This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

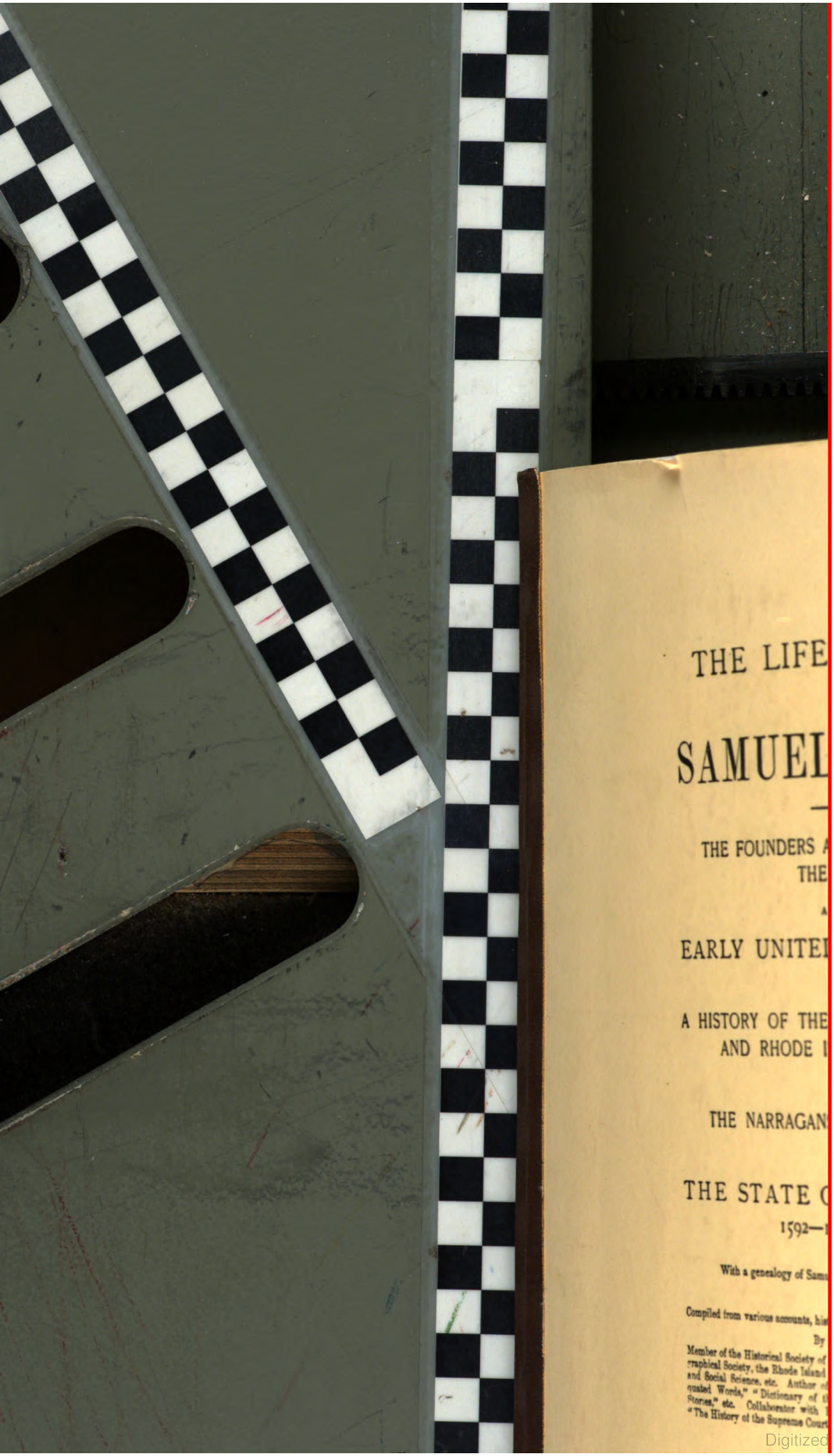
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THE LIFE

SAMUEL

THE FOUNDERS A
THE

A

EARLY UNITE

A HISTORY OF THE
AND RHODE I

THE NARRAGAN

THE STATE O
1592—

With a genealogy of Sam

Compiled from various accounts, his

By

Member of the Historical Society of
graphical Society, the Rhode Island
and Social Science, etc. Author o
quated Words," "Dictionary of t
Stones," etc. Collaborator with
"The History of the Supreme Court

Digitized by Google

A SECTION OF

EARLY UNITED STATES HISTORY

AND

A HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF PROVIDENCE AND RHODE ISLAND PLANTATIONS

IN

THE NARRAGANSETT INDIAN COUNTRY

NOW

THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

1592—1636—1677—1687

With a genealogy of Samuel Gorton's descendants to the present time

Compiled from various accounts, histories, letters, and published and unpublished records
By ADELOS GORTON,

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

THE LIFE AND TIMES

OF

SAMUEL GORTON

THE FOUNDERS AND THE FOUNDING OF THE REPUBLIC

A SECTION OF

EARLY UNITED STATES HISTORY

AND

A HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF PROVIDENCE AND RHODE ISLAND PLANTATIONS

IN

THE NARRAGANSETT INDIAN COUNTRY

NOW

THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

1592—1636—1677—1687

With a genealogy of Samuel Gorton's descendants to the present time

Compiled from various accounts, histories, letters, and published and unpublished records

By ADELOS GORTON,

Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Rhode Island Historical Society, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Author of "Bible Prophecies," "Symbolic Language," "Antiquated Words," "Dictionary of the Bible," "Dictionary of Religious Sects," "Short Stories," etc. Collaborator with Hampton L. Carson, LL. D., in the preparation of "The History of the Supreme Court of the United States."

PHILADELPHIA

1907

Digitized by Google

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1907,
By ADELOS GORTON
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

GEORGE S. FERGUSON CO.,
PRINTERS AND ELECTROTYPERS,
PHILADELPHIA.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

That all the principal facts belonging to the history of Samuel Gorton and his companions and the affairs with which they were associated, that are necessary to an understanding of them and a correct judgment regarding them, have never been given, alone, not with others, in one unbroken collection, and the desire expressed by many that these truths from every source should together shed their light upon these subjects, are the reasons above others that have prompted their gathering and issuing in this volume.

In this an essay is not intended, nor a discussion of subjects or opinions, but the setting in their order before the reader the various pertinent accounts and records; some of which when alone are misleading, others which explain the truth with fairness, many of which were written to defame the men and decry the measures they upheld, few of which were written to extoll them, and many of which, recording but events, have long laid unread and unpublished. We have in this followed the originals of the writings, quoting in full as many of them as were not precluded from this by their great length or the amount of their irrelevant matter; then endeavoring to as closely bide their phrase as permitted by the required abridgment of them. We have been sparing with our words of either praise or blame for those who have taken part in the transactions; giving rather the facts to show whatever is due them.

While a satisfied dominating people learn late by their experience, the student and observer so far transcends them in knowledge that his attainments often are, as such, beyond their recognition And, too, from the general uncertainty, the reasonable suspicion, and worthy caution regarding untried things, the unselfish motives of some men have been misunderstood and the wisdom of their efforts unperceived by the people of the times in which they lived. If the members of all religious societies were not intolerant towards others who thought differently from them, they might, under then the political incitements, have become intolerant toward them upon gaining the strength to rule them. The weakness and consequent sufferings of some of them helped them earlier than others to see the wrong of punishing to correct belief and earlier to discern that the remedy was in the separation of Church and State.

The records of all the Colonies show that the Providence Colony had a larger share of troubles than any other colony; that the reason for this "larger share" was her storming by all the other colonies, that "her storming" arose from two inciting conditions. These "inciting conditions" were—the first, the prospect of the other colonies that her lands, located and inhabited without a charter, might be obtained by them. The second, the desire of the other colonies that her inhabitants, outcasts and refugees now aggrieved and unrestrained accusers, might be again brought under their jurisdiction for punishment.

Digitized by Google

The records of events in the Providence Colony show that the troubles there were principally from two sources—one operating from without, the other aided from without, but operating from within.

They show that the Providence Colony was founded and upheld and the interests of its people served principally by two loyal men, their followers and successors—one by his procuring the place and settling it, the other by his defending it, and as a consequence maintaining it.

They show that the Colony was nearly dismembered by the internal dissensions created principally by two disloyal men, subjects and agents of other colonies, their followers and successors; one by his fraudulently claiming the lands, the other by his persistently asserting, in opposition to the will of the people, his authority to rule them.

The greatest of these causes of turbulence was that regarding the lands. And for the possession of the lands, really more than for their religious opinions, the loyal people and rightful owners of the lands were assailed with the then political weapon of vile heresy and otherwise abused.

During the earlier period of this history the printing press was an institution of only the then powerful colony of Massachusetts; and not until about one hundred years after was a printing press established in the smaller and weaker colony of Providence and Rhode Island—unfortunately long after much of the best of the writings of the later colony were destroyed and the colonies' history, written by its enemies, had been in varied versions published and industriously spread throughout the land. Largely from this cause, all the men of those times who led in advancing the condition of their fellows in this colony have been the subjects of unlimited falsehood and calumny. Although men have, at every period since then, been assailed, there have been printing presses in every land, and many of them in the accused ones' hands, we therefore not left as were the early readers and later readers of this early history, dependent for information regarding men upon their enemies' accounts of them, but have the utterances of both their enemies and friends. However, we rejoice that the odium which rested upon the founders of the Providence and Rhode Island Colony as a result of the disadvantages related has been by the gradual revelations of truth removed.

The loyal sons and daughters of the State have ever honored and cherished, and their posterity will always hold in exalted remembrance, those who, by their unselfish love and labors for mankind, wrought out so much for us.

Doctor Lewis George Janes, in a valuable article on Samuel Gorton, published in the May, 1898, number of the *New England Magazine*, writes: "The nineteenth century has furnished an Easter morning for many of the worthies of our earlier period. Buried beneath the dust of centuries, with the stones of prejudice and obliquy sealing the mouths of their sepulchres, they have awaited the potent touch of the angel of the new historical method to remove the obstructions, tear from their forgotten forms the dusty cerements of misunderstanding and neglect and reveal to the world the living realities of their self-sacrificing labors and the results which are our leading inheritance.

To most readers, even the ordinary student of history, this work will be new and instructive, and, we trust, interesting. A. G.

Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1907.

Digitized by Google

LIFE AND TIMES OF SAMUEL GORTON.

CHAPTER I.

Time, place and baptism of Gorton in Gorton, England—His education and religious training—A clothier in London—Business transactions preparatory to leaving for the colonies—His wife Mary daughter of John Maplet—Landing with his family in Massachusetts Colony—Laws prohibiting non-new-churchmen from living in Massachusetts Colony—Banishment of Wheelright, Aspinwall and others from Massachusetts—Gorton and Vassal settle in Plymouth Colony—Gorton volunteers in militia raised in response to Massachusetts colonies' call for aid to suppress the Indian invasion—His opposition to the proposed laws—Important issues of the election—Vassal and others disqualified from voting—Prince of Massachusetts Colony made Governor of Plymouth Colony—Why the Massachusetts Colony chose Prince for Plymouth's Governor—The Rev. Dr. Chauncey's troubles in Plymouth—The Massachusetts methods under Prince adopted—Prince banishes Gorton from Plymouth Colony—Dissatisfaction of Plymouth people, and therefore fines and disfranchisements—Vassal heads movement for religious toleration—Winslow's denunciation of Vassal's movement—How justice was administered by Prince at Plymouth—Gorton goes to Pocasset Aquidneck Island.

CHAPTER II.

The settlement of Pocasset Aquidneck Island—Magistrate Coddington deposed from office in Massachusetts—Deacon Aspinwall banished from Massachusetts—Rev. John Clark, Coddington, Aspinwall and others sign a compact for a new government—Coddington called to answer in the court at Boston—Clark, through Williams, obtains the island—Clark settles on the island—Coddington settles there over a month later—Mrs. Hutchinson leaves Boston—Her settlement upon the island—The Boston church disciplines Coddington and others—Coddington adds the Massachusetts order of Elders to his government—Coddington and his Elders left out of office at the succeeding election—Overthrow of the government of Elders—Coddington again removes, carries off the records, and starts another town and church government—Gorton and Hutchinson organize a model civil government on the island—Hutchinson Governor and Chief Judge—Gorton Deputy Governor and Assistant Judge, and the first Quarterly Courts and the first Trial Juries in the colony—They change name of town to Portsmouth—Coddington makes propositions to restore him to government—He seeks a patent for the island—Gorton opposition to Coddington's return to government—Coddington writes to Winthrop and seeks aid—Desired help sent from Boston—The return of Coddington with his Elders and their usurping of the government—Massachusetts and Plymouth methods adopted—Anonymous accounts and what really happened at Portsmouth—Coddington troops quell the disturbance—Gorton leaves the island—Clark and Linthal break from Coddington and join the liberal party—Dismemberment of the church—Beginning of the Baptist Church—Lenthal's departure—The exodus from the island.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER III.

Coddington's and Benton's coquetry with the Massachusetts government—Mooshasuck, or Providence, settled by Roger Williams--He obtains written grants for it and for Aquidneck Island—He divides the land to please the objectors to his liberal policy—William Arnold lays large claims to lands—Inception of the fraudulent land claims, difficulties resulting from them and the inability to settle the disputes regarding the claims.

CHAPTER IV.

Gorton's arrival in Providence—Arnold's complaint—Gorton retires from Providence to land in Papaquinapaug—The Arnold Pawtuxet claimants forge papers to further extend their land claims—They become subjects of Massachusetts to obtain for the enforcement of their claims that government's assistance—The Massachusetts government commissions Benedict Arnold to obtain from Miantinomi his submission and cession of the Narragansett lands to them—Miantinomi sells Occupesuatuxet to Greene—Providence notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and cited to trial at Boston—Gorton replies to Massachusetts' notice to Providence—Gorton buys Shawomet, or Warwick—Its settlement, government and town orders.

CHAPTER V.

Williams departs from Providence for England to secure a charter—The Colonies' League—Massachusetts government orders their Captain-General to put the colony on a war basis—Their troops to move under the leadership of William Arnold against Greene and others at Providence, Pawtuxet and Occupasnetuxet to capture and bring them to Boston for trial—Miantinomi again brought by Arnold to the court at Boston, and again refuses them submission or cession of his lands; refuses to deny the sale of his lands to his friends—Two of Miantinomi's subjects seduced to submission to Massachusetts—Shawomet settlers notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and summoned to Boston for trial—Gorton's reply to the Massachusetts notice to Shawomet—Occupesuatuxet and Shawomet settlers notified by Massachusetts of their intended military advance upon them—Providence invaded by the Massachusetts troops—The settlers of Occupesnatuxet flee to Shawomet—Shawomet beseiged by Massachusetts soldiers—Massachusetts troops send to Boston for reinforcements—Captives sent to Boston—Benedict and William Arnold commissioned by Massachusetts to seize those who escaped—The captives', Gorton and others, imprisonment in Massachusetts—Their release and banishment by the Massachusetts court from Massachusetts, from Providence and from their own Shawomet lands—They arrive upon the island—Island Aquidneck's name changed to Rhode Island.

CHAPTER VI.

The Narragansett Nation—Extent of its domain—War and stratagem—Miantinomi captured and his sons slain—Denial by Massachusetts of the sachem's right to the land or to sell it to Greene, Gorton and Williams—Gorton intercedes for the life of Miantinomi—Miantinomi put to death and word justifying it sent to Cannonicus—Grief of the Narragansetts—The sachems send for Gorton to visit them—Gorton secures from them their submission and cession of their dominion—The Narragansetts called to answer for what they had done and their reply to Massachusetts—Cordial reception of Gorton by the people upon his return to the island—Gorton again chosen Magistrate—Gorton and others settle down on the island to abide the arrival of the charter—Political reunion of the church—Coddington writes to Winthrop of Gorton's adherents' opposition to him and to Massachusetts—Coddington's attempt to deliver Gorton again to the Massachusetts court prevented by the island people.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VII.

Williams arrives with the charter for government of mainland and island, all as "Providence Plantations"—Organization of government—Williams Governor, Clark Deputy Governor, Gorton Assistant and Judge—The people subscribe to the King and his laws under the charter—A code of laws for the government of the colony—Deputies, or Commissioners, sent from all the towns—Imprisonment for debt abolished—Cannonicus again grants Narragansett lands (Wickford) to Williams—Williams leaves Providence, builds a Trading House on his grant and settles on it—Assembly of the chartered government at Portsmouth—Movement to allot lands at Wickford and to return to Shawomet—Rival claims of Plymouth and Massachusetts—Arnold directed by Massachusetts to remove any who should settle—Coddington and his briefless court—His danger from the people—Massachusetts government attaches Providence and Shawomet, and sends to bring the people to Boston—Massachusetts begins war against the Narragansetts—Soldiers sent against them—Messengers' and soldiers' repeated attempts to secure the Narragansetts' submission and to bring their chieftains to Boston—Repeated failures of their mission—The messengers visit Williams at his Trading House, receive a letter from him and return to Boston—The Colleagued colonies declare war against the Narragansetts—Reasons for the war ordered to be published—Three hundred troops and a fleet and other men for it ordered raised and a fort built upon Shawomet—Notice from Williams to Massachusetts of a treaty of neutrality entered into between the Narragansetts and the government of the Providence Plantations.

CHAPTER VIII.

The August 9, 1645, Assembly of the Government of the Providence Plantations at Newport—Letter from the Assembly to Massachusetts—Their desire for civil government to preserve their lives and liberties caused them to procure a charter—The Earl of Warwick recognizes and approves the organization of the government under the charter—Those in the government dare not yield themselves delinquent to answer at Massachusetts court—The government to employ messengers to prosecute the cause of the Providence Plantations before the government of England—Massachusetts claims to possess a prior charter for the Narragansett territory—Gorton chosen by the Assembly their Commissioner to England—Troops march against the Indians and Whites of the Providence Plantations—Gorton, about August 16, 1645, departs on his mission—Plymouth's forces opposite Providence—Army delayed while messengers are again sent to treat with the Narragansetts—The Narragansetts send for Williams and Wickes to council with them—The conditions of peace with Massachusetts signed—The official notice, August 27, 1645, of the alleged patent for the Narragansett lands sent by Massachusetts to the Providence government.

CHAPTER IX.

The mortgages and deeds secured by the Athertons, Arnolds and other Massachusetts subjects for Narragansett, Shawomet and Providence lands—Providence Plantations people subscribe to their chartered government—It grants them lands—The Massachusetts court meets October 1, 1645, and grants Shawomet lands to their subjects—Brown, a Plymouth subject, forbids the Massachusetts subjects to settle on it—Captain Cook sent to England to aid other agents there defend Massachusetts' actions—Vassal's religious toleration movement extends to Massachusetts—Gorton's departure from Manhattan—He, in January, 1645-6, reaches England—His complaint to the Parliament Commissioners.

CHAPTER X.

The King's flight, April 27, 1646, from Oxford—Gorton publishes his complaint and the Narragansett Indians' submission and cession—The falsity of Massachusetts' claim of a patent for Narragansett exposed by the President of the Parliament Commission in open session—Parliament Commissioners' mandate to Massachusetts confirming their grant to Williams and commanding observ-

Digitized by Google

ance and obedience—The wisdom and moderation of Gorton petition commended—The Massachusetts English agent, Peters, sends for the Governor of Massachusetts to come over and assist in overturning what Gorton had accomplished—Coddington renders Massachusetts and Peters great assistance—Coddington's letter to Winthrop—He denies the freedom of the island to his opponents—Representatives of mainland and inland towns had joined the government of the Williams charter—Coddington still maintains his government; derides liberty of conscience; sends records and papers to Massachusetts for their English agents' use against the chartered government—Winslow sent by Massachusetts to England to assist Peters and others and to reply to Gorton—Mather terms Winslow an Hercules—His pre-eminent abilities—His other equipments—Favorable conditions for Massachusetts—A printing press at Cambridge, Mass.—A plethoria of Massachusetts books and writings—Winslow has a day appointed for an audience before the Parliament Commissioners.

CHAPTER XI.

The hearing before the Parliament Commissioners—Winslow's and Gorton's requests—The Parliament Commissioners refuse all of Winslow's requests and grant all of Gorton's—Winslow proceeds to have the Providence charter called in—Winslow again defeated—The Providence charter to stand—Massachusetts commanded to not remove the people, but to assist and protect them—Gorton and Winslow correspondence—No further opposition from Winslow—Gorton leaves England for home.

CHAPTER XII.

A union Assembly, May, 1647—The Model Civil Government under English laws as first drawn up by Gorton and Hutchinson at Portsmouth on the island now agreed to by all the parties—All men privileged to "walk as their consciences persuaded them, in the name of Jehova their God"—Two governments—The Model Civil Government and the Judge and Elders Government contrasted—Coggershall made second President, or Governor, of the chartered government—Coddington, for third time left out of office, goes to Boston—Warwickers attempt to resettle at Warwick—Massachusetts sends Benedict Arnold and other of their officers to disperse them, and grants their lands to others—President Coggershall visits Warwick and interposes for his people.

CHAPTER XIII.

Gorton's return from England—He is detained by the Massachusetts government in Boston until after his government election is over—Coddington declared elected to the head of the Providence government—Providence government Assembly denounce the fraud, suspend Coddington, and choose and install Capt. Jerry Clark President of the Providence government—Coddington indicted for treason and his flight from the colony—Coddington offers himself and lands to the league of colonies—They refuse him—He offers himself and lands to Plymouth—Providence and Gorton party successfully oppose him—Coddington's letter to Winthrop accounting his disgrace.

CHAPTER XIV.

The Assembly and election of May, 1649—John Smith chosen President; Clark, Gorton, Sanford and Olney assistants: Williams Auditor—Deferred suits against Coddington—Nicholas Easton President—The government in complete order—Renewed aggressions and attempted subversion of the chartered government with a view to the absorption of the Providence Plantations by the other colonies—Massachusetts annexes Warwick and Pawtuxet to their territory—Winslow resigns from the service of Massachusetts—Armed invasion of the Providence Plantations—Gorton chosen President of the Providence government—Coddington pretends to an English commission to govern—

Digitized by Google

Williams sent by the Providence government to England—The secession of the island—Coddington assumes its government—The passage of Gorton's Anti-Slavery Act the first in America—Arnold-Pawtuxet claimants pose as Providence, Pawtuxet and Warwick Commissioners to assist Coddington—Their rump assemblies.

CHAPTER XV.

Word from Williams from England that no commission of government had been issued to Coddington—English councils order against Coddington pretensions to government, and order Providence government to care for the island—Coddington absents himself from the colony—The Coddington government maintain their organization and choose Sanford their President—An agreement effected for restoring the island to the chartered government—Williams returns—Williams President—Leverett appointed agent for Massachusetts in England—Coddington returns to the island, his subscription to the Providence government and his destruction of the records—The choice of Gorton by Coddington and the Assembly as arbitrator of the difficulties besetting Coddington—The court condemns Harris, leader of the Arnold-Pawtuxet claimants, for treason.

CHAPTER XVI.

Gorton's letters to Cromwell and to Clark defending the Quakers—Recording of the forged land title made by the Pawtuxet claimants—The Providence government applies first to the King for a new charter of government—The Arnold-Pawtuxans delay Clark's commission from Providence government until after Winthrop, Jr., had secured the Connecticut charter of government—Petition of Warwick men to the King—Letter to the court of Massachusetts—New charter received—The King's order—The Narragansett Indian grant—The death of ex-President Smith.

CHAPTER XVII.

The Assembly under the new charter—Gorton named in it as one of the incorporators—A Representative—Change of name from Providence to Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The King appoints Commissioners to settle the disputes of the colonies—Instructs them to see if the Narragansetts' submission and cession secured by Gorton prove true—They confirm the Narragansett submission and cession—Gorton names the unsettled territory the King's Province—Samuel Gorton, Jr., appointed a magistrate in it—Commissioners declare all claims of the other colonies to lands within it to be void, and place it in the Rhode Island and Providence governments' keeping—They order the removal of Massachusetts subjects from it—Massachusetts court refuses to heed the orders of the King's Commissioners—The King commands the Governor and Council of Massachusetts to send representatives to answer in England

CHAPTER XVIII.

The King's compliments in a letter to the government of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The Massachusetts court send ship-masts to the King in lieu of agents to answer before him—The Massachusetts people protest against the course of their magistrates—Pawtuxet claimants capture the Court of Trials—They protest against Williams and his opposition to them—Morton's scandalous book—Gorton's letter to Morton—Williams' letter to the Plymouth court—Gorton's letter to Governor Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut.

CHAPTER XIX.

The King Philip's War—The swamp battle—Capture of Philip's wife and son—The Narragansetts' extinction—Warwick destroyed—Providence and Pawtuxet burned, and two of the family of Massachusetts ex-subject and Pawtuxet claimant slain.

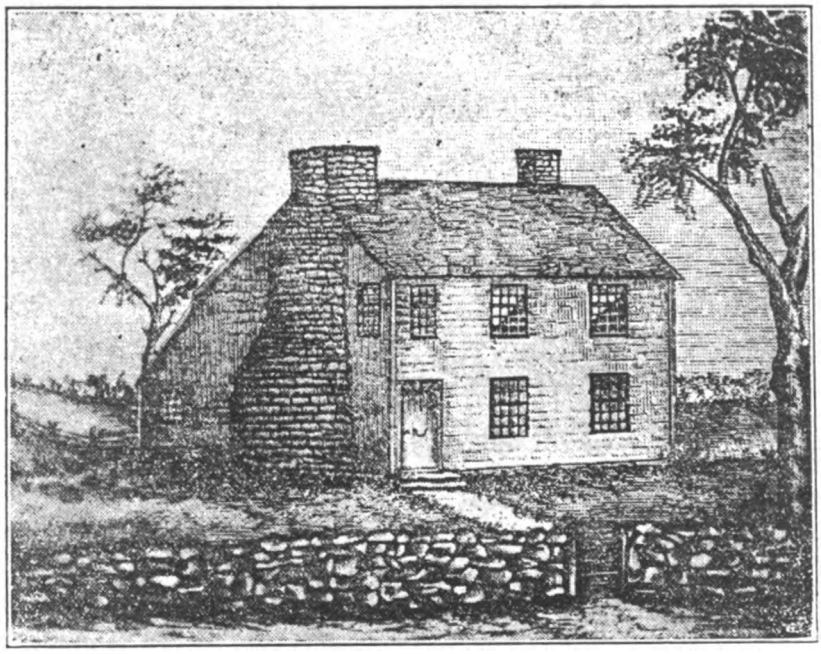
Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XX.

The Massachusetts court unable to longer delay obedience to the King's commands—They send Stoughton and Buckley to England—Rhode Island Assembly choose Danford and Baily, of Newport, as agents to England—Their departure delayed pending the suits of the Pawtuxet claimants—Trial of the Pawtuxan claims and verdict in their favor—Warwick men appeal, and resolve to carry a petition to England—Gorton, Greene and Holden again chosen to lay a petition before His Majesty—Gorton's death—Green and Holden depart immediately with the petition—They procure from the King in council a stay of proceedings—A powerful petition—Its presentation by the Warwick men to the King—King orders the Massachusetts government to send other agents empowered to negotiate a settlement and to repeal the obnoxious laws—They send Nowell and Richards—Quo-warranto issue summoning the corporation of Massachusetts to England—The Massachusetts charter pronounced void—King Charles the Second's death—King James' declaration under which the intolerant practices of the leagued colonies end.

CHAPTER XXI.

Permanent return of Warwick people to their homes—The triumph of religious freedom and end of attempted subjugation of the Providence and Rhode Island lands and people—The adoption of their principles as the cardinal doctrine of the Nation—Closing events in Gorton's life—Honors accorded him—His character and his teachings.



SAMUEL GORTON'S HOMESTEAD, WARWICK.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER I.

Time, place and baptism of Gorton in Gorton, England—His education and religious training—A clothier in London—Business transactions preparatory to leaving for the colonies—His wife Mary, daughter of John Maplet—Landing with his family in Massachusetts Colony—Laws prohibiting non-new-churchmen from living in Massachusetts Colony—Banishment of Wheelright, Aspinwall and others from Massachusetts—Gorton and Vassal settle in Plymouth Colony—Gorton volunteers in militia raised in response to Massachusetts Colony's call for aid to suppress the Indian invasion—His opposition to the proposed laws—Important issues of the election—Vassal and others disqualified from voting—Prince of Massachusetts Colony made Governor of Plymouth Colony—Why the Massachusetts Colony chose Prince for Plymouth's Governor—The Rev. Dr. Chauncey's troubles in Plymouth—The Massachusetts methods under Prince adopted—Prince banishes Gorton from Plymouth Colony—Dissatisfaction of Plymouth people, and therefore fines and disfranchisements—Vassal heads movement for religious toleration—Winslow's denunciation of Vassal's movement—How justice was administered by Prince at Plymouth—Gorton goes to Pocasset Aquidneck Island.

Samuel Gorton was born in the year 1592[1] in the town of Gorton,[2] then adjoining, but now included within the city of Manchester, England; where his fathers had lived for many generations, not unknown in the records of the heraldry of England.[3] At this place he was brought up and received his early education.

During the receding days of his minority England was under the rule of the Conformist King James. The canons drawn up by the Convocation of 1606 inculcated obedience to the monarch's reign, deduced the origin of government from patriarchal blood, declared that no one should be admitted to sacred orders without a title, denounced all liberal views, and pronounced anathemas on all who rejected the canons' teachings. These canons were maintained by the higher clergy who zealously lent themeslves to the support of the King's prerogative and to the shaping of everything to his views. The celebrated schools were under the control of persecuting Bishops. Laud was conspicuous in the universities, and so great was the corruption therein that many parents were discouraged from sending their children to them.[4] The Universities of Cambridge and Oxford were set in opposition to the Parliament. Cambridge, as early as 1603, had passed a grace that whoever should oppose any part of the doctrine or discipline of the Church of England should be suspended from any degree to be taken.[5] The University of Oxford pronounced a solemn decree that by the doctrine of the Holy Scripture it was unlawful to appear against the

[1]Gorton's letter, 4th Series, Mass. Hist. Collections vii, 604. Baptism at College Church, Feb. 12, 1592-3. Dr. Howard's Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica New Series, 1877, Vol. i, pp. 321-5. [2]No records of the very ancient town of Gorton prior to the year 1685 can be found; they, doubtless, having been destroyed in the troublesome times during and preceding the reign of Charles the First. As until the close of his reign all English lands vested in the Sovereign, and were parcelled out by him to his favorites, it is probable that the land was held by one of the name who sat off "The Gorton Parish Estate to the maintenance of religious worship in the parish." [3]Gorton's letter to Nathaniel Morton, Force's Tracts, Vol. iv. The Heraldic Seal: Gules, ten billets or a chief of the second; crest—a goat's head erased, ducally gorged, which was used by the Gortons, is shown in Dr. Howard's Miscellanea, Vol. i, p. 370.
[4]Cobbitt's Parliamentary History, ii, 674, etc. [5]Price's Nonconformists

Digitized by Google

King upon religion or any other account whatever; and all persons to be promoted in future to any degree were required to make oath that they detested the opposite doctrine and would always continue to have the same opinion.

Gorton's religious training was received in the English Church. In an address to Charles the Second he says: "I drew my tenets 'from the breast of my mother the Church of England.'"[6] To the fundamental doctrines taught by the Church he ever firmly held, yet to the practices of that time in the Church and in the new Church set up in Massachusetts he was a Nonconformist.

We have referred to the corruption at that time in the Universities and the conditions under which sacred orders on scholastic degrees were at that time obtained from them that the reader should understand why the younger generation of conscientious Nonconformists, however much their delight in the opportunities for advancement in learning, were not only discouraged from attending, but were constrained even to condemn these famous schools; and because Gorton, having thanked God that he was not prepared for the ministry in them, "not bred up in the schools of human learning," and so "drowned in pride through Aristotle's principles,"[7] his enemies untruthfully proclaimed that he despised all human learning. Gorton had a high appreciation of learning, and was himself possessed of more literary education than any of the Rhode Island founders save Williams. He was instructed by able tutors, and he received a classical education from them; being studious, he became an accomplished scholar, more than ordinarily skilled in the languages and learned in English law; and his library was enriched with the standard "volumes in which the ancient statutes" of his country "were written." In law and in politics he understood his rights better than did Williams or the proprietors, or the elders and magistrates of Massachusetts.[8] He approved of well educated ministers and teachers, and opposed only those of them who enforced for themselves the "divine rights" which had been taught them in the ancient schools. He ever gave his support to every means providing for liberal education and advancement of the people, and upheld, he says, in answer to the charges made against him, "not scrupling any civil ordinance for the education, ordering or governing of any civil state."[9]

It appears that he did not leave home till the age of about twenty-five or thirty; whether employed until that time in study or business we can learn only from that "he had not engaged in any servile employment until he settled in the colonies."[10] His father had been a London merchant and a member of a guild, and his own wealth (from the length and peristence of his legal controversy in the colonies and in England) seems to have exceeded that of any of the early settlers in the Providence and Rhode Island Plantations.[1]

Papers preserved show that in 1635 he was carrying on the business of clothier in London. On the 18th of June of that year John Dukinfield, of Dukinfield, County of Chester, England, gave him a release of all actions and claims of action, etc., from the beginning of the world to that date, apparently in the closing up of his business in London preparatory to his departure for New England. "He yearned," he writes, "for a country where he could be free to worship God according to

in England, i. 454; ii, 99. [6]Callender's Historical Discourse, p. 92. R. I. Hist. Collections, Vol. iv. [7]Gorton's letter to Morton. Force's Tracts, Vol. iv. [8]Henry C. Dorr, in R. I. Hist. Collections. R. I. Collections, ii. 80. Force's Tract No. vi, 39. 40. [9]Gorton's Innocency's Defense, Staple's Ed., p. 42. [10]Rider's R. I. Hist. Tract 17. Force's Tract No. vi, 76. [1]Dorr: Proceedings Mass. Hist. Society, new Series,

Digitized by Google

what the Bible taught him, as God enabled him to understand it." "Samuel Gorton was," says Mackie, "one of the noble spirits who esteemed liberty more than life, and, counting no sacrifice too great for the maintenance of principal, could not dwell at ease in a land where the inalienable rights of humanity were not acknowldeged or were mocked at. With all its industrial prosperity, its pleasing attractions to the eye of sense, its proud public annals and its dear private memories, England could not retain him from adventuring upon the then dread Atlantic and seeking out a spot among the self-denying settlers of a barren coast and a savage wilderness, where in thought, deed, word and act he might be free."[2] "I left my native country," he says, "to enjoy liberty of conscience in respect to faith toward God and for no other end."[3]

His wife who came with him to New England was Mary Maplet, daughter of John Maplet, gent, of St. Martin's le Grand, London, and Mary, his wife,[4] a lady of education and refinement; and, as he wrote of her, "as tenderly brought up as any man's wife in the town,"[5] little prepared to share with him the hardships of his exceptionally hard pioneer experience. Her father was, it appears, the son of the Rev. John, whose people had, if the assertion is true, early acquired a competency in the business of dealer in shoes.

The freedom of his disbursements and the advantages of education he extended to the members of his family reveal the comfortable condition of his circumstances and the elevated character of his daughter's early environments. That she was accorded by her parents the superior advantages enjoyed by the other children while she was with them seems reasonable.[6] After her departure she was supplied by them with herds of choice breeds of cattle for the stalls and pastures belonging to her New England home.

Gorton landed in Boston in March, 1636-7, at the age of forty-four years, with his wife, his eldest son Samuel, then six years of age, and one or more other children.

It was a surprise to him and to many others, who, like him, came to New England to enjoy liberty of worship and escape the persecutions at that time of the English government, to find upon landing here that the new rulers had established over the new colony a new church government as austere as the old one from which they had departed; and to maintain it admitted as citizens only such as could qualify for the new church, both in form and doctrine.[7] That every person not holding to the new rulers' opinion, Judge Story says, four-fifths of the people were thus disfranchised of all the privileges of a citizen, to vote or to hold land; that the freeman's oath had been changed under Endicot, from the government of King Charles and was to the government of Massachusetts,[8] and was required to be given to every man above the age of six-

Vol. iii, No. 4, p. 210. [2]Mackie's life of Samuel Gorton, 2d Series Spark's American Biographies, v, 319. [3]Gorton: R. I. Collections, ii. 42. [4]Will of Mary Maplet and bequest to daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Gorton, in New England. N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register, xliv, 384. Will of Dr. John Maplet and bequest to his sister, Mary Gorton. N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Reg., xlvi, 153; li, 199. Deed, April 9, 1662, signed by Samuel Gorton, Sr., and Mary, his wife; Early Prov. Recds., 3d Book, brass clasp, p. 0, 13, or Book 2, brass clasp, p. 613. Among Samuel Gorton's children were John, Mary and Maplet. [5]Letter to Morton, Force's Vol. iv. [6]Mary's brother, Dr. John Maplet, who settled in Bath, Eng., was graduated A. M. and M. D. at Oxford; was elected one of its Preceptors; afterwards was Principal of Gloucester Hall, now Worcester College. Guidott said of him: "He was learned, candid and ingenious, a good Physician, a better Christian, and an excellent Latin Poet." Guidott's Lives, Stephen's & Lee's Dict. National Biographies, Macmillan & Co., 1893. [7]Mass. Rec. 1631, i. [8]Mass. Rec. 1634, i, 115, 117.

Digitized by Google

teen,[9] with the penalty of his being punished and his land, if he had any, confiscated in case of his refusal to take it.[10] Magistrates were empowered to fine or imprison all persons absenting themselves from the services of their church,[1] and no one could be admitted to the freedom of the commonwealth who had gathered in any other church meeting;[2] that no one without the magistrates' leave should inhabit in the colony;[3] and that the magistrates were to examine and license those who could settle.[4] Those who had settled in violation of these laws were commanded to depart. The orders were required to be enforced with severe penalties. Every person was forbidden to entertain a stranger in their house; to allow them the use of a lot; or *vitermine* an habitation.[5]

The time of Gorton's arrival was also in the midst of the proceedings against Wheelright, the brother-in-law of Annie Hutchinson, which proceedings began on the 19th day of March, 1636-7. He says that upon his arrival he found the people at great variance in points of religion, prosecuting it very hotly in their public courts unto fines and banishments of men of good report, both for life and doctrine even among themselves.[6]

There is no evidence or intimation anywhere that he took any part in these controversies, and from his writings we infer that it is not probable that he did. "He discovered that the liberty which he sought was not here; that the practice here was far short of the profession as he understood it; and the liberty which they practiced was only a liberty for themselves and not for their other fellow-Christians."[7] Only by avoiding the attention of the magistrates could he have remained as he did with his family where he landed, barely long enough to rest from the fatigue of the voyage, make a hasty prospect and find a place where one with the liberty he sought would be allowed to settle. Within about two months from the time of his landing he took up his residence in Plymouth, intending to make that his home.

The Plymouth government was in some respects more liberal than that of Massachusetts. The Pilgrims, unlike the Puritans, had subscribed in their compact to the King and his statutes for their government.[8] Although they had this early enacted that "no one shall live within the government of Plymouth without the leave and liking of the Governor and two of the Assistants,"[9] they did not require of settlers that strict conformity to their church which prevailed in Massachusetts. Their freeman's oath was to King Charles; their Governor was chosen directly by the votes of the freemen, and they recognized the franchise right of nearly all settlers.

William Vassal, a man of fortune, who was one of the original Assistants named in the charter of the Massachusetts company and a founder of that colony, being dissatisfied with the proscriptive government set up there, returned to England, but recrossed the sea in 1635-6, settling in Plymouth colony.

Cotton, in his reply to Williams' Bloody Tenet, says that Gorton

[1]Mass. Rec. i, 137, 139. [2]Mass. Rec. i, 137. Gammel's Life of Williams, 2d Ser., Spark's Am. Biographies, iv., 41, 42. [3]Mass. Rec. i, 140. [4]Mass. Rec. i, 168, Mar. 3, 1635-6. [5]Mass. Rec. 1630-5, i, 76, 103, 147. [6]Mass. Rec. i, 141; 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 100; Johnson Bk. ii, ch. 22, Pref. LXXX. [7]Mass. Rec. R. I. Collections, ii, 46. Winslow's Defense. Armstrong's Hist. Baptists, 683. R. I. Hist. Tract v, 57. 2d Ed. Savage's Winthrop, ii, 209. Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 26, 62, 147. [8]Wheelright was banished from Mass. by the government under Winthrop and Dudley, who then, "according to the word of God," chose themselves Magistrates for life. 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 220. R. I. Collections, ii, 42. [9]Chief Justice Brayton, R. I. Hist. Tract 17, p. 9. [10]Ply. Rec. xi, 6 Intd. Edgarton Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 11, 14. [1]Ply. Rec. xi, 26. [2]Judge Brayton, R. I. Hist. Tract

Digitized by Google

remained in Boston until there was sent over "directions to demand a £100 debt" of a citizen; "as if [though Cotton does not say it] his going was occasioned by the demand of and his refusal to pay an honest debt. If Cotton meant to intimate such refusal it is against the whole course of a long life of eighty-five years, forty years of which were passed in New England. He removed but about a day's journey from Boston. The courts were as open at Plymouth as at Boston, and he might have been followed to Plymouth, but he was not. But there are some facts which, in this connection, it may be proper to state, viz., Cotton's book was published in London in May, 1647, ten years after Gorton left Boston. Gorton was then in England, prosecuting his complaint against Massachusetts. The most speedy communication with Rhode Island was not open to him. He could not send by way of Boston, but only by way of the Dutch at Manhattan. This was long, tedious and difficult. Yet on the 30th day of September, 1647, about four months from the time Cotton's statement was first made public, the release of John Dukinfield, before mentioned, dated nearly two years before Gorton left England, was put by Gorton's directions upon the Colony Records at Newport, the most public place it could be recorded, and is the only instrument of the kind upon those records."[1]

Gorton began housekeeping at Plymouth in a part of a house he hired of Ralph Smith for a term of four years, taking a written lease for that time. The early opposition in Massachusetts to Roger Williams obliged him to retire to Plymouth. Finding difficulties here, he returned to Massachusetts, from whence he was banished. While in Plymouth he served as assistant to this Smith, who was then the pastor of the church at Plymouth. Smith "had," a church authority said, "the misfortune to possess more zeal than prudence." Upon the request of the congregation, he had, before the period of this narrative, resigned his pastoral charge and was rapidly falling into disgrace. (To purloining, etc., see through the whole Plymouth Colony Records.)

On the 7th of June following Gorton's settlement in Plymouth, the Colony, in response to a call from Massachusetts, resolved to send thirty men as soldiers, and as many more as were necessary, to Massachusetts to man a vessel to aid them in the Pequot war. The men volunteered for this service, and among the volunteers on the 7th day of June were Samuel Gorton and Thomas Gorton, the latter by some believed to have been his father and by others to have been a bachelor brother, who generally accompanied him.[1] His prompt and voluntary enrollment in this service for a neighboring colony this early reveals to us that which was ever afterwards observed in him, an unselfish readiness to, under all circumstances, fearlessly bear the responsibilities and perform the duties of a citizen "in the defense of the rights of others, as well as of himself." "They may well have deemed him a useful instrument at his first coming."[2]

The political issues at Plymouth were, at the time of Gorton's arrival there—the time approaching the annual election—of unprecedented interest and importance, for the reason that changes in the government were proposed, intended to subvert its order according to the Statutes to which the Pilgrims had subscribed to that of the Judaic system of intolerance which was established in Massachusetts. The church party of Plymouth and Massachusetts had rallied under the leadership of Prence of Duxboro, a Massachusetts Puritan, hostile to everything opposed to the church and zealous to submit everything to its rule, and

17, p. 15. [1]Ply. Rec. i, 61, omitted from the Index. Hutchinson's Papers, 59-62. The Pequot war was begun in Mar., 1637. The Fort was taken May 26, 1637. The war ended in Sept., 1638. [2]Judge Brayton. Gorton was

Digitized by Google

had selected him for Governor of Plymouth Colony. In 1636 eight Deputies had met, four from Plymouth and two from each of the other towns, and in conjunction with the court revised and codified the laws.[3] These Deputies were selected for only this purpose; were without any instructions by the people to introduce a representaitve system, although such a system these Deputies reported.[4] Later in the same year another step was taken by the court which was clearly in the direction of a representative system. The function of the General Assembly was divided, the meetings for legislation were to be kept distinct from those upon the election, and in the latter voting by proxy was permitted.[5] Another Act contrary to the will of the people followed, changing the character of the government "from popular to representative," transferring the power which was in the whole body of the freemen to Commissioners or Deputies, taking away from the people the choice of their Governor and giving the choice to a body of delegates. The old yet present method of rulers of so doctoring the Statutes that the will of the people cannot prevent the perpetuation of the rule of those who are in office. And, further, to better insure the election of subservient delegates, the number of freemen were diminished, William Vassal and other most worthy men being disqualified from voting.

The patent under which the lands were held was to "William Bradford, his heirs, his associates and assigns." This, joined to the other perils of the new system, occasioned alarm to the people, and filled them with apprehension lest citizenship and the land would, as in Massachusetts, be granted only to a few strictly qualified church members. Conferences between the Deputies and the people were held, which resulted in the suspension for a while of the conveyance of land by the Governor and Assistants.[6]

The church party, however, by arbitrary methods soon prevailed, and succeeded both in making Prence the Governor and in the adoption of representative government; but the majority party did not quietly yield to the change. the popular voice was after the excitement, even under the disadvantage of quasi-representation, in a measure expressed by laying aside the Governor at the next election; and, although the new system which had been adopted in violation of the will of the people was maintained, it was maintained only by means of attending agreeable compensating concessions; by Bradford, who succeeded Prence, surrendering the charter rights in the lands to all of the freemen, and by admitting all who had taken the oath of fidelity to the government to a voice in choosing the delegates for the elections.[7]

One of the reasons, says the Rev. Cotton Mather, why they of Massachusetts chose that Prence should be Governor of Plymouth was his hostility to the exercise of the gift of the established ministry by private brethren; and this point, he says, was gained in his election.[8] "Private brethren" were those not approved by the new church, whether they had or not received church orders.

In May, 1638. there came to Plymouth an eminent scholar and preacher of the Gospel, who was born in the same year as Gorton, and of whom he speaks as "a Godly man;" learned in the original languages, a professor some time of Greek and of the Hebrew, now silenced as a minister in England. He had been sent for to be settled as the minister of Plymouth, but, differing from the church as he found it here, the

afterwards convinced that the wars upon the Indians were unnecessary, and he opposed them and that which followed the sale and enslavement of the captives.
[3]Ply. Rec. xi, 6. [4]Palfrey's Hist. N. Eng., i, 546. [5]Ply. Rec. xi, 80. [6]Ply. Rec. xi, 31, 33. [7]Ply. Rec. xi, 91, etc.
[8]First Am. Ed. Mather's Magnalia, i, 106. [9]In 1654 Chauncy was elected

Digitized by Google

matter was submitted to the members of Plymouth and other colonies. All were against Chauncy and he was not settled. After preaching as aid to Raynor for a while he was called to Scituate, the town adjoining, in Plymouth Colony, where he remained, although with frequent troubles, for more than twelve years.[9]

Gorton, we are assured, was the most determined leader of the people in their opposition to the church system, not even excepting their active leader Vassal. Gorton also was one of those who, for the exercise of the gift of the established brethren, was a subject of the hostility of Prence, the point gained by his election.

The law referred to against harboring strangers was now for the first rigidly enforced by Prence's administration, in deporting those who were not in harmony with it in their belief and conduct.

There was and had been for some time prior to November, 1638, living in Gorton's family a widow by the name of Ellen Aldridge, a woman of good repute, careful of her reputation, who had lately come over and was employed by his wife as a servant in the family. "It had been whispered privately that she had smiled in the congregation (a similar instance is recorded in an early law docket of Trumbull's. "Susan Smith, on the Lord's day during Divine service, did smile." Fined five shillings and costs of prosecution), and the Governor Prence sent to know her business, and commanded, after punishment as the bench see fit, her departure and also anyone who brought her 'to the place from which she came.'" Gorton says they proposed to deport her as a vagabond, and to escape the shame threatened to be put upon her she fled to the woods, where she for several days remained, returning at night to his home for shelter. Gorton appeared at court [Dec. 4, 1638] in defense of her, showed that the offense was not recognized in the English law, to the protection of which he appealed, and that she was no vagabond, that she was a woman of good report and by diligent labor earning her bread. He was charged with deluding the court of her, and he was bound to answer for this contempt at the next sessions.

Gorton had now made Plymouth his home for eighteen months, and he was described as quiet and peaceable; a useful citizen; kind, courteous, agreeable. He appeared at the next sessions of the court to defend himself for defending this woman; was fined for seditious conduct and limited to fourteen days to remain in Plymouth. This is Gorton's truthful account of it, agreeing exactly with the official records.

During the agitation attending this the emotions of Ralph Smith, the ex-pastor before mentioned, became excited, and he, taking sides against Gorton, ordered him to vacate the house. Gorton persuaded Smith to leave the matter to Deacon Cook and others for arbitrament, but the Governor Prence, learning of it, imperiously commanded the papers out of their hands and destroyed them. This Ralph Smith affair, which was not a case in court, was settled in Smith's favor by the former case which was in court, by its act of Gorton's banishment, which, of course, compelled him to abandon the house.

The only charge of the court against Gorton, the alleged sedition, occurred in the half hour at the court in which he appeared for defending this woman.[10]

successor to Henry Duster, the first President of Harvard College. Stephen's Dict. Nat. Biog. Brayton, R. I. Hist. Tract 17. Mass. Gen. Reg. X, 105. Baylie's Plymouth, ii, part 2, pp. 258-265, *Seq.* [10]Charles Dean, in an article published in 1850, unfairly compares Gorton's story of Plymouth's dealings with his enemies' story of it. Mr. Dean is unfair because he ignores Plymouth's official records of it, which show that only Gorton's account of it is true. Ply. Rec., i, 100, 105. Force's Tracts, Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. Judge Brayton, R. I.

Digitized by Google

This action against Gorton was very unpopular. People, such as inhabit our towns and make up our courts to-day, would have appeared and been heard in opposition to the magistrates; but those of that generation had been bred under oppression, and been, many of them, by sad experience, made docile to those who claimed the divine right to rule them. Yet the people left upon the official docket a record that is, although in quiet form, a remarkably strong and Unanimous Protest to the Proceedings. Every one of the sixteen, upon whom the court depended for the trial and its orderly proceeding, attested their disapproval and dislike to it by their absence. All of them were fined once, and most of them twice, and many of them three times, by the magistrates for persistent non-attendance.[1] This, like most of the other persecuting trials in Plymouth and Massachusetts, was conducted by a handful of church-magistrates in their own imperious way. To the honor of Plymouth and Massachusetts it can be said that they never were approved by the people.

William Vassal, before referred to, who had settled in Plymouth Colony, was one of the foremost in the movement to abolish the distinctions that were maintained in civil and church state, and to have the government administered wholly by the laws of England. Nine men, but two of half the whole number of freemen from Vassal's town, Scituate,[2] were at this same court of Prence's at which Gorton was sentenced, presented for speaking disrespectful of the Governor and magistrates or assistants, and for without license admitting strangers and foreigners to their houses and lands.[3] When, in 1645, Vassal's movement had extended beyond Plymouth and into Massachusetts, Winslow of Plymouth wrote to Winthrop of Massachusetts a letter of commiseration on account of it, with a description of what had been attempted at Plymouth and a lamentation in the following strain that such a spirit of toleration had arisen and was prevailing: "The sum of it was," said Winslow, "to allow and maintain full and free toleration of religion to all men that would preserve the civil peace and submit unto government. But the Governor, Mr. Prence, and myself expressed the sad consequences that would follow [yet, notwithstanding, it was required according to order to be voted], and the Governor would not allow it to come to vote, as being that would eat out the power of godliness." "You would have admired to have seen how sweet this carion relished to the deputies." "If you have heard of the particulars and the persons, especially the ringleader of the rout, you may gather the more insight by this general."[4] Though early a liberal Governor, he (Winslow) later imbibed some of the persecuting spirit of Massachusetts.[5] But a majority of the General Court of Plymouth, among them Brown, Hatherly, Standish and Freeman, were in favor of Vassal's movement. Yet, knowing this, Prence the Governor could override the Deputies and the people, and even violate the established order of the court, as he did by refusing to put the question to vote.[6]

Prence, "the only persecuting Governor of the Plymouth colony,"[7] industriously and relentlessly enforced the Puritan church policy. His very first act as Governor was the whipping of Web Abey, upon the unreliable testimony of the same before-named Ralph Smith, that the man had upon a Sunday bestowed some labor upon his garden. Richard Smith, a prime leading man in Taunton, for his conscience' sake, many

Hist. Tract 17, *Seq.* [1]Ply. Rec., i, 104, 126. [2]Twenty-two freemen, nineteen others, in all but forty-one, was the entire adult male population of the town. Baylie's Hist. Ply. Colony, i, 282. [3]Ply. Rec., i, 106. [4]Winslow's letter, Hutchinson's Papers, 172-175. [5]Loyalists of America, i, 97. [6]Loyalists of America, i, 104. [7]Loy. of Am., i, 12, 104

Digitized by Google

difficulties arising, was compelled to leave, and settled in Narrangansett.[8] And one, Master Doughty, a minister and a man of means when he came to the colony, was ruined by fines and then forced to go away with his wife and children.[9] Not all of these, or of other like cases, are entered in the official records, yet those that are there are too numerous to here permit their further enumeration. Bradford, the people's candidate, succeeded Prence in the chief office; and Prence did not for nineteen years thereafter, not until Bradford's death, and with the assistance of the Massachusetts magistrates, again secure the office.[10] His temper was then the same, severe and unimproved by his experience and long waiting. Upon regaining the Governorship and judicial seat, his first act was to appoint a committee to revise the laws. New ones against the Quakers were under his leadership immediately enacted, and the law that the Governor should hold the office "one whole year, no more,"[1] was to provide, as in Massachusetts, for a tenure for life, changed to "until another be elected."[2] Now, under the representative system which he had been foremost in establishing and by the delegates of his promotion and handling, he was many times re-elected to the office. His rule was one of exceptionally severe persecution and cruelty.[3]

Having made but brief reference to the court in which Gorton was tried, let us return to it for some particulars of the trial. The court is the accuseer. At the first hearing the court, enlarging upon a point, aggravated the matter more than Gorton thought it deserved, so much so that he said they "were speaking hyperbolically." The magistrate, not understanding that term, turned to their Elder, Brewster, for an explanation, and the explanation was that he, Gorton, had told the magistrate "that he lied." Gorton "thought that this would not do to apply to the Scripture of Truth." At the final hearing Jonathan Brewster, the son of the ruling Elder and the one that explained the hyperbole, was the Foreman of the Jury. Winslow says, Gorton being called, and the Governor (Prence), because he was weary of speech to other causes, requested one of the magistrates, who was present at the commitment and privy to the whole cause, to state the cause of his bonds in the great affront he had given the government. The magistrates, Gorton asserted, should not be parties and judges; that the place of a Prosecutor was not in the Judge's seat, but "down here where a Prosecutor should stand;" and he called the people to witness how their liberties were abused. The cause was stated, however, by one of the magistrates, the one who presided at the first trial. Magistrates and divers Elders were allowed to speak as Prosecutors, while, though there was no Attorney at Plymouth to speak for Gorton, the Foreman of the Jury moved that he should not be allowed to speak for himself. His reference to the English Statutes was not regarded. Magistrate nor Elder would listen to recitations from them, but all urged that punishment should be inflicted.[4]

The following is Chief Justice Brayton's description: "I have endeavored to figure to myself the court scene as it occurred at that trial. Here is a tall, spare man, with arms proportional, and urging gestures, a man of independent spirit, as intelligent as any member of the court before which he appears, having a character for truth, for honesty, for morality, for courtesy to all, and for Christian charity; a quick sense of justice, earnest in the defense of the rights of others, as well as of himself; having a just pride in his ancestry, no one of whom had ever

note. [8]Roger Williams' letter, Br. State Paper Office. [9]Baylie's Hist. Ply., i, 289, 290. [10]Ply. Rec. and Bradford's Hist. Ply., 362.
[1]Ply. Rec., xi, 7. [2]Brigham's Ply. Laws, 37. 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 219, 220 and note. [3]Ply. Rec., i and ii. [4]R. I. Hist Tract 17.

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
1846
Digitized by Google

been thus treated, whose boast it was that he never laid his hands in violence upon any human being, not even upon his children; a man who, though he would avoid the ecclesiastical law at home or here, yet desired to be governed in all civil respects by the common laws of England with its ancient Statutes. He is here *for the first time arraigned for any offense whatever.* The charge now is that he endeavored to keep away from the court a reputable woman, *charged with no offense* (a servant in his own family), to prevent the disgrace upon her of being *treated as a vagabond* and her to remain a faithful servant.

"The court here was one in whose breast *alone* by the Statutes of Plymouth was vested *the kind and the measure of punishment of every misdemeanor* 'as God had enlightened them.'

"This man was standing before this court and in the presence of a jury empanelled to try his case, and awaits the charges to be stated by the Prosecutor or accuser.

"It came *from the court which sits in judgment* and from the *mouth of that member, who, when the court was held more private, stated the charge with such gross aggravation,* and who now probably states it with the same aggravation.

"Is it strange that he should *object to his accusers sitting as his judges?* and should say that the place of an accuser *should not be in the judgment seat,* but '*down here,*' the place of a Prosecutor. 'Let them not be *parties and judges.*'

"They continue to sit in judgment. He attempts to defend himself; he most likely called their attention to the ancient laws of England, and in the language of these laws, for he says, elsewhere, he was not allowed to speak *in their language.* He endeavors to defend himself, nevertheless.

"And now *the foreman of the jury,* the son of the ruling elder who explained the hyperbole, not content *with performing his duty as an impartial* juror, rises and *moves the court* that *he shall not be allowed* to *speak for* himself, and, there being no Attorney at Plymouth, *in effect that he should not be defended.*

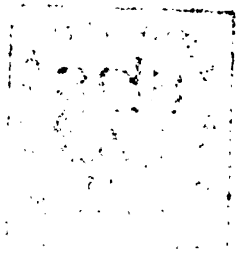
"What would *such* a man *in such a presence* and *under such circumstances* be *likely to* say *or do?*

"Would he, while his accusers sat in judgment upon him, *quietly asquiesce in the justice of it?* or would he not *rather challenge them for partiality and that warmly?* and when his objection was rudely overruled, *is it strange that he should say with warmth, somewhat mingled with indignation, 'Let them not be parties and judges;' or that his long arm should be stretched out either toward the bench or to the audience, with the spirit that moved him?*

"He attempts to refer to the laws of England [he is a loyal man] as bearing upon the question of his guilt; *they are not allowed to be named.* He attempts to speak in the '*language of them;*' he cannot speak '*in their language.*' and his defense is restrained.

"Now *the foreman of that body of men who are to try him, and who he supposed were impartial,* rises and attempts *to cut him off from further hearing* and *to close his mouth.*

"I repeat, what would *such a man,* of an independent and fearless spirit, be likely to do or say under these circumstances? *Would he not rise to his full height, and, breasting himself to the storm, not merely warmed,* but *fired* with *indignation,* vent himself in impassioned language, and breathe out his feelings of *wrong and oppression? would he not be eloquent* [for he is said to have been eloquent], and might he not be excused, *if, moved by the spirit, his gestures were vehement, if he 'threw his arms about?'*



Digitized by Google

"All this defense and attempted defense were pronounced to be turbulent and seditious; and so, on the 4th day of December, 1638, he was sentenced to depart from Plymouth, his home, his hired house, his wife and children, and to be beyond the utmost bounds of it within fourteen days."

His departure from Plymouth was in the extremity of New England mid-winter, and happened in the midst of the greatest tempest of wind and snow recorded of the times, from the severity of which many of the colonists were frozen and perished.[5] "When the snow was up to the knee and rivers to wade through up to the middle, and not so much as one Indian to be found in that extremity of weather to afford either fire or harbour, such as themselves had, being retired into the swamps and thickets, where they were not to be found in any condition, we lay divers nights together, and were constrained with the hazard of our lives to betake ourselves to Narragansett Bay."[6] Through which he was preserved and came within the limit of his sentence, on December 18th, to Pocasset, the nearest settlement, of abouty twenty families, on the upper portion of Aquidneck Island. This island is in area nearly one thirty-fifth part of the colony.

CHAPTER II.

The settlement of Pocasset Aquidneck Island—Magistrate Coddington deposed from office in Massachusetts—Deacon Aspinwall banished from Massachusetts—Rev. John Clark, Coddington, Aspinwall and others sign a compact for a new government—Coddington called to answer in the court at Boston—Clark, through Williams, obtains the island—Clark settles on the island—Coddington settles there over a month later—Mrs. Hutchinson leaves Boston—Her settlement upon the island—The Boston church disciplines Coddington and others—Coddington adds the Massachusetts order of Elders to his government—Coddington and his Elders left out of office at the succeeding election—Overthrow of the government of Elders—Coddington again removes, carries off the records, and starts another town and church government—Gorton and Hutchinson organize a model civil government on the island—Hutchinson Governor and Chief Judge—Gorton Deputy Governor and Assistant Judge, and the first Quarterly Courts and the first Trial Juries in the colony—They change name of town to Portsmouth—Coddington makes propositions to restore him to government—He seeks a patent for the island—Gorton's opposition to Coddington's return to government—Coddington writes to Winthrop and seeks aid—Desired help sent from Boston—The return of Coddington with his Elders and their usurping of the government—Massachusetts and Plymouth methods adopted—Anonymous accounts and what really happened at Portsmouth—Coddington troops quell the disturbance—Gorton leaves the island—Clark and Lenthal break from Coddington and join the liberal party—Dismemberment of the church—Beginning of the Baptist Church—Lenthal's departure—the exodus from the island.

Pocasset, the first settlement upon the island, was made in 1637-8 by John Clark and his followers, who were of the party of Massachusetts Puritans in smypathy with John Wheelright. At the Massachusetts May, 1637, election all the magistrates were chosen from the party of the Covenant of Works, and Vane, Coddington and Dummer of the opposite, Covenant of Grace, the party to which John Cotton for the time adhered, were left out of office.

The defeated magistrates showed their sense of injury by leaving the seats appointed for the magistrates at the public worship, though Win-

[5]Dec. 15, 1638, 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 344. [6]Simp. Defense, R. I. Hist.

Digitized by Google

throp sent to them, desiring them to sit with him; and, on the day appointed for a Fast, October 12, 1637, on occasion of the Pequot war, they deserted the Boston congregation and spent the day with Wheelright at Mt. Wolliston, listening to him.[1]

More than sixty male members of the Boston Church had remonstrated to the proceedings against Wheelright. One of them, Deacon Aspinwall, a magistrate, was dismissed and banished.[2] Deacon Coggershall, another representative, although not a signer, but a justifier, was dismissed.[3] Most of the other remonstrators were required to deliver up their arms. From among the latter John Clark proposed and Winthrop advised a removal of them from the jurisdiction. After some prospecting they met Roger Williams, upon whose advice they concluded to settle upon the island of Aquidneck, which he, out of love for Clark, agreed to secure for them;[10] and they returned to Boston to arrange for removal in the spring.

On March 7th, 1637-8, Clark, Aspinwall, Coggershall, Coddington and others, in all nineteen in number, most of them long esteemed members of the church at Boston, and most of whom were under no offense at all and were never censured,[1] drew up, in one, a church covenant and compact of government, with the references, Exodus xxiv. 3, 4; First Chronicles xi. 3; Second Kings xi. 17, affixed to it, to all of which they subscribed.[2] The form was that of the Puritans submitting themselves to God and the Bible, to be ruled thereby, being different from the Pilgrims, who subscribed to the King and his Statutes for their government. Coddington, who had long served as a magistrate, who was one of the magistrates that expelled Williams from Salem,[5] having large experience in government, they made judge—the sole judge to rule them. This was a fortnight before the excommunication of Mrs. Hutchinson.[6] After the signing of the compact and thereupon, March 12th, Deacons Coggershall, Coddington and several others of the party were called to appear at the court in Boston to answer about their departure or remaining, Winthrop advising them to go off only for a time and then to return.[8]

On the 24th of the month Williams obtained the island of Aquidneck for them. The Sachems, Cannonicus and Miantinomi, had three years before made a verbal tenure to him of Mooshausic. He now drew up to himself a formal grant for it, and also a grant to Clark's company for Aquidneck and two other small islands, which these Sachems executed. "It was obtained," Williams says, "by love; not price nor money; by the love and favor which that honorable gentleman (Vane) and myself had with that great Sachem Miantinomi. Thousands could not have bought of him Providence, Pautuxet or Aquidneck, or any other land I had of him." Upon Williams' advice a gratuity of some beads, coats and socks was made up by Clark and his party and given to the Sachems. "I," Williams says, "drew up a writing in as sure a form as I could at that time, for the benefit and assurance of the present and future inhabitants of the island."[9] And, as Coddington was made the

Collections, ii, 47. [2]Ellis' Life of Annie Hutchinson, Spark's Am. Biog., 246, 259. [3]Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 343. [5]Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 274, 275. [10]Clark's Acct., 4th Mass. Collections, ii, 24, 25.
[1]Callender's Hist. Discourse, R. I. Collections, iv, 81. [2]Island Compact, original records and "copy" in Bartlett's R. I. Rec., i, 52. Boston Church Covenant, R. I. Collections, iii, 126. [5]The Magistrates or Assistants who filled the offices of Governor, Deputy Governor and Treasurer, the latter Coddington, are mentioned by the last named titles, instead of by their names, in the printed records of *this* sitting of the Court of the Assistants. [6]Mrs. Hutchinson's trial was in Nov., 1637. Her detention followed. Her banishment was Mar. 22, 1637-8. [8]Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 319, 343. Spark's Am. Biographies, 2d Ser., vi. [9]Williams' letter, Narragansett Club Papers, v,

Digitized by Google

head of Clark's company, the grant was drawn to "Coddington and his friends."

Clark, with most of the company, immediately settled on the island. Afterwards, on the 26th of April, Coddington, with his family, joined them. At their first meeting following, May 13th, they located the town Pocasset and a meeting house. They "gathered a church" of excommunicated and admonished members of the Boston and Roxbury churches, of members still attached to these churches who had never been censured nor dismissed, and some new professors.[7] They adopted a freeman's oath or terms of admission to membership in their government, which was of fidelity, not to known civil laws, but to the laws of Moses, according to the opinion of "the judge in matters of judgment." And they sat up a court which was a modern Sanhedrim, its government, except in the sympathy briefly tempering it to those who held to the covenant of grace, of slight improvement on the one they departed from in Massachusetts.

Mrs. Hutchinson, who had been convicted of heresy and confined in Massachusetts, upon her release, the 28th of March, 1637-8, went to Mt. Wolliston (Braintree) to her husband, who had joined with the others in procuring the island of Aquidneck, and they, with other friends, during the summer went to the island. Whether Mrs. Hutchinson's admittance as an inhabitant of the new island town was accompanied with her reception to the church is uncertain but very likely, for the church, which was organized before her arrival, had "objectionable members."

Those of the island church whom the Boston church still hoped to influence were called into question for receiving the objectionable members and for participating in such a sin. Coddington, being on a visit to Boston, was brought under the discipline of the church there, confessed himself in fault, and was solemnly admonished; and others of them, who were wont frequently to visit Boston, were called to answer by the authorities. The members of the island church were thus dealt with as often as opportunity afforded, and by the performance of such acts of discipline, so often, its leading members became greatly weaned from attachment to Mrs. Hutchinson and the so-called antinomians.[8]

There was the same difference between Gorton's views of government and the government established here that there was at Plymouth. It was not the bare objection attributed to him that the islanders were without a charter. Although Plymouth had one "by which," he said, "authority was derived, which authority I reverenced," her government was scarcely less objectionable to him on account of it. His objections to the government on the island were that those who administered it observed not the laws of England, of whom they were subjects, nor the rights they provided for her subjects, that they had received no grant of sovereignity from her, nor were they ruling by the suffrage of a majority of the people, but had set themselves up as rulers and were governing by their own interpretations of laws from the Bible. Gorton was a student of law. His library he brought with him from England contained the standard authorities,[9] and he understood his own and the people's rights better than did these judges and elders.[10]

The few admitted "freemen" who sustained Coddington's government had already become a moiety of the people, and even they, most of

[7]2d Ed. Winthrop's, i, 357. Callender's Hist. Discourse, 81. Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 326. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 138. [8]Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 327.
[9]R. I. Collections, ii, 80. Library to Samuel, Jr., Austin's Genealogical Dict.
[10]Dorr in R. I. Collections. [1]Minutes Warren Baptist Assn., 1849.

Digitized by Google

them, had become dissatisfied and desired relief from its despotic tendency. It, on the 22d day of January, within a month after Gorton's arrival there, impelled probably by the necessity of stemming an outbreak of the opposing masses, adopted an amendment for the purpose of gaining a firmer administration; by which the form of the government was changed from that of Hebrew judges to Hebrew judges and elders, a form more highly Puritan and more in keeping with the church order. This was effected by "choosing and calling" the "elders of the church,[1] Coggershall, Easton and Brenton, "into the place of Eldership" in the government, to rule with Coddington, and to allot only to acceptable tenants the use of the soil.[2] The Judges and Elders to account for their acts to the body of freemen every quarter of the year, that what had been done might be confirmed or repealed by the act of the body. The Sergeant was to attend all meetings of the Judges and Elders and to inform them of all breaches of the law of God that tended to civil disturbance.[3]

The government was, under this form, carried on at Pocasset a little less than four months; whether the rulers gave an account to the body of freemen at the end of the quarter, April 2d, does not appear from the records, but on the 28th day of that month the majority[4] of the freemen were that dissatisfied with their government that they would not endure it longer. They, therefore, put out Coddington and the three Elders and chose in the place of the former William Hutchinson.[5]

Gorton was the principal leader in this movement, the overthrow of the government of Judges and Elders, who, he said, had "changed the government from what it was originally," and who here, as elsewhere, had denied freedom to all but themselves. No charges of official derelictions appear of record against the deposed leaders, although an "offering" shortly after issued by themselves implies that such had been made.[6] That they had been despotic in their administration is proven in that of the seventy-three now inhabitants but twenty-three had been made "freemen," and thus the large majority of more than two-thirds of the inhabitants were debarred from holding land and from the right to vote. Besides, to this large dissatisfied majority who were not freemen were added, on account of Coddington's denial of them of the land rights justly claimed by them, nearly all of the original compact freemen and nearly two-thirds of all who had been made freemen.

Coddington being named in the Indian grant, his right in the land was evident, while the rights in it of the others with whom he joined in securing it, but who had not their names placed in the grant, was subjected to change and question. British lands were at this time held under the feudal system, the Indian Sachems being recognized by the English government as the feudal lords of the soil. Coddington, by virtue of the Indian grant, himself assumed the lordship and disposal of the island in tenantry only and to those who pledged fealty to his government and became his friends. The land was voted by Coddington and his council to this tenantry[7] for occupancy and improvement, and was again voted away from them if they opposed his intended doings or failed to build.[8]

As a consequence of these conditions the land troubles became severe and continued so, events encouraging Coddington, while the land holdings remained in this unsettled state for thirteen more years, when, after about half of those who had joined in securing Aquidneck had from the various causes departed from the island, those remaining,

[1]R. I. Records, i, 63, 64. [2]R. I. Records, i. 65. Callender's R. I. Collections, iv, 116. [3]Judge Brayton's R. I. Hist. Tract, 17. [4]2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 356. [5]R. I. Rec., i, 93. [6]Records, i, 54, 55, May 20, 1638. [7]Records, i, 59, 68. [8]Records, i, 45, 51. R. I.

Digitized by Google

by fortuitous circumstances hereinafter related, drew from him an acknowledgment of the land rights that belonged to them.[9]

As before, when left out of office in Massachusetts, Coddington and the three Elders, with Dyre the clerk, and two of the original members, John Clark and Henry Bull, and two other persons, Jeremy Clark and Thomas Hazard, who had not been admitted members, determined to remove and propagate a new plantation.

These ex-officials took the books of records and land evidences of the Pocasset government, which they had no right to, with them, and with the others, in all nine persons, removed twelve miles down the island, where they started, April 28, 1639, the town of Newport.[10] For their government they resolved "our determination shall be by Judge and Elders," and while at Pocasset the Judge had but one, they resolved now for a government of greater strength, "the Judge to have *double* voice," or vote. "They carried on this government at Newport as they had at Pocasset, with this variation only: The Judge, who before had but one, now had a *double* voice. They still judged according to the law of God as the Judge should determine." This was not a civil government.[1]

Gorton and his friends, the majority of the people, those who remained at Pocasset, none the less than others acknowledged the presence of the necessity for government and approved of government of necessity without a charter, sanctioned by the people and in accordance to known statute law.

Two days after removal from Pocasset of those who had been left out of office, on April 30th, those that remained at Pocasset that had not been members of the government—inhabitants dwelling there—with William Hutchinson as an original member, by a written compact, whereby acknowledging themselves "legal subjects of King Charles," they bound themselves "into a Civil body politic, unto his laws, according to matters of justice." To this compact, *already acknowledging His Majesty's Laws* for their government, *each* member "*particularly recorded*," "*underwrote*" *his* "*agreement*" and "acknowledgment."

William Hutchinson and Samuel Gorton lead the list of subscribers to this compact. Among the names subscribed to it, Samuel Gorton, John Wickes, Sampson Shotten and Robert Potter, residing there, were afterwards original purchasers of Shawomet—none of them members of the church compact.

The record of this new compact further is: "According to the intent of the foregoing instrument, we, whose names are hereunto particularly recorded, do agree, jointly, as by major voice, to govern ourselves by the ruler or judge amongst us in all transactions for the space of one year, he behaving himself according to the tenor of the same."[2]

The names of chief officers of this new government were erased from the records by a succeeding administration, but we learn from Baylie that they chose William Hutchinson [who is first on their list of members] Governor.[3] They chose one, and Samuel Gorton is next on their list of members, Deputy Governor. They terminated the office of Elderships and chose four they called Assistants. These, with a Recorder, Treasurer and Sergeant, for the help of the Governor in his

Hist. Tract, 1st Ser., iv, 23, 24. After the King Philip's War, when the records of the many early settlers were destroyed and nearly all the land of the island stood in the names of Coddington and his serviceable friends, the lands were by Legislative Act confirmed absolutely to those in whose names they were at the time of the passage of the Act recorded. [10]Nicholas Easton, one of the three who were appointed Elders, gave the name Newport to the new settlement. R. I. Collections, vii, 330. [1]Chief Justice Brayton, Rider's Hist. Tract, 17, p. 47. [2]Portsmouth, R. I. Rec., i, 70, 71. Rider's Hist. Tract, 17. [3]Baylie's Dissuasive from the Errors of the Times to 1645, p. 150. Palfrey's

Digitized by Google

administration for one year. The titles of Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants were given to the officers of the government in their official records, and they were the first of these titles in the colony.[4]

"It was a government to exist for one year. It was a government of law—English law. They provided for courts to be held every year and every quarter of the year, and for *a jury of twelve men to do right betwixt man and man.*"

The men chosen as Assistants might consult among themselves and put an end to controversies not amounting in value to £40 sterling. The Judge, with the jury to decide it, if brought to the public court. *This was the first government in the colony with Magistrates governing only in civil things; also was the earliest provision for a jury trial, and for regular courts for the trial of causes made in the colony.*

This government differed as wide as the poles from any system at the Bay, or as yet at Newport. "It was the first government in the colony organized like our government of to-day and maintained by universal suffrage. No religious tests of political qualifications were prescribed, every permanent inhabitant was a citizen. The government at Newport continued to be administered as it had been—justice and judgment to be impartial, according to the law of God."

They, at Pocasset, were living under a different form of government—an entirely different system—had acknowledged their allegiance and submitted to the laws of their King, and were now living under a compact which swept away the whole Puritan polity.[5] It was a model government. It changed the name of the town to Portsmouth. It held regular meetings monthly.[6]

They at Newport, governing there, desired to be restored to governing at Pocasset, now Portsmouth, and had at an early meeting appointed Commissioners to negotiate with the "brethren at Pocasset" for this end; but neither Hutchinson, Gorton or any others in place in the Portsmouth government entertained the negotiators or their proposals. Not discouraged, they at Newport, on the 25th of November, 1639, further ordered that the Commissioners formerly appointed to negotiate the business with our brethren at Pocasset shall give them our proposition under their hands, with their answers, and shall give reply unto it, and so shall return to the body a brief of what they therein have done.[7] They also appointed a committee for the purpose of obtaining a patent for the island.

We are not informed what all the inducements were which Coddington offered to effect the restoration of his government to Pocasset. Those with him at Newport had been liberally allotted land, and would, with Portsmouth, have larger bounty of lands and of homes to be confiscated when they returned.[8] The Pocasset brethren were without a land title, could not pass any, nor secure any from Coddington unless

Hist. N. Eng., i, 515 note. 2d Ed. Winthrop's Journal, i, 356. [4]Ellis' Life of Annie Hutchinson. Portsmouth and R. I. Recds. There were thirty-one who signed the Compact for Civil Government, and whose names are upon the original papers. Two of these names, those of Wm. Aspinwall and Thos. Savage, were crossed over by some one and are omitted from the printed records: but they belong to the list. Both of these men lived in Pocasset all the while Hutchinson was Governor. Savage did not leave until Feb. 2, 1639-40, after Coddington had provided to return there. Aspinwall was there when the Boston Church Committee visited the island Feb. 28, 1630-40, and for two years after. With all the mutilation which the R. I. records underwent in the hands of the Coddington party, to favor their government, many errors, aggravating the deception, were also made in the copying, arranging and printing of them. They should be reprinted from the originals. [5]Chief Justice Brayton in R. I. H. Tract, 1st Ser., 17, pp. 50, 51. [6]Records, i, 72. [7]Records, i, 94. [8]Records, i, 99. [9]Indian Grant, R. I. Rec., i, 45. [10]Records, i,

Digitized by Google

they, by again supporting him, became "his friends."[9] It appears, too, that the government by Judge and Elders was not to be readopted by him if he were again received by them. Another, a significant "offering," is recorded from the Newport brethren to the Pocasset brethren—"That, as natural subjects to our Prince and subject to his laws, all matters that concern the peace shall be by those that are officers of the peace transacted; and all actions of the case or department shall be in such courts as by orders are here appointed, and by such Judges as are deputed, heard and legally determined."[10] The members did not set their names to this. It was signed by their Secretary and sent "to the Pocasset brethren." It was a revelation of its authors' deficient knowledge of law and their past disregard for it, and an offer to reform by adopting and thereafter observing legal methods in their proceedings. The Pocasset or Portsmouth people had individually subscribed to the English statute laws. Among other propositions of Coddington's was that he made to his henchmen, stated by him in his letter to Winthrop, as a condition of his return—that Gorton and other leaders of the liberal party should be driven from the island. Considering the eager desire of the Coddington party for office and the wrath which they cherished against those who opposed them, this promise, it will be seen, was calculated to arouse them to great exertion.

Coddington, writing to Governor Winthrop, December 9, 1639, fifteen days after, says: "I am removed twelve miles further up into the island. They gathered a church and intend to choose officers shortly, and desire better helps in that kind when the Lord is pleased to send them, and would gladly see what means doth lie in us to obtain them. Things are in far better pass, divers families being come in, and have given satisfaction. Mr. Gorton and Mrs. Hutchinson oppose it. It was hatched while I was in the Bay, and the Lord, I hope, will shortly put an end to it. Mr. John Coggershall, Mr. William Brenton and Sergeant Balston do desire to have their services presented to your worship."[1]

This conference of Coddington's committee—what he terms as his removal up the island—was a meeting with not more than one or two of the Portsmouth men, and was not an acceptance of his government or of the people there, of his propositions or his authority. Gorton says: "I knew of none that was present at their meeting but a Clergyman to bless then."[2]

The "helps" who Coddington solicited from Winthrop the church was pleased to supply him. In February, 1639-40, a deputation, Wild says, of "four men of a loving and winning spirit" were sent by the Boston church to visit its members upon the island, to discipline some and to reclaim others. There are but three, William Hibbins, Edward Gibbons and John Oliver, named in the manuscript returns, but Mr. Lenthal, who went to Newport at the same time and remained to teach there, may have been the other member. The deputation lodged the first night of their journey at Mt. Wolliston with Mr. Savage, who had but a few days before (February 6, 1639-40) left Portsmouth. The second night they were met on the way by one who came from Taunton and conducted them to his house. Oliver and Lenthal, after leaving Taunton, for a time lost their way, but on the third day, February 28th, they all came to Portsmouth.[3] Their return was made in the meeting house at Boston after Cotton had finished his public exposition, March 16, 1639-40. At Portsmouth[4] they met Deacon Aspinwall, the banished one, and brothers Sanford and Balston, the latter now the innkeeper

93. [1]4th Ser. Mass. Hist. Collections, vii, 278, 279. [2]Force's Tract, Vol. iv, Tr. 7, p. 8. [3]Lenthal was in August, 1640, within six months from his arrival, made a freeman upon the island, and during the same

Digitized by Google

of the town, who with others gave them a meeting, listened to the reading of the church's letter, and gave satisfactory answers. The next day they visited Newport and were entertained by Coggershall, the dismissed member, who would not receive the church's letter unless they of the island were acknowledged to be a lawful church, which the deputation had no commission to do.

Mrs. Hutchinson, of Portsmouth, refused to acknowledge the Boston church. Mrs. Dyre, who afterwards became a Friend and lost her life by it, acknowledged the church and desired communion with them; and Deacon Aspinwall, *the only one of the compact of first settlers who had been banished from Massachusetts,* was satisfied with the righteousness of the church's proceedings against him and others.[5]

Among the objections raised by the members who were under discipline were: That the church had first broken the covenant with the exiles; that the covenant binds no longer than a member remains with the church; that parents and wives being cast out of the church, necessity is laid upon others to go with them to supply their wants; that they had been driven out of the country. To which the Deputies made the following: Answer 1st. If the church should break covenant with you, yet that doth not loose the covenant between the church and you. Answer 2d. Though some of the members of the church had a hand in his (Aspinwall's) censure and banishment, yet it follows not that the church should deal with them when he suffered justly for his errors and his misapplying of his doctrine, to raise up much trouble and commotion, to the great detraction both of church and commonwealth; therefore, we cannot see that the church hath violated their covenant with you or dissolved your covenant with us; therefore, brethren, do not walk like lambs in a large place, but return, that we may watch over you, for we seek not yours, but you and your good and peace. Answer 3d. The necessity to go with castout parents and wives to care for them was denied. Answer 4th. Mr. Winthrop affirms that his advice was not as Governor, nor as the mouth of the court, but only in Christian love, to depart for a time till they could give the court satisfaction. He answers he did not advise all to depart, for he persuaded Mr. Coddington earnestly to stay, and did undertake to make his peace with the court. Neither did the court banish or drive any away but two, Mr. Aspinwall and Mrs. Hutchinson. Some were under no offense at all with the court, as our Brother Hazard.

Brother Hibbins promised and Brother Coddington accepted that the church covenant should be sent to them. The junior Hutchinson requested that he be dismissed from the covenant, but it was refused him, and he was advised to agree to the justice of the church's act in casting out his mother, Mrs. Annie Hutchinson, who, with Mr. Gorton, would under no conditions acknowledge the church, and were reported to be holding meetings in their houses.[6]

On the 12th of March, 1640, the day before the deputation's departure, a meeting, presided over by Coddington, was held at Newport, attended by some of the up-island men. With only eighteen out of the seventy-

month of August, 1640, he left the island and departed for England.

[4]The deputation got the names of the towns confused, sometimes calling one town by the name of the other; this, probably, was the result of Coddington having the record books from Pocasset, which town had but eight months before changed the name to Portsmouth.

[5]Aspinwall was later, Mar. 27, 1642, fully restored in the church. "He made," says Winthrop, "a very free and full acknowledgment of his error and seducement, and that with much detestation of his sin." Wheelright, who was banished and went to New Hampshire, also tendered his submission and was restored to the church. Mass. Records, iii, 6.

[6]The Boston Church, not being all agreed, deferred sending the covenant to them.

Digitized by Google

three Portsmouth freemen, only thirty-five from both towns, out of ninety, only five out of nineteen of the first compact of settlers, but a small minority in every way present, it "agreed, by this body united," and "embraced" the few present who were signers of the old church compact,[7] and proceeded as a court for both towns, although recognizing no one as a member of that government who became a freeman under the civil compact of government. They received as new members five of the latter who were present at the meeting, and disfranchised the five soon after the five had voted to sustain the union and it had been pronounced perfected.[8] The large majority of Portsmouth freemen were never allowed to belong to Coddington's body of citizens; yet at one of his later courts, claiming jurisdiction over them, it was facetiously "agreed" that they were "a democracy," "that is to say, it is in the power of the body of freemen, orderly assembled, or the major part of them, to make and constitute just laws."[9] They adopted this much of the Portsmouth government's methods of proceedings: That they would drop their titles of Judge and Elders; that the officers of the government should be Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants;[10] and that Portsmouth continue to be the name of the town. They appointed courts, consisting of Magistrates and Jurors, for both towns, to determine all causes of action that should be presented.[11] They also agreed that officers should be chosen by themselves for both towns, and that the Governor and two Assistants should be from one town and the Deputy Governor and two Assistants should be from the other town. They thereupon chose officers for both towns; but instead of following the order they had suggested and adopted, that the towns should share the offices equally, they chose both the Governor, Coddington, and the Deputy Governor, Brenton, from those who belonged in Newport and were of that government. The office of an Assistant was, as a ruse, voted to ex-Governor Hutchinson, of Portsmouth, and then before the end of the term voted to their Elder, Nicholas Easton, of Newport.[12] On account of the probable insurrection, an alarm was appointed, to which all of the inhabitants of the island were commanded to answer at their peril.[13] Sheffield states that the most important person (Governor Hutchinson) in what he styles the Gorton government abandoned it and petitioned to be reunited to the people of Newport. The statement that he so petitioned is an error. Those of Newport were the petitioners. Hutchhinson resisted at first, but finally yielded to the petitioner's persuasions and "was embraced" by them.[14]

Winthrop, in referring to the overthrow of the Portsmouth government, calls Hutchinson a weak man. He may not have considered that Hutchinson and his supporters were in an unfairly disadvantageous position, were without any grant for any land. They were possessed or dispossessed, according to the practice, by the vote of those who had gone to Newport and carried the record of their acts with them. Coddington unyieldingly held the Indian grant of the island and sought to obtain a patent for it to himself, to confirm his title.[15] Hutchinson and his followers were in the position of tenants, who would, in the event of

2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 396. Coddington's letter, 4th Ser. Mass. Collections, vi, 312-320. Robert Keayne's MSS. notes, Archives Mass. Hist. Soc. 2d Ser. Mass. Collection, x, 184. Ellis' Life of Annie Hutchinson, 328-336. [7]Ante.
[8]R. I. Rec., i, 119. [9]"They meant by it an equality of political rights only among the members of the few or ruling classes." Dorr in R. I. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, New Ser., iii, 230. [10]R. I. Rec., i, 100, 102.
[11]Records, i, 103. [12]"The Church hath chosen Theophilus Easton their Magistrate, for so they call him [their Elder, Nicholas Easton]. Coddington's letter to Winthrop, 4th Mass. Col., 278. [13]Records, i, 103.
[14]Records, i, 94, 100. [15]Records, i, 94. He represented to the English

Digitized by Google

Coddington's further success, likely be evicted; and Hutchinson seems to have placed above every other consideration that of saving to others of Portsmouth, more than to himself, their rights in the land.

Hutchinson was not chosen Assistant at their next election. Had he been willing to accept it, they had no further use for him. Bailey mentions the unfounded rumor referred to by Williams, "that Mrs. Hutchinson opposed magistracy and persuaded her husband to lay down his office of Governor." This false charge of "opposition to magistracy" was made by the church party, not only against her, but against Williams and against Gorton at the very time Gorton was filling the office of magistrate,[6] and against everyone who opposed the church magistrates. Mrs. Hutchinson opposed only these and gave her support to others, of whom her husband was one. She was opposed to the magistracy of Coddington, assuredly from the time he acknowledged to the Boston congregation that he erred in departing from their church at Boston, and she aided in deposing him from the Pocasset government. She, as Coddington complained, opposed his return as magistrate; and she may have persuaded her husband to lay down the office he had accepted in the sinful alliance as assistant magistrate to the usurping church magistrate Coddington.

In this assumption of Coddington at Newpwort to extend his government to and over Portsmouth there were present, as we have seen, but five of the original compact of first settlers, and a still smaller minority of the whole people than of those he had made freemen. There were upon mainland and island, prior to the charter, no other freemen than those who were made freemen by a compact of settlers. Those who were made freemen by the Portsmouth government were not present nor admitted to a voice in Coddington's proceedings, and it is clear that he had no rightful jurisdiction over the Portsmouth people.[7]

The return of the deputation to Boston was within four days after the Newport meeting, at which Coddington assumed to be the Governor over the whole island. The Deputies do not, in the account preserved, mention their stopping again on their return at Taunton. Yet, at about this time, a number of officials from Massachusetts and the island met there and arranged for disposing of their troublesome opponents.

Taunton, first settled in 1638 by Captain William Poole and his sister, Lady Elizabeth, was a border town upon the main road between the island and Massachusetts, and was a convenient and popular resort for men of public affairs and for general travellers. At different times and upon various occasions there met here [some of them under Commissions from the Governors and Assistants of Massachusetts] Boston, Roxboro, Salem and other Massachusetts magistrates and ministers, and ex-Governor Prence, Deputy Governor Brenton and other Plymouth and island churchmen and politicians. Captain Poole's son John married the daughter of Deputy Governor Brenton of the island, and later Brenton bought a farm at Taunton and for a time made it his home. Here Coddington took refuge and passed much of his time when he later

government that he owned it. *Seq.* [6]Gorton, as Winthrop said, "acknowledged magistracy to be an ordinance of God in the world, as marriage." 2d. Ed. Winthrop, ii, 173. [7]It is impossible to do full jujstice to the men who constituted the Model Civil Government, or to the measures they pursued; for Coddington's government, by its connivance, secured the records, and the names and official stations of Hutchinson, Gorton and others, and many things unfavorto the Coddingtons were eliminated from them. None of the names of those who were signers and members of the Civil Compact, and only the names of the six who were original members of the First Compact of Coddington's, were allowed to remain in his records; leaving us with but the little information of service to us, which escaped the vigilance of Coddington's government, and the little which is obtained from accidental sources. R. I. Rec., i, 71, 75, 81. Ellis'

Digitized by Google

was compelled to make flight from the island. The town received an unusual degree of attention from Prence, and under him and the laws against foreigners and strangers was the scene of many harrowing acts of persecution.[8]

A snare, instigated by the men at the Taunton gatherings, similar to that which had in the Plymouth proceedings against Gorton's maid served so effectually in disposing of those against whom no charge of crime would be effectual, was laid upon the island for Gorton and like unsubmissive islanders.[9]

Three months now had passed since Coddington's assumption of government over Portsmouth. Gorton had lived there for eighteen months, "disturbing no man, conducting himself civilly to all men and courteously." Notwithstanding the defection of Hutchinson from the model government at Portsmouth, it was supported by Gorton and nearly all of the Portsmouth people, and they maintained it and its courts for the town, which courts were the only ones recognized as courts there by the people. A quarterly or circuit court of Coddington's, one of those appointed for the town of Portsmouth at the Newport meeting, was to make an attempt in Portsmouth at sitting. A difficulty was to get causes for trial before this court. Its summons would not be heeded by any Portsmouth people. Action was brought into it by the following proceeding: William Brenton, one of its Judges, who was one of the Elders with Coddington that had the year before been put out at Portsmouth, who went with him to Newport and was Elder there with him, and who was at the Newport meeting declared, as a resident of Portsmouth, Deputy Governor over the whole island, himself made a complaint and himself an arrest of a house-maid of Gorton's, and this for an alleged trespass and assault on a woman. He arraigned the maid before this court, himself and Coddington presiding. As at Plymouth, Samuel Gorton now came to the aid of his servant. The kindness of his heart prompted him to appear in this court in which she was detained, whose jurisdiction he and the people denied, to release or defend her.[10]

Here, as at Plymouth, there was no cause against Gorton. Here there was a self-constituted court sitting with the intent of following the Plymouth course and condemn him for contempt when he should appear in it.

We find no letter over Coddington's name describing his hoped for "end to it." But an anonymous informant gave an account, which is the only account ever said to have been given by a witness to it. None of the many witnesses to this—it was no trial—and the scenes following it ever owned this account or gave another of it; and, too, while William Arnold and many others such as he, who were witnesses, were diligently proclaiming everything that could cast discredit on Gorton, and that boldly over their names.

From the anonymous account, in what no doubt is Winthrop's manuscript, and the conditions presented by Coddington sitting with his court of trial at Portsmouth, where more than three-quarters of the inhabitants denied its jurisdiction, it is clear that there occurred there much of what would occur to-day if the magistrates of one town attempted to sit in another. Gorton vehemently protested against the unfairness and illegality of the proceedings. Coddington called upon his followers

Life of Annie Hutchinson, 326. [8]Ante. Plymouth Rec., i and ii. Plain Dealing, 3d Mass. Collections, iii, 107. R. I. Col., iii, 208. [9]R. I. Hist. Col., iii, 298. R. I. Hist. Tr., 17, p. 57, etc. Baylie's Hist. Plymouth, i, 285-290. Force's iv, tract 7. Lechford's Plain Dealings, 3d Mass. Collections, iii, 95, 106, 107, 402, 403. [10]Judge Brayton, Rider's Tract, 17. [1]The first preserved story of the fracas was given by one of Coddington's henchmen, and

Digitized by Google

in the room to eject him. Gorton in turn called upon those of the home government, who had subscribed to the King and his well-known laws, to take away Coddington. Coddington's men laid hold upon Gorton to remove him, while Randall Holden, John Wickes and others, the Portsmouth people, stopped the way. The court was, it appears, without a trial broken up into a hand-to-hand conflict, Coddington, in his zeal, personally engaging in it.[1] The Portsmouth people, among them Gorton, with clothes torn, for the time the victors, pursued Coddington in his flight. Coddington, however, had come prepared for war by encamping near by some soldiers, and by calling upon them partly restored his order. John Wickes, Randall Holden and a number of others, most substantial men of Portsmouth, were anathematized by Coddington's court for denying its legality and jurisdiction.

Gorton and others, leaders of his party, some of whom were of the first purchasers of Aquidneck, abandoned the island. The houses and persons of the remaining Coddington opponents were then searched [by those who had complained of the like treatment to themselves when they were in Massachusetts] and a confiscation made of their arms. Gorton and those who left the island with him went to Providence.[2] Clark, the leader of the movement for settling upon Aquidneck and for whom Williams secured the island of the Sachems, who had up to this time yielded to Coddington and been his pastor, now broke from him, gave up the settled church, joined the Liberal party and never after took part in government under Coddington. Lenthal, who came but about six months before at Coddington's call for helps, as the teacher, had with the others taken part against him, and all within a few weeks had a rupture with the church regarding baptism, had a release from his position, had a free school opened[3] and had been compelled to close it, now, with the others who had taken part against Coddington, left the island; and Nicholas Easton was fined for breach of order and left out of office.[4]

The breaking away of Clark and Lenthal, and the establishing by Lenthal of the free school in the summer of 1640, probably was the beginning of the Baptist Church on the island, though we find no full account of its organization until some time after. Although it does not appear that Coddington again attempted to hold a court of trials at Portsmouth, the others who were leaders in the Liberal party, who tried to remain to live there, among them Mrs. Hutchinson and her family of sixteen and her friends, were so continually harrassed and threatened with being taken and sent for discipline to Massachusetts that they became terrorized and left the island. John Wickes, William Aspinwall, Richard Carder, Randall Holden, Edward and William Hutchinson, John Porter, Thomas Savage and Sampson Shotten were, some of them imprisoned, most of them disfranchised, and all of them and their families and friends with other opponents of Coddington, including a large share of the original compact of purchasers, plundered

is the one from which the others are taken. By his story, they, of course, whipped Gorton; but, as the story proceeds, it reveals the certainty that the unpreserved accounts by Gorton's friends told that they whipped Coddington; for it sets forth the fact that, although Coddington did make Gorton run, he didn't let Gorton catch him. N. E. H. and G. Reg. [2]These "intoxicated sectaries," Mather wrote, swarmed over into the main, where they also purchased some tracts of land now covered with the towns of Providence and Warwick, for all of which they obtained at last a charter. Magnalia, Book vii. [3]That is one in which the liberal studies were taught. Aug., 1640. Sheffield's Paper 35. Thomas Litchfield, in his manuscript of "Plain Dealings," wrote "Mr. Lenthal his Controversy" at the head of his article on "The Dissolution of the Church at Newport, the Lack of Employment of Clark and Lenthal, and Gorton's Departure for Providence." [4]R. I. Collections, vii, 330. [5]Williams'

Digitized by Google

some of them imprisoned, most of them disfranchised, and all of them and their families and friends with other opponents of Coddington, including a large share of the original compact of purchasers, plundered of their lands and dwellings and driven from Aquidneck. For the time and number, in proportion to population, no exodus from Massachusetts exceeded the exodus under Coddington from the island.

It was among the terms of Coddington's return that the towns should each choose and have their own magistrates for the affairs of their own towns. Coddington's assumption was that of a general court, the lawmaker and superior judiciary for the island. There was no prospect that the large majority of Portsmouth people all opposed to him would ever submit to his government for the further reason that he disfranchised or debarred them from voting for or against him, he accepting as his electors only his pledged friends.

Williams, in a letter written some years after, thus refers to it: "At Rhode Island, how many instances come therein which I have ready by me of Coddington: a worldly man, a selfish man, nothing for public, but all for himself and private. I will not mention particulars at Portsmouth and Newport, of which I have told him as I had opportunity."[8]

Gorton, in a letter to Nathaniel Morton, written some years after, makes these references to the Plymouth and Portsmouth troubles: "I say no more of this now, though I can say much more, with the testimony of men's consciences; but I have been silent to cover other men's shame and not my own; for I could wish to be a bondsman so long as I live upon the face of the earth, in human respects, that all the agitations and transactions between the men of New England and myself were in print without diminution or extenuation. It should be a crown, yea, a diadem, upon my grave if the truth, in more public or more private agitation, were but in prose, though not in poetry, as it was acted in all the places wherein you seek to blemish me. I perceive what manner of honor you put upon me in [Aquidneck Island] Rhode Island, which the actors may be ashamed of, and you to be the herald. I have been silent of these things done at Plymouth and Rhode Island and elsewhere, and am still in many respects, but have not forgotten them.

"And I have heard that some of Plymouth, then in place, were instigators of the island. I could name the parties of both places, being met together at Cohannet (Taunton). I carried myself obedient to the government at Plymouth, so far as became me at the least, to the great wrong of my family, more than is above said, as can be made to appear if required; for I understood they had commission wherein authority was derived, which authority I reverenced; but Rhode Island *at that time* had none; therefore, *no authority legally derived* to deal with me; *neither had they the choice of the people, but set up themselves.*"[9]

The aversion Gorton expressed to the government of Coddington on the island, we see, was not alone that it had no charter. He asserted what was true, that there was no kind of right in Coddington's claim to sovereignty; that absolute sovereignty could be obtained only by individual commission from the English government; and without this, with or without a charter, legal sovereignty was bestowed only by a majority of all such inhabitants as were by the laws of England freemen. Coddington had no commission from either the Crown or [except for the first few weeks of his residence on the island] from the majority of English freemen.

letter, Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1875-6. [9]Force's Tract No. 7, Vol. iv. This has been artfully so quoted of Gorton as to make him appear to ordinary readers as of the time and an opponent of the government of the State. The reference is to the island of Aquidneck long before it was named Rhode Island. It is to be regretted that when the State arose it was not named Narragansett.

Digitized by Google

Gorton was none less practical than other men in accepting the fair necessities of the situation, and in paying reverence to any government that had the choice of the people, for the time, until firmly planted by a charter from England. The proof of this is absolute, he having been the leader in organizing the non-chartered model civil government on the island, which was established by the voice of the whole people.[7]

CHAPTER III.

Coddington's and Benton's coquetry with the Massachusetts government—Mooshasuck, or Providence, settled by Roger Williams—He obtains written grants for it and for Aquidneck Island—He divides the land to please the objectors to his liberal policy—William Arnold lays large claims to lands—Inception of the fraudulent land claims, difficulties resulting from them and the inability to settle the disputes regarding the claims.

It was the naturally indulged hope of the Massachusetts magistrates and of the visiting elders that Coddington would at a convenient time submit himself and the island to their government; but on September 13, 1640, within about six months after the return of the Massachusetts "helps," who were sent to Coddington, from their visit to the island, Coddington and Brenton, as Governor and Deputy Governor of the island, the new titles they had appropriated from the Hutchinson and Gorton government, elevated with their success and unmindful of their obligations to their colleagues, Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts and his Magistrates and Elders, joined with the Governors of Hartford and New Haven in a letter to Winthrop concerning the latter's policy toward the Indians, and advising him to join with them in a course of proceedings. This was rightly considered by Winthrop and the Massachusetts court a freak of obstreperousness on the part of the newly fledged leaders, and the Massachusetts court accordingly resolved that, while they agreed with them in regard to the suggested course of proceedings, they refused to have any correspondence with them as men not to be capitulated with by us for themselves or for the people of the island. The Massachusetts court also assented to all the propositions laid down in the aforesaid letter, "but delivered their answer to New Haven and Connecticut men only, excluding Mr. Coddington and Mr. Brenton."[8]

As before mentioned, Roger Williams, on account of the opposition against him by the Massachusetts people, had been obliged to leave there and settle in Plymouth. Differences also arising between him and the Plymouth people, he left there [Dr. Bentley, 1st Mass. H. S. Col., vi, 246; R. I. H. S. Col., vii, 72], returning to Massachusetts, from whence he was banished. In anticipation of his expulsion from Massachusetts he, in the years 1634 and 1635, had several treaties with Cannonicus and Miantinomi, the two Chief Sachems of the Narragansetts, regarding lands for a settlement in Narragansett Bay,[9] and they granted him the lands of Mooshasuck; it was a verbal grant. Early in 1635-6 he with only a young lad, Thomas Angell, then in his employ, sailed down the river toward the home of the Sachems, whom he had accompanied there in the preceding year.[10] When reaching a cove, he describes, the Sachems, in expectation of his coming, having gone out to him, met him with loud demonstrations of joy. Others, in other boats, followed along out of curiosity and the hope of gain. Of these who followed, he says,

[7]Samuel Gorton by Judge Brayton. [8]Mass. Rec., i, 305. [9]Williams' statement, R. I. H. S. Col., vii, 85. Hinton, Knapp & Choules Hist. U. S., i, 107 note. [10]Foster Papers, R. I. H. S. Col., vii, 80. [1]Williams, R. I.

Digitized by Google

he gave leave to Harris, destitute; Smith, banished; Wickes, poor; and a lad Verin, to join him. And a settlement was in May or June, 1636, made by this company, Williams, Angell, Harris, Smith, Wickes, Verin, numbering six. Williams says: "I, in a sense of God's merciful providence to me in my distress, called the place Providence." He had no partners. It was, he says, granted him in exchange principally for friendly service to the Indian Sachems Cannonicus and Miantinomi, and what cost there was attending it was borne by him alone.[1] His object was to parcel it among such as were on account of religious differences denied land in Massachusetts. A "compact in a civil way"[2] for government, by consent and arbitration, was formed; and members admitted by Williams into a fellowship with him in the land, to be by them parcelled out at a small cost paid into the town fund, to all men of moral lives and refugees from religious persecution.

Among others who followed were two men William Arnold and Benedict Arnold. They were Massachusetts' agents: Benedict also merchants' agent for arms, ammunition and liquors. During May 1637 a trouble arose; regarding which as Roger Williams writes, a boisterous and desperate man, the young Verin, having assaulted his wife so furiously with blows as to endanger her life, because of her attending religious meetings, the town council disfranchised him until he should amend his conduct. Benedict Arnold supported Verin and with poor wit derided the Williams or town covenant, asserting that as Verin dealt with his wife according to his conscience it would be a violation of the covenant to punish or restrain him, (Book Notes Vol. 24, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and following.)

Other men were, as they came, admitted into the association. Not all joined, and some who did join parted from it, some returned to Massachusetts; so but two of those who came with Williams are among the "we six which came first" to whom "the first portions of grass and meadows were appropriated;" and but one of those, Harris, among the first twelve, viz., William Harris, John Throckmorton, William Arnold, Stuckley Westcott, John Greene, Thomas Olney, Richard Waterman, Ezekiel Holliman, Francis Weston, Robert Cole, William Carpenter, Thomas James, whom, Williams states, were the first twelve admitted into fellowship with him in the land. These men did not pay anything to Williams, but those afterwards admitted, and the membership soon increased to over a hundred, paid thirty dollars each into the town fund, and from this fund thirty pounds were given him on account of his time and expenses.[4]

On August 1, 1637, John Greene, one of the twelve above named, a surgeon by profession, was taken into custody by Massachusetts officers and bound by their court in one hundred marks for speaking contemptuously of their Magistrates. Although Williams sent a letter to Winthrop interceding for him, he was on September 19th fined twenty pounds. Following this, letters were sent by Greene and others to the Massachusetts court, which incurred their further displeasure, and, it appearing to the court that others of Providence were in the same corrupt judgment and practice, it was ordered that they should keep from their jurisdiction under penalties as the court should see fit.[5] A number of landless or new men subscribed probably during this August[6] to the government in the town book, among them Benedict Arnold. William Arnold earlier had been admitted to the association of government and

[1]Rec., i, 22, 25. Nar. Club, vi, 305, 306. R. I. H. Tr., 14. [2]Williams, May 17, 1637. Nar. Club, v, 4-6, Book notes, xxii, 111. [3]"Soul Liberty," by Sidney S. Rider, Prov. 72. [4]Williams, in Deed of Dec. 20, 1661. [5]Mass. Rec., i, 224. Turner's Greenes in Col. Hist. Greene Family. [6]The subscription Williams wrote for the men without families. Judge Brayton, Tr.

Digitized by Google

a fellowship in the land. To this association he ever adhered in name, but was disloyal to it from the beginning, and ever both secretly and openly in hand with Benedict in envious clamors and efforts to hamper and destroy it and turn over to Massachusetts the government and the land.

The grant as first made to Williams was a verbal one, but on "the 24th of the first month, commonly called March, in the second year of our planting," in 1637-8, Williams wrote and these Sachems executed an evidence of the grant "to Roger Williams;" and Miantinomi went, Williams says, "on account of the envious clamor of some against himself, with him and other white men around the granted tract and sat its bounds."[1]

At the time of the settlement of New England, and prior to the death of Charles the First, the King was the only landholder in absolute fee in England. All lands were vested in the Sovereign and were parcelled out to his military and political supporters. These feudal lords held them, though subject to escheat, in perpetuity from father to son. These lords, who were also legislators, judges and executioners, in turn parcelled the lands among their supporters the occupants or vassals, who could not transmit it to their posterity. With the Cromwellian revolution began the annihilation of vassalage and the ownership of land by the individual, a title in fee simple. With this change a few certain men of Providence, who had shown a desire to become feudal lords and who were quick to see the value which individual possession of the land would be to them, objected to Williams' liberal policy in admitting so many to share in its distribution; and "as a peace offering," Williams says, "and that he might be free" to pursue his intended policy at Providence he, on October 8th, 1638, made to the first thirteen, that is, himself and the twelve whom he had admitted to fellowship with him as town trustees, a written conveyance of the land in the original grant; and then he with them made a written conveyance to themselves, as trustees for a new town in which they might be more guarded in their allotments, of all that part of the land west of a line afterwards to be established. The Williams grant was, after this, given two names: The whole of it, the "Grand Purchase of Providence," and the western part of it, the "Pawtuxet Purchase." Williams showed his disrelish of this in designating these twelve associates as "the first monopolizing twelve," though eight of them did not follow the leaders in the monopoly. But four only of them made claim of individual ownership in the newly set-off lands.[2]

William Arnold and his son Benedict Arnold and son-in-law William Carpenter and one Robert Cole immediately settled upon a part of what they called the Pawtuxet purchase, and newcomers were not admitted as landholders. Benedict Arnold associated with himself twelve men in rivalry with Williams, and claimed to be the government of the people of Providence. Their's were compulsory methods. Complaints were made by these men that the Providence people were trespassing on their purchase. Williams denying their pretensions, the cry arose, "What is Roger Williams; we will have present bounds set," and the matter of setting a line between Providence and Pawtuxet was referred to four men, one of whom was William Harris, who became leader for the Pawtuxet claimants.

In July, 1640, a report of failure to settle the difficulty was made by

17. [1]Nar. Club, vi, 390. R. I. H. Tr., 2d Ser., 4, pp. 23, 51. Lands of R. I., Sidney S. Rider. [2]2d. Ser. R. I. H. Tr., 4, pp. 1-12, 46, 65. "Brought the murmuring aftercomers and monoplizing twelve to a oneness by arbitration." Williams' Book Notes, xix, p. 1. 1st Ser. R. I. H. Tr. 14, p. 58. [3]"The

Digitized by Google

them with propositions for the location of the line of separation, for a system of government in which five town managers should dispose of affairs by compulsory arbitration, and that "the town by five men shall give every man a deed of all his lands lying within the bounds of the plantation, to hold it for after ages." These propositions, in a paper dated July 27th, purporting to be a combination agreement, printed among the Early Records, was never acted upon by the inhabitants or landholders of Providence, or agreed to, or so signed, or ever recorded in Providence. We will lay it open when it was recorded ten years later in Massachusetts. The earliest deed now known is one from William Harris to William Arnold, dated August 29, 1640, and, although we find no record of the deed from the town to Harris, it is probable that he received one, the first their town committee granted under the proposed order. The second deed known is from the town of Providence to William Arnold, under date of April 14th, 1641. The recording of other deeds folowed.[9]

The scheme of the Pawtuxet claimants to acquire the lands developed the remarkable adroitness of William Harris, who, as their leader with claims and processes, "robbed us," Roger Williams says, "even by a kind of force ever since the birth of the town," and so kept the honest landholders unsettled and alarmed that they, Williams said, "lived in no order but rout, as Harris beasts, as he calls all who cross him."[10]

CHAPTER IV.

Gorton's arrival in Providence—Arnold's complaint—Gorton retires from Providence to land in Papaquinapaug—The Arnold Pawtuxet claimants forge papers to further extend their land claims—They become subjects of Massachusetts to obtain for the enforcement of their claims that government's assistance—The Massachusetts government commissions Benedict Arnold to obtain from Miantinomi his submission and cession of the Narragansett lands to them—Miantinomi sells Occupesuatuxet to Greene—Providence notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and cited to trial at Boston—Gorton replies to Massachusetts' notice to Providence—Gorton buys Shawomet, or Warwick—Its settlement, government and town orders.

The people of Providence had for about three years been engaged in their land disturbances when Gorton arrived there. He, after settling there, did not have any personal difficulties with anyone. One of the men who gladly hailed his arrival there was John Greene, surgeon, whose experience with the Massachusetts magistrates we have related. The settling down of Gorton and his island friends, Holden, Shotten, Potter and Wickes, at Providence would be an ally to Williams' party there, whom, Arnold said, were already "so many;" and would strengthen the resistance to the pretensions of the Pawtuxet claimants; and Arnold, who with his friends had secured the positions of town managers, opposed their reception to the town privileges, to either hold land or vote. A meeting of the five town managers was held on May 25, 1641, in which the subject of admitting Gorton and his friends to the town was considered, some of the managers addressing the meeting in Gorton's favor. These addresses were not preserved, and we are again compelled to gather from his enemies' accounts. Arnold addressed the meeting, expressing his dissent from what those favorable to

Forgeries," Williams' Deed and "The Lands of R. Island," by Sidney S. Rider.
[10]Nar. Club and R. I. H. Tr. 14. Williams said Harris' boundless bounds were impossible to fix, hence we lived in rout until 1643, when he procured the charter,

Digitized by Google

Gorton had said, and asked: "What may we expect if he could get himself in with and amongst us, where are so many, as we see, ready to tread us under their feet, whom he calls his friends?"

To be freed from these embarrassments and to avoid the contentions the people of Providence were engaged in, Gorton and a number of those who were attached to him, Holden, Carder, Shotten, Potter and Wickes from Portsmouth, and Warner and Power of Providence, quietly retired from the early settled portion of Providence and purchased a claim of Robert Cole, one of the Pawtuxans, to a parcel of land upon Papaquinapaug river, a small stream issuing from Mashapaug pond, flowing through what is now Roger Williams Park into Pawtuxet river. Here at Papaquinapaug, outside of but adjoining the early settlement, they resided during the fall and winter of 1641 and summer of 1642, built houses and bestowed their labors to raise up means to maintain their wives and little ones.[1]

A few months after this the town managers appointed arbitrators for Francis Weston of Providence, one of Williams' twelve, who, witn John Greene and others of Williams' twelve, did not agree to the Pawtuxans' methods in an action by the Pawtuxan settlers for trespass upon their claimed land, who rendered a judgment against him for fifteen pounds and proceeded to levy by execution upon his cattle. Greene questioned the fairness of the proceedings, and joined with Weston, who, with perhaps six or seven others of Williams' company, aided to resist; whereupon a complaint was, on November 17th, 1641, drawn up by Benedict Arnold to the Massachusetts court against John Greene and others, including Samuel Gorton, who had championed their cause and was the most able advocate of their rights among them. Arnold's complaint stated that it was sought by Pawtuxet men to attach on Francis Weston's cattle and impound them, when the cry was raised, "Help, sir, help," and "they hurried away the cattle," and "so they do at any time if any of theirs is attached." It closed by asking aid "to bring wrongdoers to satisfaction." This complaint and petition was written by Benedict Arnold and signed by himself and but the Pawtuxan claimants William Harris, William Arnold and son-in-law William Carpenter, of those who had been of Williams' company, in all by twelve men, Arnold's company. It was not "a petition of the people of Providence," as it was falsely headed. It was unofficial and unknown at the time to the people of Providence, and it represented nobody but the petitioners.[2] The Massachusetts magistrates, however, in reply advised them to "submit themselves to some jurisdiction," "then we had a calling to protect them."[3]

In the August 1642 sessions of the Massachusetts Court, Benedict Arnold was engaged with their other officers to visit Miantinomi, the Chief Sachem of the Narragansetts, to compel his attendance at Boston to induce him to deny the sale he had made of the land to Williams, to submit himself and tribe with their lands to Massachusetts or to show what right he had to his lands and dominion.[4] He appeared at their

[1]On April 9, 1662, Samuel Gorton deeded, his wife Mary joining, Papaquinapaug land, which was passed from Robert Cole unto himself by a deed bearing date the 10th of Jan., 1641. Early Record Book, iii, p. 013. Williams said: "We lived in no order but rout" from the annoyance of the Pawtuxans, but the purchase by Gorton of one of their claims should have secured relief from them.
[2]R. I. H. S. Col., ii, 191-193. A fraudulent copy of the petition with Williams' name attached; a fraudulent Williams letter; and a fraudulent Presentment of the Grand Jury were all in 1646 sent by Coddington to Winslow in Mass. for his use in England, which he took there and published in his charges against the people and charter of the Providence Plantations.
[3]1st. Winthrop, ii, 59.
[4]Mass. Rec., ii, 24. Palfrey, 1, 121.
[5]Simp. Def., 1646, p. 14. R. I. H.

Digitized by Google

court, but, true to his friends of the Providence Plantations, he would not deny his sales, defended his rights and refused to submit anything to Massachusetts; whereupon the court forbade him to sell land without its permission and ordered the disarmment of his people.

The Pawtuxans extended their claims; the Sachems now complained; they had occupied and built upon land for which no right had been purchased.[5] The new town grant, it will be remembered, was all the land in the original Indian grant to Williams which lay west of the Providence settlement. That is all the land west of a line running north and south which the claimants desired to establish, which could appear to have been in the original. With this in view the claimants had obtained the original deed of Williams and added to it a memorandum which, pretending it was done from Williams request by the Sachems, interpreted the stated bounds upon the streams to mean all the land bounding upon the stream in its whole length and upon all its branches. The signatures of Miantinomi and Williams which were appended to this memorandum were forgeries. Williams says regarding it: "After Miantinomi had sat our bounds in his own person, because of the envious clamor of some against myself, one amongst us, not I, recorded a testimony or memorandum of a courtesy, added, upon request, by the Sachems, in these words, 'up streams without limits;' so far all the meadows and at last all the uplands must be drawn into this accidental courtesy, and yet upon no consideration given, nor the Sachems knowledge, or hand or witness; nor date." The date of 1639 was after this forged to it.[6]

On September 8th following, the Pawtuxet claimants, William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, Robert Cole and William Carpenter, but, excepting in this instance William Harris, four in number, undeterred by the greatest indignation expressed and the strongest opposing efforts made by Williams, Throckmorton, Greene, Wickes, Waterman, Holliman, Gorton, Holden, Brown, and nearly all the other land holding, reliable people in Providence or Williams government, and regardless of the great wrong they were inflicting on the whole people, treasonably violated their pledge to the compact of government they had subscribed to with Williams, and submitted their person and lands to the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts colony. They were accepted by Massachusetts "as the place," Providence, over which Massachusetts now, by virtue of the submission of these four men, assumed jurisdiction or government, "was like to be of use to them if they had occasion to go out against the natives. It gave an opening into Narragansett Bay." And the new subjects were at once commissioned as officers to preserve order and execute the warrants of the Massachusetts courts in their newly claimed dominion Providence.[7]

The claim of Massachusetts to jurisdiction over Providence, based on the submission of William and Benedict Arnold and Cole and Carpenter, these four people, is surprising. "What would Massachusetts have said if the English government had treated Morton and Radcliff as competent to surrender the political rights of the Massachusetts colony?"[8] The manifest injustice of the means resorted to by the enemies of Williams and Gorton confirm the suspicion that in their professed desire to establish an orderly government they were not honest nor the claims they set up just. Robert Cole, now by this, one of the Massachusetts peace officers in Providence, had shortly before, when at Roxbury

Tr., 2d. Ser., 4, p. 69. [6]The memorandum, Judge Staples says, was written by Thomas James, Annals of Providence. "The Forgeries" with "Deed Given to Roger Williams," and "The Lands of R. Island," by Sidney S. Rider, Prov. R. I. H. S. Col., v, 27. Nar. Club, vi, 387-394. [7]Mass. Rec., ii, 26, 27. 1st Winthrop, ii, 35. [8]Doyle's Puritan Colonies, i, 328.

Digitized by Google

in their colony, been disfranchised by them for drunkenness and sentanced to wear a D of red cloth, continuously displayed for a year, upon his outward garment. "'Even the astute magistrates in Boston must have smiled to see Robert Cole in the attitude of plaintiff and asking their intercession for the establishment of an orderly and quiet government.[9]

"The people of Providence had made great sacrifices in providing a refuge for soul liberty and were strongly opposed to this proceeding of a small minority of their number, yet the Bay colony did not regard the wrongfulness of the request profered to it. It was desirous of breaking up the refuge of heresy by the "fresh river of Mooshasuck and Wanasquatucket, and also an opening to its own citizens a passage to the Narrangansett Bay." The conduct of the Massachusetts colony in extending its laws beyond its chartered limits and into the midst of an independent colony was rightly regarded by Gorton and his friends as a flagrant act of usurpation."[10] The operations under the acts of the Arnolds and their partners and Massachusetts, so dangerous and damaging to the peace and prosperity of the Narragansetts Bay inhabitants, lasted sixteen years.[1] Harris did not attach himself with the others of the party to Massachusetts, yet he more than the others appears the genius of the claims and of the methods of "rout" which were pursued so fiercely.

When the settlers at Papaquinapaug began to make improvements upon their purchase and on the outlying wild land there, Arnold and his Pawtuxet partners appeared with claims for trespass against them. Gorton said: "These pretended subjects of Massachusetts thus far fetched, had learned this device, that whereas some of us had small parcels of land laid out to build houses upon and plant corn, and all the rest lay commons and undivided, as the custom of the country for most part is, they would permit us no more land to build upon or to feed our cattle, unless we would keep upon that which they confess to be our proper right; and they would of no division but by foot or by the inch, and that we could neither have room to set a house but part of it would stand on their land,[2] nor put a cow to grass but immediately her bounds were broken; and then presently must the one be pulled down and the other put in pound to make satisfaction, or until satisfaction be made for both. So by this unreasonable and palpable slight of their pretended subjects, together with the power of their so irregular a government, we plainly perceived a snare was laid to entrap us again; not only to hinder to provide for our families, but to bereave us again of what God through our labors and industries had raised up unto us as means to maintain our families."[3]

The hostility of the Pautuxet partners in not less degree was displayed toward Greene and others at Providence, who yet remained there and contended for their rights there. Unable longer to endure the annoyance of the Pawtuxet partners and to avoid further contentions at Providence, Greene and a number of those who were attached to him concluded upon a removal. On October 1st, 1642, Miantinomi sold to John Greene the lands south of the Providence and Pawtuxet grant of Williams; separated from it by the Pawtuxet river, known as Occupesuatuxet, with adjoining meadows and a small island; the deed being signed also by Soconomico, the local Sachem.[4]

[9]Pryant's Hist. U. S. Mass. Rec., i, 107-112. R. I. Collections, ii, 50.
[10]Mackey's Life of Samuel Gorton, 2d Ser. Spark's Am. Biographies, v, 342, 343, etc. [1]Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 111. [2]Winthrop's Book of News said that Gorton, perceiving the Pawtuxet men's titles to be weak, went and built houses upon their possessions. [3]R. I. Collection, ii, 47, 52.
[4]Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1887-8, p. 49. Williams said: "We lived in no order but

Digitized by Google

The Massachuesetts Court, on October 28th following, agitated by the Narragansett chiefs' disregard of their orders by the recent further sale of land to the heretics, and acting by virtue of the claim of jurisdiction acquired through the submission of the Arnolds, sent by the hand of one of them, their newly made officers, a notice directed to "Our Neighbors of Providence," asserting their sovereignty over them and citing them to trial for complaints to the court at Boston; with the warning if you shall proceed to any violence you must not blame us if we shall take like course to right them."

The reply to this notice, although the notice was directed particularly to Providence, but to Greene and all the land-holding settlers who resisted the Pawtuxans and Massachusetts pretensions, was believed to have been written by Gorton, although signed also by Greene, and in all by twelve men, the backbone of Williams' government, living in Providence and its outlying places.[5]

"Now brought face to face, as it were, with the arbitrary power in the Bay, these loyal men, true to their allegiance to the crown of England, desiring above all things that which the Massachusetts objected that they had not, authority from the crown as Massachusetts had to set up a government and thereby to enjoy the liberties and the laws of England, were brought face to face with a power in the Bay which had repudiated all the laws of England, all the constitutional safeguards of civil liberty, which had denied their allegiance to the King, by virtue of whose charter they were enabled to rule within the limits defined therein, and were governed by no laws for many years save what existed in the heart of the magistrate.

These earnest loyal men now had simply to choose between civil liberty and bowing down to this arbitrary power and going into their courts to be tried and judged and it might be punished. With true English hearts they chose the first at once. They claimed that the laws of England were theirs and that English liberty was theirs; that they came from the mother country to these shores clothed with them; that it was their birthright; and they had an abiding confidence that the government at home would in the end vindicate those rights and liberties of theirs, they trusted in God and their allegiance and answered."[6] [Given with Judge Brayton's remarks.]

"We lately received an irregular note subscribed to by four men of the chief among you. We could not give credit to the truth thereof, because we thought that men of your parts and professions would never have prostituted their wisdom to such an act, that is, to assume a jurisdiction beyond their charter limits.

"Whereas you say Robert Cole and William Arnold and others have put themselves under the government and protection of your jurisdiction, which is the occasion you have now got to contend with us; we wish your words were verified, and that they were not elsewhere to be found, that is, out of your jurisdiction.

"We know neither the one nor the other have power to enlarge the bounds by King Charles limited unto you.

"In that you invite us into your courts to fetch you equal balanced justice, upon this ground that you are become one with our adversaries, and that both 'in what they have and what they are.' Now if we have our opponents to prefer his action against us, and not so only, but to be our council, our jury, and our judge, [for so it must be, if you are one with them as you affirm], we know beforehand how our cause will be

rout" from the annoyances of the Pawtuxet claimants. [5]R. I. Collections, ii. [6]Judge Brayton, R. I. H. Tract 17, p. 81. [7]Force's

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846

Digitized by Google

ended, and see the scale of your equal justice turned already, before we have laid our cause therein; and can but admire to see you carried so contrary to your received principles.

"Further we know that the chief among you have professed that we are not worthy to live and, if some of us were amongst you we should hardly see the place of our abode any more.

"When we have to do in your jurisdiction, we know what it is to submit to the wise disposition of our God. When you have to do amongst us in the liberties he hath given us, we doubt not but you shall find Him judge amongst us, beyond any cause or thing you can propose unto us; and let that suffice you, and know that you cannot maintain a jurisdiction, but you must reject all inroads into other men's privileges, and so do we.

"We profess right unto all men, and do no violence at all, as your rescripts threaten to do us; for we have learned how to discipline our children or servants without offering violence unto them; even do we know how to deal with our deboist, and, yea, inhuman neighbor, or [if you will] nabals, without doing any violence, but rather rendering unto them that which is their due.

"Nor shall we be forward to come so far to find you work upon your request, till we known that you bear another mind than others of your neighbors do with whom we have had to do in this country, whose pretended laws we have stooped under to the robbing and spoiling of our goods, the livehood of our wives and children, thinking they had labored, though groping in gross darkness, to bring forth the truth in the right and equity of things, or being such as have denied in the public courts that the laws of our native country should be named amongst them; yea, nasty and insufferable places of imprisonment for speaking in the language of them.

"Yea, they have endeavored, and that in public expressions, that a man accused by them should not have liberty to answer for himself in open court, as in Plymouth.

"But the God of vengeance unto whom our cause is referred, never having our protector and judge to seek, will show himself in our deliverance out of the hands of you all."

[They might be excused for being a little prophetic.]

"We resolve, therefore, to follow our employment and to carry and behave ourselves, as formerly we have done, and not otherwise, for we have wronged no man, unless with hard labor, to provide for our families and suffering idle and idle drones to take our labors out of the mouth and from the backs of our little ones, to lordane it over us."

[And a little more prophecy. They may be excused for a little more prophecy.]

"We will not be dealt with as before we speak; in the name of our God we will not; for if any shall disturb as above, secret hypocrites shall become open tyrants and their laws appear to be nothing else but mere lusts in the eyes of all the world."

And they conclude:

"Countrymen, [we can but call you so,] though we find your carriage to be far worse than these Indians."

They seem to have understood the character of their adversaries better than their enemies themselves seemed to. We shall afterwards find that the civil injuries, and only such which they then desired to redress, were not inquired about, nor redress attempted.

Having sent this letter to the General Court, then in session, with in-

Tract 6, p. 22. Rider's Tract 17. p. 86. Williams said: "We lived in no order

Digitized by Google

tent that the country might be informed of what the court and magistrates were doing, Gorton says: "Wethought it meet for the possession of our peace, together with the compassion we had for our wives and little ones, to leave the houses and the rest of our labors lying near unto these [Arnolds, Cole and Carpenter] their pretended subjects and remove to territory where there could be no claim thereto or pretense to any."[7]

Gorton had been advised to go far from Providence by John Warner, who had returned from Boston and reported the threatenings he heard there against him. And by William Collins, a scholarly young minister, formerly of Gloucester, England, recently from Hartford, Ct., now of Portsmouth Aquidneck,—son-in-law of Mrs. Hutchinson, who with Francis Hutchinson had been cast into prison at Boston and kept many months in durance. He upon his release and on his return to Portsmouth stopped to visit Gorton and urged him to go with him and the party of Mrs. Hutchinson to the Swedes or Dutch settlement, for, he said, "upon his knowledge the Mass. intended in a short time to take his life if he abode in any of the English plantations." But Gorton refused to go under the government of any foreign Prince, "as he had neither been false to his King nor country nor to his conscience."[8] He, with a few of his friends, took up their abode at Shawomet, within the Narragansett territory, but beyond the Pawtuxet river and beyond where any English settlement had been made.

Shawomet, or Warwick.

The original settlement of Shawomet was made in December, 1642, by Gorton and five or six others of his partners in its purchase.[9] The whole number of purchasers were Samuel Gorton, Randall Holden, John Wickes, Richard Carder, Sampson Shotten, Robert Potter, John Warner, John Greene, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, William Woodale, whose names are inserted in the conveyance, and Nicholas Powers, understood to have been and who shared as a purchaser with them—twelve in all; but some of them never resided there. Within two months after the settlement, on January 12th, they received from Cannonicus and Miantinomi and the subordinate Sachems a proper deed for the land.[10] They formed themselves into an association for civil government by arbitration, like that at Providence, and made rules which they agreed to observe and by which their proceedings were to be governed. They chose from among themselves for such government the regular or accustomed officers. The receipts from the sale of lots were to be paid to the Treasurer; and by John Warner, whom they made Secretary, their records were to be kept.

The following early items were recorded by Warner, the handwriting corresponding with his later signature and writings:

Town Orders.

The purchasers of the plantation do order and conclude first:

That none shall enjoy any land in the neck called Mishaomet but by grant of ye owners and purchasers.

but rout" from the annoyance of the Pawtuxet claimants. [8]R. I. Col., ii, 57, 60. [9]"Settlement of Warwick 1642," by Wm. D. Ely, Proc. R. I. H. S., 1887-88, pp. 40-46, and 1890-91, pp. 41-43. [10]Cannonicus and Miantinomi were the Chief Sachems of the Narragansetts. See Coddington's deposition, 2d Mass. Col., vii, 76, 77. Williams' letter in Hazard's Col., i, 613. Gorton did not buy this land in violation of any law over it, as Holland states

Digitized by Google

That every acre of meadow shall have its proportion of upland, as the neck may afford.

That we lay our highways into the neck in the most convenient places as we think fitting.

That no man shall directly or indirectly take in any cattle to common but only milk cattle and laboring cattle.

That whomsoever is granted a lot, if he does not fence it and build a dwelling house upon it in six months, or in forwardness thereto, for ye neglect his lot is to return to ye town to dispose of.

That for the town proper to all the inhabitants is to be from ye front fence to the neck into the country four miles; and that no part of the common shall be appropriated to any but by the major part of all ye inhabitants; and that every inhabitant is to have six acres to his house lot, for which he is to pay ye Treasurer 12s., and this four mile common is annexed to every man's lot.

Several other "orders" follow; one specifying the manner in which a person could be received into the company; he was to be "propounded" and afterwards balloted for, and if accepted pay the sum of ten pounds sterling. The fourteenth order provided that "no man in the town is to sell strong liquor or rock to the Indians for to drink in their houses, and if it be proved he that so breaks this order shall pay to the Treasurer five shillings for each offense." Subsequently, after the organization of the government under the charter, this last order was strengthened by the addition of wine to the prohibited liquors.[1]

Their town records were more than ordinarily neatly kept; much of them written in good stenography.

Writers have idly commented on the absence at Providence and Shawomet of a judiciary and wondered how at the latter place they would have determined cases of resistance to their rule. The six men first above named as of the purchasers of Shawomet were all who first settled there.[2] The others of the purchasers, who were most of them early Providence men, remained at Providence and Occupasnetuxet intent if they had to leave upon harvesting their fields before leaving. John Warner did not move his family to Shawomet until when six months after the first settlement Massachusetts commissioners and soldiers were ordered to Providence to treat with him. Some of the purchasers of Shawomet never became residents there. There was no selfish strife among the scarcely more than half dozen men there,[3] and what need had a few for a "judiciary" during the few months, less than a year, there, in which short time they had by daily hard labor cleared some forest and hardly finished erecting but four little dwellings, when they were carried off to Boston; none of them permitted to live there again until long after a government awaited them under a charter. A true and complimentary description of the Shawomet settlers was given by William Harris, whom Williams quotes in denouncing "his monstrous Diana up streams without limit, so that he might antedate and prevent *as he speaks,* the *blades,* brisk, mettlesome, sharp, keen, active young men of Warwick."[4]

in Proc. of Mass. Hist. Soc. [2]Town Recds. Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 13, 14. [3]Johnson, the author of "The Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England," gives the number as five or six who encroached and began to build. [4]R. I. Col., ii, 96. [5]Nar. Club 6, p. 392. "Lands of Rhode Island," 98, 99. [6]The later "Petition of John Clark

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER V.

Williams departs from Providence for England to secure a charter—The Colonies' League—Massachusetts government orders their Captain-General to put the colony on a war basis—Their troops to move under the leadership of William Arnold against Greene and others at Providence, Pawtuxet and Occupesuatuxet to capture and bring them to Boston for trial—Miantinomi again brought by Arnold to the court at Boston, and again refuses them submission or cession of his lands; refuses to deny the sale of his lands to his friends—Two of Miantinomi's subjects seduced to submission to Massachusetts—Shawomet settlers notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and summoned to Boston for trial—Gorton's reply to the Massachusetts notice to Shawomet—Occupesuatuxet and Shawomet settlers notified by Massachusetts of their intended military advance upon them—Providence invaded by the Massachusetts troops—The settlers of Occupesuatuxet flee to Shawomet—Shawomet besieged by Massachusetts soldiers—Massachusetts troops send to Boston for reinforcements—Captives sent to Boston—Benedict and William Arnold commissioned by Massachusetts to seize those who escaped—The captives', Gorton and others, imprisonment in Massachusetts—Their release and banishment by the Massachusetts court from Massachusetts, from Providence and from their own Shawomet lands—They arrive upon the island—Island Aquidneck's name changed to Rhode Island.

Massachusetts in her assumed authority over the unchartered settlements denided their right of government; declaring that "the government at home would not endure a plantation without a patent."

The unchartered government of Providence was, in the absence of the King's authorization, insufficient in either law or unity to command the obedience of their subjects, had they been numerically strong enough, to resist the encroachments of the chartered governments. Gorton had urged these reasons for the need of a charter for the Narragansett Bay settlements.

After Massachusetts had, by virtue of the Arnolds' submission, asserted her claim to Providence, including the far-reaching Pawtuxet, it became evident to others of the settlers that their independence, their only guarantee of any rights with religious freedom, could not be longer maintained without a charter. Williams, Clark and others of the liberal party who had now come to acknowledge Gorton's theory of security and stable government, joined in petitioning the English government for a charter for government,[5] and chose Williams for the responsible position, which he accepted, of proceeding without longer delay to England to secure one. Williams says: "Upon the frequent exception taken by Massachusetts that we had no authority for civil government, I went purposely to England to secure one."[6]

When, in February, 1642-3, Williams sat out on his mission "to seek this favor and protection from the mother country," he was not allowed to enter or leave Boston, Mass., so he proceeded to New York, then Manhattan. While enroute he witnessed the Indian assaults upon the Dutch settlements at New Haven and upon Long Island, in which were massacred many of those who had been driven from the island of Aquidneck by the rule of Coddington. Not until June did a ship for an English port sail from Manhattan, and on this he secured passage.[7] Coddington's government had the September previous appointed a committee to secure them a patent for the island.[8] Massachusetts already had Agents Peters and Weld in England making strenuous efforts to

and others" relates that the petitioners did in 1643 secure a charter.

[5]Williams' letter to Prence and Mason, 1st Mass. Collec., i, 275-283. 4th Mass. Collec., ii, 40. 4th Mass. Collec., vi, 186. R. I. Rec., ii, 159-162. Rider's R. I. Hist. Tract 17, p. 88. Greene's Hist. R. I., p. 15. Gammel's Life of Williams, p. 116. [6]Cotton's Bloody Tenets Washed. Williams Bloody Tenets of Persecution Intd. [7]R. I. Rec., i, 125. [8]Hugh Peters, Thomas

Digitized by Google

secure them a patent for the Narragansett territory, including Providence, Shawomet and the island, and Williams' departure was just in time to prevent it being patented to others.[9]

After Williams' departure from Providence, and before he set sail from Manhattan, the colonies of Massachusetts, New Haven and Connecticut concluded an alliance in what was termed a United offensive and defensive league against heretics and the Indian tribes who had not submitted to their governments. The colony of Plymouth was not represented, but was whipped in at the October sessions. The Providence or Narragansett Bay colonies, being made up largely of heretics and refugees from the other colonies of New England whom the league essayed to suppress, were not invited to join in it.[10] They later repeatedly applied for admission in the hope of securing peace and relief from oppression,[1] but it was refused them principally upon the ground alleged, that they had no charter and belonged to the other colonies.[2] Military preparations were made by Massachusetts to subdue the heretical colonists to their government before Williams' return. The initial military movement was directed against John Greene and others of Providence and Occupasuetuxet, who yet clung to their homes and were preparing to make crops from their lands.[3] On May 10th, the Massachusetts Court directed Captain General Cook, who was in chief command of the troops, to put the colony upon a war basis,[4] ordered a company of soldiers sent "to Providence," and appointed commissioners to go under the leadership of their Commissioner, William Arnold, to treat with Greene and with Warner and Waterman of Providence, who, with Waddle and Powers, continued to reside there. On May 20th, the Massachusetts Court issued a Commission to William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, William Carpenter, Richard Chasmore, Christopher Hanksworth and Stephen Arnold, and to all and any of them, to apprehend the bodies of John Greene and his son John, Richard Waterman and Nicholas Powers, and to bring them to Boston, before the Governor or some other magistrate, to be proceeded with according to justice; and if need and occasion be they to take aid of any other English or Indians which are under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts; and to seize all the cattle of the said John Greene which cannot now be found as they might hereafter find and either send them to the Governor at Boston or to keep them safe till the Governor send for them."[5] This was eighteen months after Gorton left Providence, six months after the time he left Papaquinepaug and moved to Shawomet, more than four months before Massachusets asserted her claim to Shawomet, anyone there notified of any claim or anyone disturbed who lived there.

The Massachusetts commissioners who had unsuccessfully urged the chiefs of the Narragansett tribe to deny first the sale of Providence to Williams and second the sale of Occupasuetuxet to Greene, now diligently pressed the Narragansett Sachems[6] for the submission of the tribe, the cession of their dominion to Massachusetts and to deny the sale of Shawomet to Gorton. Miantinomi upon the urgent solicitation of

Weld, William Hibbins, John Winthrop, Jr., and Thomas Lichford went together to England Aug. 3, 1641. Hibbins and Winthrop returned in Sep., 1642. Thomas Peters, brother of Hugh Peters, also went to England on business for the Mass. government in 1646, post p. Savage's Dictionary. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 118.

[9]Winslow's Memorial Introduction, p. 52. [10]Trumbull's Hist. Conn., i, 176. Turners Greenes in Colonial History 23. [1]Williams' letter, R. I. Rec., i, 458. [2]Testimony of John Greene, Jr., to Court at Newport, Book Nnotes, Vol. 3, No. 21, pp. 241-244. [3]Mass. Rec., ii, 39.

[4]Ante p. Post p. R. I. Collec., ii, 207, 211, 212. In Oct., 1658, the Arnolds were required by the Mass. Court to give bonds for any judgment for damages secured against Mass. by Greene, before it would dismiss the Arnolds from the Mass. jurisdiction. Mass., Rec., iv, Pt. 1, 333, 356. [5]Mass. Rec., ii,

Digitized by Google

Commissioner Benedict Arnold and others, accompanied them again to the court at Boston, but he would not engage with the court in any negotiations. To all blandishments and inducements he was unyielding, and even the threat made by Benedict that the sale of the land to Gorton should cost Miantinomi his head failed to swerve the loyalty of this noble chief from his friends. Far from yielding them a submission or acceding to any of their wishes, he boldly acknowledged his sale of Occupasuetuxet and Shawomet and avowed his right to make them.[1] Thereupon two of Miantinomi's subjects were employed by Arnold and the other Massachusetts commissioners to effect their purpose. One of these, Sosononco, the local Sachem of the tract including Occupasuetuxet, and the other, Ponham, the local Sachem of Shawomet. They were induced by presents, the expectations of great gain and the hope of being elevated to independent sachemdoms to say that they signed the deed of sale of the land not voluntarily but from fear of Miantinomi. This statement, although shown to be untrue, if true effected not the validity of the sale, for they were subjects of Miantinomi, and according to all Indian usage removed at their chief's pleasure. They, on June 22d, 1643, submitted themselves as subjects of Massachusetts. This gave the Massachusetts Court a pretext for jurisdiction over Occupasuetuxet and Shawomet similar to that which it made by virtue of the submission of the four men before mentioned over Providence; but it was far short of what the Commissioners hoped to secure,—Miantinomi's submission and the rightful cession he could have made to them of the broad range under his dominion. The two Indians "came," Winthrop says, "to our government by Benedict Arnold," who was "allotted four pounds for his pains in procuring them,[8] and Arnold was granted permission to supply them with powder and shot as he had occasion. They were the most degraded and venial characters, ready tools at the service of any one who could supply them with rum and tobacco.[9] Neither Sosononco nor Ponham could wait until the victims would again abandon their land and houses; they had already entered their dwellings and had reasons not stated by Winthrop "for wishing to be released from responsibility to the Shawomet people. They were both thieves, and Ponham, having on one occasion crep down a chimney and rifled a house in the absence of its owner, was captured as he was attempting to escape by the same outlet. Perhaps the Massachusetts magistrates were not insensible of the ridicule thrown upon them. Ponham was afterwards shot by Massachusetts soldiers near Dedham. Hubbard says, "Among the rest of the captives at that time was one of Ponham's sons, a very likely youth and one whose countenance would have bespoken favor for him had he not belonged to so barbarous and bloody Indian as his father."[11]

The next session of the Massachusetts Court was on the 7th of September, following the submission of the two Indians. The Commissioners of the United League met at the same time in Boston. The Indian Sachems in the eastern portion of Long Island submitted themselves, their tribes and lands to the colonies which were within the league, and these tribes became to them a tributary people. The Massachusetts commissioners reported their possession of Narragansett lands secured, as they claimed, through the submission of the two forenamed Indians.

ii, 115, 121, 123. R. I. Collec., ii, 265. Deposition of Benedict Arnold, R. I. Collec., x, 56. Lands of R. I., 97. Drake's Book of the Indians. 27, 35. [7]2d Savage's Winthrop, ii, 97, 100, 145. Palfrey's Hist. N. Eng., [8]Hildreth's Hist. N. Eng., i, 292. 1st Winthrop, ii, 120. 2d Winthrop, ii, 147, 148. Mass. Rec., ii, 27, 38, 40, 41. [9]R. I. Collec., vii, 190. Greenes of Warwick 13. [10]Bryant's Hist. U. S., ii, 79 note. R. I. Collec., ii, 267. [11]Hubbard's Indian Wars. [1]Johnson gives the number as five or six who

On the 12th of Sepptember the Massachusetts Court caused the settlers of Shawomet to be informed through the before named subjected officers of the submission of the two Indians and of the consequent Massachusetts jurisdiction over the Shawomet land and people, and summoned Gorton, Wickes, Holden, Potter, Weston, Carder, Warner and Woodale, who were now living at Shawomet, to appear at Boston to answer complaints against them.

Seldom ever have men been so goaded beyond endurance and to the verge of desperation as were these men. After they had for peace sake abandoned their own houses and lands and gone to the forest outside the claims of every one, where they now, in all but seven of them,[3] not attempting to enforce their religious opinions on any one, and having done no man wrong, as shown at their trial at Boston later on, they prayed to be left only with what was their own alone; followed here and summoned to Boston.[3]

In reply to the Massachusetts notice "we told them," says Gorton, "that we, being so far out of their jurisdiction, could not, neither would we acknowledge subjection unto any in the place where we were, but only the State of old England, who only had right unto us, and from whom we doubted not, but in due season we should receive directions for the well ordering of us in all respects; and in the meantime we lived peaceably together, desiring and endeavoring to do wrong to no man, neither English nor Indian; ending all our difficulties in a neighborly and loving way of arbitration mutually chosen amongst us."[4]

On September 19th the Massachusetts court sent another notice, by the hands of the subjected officers, to Providence and Shawomet, informing them that they would shortly send Commissioners for satisfaction, with a sufficient guard for their safety agaist any violence or injury; if received they would be left in peace, otherwise to right themselves by force of arms. The military movements of the Massachusetts authorities against Greene and others at Providence and Occupasuetuxet and Gorton and others as Shawomet was directed by Benedict Arnold, who gave notice to Massachusetts of the proceeding of these men to secure themselves and reported that they were ready to meet the Massachusetts forces.[5] Almost immediately following the notice the Commissioners, accompanied by a company of forty soldiers under command of Captain Cook, Lieutenant Atherton and Edward Johnson, the latter the author of "Sion's Savior in New England," were dispatched to Providence. Upon the approach of the troops Greene and the others wanted by the Massachusetts government, yet living at Providence and Occupasuctuxet, fled to Shawomet. The soldiers marched through Providence, making sure that none should escape, and on to Shawomet in pursuit of them. Thus by their fleeing brethren while the people of Shawomet were in the field at their employment the news of the approach of soldiers reached them. The commissioners and soldiers came to a halt September 28, 1643 before Shawomet. A message was sent out to the commissioners, who proved to be the officers of the company of soldiers, that if they would come to treat in any way of equity and peace they would be welcome, but not to set a foot upon Shawomet in a hostile way.

An answer was returned by the same messenger that they desired to convince them of their error, to turn them from evil, but if there was no way of turning them, then they should look upon them as men prepared for slaughter, and proceed with convenient speed to its execution.

The return of this answer from the officers frightened the women and

encroached and began to build.
[3]Mass. Rec., ii, 41. R. I. Collec., ii, 95.
[4]Simplicity's Defense, Staples' Ed. 96.
[5]2d Winthrop, ii, 146.

Digitized by Google

children, who fled to the woods, to the Indians and to the other settlements. The less than twelve men fortified themselves as best they could in one of the log houses.[6] Gorton was the last to enter the citadel, having delayed that he might help his wife to a place of safety.[7] Many people of Providence, not of those pursued by the troops, who being deeply affected with the proceedings, who had followed on to witness the result and to aid their brethren, were prevented by threats and the apparent hopelessness of success from assisting them. They, however, prevailed upon Captain Cook and his officers to enter into a parley. At the interview the Shawomet men inquired of the strangers the cause of their coming, the latter alleged that the former had intruded upon the subjects of Massachusetts, and that they held blasphemous errors which they must repent of or go with them to the Bay to answer in the courts respecting them.

The Shawomet men answered that they could not yield, that their adversaries should be their judges, and, too, they being so far out of their jurisdiction, but proposed to refer the matter to mutually chosen arbitrators. This proposition so commended itself to those present that a truce was agreed upon until word could be received from Massachusetts. Meantime the soldiers broke open the Shawomet people's houses and their desks and took away their writings,[8] quartered themselves upon their cattle and drove away those who had come to see them.

Four of the Providence men, the excellent and venerable Chad Brown, who now was first pastor of the Providence Church while Williams was in England; Thomas Olney, William Field and William Wickenden, all ministers, wrote on October 2d to the Governor of Massachusetts praying him to accept the fair and reasonable propositions made to him; but Winthrop in his reply declined acceding to the proposition.

The truce was terminated by the return of the messengers and announced by the discharge of guns and the seizure of all the cattle, eighty head, which were turned over to William Arnold, and other stock and property of the settlers, and a message "was sent to Gorton informing him that the truce, which had been no truce, was ended." Gorton and his men were no cowards. The intruders, four times their number proceeded to establish themselves and open fire upon the settlers and besieged them for many days; and until the approach of the Sabbath, when Gorton indulged in the hope that the sanctity of the day would afford them a day of rest, but in this he and his friends were disappointed, for on the Sabbath morning fireworks were prepared with the intention of burning the house, which had served as the settlers fortress. The fire that was set to burn the house was extinguished. The besieged, however, though they had arms during all this time, discharged not a piece against them, being loth to spill the blood of their countrymen.

At length more soldiers were needed, and the intruders sent to Massachusetts for aid, and the besieged, seeing that in the end they would have to yield, sought once more a parley and consented to accompany the officers or commissioners to Massachusetts: provided they might go as "free men and neighbors." The conditions were allowed and the troops summoned to return home. The Captain, having been admitted into the castle of the besieged, immediately, in violation of the articles of capitulation, seized upon the arms of the settlers, gave them with ammunition to the subjected Indians, used Gorton and those with him as captives

[6] "The block-house of Samuel Gorton," probably built of logs with their sides squared and laid one on the other. [7] The wives of John Greene and Robert Potter died from fright and exposure in their flight. [8] R. I. Collec., ii, 105, 200, 225. Force's iv Tract, 6, p. 53. [9] Mass. Rec., ii, 53, 54.

Digitized by Google

and marched them through the "Town Street" of Providence as if it were their jurisdiction, on to Boston for trial. The men captured at Shawomet were Samuel Gorton, Randall Holden, John Wickes, Richard Carder, Sampson Shotten, Robert Potter, John Warner, William Waddel and Francis Weston. Richard Waterman and Nicholas Power surrendered themselves and appeared at the trial with the rest of them,[9] but another warrant was issued to the before-named subjected officers for the arrest of John Greene and John Greene, Jr., who had taken refuge on the island of Conanicut and avoided being taken,[10] with directions to bring them to Boston. The assent upon the people of Shawomet was nine months from the time the first of them settled there.

At the trial no one complained of any injury or wrong, not a person but the ministers and magistrates appeared against them.[11] Out of their writings the magistrates framed twenty-six gross opinions. Upon Gorton's denial of the constructions they had given his writings he was commanded by Dudley, upon penalty of irons, to be silent. Mr. Bradford very courageously and at much risk to his interests[12] prevented further questioning unless he was free to speak to them.[13]

The captured men were for their heretical opinions condemned as blasphemous enemies of the Lord Jesus and were sentenced[14] and imprisoned, narrowly escaping the penalty of death by the refusal of the people to concur in the judgment of the Elders. All of the magistrates save three were of the opinion that Gorton ought to die, but the greater part of the deputies,[15] who were chosen by the people, dissented.[16] Gorton was confined at Charleston and the others in other towns until March, 1644, the whole winter, and set at liberty then because the proceedings had never the approval of the people, the masses, and it was dangerous longer to keep them.[17]

The order for the release of the prisoners was passed by the General Court on March 7th, but when it was presented to Gorton accompanied by a smith to file off his fetters, he refused to part with them on the conditions presented, and declared he would wait for "fairer terms of release." "When the constable returned with the chief men of the town, who ordered the irons to be removed by force, Gorton relaxed his resolution and left the prison." This was on the thirteenth of March or after. "Gorton and his friends were so kindly received in the various houses in Boston that the jealousy of the Magistrates was aroused and the Governor took upon himself the responsibility of issuing a warrant commanding them to leave town within the space of two hours." They were also forbidden to be longer than fourteen days in Massachusetts, in or near Providence or any of the lands of Ponham or Socononco [their own land] or elsewhere in our jurisdiction."[18]

With free consciences they set out for the island. "Was Captain Cook a good captain?" asked some of them of an Indian chief at whose wigwam they were entertained on their journey. "I cannot tell," he answered, "but Indians account of those as good captains where a few stand out against many." They lodged the last night of their journey in

[9]Greenes of Warwick in Colonial Hist. 4. [10]"We never had accusation brought against us but that arose from the magistrates and ministers, for we walked so as to do no man wrong." Gorton in R. I. Collec., ii, 54. [11]A penalty imposed of fine or whipping for taking heretics by the hand is related by John Clark in his "Ill News from New England." 4th Mass. Collec., ii. [12]R. I. Collec., ii, 133. [13]Sentence. Mass. Rec., ii, 52, R. I. Collec., ii, 134 and note. [14]Upon the whole vote there was a majority of two in Gorton's favor. 2d Mass. Collec., viii, 69. R. I. Collec., ii, 134, 232. [15]Winslow's Defense. R. I. Collec., ii, 276. 2d Winthrop, ii, 177. [16]2d Winthrop, 179 and note. Judge George A Brayton's Defense of Samuel Gorton. [17]Mass. Rec., ii, 57, R. I. Collec., ii, 148-150. [18]"There hath been no

Digitized by Google

their houses at Shawomet, where, perceiving that Shawomet was not expressly named in the order of the court banishing them, they addressed a letter of inquiry from "the government of Shawomet" by William Warner, secretary to Governor Winthrop; he replying that it was included in the territory forbidden them. They did not wait there for the reply to their letter, for Gorton says they arrived on the island within the limit of their banishment. Again, "about a week after," says Winthrop, "we sent men to fetch so many of their cattle as might defray our charge, both of the soldiers and of the court which spent many days about them and for their expenses in prison. It came in all to about £160."[9]

The greatest injustice to Gorton was not in anything we have related, but in the untruthful account of him circulated by Massachusetts writers, not to justify the people of Massachusetts for they never did approve of it, but to justify the Magistrates' and Elders' proceedings. Gorton said, truthfully, that "they labored to give the country satisfaction by rehearsing gross opinions of us, and interpretation of our writings which we abhor. That we denied the holy ordinances of Christ because we could not join with them in their way of administration. That we denied all civil magistracy because we could not yield to their authority, we being above twenty-four miles out of their bounds, which we should not have questioned if we had been within them. Our humble respects unto all such authority hath been made manifest to all men."[10]

Through the history of these people and their struggles for life, liberty and the possession of their homes yet forty-three troubled years before allowed peaceable and permanent possession of them, "Shawomet has become a name not only memorable but consecrated by the heroism, the suffering and the Christian patience of Samuel Gorton and his companions."[11]

CHAPTER VI.

The Narragansett Nation.

The Narragansett Nation—Extent of its domain—War and stratagem—Miantinomi captured and his son slain—Denial by Massachusetts of the Sachem's right to the land or to sell it to Greene, Gorton and Williams—Gorton intercedes for the life of Miantinomi—Miantinomi put to death and word justifying it sent to Cannonicus—Grief of the Narragansetts—The Sachems send for Gorton to visit them—Gorton secures from them their submission and cession of their dominion—The Narragansetts called to answer for what they had done and their reply to Massachusetts—Cordial reception of Gorton by the people upon his return to the island—Gorton again chosen Magistrate—Gorton and others settle down on the island to abide the arrival of the charter—Political reunion of the church—Coddington writes to Winthrop of Gorton's adherents' opposition to him and to Massachusetts—Coddington's attempt to deliver Gorton again to the Massachusetts court prevented by the island people.

At the time of the first settlement of the English in Narragansett the Narragansett nation was without a rival or equal among the tribes

small noise of Master Gorton and his friends being disciplined [by Mass.]. It is worth the inquiry to ask what conviction and conversion hath all these hostilities, captivatings, courtings, imprisonments, chainings, banishments, etc., wrought upon them." Roger Williams. Austin's Collections of Williams' Writings.

[9] R. I. Collec., ii, 120. [11] William D. Ely and John A. Howland in Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1887-88, p. 44. William D. Ely, Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1890-91, pp.

Digitized by Google

of the east. Cannonicus was its Chief, and no eastern tribe could compare with it either in extent of jurisdiction, number of warriors, firmness and wisdom of government, or industry of its people. Its Chief had full and undoubted jurisdiction over the inhabitants of a tract of country extending from the Nimpuck country, which is now Oxford, Mass., in the north, southerly to the ocean, including Manesses (or Block Island) and a part of Long Island. It began on the east with Seekonk river and the eastern shores of Narragansett Bay, and extended westward, including the islands, to the Pawcattuk river or perhaps beyond it to the borders of the tribe which dwelt "in the trust of Pequot river, now called the Thames, and was under the control of the fierce and bloodthirsty enemy of the Narragansetts, Uncas, a chief who had rebelled against Sassacus, the Pequot Sachem, and detached from its allegiance a considerable portion of his nation, of which he had formed a distinct tribe.

The general name of Narragansetts was applied to all the inhabitants of this long tract of country; but they were divided into several petty tribes with each its under-sachem and local name; and this appellation, in its original and restrictive sense, belonged only to that tribe which dwelt on the southwestern shores of the bay. This was the chief tribe, or the most distinguished of all the tribes of which the nation was composed, and the Sachem or ruler of this tribe was consequently the Grand Sachem, and his jurisdiction and government extended over the entire country here described bounds of the nation.

More than this, the Wampanoags to the east were subject to them, but their chief, Massasoit, formed an alliance with the Whites, gave them a portion of the lands he had subjected to Cannonicus and Miantinomi; and was reinstated at the head of an independent confederacy.

After the extermination [Sept., 1638] of the Pequot tribe, a treaty was arranged by the Whites between Miantinomi, nephew of Cannonicus and now active Chief of the Narragansetts, and Uncas, the treacherous Chief of the Mohegans, agreeing to an oblivion of the past, and that new complaints should be submitted to the Whites for arbitration.

The treaty was not kept inviolate. Uncas established himself in the popularity of the Whites at Boston and grew more insolent to his Narragansett brethren. He threw out menaces, uttered the names of their honored dead and jeered at their memory. For a succession of injuries done to his friends and kindred, Miantinomi complained first to Connecticut and was told that they did not countenance or justify the wrongs. He then complained to Massachusetts and was told that if Uncas had done him or his friends wrong and would give no satisfaction, he was at liberty to take his own course. He had thus fulfilled the obligations of the treaty to the letter. The arbitrators had declined acting and he went about to redress his wrongs in his own way.

The two armies approached each other over a place since called Sachems' Plain; and here Uncas proceeded to carry into effect a stratagem.

Before the battle commenced, he stepped from his ranks and desired a parley [the two armies thereupon halting within bowshot of one another], and suggested that "stout men fight it out" in a personal battle. This refusal was what Uncas had anticipated, and the moment it was uttered he fell flat on the ground and his men discharged their arrows over him upon the unsuspecting Narragansetts. They yielded to the shock, broke and fled. They were pursued, many falling beneath the stroke of tomahawk and war club. Among the slain were two sons

41-43. [2]The Sachem wore an arrow-proof jacket that had been pre-

Digitized by Google

of Cannonicus and a brother of Miantinomi. In the heat of the pursuit the Mohegans were arrested by the shout of Uncas, announcing the capture, the fall of Miantinomi.[3]

Miantinomi had been the friend of Williams and Gorton in their distress. When Gorton and his persecuted followers removed to Shawomet, the kind and generous Chieftain received them and their families with generous hospitality and granted them land upon which to dwell among them, and he was not in the day of his tribulation forgotten.

The right of Miantinomi to grant this land Massachusetts denied, and after having seduced his under-sachems to renounce his authority the Magistrates of Massachusetts summoned the independent chief himself to appear before them, as judges in their own cause, to show by what right he had made the grant and how he claimed jurisdiction over his own subjects.

It was during the heat of the proceedings of the Boston Commissioners against Gorton and his friends that Gorton learned that Miantinomi had become the captive of Uncas, the favorite and protege of Massachusetts. He immediately interposed, requiring Uncas to release his prisoner, and threatening him with vengeance if he refused. The shrewd Mohegan thereupon surrendered his prisoner, but to the public authorities at Hartford. To the latter, neither Gorton's efforts or Miantinomi's earnest plea that he be delivered to his Shawomet and Providence friends were availing.[3] The authorities at Hartford retained him, even after the payment by the Narragansetts to Uncas of a large ransom,[4] a prisoner until the Commissioners met at Boston in September,[5] when they sought the advice of the Elders, who upon the pretense that he, in what he had done, had not consulted them according to the treaty or agreement—the evident ground for the decision, however, being that all their efforts had proven that he could not be seduced from his allegiance to Gorton and Williams and made to renounce his deeds of land to them, and submit himself and his dominion to the government of Massachusetts—gave their opinion that he deserved to die.[6] The Commissioners thereupon returned him to Uncas, commanded Uncas to put him to death, and engaged to save him harmless of the consequences.[7] He was killed while the troops were besieging Gorton and his party in the block building. Winthrop sent a letter to Cannonicus justifying the execution, and, "that the Indians might know that the English did approve it, sent twelve or fourteen muskateers to abide awhile" with Uncas for his protection.[8]

Upon the receipt of the news of the death of Miantinomi, "one universal wail of grief passed through all Narragansett." Loud lamentations, day and night, burst from groups of women and children and aged men, whilst the warriors blackened their faces, sharpened their hatchets and muttered dreadful imprecations.

"The chief and most aged peaceable father of the country, Cannonicus, having buried his sons, he burned his own palace and all his goods in it [among them to a great value] in a solemn remembrance and in a kind of humble expiation to the Gods."[9] And Pessacus, one of the successors and the brother of Miantinomi, sent messengers to the Governor of Massachusetts, informing him of his determination to avenge the death of their Sachem.

sented to him by Gorton; but that this at all retarded his action, as writers have asserted, is not probable. [3]Trumbull's Hist. Conn. 131. [4]5th Mass. Collec., i, 331. R. I. Collec., vii, 64. [5]Hollister's Hist. Conn., i, 122.
[6]Acts, Coms. United Colonies, Sep. 1643, pp. 9-12. 2d Winthrop, ii, 158 and note. R. I. Rec., i, 137. Gammel's Life of Williams, 125. R. I. Collec., vii, 167.
[7]Trumbull's Hist. Conn., i, 136. [8]2d Winthrop, ii, 161, 162, 301.
[9]Williams' Key, Nar. Club, i, and in Complete Works of Hon. Job Durfee, LL. D.,

Digitized by Google

The sturdy resistance of Gorton to the injustice of the Massachusetts authorities,[10] his restoration to freedom, the plea he had made for Miantinomi, and his ever kindly interest in the welfare of the red people gave him the highest favor any man had attained to among them; and the Sachems, immediately upon Gorton's freedom and arrival upon the island, sent messengers to him, to recount to him their wrongs, to express their sympathy and love for him and their surprise and joy at his release. When they returned he accompanied them. The Sachems, seeing the approach of the vessel, sent a band of lusty men who met him and conducted him to the old Sachem Cannonicus, multitudes of Indians coming forth joyfully to meet him. Directly upon Gorton's arrival among them, on April 19th, a General Assembly of the Narragansett Nation was called by their Chiefs for the public manifestation of the sense of the wrong done them and for the adoption of measures to right them. An accusation, plainly false, was made by the Massachusetts Magistrates against the planters of encouraging the Narragansetts to war. The Narragansetts, at this time a powerful tribe, needed no encouragement to leap in avenging warfare; they ached for it. Only Gorton's influence with them and their heed to his persuasion that they refrain from violence and await the better righting of their wrongs by the English government, which all felt sure would be done, restrained them from the slaughter of many Massachusetts settlers. An Act of Submission, which the Massachusetts Commissioner had been unable to obtain from them, was procured from them by Gorton. Williams had not yet returned with the charter, and so from necessity, as well as propriety, the submission was taken to the parent government. A formal act, setting forth their reasons therefor, submitting themselves and granting their entire dominion to the government of the King, was drawn up by Gorton, and it was subscribed to by Pessicus, Chief Sachem, brother and successor of the late Miantinomi, and Cannonicus and his son Mixan.[1] The article was also a peace treaty in which they, yielding to Gorton's advice, agreed not to war for revenge, but to submit their wrongs and their redress to the justice of Great Britain; and although civil war in England prevented that government from protecting them in their rights or redressing their grievances and the killing of Miantinomi went unavenged, the Narragansetts, out of regard for Gorton and Williams, never violated this agreement, even after they had despaired of relief from England. They remained neutral in war until forced from it by the other colonies assaulting them.[2]

At the time of Gorton and his company's release "the triumph of Massachusetts seemed complete; yet within forty days this despised handful of men, by a master stroke, snatched victory from defeat." With matchless statesmanship they induced the Narragansett Indians to cede the coveted Narragansett territory to the King, and thus raised a perpetual bulwark against a final conquest of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations by Massachusetts Bay.[3]

The Article of Submission and Cession by the Narragansett Nation contains the following: We, the Chief Sachems, Princes or Governors of the Narragansetts [in that part of America now called New England]

Chief Justice R. I. [10]R. I. Collec., vii, 194. Gorton was a clever linguist; his eldest son also. They were of the few who understood the Indians and could converse with them freely. [1]"Rhode Island's claim to a tract of territory on which without doubt depended her existence," Dr. Henry E. Turner in Colonial Hist. of Greene Family. "They," of Shawomet, "fearing to be again troubled, the Mass. seeking a patent for some of the Narragansett country, they procured an actual and solemn submission of the Sachems," Callender in R. I. Collec., iv, 90. [2]Judge Durfee, His Works, Gladding and Proud, Prov., 1849. [3]Wm. D. Ely, Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1887-88.

Digitized by Google

together with the joint and unanimous consent of all our people, bending their hearts with one consent, freely and voluntarily give ourselves, peoples, lands, rights, inheritances, and possessions in themselves and their heirs successively forever, unto the government of Prince Charles, King of Great Britain, forever, to be governed according to the ancient laws established in the realm and kingdom of England, as loving and obedient subjects of his Majesty; to be ruled according to his princely wisdom, council and laws of that honorable State of old England, upon conditions of His Majesty's royal protection and righting us of what wrong is or may be done unto us. To have our causes heard and tried according to his just and equal laws. Nor can we yield ourselves unto any that are subjects themselves in any cause; having ourselves been the Chief Sachems or Princes successively of the country time out of mind. And for our present and lawful enacting hereof, being so far remote from His Majesty, we have by joint consent made choice of four of his loyal and loving subjects, our trusty and well beloved friends, Samuel Gorton, John Wickes, Randall Holden, and John Greene, whom we have deputied and made our lawful Attorneys and Commissioners, not only for the acting and performing of this our deed, but also for the safe custody, careful conveyance and declaration hereof unto his grace.[4]

The Chief Sachems having been sent for by Massachusetts to make their appearance at Boston and answer for what they had done to the General Court then approaching, replied, on May 24th, in a letter containing the following:

We understand you desire that we should come to Massachusetts at the time of your Court now approaching. Our occasions at this same time are very great, and the more because of the loss in that manner of our late deceased brother, upon which occasion, if we should not stir ourselves to give testimony of our faithfulness unto the cause of that, our so unjust deprivation of such an instrument as he was amongst us for our common good, we should fear his blood would lie upon us; so we desire your reasons why you seem to advise us not to go out against our so inhuman and cruel adversary, who took so great a ransom to release him and his life also. Our brother was willing to stir much abroad to converse with men, and we see a sad event thereupon. Take it not ill therefore, though we resolve to keep at home, and so at this time do not repair unto you according to your request; and the rather because we have subjected ourselves, our lands and possessions, with all the rights and inheritances of us and our people, either by conquest, voluntary subjection or otherwise, unto that famous and honorable government of that royal kingdom of King Charles, and that State of old England, to be ordered and governed according to the laws and customs thereof; not doubting of the continuance of that former love that hath been betwixt you and us, but rather to have it increase; hereby being subject now (and that with joint and voluntary consent) unto the same King and State yourselves are; so that if any small thing of difference shall fall out betwixt us, only the sending of a messenger may bring it to right again; but if any great matter should fall (which we hope and desire will not nor may not), then neither yourselves nor we are to be judges; and both of us are to have recourse and repair unto that honorable and just government.[5]

On June 20th a General Court of the Commissioners put in trust for the publication of the Act of Submission was held, and a letter was

[4]R. I. Rec., i, 134. [5]R. I. Rec., i, 136. [6]R. I. Rec., i, 138. This submission of the Narragansetts to the government of England of the land as

Digitized by Google

prepared by them and copies subscribed to by their Secretary, sent to both the Massachusetts Court and that of the United Colonies then assembled [there being, Gorton says, fear and jealousies raised up in their minds that the Narragansetts would harm them], informing them of the voluntary performance of their act of the cession of their lands and of their agreement to abide a peaceable settlement of all difficulties between them, the latter thus concluding: That so not ourselves only, who are eye and ear witnesses hereof, but you also, may follow our occasions and employments without any extraordinary care or fear of the people aforesaid. But if either you or we find anything among them too grevious to be borne, they not making any violent assault upon us, we know whither and to whom we are to repair and have recourse for redress, as we bend our allegiance and subjection unto our King and State, unto which they are become fellow-subjects with ourselves; and therefore of necessity His Majesty's princely care must reach unto them.[6]

Upon the receipt of this at Boston, messengers were again dispatched to the Sachems to persuade them to repudiate the transaction and yet submit to Massachusetts, and to dissuade them from taking counsel from men, Winthrop says, "such as we had banished;"[7] but when the messengers came to Cannonicus he would not admit them into his wigwam and remained within, while the messengers stood for two hours out in the rain.[8] When he did admit them, he lay long on his couch and would not speak to them more than a few forward speeches, but referred them to Pessicus, who, coming after some four hours, showed them into an ordinary wigwam and there had conference with them the most part of the night.

The seizure of Shawomet and the new light Cannonicus "had gained respecting the weakness of his neighbors did not move him to break the faith which he had pledged to them. He might have done it with impunity and with profit. The Boston theologians, who had found reasons wherewith to satisfy the conscience of the Magistracy with the death of Miantinomi, could have found equally good ones to justify Cannonicus in the repudiation of the grants to misbelievers such as Gorton and Williams; but against all hopes of favor or money the old barbarian kept his word." The messengers were answered, Winthrop says, "full to the question,"[9] and they returned, without accomplishing anything, to Boston.

No measure could be more offensive to the Massachusetts Magistrates than the cession act of the Narragansetts procured by Gorton, or could more provoke their resentment, because it was their own intention and practice to "acquire the subjection of the same territory."[10] They had fruitlessly made every effort to obtain it. No act ever better served the main purpose of its promoter than this. It was by the King and his Commissioners held to be the original of all claims to the territory; cutting the knot of the question pending between the disputants for it; was declared by them to be the best of all claims, and therefore they definitely allotted this territory to the government of the Williams' charter, for which he who drew the act intended it.[11]

The whole Liberal party, and that comprised seven-eighths of the

was then the English practice was virtually but a session of sovereignty, as England acknowledged to the Narragansetts the use or disposition of the soil, and assayed to protect them in their right to it. The Mass. Court vainly sought the Narragansetts submission for their claimed double right of sovereignty and the use or disposition of the soil to settlers. [7]2d Winthrop, ii, 203.
[8]R. I. Collec., vii, 161, 191. [9]2d Winthrop, ii, 203. Nar. Club, ii.
[10]Chalmers' Political Annals, Book i, ch. xi, p. 273. [11]R. I. Rec., iii, 40,

Digitized by Google

people inhabiting Providence, Shawomet and Aquidneck Island, had been alarmed and distressed by the proceedings of Massachusetts, and were deeply in sympathy with Gorton and the others of the Shawomet people. William Arnold, in a letter to Massachusetts,[2] writes: "The most part of the colony stand affected with them against Massachusetts' dealings." Made shelterless in New England mid-winter, "only the kindness of their friends saved their wives and children from utter extermination."[3] The large share of the inhabitants of Portsmouth had been members with Gorton of the model civil government he with Hutchinson established there. Those who were driven away were only the leading ones of Coddington's opponents. The larger part of the Liberal party remained there. They were the popular and majority party, and were emphatically law and order men, ardent advocates of civil government and civil magistracy there, and were opposed to no magistracy but that which was corrupt and that had illegally set itself up. The restoration to the island of Gorton, their leader and so able an advocate of their principles, was of "much strength"[4] to the cause and was accordingly hailed with delight by the people. Although Coddington at Newport claimed jurisdiction over the Portsmouth people, and tried in his high court such of them as he could entrap in it, Portsmouth men maintained their own courts, chose their own officers, and for these all enjoyed the franchise privileges; and they, immediately upon Gorton's arrival, chose him to the office of Judge or Magistrate as an expression of their loyalty and affection.[5] In this office he was continued for many years.[6] Coddington did not hold his court in Portsmouth.

Trusting that "in due season they would receive directions for their well ordering" and the protection that would enable them to return to their homes at Shawomet, the banished people, Gorton with them, quietly settled down upon the island; they and the people of Portsmouth eagerly awaiting the arrival of the charter.[7]

About two years previous to this,[8] Deacon Aspinwall of Portsmouth, who was the only one of the first island settlers that Massachusetts had banished, had returned to the church. "He made," says Winthrop, "a very firee and full acknowledgement of his error and seducement, and that with much detestation of his sin." Mr. Wheelright, who had occasioned the separation and emigration of the company to the island, eventually also tendered to the church his submission. The church authority was well established in Coddington's court, so far as it could exercise its authority. Though he "maintained" his court at Newport, its work was at about an end, the business resting with the local Magistrates of the towns. He wrote to Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts the following: "Gorton is here against my mind and shall not be protected by me. A party here adhere to Gorton and his company in both plantations and judge them so much strength to the place, but are no friends to us and you."[9] As they remained on the island and did not depart, as did the Hutchinsons and others, the correspondence was continued between Massachusetts and those here now "members of their church," to again deliver them into their hands, but the people

41, 61, 62, 63. Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 28. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 195. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, 603. Williams, Nar. Club, vi, R. I. Collec. [2]R. I. Collec., ii, 207-212. [3]Turners Greenes of Warwick. [4]Coddington's letter, post p. [5]Winthrop's Defense, 83, post p. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 160. [6]The local judges were later made the Commissioners and Deputies or Representatives of the towns in the charter government.
[7]"Gorton had no intention of immediately leaving Rhode Island." Palfrey, ii, 223 note. R. I. Collec., ii, 165. Force's iv, Tract 6, p. 96. [8]On Mar. 27, 1642. [9]Mass. Arch., ii, 4, 5. [10]R. I. Collec., ii, 165.

Digitized by Google

having notice thereof did altogether detest such a course; so they still abode and followed their employment.[1] Both Williams and Gorton in their writings referring to Aquidneck called it Rhode Island. During this year the island was officially given this name.

CHAPTER VII.

Williams arrives with the charter for government of mainland and island, all as "Providence Plantations"—Organization of government—Williams Governor, Clark Deputy Governor, Gorton Assistant and Judge—The people subscribe to the King and his laws under the charter—A code of laws for the government of the colony—Deputies, or Commissioners, sent from all the towns—Imprisonment for debt abolished—Cannonicus again grants Narragansett lands (Wickford) to Williams—Williams leaves Providence, builds a Trading House on his grant and settles on it—Assembly of the chartered government at Portsmouth—Movement to allot lands at Wickford and to return to Shawomet—Rival claims of Plymouth and Massachusetts—Arnold directed by Massachusetts to remove any who should settle—Coddington and his briefless court—His danger from the people—Massachusetts government attaches Providence and Shawomet, and sends to bring the people to Boston—Massachusetts begins war against the Narragansetts—Soldiers sent against them—Messengers' and soldiers' repeated attempts to secure the Narragansetts' submission and to bring their chieftains to Boston—Repeated failures of their mission—The messengers visit Williams at his Trading House, receive a letter from him and return to Boston—The Colleagued colonies declare war against the Narragansetts—Reasons for the war ordered to be published—Three hundred troops and a fleet and other men for it ordered raised and a fort built upon Shawomet—Notice from Williams to Massachusetts of a treaty of neutrality entered into between the Narragansetts and the government of the Providnce Plantations.

Charles the First had left Whitehall, then the seat of the English government, on January 10th, 1642-3, before Williams left Providence, and Parliament had, in November, 1643, constituted Commissioners empowered to dispose of all things regarding the Plantations;[1] from whom Williams, on the 14th of March, 1643-4, procured a charter for the "Providence Plantations," "bounding northward and northeast on the patent of Massachusetts, and southeast on Plymouth patent, south on the ocean, and on the west and northwest by the Indians called the Narragansetts; the whole tract extending about twenty-five miles into the Pequot river and country. And, whereas, divers well affected and industrious English inhabitants of the towns of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport, in the tract aforesaid, have adventured to make a near neighborhood and society with the great body of the Narragansetts; and *have also purchased and are purchasing of the natives other places which may be convenient for Plantations;* and, whereas, the English have represented their desire to the Earl and Commissioners to have their beginning approved and confirmed by granting unto them a Free Charter of Civil Incorporation and Government, *that they may order and govern their Plantations in such a manner as to maintain quiet and peace both among themselves and toward all men with whom they shall have to do.* In due consideration of said premises, the said Robert Earl of Warwick, Governor-in-Chief and Lord High Admiral of the said Plantations, and *the greater number* of the said Commissioners whose names and seals are here underwritten and subjoined, do by the aforesaid ordinance of the Lord and Commons give grant and confirm

[1]R. I. Rec., i, 143, 144. R. I. Collec., iv, 222. [2]This territory and its

Digitized by Google

to the aforesaid inhabitants of the towns of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport *a free and absolute Charter of Incorporation,* to be known by the name of the *Incorporation of Providence Plantations*[3] in the Narragansett Bay; together *with full power and authority to rule themselves and such others as shall hereafter inhabit within any part of the said tract of land.*"[4]

The patent provided for prospective settlements, covering as was intended and had been planned by these people, besides the lands where settlements were established, any lands now granted or that should hereafter be granted for settlement by the Indians to Gorton and his friends, who were preparing to build dwellings when Williams departed.[5]

Williams upon his return was saved from the long route via Manhattan by a letter furnished him by Northumberland, Fernwick and ten other Parliament peers and Commoners, commanding the Massachusetts Magistrates to not molest him and to regard the charter; with which letter and charter he, on September 17th, 1644, landed at Boston. Upon Williams' arrival with the charter and shield to his planters from the aggressions of the Massachusetts rulers, bitter censures were poured out by the latter upon the heads of Peters and Weld, their unsuccessful agents.[6] The delight of the settlers of the Providence Plantations was great and expressed by public demonstrations. The charter, says Gorton, "was joyfully received by the entire colony,"[7] by those of Shawomet not the least, for it gave to all the plantations the power of government that would, it was thought, protect them in the peaceful possession of their lands and homes.

The Parliament Commissioners, after Williams' departure on August 19th, 1644, in response to complaints which had been sent to them of the invasion of the Plantations and the imprisonment of Gorton and his companions, sent a letter of reproof to the Massachusetts authorities, which letter probably as early as October reached them.[8] Yet the Massachusetts Court, undismayed by all, on October 17th, 1644, sent a letter forbidding any person intending to settle at Shawomet to do so, and asserted their resolutions to maintain what they called their rights.[9]

"With all expedition," in October or November, 1644, at Portsmouth, "a joint course was held for instructing the people into the power of the charter and liberties thereof, for the exercise of the authority in the execution of law for the good and quiet of the people." Representatives from all the towns in the colony were present, and they formed an organization of government under the charter, which included all the

government could not well have been named otherwise than Providence Plantations, for Providence was the main settlement and there was not then such a place as Rhode Island: This name was given by the Island Court to Aquidneck Island on Mar. 13, 1643-4, after the last reading of Williams' charter upon its passage by the Foreign Commissioners in England. R. I. Rec., i, 127. R. I. Collec., iv, 88. [3]R. I. Rec., i, 143-146. English land at this time was owned by the government. Its patent, as that to Mass., was both a grant of dominion, *i. e.*, the right to govern the inhabitants of it and a grant of the right of loyalists to its use. One of Williams' offenses to Mass. was his assertion that they should not receive the use of the land from Eng. This opinion was held also by Gorton and most others of the Prov. Plantations, and in accordance with this view the patent applied for and received by Williams granted only dominion, recognizing the Indians as the rightful lords to its use. This right the inhabitants of Prov. Plantations received by grant from the Indians. The Feudal system of government ownership of English lands was shortly afterwards abolished. [4]There was no town upon the wild lands called by the Indians Shawomet when Williams went to obtain the charter, but before he returned the settlers had built there and been driven from the town, now of about four little dwellings. [5]Remarks of Thomas Aspinwall. Sidney S. Rider, Pub. Prov. [6]R. I. Collec., ii, 121. [7]Baylie's Hist. Plymouth, i, 250. [8]R. I. H. Tract 17, p. 110. R. I. Collec., ii, 166. [9]Gorton's

Digitized by Google

towns within the Narragansett tract, under the name of the Incorporation of the Providence Plantations.[9] No records of the names of the corporators and of only part of its officers are preserved. Williams was chosen Governor;[10] Clark a Representative of Newport, doubtless one of "the Commissioners" present whom Coddington says "joined them,"[11] was chosen Deputy Governor;[12] Gorton was chosen an Assistant and Judge;[13] and other Commissioners from Portsmouth and Shawomet accepted offices to which they were chosen.[14]

By this charter organization "it was then that the inhabitants of the State first became a corporate people."[15] This was the beginning, with Williams the first Governor, of the government of the present State. The Plantation of Providence immediately subscribed to, constructed and conducted its government under it and in accordance with the charter provisions. It enforced its orders. It was, according to the then highest earthly authority, the English government, a legally constituted and legally organized government, and although most of the early records are destroyed, sufficient evidence to assure us of the exercise of its authority at this time remains. It was the beginning of the chartered government granting and maintaining unlimited freedom in matters of conscience and franchise rights to all its people. A remarkable code of laws, one of the earliest compilation of laws in American history, in which Gorton's wisdom and literary talent, and also his superior legal acquirements, are apparent, was drawn up for the government of the colony. "In the construction of this code, care was taken to avoid the errors of which Gorton had complained in the judicial procedures of the other colonies by making each section conform to existing English law, reference to the corresponding English Statutes being placed at the end thereof." It forbade imprisonment for debt, and in other respects was in advance of contemporary legislation. The position against witchcraft indicates a prevailing scepticism here at the time when Massachusetts was under the spell of the delusion, soon to break out in an appalling epidemic of persecution.[16] The men of Shawomet were particularly accused by the Massachusetts authorities, in a letter addressed to the agent of the colony in England, for "crying out against them that putteth people to death for witches, for

account in R. I. Collec., ii, 165, 166, R. I. H. Tract 17, p. 110. "Had an organization of the whole colony in the fall at Portsmouth, Gorton and others accepting the places to which chosen." Judge Brayton in Rider's Tract 17.

[10]Williams in his letter, R. I. Rec., i, 458, writes: "Myself the Chief-officer in this colony," see his letter in latter portion of these pages. R. I. Collec., iii, 159-162. Williams was in 1652, "as well as before this time, elected to the office of President or Governor of the colony." Judge Durfee, His Works, 177.

[11]Coddington's letter to Winthrop, Nov. 11, 1646, "The Commissioners have joined them in the same charter." [12]Capt. John Laveret of Mass. writes, in about 1651, to Thos. Tempee of London, Eng.: "It is creditably reported that Rhode Island has chosen one John Clark their Deputy Governor, and intend to send him to complain to his Majesty." Hutchinson Papers 382, 383. In Nov., 1651, Clark sailed on that mission from Boston, and in the same month Leveret followed him to answer him. At no period after 1644-7 was Clark a Deputy Governor until 1670. Thus it appears that the titles of the chief officers in the organization, 1644, were Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants. The government modeled after that of Hutchinson and Gorton upon the island.

[13]"An Incorruptable Key, by Samuel Gorton, at the time of penning hereof in the place of Judication, Rhode Island, Providence Plantations, printed in the year 1647." This was printed while he was in England. [14]"We, by the general vote of all the colony, have been chosen into the place of judicature for the orderly execution of the authority of the charter." Gorton's account, Force's Tract, Vol. iv. R. I. Collec., ii, 121, 165, 166. Winslow's Defense, 83.

[15]Judge Durfee, His Works, 481, pub. 1849 at Prov. and Boston. [16]Dr. Janes' Life of Samuel Gorton. [17]William Arnold's letter to Winthrop in Book of News, in Winslow's Defense, copy of letter in R. I. Rec., i, 235.

Digitized by Google

they say there be no other witches upon earth nor devils but your own pastors and ministers, such as they are."[7]

The order from the Massachusetts Court of October 17th was received; and letters from the Earl of Warwick, President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners, were, as in divers times before, received by the Commissioners of the new government, enclosing directions to the neighboring colonies to respect the chartered rights and expressing his resolution to maintain the charter granted to Williams.[8] "Upon this the country about us was more friendly and wrote to us as an authorized colony, only the difference of our consciences much obstructed."[9]

There are no preserved records of a January or February General Assembly. By plunder and by fire and otherwise the greater part of the records at Providence for the years 1644, 45, 46 were destroyed. Seldom were books used then, but the records kept on separate sheets of paper. If any book of general affairs was kept, it is missing. When a Town-book was used, the proceedings of the Providence Plantations and the colony of Providence Plantations—proceedings of both bodies—were entered indiscriminately in it, and it is not always clear in what capacity an act was done.[10] The general business, to begin with, was hardly more than talk about lands where, during the winter months, few could settle. The people of the towns of Portsmouth and Newport maintained their town governments. They had chosen and sent their representatives to the Assembly of the chartered government and been joined to it. "The Commissioners," as Coddington stated, "had joined them in the same charter." Yet Coddington assumed to sit in a court of his own, which was elected by a limited few, who were by him made his freemen or electors upon pledging themselves to sustain him. This he asserted as a superior court, making laws for the whole island and trying the cases brought into it. Although for many months without a sitting and its justice and legality denied by so formidable an opponent as Clark at Newport and Gorton at Portsmouth, and with them a large majority of the whole island people, he so maintained what he called "government" as to hold back from the chartered Assembly the business of these towns. Very little general business for the charter government arose until after Coddington's leaders joined it, and then in drawing the numerous bills of indictment against Coddington.

On April 14th[1] a court was held by the Deputies or Commissioners,[2] and on the 19th of the same month a number of the "free inhabitants" were granted twenty-five acres each of land, they subscribing with its acceptance their "obedience to the authority of King and Parliament established in the colony according to our charter."[3] In the records "Town" gave place to "The Plantation," and English law under authority of King and Parliament superseded "arbitration." An order was issued from one of "said Courts" on the August 4th following,[4] and "warrants" commanding attendance at their court were issued by the Chief-officer Williams in the name of the King and Parliament; the warrants served by their Sergeant. The form of government now, with an Executive head and his Assistants, and its Courts and its Attendants, differed materially from the former one. It was the long desired authority and judicial order for the people.[5]

[7]Letter of Aug. 9, 1645, from the Assembly of the Colony of Prov. Plantations, Mass. Arch., ii, 6, post p. [8]Williams' letter, R. I. Rec., i, 458. Williams' letter, 1st Mass. Collec., i, 278. [9]Early Prov. Rec., xv, 5, 7, 9, 27, etc.
[1]Apr. 14, 1644. [2]Early Rec., ii, 6. [3]Early Rec., ii, 29.
[4]Early Rec., xv, 7. [5]Early Recds. of Prov., xv, 9. Chronological Construction, Lands of R. I., 84. If what we have of the records of the beginning

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846

Digitized by Google

Cannonicus and the other Narragansett Sachems had, since the grants they had made to Greene and to Gorton, again exercised their right which Massachusetts had forbidden them of disposing of their lands, and had granted a still larger tract outside of Providence to Williams. This land was situated about where later the town of Wickford was built. It was free from conquest or other rights than those of the Narragansetts and of the English government granted in the charter. Williams, to be freed from the annoyances of the Pawtuxans, now sought relief here, erected a Trading House and took up his abode on it.[6] Although the course of Harris or the Pawtuxet claimants was yet far from ended, this rout of Williams from Providence was the last rout of any prominence they effected, for with the charter a little more stable order was established.[7]

An Assembly of the government of the Providence Plantations was held at Portsmouth in May of this year, 1645, against which a riotous demonstration was made by its opponents, they also breaking into the houses of Gorton and others, destroying their writings and carrying off the volumes in which the laws were printed.[8] At this session a movement was made for apportioning some of the lands of the late grant among settlers. Preparations were also made for returning home by some of the Shawomet people; but all of this was cut short by a burst of opposition from Plymouth and Massachusetts, who were at rivalry for the territory. Brown of Plymouth had, on April 13th, been dispatched by the Plymouth Court[9] to look after their interests. He "found them assembled in a meeting house granting land and such awful things," and he, in the name of Plymouth, forbade both the exercise of government under the charter and the distribution of the land. The Massachusetts Court also forbade the officers and Commissioners of the new government to exercise any authority under the charter or to distribute the land, or anyone to settle at Shawomet; and directed their Commissioner, Benedict Arnold, to remove any who should settle there.[10] "Massachusetts claimed the Sachems' last grant by various rights, among them that of conquest from the Pequots;" so the Commissioners were dissuaded from alloting any land to the settlers for the present or until the matter could be amicably composed; "though," says Williams, "I questioned not our rights, etc., yet I feared it would be inexpedient and offensive and procreative of their heats and fires, and the dishonoring of the King's Majesty."[11]

Coddington and Brenton opposed the proceedings of the Assembly, although keeping aloof from it, apprehending danger from the people.[12]

The disturbances at Providence had increased since Gorton left there. The Pawtuxet claimants, after the departure of Gorton and Williams from among them, became more defiant. On June 5th, 1645, the people of Providence were, upon complaint of William Arnold, served with Massachusetts attachments upon their lands.[13] Gorton says: "They ceased not to send out their warrants amongst us," and again a number

of the government of the Providence Plantations were all together in order in one volume the organization and working order of the charter government would be in them clearly apparent. The government was not dependent on Coddington and his Elders joining it. [6]Williams' letter, Nar. Club, vi, 333-351. R. I. H. Tr., xiv. 57 note. Williams had been living there some time when Arnold visited him there in June, 1645. Mass. Rec. [7]"We lived in no order but rout as Harris' beasts, as he calls all who cross him, until God was pleased to help me to procure a charter." Williams' letter, R. I. H. Tr 14. [8]R. I. Collec., ii, 80. [9]Ply. Rec., 2d Winthrop, ii, 270. [10]Mass. Rec., ii, 117. [11]Williams, Nar. Club, vi, 333-351. [12]Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 160. [13]Force's iv, Tr. 6, p. 98. [14]Simp. Def., Staples'

Digitized by Google

of the people were summoned to Boston for trial;[4] and the few abandoned, unfinished houses and the lands at Shawomet were applied for and occupied by Massachusetts subjects. War was begun against the Narragansetts and white colonists, neither of whom had raised an arm either of aggression or resistance.

On June 18th a company of forty armed men was sent by the Massachusetts Court to join their ally Uncas, the Mohegan Chief, against the Narragansetts.[5] Meantime messengers were sent by the court to the Narragansetts to exact terms from them.[6]

On June 28th a "meeting extraordinary" of the Commissioners of the United Colonies. in response to a call from the Massachusetts Court,[7] began at Boston. This court continued five weeks in session.[8] The war against the Narragansetts having begun,[9] requiring speedy course, it was agreed to take that first into consideration. The action of the Massachusetts Commissioners in having, without the previous consent of all the United Commissioners, sent the soldiers against the Narragansetts caused much sharp discussion.[10] The Commissioners now met ordered the messengers, Sergeant John Davis, Benedict Arnold and Francis Smith, to secure the attendance of Cannonicus, Pessicus and other Narragansett Sachems at Boston and to inform them, in case they refused to come, that soldiers had been sent against them,[1] but that war should cease during negotiations.[2]

The Sachems received the messengers with great suspicion, vowed that Arnold, who acted as interpreter, had in his former meetings with them misrepresented them and had threatened them with the accomplished act, the death of Miantinomi, their Chief, for selling land to the proscribed people. Although the Sachems showed surprising composure in refraining from violence, three of them stood behind Arnold with raised hatchets while he was speaking.[3] The messengers, fearing danger and not hoping of better success at present, departed. They stopped that night at the Trading House of either Smith or Williams.[4] Before leaving, they had an interview with Williams and received from him a letter to the United Commissioners; they then proceeded to Arnold's house at Providence or Pawtuxet, where they received a report of other threatening behavior of the Narragansetts from Arnold's family.[5] And they returned to the court at Boston with Williams' letter, a report of what they heard and had done, and of the rude usage they received from the Sachems; whereupon a Declaration of War against the Narragansetts was made and the reasons for it were ordered to be published.[6] Another company of soldiers was despatched to the aid of the Mohegan Chief with all expedition, and the rest of the forces from Massachusetts and Plymouth were ordered to join them at Seekonk on the eastern bounds of Mooshasuck, to enter the Narragansett country. Three hundred troops were ordered to be raised to be sent forth by the 22d of August at the furthest; and the officers were appointed and assigned to the command of them. A fleet of barks and other vessels, an additional force as seamen and mariners and ammunition and provisions were provided; works for defense were ordered to be constructed, and soldiers advanced to Shawomet to build a fort upon it.[7]

Ed. 167. [2]Mass. Rec., iii, 39, 40, 42. Hutchinson's Papers, i, 167.
[3]Hutchinson, i, 161. [4]Mass. Rec., iii, 29. June 18, 1645.
[5]Hutchinson, i, 153-155. [6]Hutchinson, i, 154. [10]Hutchinson, i, 167.
[1]Acts Commissioners United Colonies, i, 32, 33. [2]Hutchinson, i, 161.
[3]Acts Com. United Cols., i, 54. [4]Hutchinson, i, 154, 162.
[5]Hutchinson, i, 162. [6]Hutchinson, i, 155, 164. [7]Acts Com. United Cols., i, 34-36, 37, 39. Mass. Rec., ii, 72; iii, 40, 41. Fuller's Hist.

Digitized by Google

The letter conveyed by the messengers to the Court of the United Commissioners, from Williams, informed them that a treaty of neutrality was entered into between the Narragansetts and the government of the Providence Plantations.[8]

CHAPTER VIII.

The August 9, 1645, Assembly of the Government of the Providence Plantations at Newport—Letter from the Assembly to Massachusetts—Their desire for civil government to preserve their lives and liberties caused them to procure a charter—The Earl of Warwick recognizes and approves the organization of the government under the charter—Those in the government dare not yield themselves delinquent to answer at Massachusetts court—The government to employ messengers to prosecute the cause of the Providence Plantations before the government of England—Massachusetts claims to possess a prior charter for the Narragansett territory—Gorton chosen by the Assembly their Commissioner to England—Troops march against the Indians and Whites of the Providence Plantations—Gorton, about August 16, 1645, departs on his mission—Plymouth's forces opposite Providence—Army delayed while messengers are again sent to treat with the Narragansetts—The Narragansetts send for Williams and Wickes to council with them—The conditions of peace with Massachusetts signed—The official notice, August 27, 1645, of the alleged patent for the Narragansett lands sent by Massachusetts to the Providence government.

Early in August and during the sessions of the Court of United Commissioners at Boston an Assembly of the government of the Providence Plantations was held at Newport. During the latter's sessions Brown visited the island, urging the claims of Plymouth and forbidding the government to proceed. Here he remained some time, Gorton says, visiting the people of Newport at their houses, forbidding them to yield obedience to the charter.[9] Brown met Gorton here, who was an officer of the chartered government, and, Winslow says, still held the office of local Magistrate on the island.[10] The Massachusetts Court also again served an order on the members of this Assembly, forbidding them to exercise any government, either in Pawtuxet or Providence, which, Winthrop says, they, from fear, did not disregard entirely. Their deliberations regarding it and why they would not yield to it are given in a letter written by Williams, subscribed to by the Secretary, on August 9th, 1645, and addressed to the Massachusetts Court. The letter, after acknowledging the receipt of the Massachusetts letter, prays for "honorable attention" to the following:

"A civil government we honor and desire to live in for all those good ends, which are attainable thereby, both of public and private nature. This desire caused us humbly to sue for a charter from our mother State and government; but as we belive your consciences are persuaded to govern our souls, as well as our bodies, and, yourselves will say, we have *cause* to endeavor to preserve our souls and liberties, which your consciences must necessarily deprive us of, and either cause greater distractions and molestations to yourselves and us at home, or cause our further removal and miseries, we cannot but wonder, that being now found in a posture of government from the same authority, unto which you and we equally subject, you should desire us to forbear the exercise of such a government, without an express from that authority directed to us.

Warwick, 25. Hazard's Collec., ii, 27-51. [8]Hutchinson, 1, 146, 154.
[9]R. I. Collec., ii, 167, 168. 2d Winthrop, ii, 270, 308. Force's iv Tr., 6, p. 98.
[10]Winslow, 83. Arnold, i, 160. Gorton, Staples' Ed. [1]The 6th month

Digitized by Google

"And *we the rather wonder because our charter as it was first granted and first established, so it was also expressly signified unto you all in a letter from divers Lords and Commons, at the sending out of our charter, out of a loving respect both to yourselves and us.*

"Besides, you may please to be informed that *His Excellency, the Lord Admiral, hath lately divers times been pleased to own us under the notion of Providence Plantations,* and that *he hath signified unto us* (as we can show you in writing) the desire of Plymouth to infringe our charter, but *his own favorite resolution not only to maintain our charter to his uttermost power, but also to gratify us with any favors,* etc. *In all of which respects we see not how we may dare to yield ourselves delinquents and liable to answer in your court,* nay, as your writing seems to import, why we cast not away such noble favors and grace unto us. It is true that divers amongst us express their desire of composing this controversy between yourselves and us, but considering that we have not only received a challenge from yourselves, but also from Mr. Fenwick and also from Plymouth and also from some in the name of the Lord Marquis Hamilton (all of which claims we never heard until the arrival of our charter), we judge it necessary to employ our messengers and agents unto the head and fountain of all these streams and there humbly to prostrate ourselves and cause for a final sentence and determination—and this we are immediately preparing to do without any secret reservations or delays, not doubting but yourselves will feel satisfied with this our course. And in the interim, although you have not been pleased to admit us unto considerations of what concerns the whole country, as you have others of our countrymen, yet we cannot but humbly profess our readiness to attend to all such friendly and neighborly courses, and ever rest you assured in all services of love.

"HENRY WALTON, Secretary.

"The Colony of Providence Plantations,
Assembled at Newport, 9th, 6th Mo., 1645.[1]

"To the Right Woshpls and their much Houn'd Friends and Contrymen, The General Court of the Massachusetts Colonie assembled at Boston."

This letter from this Assembly was sent to Winthrop by Williams. He "never," he says, "received the least reply."[2]

Gorton, Holden and Greene were employed by the Assembly as the messengers and agents to the home government to present the cause of the Providence government and the people for a determination.

The reasons for the war were published by the United Colonies on August 11th at Boston; and word was sent by the Massachusetts officers to the officers of the Providence Plantations, who were probably yet in Assembly, that if they should stand as neutrals and not go out in the work with them they would make plunder of them.

The first company of Plymouth troops left Plymouth on August 15th.[3] The officers in command were commissioned "sole judges of the necessity of the expedition," to "have power to use and execute" fine, corporal punishment and capital punishment, and to seize both Indian and White suspects, which latter were the adherents to the chartered government, the leaders of the liberal or majority party of the Providence Plantations, and to bring them to Boston.[4]

was August, old style. The Secretary's name was first printed Watson, but in the original document it is plainly Walton. Mass. Arch., ii, 6. Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., June, 1862. "Remarks on the Narragansett Patent" published by Sidney S. Rider, Providence. [2]Williams, 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 627.
[3]Ply. Rec., ii, 90. [4]Acts Com. United Cols., i, 37-40. [5]Gorton's

Digitized by Google

Gorton departed immediately without doubt following this and the close of the Assembly sessions. The condition was insufferable. The pass had been reached where it was impossible to proceed further in carrying on the government without further aid from the mother country, or for the people longer without such aid to recover or maintain their possessions, to save their lives, or at least to save themselves from being taken as heretics or suspects for discipline and punishment to Boston. Gorton went to England only as a last resort in the extremity of necessity, as the recent Assembly's letter to the Massachusetts Court expressed, "to preserve the souls and liberties" of the people in this emergency. The two other Agents and Commissioners of the chartered government, Holden and Greene, went with him. They, too, as in Williams' case, were not allowed to enter the Massachusetts Colony to take ship from Boston, and so were forced, like him, to travel for this purpose to New York, that is, Manhattan.[6]

After their departure, the Plymouth forces under Capt. Standish rendezvoused at Seekonk, upon the river opposite Providence. While here encamped with his troops before the Massachusetts forces came, Standish, observing that some of Providence received the Narragansetts into their houses familiarly, he demanded of them to lay aside their neutrality and declare which side they were on. Gorton, in his plea to the English government, stated as dispatched to him, that Standish summoned the Providence Plantations to renounce the neutrality and declare themselves to be either on his side or enemies.[6]

The Massachusetts army was delayed by considerations of the magnitude and expense of such a war, her accountability to the English government, the protests of the Providence Plantations and many of the Massachusetts people.[7] This resulted in having, on August 18th, another committee, consisting of Capt. Harding and Mr. Wilbour, with Benedict Arnold again as interpreter (all of them paid subjects of Massachusetts, although not residents there), appointed to visit the Narragansetts to treat with them.[8] The Narragansetts this time refused to council with the committee unless they dispensed with the services of Benedict Arnold, accusing him as before of being their enemy and of misrepresenting them.[9] Arnold also, fearing, refused to go without an armed guard of a hundred men. The Narragansetts sent for Williams and Wickes, the latter one of those formerly chosen by the Narragansetts their Commissioners to make known their submission deed and grievances to England, to come and council with them.

The Narragansetts, having honorably abided by their agreement and refrained from making their threatened avenging war,[10] until every vantage ground was acquired by the United Colonies, and considering that as the allied armies of these colonies and the Mohegans had or were about to invade Providence and Warwick to seize both Indian and white suspects, the impending war if continued would, as intended by those who waged it, destroy the refugee settlements and sacrifice the lives of many of these white people; as a matter of prudence, as well as from faith in the Royal protection and eventual righting of "what wrong is or may be done," after the matter was laid before Parliament by the colonies' messengers, Williams counseled the Narra-

departure was about Aug. 16, 1645. He wrote his "Incorruptible Key" after he in 1644 returned to and before his departure from the island; published in London and printed on its title, "Penned in Rhode Island." [6]Gorton's Defense, 93. Winslow's Defense, 85. [7]Mass. Rec., iii, 30. [8]Mass. Rec., ii, 122-125. Acts Com. United Cols., i, 41, 42. [9]Acts Com. United Cols., i, 42, 43. R. I. Collec., ii, 265. 3d Mass. Collec., i, 8. [10]Ante pagina.

Digitized by Google

gansetts to accept, at a present sacrifice, the hard terms of peace that the United Colonies offered them.

The Narragansetts, although now a strong nation, moved by their love for these men and confiding in the belief that the English government would right the wrong and enforce the redress which was the condition of their submission and cession, when this should be fully presented to it, accepted the advice of their councillors and consented to what was a disastrous agreement, making of their nation a tributary people. The treaty, which bound them to unjust and almost impossible obligations and conditions of peace, required four of the Indian children, which were delivered to the Magistrates as hostages for their fidelity, was concluded at Boston the 27th day of August, 1645.[1]

The letter following, giving some of the particulars of the present settling of these difficulties, was on November 20th sent to Gorton's destination in England:

"We are all in health at this present and cheerful [the great want is your company], though men generally more invective than ever. The Bay had provided an army to go against the Narragansetts had they not been prevented in the very interim thus: Capt. Harding informed the court of the difficulty of the enterprise, upon which the court employed him and Mr. Wilbour to go to the Narragansetts and take Benedict Arnold to interpret. When they came to Benedict, he refused to go without a hundred men in arms, only to possess them with danger to effect his bloody plot; upon which Mr. Williams being sent for to Narragansett, and also myself, to inquire of us what the minds of these mad people were to kill men for nothing, I went to Providence athinking to go with Master Williams; but when I came there he was gone with the Captain and Mr. Wilbour upon Benedict's refusal. I staid their return, and their agreement was to have Pessicus go into the Bay, and Master Williams was necessitated to put himself hostess until his return. The news coming into the Bay did so vex the ministers that Mr. Cotton preached upon it, that it being so wicked an act to take Master Williams with them, being one cast out of the church. It was all one as to take counsel of a witch, and that those who did it were worthy to die; upon which Mr. Wilbour was ready to die for fear he would be hanged. So then the Indians went down and they compelled them to cease war with Uncas and to pay them five hundred pounds for charges of court and provisions for soldiers, and to leave four of their Chiefs' children till the money be paid, and to leave four of their chief men till the children came; and to promise them not to sell any land without their consent. This being done, they came home again and sent a man to tell me what was done, telling me that if the Lord in England help them not they are like to suffer at present; but still they say they are not afraid of them, but only give them their demands rather than to war before the Lord hear of it, that all may see they mean no hurt to English, but will submit to the laws of England; concluding it is but lent, it will come home with advantage both to their wisdom and profit. Pessicus hath been often with me to desire me to inform you of these things. With great desire to see you again, your ever loving friend J. W., Nov. 20, 1645."[2]

The Narragansetts, now prevented from protecting Williams and his friends of the Providence Plantations against Massachusetts, as they were disposed to do upon occasion, the Massachusetts Court, before the close of the day on which the treaty was signed and they obtained

[1] Acts. United Coms., i, 44, 49. Drake's Book of the Indians. [2] R. I. Collec., ii, 170-172. [3] "Then Chief-officer of the Colony," Williams,

Digitized by Google

the hostages, on August 27th, 1645, sent to Williams as the Chief-officer[3] of the new government an official notice of their possession of what they called a patent for the lands of the Narragansetts, "wherein Providence and the island of Aquidneck are included."[4] The paper they called a patent bore the date of December 10th, 1643, which was more than three months prior to the date of the charter obtained by Williams; nearly one and three-quarter years before the present official assertion and brandishment of it as a charter over the Providence Plantations.[5]

CHAPTER IX.

The mortgages and deeds secured by the Athertons, Arnolds and other Massachusetts subjects for Narragansett, Shawomet and Providence lands—Providence Plantations people subscribe to their chartered government—It grants them lands—The Massachusetts court meets October 1, 1645, and grants Shawamet lands to their subjects—Brown, a Plymouth subject, forbids the Massachusetts subjects to settle on it—Captain Cook sent to England to aid other agents there defend Massachusetts' actions—Vassal's religious toleration movement extends to Massachusetts—Gorton's departure from Manhattan—He, in January, 1645-6, reaches England—His complaint to the Parliament Commissioners.

The Narragansetts were not long able to endure the imposed penalty and forfeits, and Major Atherton of Massachusetts and other astute Commissioners of the United Colonies, who had organized for the purchase of Indians lands, "assisted them," and received therefore a mortgage and deed of the great tract designated "the Atherton purchase."[6]

Those charged with the government of the Providence Plantations did not, however, "yield themselves delinquent to Massachusetts." Williams replied to the Massachusetts Court, to Winthrop, he says, in words "he believed weighty and righteous;"[7] and they continued to hold their Assemblies and granted to the landless inhabitants many of the unoccupied acres, the people almost unanimously subscribing to and "agreeing to yield obedience to the authority established in the colony according to the charter."[8]

The Massachusets Court met on the first of October. During its sessions the Shawomet lands were again applied for by its subjects and ten thousand acres of it granted to twenty families who, under Benedict Arnold, attempted to possess themselves of the property.[9]

During this October William Arnold placed on record in Boston a deed for the Shawomet lands, from the sub-Sachem Socononico to William Arnold, Robert Cole and William Carpenter, who all had subjected themselves to Massachusetts; it bearing the date of January 30th, 1641, antedating the original deed of January 12th, 1642, for Shawomet which Gorton obtained from the Chief Sachem Miantinomi.

During the same year Benedict Arnold placed on record in Boston a deed for the Shawomet lands as far as the Pawtuxet river extended, from the subjected sub-Sachem to himself, a subject of Massachusetts. It was dated 1644.

Also in same year William Arnold procured and placed on record in Boston a deed for the Meshanticut land, which was the southern

[3] 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 627. [4] R. I. Rec., i, 133. [5] R. I. Rec., i, 133. R. I. Collec., iii, 161. [6] R. I. Rec., ii, 128. [7] Williams' letter. [8] R. I. Collec., v, 60. Staples' Annals of Prov., 60, Jan. 19, 1645-6. Early Rec., Prov. R. I. H. Tr., 14, p. 36 note. [9] Mass. Rec., ii,

Digitized by Google

portion of Providence, from the subjected sub-Sachem to himself. All these deeds were secretly obtained and secretly taken with the sub-Sachems to Boston and there recorded. They were never recorded in Providence. The purpose of the Arnolds being to throw the Colonies' lands under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, when these deeds to them would be effective."

Brown of Plymouth, who had remained long upon the island visiting the people and had been convinced of the justice of Gorton's cause while tarrying there, proceeded thence to Shawomet, where the Massachusetts subjects had gone to view for settlement, and forbade them in the name of Plymouth, declaring that the land belonged to Gorton. This being reported to the court, it sent a messenger to Plymouth to inquire if they approved this.[1] This court ordered that Richard Saltonstall and Capt. Cook should be joined with Mr. Pocock (a man of eminent ability and influence with the English government, who had lately been engaged by Massachusetts with the other Commissioners in England for Massachusetts) in negotiating for them before the Right Honorable the Earl of Warwick and the rest of the Commissioners of Plantations, etc., or before the high court of Parliament, if occasion required, concerning the two late grants or charters for the government or jurisdiction of lands adjoining to Narragansett Bay.[2] If it were the younger Saltonstall, he did not leave for some time after.[3] Sr. Richard Saltonstall, who was in England and had in 1632 ably defended Governor Endicott of Massachusetts before the King's Council, was of but little present service to Massachusetts, he having experienced changed convictions regarding the justice of what he had defended and might be called upon to defend. From England he wrote: "To Mr. Cotton and Mr. Wilson, preachers to the church which is at Boston in New England: It doth not a little grieve my spirit to hear what sad things are reported daily of your tyranny and persecution in New England."[4] Capt. Cook, who had victoriously led the troops in the early assault upon the settlers of Providence and Shawomet, had, in one of the later invasions of Providence and Shawomet under his command, been himself, with some of his company, captured, but probably now had been released. He soon made his departure.

A petition, the petitioners led by William Vassall of Scituate, Plymouth, for the government to allow and maintain full and free toleration of religion to all men who would preserve the civil peace and submit unto government, which had been signed by a large share of the people of Plymouth and had fruitlessly been presented to the government there, was, through the added efforts of Dr. Robert Childs at Boston, signed by many of the most influential and presented to the Deputies or Representatives of the people in the government of Massachusetts without any better success. It will be remembered that upon an earlier movement and introduction of a resolution regarding it the Plymouth Governor, Prence, would not allow a vote.[5] After the failure of the Massachusetts Deputies to effect anything for the petitioners, the petition was presented to the Massachusetts court and then to the home government, entreating that His Majesty clear the government of the colonies of the distinction between church and civil state and the transactions of those that govern.[6]

128, 129; iii, 49. Arnold's Hist., i, 191. [2]"The Lands of R. Island, Preliminary note and pp. 60-112, 160, 218, 219, 229, etc. Suffolk Records, Boston Book, i, Doc. 63. [3]2d Winthrop, ii, 308. [4]Mass. Rec., iii, 48. [5]Mass. Rec., iii, 171, Oct. 18, 1649. [6]Hutchinson's Papers, ii, 127. Loyalists of America, by Egerton Ryerson, D.D., LL.D., i. 117-122.
[5]Ante pagina. [6]2d Winthrop, ii, 319, 347. Hutchinson's Papers, i,

Digitized by Google

Peters and Weld, who were upon Williams' outstripping them for a charter ordered by the Massachusetts Court to return and give a particular account of their work at home, however, remained there, and other writings about the cause of the colony of Massachusetts were sent to them.

Gorton had to wait some time at Manhattan for transportation, and then he could secure passage only to Holland, where he again lay awaiting passage into England. When upon arriving, the Massachusetts agents who had so long preceded him had their story widely promulgated and had secured the placing of themselves and such chief men of England as were their friends upon the committees to which the business was referred; an obstacle to the forwarding of the business or to any just hearing that could be removed only by much work and almost the wearing out of the weaker party with expense and long waiting.[7]

The King, with his tired troops, was a fugitive among the mountains of Scotland; and, although he held Oxford, a tree was oftener the canopy of State under which he held council.

Gorton's intimacy with his excellent and potent friend, the Earl of Warwick, President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners, and his access to the records of the Board's proceedings, were quick assurances to him that no patent for the Narragansett country had been granted to Massachusetts. What they had reported as one was but the draft of one which was without [the Massachusetts agents, Weld and Peters, having failed to secure them] the majority of the signatures of the Parliament Commissioners. The Massachusetts agents being defeated in the strife for a patent by Williams, had sent their incompleted, unpassed, unregistered, worthless paper to Massachusetts as an evidence of their, although defeated, yet earnest endeavors.[8] Yet, undismayed and still trying to throw off the blame put upon them by Massachusetts, they were now diligently laboring to have the patent to Williams recalled and their embryo-patent perfected. In Gorton's first work there, he says, he met "both ministers and Magistrates and others," of Massachusetts, "pleading their cause that the said charter might be authentic, which would have happened if Warwick men had not opposed it."[9]

Weld and Peters were able and serviceable men to Massachusetts and formidable opponents to Gorton and the Providence Plantations. Weld was one of the Synod who found and "confuted" the eighty-two "Wheelright errors," and was the editor of *Rise, Reign and Ruin*, a volume of preposterous stories, believed to have been compiled by Winthrop, of the horrible freaks of the dissenters he styled "antinomians,"[10] a book widely distributed and read and believed by many in New England and England, prejudicing them against dissenters such as Williams, Hutchinson and the rest of the Providence Plantation people.[11]

Peters, too, was an assiduous and successful laborer for Massachusetts and a man of great influence with Cromwell. He took an active part in the transactions of the Commonwealth and became Cromwell's favorite Chaplain and Counsellor. He possessed a spirit of unconquerable energy and perseverance, was fervid and impressive in his eloquence, popular as an orator, and of great courage. He preached before the court that tried the King Charles the First, urging his condemnation, and after the sentence (according to the fashion in England) before the

205. 222. Mass. Rec., iii, 90. Nov. 4, 1646. [7]R. I. Collec., ii, 228. [8]Ante and post p., Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1862, Aspinwall's Remarks on the Narragansett patent. [9]R. I. Rec., ii, 80. [10]First published in 1644 with Weld's "Preface" and "Some Additions." 2d Winthrop, i, 284, 293, 310, 314; ii, 30, 92, 164, 260. Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 301. [11]Arnold's

Digitized by Google

execution preached the funeral sermon to the King, a terrible denunciation.[2] This glimpse at the formidable character of the men and measures of Massachusetts reveals but faintly a few of the obstacles against which it was Gorton's heroic task to contend.

The Complaint or Memorial of the Providence Plantations to the Parliament Commissioners was set forth in a paper written by Gorton dated January 16th, 1645-6, prepared doubtless during his voyage. It told of the wrongs inflicted upon the people of these plantations, their removal from their houses and lawfully purchased possessions, the trials for error in their religious opinions, the usurpations by the Colonies of power not granted in their charters, and their tyrannical use of it upon them, and their banishment, not only from the territory granted to them in their charter, but from all the land purchased by themselves of Miantinomi beyond their limits, of Massachusetts and Plymouth claims and their jointly violating and obstructing the charter granted to Williams, and the commands of Massachusetts and of Plymouth that they refrain from exercising any authority of the government they had organized under the charter and in which themselves were officers. It recounted the wrong done to the Narragansett nation, and set forth their act of submission and cession to the English government of all their dominion; the proceedings of Massachusetts and Plymouth against the Narragansetts to take the country they had ceded to England, and which fell within the compass of the charter granted to Williams, by destroying them with the sword. It also stated that word had been sent to Providence that if they should stand as neutrals in the war and not go out with them in the work they would make plunder of them.

CHAPTER X.

The King's flight, April 27, 1646, from Oxford—Gorton publishes his complaint and the Narragansett Indians' submission and cession—The falsity of Massachusetts' claim of a patent for Narragansett exposed by the President of the Parliament Commission in open session—Parliament Commissioners' mandate to Massachusetts confirming their grant to Williams and commanding observance and obedience—The wisdom and moderation of Gorton's petition commended—The Massachusetts English agent, Peters, sends for the Governor of Massachusetts to come over and assist in overturning what Gorton had accomplished—Coddington renders Massachusetts and Peters great assistance—Coddington's letter to Winthrop—He denies the freedom of the island to his opponents—Representatives of mainland and inland towns had joined the government of the Williams charter—Coddington still with his briefless court; derides liberty of conscience; sends records and papers to Massachusetts for their English agents' use against the chartered government—Winslow sent by Massachusetts to England to assist Peters and others and to reply to Gorton—Mather terms Winslow an Hercules—His pre-eminent abilities—His other equipments—Favorable conditions for Massachusetts—A printing press at Cambridge, Mass.—A plethoria of Massachusetts books and writings—Winslow has a day appointed for an audience before the Parliament Commissioners.

The absence of the King, his flight from Oxford on the 26th of April, 1646,[3] preventing communication with him, Gorton published the Act of the Narragansetts and the principal matter of his complaint in a

[2] Hist. R. I., i, 62-65. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., i, 495, 496 notes. [3] 3d Mass. Collec., ix, 286. Barry's Mass., i, 207. Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 85, 125. Echard's Hist. Eng., 3d London Ed., Book i, 778, Charles First, Book iii, 656. [4] Disrael's Life of Charles First, ii, 391-443. [5] Force's tract 6, Vol. iv.

Digitized by Google

volume entitled "Simplicity's Defense Against Seven Headed Policy," from London, August 3d, 1646.[4]

Gorton's petition contained no plea for redress for losses nor for injuries done him or anyone, but that the Massachusetts Magistrates be restrained from exercising authority beyond their chartered jurisdiction, and that the rights of the natives and the natural and chartered rights of the people of the Providence Plantations be regarded, and they be restored to their lands and houses under them.[5]

At a full meeting of the Parliament Commissioners of Plantations, to whom Gorton's memorial was addressed, the Lord High Admiral, the Earl of Warwick, informed Gorton in open board that he knew of no other charter for these parts than that Mr. Williams had obtained, and he was sure that charter Massachusetts pretended had never passed the table.[6] There was no registry of any such paper, and an examination of it disclosed that its date, December 10th, 1643, was a Sunday when Gorton was languishing in Massachusetts in irons. It had not the names to it of a majority of the Parliament Commissioners, which was necessary for it to pass, if they were genuine signatures.[7]

A mandate was drawn up by the Parliament Commissioners to the government of Massachusetts which silenced its profession to any other late charter than that to Williams, affirming this grant and to its provisions commanding the Massachusetts Magistrates' obedience. A copy of the complaint and petition was enclosed with the mandate of the Commissioners, dated May 15th, 1646, to Massachusetts, viz.: "To suffer the petitioners and all others, late inhabitants of Narragansett Bay, freely and quietly to live and plant upon Shawomet and all other lands included *in the patent lately granted to them without extending your jurisdiction to any part therein,* or otherwise disquieting their consciences or civil peace, or interrupting them in their possession, until we have received your answer to their claims in point of title and you shall have received our further orders therein.

The Parliament Commissioners also commended the wisdom and moderation of the petitioners. They say: "*You may take notice that we found the petitioners' aim and desire in the result of it was not so much a reparation for what had passed as a setting their habitation for the future under that government by a charter of civil incorporation, which was heretofore granted them by ourselves.* The Narragansett Bay was divers years inhabited by those of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport who are interested in the complaint, and that the same is wholly without the bounds of the Masachusetts patent." And they required the trespassers to remove any persons who had taken possession of Shawomet lands by their authority, and permit the petitioners to pass through their territory without molestation to their own homes.[8] This was signed by the Lord High Admiral, the Earl of Warwick, the President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners, and by a majority of the other members.[9] Capt. Cook was not allowed to return to New England. He joined Cromwell's army, and in 1652 met his death in the campaign in Ireland.

Randall Holden, who went to England with Gorton, was made the bearer of the mandate of the Parliament Commissioners to Massachu-

[4] R. I. Collec., ii. 59, 60, 234, 235. [5] Lord's and Commons' letter in R. I. Collec., ii, 195. Letter from Warwick, 228. [6] "Never passed the Council table nor registered." R. I. Rec., ii, 161, 162. R. I. Collec., iii, 161, 162. [7] 2d Mass. Collec., vii, 104. Col. Aspinwall. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1862. Narragansett Patent, Sidney S. Rider, Prov., "No such thing upon record in any court in Eng; had searched the records." Brenton. "Theirs there, but not ours." Hutchinson, Mass. Arch., ii, 26. [8] R. I. Rec., i, 365-369. R. I. Collec., 195, 228. [9] Among the signers was Mr. Fenwick, the grantee, in an

Digitized by Google

setts and the glad news to the Providence Plantations. He arrived at Boston on September 13th, 1646. He brought with him also a passport of same date from the Lord High Admiral and nine other of the Commissioners, directed to the government and Magistrates of Massachusetts, in it repeating their order and further requiring that Samuel Gorton and his company might land at any port in New England and "pass without any of your let or molestations through any part of the continent of America within your jurisdiction to the said tract of land. Hereof you may not fail and this shall be your warrant." Gorton remained in England upon the further business requiring him.

A report of the complaint and petition made by Gorton had been received in Masachusetts long before the official copy enclosed with the mandate was received, and other papers about the case were sent by the Massachusetts Court to Peters and Wild, their agents in England; but in November the Massachusetts Court received word from Peters that the writings which were sent over last were not sufficient, and for the Governor to come over and assist them;[10] but it was feared that if the Governor went he would be detained there, and so it was resolved to send another and also to send new writings to strengthen their position.

Coddington, as he says, "to further that end," engaged in serving them with material for amplifying their writings against Gorton and the Providence Plantations, craftily preparing for Massachusetts "The Sum of the Presentment," as he called it, against Gorton, and secretly entertaining at his home upon the island Massachusetts emissaries whom he despatched in the morning early. He writes to Governor Winthrop on November 11th the following: "I thought meet to inform you that your son, Mr. John and all his departed from our island on the 3d day in the morning early; the wind not being good to clear them further than Block Island, but on the 4th day in the morning it was very good, so that I doubt not they are all safely arrived before the storm began; by whom I received your letter of the 21st of October. For Gorton and his company they are to me as they ever have been, their freedom of the island is denied *and was when I accepted the place I now have. The Commissioners have joined them in the same charter, though we maintain the government as before. To further that end you wrote of, I sent to Mr. Cotton to be delivered to Mr. Elliot, that requested it, what was entered upon the records, under the Secretary's hand; which I do think you may do well to make use of, because I hear it sinks most with the Earl, where they have liberty of conscience.* Mr. Peters[1] writes in that you sent your son p'secute;[2] and so in haste not doubting as occasion serves, to approve myself yours ever, William Coddington."[3]

These passages from letters to Governor Winthrop exhibit the relation of Coddington to the Colony of Providence Plantations. He is the instrument employed by Massachusetts to defeat the union of the towns, by which alone they could hope to secure independence of her. He is employed by her agent to procure from the public records such extracts as might be made to appear objectionable to the honorable

old patent for which a claim had been made. Ante p. [10] 2d Winthrop, ii, 92, 260, 332, 334. [1] Thos. Peters of Saybrook, who was younger brother of Hugh Peters of Salem, one of the foreign agents of Mass., went to Eng. in 1646 and returned no more. Trumbull's Hist. Conn., i, 292, 299. Savage's Dict. 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 428 note. And neither Hugh Peters nor Thomas Weld ever returned to New England. Coddington who soon joined them all there, writes of Hugh Peters: "I was merry with him and called him the Archbishop of Canterbury." [2] Purposely to execute. [3] Mass.

Digitized by Google

Board of Commissioners for foreign plantations; and how superserviceable he desires to be in this capacity he shows by insiduously calling particular attention to the act relating to liberty of conscience as likely to sink most with the Earl of Warwick, the President of the Board.[4]

The Massachusetts Court, upon receipt of the mandate and the call for help from Peters, addressed themselves unto Mr. Winslow to take another voyage for England, that he might thus procure their deliverance from the designs of many troublesome adversaries that were petitioning unto Parliament against them; and this *Hercules*, having been from his very early days accustomed unto the crushing of that kind of serpents, generously undertook another agency. He sailed from Boston the middle of December, 1646.[5]

Winslow was selected as the one pre-eminently qualified for the most important mission. He was accounted "the most able and earnest" advocate in the colonies. "A fit man," Winthrop said, "to be employed in our affairs in England, both in regard to his abilities of presence, speech, courage and understanding, as also being well known to the Commissioners."[6] With portions of the Island's public records, and "The Sum of the Presentment against Gorton" supplied by Coddington,[7] the "Book of News" by Winthrop,[8] the writings of other Magistrates and ministers, an address from the Massachusetts Court charging almost everything against the heretics to justify the Magistrates' proceedings against them, and various captured papers copied "not verbatum only, but literatum,"[9] he was the best all-round equipped and reinforced advocate that an opponent, "almost without friends," ever met and stood up against alone.[10] Then, too, "the times had greatly changed" since the granting of the charter to Williams; now "the Puritans being in power in England, Mr. Winslow had great advantage in the business from the credit and esteem which he enjoyed with that party."[11]

During the twenty years of Parliament and Commonwealth reign, 1640 to 1660, Massachusetts was the favorite of Cromwell. They enjoyed the favor that no other colony enjoyed or received, the commodoties of all nations free of duty.[12] They had other advantages over the neighboring colonies. They had the exclusive control of the only

Arch. . [4]Dr. H. E. Turner, 1st R. I. H. Tr., No. 4. [5]Cotton Mather's Magnalia, Book ii, ch. 1. 2d Winthrop, ii, 346, 359, 365, 387. Mass. Rec., ii, 161, 165. Gov. Haynes of Conn. went over probably as a colleague to Winslow in the same vessel with him, and remained as much as a year and a half in Eng. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, 176 note. [6] 2d Winthrop, ii, 346. [7]See Appendix. [8]R. I. Collec., ii, 197, 198, 200. 4th Mass. Collec., vi, 181, 182. Ante p. The book of News contained a pretended copy of a letter of Williams to Winthrop, accusing Gorton of "bewitching" the people with his new and radical opinions, which probably originated at this time with Coddington's Presentment. It bears date Mar. 8, 1646, supposedly just before, but really after Gorton's departure for England. Gorton had been chosen and dispatched by Williams and all of his friends to sustain his charter. They were intense friends and coadjutors, and this pretended copy of Williams' letter for the Mass. magistrates' use against them and in England manifestly was an invention. No such letter in writing was ever found, and Winthrop seems to have preserved all of them. A printed copy of the printed pretended letter is among the Narragansett Club's edition of Williams' preserved letters. Dr. Janes' "A Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties," p. 35 note. [9]R. I. Collec., ii, 105, 198, 200, 202. Winslow's Hyp. Unmasked. Part First. Force's iv, Tr. 6. p. 53. [10]The Gov. Winthrop, Mr. Tyng, Capt. Keayne and the Auditor General were appointed a Committee to see to the transcription of all such instruments for furnishing Mr. Winslow for affairs in Eng., to be delivered to him before he go on board. Mass. Rec., ii, 171. Mr. Tyng was one of those who with Capt. Cook were arrested when upon one of the after-marches upon Providence and Warwick. 4th Mass. Collec., vi, 380; vii, 284. [11]Winslow's Memorial Intd., p. 52. [12]Ryerson's Loyalists of America. i. 85-89, 112, 178. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, bk. 2, ch. x, p. 393. [13]Ryerson's loy. of Amer., i, 183. Hildreth's

Digitized by Google

printing press (that at Cambridge) in America for nearly twenty years, with licenses prohibiting the publication of any book or paper not approved by them.[3] For want of a sufficient population it was not until 1709 that a printing press could be maintained in Providence or on the island.[4] There was, as a consequence of these conditions, a plethora of only Massachusetts books and writings, many being printed and sent over to England.

Winthrop says that upon Winslow's arrival there he had a day appointed for audience before the Earl of Warwick and the Commissioners of Plantations, Gorton appearing in Rhode Island's (the Providence Plantations) defense.[5] Although Winslow was, as Mather says, an "Hercules," and he also had "great advantages in the business" through his assistant Massachusetts agents and counsellors and official friends, Gorton unaided and almost alone, had the "herculean talk." Added to the Massachusetts array of influence and talent against him was the ingenious opposition that came from Coddington and the other opponents of the charter, the Arnolds. In but few instances did man ever defend a cause so successfully against such an avalanche of assailants and assaults, his assailants having such unfair advantage of him.[6] The virulent book "Rise, Reign and Ruin of the Antinomians" was now extensively circulated and read in England. It cited instances of alleged monstrous births among the Providence people as proofs of their moral monstrosities and their disfavor with the Almighty, and intimated charges of witchcraft against them.[7] Cotton's book "Bloody Tenets Washed" was also published at this time in London;[8] and the "Book of News" with the address of the Massachusetts Court and the other before described writings to justify the proceedings against Gorton, together with the other material furnished by Coddington, had been printed and distributed, and were included by Winslow in his defense.

CHAPTER XI.

The hearing before the Parliament Commissioners—Winslow's and Gorton's requests—The Parliament Commissioners refuse all of Winslow's requests and grant all of Gorton's—Winslow proceeds to have the Providence charter called in—Winslow again defeated—The Providence charter to stand—Massachusetts commanded to not remove the people, but to assist and protect them—Gorton and Winslow correspondence—No further opposition from Winslow—Gorton leaves England for home.

Under these unauspicious prospects for Gorton the hearing before the Commissioners of Parliament was called on May 25th, 1647. Winslow, without evidence for the territorial claims made by Plymouth and Massachusetts, was constrained to principally rely for his success upon the common weapon against heretics; the calumny furnished him against the Providence agent and people; and Gorton's election as a Magistrate was mentioned by him as a catastrophe and evidence of the danger threatening the colonies from such men as he. Winslow's address was arranged in three parts. The first was Winthrop's News, adroitly edited and improved, and the Massachusetts Court's charges, urging the injurious results that would follow in respect to the Massachusetts attempts to convert the Indians, if Gorton and company should

[3] United States, i, 456. [4] Greene's Hist. R. I., 129. [5] 2d Winthrop, ii, 387. [6] Ryerson's Loy. Amer., i, 97, 138. [7] 2d Winthrop, i, 298 notes. [8] Rider's Hist. Tr 17, pp. 14, 15. Armitage's Hist. Baptists,

Digitized by Google

be "countenanced and upheld," and the other writings all "examined and allowed by the general court holden at Boston." The second part was a further account of Gorton, falsely accusing him of blasphemy and of encouraging the Indians to war. The third part was "The Cause of the Planting of New England" reviewed, with efforts to show that great danger threatened the colony from "such as Gorton and his company," that the practice of Massachusetts was not to punish for heresy, but for contempt "toward the authority God had betrusted" to them; that the "severe law" complained of they "never did or will execute the rigor of," but were "loth to repeal or alter the law because we would leave it" to "bear witness against their judgment and practice."[8] Winslow's defense was soon after republished with a full table of contents under the titles of "The Danger of Tolerating Levelers" and "A More Particular Account Including the Former One." By these and various other methods the heretics were made to appear odius to many and deserving of all or more than the most charged or that could be done to them.

Winslow, in his address to the committee, made five requests: First, that they would "strengthen the cause of Massachusetts by their favorable approbation." Second, that they would never suffer Samuel Gorton any more to go to New England. Third, that they would suffer New Plymouth to enjoy their former liberties in the line of their government, which included their the Providence government's "very seat even," Providence and Shawomet. Fourth, that they would "patronize" him in the "just defense" which he was making and thus place his constituents under obligations to "engage with and for the Parliament and the Commoners against all opposers of the State (England) to the last drop of blood in their veins."[9]

Not all of Gorton's address to the committee on this occasion is preserved, but Winslow's requests Gorton probably offset with the same requests as applied for himself and Providence, among them that the English government would "never suffer Winslow any more to go to New England." The result of the trial was the refusal by the Parliament Commissioners to Winslow of every one of his requests and the granting of those of Gorton;[1] and the issuance by them of a second letter to Massachusetts, admonishing them to confine their jurisdiction to within the limits of their sole patent.

They say: "We did not intend by our former letter to restrain the bounds of your jurisdiction to a narrower compass than is held forth in your letters patent. Our resolution took rise from an admittance that the Narragansett Bay, the thing in question, was wholly without the bounds of your patent, the examination whereof will, in the next place, come before us, and whereas our said direction extended not only to yourselves, but also to all the other governments and plantations in New England whom it might concern, we declare that we intended thereby no prejudice to any of their just rights, nor the countenancing of any practice to violate them."[2]

Winthrop says: "The Commissioners having thus declared themselves to have an honorable regard of us and care to promote the welfare of the four United Colonies and other English plantations to the eastward, for they had confirmed Mr. Rigby's patent of Ligonia, and by their favorable interpretation of it had brought it to the seaside,

646. [8]Young's Chronicles. [9]Pref. Hyp. Unmasked.
[1]Winslow was "never suffered any more to go to new England," but was given a position in the Eng. army. Mather's Magnalia, Book ii, ch. 1. Gorton soon returned to his government with a letter from the Lord Admirable, commanding the non-molestation of himself and people. [2]May 25, 1647. 1st Winthrop,

Digitized by Google

whereas the words of the grant laid it twenty miles short [they were but twenty-four miles short of Shawomet] and had put Mr. Ferdinand Georges out of all as far as Soco, our agent proceeded to have the charter, which they had lately granted to those of Rhode Island and Providence, to be called in."[3] To this object the efforts of Winslow and his assistants were applied, to be again defeated, the Commissioners deciding that the charter they had granted to Williams should stand. Massachusetts "was prohibited" from acting under the Weld paper and enjoined to confine their jurisdiction to the territory defined in their charter. The Massachusetts Magistrates never placed the Weld paper upon their government records, for it would have been too difficult to explain if they were called upon so to do by the English government or their Commissioners. It was not again during sixteen years mentioned. Its promoters wisely let it sink into oblivion.[4] The Parliament Board decided that Commissioners upon the ground should examine and determine to which charter all the disputed territory belonged. And they issued, July 22d, 1647, another order to Massachusetts that "the government wherein whose jurisdiction they (the inhabitants) shall appear to be, not only not to remove them, but to encourage them with protection and assistance." These orders were all signed by a majority of the Parliament Commissioners and by those who were claimed as signers of the Weld paper.

Gorton received from the Parliament Commissioners, single-handed against numbers of the most able and influential, all he asked for and all he could wish, except a "visible force" to compel the Massachusetts Magistrates to obey Parliament's mandates. The internal difficulties in England having a paramount claim upon the thoughts and resources of Parliament, the governments of the colonies were necessarily for the time neglected; yet, as a result of Gorton's work, the government of the Providence Plantations under their charter was so confirmed and determined that a fusion of all the parties on main land and island ensued, resulting in an agreement by them to the order established by the charter. Peace, however, was deferred, principally by the intrigues of Coddington and the impunity with which Massachusetts pursued her own way during the reign of Cromwell.

"The final issue of Gorton's address to the Parliament Commissioners," Arnold says, "not only prevented the Parliament from revoking their first decision, but also to have it confirmed, to the final discomfiture of their implacable enemies."[5]

Gorton says: "Mr. Winslow and myself had honorable correspondence in England and before the honorable committee, which he himself referred to, and not to wrong the chart I saw nothing to the contrary but that I had as good acceptation in the eyes of that committee as he himself had, although he had a greater charter and larger commission." Winslow and Gorton were early friends, dating from before the difficulties between the Providence Plantations and Massachusetts. Though as agent for Massachusetts to defend them against Gorton's complaints Winslow was obliged to make their defense against his judgment and with great reluctance, with such representations as they directed, some of them he would not have made of his own motion; and of Gorton, Winslow in his discretion is compelled to say that "time was when his person was precious in my sight." There must have been something spiritual about him to have drawn from him such an expression of

ii, 319, 320. [3]2d Winthrop, ii, 386, 390, 391. [4]R. I. Rec., ii, 162. Col. Aspinwall, Mass. H. Soc. Proc., 1862. Remarks on Narragansett Patent, Sidney S. Rider, Prov. [5]Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 219.

Digitized by Google

affectionate regard. Winslow seems to have felt it necessary to excuse himself for saying the hard things he did say of him.[6]

Gorton, with the assurance of no further opposition from Winslow, in the spring of 1647-8 left for home with directions from the President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners of Plantations and with a letter commanding his protection in passing through Massachusetts. He and Winslow parted friends.[7] Winslow resigned his agency for Massachusetts and accepted an English commission from that government, and died at sea on the expedition against Hispanoli.[8]

There were many critical periods in the early history of the State. This was the first, and none could be more critical. Her chartered rights had been by her more powerful and influential rival denied, her territory taken by armed possession and another government set up over it.

It has been suggested that the claims Gorton presented were so just that success could not otherwise than attended his efforts. The justice of a cause does not insure it. The spirit of justice did not govern rulers generally, and the wonder is that he, against such multitude and variety of special and influential opposition, prevailed and prevented the Providence charter from being called in, the pretended Weld charter from being completed, the refugees from being delivered for punishment as requested, and the land from being divided up among the other colonies. The founding of the State is due to Roger Williams. Its preservation is due to Samuel Gorton.

CHAPTER XII.

A union Assembly, May, 1647—The Model Civil Government under English laws as first drawn up by Gorton and Hutchinson at Portsmouth on the island now agreed to by all the parties—All men privileged to "walk as their consciences persuaded them, in the name of Jehova their God"—Two governments—The Model Civil Government and the Judge and Elders Government contrasted—Coggershall made second President, or Governor, of the chartered government—Coddington, for third time left out of office, goes to Boston—Warwickers attempt to resettle at Warwick—Massachusetts sends Benedict Arnold and other of their officers to disperse them, and grants their lands to others—President Coggershall visits Warwick and interposes for his people.

Of the owners of Shawomet now living at Portsmouth, Judge Brayton says: "They were all law and order men and for civil government. They all held allegiance to the crown of England and claimed to be governed by the laws of the Kingdom. They all held that the civil power could not rightfully meddle with the consciences of men or with their religious belief. They claimed that the laws of England were theirs and that English liberty was theirs: that they came from the mother country to these shores clothed with them; that it was their birthright, and they had an abiding confidence that the government at home would in the end vindicate those rights." Besides these men, most of the inhabitants of Portsmouth were the same minded. They were the subscribers to the civil compact and were the members of

[6]Judge Brayton. R. I. Hist. Tr. 17. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 168. Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 552. Gorton's letter to Morton, Force's Tracts, Vol. iv.
[7]Aspinwall, Proc. Mass. His. Soc., 1862. [8]Acts Coms. U. Cols., i, 192-194. Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 187. It is a singular fact that nearly all of the agents sent by the Mass. government to plead their cause to the Eng. government, Thos. and Hugh Peters, Thos. Weld, Capt. Cook, Edward Winslow and others, were never allowed to return. [9]Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 122.

Digitized by Google

that government, but were not of the government that Coddington now pretended over them. All these and the large majority of the whole of the people of the Providence Plantations had been anxiously awaiting to know what would be the final issue of Gorton's mission, trusting that the charter would be sustained and their rights and liberties protected by law. The intelligence that the pretentious Weld paper was not a charter and that the Parliament Commissioners were zealous to uphold the charter granted to Williams were both "tidings of great joy to these people," and the means of so generally terminating the internal opposition as to bring about the union of those who had been Coddington's leading supporters with the chartered government.[1]

A General Assembly at Portsmouth, May 18th, 1847, had, upon the suggestion of the Providence Commissioners, the call of the government to them all, a full representation from all the towns.[2] The Commissioners representing Providence in the government, and the only body of Commissioners the names of which are preserved were Gregory Dexter, William Wickenden, Thomas Olney, Robert Williams, Richard Waterman, Roger Williams, William Field, John Greene, John Smith, and John Lippitt. There were two kinds of Commissioners from the island. The two sets, each chosen by the inhabitants of their own town, and the one set chosen by Coddington's limited number of freemen for both towns, the whole island. After much sparring, the Portsmouth Commissioners obtained a rule under which they proceeded to "act alone according to the Assembly's instructions," declaring themselves to be "as free as any other town in the colony." The Newport Commissioners, however composed, were, that is those who were successful as such and were seated, most of them Coddington's friends.

Shawomet had but about six settlers when the charter was written, but, as the reader has seen, provisions were made in the charter for all both present and furture settlements within its stated bounds. Gorton having named it Warwick, in honor of his friend the Earl of Warwick, it was represented with the other towns. Portsmouth, to insure the stability of their independence of Coddington, proposed an act that each town govern its own affairs, but the friends of the latter prevailed with an amendment that they "might work either apart or jointly,"[3] which left the matter in its unsettled condition, disappointing the people's expectations and heightening the feeling of unrest and dissatisfaction. The Providence Commissioners' desires were expressed in resolutions, among them that all subscribe to the laws of England as had their Portsmouth friends, and the acceptance of the model of government that had been shown to them by their worthy friends of the island. The following propositions of the Portsmouth Commissioners were adopted: That the plantations assent to receive and be governed by the laws of England—not the church compact of Coddington; that "each town should have apart for the transaction of particular affairs a charter of civil incorporation:" and that the model of government and laws which they submitted be accepted by the whole representation for the colonies.[4]

Peterson, in his history of Rhode Island, says that when the Coddington faction joined the charter government of the Providence Plantations "the town of Providence instructed their Commissioners to hold a correspondence with the whole colony 'in the model that hath been lately shown unto us by our worthy friends of the island,' and it appears that the plan of the government was framed by the people of the island and shown to those of Providence, who agreed to adopt them; and

[1] R. I. Rec., i. [2] R. I. Rec., i, 191. [3] R. I. Rec., i, 43, 44, 147

Digitized by Google

thus from the legislation of the people of the island the free institutions emanated." But he does not credit to the proper islanders the principles which he says "operated like leaven in diffusing itself through the minds of the masses and formed the nucleus out of which ultimately sprang the Declaration of Independence." The government agreed to was not that of Coddington's, but that of Hutchinson-Gorton's on the island.[3]

The government agreed to by all present provided for a President and Chief Justice and four Assistants or Associate Justices, for a Court of Election annually in May, and for General and Quarterly Courts; for a Grand Jury, that men have their preemptory and other challenges to the full as they have them in England; and for a Jury of Twelve men of the same town where the Court of Trial is held. The general code of laws, which concerned all men, was first approved by the towns [as the States adopted the Constitution and still adopt amendments] and was ratified by the General Assembly of the whole people. All legislative power was placed ultimately in the whole people in General Assembly convened. Towns might propose laws [as States amends to the Constitution] and the approval of a General Court of Commissioners might give them a temporary force; but it was only the action of the General Asembly (the General Government) which could make them general and permanent for all persons within the colony. But the towns had their local laws [as the States have theirs], which could not be enforced beyond their own limits; and they had their town courts [as the States have State courts], which had exclusive original jurisdiction over all causes between its own citizens.[4]

The code contained rules, among them one severely condemning a judge for stooping to the roll of the advocate, directing that the judge in charging the jury "should mind the inquest of the most material passages and arguments that are brought by one and other for the case and against it, without alteration or leaning to one party or another, which is too commonly seen." And recorded that "as it would be too prejudical to the place or quiet government thereof for a man out of a discontented self-will, or other pretense, not to resign, together with his office belonging to the colony, island or town, to him that is chosen and appointed thereto. Be it therefore enacted by the authority of the present Assembly that whosoever hath or shall hereafter have books, papers or parchments that belong to the colony, island or town, or any other things appertaining thereto, shall within one month after another be chosen and appointed to take the charge thereof, deliver up safely into his hands all such books, papers, parchments and other things that were in his custody. And be it further enacted that he that shall not resign and deliver the books, papers, parchments and other things above specified within one month as he is appointed shall forfeit" as provided. It was enacted that a solemn profession before a judge should be accounted of as full force as an oath.

At the close of the code appears these words: "These are the laws that concern all men, and these are the penalties for the transgression thereof, which by common consent are ratified and adopted throughout the whole colony; and otherwise than thus what is herein forbidden, all men may walk as their consciences persuade them, every one in the name of God; and let the saints of the Most High walk in the

[3]This government was the first one in these Plantations to have a judiciary or magistracy governing in only civil things. All its features were adopted, excepting that of the chief officer. This may have been the result of Coddington's friends' pledge to vote only for him for Gov. or Judge. [4]Historical Discourse, by Hon. Job Durfee, R. I. Rec., i, 191-208. [5]R. I. Rec., Dr.

Digitized by Google

colony without molestation, in the name of Jehovah their God, forever and amen."[6]

The form and character of this government was the exact antipode of Coddington's. The members of Coddington's court were selected by a very limited franchise. The members of his court were, up to nearly this time, no more enlightened with the belief in the rights of others to rule or to enjoy their opinions than were their Massachusetts brethren. They, like them, had removed not because they disavowed the doctrine of coercion, but because they did not like themselves to be the subjects of its application. All those who went off to Newport and installed Coddington to judge with double voice took the Bible as their code of State. Only through the stern experience that came to them after they became Baptists or Quakers did they receive into their minds the sunlight from the despised doctrine. "They possessed not that clear appreciation of the great democratic principles of civil and religious liberty"[7] that was possessed by their despised brethren. In Gorton and Williams Church and State were distinct, but in Coddington they were at this time confounded.[8]

This Assembly has been called the Union Assembly, for in this all the principal ones of Newport and Coddington's followers joined the chartered government; the most prominent of them, his late Elder Coggershall, given the office of President or Governor and each of most of his other leaders given place. While this effected the reconciliation of the leading ones of Coddington to the government, it was a disappointment to Coddington, who was in this for the third time left out of office. He departed for Boston.

The penalty prescribed by Massachusetts to the owners of Shawomet to, at the peril of their lives, venture upon any portion of it was, notwithstanding Parliament's orders, unrevoked; but relying upon the observance of the orders, some of them, now "in anticipation of the joys long hoped for, peace in their possessions," returned to their home. "Having now received our orders," August 8th, 1647, they chose a town council, but they were not allowed to settle down in the place. There were forty years more of hardships and struggles for them before they were left in peace. Massachusetts now assumed to dispose of the land at Warwick to her subjects, and granted ten thousand acres to settle upon, provided government over it and sent Benedict Arnold and other of their officers to apprehend the bodies of the owners, to appraise damages against them and demand satisfaction.[9] Upon this Governor Coggershall went to Warwick, and in the name of his government forbade the Massachusetts subjects to intermeddle; whereupon the Massachusetts Court resolved to again send forces against them, but deferred it until more should be learned from their foreign agents, they yet failing to observe that they had no right outside the territory limited to them in their patent.[10]

We have in previous pages answered the absurd accusation that Gorton or the people of Warwick would not have a government until by a charter. He was the leading organizer, and more than one-half of those who became the original owners or settlers of Warwick were members of the model civil government now adopted by the charter government, and for their active promotion of it and participation in it were denied the island.

The Providence settlers composed their difficulties by arbitration, and

[6] Janes' Samuel Gorton, p. 60. [7] John M. Mackie, 2d Ser. Sparks' Am. Biog., v, 333. [8] Armitage's Hist. Baptists, 672. Eighteen years after this Coddington was converted and became a Friend and Liberalist. [9] 5th Mass. Collec., i, 347. [10] 2d Winthrop, ii, 386, 390. [10] Staples'

were for eight years without a judiciary." The first six men of Warwick had scarcely need of even their provision for "loving arbitration" for the settling of their difficulties; for but nine months were allowed them there; busy months in building three or four little houses before they were with the six of Providence carried off to Boston jail;[2] and from that time on, after they formed a government, or for more than thirty years thereafter, Warwick was but the camp and fort for soldiers and the pillage ground of the subjected Indians. The few "habitations were destroyed by fire and otherwise," and the few once its inhabitants were scattered and had no place for a government, scarcely even a roofed dwelling.

CHAPTER XIII.

Gorton's return from England—He is detained by the Massachusetts government in Boston until after his government election is over—Coddington declared elected to the head of the Providence government—Providence government Assembly denounce the fraud, suspend Coddington, and choose and install Capt. Jerry Clark President of the Providence government—Coddington indicted for treason and his flight from the colony—Coddington offers himself and lands to the league of colonies—They refuse him—He offers himself and lands to Plymouth—Providence and Gorton party successfully oppose him—Coddington's letter to Winthrop accounting his disgrace.

A year had passed since the last Assembly and the Commissioners of Portsmouth and Newport had not composed their difficulties. Coddington and his remaining adherents were trying yet to enforce the edicts of this court over the whole island, and left nothing unturned to destroy the government which had been established under the Charter.[1] The citizens of Portsmouth had again in town meeting expressed their independence of the Newport men's rule over them, and ordered the clerk to reannounce their resolution to act in the approaching General Assembly separately. The feeling between them and Coddington's adherents,

Annals. [1]Gammell's Life of Williams. 2d Sparks' Am. Biog, iv, 133.
[2]We omitted to state that half of the men captured by the Mass. troops had not seen Shawomet, but were residents of Providence; were either taken by the troops at Providence as they passed through it, or at Shawomet after having fled there before the advancing soldiers. Cotton said: "This company was made up of those friends of Mr. Williams." They were members of Williams' church, of other churches and of no churches, whom Gorton never disturbed in their religion, but to whom, as to others, he preached the fundamental truths of the Christian religion when they chose to listen; which was crime sufficient, so then considered. "Gorton, desiring to speak his mind, fully set it forth as the mind of himself and his company, whereof those of Mr. Williams, his friends were no small part," Cotton, Nar. Club, ii, 16, 17. To Williams' addresses to Cotton, the declared inefficiency of such means, the branding of such methods, and censure of them—"There hath been no small noise of Master Gorton and hi friends being disciplined, or as the Papists call it, disciplined in the school ot the New Eng. churches. It is worth the inquiry to ask what conviction and conversion hath all these hostilities, captivatings, courtings, imprisonments, chainings, banishments, etc., wrought," and "when such unrighteous and most unchristian proceedings are exercised against them." Cotton defends proceedings by accusing Gorton, not only of heresy, but uniustly of wrongfully taking the Indian lands. Nar. Club, iv, 226, 228. Gorton did not accept the mission to the Eng. government on, as his decriers stated, his sole account, as we have seen from the resolutions of the Aug. 9, 1645, Assembly sessions; and Winslow, in describing his Parliamentary services, writes: "Gorton also appearing in defense of Rhode Island, Providence Plantations," and his petition contained no plea for redress for losses nor for injuries done him or anyone, but that the Mass. magistrates be restrained from exercising authority beyond their chartered jurisdiction, and that the rights of the natives and the natural and chartered rights of the

Digitized by Google

which had been continually growing, now became so severe as to threaten the existence of the colony.[5]

Gorton was upon his return voyage to the colonies relieved from his former long route via Manhattan by the order of the Parliament Commissioners to the Massachusetts Court that "we do also require that you suffer the said Gorton and company to pass through any part of that territory which is under your jurisdiction, toward the said tract of land, without molestation, they demeaning themselves civilly, any former sentence of expulsion or otherwise notwithstanding."[6] His safety was also further provided by the Earls of Northumberland and Warwick, by a passport or letter from them directed to the Massachusetts Magistrates, especially commanding their obedience to the issued orders. Under these circumstances he had taken passage direct for Boston, where he arrived on May 10th, 1648. This was in season for him to be in Providence at the opening of the nearing Assembly to testify in impending suits against Coddington and take part in the election. When he landed in Boston the Massachusetts Court was in session. The success achieved by Gorton in his mission made him the most popular and likely candidate for the Presidency of the chartered government. This, together with the evidences which he possessed of Coddington's treason papers and colonies records, the latter sent to the aid of the Massachusetts agents in England, which, if laid before the Assembly, would render Coddington's chances of election certainly fatal, impelled the Massachusetts Magistrates promptly, in defiance of the order to them from the Parliament Commissioners and in collusion with Coddington who was with them in Boston, to cause Gorton's arrest and detention.

The General Assembly of the Providence Plantations met on May 16th, 1648, the regular sessions at Providence. They at once appointed Rufus Barton, of Warwick, and Capt. Jeremy Clark, of Newport, as delegates to proceed with their protest to the Massachusetts Court against its high-handed proceedings. The Massachusetts Court, which was apprised of the Assembly's movements, avoided a hearing of the delegates and further delayed the matter by adjourning before the delegates' arrival.[8] The delegates, hearing when they reached Dedham that the court had adjourned, wrote to Winthrop in terms becomingly severe yet deferential, asking leave to wait upon him with the request which they had in charge.

The Assembly resolved itself, as was the customary procedure, into a Court of Election and the election of State officers followed. It appears certain that either Capt. Clark or Gorton were the candidates for President of the government party. Coddington was put in nomination by the opposing party, with the result that the latter was, although not present to meet the charges and evidences of disloyalty that were lodged with the court against him, and was not present during any of the Assembly's sessions, *declared* elected. Jeremy Clark, Roger Williams, William Baulston and John Smith were chosen Assistants.

people of the Providence Plantations be regarded." The Parliament Commissioners also commended the wisdom and moderation of his plea. They say: "You may take notice that we found the petitioners' aim and desire in the result of it was not so much a reparation for what had passed as a settling their habitations for the future under that government by a charter of civil incorporation, which was heretofore granted them by ourselves. The Narragansett Bay was divers years inhabited by those of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport, who are interested in the complaint, and that the same is wholly without the bounds of the Mass. patent." Lord's and Commons' Recds. Collects., previously cited.

[5] Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 221 Ports. Town Rec.

[6] R. I. Collec., ii, 196.

[8] 2d Winthrop, i, 293.

[9] The oath of office was not taken of or given by

Digitized by Google

Immediately upon the announcement of the result of the election, upon divers bills of complaint against Coddington and Baulston, their membership of the body was suspended. They never appeared to defend themselves or attempt the impossible task of clearing themselves of the charges against them, and were never engaged nor installed in office.[6] Capt. Jeremy Clark of Newport, who was a leader of the liberal party upon the island, was deputed President, and he, with the other officers chosen and engaged, was engaged and installed in the office of President to serve until another one be installed; but as none other was installed during that term, he only was the President for that term[7] and the third President or Governor of the Providence Plantations under the charter [Williams and Coggershall having been the first and second], or the second President since the principal Coddington followers joined them. It was evident that Coddington was not chosen or "elected" to be President, for the immediate poll of these same men showed their majority adverse to him and suspending him. The result of very similar conditions in the future reasonably assures us that they intended the office for Gorton at this election. In preventing Coddington's installation and preserving the government from the perversion for which he was conspiring, they accomplished much, considering the crooked methods in operation against them. John Clark was a member of this Assembly, an opponent of Coddington, never having since 1640 accepted an office under him.

The Massachusetts Court on the 13th of the month reconsidered what they had done, took up the letter from the Earls which Gorton had presented to them, and believing "that it could be no prejudice to our liberty, and our Commissioners being still attending the Parliament, it might much have disadvantaged our cause and his expedition if the Earl had heard that we should have denied him so small a request" as to obey his or the other Parliament Commissioners' instructions, "recalled their former order," permitted Gorton's release by only the casting vote of the Governor—so late that one from Boston could not reach Providence during the Assembly's sessions and election—and gave him the farcical grant of "a week's liberty to provide for his departure."

Portsmouth secured from the May Assembly the passage of its original act regarding the courts, that they be organized and held in each town separately; the courts of each town to be composed of six men of the town. These local judges were also the Commissioners or Representatives of their towns, and together constituted the General Assembly. From them each town chose an Assistant, who with the President composed the General Court and Senate. The island was freed of any plausible claims of Coddington's. The first bill of indictment, or "Presentation of the Grand Jury," that was drawn up in the colony was against Coddington and was presented at this session.[8]

Nine days after this, on May 25th, he writes to Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts that Capt. Partridge and Baulston and himself were in disgrace with the people of Providence and Warwick and Gorton's adherents on the island, and that he fears "Gorton will be a thorn in their and our sides."[9] And Williams a few weeks afterwards writes that the colony was in the throes of "civil dissensions," the President Jeremy Clark as the Captain of the Providence and Gorton party in defense of the chartered government, and Alexander Partridge as

them; they were never invested with authority, and were not until 1654 restored as members of the government. [7]Callender, R. I. H. S. Collec., iv, 368. Foster, R. I. H. S. Collec., vii, 87. R. I. Recds [8]Ante p. R. I. Rec., i, 194, 196, 198, 202, 203, 210. [9]Hutchinson's Papers, i, 253.

Digitized by Google

Captain of the Pawtuxet and Coddington party arrayed against them."[10] In what appears to have been a short conflict, in which but one was killed but many wounded, Partridge's forces were defeated; and Coddington, after again writing to Massachusetts for help, was obliged to flee from the vengeance of the people and take refuge in Taunton.[1]

On August 15th William Arnold wrote to the Massachusetts government informing them that Pomham, one of many Massachusetts subjects who were still maintained by Massachusetts upon the land at Warwick, killing the cattle, entering the homes by force and committing other acts of violence upon such of the owners as ventured there,[2] had been warned to the court at Plymouth and appealed to Massachusetts to have the case tried by them, as the interpreters to the Plymouth Court were all of the Gorton party, and as Mr. Brown, one to try the case, favored the company of Gorton and was very friendly with him. "Also being desirous to acquaint your worships of my fear that if there be not a speedier course taken the court will be deprived of jurisdiction in these parts by those who claim that it is under the Providence patent."[3] He complained also of the trespass of such as returned to Warwick or to what he claimed were the Pawtuxans' lands, and on August 21st, Massachusetts, in response to this and in defiance of the Parliament orders to let these people freely live "without extending their jurisdiction or otherwise disquieting them," again sent their officers to Warwick to assess damages and demand redress.

In the September following, Coddington applied, he said, "in behalf of our island," to the Commissioners of the United Colonies to be received into a perpetual league with them. The masses of the people of the island had not authorized him to petition for them. His was like Arnold's early petition "in behalf of Providence;" it represented less than a dozen individuals besides himself.[4] The application was refused by the United Commissioners out of respect to the mandates of the Parliament Commissioners. The result of Gorton's efforts now saved Coddington and the island subjection to Massachusetts.[5] Coddington then personally presented himself at the court of Plymouth to subject himself and the island to them. Here he was met by representatives of the loyal party, Holden and Warner, both from Warwick, who declaimed against Plymouth receiving him or accepting any pretended subjection of the island. "They showed," Williams says, "to the satisfaction of the court that it would be a violation of their charter,"[6] and Plymouth refused him. Coddington in his petition to Plymouth said that Portsmouth inclined to it, when it was only Baulston of Portsmouth, who represented only himself, that inclined to it. A majority of the inhabitants of Portsmouth were among those whom Coddington termed "Gorton's adherents on the island." Some of the exiles from Shawomet to Portsmouth ever remained there. Half of the Portsmouth Representatives to the last Assembly were in 1639 signers and members with Gorton to the civil compact and model government. Neither Coddington's nor Baulston's course were approved by a respectable fraction of the inhabitants of either town or the island.

At this time the opposition of Codington and his supporters and his course with the other colonies brought the government so near to the verge of its existence that an arbitration of the difficulties was proposed

[10]3d Mass. Collec., ix, 278, 279, 280. 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 284. "Greenes of Warwick." [1]4th Mass. Collec., vii, 284. [2]Fuller's Hist. Warwick. Holden and Greene's Petition, 1678. [3]5th Mass. Collec., i, 360. Wm. Arnold's letter, Aug. 15, 1648. [4]Hutchinson's Papers, i, 255. [5]Hutchinson's Papers, i, 256. [6]Williams' letter, 3d Mass. Collec., ix,

Digitized by Google

by both the Massachusetts Court and Williams.[7] In a letter regarding this, Williams says he was bold to suggest arbitration, to which Providence and Mr. Easton, though opposed to it, yielded, a reference for settlement to John Winthrop, Jr., and some other friends.[8] Arnold, in his history of Rhode Island, says that "had they submitted" a settlement of the difficulties to arbitration as proposed, "the charter would have been virtually annulled by the act of its holders; the schemes of the surrounding colonists to appropriate the rest of the State might have proved successful. The Providence Plantations would soon have been absorbed by Massachusetts and Connecticut." Happily, the Warwick delegatets interposed and prevented it.

But the Ship of State had yet greater tempests to encounter. Coddington, encouraged and aided by Massachusetts, and intending by every means, if possible, to rule, had in the month before the Assembly and election provided that "financial resources for his occasions" should in June be at his call at Boston; and on September 13th, 1648, he wrote to Winthrop: "Yours conveyed by Mr. Baulston to Taunton received. I shall suddenly leave the island for England by the next, if God will, and shall be glad and ready to serve you there." On January 29th a vessel sailed on which he took passage.[9]

A special General Assembly was called after Coddington's departure, and was held at Warwick in March, the beginning of the new year 1649, the records of which are missing, but we learn that the President, Capt. Jeremy Clark, was yet upon field duty and not present at the opening of the sessions. Williams was solicitated to be present as moderator, but he did not attend; yet an act of oblivion was passed which he had recommended.[10] The charters for the towns provided for in a previous act, were issued, or re-issued, at this session.[1]

The many orders from Parliament upon the Massachusetts Magistrates to repeal the proscriptive acts against Gorton and others were unheeded. Randall Holden, having business in Boston which required his presence there, petitioned the Massachusetts Court that the sentence of banishment against him might be revoked in order that he might personally attend to it. He was informed that an attorney could attend to the business as well as himself.[2]

CHAPTER XIV.

The Assembly and election of May, 1649—John Smith chosen President; Clark, Gorton, Sanford and Olney Assistants; Williams Auditor—Deferred suits against Coddington—Nicholas Easton President—The government in complete order—Renewed aggressions and attempted subversion of the chartered government with a view to the absorption of the Providence Plantations by the other colonies—Massachusetts annexes Warwick and Pawtuxet to their territory—Winslow resigns from the service of Massachusetts—Armed invasion of the Providence Plantations—Gorton chosen President of the Providence government—Coddington pretends to an English commission to govern—Williams sent by the Providence government to England—The secession of the island—Coddington assumes its government—The passage of Gorton's Anti-Slavery Act the first in America—Arnold-Pawtuxet claimants pose as Providence, Pawtuxet and Warwick Commissioners to assist Coddington—Their rump assemblies.

271. [7]Mass. Rec., iii, 202. [8]Williams' letter, 3d Mass. Collec., ix, 271. [9]3d Mass. Collec., ix, 279-283. [10]3d Mass. Collec., ix, 282, 283. It was not as the editorial note in the printed Colony Records asserts, that Williams was chosen because Coddington had gone to England. The conditions had not by Coddington going to England been changed. Coddington was not a member of the government, had been expelled. None other than Jeremy Clark had been installed President, and, as he was on military duty, Williams was solicited to act in his place as Moderator of the Assembly's sessions. [1]R. I. Rec., i, 214. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 226. [2]Mass.

Digitized by Google

On May 22d, 1649, the General Assembly and Court of Election was held at Warwick; Williams acted as moderator. John Smith, of Warwick, was chosen President. Thomas Olney of Providence, John Sandford of Portsmouth, John Clark of Newport, and Samuel Gorton of Warwick were chosen Assistants and were engaged. Smith and Gorton declined, and for this, as the law was, were fined, but they served and their fines were remitted. This election was a complete, though brief, triumph for the liberal or government party. Warrants were issued by the President of the colony and served by the Constable of Providence on the Arnolds to appear at the General Court for trial.[3] The suits pending against Coddington were, on account of his absence in England, deferred to a later session. There was unobstructed working order in the government for a season; the people happily and profitably employed, required little legislation. A massive stone garrison house that had been planned by President Smith was erected by him at Warwick, both as a fortress and his residence.[4] The government, Williams says, was in complete order. The encroachments of the adjoining colonies were and had been for some time met by an effectual resistance, and judgments had been obtained in the courts and executions enforced by a number of the injured Providence and Warwick people against Arnold and other Pawtuxet pretended Massachusetts subjects.[5]

On May 22d, 1650, the General Assembly and Court of Election was held at Newport. Nicholas Easton was elected President. William Fields of Providence, John Porter of Portsmouth, John Clark of Newport, and John Wickes of Warwick were chosen Assistants and all were engaged. The Assembly received peremptory orders from the Bay not to prosecute any suits against the men of Pawtuxet who had refused to pay taxes, accompanied by threats of intervention.[6] The short but a year, of peace was expelled. Supplies of powder and magazines and of arms proportioned to the population of the place were ordered established in every town of the Providence Plantations;[7] and a special convention of delegates from all the towns was called by the President to consider the invasion of their territory.[8]

Renewed life was at this time given to the agressive movements of Plymouth and Massachusetts and to the dissensions which had been maintained by the Pawtuxans and by Coddington, by rumors of the latter's designs on the colony and the changes encouraging to them, which had taken place in England. When Coddington arrived there the King was beheaded, the Puritans were in power, the House of Lords and the Parliament Commissioners who had granted the charter to Williams and the petition to Gorton had been abolished by Cromwell; the Commonwealth declared, and the supreme power vested in a State Council; many things favoring Plymouth, Massachusetts and Coddington, and a reputed scheme of the latter to make himself life Governor of the island. Plymouth and Massachusetts, encouraged by these prospects, renewed their disputed claims to Warwick and Providence before the Commissioners of the United Colonies. Massachusetts passed an act to annex Warwick and Pawtuxet to Suffolk, one of their own counties, and *again* sent officers to bring the people there to Boston for trial.[9]

On September 5th the United Commissioners met at Hartford. A letter to them from Winslow was read, requesting them to engage another agent in his place and declining their further service.[10] The

Rec., ii, 275. [3]Early Rec. Prov., xv, 27. [4]Hist. Warwick, 262.
[5]Wm. Arnold's letter, R. I. Collec., ii, 207, 212. [6]May, 20, 1650.
[7]May 23, 1650, R. I. Rec., i, 223. [8]Prov. Town Rec., June 27, 1650.
[9]Mass. Rec., iii, 201. R. I. Hist. Tract, 17, p. 120. Early Recds. of Prov.
[10]Acts Commis. United Colonies, i, 162, 163. Winslow writes: "I shall be more wary hereafter how I engaged in business of that nature." 1st Winthrop, ii,

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN 1846
Digitized by Google

Commissioners ordered twenty well-armed men sent into the Narragansett country,[1] and a company of twenty others from Massachusetts soon followed.[2] A letter was received by the Commissioners from President Easton, protesting in the name of the government of the Providence Plantations against the war they were waging, and declaring his government and Warwick, where Gorton lived, to be bound mutually to support one another.[3]

At the following October sessions of the Providence Plantations it was, on account of the difficulties and dangers threatening them, ordered to raise £200 to send Williams to England.

The Pawtuxet claimants now, 1650, entered upon the Suffolk records at Boston what they called a combination agreement to a line described between Providence and their claimed purchase. No signatures are upon it, nor any certification of authority nor of adoption. It had never been agreed to by the town council or people of Providence, and never was entered upon the records of Providence. A paper purporting to be a copy, bearing the date of July 27, 1640, and thirty-six names, all written on it by a town clerk twenty-two years after, and marked "copied 1662" by him and found among ancient papers, has been printed in the Providence Early Records.[4]

Coddington, on March 6th, 1650, applied to the English Council of State for the government of "two small islands called Aquetnet, alias Rhode Island, and Quinunagate," which his petition stated he had a right to by discovery and purchase of the Indians and had quietly enjoyed ever since.[5] He stated to the council, and showed to them by Winslow's assertion, that they were not within the patent for Providence Plantations. Winslow had so stated in his petition and prayed that they be declared in Plymouth's. An auspicious account of these proceedings reached Coddington's friends in April, and President Easton, who had for four years now been a member and loyal defender of the chartered government, abandoned it. The Providence Plantations were not represented in the case of Coddington before the English Council, and nothing having been produced by Winslow showing that the desire of Coddington should not be granted, a resolution to grant him the commission was by their vote, April 3d, 1651, adopted.

We do not find records of the annual May Assembly and Election, but it appears from other data that it was at the regular time held, and that Roger Williams acted in the place of the President as moderator of its sessions; for a letter was at this time directed by the Massachusetts Court to him, again forbidding the collection of taxes from Arnold, Cole, Carpenter and others of the Pawtuxet party, Massachusetts' pretended subjects.[6] Samuel Gorton was chosen President. We do not find who were chosen Assistants. The records of the sessions were destroyed by the Coddington faction, and we have only such information regarding it as is obtained from other sources. The names of the President and Commissioners or Representatives appear in records following.[7] That the people should now choose Gorton to lead them through the present complex and future threatening difficulties, and that he should accept a so arduous and hazardous and unpropitious an undertaking, is an expression of the deep-grounded faith of the people in his faithfulness, zeal and steadfastness, and a monument to the undaunted courage of their indubitable champion.

[1]Acts 272, 280, 318-320. Hazard's, ii, 178. Hutchinson's Collec., 229. [2]Acts Coms. U. Cols., i, 168. [3]Mass. Rec., iii, 218. [4]Acts Coms. U. Cols., i, 170. [5]"The Lands of Rhode Island," by Sidney S. Rider, Providence, 91-95, etc. [6]Intg. Entry Book, Vol. xcii, p. 64. [6]Mass. Rec., iii, 228. [7]R. I. Rec., i, 235. [8]Journal of the Council

Digitized by Google

The following copy of the Council's resolution was, with a letter from Winslow, received by Massachusetts about the first of August: "Whereas, by a late Act of Parliament of October last, it is granted to the Council of State to have power and authority over all such islands and all other places in America as have been at the cost and settled by the people and authority of this nation, and thereon in any of the said islands and places to institute government and to grant commission or commissions to such person or persons as they shall think fit, and to do all just things and to use all lawful means for the benefit and preservation of said plantations and islands in peace and safety until the Parliament shall take other and fuller orders there; any letters patent, or other authority formerly granted or given to the contrary notwithstanding, do make and constitute William Coddington to be Governor of the said island (Rhode Island and Conanicut Island). He to be assisted by counsellors not exceeding the number of six, nominated by the people and approved by him."[8] Coddington arrived upon the island about the first of September.[9]

The Commissioners of the United Colonies met September 4th at New Haven. They had the letter from Winslow read, and expressed their regrets at losing his further service.[10] They then directed a letter to the island informing Coddington they were pleased that the Parliament Council had committed the government of the island to his hands, and desired to receive assurance from him that those who had taken refuge from their jurisdiction would be delivered to them.[1] They received a letter from William Arnold containing the following: "I thought it my duty to give intelligence unto the much honored court of that which I understand is now working here in these parts, so that if it be the will of God an evil may be prevented before it comes to too great a head, viz.: Whereas Mr. Coddington have gotten a charter of Rhode Island and Conimacuke Island to himself,[2] he have broken the force of their charter that went under the name of Providence, because he have gotten away the greater part of that colony.[3] Now these company of the Gortonists that live at Shawomout and that company of Providence are gathering of £200 to send Mr. Roger Williams unto the Parliament. They of Shawomout have given £100 already and there be some of Providence that have given £10 and £20 a man, to help it forward with speed. It is a very great pity such a company as they are. There may be some mischief and trouble upon the whole country if their project be not prevented in time, for under the pretense of liberty of conscience about these parties there comes to live all the scum, the runaways of the country. They are making haste to send Mr. Williams away. Some of them of Shawomout that crieth out much against them which putteth people to death for witches,[4] for say they, there be no witches upon earth nor devils but your own pastors and ministers.[5] and such as they are."[6]

of State, Vol. 146, p. 155. [9]Turners Greenes of Warwick.
[10]Acts Coms. U. Colonies, i, 196-198. [1]Acts Coms. U. Colonies, i, 215, 216
[2]It was believed by Coddington's followers that he had obtained a patent and that it invalidated the Williams' charter; but the Providence Plantation government and its friends in Eng. seasonably prevented any patent or Commission being issued to him upon the resolution. [3]Rhode and "Conimacuke" Islands were about one-thirty-fifth part of the territory of the colony.
[4]During the ten years beginning 1645 there were seven persons put to death for the crime of witchcraft in New Eng. Murray, i, 294. Hinton, Knapp & Choules' Hist. U. S., 3d Ed., i, 68. 2d Winthrop, ii, 347, 398, etc. "Before 1652 there were thirty-six trials of accused persons and eight capital executions." "The Romance of Am. Colonization," 149, 150. [5]"The Elders, especially Wilson and Norton, instigated and sustained the government in its worst cruelties." Bryant's Hist. U. S., ii, 462. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 273. Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 122. [6]"Which last observation, I must say,

Digitized by Google

A letter from Warwick was read complaining of the "oppressions and wrongs amounting to great damage since we first possessed the place, being forced thereby to seek to that honorable State of old England for relief, which did unequitably draw great charge upon us to the further impoverishing of our estates; and finding favor for redress we were willing to waive for the time [in regard to the great troubles and employment that then lay upon the State] all other losses, statute wrongs, we then underwent, so that we might be replanted in and upon that our purchased possessions, and enjoy them peaceably for time to come, without disturbance or molestation. Since our gracious grant from the honorable Parliament in replanting us in this place, we have been and daily are pressed with intolerable grievances to the eating up of our labors and wasting of our estates, making our lives, together with our wives and children, bitter and incomparable. Insomuch that groaning under our burdens we are constrained to make our addresses to that honorable Parliament and State once again to make our just complaint against our causeless molestors, who by themselves and their agents are the only cause of this our re-uttering our distressed condition. May it please, therefore, this honorable Assembly to take notice of this our solemn intelligence given unto you as the most public authorized society appertaining unto and interested in the United Colonies whom our complaints do concern, that we are now preparing ourselves with all convenient speed for old England, to make our grievances known again to that State, which falls upon us by reason that the order of the Parliament of England concerning us hath not been observed nor the enjoyment of our privileges permitted to us; in that we have been prohibited and charged to acquit this place since the order of Parliament given out and known to the country; in that we have had warrants sent to submit us to Massachusetts Courts, and officers employed amongst us to that purpose; in that these barbarian Indians about us with the evil minded English mixed, under pretense of some former personal subjection to the government of Massachusetts, cease not to kill our cattle, offer violence to our families and vilify authority of Parliament vouchsafed to us; in that we are restrained and have been this seven or eight years passed of common commerce in the country, and that only for matters of conscience."[7]

This letter from Warwick induced Massachusetts to lay before the United Commissioners a paper alleging that what she had done had been done with the Commissioners' approval. The Plymouth Commissioners in attendance declared that which the Massachusetts Magistrates claimed was done by Mr. Winslow and Mr. Collyer, concerning the resignation to them of any of Plymouth's interests in Warwick or Providence, was not in the power of Mr. Winslow or Mr. Collyer to resign, nor of Massachusetts to receive; and that Mr. Winslow and Mr. Collyer had several times publicly denied that they either did or intended to resign any part of the jurisdiction of Plymouth to the Magistrates of Massachusetts. And what right or authority the government of Massachusetts had to send for Samuel Gorton inhabiting so far out of their jurisdiction they understood not. That the Plymouth Commissioners did not refer the matter to the determination of the rest of the Commissioners at Boston; and what authentic writings the Governor of Plymouth signed the Massachusetts Commissioners did not show. If they meant a writing signed by the Governor and some particular persons, the Commissioners of Plymouth cannot own it,

has very much of a Samuel Gorton ring to it." Dr. Henry E. Turner. R. I. Hist. Tract, 4, pp. 36. R. I. Rec., i, 234, 235. [7]Acts Coms. U. Colonies, i, 217. [8]Acts Coms. U. C., i, 221, 222. Hazard's Hist. Collec.,

Digitized by Google

having particularly and in the Court of Plymouth protested against it.[9]

The Massachusetts Commissioners, remembering the order of the Parliament Commissioners that the bounds of a patent should be set out by a jury of uninterested persons, and that all inhabitants within the limits so set forth should fall under the government established by the patent, and that the resignation claimed was not with the full consent of the inhabitants of Warwick who pretended an interest in Williams' patent, and would not by any peaceable means be brought under the Massachusetts government, and being desirous to prevent inconvenience and to settle peace, resolved to relinquish the rights and title they had and the lands of Warwick to Plymouth, that they engage to administer justice therein to the inhabitants. That means be used to reduce Warwick to submission to the government of Plymouth. . Therefore, the subjected Indians and officers of Massachusetts were sent with all convenient speed to Plymouth's assistance.[9]

The Massachusetts patent gave her three miles south of Charles river or the southwest point of it, and westward indefinitely on that line which is the present north line of Connecticut and Rhode Island, and by no possible construction could it be tortured to mean anything south of it. The grant to Plymouth gave them no right of territory west of the east shore of Narragansett Bay. But suppose Plymouth had grounds for such a claim, by what rule of law could she divest herself of any territory pertaining to her patent except by the surrender of it to the sovereign authority from which she derived it? And supposing she had that power, how could Massachusetts, whose existence depended on her patent, which expressly defined her limits and gave no power to expand them, pretend as in the case of Warwick and Providence, on the plea of voluntary subjection and release by Plymouth, and afterwards, as in Narragansett, on the plea of conquest, to exercise sovereign power outside the limits of her patent?[10]

There was during this year another display of the intolerance of the Massachusetts authorities, this time against some members of the loyal party at Newport; the whipping on September 6th of Obadiah Holmes, one of the best and most respected of its inhabitants. "Upon the Lord's day, July 20th, at the home of one of the brethren whom they went to visit," in the town of Lynn, Mass., John Clark, pastor, James Crandall and Mr. Holmes were taken upon a warrant, brought before the "ordnary" and cast into prison "for drawing others aside after their erroneous judgment." Holmes was fined £30, Clark £20, Crandall £5, and on refusal to pay they were "to be well whipped." Some indulgent and tender-hearted friends, Clark tells us, contrary to his judgment, paid his fine. Thus some one paid the fine of Crandall and proposed to pay that of Holmes. Holmes had earlier, while at Plymouth, been presented to the court there for holding religious meetings and took refuge on the island. He was a man of high character and importance, a member of the Newport church to which he afterward succeeded Clark as pastor. He would not consent to the paying of his fine and was whipped thirty stripes.[1]

A General Assembly session of the Providence Plantations began on November 4th at Providence, over which Samuel Gorton presided, and at which Roger Williams, John Clark, Robert Williams, son of Roger Williams, John Wickes, John Greene, John Smith, Robert Porter and others, a majority of the loyal members, were present. The time of this session was "the most eventful era in Rhode Island history, and this session of the Assembly one of the most important it ever

[9]Acts Coms. U. Colonies. Mass. Rec., iii, 216. [10]Dr. Turner in Greenes of Warwick Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1862, pp. 41, 77. [1]John Clark's

Digitized by Google

held. Upon the success of its measures depended the preservation or dismemberment of the colony of the present State."

It was asserted by Massachusetts and the Pawtuxet party, but it was not, as will see, admitted, as the editor of the printed colonial records states, that the Council of State's resolution had vitiated the charter. The leading men of the colony were present[2] at this Assembly, and they promptly and emphatically expressed their confidence in the charter and government in the following resolution:[3] "That we do profess ourselves unanimously to stand imbodied and incorporated as before, by virtue of our charter granted unto us by the honorable State of old England, and thereby do according to our legal and settled order choose and appoint our officers, institute laws according to the constitution of the place and capacity of our present condition, prosecuting, acting and executing in all matters and causes for the doing of justice, preservation of peace and maintaining of all civil rights between man and man, according to the honorable authority and true intent of our aforesaid charter." Arnold, Baulston and Torey, leading men of the island, afterwards [in 1660] addressed a communication to the British government, in which they say "that by virtue of the charter of 1643-4 the government of the colony has ever since been to this time maintained." It is, Judge Durfee says, the same corporate body which has perpetuated its existence by accepting and adopting the changes in its constitution up to the present day.[4]

The £200 voted at a former session to send Williams to England, the Warwick people having, as William Arnold complained, immediately raised the one-half, being now available, Williams was commissioned as the agent of the chartered government to England, to depart immediately. The majority of the people of the island and the loyal people of Newport, whose number there largely exceeded Coddington's "freemen," had selected Clark to secure the repeal of the council's resolution, and he sailed with Williams.

There were good reasons, many thought, why it was advisable to have a new charter, among them, for more definitely locating the boundary lines, the present charter bounding only thus: "Northward and northeast on the patent of Massachusetts and southeast on Plymouth patent," etc.; for a constitutionel guarantee of religious freedom, the silence upon religious matters observed in the present charter, giving the people liberty to govern themselves, although the best that could be secured when it was granted, not precluding religious discrimination being introduced under it, if the party to this obtained control of the government, which prospect seemed not altogether improbable; and too, since the Parliament Commissioners who granted the charter had been removed, Charles the First had been brought to the block, England declared a Commonwealth, and Parliament had appointed a Council of State for the affairs of government, a charter of later authority was desirable.

Through most intense broils, during the disruption of the union by Coddington and the threatened invasion by Massachusetts' and Plymouth's ready and hostile forces, imperiled through intrigue, and beset with the lawless acts of the Arnolds and Pawtuxans, and in the midst of an insurrection inspired and supported by these parties and factions, Gorton, without the valued presence of Williams and Clark during their necessary absence, by his prudence, fearlessness and firmness, held the despoilers at bay, and well and comparatively peaceably administered the affairs of this young republic. Winslow was wise in his prediction

[2] "Ill News from N. Eng," 4th Mass. Collec., ii. [3] R. I. Rec., i, 235.
[4] R. I. Rec., i, 233. [4] Judge Job Durfee's Complete Works.

Digitized by Google

in 1644, when Gorton was chosen a Magistrate at Portsmouth, that the church magistracy had much to fear from it, but erred in his prediction that "full and free toleration of religion would eat out the power of government." Unlikely did he then think that a government would be established and sustained by the free suffrage of a people enjoying the legal right of religious freedom; and that Gorton would be selected for the leading trust in it, while himself would depart to not return, severing his connection with the colonies. One of his last official communications was to Massachusetts during this period of emotion, to inform them of the English Council's pleasure that they surrender their patent.[5] "These things," a petition of the Massachusetts Court reads, "make us doubt and fear what is intended toward us." "This was," Palfrey says, "a time of more than common sensibility in Massachusetts."[6] A joint effort of the colonies was now, through Massachusetts relinquishing her long asserted right and title in Narragansett and engaging to aid in enforcing the claims to it of Plymouth and others, resolved upon to subdue the Providence Plantations. The embarrassments of the colony and the burden or responsibility resting upon those to whom its affairs were entrusted increased daily. Yet through the storm and "over troublesome waves the little ship of State sailed during the year 1651, tossed by billows on every side, but still bearing a crew of valiant men, whose courage and wisdom was equal to the emergency."[7]

The facts, contraray to the representation upon which the English Council's resolution was based, were quickly shown to them, convincing them that they had acted under misapprehensions and restraining their further action, for it does not appear from their journal that any Commission upon the order was made out to Coddington. He, after waiting in vain for it over a year, or until April 14th, 1652, a few days before Gorton's term as President of the colony expired, signed as an expedient and last contention, a paper acknowledging the interests of the original purchasers in the island, and assayed to assume its government. As when in earlier days a significant paper was sent to "the brethren at Portsmouth," this acknowledgment gained the support of many of the inhabitants of the island, all of whom were without land titles, daily fearing that they would be deprived of their possessions. In the acknowledgment he states that the land had since its purchase remained in his hands and had been a great source of trouble.[8]

On May 18th the General Assembly and Court of Election of the Providence Plantations convened at Warwick. The President, Samuel Gorton, was moderator of its sessions. John Smith of Warwick was elected President, and Thomas Olney of Providence and Samuel Gorton of Warwick were chosen Assistants for the ensuing year. The island did not send representatives to this Assembly.

This session passed an Act for the Emancipation of Slaves: *The first legislative edict of emancipation of slavery that was adopted in America.* In this remarkable statute Gorton's literary style is clearly evident, and he was without doubt its author and principal promoter.[9]

The Massachusetts Act in the "Body of Liberties" forbade the bondage of only those who were Massachusetts born. It did not eman-

[5]Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 108 note. [6]Palfrey's Hist. N. Eng., ii, 395 note. Winslow's Defense. [7]Fuller's Hist., p. 45. [8]R. I. Rec., i, 50. Coddington's Petition to Eng. Council, Ante p. [9]Dr. Janes' "A Forgotten Founder of Our Republic," Preston & Rounds, publishers, Providence. Stephen Hawes, in his "Chronology of Ancient and Modern History," p. 172. See Shepherd & Dillingham, publishers, N. Y., 1871, records that "Gorton and Williams in 1652 made a decree against slavery in R. Island." Gorton was the leader of this Assembly; Williams was in England undoing Coddington. The

Digitized by Google

cipate her slaves."[1] The Massachusetts Act of 1646 was the sending home of a stolen negro,[2] and did not affect the other slaves they held. The Gorton Act[3] *abolished life servitude*, and it is the only legal enactment abolishing involuntary life servitude that was passed in those early times in any of the colonies. By its terms all slaves or bondsmen living in or brought into the colony were ordered to be set free within ten years. If taken under fourteen, they were to be set free at the age of twenty-four years, as the manner was with English servants. The man who would not let them go free, or should sell them elsewhere to the end that they might be enslaved to others for a longer time, should forfeit to the colony forty pounds. The price of a slave then was but twenty pounds. These early legislators were not sustained in their advanced humane act, for the colony did, notwithstanding it, tolerate life ownership or slavery very long afterwards. And one hundred years thereafter legislators took up the question of the emancipation of slaves just where Gorton had once placed it so long before.

The breaking out at this time of a war between England and Holland interrupted the commerce between the colony and the Dutch plantations.

William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, William Carpenter, Robert Cole, the Massachusetts subjected agents, and others of the Pawtuxet claimants living on lands on the outskirts of Providence and adjoining Warwick, claimed to live and claimed ownership both in Providence and Warwick, and injected themselves into the town councils of both places and into the colony government in support of their land schemes and the claims of Massachusetts and Coddington. The latter was again a refugee from the colony, the people having rebelled against the government he but a month ago attempted to organize on the island, and he having fled again to Boston, again taking the island records.[5]

On July 29th the towns were ordered to select judicious men for a General Court called to transcribe letter and instructions to the colony's agent in England. The order is signed Samuel Gorton, Deputy President.[6]

The next sessions of the Assembly was on October 28th at Providence. The President, John Smith, was moderator. They transcribed a letter to Williams in England encouraging him in his work of "unweaving such irregular devices wrought by others amongst us as have clothed us with so sad events as the subjecting of some amongst us to other jurisdictions;" in the work of "preventing the approach of Massachusetts and Plymouth upon us; they beginning to unite in one against us, such as before in some respects were separate;" and in the work of upholding the charter and government; and suggesting that if it be the pleasure of the Council to appoint him as Governor for one year it would establish for the present the government until the question of jurisdiction and chartered rights could be settled, so the government be honorably put upon the place and much weight for hereafter added in the constant and successive derogations of the government. It is the John Greene of Warwick, recorder, whose name is signed to this letter.[7]

enslaving of capturned Indians was opposed by Gorton. R. I. Rec., i, 70. Church's Indian Wars, 51. Prov. Recds., 1676. Arnold's Hist. R. Island.
[1]Force's Tract, Vol. iv. [2]2d Winthrop, ii, 300, 462. [3]R. I. Rec., i, 243. [5]Hildreth's Hist. U. S., Ed. 1848, Vol. i, p. 395.
[6]Early Recds. of Prov., vi, 56. [7]The Index to the Bartlett Colonial Records is misleading. Under the head of Roger Williams is "Letter of John Greene to Roger Williams, then in England; and "Dissatisfaction of General Court to certain complaints in the above letter." The Index should read: "Letter from the Assembly subscribed to by John Greene, recorder, to Roger Williams" [R. I. Rec., i, 249, Oct. 28, 1652. John Smith, President General

Digitized by Google

The Pawtuxet men and Massachusetts subjects, calling themselves Commissioners "lovingly chosen from Providence and from Warwick," were on hand at Providence during the Assembly's sessions, and immediately drew up a letter from Providence,[6] complaining that the Warwick people, President Smith and others in Assembly now at sessions say that they so "lovingly chosen" "are no lawful committees," and complaining that the letter to Williams in England about their irregular devices, subjecting to Massachusetts and the sad events thereof, "is a just cause of offense to them;" and to this letter of complaint they attach a copy of the letter complained of.[7]

A call for a sessions of the Assembly at Warwick on December 20th was made by the President John Smith, accompanied with advice for the members to "keep in order and union till the return of our agent from England." Without doubt the members who attended the previous sessions, and who were regularly chosen at the last election, met in answer to the call and were presided over by President Smith. They maintained their order and union intact; but members of the Arnold and Coddington factions, unfairly chosen Commissioners, obtained the record books and the large part of the records of their rivals' meetings were removed, preserving those of themselves. According to these records, so kept until Williams' return and preserved with headings, "The General Court," etc., indicating that they were the government, the self-styled Commissioners of the Pawtuxet faction met, they say, in answer to the call of the President.[8] There was but one regular Commissioner among them. The President or Assembly never acknowledged them as Commissioners or members. It would have been a surrender to the Arnold and Coddington factions; but the latter sent word to President Smith that they, being assembled according to his order, entreated that he would be pleased to afford them his presence; ordered Hugh Bewett, one of their number whom the Assembly had indicted for treason, to appear before them for his trial; resolved to maintain their organization; again entered their protest to the letter the Assembly in October last sent to Williams,[9] and ordered President Smith fined for not meeting with them.[10] They record a protest made by the Commissioners to their usurpations and an appeal from their acts received by them from the President, John Smith, and from Samuel Gorton.

CHAPTER XV.

Word from Williams from England regarding Coddington and the Council's resolution—That no commission to Coddington for government had ever been issued upon it—The English Council make an order against Coddington's pretensions to government and order the Providence government to care for the island—Coddington absents himself from the colony—The Coddington government maintain their organization and choose Sanford their President—An agreement effected for readmitting the island to the government under

Assembly]; and "Dissatisfaction of Pawtuxet Party to certain complaints about them in the above letter." [6]R. I. Rec., i, 247. [7]R. I. Rec., i, 247, 248. They claimed lands and residences on both sides of the river, and so claimed themselves to be Commissioners from both towns. [8]Their Secretary was John Greene, not of Warwick, but of Narragansett. R. I. Rec., iii, 56, 57, "Greene Family." [9]R. I. Rec., i, 256. Early Prov. Rec., xv, 60, 65. [10]R. I. Rec., i, 259. [1]This order is not in the

the charter—Williams returns—Williams elected President—Williams', Holmes' and others' complaints to Massachusetts and to England—Leverett appointed agent for Massachusetts in England—Cromwell prevented from inquiring into the conduct of Massachusetts—The Coddington, Arnold, Pawtuxan combine at Newport—Their few freemen their electors—They inflating as Representatives of the whole large population of Newport, preponderate and control the government—Coddington returns to the island; his subscription to the Providence government and his destruction of the records—The choice of Gorton by Coddington and the Assembly as arbitrator of the difficulties besetting Coddington—Gorton's letters to the imprisoned Quakers—The combine at Newport make a Massachusetts subject Governor—The court condemns Harris, leader of the Arnold-Pawtuxet claimants, for treason.

The English Council of State, upon a hearing of the true condition of affairs in the colony as presented to them by Williams, issued an order commanding the chartered government to take care of the island, following:

"Gentlemen:—The Council have been informed that Mr. Coddington, from hence Governor of Rhode Island, hath so behaved himself as hath produced great matters of complaint against him now depending before us. The consequence thereof hath been the bringing of things there into great discord and extremities amongst yourselves by means whereof the whole colony is exposed as a prey to the Dutch, the enemies of the Commonwealth, who (we are informed) have designs upon that place in the absence of the Governor that hath withdrawn himself. Upon consideration of all which we have thought it necessary for the present, and until further directions and order be given by the Parliament or the Council for settling that colony, to authorize you and do hereby authorize you to take care for the peace and quiet thereof, according to such orders and instructions as hath been given you by virtue of any ordinances or acts of Parliament. Signed in the name and by the order of the Council of State appointed by authority of Parliament.

"Whitehall, 2 October, 1652. JAMES HARRINGTON, President.

"To Magistrates and Free Inhabitants of Providence Plantations."[1]

William Dyre, whom Williams had taken with him, was despatched with the order and on February 16th he arrived with it in the Plantations;[2] but instead of delivering it to the President and Commissioners of the government under the charter he took it to the island and sent word to Providence and Warwick that he had an order from the English Council of State for their direction.[3] The Coddington and Arnold men, calling themselves the Assembly General of the Providence Plantations, met at Pawtuxet on the 25th of February to receive it, but it was not presented to them.

On March 1st (1652-3)[4] the Coddington-island men met at Portsmouth, and the order of the Council of State was delivered into their speakers' hands, instead of as it should have been into the hands of President Smith and officers of the chartered government. Although a Coddington government did not exist, and he was absent from the former scenes of one, his adherents maintained an organization, and they ordered those who were governing under the charter to take their places with them.

Members of the Pawtuxet party, assuming to be the government, again on March 9th met at Pawtuxet to receive the Council's order from and treat with the island, but complained that they received neither the order nor an answer from them.[5]

printed records of the Colony of Rhode Island. [2]Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 242. [3]R. I. Rec., i. 268. [4]R. I. Rec., i, 240, 269. [5]R. I. Rec., i, 269. [6]Williams' letter, R. I. Rec., i, 351. [7]R. I.

Digitized by Google

The members of the Pawtuxet party, again for the third time since the arrival of the Council's order, met on March 18th for the purpose, as assumed Commissioners of the main land towns, of annexing them to the island organization, and to join with the latter in sending an agent to England to secure the withdrawal of the Council's order, and establish Coddington's rule over the whole colony.[6] The Council's order and with it propositions from the island men for a union were delivered to them by Benedict Arnold. The propositions provided that Newport should be the seat of government and that the Pawtuxet party should come there and join them. The islanders also providing for themselves too many of the official places, the propositions were not accepted and the objects of the meeting not accomplished.[7]

The members of the Pawtuxet party, as an Assembly of the government, again on May 16th met at Providence and declared Gregorie Dexter, Jr., their President;[8] recorded the propositions Benedict Arnold had made to them; "remitted" the fine President Smith "is to pay" for refusing to serve with them; and tabled Smith's and Gorton's—the President and Assistant—protests to their acts of usurpations. The Commissioners, members of the charter government, have no record we can find of a May election, although Smith or Gorton by choice or appointment served during the year as President. The order to them from the English Council of State having been withheld from them, they thought best to abide William's arrival, very patiently waiting while they watched the maneuvering factions.

The island organization, unable to bring either the members of the chartered government or the members of the Pawtuxet party to the terms they offered them, persisted in maintaining a separate government on the island in spite of the English Council's order for the charter government "to take care of the place."

On May 17th the island organization chose for their President John Sanford, a ~~son~~ in-law of Samuel Gorton.[9] They passed a resolution that if Providence and Warwick would act with them they might choose the general officers. It appears from the Early Providence Records[10] that the names of the Providence and Warwick men were either written to this agreement for them or that they were tricked into signing it, for the Sanford government immediately thereafter reconsidered regarding its officers, ordered that all the courts in all the towns act jointly with them, appointed Commissioners for all the towns, entered into the Dutch war and made some captures.[1]

On June 3d members of the Pawtuxet party met at Providence.[2] They now condemned the action of the island government, particularly blaming them for not earlier delivering the Council of State's order to them, on February 25th or on March 9th, when they set to receive it.[3]

On August 13th they again met at Warwick, "this being their second session" at Warwick. They ordered a letter sent to Massachusetts by John Greene, their recorder, and they kept the Massachusetts Magistrates posted regarding President Smith, Gorton and the other regular Commissioners' doings. The Massachusetts Magistrates again received a letter, September 5th, 1653, from William Arnold, informing them that Gorton and his companions were intending great matters to Cromwell, having a letter in their hands to which four or five of the Massachusetts Magistrates had subscribed, which they intended to send to England to be a further testimony against them.[4]

[6]R. I. Rec., i, 258, 268, 269, 270. [7]R. I. Rec., i, 258, 262. [8]R. I. Rec., i, 264. [9]vi, 65. [10]R. I. Rec., i, 263-267. [1]R. I. Rec., i, 267. [2]R. I. Rec., i, 268, 269. [3]Hutchinson's Papers, i, 283.

Digitized by Google

Finally, an agreement acceptable to a majority of each—the Commissioners, members of the chartered government, and the Pawtuxet party, and the island party—was effected for replacing the island under the chartered government, by accepting Easton of the island as President of the organization under the charter until Williams' return, and staying the operation in towns of such laws as they had not participated in enacting; and on May 16th, 1654, a General Assembly of the Providence Plantations was held at Providence for carrying out these provisions. Gorton, as an Assistant, was among the members of the chartered government present, he heading the list of these representatives; and with them were Pawtuxet and Island men. Officers for all the towns were for the time being chosen, many of the worn champions of the government giving up place to secure the desired union and peace.

The important positions held by Gorton and others of Warwick in the government of the colony during these years of unhappy discussions indicate the estimation in which they were held by the people. That the colony was not entirely broken up by its enemies within and without may be ascribed to the wisdom and prudence of a few men of the loyal towns who firmly held the reins of government during this period.[6]

During August, 1654, Williams returned. He brought with him letters from the "Lord Protector" Cromwell confirming the charter. Clark remained, both to protect the colony's interests and to attend to some private business.[7]

Williams, shortly after his return, sent the following to the Pawtuxet men: "Since I set the first step of an English foot in these wild parts, and had maintained a chargable and hazardous correspondence with the barbarians, and spent almost five years' time with the State of England to keep off the rage of English against us, what have I reaped of the root of being the stepping stone of so many families and towns about us but grief and sorrow and bitterness? I have been charged with folly for that freedom and liberty which I have always stood for: I say liberty and equality both in lands and government. I have been blamed for parting with Mooshassuck and afterwards Pawtuxet, which were mine own as truly as any man's coat upon his back. I am told that your opposites thought on me and provided, as I may say, a sponge to wipe off your scores of debt in England, but that it was obstructed by yourselves, who rather meditated on means and new agents to be sent over to cross what Mr. Clark and I obtained. But, gentlemen, blessed be God, who faileth not, and blessed be his name for his wonderful providence, by which alone this town and colony and that great cause of truth and freedom of conscience hath been upheld to this day.'"[8]

On August 31st there was an Assembly of the government at Warwick. A full representation was present from all the towns, and an engagement for readmitting the island to the government under the authority of the charter was signed by all of them. They ordered a "Court of Election to be held upon Tuesday, ye 12th of ye next month, and to be kept at Warwick, which officers then chosen shall be engaged and stand til ye Court of Election in May next."

A General Assembly and Court of Election was held the 12th of the next month and Williams was chosen President, but nearly all of the other offices were given to members of the Island and Pawtuxet parties. Among the Representatives and officers were Baulston, Coggeshall, Easton, Harris and Arnold, the latter yet a subject of Massachusetts.

[6]Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 48. Appendix, iii. [7]R. I. Rec., ii, 78, 79. The following year Clark published his Bible Concordance and Lexicon, the fruit of many years' study and labor, and at the time the most complete of the works for its purpose. [8]R. I. Rec., i, 351. [9]R. I. Rec., i, 284. [10]Rec., i, 287–289.

Digitized by Google

The courts of trials for the mainland towns were continued as they ever had been, separately; but for the Island towns Newport obtained the privilege of holding them jointly, which reopened upon the island the subject of former agitations and difficulties.[8] Instructions were sent to Clark; and the letter following, of Williams, in reply to one received from Vane which chided the Plantations for their dissensions, was approved, subscribed to by the clerk and sent to him: "To Sr. Henry Vane—Sir, Your letter was directed to all and every one of the particular towns of this Providence Colony. From the first beginning to this day we reaped the sweet fruits of your constant loving kindness and favor toward us. Oh Sir, whence then is it that you have bent your bow and shot your sharp and bitter arrows now against us? Whence is it that you charge us with dissensions, divisions, etc.? Sir, we humbly pray your gentle acceptance of our trifold answer. First, we have been greatly disturbed and distressed by the ambition and covetousness of some amongst ourselves. We were in complete order until Mr. Coddington, wanting the public self-denying spirit which you commend to us in your letter, procured by most untrue information a monopolie of part of the Colony, viz., Rhode Island to himself, and so occasioned our general disturbance and distractions. Secondly, Mr. Dyre by private contention with Mr. Coddington, being instructed to bring from England the letter from the Council of State for our reunion, he, contrary to the State's instructions and expressions, plungeth himself and some others in most unnecessary grief, who protest against such abuse. Sir, our third answer is, that we may not lay all the blame upon other men's backs, that possibly a sweet cup hath rendered many of us wanton and too active; for we have long drank of the cup of as great liberties as any people that we can hear of under the whole heaven. We have not only been long free—together with all English—from the iron yokes of wolfish Bishops and their Popish ceremonies—against whose cruel oppressions God raised up your noble spirit in Parliament—but we have sitten quiet and dry from the streams of blood spilt in the war in our native country. We have not felt the new chain of the Presbyterian tyrants, nor in this colony have we been consumed with the overzealous fire of the so-called Godly and Christian magistrates."[9]

At the May election, 1655, at Providence, Williams was again chosen President. On June 28th the Assembly convened at Portsmouth. The letter from Cromwell, a brief of what his Council had ordered, was read and recorded.[10] Roger Williams, Samuel Gorton, William Baulston and Benedict Arnold were ordered to form and subscribe letters to John Clark and the Lord Protector.[1]

The following, under date of November 15th, was sent to Massachusetts by Williams: "Concerning four English families at Pawtuxet, may it please you to remember that two controversies they have long under your name maintained with us to a constant obstructing of all order and authority amongst us. To our camplaint about our lands, they lately have proposed a willingness to arbitrate, but to obey his Highness' authority in the charter they say they dare not for your sakes, though they live not by your laws nor bear your common charge, nor ours, but evade both under color of your authority. Since it has pleased first the Parliament and then the Lord Admiral and Committee for Foreign Plantations, and since the Council of State and lastly the Lord Protector and his council, to continue us as a distinct colony, yes, and since it hath pleased yourselves by public letters and references to us from your public courts, to own the authority of his Highness

[8]Cromwell's order 1655, Mar. 29. Ri. I. Rec., i, 316. [1]R. I. Rec., i, 395-

Digitized by Google

amongst us; be pleased to consider how unsuitable it is for yourselves—if these families at Pawtuxet plead the truth—to be the obstruction of all orderly proceedings amongst us. I grieve that at this instance and by these ships this cry and the premises should trouble his Highness and his Council: For the reosonable preventing of which is this humble address presented."[3]

The complaints in this letter from the Assembly to John Clark and complaints from Obadiah Holmes and others against Massachusetts were presented to Cromwell; but Capt. Leverett, who was on November 13, 1655, appointed by Massachusetts their agent,[4] and who had taken a number of French forts in America, served in the army under Cromwell and enjoyed much of his favor, prevented his inquiry into the conduct of Massachusetts; although he admonished her and censured her for banishing her seducers.[5]

Both the subjected Whites and the subjected Indians were still maintained by Massachusetts upon the lands of others, in constant obstruction to order and the authority of the Providence charter; and the General Assembly issued a warrant to bring them before the court to answer the complaints of the inhabitants against them.

Forty-two was the total number of male inhabitants of Providence at this time. Warwick had thirty-eight, Portsmouth seventy-one, and Newport had ninety-six "freemen," but it had over three hundred inhabitants, which was over two-thirds of the population of the whole colony;[6] and a more than corresponding amount of wealth and amount of control in the government. By the "freemen's" act a restrictive elective franchise, an inheritance from Coddington's government, still maintained at Newport, the old leaders there, as he had done, kept themselves in official place, and then, by assaying to represent the whole and exceeding number of inhabitants, they lead in the management of the affairs of the colony. Coddington, who during the height of the commotion upon the island had been obliged to flee for safety from the inhabitants and remain for a time away, had returned to Newport, and was sent as a Representative to the Assembly at its March sessions. Objections were at once made to his sitting, but they were overruled "for the comfort of all parties," and as his old leaders had "inconsiderately imposed the service upon him." Claims against Coddington for depredations of his government upon the Dutch Colonies were brought to the attention of the Assembly by a Council of State letter, in reply to which they ordered that a letter be sent to Clark manifesting Coddington's subjection to the authority of the charter and acting to free him from the danger of former troubles, complaints and penalties. An injudicious partisan resolution was passed to destroy such portions of the records as were unfavorable to Coddington—that they should "be cut out and delivered to him." This embraced what he had extracted from them, and they, with those now included, covered the most eventful and interesting of the colony's early history, from its beginning up to and including the troubles that compelled Gorton's despatch for England and the time of Gorton's Presidency of the colony; but one page with a reference to the latter having escaped their diligence; the eventful times immediately preceding and following the

399. [2]R. I. Rec., i, 322-325. [3]Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. i, p. 251; Com. dated Nov. 23, 1655. Hutchinson's Papers, 272, 309, 310. 1st Winthrop, ii, 247 note. [4]Hutchinson's Hist. Mass. National Magazine, Dec., 1893. British Council of State Papers, i, 445. Leverett was, for his success in managing the cause of Mass. before Cromwell, made a Major General and granted one thousand acres of land by Mass. upon his return to the colony. Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. 2.
[5]R. I. Collec., vii, 204. [6]R. I. Rec., i, 332. [7]Letter of Leverett to

departure of Williams and Clark for England—measures of the Assembly from May, 1651, to May, 1652, and most of the doings of the November 4th, 1651, session, which was considered one of the most important in Rhode Island history.[6] Without doubt many of these records were unrecoverable, and on this account many of the members may have thought this the most feasible way of settlement. It was, however, decided, upon a vote to the question, that Coddington's fine about the records should not be returned to him.

The Massachusetts authorities still, in 1656, extending their sovereignty over the Providence Plantations, sent their Marshal General with his subalterns into Providence to arrest Richard Chasmore [who formerly acted with William Arnold of the Pawtuxans and was one of the persons to whom the Massachusetts warrant of May 20th, 1643, to seize John Greene's cattle, was directed] for, Savage says, "probably some crookedness in religion." While he was in the custody of the Massachusetts Marshal in Providence, he was with a Providence warrant rescued from the Massachusetts officers.[7]

No reply was received from Massachusetts to the November letter regarding the subjected families. The depredations of the subjected Indians upon the people of Warwick were unabated and their lawless acts were encouraged by their settlement near them, on that side of the Pawtuxet river, of the Massachusetts agents who supplied them with arms and powder.[8] Having received no reply to his letter, Williams wrote to Governor Endicot, who, in response to this, offered to suspend the act of banishment yet in force long enough for him to come to Boston; and provisions were made by the town of Warwick for the expense of the journey; but before departing he again addressed a letter to the General Court of Massachusetts in which he referred at length to the lawlessness of the natives whom Massachusetts was sustaining there, and also to the troubles occasioned by the subjected settlers at Pawtuxet. In this letter he said concerning Warwick: "I am humbly confident that all the English towns and plantations in all New England put together suffer not such molestation. It is so great and so oppressive that I have daily feared the tidings." And concerning families at Pawtuxet who subjected themselves to Massachusetts: "Their obstruction is so great and constant that without your prudent removal of it it is impossible that either his Highness or yourselves can expect such satisfaction and observance from us as we desire to render."[9] The obstructions were not removed by the visit of Williams, but what was deemed gratifying progress was made by an agreement that the controversy should be closed by arbitration.

At the next election, May 20th, 1656, Williams was chosen President. William Harris, now Pawtuxet leader, appeared as a Representative from Providence; Gorton, Holden, Wickes and Greene, and two of the Pawtuxet partners, one of whom was Benedict Arnold, appear as Representatives from Warwick. But could the latter have been seated, for he, a Massachusetets subject and their warrant server, represented only the Pawtuxans and Massachusetts and could have been chosen at only the Pawtuxans' meeting. He had established himself on the Warwick side of the Pawtuxet river as a merchant with Boston goods, and also as an agent for provisions and arms; Massachusetts, proscribing the sale of the latter goods to the Providence and Warwick people, directing him to sell only to the Whites and Indians who subjected to her and to such others as were incited against the townspeople. The sale of strong drink and wine to Indians was prohibited by War-

[6] Endicott, Hutchinson's Papers, ii, 27. [7] Mass. Rec., ii. [8] R. I. Rec.,

wick, yet the Sachem Cutohamoke and his company obtained it there. Arnold had before this entertained and dealt with this Sachem, and there is no doubt but that he, and not the Warwick settlers as accused, sold this Sachem and his company their liquor.[10] The business of the trials, State *vs.* Coddington, being called, they were upon his petition and on account of the commotion of the people still prevailing, continued to await further orders from England. Coddington had multiplied the lawsuits against him by getting into violent contentions with Dyre. In this they both signed a paper signifying their submission to an award of five referees, of whom Gorton was one, for the settlement of all difficulty between them.[1]

In this year "a new occasion given by an old spirit for oppression arose." People of a new religion appeared on our shores, and the authorities in the other colonies made cause against them and cast them in prison. Undeterred by threatening consequences, Gorton gave them his active and practical sympathy, conveyeing to them the assurances of his Christian love in hopeful plans for their release and to provide a place where they might enjoy their liberty. "It does not appear," says Judge Staples, "that difference of opinion or religion excluded any from his benevolence or charity."

Four of the early Quaker Missionaries had arrived in Boston. Before they landed, officers were despatched by the government to bring them on shore. After being examined, they were committed to prison, there to remain till the return of the ship that brought them, and then to be carried back to England.

There is conclusive evidence that Gorton was not a Quaker. With the individuals imprisoned at Boston he had no personal acquaintance; no sectarian views or private friendship, therefore, could have induced him to correspond with them, yet on the 16th of September, 1656, he addressed them from Warwick the following:

"The report of your demainor with some others of the same mind with you formerly put in possession of the place of your present abode, as is represented to us, as also the errand you profess you came with unto these parts, hath much touched my heart; so that I cannot withhold my hand from expressing its desires after you. If God has brought you into these parts as instruments to open the excellences of the tabernacle, wherever the cloud causeth you to abide, no doubt but this your improvement shall be an effectual preface to your work, to bring the gainsayers to naught; which my soul waiteth for, not with respect to any particular man's person, but with respect to that spirit of wickedness gone out into the world to deceive and tyranize; and in that respect my soul saith, O Lord, I have waited for thy salvation. But our Lord may please to send some of his saints unto us to speak words which the dead hearing they shall live. I may not trouble you further at this time, only if we knew that you had a mind to stay in these parts after your enlargement [for we hear you are to be sent back to Eng.] and what time the ship would set sail, or could have hope the Master would deliver you, we would endeavor to have a vessel in readiness when the ship goeth out of harbour to take you in and set you where you may enjoy your liberty."[2]

Callender says that Gorton "was strenuously opposed to the doctrine of the Quakers."[3] He, however, indulged in no personal abuse of them, or of anyone for their differing with him in doctrine or religion. In

i, 322, 341-345. [10]Warwick Town Orders, ante pagina. Warwick letter to Mass., post pagina. The Lands of R. I., 42, 43. [1]Nar. Club, vi. Hildreth's Hist. U. S., i, 398. [2]Gorton's letters to the Quakers in full in Staples Ed. Simp. Def., R. I. Collec., ii, introduction. [3]R. I. Collec.,

Digitized by Google

the debates with the Friends at Newport, Providence and Warwick, in which Williams, Gorton and others engaged and out of which much bad feeling arose from the accusations and personalities indulged in by some of the debaters, the records[4] show that, although Gorton was rated a disputant quite the equal of any,[5] he was deficient in the then common "talent of being disagreeable to all those whose belief and practices differed from their own," he almost alone escaping the charge of having uttered unkind words against them. His Quaker friends, solicitous in his behalf, complain that Priest Wilson would have him put to death for differing with him in religion.

Had the benevolent project of Gorton been carried out, the little company of Friends would have been the earliest apostles of the new faith on the shores of the Narragansett. In their reply they stated that the master of the vessel had been placed under such heavy bonds to set them ashore in England as to render the undertaking hopeless.[6]

Other admirable letters of Gorton's in defense of the Quakers followed. Of his above correspondence Judge Staples says: "The sentiments and feelings which it displays are the more to be honored and appreciated, because in his time, and in this country especially, they were seldom avowed." It is a high achievement to be tolerant toward others in matters of religion even to-day.

Benedict Arnold had, since the May Assembly last, moved to Newport and become the leader of the Pawtuxans' adherents there. He was made President at the May, 1657, election.

At the March, 1657-8, sessions a letter from Sr. Henry Vane was read and given to Mr. Gorton. Samuel Gorton and Benedict Arnold were ordered to draw up an answer to the request of the United Colonies, that the Providence colony should remove the Quakers and prohibit their coming into it; to which letter the clerk should subscribe. Arnold and Gorton did not agree upon a letter, and both wrote one. "We conceive," wrote Arnold, "that their doctrines tend to very absolute cutting down and overturning relations and civil government among men if generally received. But as to the damage that may in likelyhood accrue to the neighbor colonies by their being here entertained, we conceive it will not prove so dangerous (as else it might) in regard to the course taken by you to send them away out of the country as they came among you." Arnold's conservative letter (although imputing the overturning of civil government to an acceptance of the Friends' doctrine) he, Arnold, subscribed to.[7] Gorton's radical and characteristic letter the clerk subscribed to as the court directed. Gorton's letter reads: "Now whereas freedom of different consciences to be protected from enforcement was the principal ground of our charter, both with respect to our humble suit for it, as also to the true intent of the honorable and reverend Parliament of England in granting the same to us; which freedom we still prize as the greatest happiness that men can possess in this world: Therefore we shall for the preservation of our civil peace and order the more seriously take notice that these people and any others that are here or shall come amongst us be impartially required, and to our uttermost constrained to perform all the duties requisite toward the maintainage of the right of his Highness and the government of that most reverend Parliament of England in the colony; which is most happily included under the same domain and graciously

iv, 9. [4]Firebrands Quenched, 232, 247, Apx. New England Judged. Geo. Fox Digged out of His Burrows, Mather's Magnalia. Williams' letter, Proc. R. I. Hist. Soc., 1875-6. Mackey's Life of Samuel Gorton.
[5]R. I. Hist. Pub., New Ser., iii, 210. [6]Nar. Club, v, Intd., 3, 4, 20, 43.
[7]R. I. Rec., i, 376-378. [8]R. I. Rec., 378-380. [9]Arnold's Hist.

Digitized by Google

taken into protection thereof. Humbly craving their advice and order how to carry ourselves in any further respect toward these people, that therewithall there may be no damage or infringement of that chief principal of our charter concerning freedom of conscience. And we also are so much the more encouraged to make our address unto the Lord Protector, his highness and government aforesaid, for that we understand there are or have been many of the aforesaid people suffered to live in England: yea, even in the heart of the nation. And thus with our truly thankful acknowledgement of the honorable care of the honorable gentlemen Commissioners of the United Colonies, for the peace and welfare of the whole country, as expressed in their most friendly letter, we shall at present take leave and rest."[8]

The doings of Harris, Pawtuxet leader, engaged much of the attention of the Assembly during the May sessions. He with others of the party, the Massachusetts subjects, persisted again in the refusal to pay taxes, in which action they were protected by Massachusetts. He openly denied the obligation of obedience of himself and others to the government,[9] and made, occording to Williams' charge, "notorious attempts to draw all the English subjects of the colony into a traitorous renouncing of their allegiance and subjection." A complaint was filed against him which grew into a charge for high treason, and the court directed the Attorney General to take charge of the case.

At the following June, 1657, sessions John Easton was made Attorney General, and he and John Wickes were ordered to propose to the Assembly the course of the Harris trial. Upon the hearing the court declared his conduct to be both contemptuous and seditious;[10] and the Assembly then directed the papers, comprising Harris' writings, the charge against him and his reply to be sent to Clark to lay before the English government; directing Clark to command the matter in our and the Commonwealth's behalf for further judgment; and held Harris in the sum of £500 sterling, with his son Andrew, to perform the order of the court. The ship by which the papers against Harris were sent was lost.

In May, 1658, Mary Gardner, a Friend, resident of Newport, wife of one of the Island Commissioners, and the mother of many children, with one babe at her breast, was, while attending a Friends' meeting taken by the Massachusetts authorities to Boston before John Endicott, who sentenced her to be whipped with ten lashes, as well as her companion Mary Stanton who accompanied her to help bear the child. After their very sore journey and (according to man) hardly accomplishable, through a wilderness of above sixty miles between Rhode Island and Boston, the whipping was bloodily executed upon their bare backs with a three-fold knotted whip of cords, and then they were continued fourteen days longer in prison.

The further consequence to the Providence colony from the official presence of Massachusetts subjects had become a matter of greater agitation, since one of them had become the Governor; and they were commanded to get out from one or the other colony. Accordingly, during May and June of the year 1658, William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, William Carpenter and Robert Cole of the Pawtuxet party, who had sixteen years before subjected to Massachusetts, and had so long escaped taxation and been the cause of much of the trouble, were upon their petition discharged from allegiance to that government, and became freemen of the government at home in which they had been

[8] R. I., i, 262. [9] R. I. Rec., i, 364. [10] William Arnold and William

Digitized by Google

holding office.[1] The elder one of the Arnolds soon after complained to the Massachusetts Court and petitioned them for an addition to the payment he had received for services rendered them. In his complaint he stated that some of the cattle of Gorton's, which had been turned over to him, had been "gotten away from him and he had been put into very much trouble" by it; that a number of Warwick people had obtained judgments against him in the colony courts and he had been obliged to pay at one time "£10," at another "£60," and at other times "great costs and damages." The Massachusetts Magistrates, moved by this humble petition, replied to him that as he had left the protection of the Massachusetts Court and their jurisdiction, and joined with the people of whom he complained, they judged it not equity that the court make him satisfaction; but that he might have liberty to reimburse himself by again seizing upon the persons and estates of these people.[2]

CHAPTER XVI.

Gorton's letters to Cromwell and to Clark defending the Quakers—Pawtuxans substitute forged deed for that of Williams'—Deeds confirming the fraud—Papers secretly recorded in Massachusetts—Williams' declaration: "Confirmation of no reality. Myself, Providence and Warwick robbed"—The Providence government applies first to the King for a new charter of government—The Arnold-Pawtuxans delay Clark's commission from Providence government until after Winthrop, Jr., had secured the Connecticut charter of government—The Pawtuxans' motives—Trouble ensuing—Petition of Warwick men to the King—Letter to the court of Massachusetts—New charter received—The King's order—The Narragansett Indian grant confirmed—The death of ex-President Smith.

In the Assembly, November 2d, 1658, Mr. Gorton with three others drew up a letter to Mr. Clark to be presented to his Highness and Council, in defense of the right of asylum granted to the friends by the government of the Providence Plantations. The letter mentioned the papers in the case against Harris, sent the year previous, the wreck of the vessel and their loss, and that new papers in the case were ordered which could not be gotten ready to send with this letter, but would be sent "by the next opportunity." It acknowledged the love for Mr. Clark by the colony and their further trust to his council and care. It then proceeds as follows: "We have now a new occasion given by an old spirit with respect to the colonies about us which seems to be offended with us because of a sort of people called by the name of Quakers, who are come amongst us and have raised up divers who seem at present to be of their spirit; whereat the colonies about us seem to be offended with us being the said people have their liberty amongst us, and entertained into our houses, or into our Assemblies; and for the present we have found no just cause to charge them with the breach of the peace. And the offense our neighbors take against us is because we take not some cause against these people. Sir, this our earnest and present request unto you in this matter, that as you may perceive in our answer to the United Colonies, that we flee as to our refuge in all civil respects to his Highness and honorable Council, as not being subject to any other in matters of our civil estate; so may it please you to have

[1] Carpenter petitioned, May 26, 1658, to be released and their associates joined them in the petition June 1, 1658. Mass. Rec., iv, 332, 333. Book Notes, Vol. 23, No. 22.

[2] William Arnold's Petition and the Mass. Magistrates'

Digitized by Google

an eye and care open in case our adversaries should seek to undermine us in our privileges granted unto us, and to plead our cause in such sort as *we may not be compelled to exercise any civil power over men's consciences*, so long as human order in point of civility is not corrupted or violated; whereof many of us have large experience and do judge it to be no less than a point of absolute cruelty. And so with our hearty love, etc. Warwick, November 5th, 1658."[3]

On February 7th, 1658-9, the Pawtuxet party, by its leaders William Harris and William Arnold, reinforced the evidences of the Pawtuxan claims by submitting to the town meeting of Providence fraudulent writings, in what they falsely declared in the following words to be a genuine copy of the original Indian deed to Williams:

"The seventh of the twelfth month, 1658-9, at our Town Court, William Arnold of Pawtuxet came into this present court and did acknowledge that these two copies, to wit, of William Harris' and Thomas Olney's and which hath these words in them as followeth are the true words of that writing called the Town Evidence of Providence; and that which is wanting in the now writing called the Town Evidence which agreeth not with those copies was torn by accident in his home in Pawtuxet."[4]

This pretended copy of the original deed contained the forged 1639 dated memorandum, before mentioned, and an interpolation in the torn portion, the whole describing more than one-half the lands in the present State.[5]

Following this came three writings obtained by Harris and partners from the living Sachems, by which they "confirm" the supposed acts of their revered deceased Chiefs Cannonicus and Miantinomi.[6] They all bear date 1659-60, one year after the fraudulent deed was shown in town meeting. The conspiracy was now complete. The three deeds "confirmed" to them the lands along the river Pawtucket and Pawtuxet and the land between them, and, as a matter of course, under the transfer of October, 1638, and the "combination" dividing line recorded at Boston in 1650, by which all lands west of the line went to the Pawtuxet purchasers, all of the new lands "confirmed" by the younger Sachems fell to the Pawtuxet owners. Harris and his partners now owned eight-tenths, and their claim antedated and included John Greene's purchase, Gorton's purchase, and the whole territory, whether owned by Indians or white men, of what is now the State of Rhode Island, north of the present town of Exeter, a tract comprising not far from three hundred thousand acres.[7]

From the reading of Williams' letters, printed in the Narragansett Club and other publications, it seems that the largest share of his time was employed in combiting the pawtuxet claimants' pretensions. He exerted himself continuously and to his very utmost against them. His protestations that "Harris hath robbed us," and "Both our towns (Providence and Warwick) and myself have been notoriously abused and robbed," and "Prodigious and wonderful to me how they can squeeze out a confirmation from ye surviving Sachems of what had no reality no more than dreams and castles built in ye air,"[8] and like protestations of Gorton, Greene and all loyal others, were for the time

Reply, R. I. Collec., ii, 207-212. [3]R. I. Rec., i, 305-309. [4]Early Rec., iv, 70. [5]The Lands of Rhode Island by Sidney S. Rider, Prov., pp. 61-112. [6]R. I. Rec., i, 35-38. Staples' Annals, 567-569. [7]2d R. I. Hist. Tr., No. 4. Book Notes, Vol. 22, No. 4. "The Forgeries connected with the Original Deed given to Roger Williams by the Sachems" and "Lands of R. Island." Sidney S. Rider, Portsmouth Rec., i, 93. [8]Further condemnation of the Pawtuxans' work in Williams' letter, R. I. Hist. Tr., No. 14.

Digitized by Google

powerless to prevent the Pawtuxet claimants' advancement. Such predominance did they obtain over the Providence Council that in town meeting, April 27th, following the receipt of the "confirmatory" deeds, it was ordered that William Harris and John Sayle should levy upon every man of Providence what he should pay of the expense incurred in confirming the Pawtuxet land title.[9]

At a May sessions of the Assembly a commission was ordered to be made out and sent to Clark in England.[10]

On June 1st, 1660, Mrs, Dyre, the wife of William Dyre of the Island, was, while within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, taken before their court, tried and sentenced to death for thrice visiting Boston, she being a Quaker; and suffered, regardless of all the mainland and Island people could do to prevent, and her husband's pathetic pleadings, the death penalty on Boston Commons. This was five days after Charles the Second had ascended the throne of England, but about five weeks before his accession to the throne was known in New England.

When the August Providence Plantations Assembly convened, their former order to send Clark his commission had not been complied with and the order was repeated at this sessions.

At the October, 1660, sessions His Majesty's Declaration was read and ordered proclaimed to the people. Former sessions had resolved to send instructions to Clark to proceed with the colony's business in England and to send him a commission from the government, which he before never had, he having gone as the agent for the loyal or liberal party on the Island, after the secession of the Island from the government led by Coddington. Notwithstanding this, the engagement of Clark and supplying him with his credentials had been delayed and was prevented by those opposed to him, by securing a committee composed entirely of themselves, to whom they had the order for carrying it out entrusted six Pawtuxan and the old Coddington party men. These, "or any fewer of them," were intrusted to write to Clark and to send a commission to him if they thought "it necessary."[11] The placing of this business in the hands of these men and entirely at the discretion of themselves, or so few as one of them, shows to what extent the Pawtuxans and their Newport allys were in control and how they dominated the government.

The committee as provided did not think it "necessary" to send Clark a commission. He had but too recently gone to England as their opponent and complainant, and had been instrumental in having them deposed from the Island government, and it was quite soon for him to plead for them the favor of office. The Assembly now again ordered Clark's commission sent to him, and again men of the same party, Benedict Arnold and William Baulston with the Recorder, were constituted the committee to draft and send it to him.[12] As a consequence, it was witheld from Clark; and Mr. Merrick and Alderman Peck of London were employed as foreign agents, and the papers and a petition sent to them.[13]

The Massachusetts Court, called in October, refused to proclaim the new King or to address him. In November the Massachusetts Magistrates received word from Leverett regarding the complaints which were prefered against them to the King and Council, and a General Court was called and an address, essaying to justify the imprisonments and executions complained of, was drawn up to the King on December

[9]Early Rec., ii, 127. Lands of R. Island. [10]R. I. Rec., i, 414, 421.
[11]R. I. Rec., i, 42. [12]Oct. 18, 1660, R. I. Rec., i, 433. [13]Williams'

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

19th and sent to him.[4] To this the King replied in a letter dated February 15th, 1660-1, offering them immunity from their past offenses and promising them the liberty which he had declared to all his subjects;[5] to which the Massachusetts Court, on August 7th, gave due consideration, enacted that His Majesty should be proclaimed, and drew up an address to him which they did not for the present send to him. On September 9th, 1661, the King, having been informed that a number of the Quakers were imprisoned, a number of them had been executed, and others were in danger of undergoing the like, issued a mandamus to the Massachusetts government, commanding their compliance with his former orders, and that if there were any Quakers condemned to suffer death or other corporal punishments, or imprisoned and obnoxious to the like condemnation, to forbear to proceed any further against them; and to forthwith send them, whether condemned or imprisoned, over to England for trial.[6]

This mandate was received by the Massachusetts Court in November, and they forthwith proceeded to declare that the necessity of preserving religious order and peace had rendered the enactment of laws against Quakers necessary, and concluded by saying, "All this notwithstanding their restless spirits have moved some to return and others to fill the royal ear of our Sovereign Lord the King with complaints against us, and have by their unwearied solicitations in our absence so far prevailed as to obtain a letter from his Majesty to forbear their corporal punishment or death; although we hope and doubt not but that if his Majesty were rightly informed he would be far from giving them such favor, or weakening his authority here, so long and orderly settled. Yet that we may not in the least offend his Majesty this court doth hereby order and declare that the execution of the laws in force against Quakers as such, so far as they respect corporal punishment or death, be suspended until this court take further order."[7]

For the Massachusetts Court to send their prisoners to England would be to send "loud and swift witnesses" against the Massachusetts government. If they had no prisoners they could not send any; so they cunningly met the emergency by discharging the prisoners from custody; and they appointed Simon Bradstreet and John Norton to proceed to England to present their address and declaration, to assure the King of their loyalty and to secure the interest of those who might have influence with the King and his Chancellor; but they did not depart until nearly three months after.[8]

At the May Assembly and election of the Providence Plantations, William Brenton of the Island was chosen President. Although the employment of another agent than Clark, either alone or as an associate, was distasteful to the loyal party, William Brenton, Benedict Arnold, William Dyre, Randall Holden, John Greene, Samuel Gorton, and Roger Williams were put in nomination for a choice of one or two to be employed with Clark at the Court of Charles the Second.[9] In the direction of a new charter, Roger Williams, William Fields and Zachariah Rhodes of Providence, John Porter, John Roome and William Baulston of Portsmouth, Benedict Arnold, Joseph Torrey and William

letter, R. I. Rec., i, 351, ante p. [4]Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 132, 133. Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. i, pp. 449-456. [5]Loyalists of America by Egerton Ryerson, D. D., LL. D., Vol. i, p. 135. Hutchinson's Papers, 33, 334, or ii, 51, 52. [6]King's Mandamus in Hazard's Collec., ii, 595 and in Sewall's Hist of the Quakers. Reference thereto in Mass. Rec. iv, Pt. 2, p. 34. [7]Declaration of the Mass. Court of Nov. 27, 1661, in Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. 2, p. 34. Hazard's Collec., ii, 596. [8]Bradstreet and Norton sailed Feb. 10, 1661-2. [9]R. I.Rec., i, 442. [10]R. I. Rec., i, 445, 446. [11]Lands of R. Island,

Digitized by Google

Brenton of Newport, Samuel Gorton, John Greene and John Wickes of Warwick were selected as a committee to receive the old charter from Williams, to send it to England, to draw up an address to his Majesty in behalf of the colony and to give copies of it, together with a copy of the subjection deed of the Narragansetts to the agents employed, for the use of the colony in England.[10] This was a working committee, the aggressive members of the loyal party having secured place upon it.

The lands Potowomut had been purchased for "the inhabitants of Warwick." Trouble regarding it ensuing, the deed was turned over to Benedict Arnold for the use of the colony. It was not turned over to the colony and fell into the hands of private owners.[1]

The following was sent by Gorton to the General Court of Massachusetts:

"After our long continued patience and forbearance in lying under the burdens of wrongs and injuries, which you have done unto us; waiting to see when your own ingenuity would prompt and provoke you to return unto us some responsible satisfaction; but seeing no appearance thereof, but the continuation of oppression, in withholding our rights, in not releasing our tedious exile; in some of yours irregularly intruding upon our lawful liberties; and in your encouraging of the Indians to oppress us intolerably to this day, presuming upon your protection therein and threatening of us with your maintaining of them in their doings continually; and when some (out of compassion) have laid our wrongs open before the Commissioners of the United Colonies, some of the chief of you, whom we spare to name, have answered with great zeal 'Let them alone; let the Indians destroy them.' Therefore, think it not much that we are now at the last constrained to appear before you in these our lines, to present unto you our long resented and now resolved thoughts. Our grievances we briefly reduce into these four heads, which, as occasion shall serve and call for, we shall amplify, prove and express every one in their several particulars, viz.:

"1. Your cruel and unjust seizure upon our persons and estate, by Capt. George Cooke, Edward Johnson and Humphrey Atherton, commissioned by you with the soldiers, both English and Indians under their command; sent against us, His Majesty's subjects, who live peaceably, doing harm to no man, and far out of all your jurisdiction. Your above said soldiers, contrary to law, in an hostile manner, broke open our houses, spoiling our bedding by lying on them in their trenches, living upon our cattle in the time of their besieging us, and driving away the rest of our great cattle, amounting to a great number, into the Massachusetts, and there disposing of them to your use; also when we did hang out the King's colors, to signify to whom we did adhere, your soldiers shot them through and through immediately; and, contrary to your Commissioners' and soldiers' agreement with us, that we should go with them as neighbors and freemen unto Massachusetts, to answer anything that could be objected against us, which said agreement of ours was on purpose to save the spilling any blood, upon which we invited them into the house wherein we were besieged, they immediately, upon their entrance into our said house, seized upon our arms and persons, carrying us all away as slaves and captives, leaving our houses and necessaries in them to be pillaged by the Indians, who accordingly did destroy our goods and habitations by fire and otherwise; our wives and children being fled into the woods and other places

228, 229. [9]R. I. Collec., ii, 224-230. [10]R. I. Rec., i, 448.

Digitized by Google

for safety, but in regard of hardships sustained herein, to some of them it proved loss of life and to others loss of limbs.

"2. The second general head of our grievances is, our false imprisonment for the space of one whole winter season and more, lying in chains and fetters of iron, and yet to work for our livings by the sentence of your court, or else to be starved, according to the doctrine of the chief of your ministers, preached for the edification of the people in the same season; and when in your court privately held, you put us upon questions concerning our religion, thinking to ensnare us, having nothing else to object against us, telling us that we answered upon life or death, we told you that we could not give you your due honor in the place where you sat; but as you were related to the King's Majesty, who had committed the same unto you (though out of your jurisdiction, we held ourselves to stand in a neighborly relation unto you); and therefore told you that we acknowledged the King and his laws to be the fountain and head of your government; and that if it were so, that you prosecuted us to take away our lives after our goods, we did then humbly make our appeal to the King's Majesty for our trial, and could not be heard; but not having the breach of any law against us, you put it to the major vote whether we should live or die; and being our lives escaped only two votes, as some of the deputies of the General Court informed us, some of you would have it put to vote again, only the Governor answered it was the finger of God and it was the best to let it pass as it was. Our imprisonment, as above said, after this was done, was a time which had many hours in it, wherein you had hope to get something against us by one means or other; but if every hour wherein you sought this (by our own law) answer the King's laws for such imprisonment it will amount to some considerable account upon your score.

"3. The third general head is, our causeless banishment and exile continued upon us unto this day, which is now upon the expiration of eighteen years; not only to the disgrace of our persons, in making us appear obnoxious in the eyes of men, as though we were guilty of some notorious crimes, but also to the depriving of us of common commerce amongst men, whereby we have for so long time been hindered of the benefit of the course, opportunity and state of things in the country, in way of trade, in regard of the places of exportation and importation of all commodities being amongst you, where we by your law may not come, upon peril of death; and yourselves know that many amongst you and some nearer to our abodes, being favored and encouraged by you (since the time of our unjust punishment), raised their estate to the sum of many thousand pounds a man, whilst we have sat under oppressions intolerable; having things not at the second, but at the third or fourth hand, for the necessary supply of our families, to mitigate their groans under the burdens which you have laid upon us, which groans have gone up. And yourselves know also that divers of us were in as good capacity (if not better) to have advanced our estates as many of those who are so increased, when Captain, Lieutenant and soldiers came first against us, when yourselves had nothing to do, unless you took yourselves to be the only reformers of the world, to bring them all to the bent of your bow, as the chief of your ministers have professed; that so far as you found yourselves to have the power of the sword, you ought to subdue all to the form of your Church and State.

"4. The fourth general head of our complaint is, the great charge and expense you have put us unto, for the recovery and repossessing of our lands, which you had seized upon, as well as upon our persons

Digitized by Google

and estate; banishing us from them also, though under deceitful and ambiguous terms, taking that for granted which was not true; according to other of your dealings towards us, as evidently shall appear in its due place and season, whereupon we were necessitated, for supply of our present wants, to make use of our friends beyond modesty and all ordinary courtesy, when you had cast us out of house and harbor and place of abode, taking from us not only our goods of all sorts, which were our livelihood, but our lands also; leaving us destitute of any place wherein we might employ ourselves to sustain our wives and little ones; thinking thereby either to drive us among the Indians remote, to our ruin, or else to the Dutch Plantation, where many of our English people, men, women and children, were so inhumanly massacred immediately before (by the barbarous Indians in those parts), which was one effect of your banishing them from among yourselves. In this case, we, being deprived of all liberty to pass through any of your plantations, to go for England, to make known unto the King's Majesty; being put in trust (also) with the chief Sachems about us, who earnestly desired to submit their persons and lands unto His Majesty's protection, seeing yourselves laying claim unto and prosecuting by the sword for such large dominions in these parts, perceiving that we were delivered out of your hands, beyond all expectation, and that we professed ourselves to be subjects and servants to the Great Sachem of Old England. We were upon this twofold occasion forced to travel to the Dutch plantation to take shipping, where we lay long upon expense before an opportunity could be had; then transporting ourselves into Holland we lay long there again for a passage into England. When arrived, your friends and agents did what they could to hinder the dispatch of our business, thinking thereby to wear us out in the want of means to maintain ourselves; some of your chief friends, both in England and also of this country, being of the committee to which our business was referred, by which means the time was much prolonged before a termination of the justice and equity of our cause. And yourselves know that *the said committee were pleased to take notice* (*in their letter concerning the repossessing of our plantation*) *of our modesty and moderation, in that we did not for that present time urge or sue for reparation of other wrongs we underwent,* because of the troublesome times in those days. But we were willing to stay till a better and more fit season offered itself; only the repossessing of our plantations was of present necessity; whereupon we might labor with our hands for the preservation of our wives and children; which they most willingly granted unto us, seeing that justice and equity called for the same. The accomplishment thereof in our loss of time, expense of money and arrearages, our families were forced in our absence (which absence was not only from our families in our voyage for England, but also from our lands from which you had banished us), was no small charge, for such as you had left naked of all manner of help, thinking thereby to tread us under foot forever, and our children after us, such as should never be able to use any means for any satisfaction hereafter. If the great cattle you took from us be well calculated according to ordinary increase for so many years, as you have the use and benefit of them, it will amount to a very considerable sum, besides all other charge and detriment; and we understand that now is a time of repairing of losses and righting of wrongs, formerly done in our native country, where we doubt not our wrongs will be taken into consideration among the rest. And though yourselves would not allow our humble appeal to the Royalty of the late King, yet we hope you will not hinder our humble addresses unto His Majesty that now is.

Digitized by Google

Wherefore considering the premises as things shall be explained and amplified according to the particulars necessarily comprised, which you cannot be ignorant of, and being that we respect you as gentlemen of the same country out of which we came, also as neighbors here in this remote wilderness, and respecting you as wise and understanding men, we are, in the truth and sincerity of our hearts (for neighborly peace and society in these Hic Majesty's dominions), willing to propose unto you judicious and serious consideration, viz.: That if, in your judgments, you shall be pleased to propound unto us such a plausible way (which may stand with His Majesty's authority and not prejudice nor demean our cause) for a home composure of these differences, unto moderate satisfaction, we shall most willingly and freely address ourselves thereunto. Otherwise, take knowledge, that our resolution is, with all convenient speed to make our humble addresses to the King's Majesty, in way of petition and particular declaration thereupon, that His Majesty will be pleased to determine the matter by his council, or whom His Majesty shall be pleased to appoint. We understand that yourselves have received good encouragement from His Majesty of late, which is our encouragement also that he will the more willingly take the cause into consideration. Take knowledge, therefore, that we do, by these presents, give you seasonable notice of our intended proceedings about the premises, that so you may be ready to make your best defense. And of this warning given unto you we keep a copy, testified unto by sufficient witness; it being a seasonable time now, fitting your opportunity, for we understand that your agent has lately come over out of England and is shortly to return thither again, so that you may give him full instructions for the management of your cause. This also you may be pleased to take cognizance of that if you put us unto the prosecution of our intended resolution, in our humble addresses to His Majesty, the damage which we shall charge upon you will amount to a very great sum, as by visible demonstrations and rational and undeniable calculation and account it shall appear; besides our false imprisonment, and wrongs done by Indians in killing our cattle, planting and wearing out our best land, pilfering and purloining our goods, etc., for the space of so many years, whom we expected to be removed without delay. If we hear not from you speedily concerning the premises, then we take it for granted that you put us to the prosecution of our abovesaid resolution, and intend to give us a meeting in England, for the intent and purpose as aforesaid. We conclude, with our desire to know of you, whether you count us free in point of egress and regress in any of your plantations or jurisdiction, to go about their or any other of our lawful employments without disturbance as free subjects of His Majesty in his dominions, carrying ourselves (as in our constant custom and practice we have done) according unto the rules of humanity and sobriety. And if we have not a speedy answer from you in this point also, we shall consider you hold us still as under the bondage of a causeless banishment; and we shall seek to accommodate ourselves elsewhere for transportation, to obtain redress. And so we take our leave, and remain, though poor, yet your loving and peaceable neighbors. From Warwick in the Colony of Providence Plantations, the 22d of August, 1661."[3]

The commission for Clark, which was ordered drawn out in May, 1660, and at each subsequent sessions, was still withheld from him by the adverse committee who had it in charge. And its forwarding was still further retarded by the Assembly or Governor Brenton at the August 27th Assembly session, appointing Benedict Arnold and William Dyre with the Recorder Torry, another more inactive committee,[4] to

Digitized by Google

take charge of and send it to him. The tactics were much the same as those which were by these same men made use of in 1653 to dictate the terms of re-union by withholding the Council's letter.

At the May election of 1662 Benedict Arnold was chosen President. The General Court at two different times during the year, both sessions held at Warwick, addressed letters to Massachusetts to convince them of the justice and necessity of their resolution to preserve and defend the privileges of the colony and its jurisdiction "to the eastward of Pawcatuck river:" "Especially considering that you (Mass.) have by a more particular and especial instrument from your Lord's Commons for Foreign Plantations under his Majesty our Sovereign Lord the King, been absolutely prohibited from entering upon any part of this jurisdiction. We do promise you that we will live by you in all loving and quiet sort, not doubting but we shall be supported therein by the divine power, and in due season also, to be thereby enabled to persuade such as now intrude here upon us to decline their insolent proceedings. And we withal do declare that if any of ours at Pawcatuck or elsewhere in the colony have entered on the just rights and interests of any (whom you call your subjects, either English or Indians) illegally, that upon complaint legally made unto our Court of Justice, held in the name and by the authority of his Majesty in this colony, they the aggrieved parties shall have redress in all just and equal manner."[4]

The loyal and liberal party was this year successful in electing Roger Williams President of the Town Council of Providence. The Pawtuxans' "confirmation" deeds held by Harris were on April 4th put on record. On the same day the original deed to Williams of Mooshasuck was recorded. The Pawtuxet party had prevented this being done before, vowing that theirs was a correct copy.[5]

On July 27th of this year a deed made on April 9th, 1662, by Samuel Gorton—his wife Mary joining—of Pawtuxet land, which "was passed from Robert Cole unto himself by a deed bearing date the 10th of January, 1641,"[6] was prevented by the Pawtuxet party from being recorded; their claims antedating and covering "all the lands purchased by Gorton and his companions."[7]

Throughout the colony and in the Assembly the selection of the individuals upon whom the government should, in the event of a new charter, devolve, was a grave matter of contention; the government under the present charter now being officered principally by members of the Coddington and Arnold organization who were unwilling to yield them up to others. An assemblage made up largely of Newport men, and in which Benedict Arnold was named as the President, was, as a necessity to avoid more serious delay, acceded to by the loyal party. Undoubtedly, Clark would if unhampered have named an ever loyal man to head the government, although the naming now of any other than the present incumbent, Arnold, for the place would have resulted in deposing him from office. The Pawtuxans, Arnolds and Coddingtons now being dictators upon the matter urged for any charter, agreed that Clark should proceed alone with the colony's business, that all the papers should be delivered to him, and the commission which had been made out to him, but which the committee in charge yet

[4]R. I. Rec., i, 469, 470, 495. [5]The original Williams' deed is preserved at Providence. A photo engravure of it and also a copy of the fraudulent copy which the Arnold Pautuxans prepared can be had of Sidney S. Rider of Providence. Book Notes, Vol. 2. No. 4. The Lands of Rhode Island. The Arnold forgery was not, during the lives of both father and son, recorded.
[6]Early Rec. Book, iii. p. 13: printed copy, ii, 26. [7]The Forgeries, 2d. Ser. R. I. Hist. Tract No. 4. Sidney S. Rider. [8]R. I. Rec., i. 448. Book

Digitized by Google

detained, should be sent to him.[9] Yet some of the opponents of Clark, not having gained all they wished, refused to support the program adopted and persevered in acting independently and obstructing and longer delaying the urgently needed proceedings.

The Massachusetts agents, Bradstreet and Norton, who went to England, were met in London by Clark and Holmes and by a number of Friends, among them John Copeland, whose mutilated ear was a swift witness against them of the trials and persecutions he and his fellows had suffered in Boston. George Fox was present at the conference with them and questioned the agents so closely that they became confused.[9] The Rhode Island men, Clark and Holmes, met these agents before the King and exposed the falsity of their profession of toleration and obedience, and challenging them to cite one single act of duty or loyalty in support of their profession as loyal subjects.[10] Yet the King continued to Massachusetts their privileges, as they promised they would act with loyalty and toleration in the future; and Bradstreet and Norton presently returned, bearing a royal letter dated June 28th, 1662, in which the King recognized the church and promised oblivion of past offenses; but he demanded the repeal of all laws inconsistent with due authority, an oath of allegiance to the royal person, as formerly in use, but dropped since the commencement of the late civil war, the administration of justice in his name; complete toleration for the Church of England; the repeal of the law which restricted the privilege of voting and tenure of office to church members, and the substitution of property qualifications instead; finally, the admission of all persons of honest lives to the sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper.[1]

The "Petition of John Clark and others of Rhode Island,"[2] which was under the direction of the committee, was finally delivered to Clark and was presented by him to the Councillors of the King. It was for a confirmation of the present charter, and recited that the petitioners did in the year 1643 secure from the Commissioners of Plantations a charter of incorporation, whereby they were empowered to choose their own officers and to make their own laws with the limitation that they should be so near the laws of England as the nature of the constitution of the place would admit; and that having grounded the government thereon, they humbly craved they might find such grace in his Majesty's sight that under his wing they might not only be sheltered, but caused to flourish in their civil and religious concernment. And the commission, which was made out and dated October 18th, 1660, over two years ago, was delivered to him. It authorized him to act as the agent of the colony in perpetuating the liberties and boundaries and amenities of the colony according to the true intent and meaning of all contained in the charter "bearing date one thousand six hundred and forty-three;" the old charter which those who drew the commission once so earnestly opposed, but under which they now were installed in office.

There is not a word regarding religious liberty in this 1643 charter, although to be protected from enforcement was, as Gorton said, the principal ground for it. It provided this by granting the people full authority to rule themselves in a form agreed to by the greater part of them. This was sufficient only as long as the people's will could be expressed. Now constitutional prohibition of religious enforcement

Notes, Vol. 22, No. 4. [9]Bryant's Hist. of the United States, ii, 197. [10]Clark's Ill News from New England, 4th Ser. Mass. Collec., ii. Loyalists of Amer., i, 143. [1]Hildreth's Hist. U. S., i, ch. xiv. 453. King's letter in Loyalists of Amer., i, 140, and in Hazard's Collec., ii, 605. [2]R. I. Rec.,

Digitized by Google

was desired to permanently assure it. "The only safety," Gorton said, "was in prohibiting the Magistrates to intermeddle between God and the conscience of men."

A letter and the "Address from Rhode Island to King Charles the Second"[3] was sent to Clark by the select men; the address setting forth "that it was much on their hearts if they might be permitted to hold forth a lively experiment, that a most flourishing State might stand and best be maintained with a full liberty in religious concernment; craving to receive from his Majesty a more absolute, ample and free charter of civil incorporation, while permitted with freedom of conscience to worship the Lord our God."

While Clark was delayed by the withholding of his credentials, John Winthrop, Jr., was engaged in advancing the passage of a charter for Connecticut, which described that colony's bounds as east upon the Narragansett river.[4] The draught of this charter thus preceding that of the Rhode Island charter came finally before the Council board before the objectional portion was revealed to Clark, and he could not at this stage combat it. Winthrop says: "Mr. Clark might have done their business before my arrival, or all the time since. I should not have offered anything therein. Why he did not act about their business before, when he would have none to oppose, or all the time when he should have no opposition from myself or any other, I know not the reason. I had not the least intention of wronging them."[5]

The Providence and Rhode Island grant was to Patatticuck river, at that time also called Narragansett river. The Council explained that they did not intend to grant away from it any of its territory. Winthrop agreed with Clark upon the terms "Patatticuck river called Narragansett river," and this line of division was, not however without many years of troublesome and expensive trials for both colonies, sustained by the King's Commissioners.[6]

Benedict Arnold was for the year 1663 elected President of the colony, and five of the six Providence Representatives chosen were also of the Pawtuxet party. The Pawtuxet party also obtained a two-thirds majority in the Providence Town Council; and again ordered that no land should be granted within the Pawtuxet claim. A struggle in the Assembly and local courts, led by Harris, for the possession of the lands they claimed, followed; Harris, by electing controlling majorities in the Town Council and General Assembly, attempting politically to accomplish his object.[7] Although but four men held eight of the ten shares in this claim to nearly the whole State, it is not suprising that these few should have so large a following; for the land, the stake for which they played, was of such monstrous financial value that their success would insure the dispensing of rich bounties to their friends.[8]

At a General Assembly held at Newport on November 24th, 1663, the new charter from Charles the Second, brought over by Capt. Baxter, was read. The earnest struggles for religious liberty had, in the constitutional prohibition of the exercise of civil authority over men's consciences, gained the final victory. It limited the power of civil government to civil things. The charter recites from the Committee

i, 485. [3]R. I. Rec., i, 489-491. [4]R. I. Collec., iii, 190-213. [5]Mass. Archives. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 380. [6]The use in the Conn. charter of the name Narragansett instead of Patatticuck for the boundary river was doubtless the work of Harris, who had been made the paid agent for the Prov. government and also for Conn. Had the contention of Conn. under it been sustained, the Narragansett lands claimed by the Pawtuxans would have been awarded to them. [7]2d R. I. Hist. Tract, 4, p. 80. [8]Lands

Digitized by Google

of Select Men's Address to the King *"That it is much in their hearts if they may be permitted to hold forth a lively experiment, that a most flourishing civil state may stand and best be maintained with a full liberty in religious concernment."*[9]

All the rights granted in the earlier charter were confirmed in this, the original right and title of the Indians and their concession of the Narragansett territory through Gorton to the English government for the government of the Providence Plantations was recognized and confirmed. The names of the men from the different parties, upon whom the government under the new charter should devolve until the next May election, as had been agreed upon and sent to Clark, were inserted in the charter; but those who had borne the chief burdens and sacrifices in the cause did not receive the chief honors. The Newport organization and the Pawtuxans were now in a majority sufficient to command for themselves most of the prominent places. The Governor named, therefore, was not Williams or a representative of the liberal party,[10] but Benedict Arnold, and he became by this appointment the first Governor under the new charter;[1] largely attributive to the limited voting privilege maintained in Newport. Arnold and Brenton held the office of Governor for fifteen years between them continuously, and they with Easton and later Coddington continuously for twenty-one years (with the exception of one year) until the death of all of them.[2]

The name "Providence Plantations" in the Williams charter, Gorton said, disturbed the men of Newport. In the new charter Rhode Island was prefixed to the name of the colony. Gorton, one of the few of the liberal party who obtained recognition under the new charter, was named in it as one on whom the government should devolve, was a member of the Assembly that received the charter, and was a member of the next Assembly in March, in which the new charter was adopted. Under the new charter the Governor, the Deputy Governor, and four of the ten Assistants were Newport men, and of the Deputies Newport had six to four from any other town.[3] The preponderating population of Newport was from Massachusetts; it was nearly a Massachusetts government. The political consequences of the other towns than Newport were thus destroyed, and the government, though with constitutional liberty established in it, passed from the hands of those whose early struggles founded and maintained it. These thereafter "shared but few favors and seldom secured any official recognition or distinction."

Most of the early officers of the government, like Gorton, as he says, "never persued earthly honor." Conscience and duty actuated them in taking upon themselves the dangerous responsibilities that confronted them; and sacrifice and suffering without honor in their day was their earthly portion. The infirmities of age and long continued public service, as at last pled by Gorton, were the only laudable reasons for laying down this unthankful work. Except in the cases of Arnold

of R. Island, 101, 106, 255. [9]R. I. Rec., ii, 4, 5. [10]R. I. Collec., vii, 204. [1]Arnold was chosen Chief-officer before the new charter arrived. To name or not to name him as Governor in the charter was one of the obstructions in proceedings. To not have so named him at this time would have deposed him from the office. [2]Arnold and Coddington, through their extensive land acquisitions and political favors, and the favors of commerce extended to them by Mass., became possessed of large wealth, exceeding that of any other two men in the colony. Coddington, in 1665, abandoned the church and Puritan party and became a Friend and Loyalist, and was thereafter the Governor of the colony and a commendable citizen. 5th Mass. Collec., i, 330 note. 2d Savage's Winthrop, ii, 179. R. I. Collec., ii, 52. Mass. Rec., ii, 48. [3]R. I. Rec., ii, 39. [4]R. I. Rec., i, 515-517. [5]Dr. Cathcart. The

Digitized by Google

and Coddington, there was hardly an example of personal ambitious strife for place in the colony until after the government was established very secure and its offices were provided with emoluments. Samuel Gorton and John Smith served as Presidents of the colony during the culminating period of the attempted subversion of its government and the transferring of its dominions to the other colonies, the most trying period, and met with judgment and courage every emergency; preserved the valued rights by their charter granted to them, and happily lived to see the cause for which they labored triumph.

The new charter also contained the express provision that the inhabitants of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations should have perfect freedom to pass and repass without let or molestation into the other colonies, and to hold intercourse with such of their people as were willing, "any act, clause, or sentence in any of the said colonies provided or that shall be provided to the contrary notwithstanding." Accompanying the charter was an open letter from the King to the Governor and Council of Massachusetts, expressly calling their attention to the signification of his will as provided in his charter, and requiring their obedience, which letter he sent through the hands of the Governor and Council of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, evidently to assure to all the parties interested a knowledge of its tender and his will. Its receipt was, by the Governor and Council of Massachusetts on November 18th, 1663, acknowledged.[4]

A remarkable fact regarding this charter is that it was so liberal in its provisions that it was not changed by the revolution, but remained in force until 1842. It was in advance of other instruments in providing protection in the matter of religious worship. When, later, the Liberalists complained of this deficiency in the United States Constitution and addressed Washington upon the subject, urging an amendment, the request commended itself to his judgment and he replied that had he known the needed protection was not accorded fully in the Constitution he never would have signed it. The amedment was introduced by Madison and, in spite of violent opposition at the first, Congress passed it.[5]

That Charles the Second should favor the experiment of civil government with liberty of conscience and provide for the enforcement of religious freedom, first in this banished colony, is largely due to the exemplary life, earnest entreaties and convincing eloquence of Gorton, Clark and Williams. His letters[6] show that he was well disposed to grant them this favor.[7] He had pledged "that no man shall be disquieted or called in question for difference of opinion in matters of religion which do not disturb the peace of the kingdom," in his famous declaration from Breda in 1660.[8] In his letter to Endicott the same year he says: "Neither shall we forget to make you and all our good people in those parts equal partakers of those promises of liberty and moderation to tender consciences expressed in our gracious declaration." And the identical language of his declaration from Breda (with the selectmen's entreaty to him "to hold forth a lively experiment, with a full liberty in religious concernment") was inserted in the new charter

R. I. and Prov. Plantation was the first, or the second if we grant the first to the colony of North Carolina, to declare itself "free from all dependence on the crown of Great Britain." This she did May 4, 1776. She then refused to enter the Compact of United Colonies until constitutional religious freedom was adopted. [6]King's letters in Ryerson's Loyalists of America.
[7]Williams' letter, R. I. Collec., iii, 163. R. I. Rec., i, 459. Warwick letter, R. I. Rec., ii, 79. [8]Rapin, 2d London Ed., ii, 616. Echard, 3d London Ed., the Commonwealth Book, iii, 761-763. [9]Charter in R. I. Rec., ii, 5.

Digitized by Google

by his special order, and by him defended in open court before it was sealed and he signed it.[9]

By enforcing freedom in the American colonies the promotion of the Episcopal religion was accomplished; but, however, its operation here was most desirable and beneficial. Massachusetts was offered a new charter on the same terms as Narragansett and refused it. Then her charter fell. This was the last effective act of Charles the Second relative to Massachusetts, for before a new government could be settled the Monarch died. His death and that of the charter were nearly contemporary.[10] James the Second, immediately upon his accession to the throne, in resentment of the disobedience and belligerancy of Massachusetts and indignant less with the Narragansett than with the Massachusetts heretics, appointed a Royal Governor and a Royal Commission which changed, for the time being, the whole face of New England.[1]

We passed with but a mention one of the proceedings of the last Assembly, which was attended with much importance. The Indian Kings of the Narragansett nation were by invitation of the Governor and Council present. The deed and submission sent by them to his Majesty by Mr. Gorton was read to them, which they reaffirmed and owned to have executed. This submission deed of the Narragansetts secured by Gorton well stood all the ridicule that Massachusetts writers could bestow upon it. No instrument ever more fully than this served its chief purpose. Massachusetts had commissioned Arnold and others to secure this same thing, but failed in it, and subjected but two of the petty Sachems.[2] The submission of the Narragansett Chiefs with their dominion in the interests of the Providence Plantations before others had seduced them, which latter would have facilitated the efforts of Weld to secure Massachusetts a patent and of Winslow to call in the grant to Williams, was a master policy; notwithstanding England was unable to return to the Narragansetts, for the deed the redress and protection which was due for it. And although Miantinomi fell in death, doubtless earlier than he would have fallen had be submitted to Massachusetts, the same fate awaited those who did submit to Massachusetts after their land had been gotten from them.[3]

This Indian grant was recognized as the highest authority by the Parliament Commissioners, and in the charter as the best of all grants; so all-sufficient as to supercede all others: and the grant in the body of the charter is, therefore, given to the Rhode Island and Providence colony of dominion over this land.[4]

Without this deed the colony could not have retained any considerable part of the Narragansett domain; and the importance attached to it by all the colonies is evident from what we have recounted. It was by virtue of this act that the King's Commissioners sitting at Warwick erected it into the King's Province, named its bounds, and gave to the Governor and his Assistants of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence its entire control, forbidding others trespassing upon it. The charter says that as the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations "are seized and possessed by purchase and consent of the natives to their full consent, and they having by near neighborhood to and friendly

[9]Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, ch. v. [10]Barry's Hist. Mass., First Period, xvii, 478. [1]Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, ch. vi.
[2]Acts Coms. U. Cols., i, 32, etc. [3]Canonchet, the son and successor to the Chiefdom of Miantinomi, when captured was offered his life if he would secure the submission of his Tribe, which refusing, he was killed and quartered. The Tribes that did submit, and the petty Sachems whom Arnold induced to submit, were afterwards killed. Hubbard's Indian Wars, etc. [4]Col. Aspinwall, Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1860, pp. 39-41; 1862, pp. 41, 77.

Digitized by Google

society with the great body of the Narragansett Indians given them encouragement, of their own act to subject themselves, their people and lands unto us, it shall not be lawful for the rest of the colonies to invade or molest the native Indians or any other inhabitants within the land and limits mentioned, they having subjected themselves unto us and being by us taken into our special protection, without the knowledge and consent of the Governor and company of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations,"[8]

Shortly prior to March, 1664, the death occurred of John Smith, former President of the colony. He was an early settler in Providence, a subject of the vengeance of the church Magistrates of Massachusetts, and prior to 1648 permanently settled at Warwick; was one of the first members of the government under the charter and one of its most earnest defenders. He served the colony loyally and faithfully in various ways, and as President during very troublesome times and to him a most trying period. Happily, he lived to see religious freedom secured to the colony in its constitution. The town of Warwick appointed Gorton administrator of his estate.

CHAPTER XVII.

The Assembly under the new charter—Gorton named in it as one of the incorporators—A Representative—Change of name from Providence to Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The King appoints Commissioners to settle the disputes of the colonies—Instructs them to see if the Narragansetts' submission and cession secured by Gorton prove true—They confirm the Narragansett submission and cession—Gorton names the unsetled territory the King's Province—Samuel Gorton, Jr., appointed a magistrate in it—Commissioners declare all claims of the other colonies to lands within it to be void, and place it in the Rhode Island and Providence government's keeping—They order the removal of Massachusetts subjects from it—Massachusetts court refuses to heed the orders of the King's Commissioners—The King commands the Governor and Council of Massachusetts to send representatives to answer in England.

The first Assembly of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations under the new charter sat at Newport March 1st, 1664. Samuel Gorton was, as we have stated, named in it as one of the incorporators of the government, so also were Benedict Arnold, William Coddington and William Baulston. The appointments named in it were Arnold, Governor; Brenton, Deputy Governor; Coggershall, Clark and Baker, Assistants, all of Newport; Baulston and Porter, Assistants, of Portsmouth; Field, Olney and Williams, Assistants, of Providence; and Greene and Smith, Assistants, of Warwick. The vacancy occasioned by the death of Smith was filled by the choice of Randall Holden. The Assembly appointed the Superior Court at Newport semi-annually to be held by the Governor and six of the Assistants with or without the aid of the Deputy Governor. Five of twelve colony officers were required to be citizens of Newport. The Governor, Deputy Governor and three of the Assistant justices, thereafter of Newport, and five out of each

[8]R. I. Rec., ii, 4, 15, King's letter. Letters from the colony to the King and Lord Clarendon, Sept. 4, 1666, R. I. Rec., ii, 155, 156, 556, 562; iii, 40, 61, 62, 63, etc.; iv, 370-373. King's letter, 1st Mass. Collec., v, 221; 2d. Mass. Collec., vii, 98-112; Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 315, 316. Sheffield's Paper. National Magazine, 62. [9]R. I. Rec. Book Notes, xix, 19, p. 70.

Digitized by Google

twelve of the grand and petit jury were to be Newport men. Every town was deprived of the power of electing one-half of its council, the election of half given to the vote of the whole colony.[6] Newport had surpassed the other towns in population, wealth and social influence; had now a more than corresponding political interest, and filled most of the offices of the government. Its accessions were of a character very different from those of the early settlements, which were of a people many of whom, after having been impoverished by fines and penalties, had escaped almost penniless to enjoy in the wilderness the scant returns of labor and the hoped for large reward of freedom from religious oppression. Its accessions were largely Puritan men of wealth who came to the new port of enterprise for business. This Puritan element was made by the rulers the privileged electorate, thereby keeping them in power. Without regard for or sympathy with the liberal element it held controlling influence in the colony for more than a century.[7]

The change in the official title of the colony, dictated by the Newport island men and made by prefixing the name of the island to it, led to the colony being called by the island's name; and it also loaned strength to the error, encouraged by the followers of Coddington then in power in the government, that prevailed for many years, that the government of the colony had its origin in his government on the island. The name of the State should be Narragansett.

Those governing at Newport from the beginning felt but little interest in the mainland towns to which they had against their will been united[8] Previous to Clark's return from England the colony had paid him the amount agreed upon for his services and also sent to him an extra allowance for his greater encouragement in its behalf, Gorton being one who guaranteed the amount apportioned to his town.[9] Upon Clark's return the Assembly promptly assumed the debt which was contracted in 1651 for his departure, and to this added a gratuity and assessed £600 upon the towns for it, £80 of it being assigned as Warwick's portion. To this Warwick for good reasons objected. The mainland had alone paid the expenses of Williams, the government agent, and it belonged to the island alone to pay the departure expenses of Clark their agent.[10] Clark had but recently, during the coming in of the King, been employed by the government,[1] and for this all his expenses and claims had been paid with an extra allowance. The Warwick people had, Williams said, been for the past twenty years subjected to a loss of £100 annually. Holden said in all £4,000 from the depredations of those who had betrayed the government, without any relief from the government;[2] and they rightly thought that the island should pay Clark's departure expenses, and if a further payment to him by the government was deemed just it should be assessed upon those who had betrayed the government and proudly done wrong of a higher nature.

Others joined with Warwick in the protest to the Newport men's proceedings, but it was unheeded, and in October (1664) the arrearage, now £200, was ordered to be collected from the different towns. Unwarrantable reflections having been cast upon the patriotism of the Warwick people, they in the December following addressed a letter to the Assembly then in session which vindicated their unrivalled interest in the colony and the justice of the course they would recommend,

[6]Judge Durfee's address, 1847. [7]R. I. Collec., vii, 211. [8]R. I. Rec., i, 480-482, 510; ii, 77, 478, 479, 514, 515, 558; iii, 22. [9]R. I. Rec., ii, 78-80. [10]R. I. Rec., ii, 515, 558. [1]R. I. Rec., i, 341-345;

Digitized by Google

stating that they almost alone bore the expense of the first mission, that of Gorton, Greene and Holden to England to sustain the colony, and had done none less for it than any others had done, and this done on their own charge, travel and loss of time, never receiving a penny from any of the other towns; that when the men of Massachusetts had drafted a charter for Narragansett, during the height of their credit in England, and had both ministers and Magistrates pleading that it might be made authentic, these Warwick men only prevented it.[3] Warwick, however, paid the amount that had been assessed to her without abatement; and at an Assembly at Warwick, June 21st, 1670, ordered £300 to be raised to send Clark and Greene to England to now oppose the claims Connecticut made by the precedence of her new charter with bounds including, as they thought, portions of the Providence colony. Clark did not go, his death occurring soon after.[4]

The King finding it impossible to secure compliance and necessary to compose the differences of which he received complaints, and to do justice to numerous demands at his royal hands, on the 22d of April, 1664, appointed Col, Richard Nichols, Sr. Robert Carr, Knight, George Cartwright, Esq., and Samuel Meverick, Commissioners to visit the colonies in New England to examine and determine all complaints and appeals in all causes and matters, as well military and criminal, and he sent under date of April 23d, 1664 letters to both the Massachusetts and Rhode Island governments "acknowledging his duty to see that justice be administered to all his subjects."[5]

The King's letter of June 28, 1662, brought over by Bradstreet and Norton, nearly two years past, remained unpublished, but now upon the appointment of the royal Commissioners was made public and several other letters from the King acknowledged,[6] with a protest against the royal Commissioners in what they term a "supplication" to the King, dated October 25th, 1664.[7] It was replied to by the King on February 25th, 1664-5. The letters of the King of February 15th, 1660, September 9th, 1661, June 28th, 1662, April 23d, 1664, and February 25th, 1665, show the groundlessness of the Massachusetts Magistrates' statements and reveal what they contended for under the rights of conscience was the right of preventing others, and what they claimed under the pretense of charter rights was absolutism, refusing to submit even to inquiry as to whether they had encroached upon the rights and territories of their White and Indian neighbors, or made laws and regulations and performed acts contrary to the laws of England, and to the rights of others of the King's subjects. The King's letter of February 25th, 1664-5, in answer to the supplication is not given by Hutchinson in his history. This and a letter from Lord Clarendon in answer to a copy of the supplication that was sent to him, and a letter from Robert Boyle in reply to a letter sent to him, and upon the subject of this address to the King and their rejection of the royal commission, may be read with advantage to those who would pursue this subject further.[8]

In January, 1664-5, the Commissioners appointed by the King arrived.

iii, 58-62. [3]R. I. Rec., ii, 78-80, 127. [4]An error in the printed records assigns this sessions to Newport; but from the minutes of the Governor and Magistrates of Newport, held the Friday previous and hat held the Oct. following, it is evident the place was Warwick. [5]King's letter, Hazard's Hist. Collec., ii, 6341637. Ref. to in Loyalists of Amer., i, 176. [6]2d Mass. Collec., viii, 47. [7]Supplication in Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. ii, 129-133, and in Loyalists of Amer., i, 153-159. [8]King's letter of Feb. 25, 1664-5 in Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 166-169, and in Hutchinson's Collec. of State Papers, 390, or ii, 115. Lord Clarendon's letter in Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 544, and in Loyalists of Amer., i, 160. Robert Boyle's letter in 2d Mass. Collec.,

Digitized by Google

They were well received by the people of the Providence and Rhode Island Plantations. The Indian Princes gave them a long petition. Among their complaints of injustice was that the Massachusetts Commissioners had first caused them to be fined, then took their country in mortgage to satisfy the sentence, and would inveigle them out of it.[9]

One of the King's most implicit instructions to his Commissioners was "to see if it prove true" that the Narragansetts had submitted their domain to Charles the First of their will; and accordingly their first business in Narragansett was to visit the headquarters of the tribe at Pattamsquscot, where a council with them was held and the submission of the Narragansett Chiefs were confirmed; whereupon the Commissioners then, there on the 20th of March, 1664-5, formally received the grant, commanded it to be called by the name Gorton applied to it, "The King's Province," and commissioned men of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, their Governor and Assistants its Magistrates and rulers."[10] We do not find Samuel Gorton named as one of these Magistrates. He was now seventy-three years of age, and had on account of the infirmities of age refused to longer serve in the office of Assistant, although he was Magistrate at Warwick and did serve as Assistant in the place of absent ones; and so doubtless served as his son did and with him as Magistrate for the King's Province. His interest in the grant may have prevented his appointment by the Commissioners or have made him unwilling to accept such an appointment. The Magistrates named were appointed to serve until May 3d following, and then the Governor and his Assistants or Magistrates were to rule. His son, Samuel Gorton, Jr., was an Assistant and was one of the Court of Justice that sat in the Province.[1] And the Commissioners issued this order: "Having received from some of the principal Sachems of the Narragansett Indians a submission or surrender of themselves, their subjects and their lands to the protection, government and dispose of our dread sovereign, giving us a deed dated April 19th, 1644, wherein they and all the other Sachems of that country did then submit, subject and give over themselves to his late Majesty, we, his Majesty's Commissioners, command that no person of what colony soever presume to exercise any jurisdiction but such as procure authority from us; and we also declare that "The King's Province" doth extend to Pawcatuck river; and whereas, Major Atherton and others of the Massachusetts pretend a mortgage of a great part of the said country, and whereas, there is also two purchases pretended to, of two great tracts of land by the same, in which deed there is no mention of any consideration, and *that it appears that the said pretending purchasers knew that the said country was submitted to his Majesty, as well by witness as by said submission being eighteen years ago* PRINTED. We, his Majesty's Commissioners, having heard the whole business, do declare the said purchases to be void and order and command that the said purchasers shall quit and go off the said pretended purchased lands."[2]

vii. 49-51. and in Lovalists of Amer., i. 161. [9]R. I. Collec., ii. 128.
[10]R. I. Rec., ii. 93. 94. [1]R. I. Rec., ii. 592. [2]R. I. Rec., ii, 50. 60. The R. I. Recds., i. 466. contain what is certified to by Edw. Rawson, secy. of he Mass. Court, as a letter written by the command of Charles the Second, dated June 21, 1663, (but thirteen days after Charles signed the new charter of the R. I. and Prov. Plantation) according the right of John Scott and others of the Atherton company to the Narragansett territory, which writing is of doubtful authenticity. Scott was an active supporter of the reputed Narragansett patent, and he was afterwards convicted and imprisoned for forgery and other crimes [Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, 564 note and 583 note. Aspinwall's remarks on the Narragansett patent, Sidney S. Rider, Pub., 28-37 note]. Seq. p.

Digitized by Google

The Commissioners then sat to hear the complaints of the town of Warwick. The Massachusetts Magistrates refused to appear before the Commissioners to answer the numerous complaints of Warwick or of others or to indicate their claims or acts, and denied the right of the Commissioners to hear and determine causes. A letter was received by the Commissioners from Williams stating that he had been many years engaged in pleading with Massachusetts and in behalf of his loving friends of Warwick with the Massachusetts Magistrates, who would be pleased were Mr. Gorton and his friends destroyed, and advising that the Massachusetts colony be reduced to obedience[3]. The petition that was four years since addressed by the people of Warwick to the General Court of Massachusetts, complaining of the continued oppression and suffering occasioned by the remaining subjected inhabitants and giving notice that they should proceed before the King in council unless some arrangements were made satisfactory to them, the Massachusetts Court having given no heed to, now twenty-two years after the first occasion for complaint arose, during which time there had been unremitted depredations and oppression regardless of the many orders and the prohibition in the charter, and yet debarred the privileges of trade, their goods exchanged second or third-handed, their property destroyed by the subjected inhabitants who occupied their best lands, and the order of banishment to this day unrepealed, they of Warwick now laid their precise and commendably brief complaint before the Commissioners.[4] This, at this late day, was the first petition to the government for reparation that Gorton or any of the Warwick people had made. There was in this no claim for damages to the person, but only for property losses. From this it is more than probable that they would not have sought redress had they, after the first assault on them, been allowed to settle down in peace.

The Commissioners, after the hearings, issued on April 4th from Warwick an order "that all those gifts or grants of land lying on the eastern side of Pawcatuck and a north line drawn to the Massachusetts, made by his Majesty's colony of the Massachusetts to any person whatsoever, or by that usurped authority called the United Colonies, to be void."[5] And on April 17th they ordered the removal of all both Indians and Whites, Massachusetts subjects, from these lands.[6]

The Massachusetts Magistrates, in lieu of their appearance before the King's Commissioners, put forth on May 30th, 1665, what they called an apologetical reply, a document of "vituperation and obscurity of meaning," in which they incorporated the pith of "Hypocrisy Unmasked," including in it the old petition of Benedict Arnold and his company. As nearly twenty-five years had elapsed since the events referred to had occurred, it was clear enough that the consequences which the petition pretended were completely falsified. It, therefore, suited the General Court to quote the Providence petition as stating that Gorton and his company were already the vile and dangerous men which the petitioners only said they might become in a certain contingency. In other words, the court so garbled the petition as to make it assert as an existing fact that which was only put as a possible consequence. However heretical it may appear, it is difficult to escape the suspicion that the Puritans sometimes showed signs of human weakness.[7]

note. [3]R. I. Rec., ii, 136. [4]Warwick's complaint, dated Mar. 4, 1664-5, in R. I. Collec., ii, 231, and in 2d Mass. Collec., viii, 68.
[5]R. I. Rec., ii, 93. [6]R. I. Rec., ii, 132. [7]Bryant's Hist. U. S., ii, 71. [8]Loyalists of Amer., i, 145. 2d. Mass. Collec., viii, 55-58; other

Digitized by Google

On May 2d, 1665, Colonel Nichols and all the other King's Commissioners with him drew up, signed and forwarded to the Massachusetts Court an address regarding its refusal of its members to appear and defend themselves, and regarding a report circulated that the King had sent here to take away any civil liberties. It said: "We declare as false and protest that they are diametrically contrary to the truth, as ere long we shall make it appear more plainly. These personal slanders with which we are calumniated, as private men we slight; as Christians we forgive, and will not mention; but as persons employed by his sacred Majesty we cannot suffer his sacred honor to be eclipsed by a cloud of black reproaches and some seditious speeches without demanding justice from you against those who have said, reported or made them."[8] And the Commissioners on May 18th addressed to the Massachusetts Magistrates the following: "The end of the first planters coming hither was, as was expressed in your address, the enjoyment of the liberty of your own conscience. We, therefore, admire that you should deny liberty of conscience to any, and especially when the King requires it, and that upon a vain conceit of your own that it will disturb your enjoyments which the King often hath said it shall not."[9]

And Commissioner Col. Cartwright addressed to Mr. Gorton the following: "These gentlemen of Boston would make us believe that they really think that the King has given them so much power in their charter to do unjustly, that he reserved none for himself to call them to account for doing so. In short, they refuse to let us hear complaints against them, so that at the present we can do nothing in your behalf; but I hope shortly to go to England, where, if God bless me thither, I shall truly represent your suffering and your loyalty. Your assured friend, George Cartwright. Boston, May 26, 1665."[10]

The three Commissioners Carr, Cartwright and Meverick on July 26th, 1665, addressed the Massachusetts Court as follows: "We thought when we received our commission and instructions that the King and his Council knew what was granted to you in your charter, and what right his Majesty had to give us such a commission and commands; and we thought the King, his Chancellor and his secretaries had sufficiently convinced you that this commission did not infringe your charter; but since you must needs misconstrue all these letters and endeavors, and that you will make use of that authority which he hath given you to oppose that sovereignty which he hath over you, we shall not loose more of our labors upon you, but refer it to his Majesty's wisdom, who is of power enough to make himself to be obeyed in all his dominions."[1] The Commissioners also wrote to their government, among other things regarding the Massachusetts Magistrates, that "Seven years they can easily spin out in writing. If writing will serve the turn, as they suppose it will, they can keep the business in agitation until the King and all his secretaries there and all his good subjects here be weary of it. Both the readiest and surest way is for his Majesty to take away their charter, which they have several ways forfeited, but that without a visible force will not be effected."[2]

The Commissioners composed some differences with the Dutch settlers, finally arranged for the removal of the subjected Indians [delivering to Ponham £20, "ordered as a present unto him if he would

letters of the Commis, Seq. 58-64. [8]2d. Mass. Collec., viii, 75-77; other Coms. letters, Seq. 81-87, 90. [10]R. I. Collec., ii, 246. [1]Reference is made to an order signed in Aug., 1665, by all of the King's Coms. upon the subject of complaint prepared against Mass., which order we are unable to find. Staples. [2]O'Calligan's Documents, etc., iii, 102. Hutchinson's Collec., 412-420, or ii, 139-150, is King's Coms. report. [3]R. I. Rec., ii, 127-129,

Digitized by Google

find a place to live upon" away from Warwick]; and finding their authority still resisted by the government of Massachusetts Bay, reported the result to the King and Lord Chancellor in December, 1665. The report answered the inquiries the King had instructed them to make and gave much other information at length. It stated that "the Narragansett Sachems did in the year 1644, by writing, surrender themselves, their people and country into the late King's protection; two of which Sachems now living did actually in their own persons surrender themselves, people and country into his royal Majesty's protection before his Commissioners, and deliver to them that very deed made in 1644, which has been carefully kept by Mr. Gorton. This Narragansett country is almost all the land belonging to this colony, which cannot subsist without it. This colony, which now admits all religions, even Quakers and Generalists, was begun by such as Massachusetts would not suffer to live among them, and is generally hated by the other colonies, who endeavored several ways to suppress them. They (the other colonies) maintained other Indians against the Narragansett Indians. The Commissioners of the United Colonies disposed of a great part of his country, pretending they had conquered it from the Pequot Indians; but evidence being made that the Narragansetts had conquered it before the English began their war, and that the right was in him who sold it to the Rhode Islanders; and his Majesty's Commissioners, not thinking it justifiable for any colony to dispose of land without their own limits, determined it for the Rhode Islanders."[3]

The King, upon receiving the report from his Commissioners, ordered their return.[4] He at the same time addressed a letter to Massachusetts, stating that as he had received full information from his Commissioners of their treatment in the several colonies, in all of which they had received great satisfaction but only in that of Massachusetts, and notwithstanding many expressions of loyalty from those who govern that colony, so believe that his Majesty hath no jurisdiction over them, but that all persons must acquiesce in their judgments, however unjust, his Majesty thought fit to recall his Commissioners, which he hath at the present done, that he might receive a more particular account from them; and his Majesty expressly commanded the Governor and Council of Massachusetts to forthwith send representatives to England to answer before him *the complaints prepared against them*, and for their conduct to the Commissioners; and he further expressly charged that the Governor and Council of Massachusetts immediately set all persons at liberty who had been imprisoned for petitioning or appealing to his Commissioners; and for the better prevention of all differences ordered that the bounds and limits of the several colonies made by his Majesty's Commissioners continue to be observed until his Majesty should find cause to alter them. That full obedience be given to his signification of his pleasure in all particulars.[5]

582; iii, 40, 61; iv, 373. [4]King's letter to his Coms., dated Apr. 6, 1666. [5]King's letter to Mass., dated Apr. —, 1666, probably in full in Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 169-171. King's letter dated Apr. 10, 1666, in Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 547, 548. The copy of his Majesty's Signification to the Mass. Colony was surreptitiously conveyed over to them by some unknown hand before the original came to Boston; and formerly the very original of Mr. Meverick's petition to the King and Council, concerning the Mass. Colony, was stolen out of the Lord Arlington's office in Whitehall by one Capt. Scott and delivered to the Governor and Council at Boston. This I affirm positively to be true, though when I questioned Scott upon the matter he said a clerk gave it to him. [Letter of Nichols to Morrice, in O'Calligan's Documents, etc., iii, 136.] This Scott, one of the most active in the pretended Narragansett purchases, and who obtained the reputed accord to his right therein from the King [see ante p. 122], was finally brought to trial in Connecticut and convicted under ten charges, one

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XVIII.

The King's compliments in a letter to the government of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The Massachusetts court send ship-masts to the King in lieu of agents to answer before him—The Massachusetts people protest against the course of their magistrates—Pawtuxet claimants capture the Court of Trials—They protest against Williams and his opposition to them—Morton's scandalous book—Gorton's letter to Morton—Williams' letter to the Plymouth court—Gorton's letter to Governor Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut.

The following from the King was at the same time communicated to the government of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations: "Trusty and well-beloved, we greet you well; having received so full and satisfactory account from our Commissioners, both of the good reception you have given them and also of your dutifulness and obedience to us, we cannot but let you know how much we are pleased therewith, judging that respect of yours toward our officers to be the true and natural fruit which demonstrates what fidelity and affection toward us is rooted in your hearts. And although your carriage doth of itself most justly deserve our praise and approbation, yet it seems to be set off with more lustre by the contrary deportment of the colony of Massachusetts; as if by their refractoriness they had designed to recommend and heighten the merit of your compliance with our directions for the peaceable and good government of our good subjects in those parts. You may, therefore, assure yourselves that we shall never be unmindful of this your loyal and dutiful behavior, but shall upon all occasions take notice of it to your advantage, promising you our constant protection and royal favor in all things that may concern your safety, peace and welfare."[6]

Colonel Cartwright was made the bearer of the sum of the Proceedings of the King's Commissioners and of other letters to his Majesty and the Lord Chancellor, and of other papers to England. In his passage the vessel was captured by the Dutch and his papers were taken and never recovered.[7] Copies were ordered by the Rhode Island Assembly to be sent to England by the first opportunity.

With the closing of the work of the King's Commissioners there dawned a new era of joy to Gorton and the other Providence and Warwick settlers. They secured, now for the first time, a measure of what they so long ago hoped for under the first charter, "peace in the quiet enjoyment of their possessions." On account of the difficulties there had been but few accessions to the inhabitants of Warwick; they were in all but a handful of impoverished adventurers; but comparative peace for nine years followed the favorable decisions for them, when again their dwellings, with those of the Providence people's, were destroyed by the Indian wars.

The King's last letter occasioned the calling of the Massachusetts Court in an extraordinary session[8]. It, however, refused to obey the King's order to again send representatives to vindicate their acts before him;[9] and in the fall they met again according to adjournment.[10] To this court nearly two hundred of the principal inhabitants of Massachusetts, "our fathers," the editor of the Danforth papers writes, "who

of them being for forgery, and sentenced to pay a fine of £200, to be imprisoned during the pleasure of the court, and to give bonds t othe amount of £500 for future good behavior. [Conn. Recds., ii, 16, comp. 430.] [6]King's letter, R. I. Rec., ii, 149. [7]Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 250. [8]2d Mass. Collec., viii, 98. [9]2d Mass. Collec., viii, 108, 109. [10]Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 181 note. Sessions Oct., 1666. Petition in Hutchinson's Collec., 511-513, or ii, 248-215, and in 2d Mass. Collec., viii, 102-107.

Digitized by Google

exhibited so much good sense and sound policy," protested against the course of the Magistrates, but they still refused to send representatives, and this time instead sent two large masts[1] thirty-four yards long and a shipload of timber, the freight thereon costing them sixteen hundred pounds[2] sterling, as a present to the King, which he graciously accepted. And the fleet in the West Indies being in want of provisions, a subscription and contribution was recommended through the colony for bringing in provisions to be sent to the fleet for his Majesty's service.[3] Further action was suspended for a time, as Charles was absorbed by exciting questions at home, his war with Denmark and Holland and his intrigues with France.

While the people of the Providence colonies had been engaged in arresting the invasions of their foreign foes, the Pawtuxet party, their internal foes, had been politically undermining them, having now nearly secured the control of the government. William Harris, his brother Thomas Harris and William Carpenter, all three of them Pawtuxet partners, obtained the places of Assistants, and four Assistants with the Governor or Deputy Governor, formed the high Court of Trials. Thus setting as judges in this court, which was likely to have before it their causes, they might have considered the object of their scheme to acquire the lands of nearly the whole colony well nigh accomplished. Many struggles with them and the towns of Providence and Warwick before the local courts followed. Not succeeding in these, they continued the strife to strengthen themselves greater politically by electing controlling majorities in the town councils and in the General Assembly. The papers upon the subject, which were sent from Warwick to Clark for his use before the King and Council against them, were by spy or traitor obtained by them and held at Newport for their service.[4] Litigation and costly trials were kept up by them against the colony and against the towns of Providence and Warwick to secure an acknowledgment of their claims and place them in possession of the land.

On November 19th, 1667, a protest similar to the nearly thirty years old one by the same party, Arnold and his eleven others against Gorton and others of Providence, was issued now against Williams for "keeping up a difference with Pawtuxet men," signed by "Sixteen Proprietors of the town." These proprietors were the barest minority of the people of the town, and ten of them were either Harris partners or closely allied blood relatives of these partners.[5] Harris, arraigned at court for calling an Assembly without warrant and for making another rout of settlers from the lands at Providence, admitted his guilt and plead the justification of his acts.[6] And the violent and threatening acts of the Massachusetts government were such that the Rhode Island and Providence Assembly passed an act of war of defense against them.[7]

In 1669, while Gorton in advanced years had retired from official cares, Nathaniel Morton published a libellous and most scandalous book.

[1] 2d Mass. Collec., viii, 110. [2] The *freight* £1600 the Mass. Magistrates paid on these presents amounted to within £400 of all the Warwick people asked for twenty-two years' spoliations and damages. [3] Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 257. Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 180-182. Col. Nichols' letter to Mass. May 19, 1667, enclosing a letter from the King, in Hutchinson's Papers, ii, 139. Col. Nichols' letter to Mass., June 12, 1668, regarding the King's letter of Apr. 10, 1666, in Hutchinson's Papers., 427, or ii, 156. [4] R. I. Rec., ii, 78. [5] Book Notes, Vol. 13, No. 23. Harris, Arnold and Carpenter had bought of the other original claimants and now claimed three-fourths of all the lands deeded to Williams, and all lands west, north and south as far as the Pawtuxet river and its branches extended under the forgery. Lands of R. Island, 101, 106. [6] R. I. Rec., ii, 208. [7] R. I. Rec., ii, 206.

Digitized by Google

Morton professed to have derived the greater part of his information from Bradford's history, but an examination of this discloses that there is nothing set down in that history relating to Gorton. Morton also had been for years the keeper of the Plymouth records, so would have known that what he wrote of Gorton was wrong had he not avoided consulting them. Gorton wrote to him the following indignant letter of denial:

"I understand that you have lately put forth a book of records; whether of Church or State I know not, but this I know, that I am unjustly enrolled in it. You peremptorily judge of one you know not, for I am a stranger to you; besides that, your understanding reacheth not the things whence God exerciseth his people (I Cor. ii, 14) with wishes of better things in you and all men. I must give you a true description of our understanding from the Apostle Jude, verse ten: therefore I have no railing speech to return, or judgment of blasphemy (as the words are), either to seek any revenge of myself or to comply with any such spirit I dare not; but I dare not but comply with the spirit of the Apostle in this his saying: The Lord rebuke thee (Jude 9). My second word concerns your assuming authority to canonize and put into the rank and number of Saints such men when they are dead which in their lifetime were persecutors, especially you having acknowledged them to be such yourself; as also to throw down under your feet and make as brute beasts having only hope in this present life such as are known to be fearers of God, worshipping him instantly day and night, though they be not acknowledged to be such by some particular Sectaries as yourself, for you are no orthodox Christian because you deny the whole and complete word of God to be concerned in the present state of the chuch of Christ, and have chosen a part of it only to concern your present profession; therefore a Sectarie and no Catholic Christian. But for these things you seek to besmear me with, which return justly upon yourself, mine adversaries shall be my judges where any spark of humanity remains. I have often wondered in my younger days how the Pope came to such a height of arrogance, but since I came to New England I have perceived the height of that triple crown and the depth of that sea whence such things arise, and not from the presence of Peter, but from the corrupting of the Apostles' doctrine, bending and bowing it to comply with corrupt avarice, pride and superstition and vain imaginations of the minds of men setting up their gods at Dan and Beersheba (if you understand the etymology of the words). And the glory there is no other but that the Levitical Priests carved below the mount of God, forming it of the ear and heart jewels of the Egyptians, adorning carnal Israel who turn back in their hearts into the house of bondage whence they were delivered.

"A third word I have to say concerns your office of record; mistake me not, I meddle not with your record further than they concern myself. Do not vest my words, as once they were in a letter taken in pieces, and what was plainly expressed to be spoken of the clergy was applied to the Magistrates, to make me obnoxious among men; and when the truth appeared it was professed that it was done by a reverend Divine before the State of England, who got no honor there by that, whoever he was. Deal fairly with me, as I shall do with you and all men. I then affirm that your record is fetched further than Cape Cod, namely, from him who was from the beginning a murderer also; and truth he abode not in, nor can he abide it. And I take it to be the highest point of murder to strike at the life of the soul, which life is the spirit of Christ, which I profess to live by and account all other life not worthy the name of life with respect unto that (Gal. ii, 20). Your

Digitized by Google

record, therefore, comes from afar. It ariseth out of the bottomless pit, the smoke whereof is as a stifling fog of darkness in your book.

"It is untruly recorded concerning Plymouth's dealings with me; conceals many passages that were enacted and falsifies things expressed. A difference between Mr. Ralph Smith and myself was not the occasion of Plymouth's dealings with me. If you had recorded truly you would made report that Plymouth's dealings with me had been their threatening of a widow, one Ellen Aldridge, who they said they would send out of the colony as a vagabond; whereas nothing was laid to her charge, only it was whispered that she had smiled in your congregation; and she having been a woman of good report in England, and newly come over; being careful of her credit, she fled into the woods to escape the shame which was threatened to be put upon her, there remaining several days and nights, at the least part of the nights, and absented herself again before people stirred in the morning. My speaking on her behalf (she being then my wife's servant) was the occasion that Plymouth government took to deal with me. Whereupon they called me to a court more privately held to examine me, and one of them indulging upon a point aggravating the matter more than it deserved, I said he spoke hyperbolically; whereupon they asked your Elder then present what was the meaning of that word, and he was pleased to expound it that I told the Magistrate that he lied. And this was their dealing with me; and accordingly they gave their own construction of what I spoke afterwards. Only in your court more publicly, the foreman of the jury (your Elder's son, Jonathan Brewer) befriended me so much as to move the court that I should not speak on my own behalf at all, and there was no Attorney to be had in those days that I knew of.

"In the time of these agitations Mr. Smith took offense at me. Whether of himself or instigated I know not, neither know I any occasion I gave him, unless it was because his wife and others of his family frequented very usually morning and evening family service, and so did a religious maid living then with your teacher, Mr. Reyner. Mistress Smith after expressing herself how glad she was that she could come into a family where her spirit was refreshed in the ordinances of God as in former days. In this offense taken by Mr. Smith he applied himself to the Governor of Plymouth for help to break his covenant made with me, I having hired one part of his house for the term of four whole years. Whereupon I was persuaded to put the matter to arbitrament. The men were appointed, my writings delivered as I remember. John Cooke was one, an eminent member of your church, who shortly after said the writings were commanded out of their hands by the Governor[8] (Prence), insomuch that they could do nothing to issue the matter, neither could I procure my writings again unto this day, lest the justice of my cause should appear to any. But the court proceeded to fine and banish, together with sentence given that my family should depart out of my own hired house (Acts xxviii, 30) within the space of fourteen days upon the penalty of another great sum of money besides my fine paid, and their further wrath and displeasure. Which time to depart fell to be in as mighty a storm of snow as I have seen in the country: my wife being turned out of doors in the said storm with a young child at her breast (the infant having at that very time the measles breaking out upon it, which the cold forced in again, causing sickness nigh unto death), who had been as

[8]The Gov. uniformly wrote his name Prence, though Morton and others wrote it Prince. Bradford's Hist. Plymouth, 362. [9]Plymouth Recds., i, 100,

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846
Digitized by Google

tenderly brought up as any man's wife then in that town; and I myself to travel in the wilderness I knew not whither; the people comforting my wife and children when I was gone with this, that it was impossible for me to come alive to any plantation. I say no more of this now, though I can say much more, with the testimony of men's consciences; but I have been silent to cover other men's shame and not my own, for I could wish to be a bondsman, so long as I have to live upon the face of the earth, in human respects, that all the agitations and transactions that have passed between the men of New England and myself were in print without diminution or extenuation, without covert false dealing or painted hypocrisy. It should be a crown, aye a diadem upon my grave, if the truth in more public or more private agitations were but in prose though not in poetry, as it was acted in all the places wherein you seek to blemish me[9] (Job xix, 23, 24; xxxi, 35, 36).

"I perceive what manner of honor you put upon me in Rhode Island, which the actors may be ashamed of and you to be their herald. I have been silent of things done at Plymouth, Rhode Island and elsewhere, and am still in many respects, but have not forgotten them. I have heard that some of Plymouth then in place were instigators of the island. I could name the parties of both places, being met together at Cohannet (Taunton). I carried myself obedient to the government of Plymouth so far as became me, at the least to the great wrong of my family more than in above said, as can be made to appear if required; for I understood they had commission wherein authority was derived, which authority I reverenced: but the island at that time had none, therefore, no authority legally derived to deal with me; neither had they (Coddington's court) the choice of the people, but set up themselves. But such fellows as you can bring men to the whipping post at their pleasure either in person or name without fault committed, or they invested with any authority.

"Again I affirm you to be a deceitful recorder, in that you declare that I have spoken words (or to that effect) that there is no state nor condition of mankind after this present life. I do verily believe that there is not a man, woman or child upon the face of the earth that will come forth and say that ever they heard any such words come out of my mouth. And I appeal unto God, the judge of all secrets, that there was never such a thought entertained in my heart. Therefore, I do verily believe it was hatched in the bosom of the proper author of your scroll. I am far from the opinion you slander me with, for I hold and shall through God maintain that he who takes upon him to be an interpreter of God's word and brings not eternity into the things or matters whereof he speaks, that man is a false prophet or interpreter of the word of God. You could not have clothed me with any piece of Saul's armor that would have fitted me worse than this scandal, and I know you have many pieces thereof among you.

"Whereas you charge me with passion, I know not your meaning in that word. It is an ambiguous phrase, but through God's goodness I know the passion of Christ. And the Apostles' saying, that he fulfils the rest of his passion in the flesh (Col. i, 24), and he being in a multitude of passions (2 Cor. i, 12, 23). And I know that Elijah was a man of passions, yet he was strong in prayer. And here you extort a word from me which I thought would have gone in secret to the grave with me, for I never uttered it with my lips to any, though my heart hath resented it many a time. The thirty-three years is upon expiration since I arrived first in New England, in which tract of time I have

[9] Judge Brayton, R. I. H. Tr., No. 17. [9] Force's Tract, Vol. iv,

Digitized by Google

washed my face with tears day and night in the ordinances of Jesus Christ, under the scandals, reproaches, calumniations and wrongs put upon me, for no other reason (though covered with other wizards) but for the profession of Jesus Christ. Yet have not these passions been in any imbittered sourness of spirit, but from enlarged desires, when the thing desired hath been presented as in Joseph when he saw his brethren, and in Jacob when Rachel appeared unto him. And I know they are reserved in a bottle of transparent glasses and written not on the black lines of the oldness of the letter, but in the lines of the light of life, or newness of the spirit. And I well know that God hath turned men's dealings with me into schools of learning (overshooting them in their own bow), as God did in that carnal and cruel act of Joseph's brethren, that the glory might be in themselves and not in him (Gen. xlv, 4, 5). I have told you in this a small portion of my passion, yet more than was my purpose to have done. Scandalize me for it, and tell the wrold of it again and also of what I have lost by it; and whilst you are calculating and summing up the number of days contained in so many years I will appeal to God, the searcher of hearts, as a witness of the truth which I now write. Let me tell you this much, that I write now in passion, for it draws tears from mine eyes to see the nature of man (which I myself by nature am) so evidently and perspicuously appear in you; for he that writes or speaks of the word of God and cannot apply unto himself (in a true sense) whatsoever is contained therein, he is no true minister of salvation, but of condemnation (*2* Cor. iii, 9; xi, *26*, *27*). But let this stand as a parable to you and your teachers, whilst you in the meantime vent your corrupting and contagious poison.

"And whereas you say in your records that I am a sordid man in my life. I tell you what I say of that, and do you hide it from none: That I dare be so bold as to lay my conversation among men to the rule of humanity with any minister among you. In all the passages of my life which God hath brought me through from my youth unto this day, that it hath been as comely and innocent as his, according to present occasions, so that nothing shall be covered or painted over with hypocrisy. Whose ox or whose ass have I taken, or when or where have I lived upon other men's labors and not wrought with my own hands for things honest in the sight of men, to eat my own bread? But these things are beneath my spirit, either to speak or write; but you force to apologize; for would any man think that the spirit of one man should be so audaciously impudent as to bring forth such falsities?

"I would say something of the foundation of your church at Plymouth if I thought it were not a matter too low to talk of, for when suit was made to the church in Holland, out of which your church came, to procure a dismission of a sister there to the church of Plymouth, though the gentlewoman upon occasion had been in New England divers years, yet a dismission would not be granted. Their preaching member then with them I knew to be a godly man and was familiarly acquainted with him now about half a hundred years ago in Gorton, where I was born and bred and the fathers of my body for many generations. The Elders gave the ground and reason that they could not dismiss their sister to the church at Plymouth in New England because it consisted of an apostacised people fallen from the faith of the Gospel, and when through such importunities a writing was procured, properly of advice to their sister how to carry herself, her husband the solicitor, whom you know, I need not to name, and I think you know after what manner the writing was read in your church by your ancient Elder; part conceded and part expounded to the best. If you know not I do, for I was present,

Digitized by Google

Now to have this testimony of aspersion concerning the foundation of your church by the mother out of which you came may be considered, I think you can say, little more orders of the church of Rome.

"A fourth word I have to say concerning the stuff, as you contemptuously call it. What stuff you ignorantly make of the word of God. For the rest of your expressions, which you charge upon us, you falsely apply them. We never called sermons of salvation, tales; nor any ordinances of the Lord an abomination or vanity; nor holy ministers, necromancers. We honor, reverence and practice these things; therefore through guilt you falsify our intent. And, however, you term me a belcher out of error, I would have you to know that I hold my call to preach the Gospel of Christ not inferior to the call of any minister in the country, though I was not bred up in the schools of human learning; and I bless God that I never was, lest I had been drowned in pride through Aristotle's principals and other human philosophy. Yet this I doubt not of, but that there hath been as much true use made of the languages within this twenty years past for the opening of the Scripture in the place where I lived as hath been in any church in New England. When I was last in England through importunities I was persuaded to speak the word of God publicly in divers and eminent places as any were then in London; and also about London and places more remote; many times the ministers of the place being hearers, and sometimes many together at appointed lectures in the country. I have spoken in the audience of all sorts of people and personages under the title of a Bishop or a King; and was invited to speak in the presence of such as had the title of Excellency; and I was lovingly embraced wherever I came, in the word uttered, with the most eminent Christians in the place. And for leave-taking at our departure, not unlike the ancient custom of the Saints upon record in the Holy Scriptures, and I daresay as evident testimony of God's power going forth with his word spoken, manifested as ever any in New England had, publicly and immediately after the words delivered; the people giving thanks to God that ever such came to be uttered among them; with entreatly to stay, and further manifestations, in as eminent places as are in England; whence myself did know the Doctors of note had formerly preached and at that time such as had more honors than ordinary preachers have; who gave me the call thither in way of loving Christian fellowship, the like abounding in the hearer. Therefore, I know not with what New England is leavened or spirited. Indeed, once in London three or four malignant persons caused me to be summoned before a committee of Parliament because I was not a university man. I appeared and my accusers also, one of them a schoolmaster in Christ's Hospital, another or two Elders of independent or separated churches, who were questioned what they had against me. They said I had preached. Divers of the committee answered and said that was true, they had heard me. The chairman asked my accusers what I had said. They said I had spoken of cherubims, but they could not repeat anything; but they said they were sure I had made the people of God sad. But the sum of all their accusations was brought out in a book which they said contained divers blasphemies. The book was only that which was printed concerning the proceedings of the Massachusetts against myself and others. The honorable committee took the book and looked over it and found no such thing there as they ignorantly suggested. Then my accusers desired Mr. Winslow might be called forth, whom they had procured to appear there, whom they thought would oppose me strongly with respect to the book. He spoke judiciously and manlike, desiring to be excused, for he had noth-

Digitized by Google

ing to say concerning me in that place; his business with me lay before another committee of Parliament; which gave the Table good satisfaction. My answers and arguments were honorably taken by the chairman and the rest of the committee, and myself dismissed as a preacher of the Gospel.

"Some of you have upbraided us as not having the word of God with us because of our paucity. I think those called Quakers are as many as you; but I think them never the better for this multitude, nor the Papists who cover that part of the earth called Christendom. It hath ever been the way of the world to make itself great by multitude (Gen. x, 8, 9, 10; Hosea i, 7, 11); but Christ stilleth his flock to be little and his disciples few (I Cor. xvi, 19).

"A fifth word I have to say is, in that you send the reader to a book printed by Edw. Winslow for a more full and perfect intelligence. Mr. Winslow and myself had humanlike correspondence in England, and before the honorable committee which he referred himself unto; and not to wrong the dead, I saw nothing to the contrary but that I had as good acceptation in the eyes of that Committee as himself had, though he had a greater charter and a larger commission than myself had. I do not know or remember any particulars in that book, for since the publishing thereof I have always had my thoughts exercised about things of better and greater concernment. I saw it in London, but read but little of it; and when I came over to these parts my ancient friend, Mr. John Brown, discoursing with me about those affairs in England, told me he had read such a book printed or put forth by Mr. Winslow. I told him I had seen it, but read very little of it. Mr. Brown, you know, was a man approved among you and elsewhere (for aught I know or ever heard) wherever he came; an Assistant in your government, a Commissioner for the United Colonies, etc., who thus spoke to me in our discourse. I will not pervert nor alter a word of the will or words of the dead. I say he affirmed this unto me, that he would maintain that there were forty lies printed in that book; and I doubt not but Mr. Brown's word and judgment in his time would have been acceptable and taken by any of you as authority regarding the book. Therefore add thy writing unto it if any spark of humanity be left, to inform your readers of the truth of things; or else take it to yourself that you are he who goes about to seduce and corrupt the minds of men with falsities. Warwick, June 30th, 1669. Samuel Gorton."[1]

It is not known that Morton was wanting in the humanity to add the writing in acknowledgment of his errors, for such a writing could not at the time been published in the colonies, the only press then in the colonies being that which was under the control of the Massachusetts authorities.

There were many people in Massachusetts and in Rhode Island who felt the need of something to justify their history, and accordingly the truth as Gorton had made plain was suppressed, and the scandalous fiction of Morton was seized upon with avidity and copied and recopied in hundreds of thousands of books, and is to be found in all libraries having new England histories; while the truth, the letter of Gorton's here given, the writer could find but in one of the public libraries in the second largest of our cities. The circulation of Morton's fable was so profuse that it became the generally accepted correct life sketch of Samuel Gorton.

The following from Roger Williams was sent to Major Mason and the Court of Plymouth: "When the next year after my banishment

Tr. 7. The first printing press in R. I. 1745. Holmes' Annals. [1]R. I.

Digitized by Google

(1636-1637) the Lord drew the bow of the Pequot war against the country in which Sir the Lord made yourself with others a blessed instrument of peace to all New England, I had my share of service to the whole land in that Pequot business inferior to very few that acted, for I upon letters received from the Governor and council at Boston, requesting me to use my utmost and speediest endeavors to break and hinder the league labored for by the Pequots against the Mohegans and Pequots against the English, the Lord helped me immediately to put my life into my hand. Three days and nights my business forced me to lodge and mix with the bloody Pequot ambassadors, whose hands and arms, we thought, wreaked with the blood of my countrymen, when God wondrously preserved me and helped me to break to pieces the Pequot negotiation. Considering (upon frequent exceptions against Providence men) that we had no authority for civil government, I went purposely to England, and upon my report and petition the Parliament granted us a charter of government for these parts, so judged vacant on all hands. When at Portsmouth on Rhode Island some of ours, in a General Assembly (November, 1644) motioned their planting on this side Pawcatuck river, I, hearing that some of the Massachusetts reckoned this land theirs by conquest (from the Pequots), dissuaded from the motion until the matter should be amicably debated and composed; for though I questioned not our right, etc., yet I feared it would be inexpedient and offensive and procreative of these heats and fires, to the dishonoring of the King's Majesty. Some time after the Pequot war was closed in 1639, and our charter from the Parliament (March 14, 1643-4) the government of Massachusetts wrote (August 27, 1645) to myself, then Chief-officer in this colony, of their receiving of a patent from the Parliament for the then vacant lands, as an addition to the Massachusetts, etc., and thereupon requesting me to exercise no more authority, etc., for they wrote their charter was granted some few weeks before ours (Ante, p. —). I returned what I believed righteous and weighty to the hands of my true friend, Mr. Winthrop, the first mover of my coming into these parts, and to that answer of mine I never received the least reply; only it is certain that at Mr. Gorton's complaint (May, 1646) against the Massachusetts the Lord High Admiral, President, said openly in a full meeting of the Commissioners that he knew no other charter for these parts than what Mr. Williams had obtained, and he was sure that that charter which the Massachusetts Englishmen pretended had never passed the table. Upon our humble address by our agent, Mr. Clark, to his Majesty (1661), and his gracious promise to renew our former charter, Mr. Winthrop by some mistake had extended upon our line, and not only so, but, as it is said, upon the lines of other charters also. But the King's Majesty sending his Commissioners (1664) to reconcile the differences of and to settle the bounds between the colonies, yourselves know how the King himself, therefore, hath given a decision to this controversy. Our grant is crowned with the King's extraordinary favor to this colony, as being a banished one, in which his Majesty declared himself that he would experiment, whether civil government could consist with such liberty of conscience. This his Majesty's grant was startled at by his Majesty's high officers of State, who were to view it in course before sealing, but fearing the lion's roaring they couched, against their wills, in obedience to his Majesty's pleasure. Some of yours, as I heard lately told tales to the Archbishop of Canterbury, viz.: That we are a profane people and do not keep the Sabbath, but some do plough, etc. But,

Digitized by Google

first, you told him not how we suffer freely all other persuasions, yea, the common prayer, which yourselves will not suffer."[1]

In 1675 Gorton received information that the Connecticut Indians intended to invade the Narragansett country. He had early, by his influence with the Narragansetts, prevailed upon them to observe peace, to abide the tribunal of the English government and refrain from avenging the death of their Chief; and he sent a request to Governor Winthrop of Connecticut that he would have the now intended invasion forbidden. Continuing upon the subject, Gorton writes: "My thoughts are in exercise concerning the policy of the English in these parts. People are apt in these days to give credit to every flying and false report, and not only so, but they will report it again, and by that means they become deceivers and tormentors of one another by speech and jealousies. There is a rumor that the Indians are in combination to root out the English, which many fear (for my own part, I fear no such thing) as though God brought his people hither to destroy them. I rather fear our vain hopes groundless expectations, that they will become Christians, when they are invested with naught else but litteral principles and grounds of hypocrisy. The Gospel is of a purer nature than to consist in ornaments and telling of history without revealing the mystery thereof, which is Christ in his saints the hope of glory. I remember the time of the wars in Ireland (when I was young, in Queen Elizabeth's days of famous memory), when much English blood was spilt by a people like unto these, the Earl of Terrone being their leader, where many valiant soldiers lost their lives, divers noble men earnest for religion, whose names are upon my heart still; and in my latter days I have been in company with ancient preachers of God's word, men of God, now fallen asleep, who have lamented the loss of some of those noble men (naming them) with weeping tears, having in their lifetime been intimate with them in religious and godlike concernments. I think we have no cause to suspect God's hand toward us in these parts, which hath removed us into a place more suitable for us, wherein the people are multiplied beyond thoughts of heart; and with all the natives decreasing by war among themselves and by disease. If God make room by such means for the spreading of the English, it seems more suitable than the sword unto that royal leave which was granted to his subjects to plant themselves in these parts; and also to the charge given together with it, namely, that none of the English should take any lands from the natives without giving them satisfaction for it. And is it to be doubted that the not observing this charge is a great and universal grudge among the Indians at this day; while men take up lands and plant upon them as their own, without any retribution; at the least not to the Chief Sachems, if any small thing at all, to some base, inferior fellow, which makes the Sachems afraid lest by this means in short time they shall be spued out of the country for want of land to reside upon. And for aught that I have learned, this was the cause of that barbarous slaugther made of our friends at the Dutch plantations. Sir, my humble submission consists in my prayers to God for you and yours."[2]

[1] Rec., i, 457-460. Nar. Club Papers. "Rhode Island's Gift to the Nation," by Sidney S. Rider. [2] 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 627. [3] Arnold's Hist.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XIX.

The King Philip's War—The swamp battle—Capture of Philip's wife and son—The Narragansetts' extinction—Warwick destroyed—Providence and Pawtuxet burned, and two of the family of Massachusetts ex-subject and Pawtuxet claimant slain.

In 1675 began what is known as the Philip's war, the final conflict between the colonies and the Indians, which resulted in the latter's extermination. Though the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations hardly took an active part in it, her geographical position caused her to suffer more than the other colonies. Warwick being more exposed, was one of the chief sufferers. The storm had been gathering ever since the tragic death of Miantinomi. Although neither England nor Rhode Island could give the Narragansetts the expected redress, they, through the advice chiefly of Gorton and Williams and the friendship existing between them and the people of Providence, allowed the death of their Chief, Miantinomi, to pass unavenged.. But they were eventually, and from circumstances that left them no honorable choice, forced into the conflict. Philip, the second son of Massasoit, was the Chief of the Wampanoags. His elder brother Wamsutta, who had succeeded his father as Sachem, had fallen under suspicion of the settlers, been seized and confined, from the effects of which, it was believed, he fell into a fever and died. Philip succeeded his brother as Sachem, and the English, suspecting him of plotting against them, charged him and with such proofs that he made a confession, and submitted to the disarming of all his people. Subsequently, a new exaction was made, requiring him to pay a £200 penalty, and not to sell land or make war without the consent of Plymouth. Philip, in a reply to a friend who tried to persuade him from the contemplated war, complained: "They tried my people by their own laws and assessed damages which they could not pay. Their land was taken. At length a line of division was agreed upon between the English and my people, and I myself was to be responsible. Sometimes the cattle of the English would come into the cornfields of my people, for they did not make fences like the English. I must then be seized and confined till I sold another tract of my country for satisfaction of all damages and costs. Thus tract after tract is gone; but a small part of the dominion of my ancestors remains. I am determined not to live till I have no country."

Acting upon this, he appealed to the sympathies and the recollections of wrong to the different tribes, and urged them to forget their ancient animosities and combine for restoring them to their liberties and their domain. He gathered around him a great body of warriors, joined with him most of the other tribes, and the general war was commenced. The Narragansetts remained neutral. They received with kindness, fed, clothed and nursed the old men, women, children and disabled warriors that took refuge with them. These acts drew down upon them the more the hostility of the English "and opened for them the gulf for their destruction." The Narragansetts were ordered to give them up; Canonchet, the son and successor of Miantinomi, refused, and a force of eleven hundred and thrity-five men, besides volunteers that joined it, marched through the towns of Providence and Warwick against them. On the next day, December 11th, the army was on the march to the place where the Indians had taken refuge. Here occurred the celebrated "Swamp" battle. Upwards of two hundred of the English were killed and wounded. Within the enclosure or fort five hundred Indian wigwams were set on fire, in the flames of which

Digitized by Google

perished not less than three hundred of the sick and wounded, the infants and aged. The entire loss of the Indians in killed, wounded and prisoners was not less than one thousand, including those who perished in the burning wigwams. This was the principal and decisive battle, though afterwards there were several skirmishes and many towns were burned.

About the middle of January one of the elder Sachems of the Narragansetts sent a message to General Winslow, requesting a month's delay in order to adjust the terms of peace; but he regarded this as an artifice to gain time, and shortly after, on January 27th, 1676, marched to the swamp where they were posted. They, anticipating his approach, abandoned this country, pursued by the English forces, and seventy of their people were captured and killed. Ten times in the course of 1676 the English swept the devoted region and rooted out all that dared to remain; all were killed, captured, or dispersed, many perishing miserably by famine. From the 27th of January, 1676, the day of the departure of the main body, the Narragansetts ceased to exist as a distinct people. They blended with the followers of Philip and shared his fortunes.

Canonchet, the son of Miantinomi, the last grand Sachem of the Narragansetts, was captured in the month of April. He was *offered his life if he would procure the submission of his tribe.* This he refused to do. When told he must die, he replied: "I like it well. I shall die before my heart is soft, or I have said anything unworthy of myself." To insure the fidelity of the friendly tribes by committing them to a deed that would forever deter the Narragansetts from seeking their alliance, it was arranged that each of them should take a part in the execution. Accordingly, the Pequots shot him, the Mohegans cut off his head and quartered him, and the Natics, who joined the English, burned his body and sent his head as "a token of love and loyalty to the Commissioners at Hartford."[3]

July 2d "the English army marched to the south and surprised them in a cedar swamp near Warwick. A great slaughter ensued. Mangus, the old queen of the Narragansetts, a sister of Ningret, was taken and with ninety other captives was put to the sword. One hundred and seventy-one Indians fell in this massacre, without the loss of a single man of the English. Thence they scoured the country between Providence and Warwick, killing many more."

"Captain Church was commissioned by Governor Winthrop to proceed with a volunteer force of two hundred men, chiefly Indians, to attack Philip in his retreat near Mount Hope. For several days they pursued the Indians from place to place, killing many and taking a large number of prisoners, among whom were Philip's wife and only son." Philip was subsequently pursued into a swamp, where he was shot through the heart by Alderman, an Indian, whose brother Philip had indignantly slain because he had counselled him to sue for peace. Thus perished Philip, who declared he would not live until he had no country. His head was sent to Plymouth, where it remained set up on a pole for twenty years; one hand was sent to Boston as a trophy, and the other was given to Alderman, who exhibited it for money. The body was quartered and hung upon four trees as a vivid illustration of the barbarity of the age.[4] Philip's chief councillor, Anawon, escaped from the swamp with most of Philip's followers, but was a few days after captured by Capt. Church, who sent him alive to Ply-

R. I., i, 411. Hubbard's Indian Wars, 157, 158, etc. Magnalia, ii, 498, 499. [4] Quartered with an axe. [3] 1st. Am. Ed. Lands of R. Island,

Digitized by Google

mouth, where he was shot. Most of the other captives who were conspicuous for their bravery or position met a similar fate.[6] Quinapin, a cousin of Canonchet, and next in command to him in the great swamp fight, with his brother, was tried at Newport by a council of war and was shot. The young Metacomet, son of Philip, with many other captives, was sent to Spain and the West Indies, where they were sold as slaves. Until after the invasion of the Narragansetts, the people of Rhode Island appear not to have participated in the war with their Indian neighbors, and regarded it as at least of doubtful justice; but when commenced, it left them no choice. They subsequently so far followed the example of other colonies as to execute one if not two of the Narragansett under-Sachems as adherents of Philip, and to sell some of the captives, not as slaves for life, but as servants for a term of years.[8] To this sale some men who had been leaders in the liberal party agreed, but Gorton was not one of them; we never find him violating the unwavering principles of his character by engaging in so inconsistent an act.[7]

The war was now at an end; not a single free Narragansett remained in the country they had lately occupied. The Warwick settlers, from their exposed situation, had early[8] removed their stock and goods to Portsmouth;[9] but their dwellings, all with the exception of one of stone, had been burned, every field had been laid waste, and the bridges as well as every other improvement destroyed; the people for the second time found a home on the island. Tradition says that Gorton was rowed by friendly Indians across the bay to a place of safety. Providence was burned, destroyed, only five houses remaining, and Pawtuxet also was burned; and William Carpenter, one of the Pawtuxet partners, ex-subject of Massachusetts, who lived on land of Warwick, was despoiled of 200 sheep and 50 cattle, and two of his household were slain.[10]

CHAPTER XX.

The Massachusetts court unable to longer delay obedience to the King's commands—They send Stoughton and Buckley to England—Rhode Island Assembly choose Danford and Baily, of Newport, as agents to England—Their departure delayed pending the suits of the Pawtuxet claimants—Trial of the Pawtuxan claims and verdict in their favor—Warwick men appeal, and resolve to carry a petition to England—Gorton, Greene and Holden again chosen to lay a petition before His Majesty—Gorton's death—Greene and Holden depart immediately with the petition—They procure from the King in council a stay of proceedings—A powerful petition—Its presentation by the Warwick men to the King—King orders the Massachusetts government to send other agents empowered to negotiate a settlement and to repeal the obnoxious laws—They send Nowell and Richards—Quo-warranto issue summoning the corporation of Massachusetts to England—The Massachusetts charter pronounced void—King Charles the Second's death—King James' declaration under which the intolerant practices of the leagued colonies end.

175. Baylie's Hist. Plymouth, Pt. 3, p. 136. Hubbard's Indian Wars. Disjointed fingers and toes of Narragansett prisoner. [6]Judge Durfee's Works. R. I. Rec., ii, 549. [7]Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 419. Mackey's Life of Gorton. Gammel's Life of Williams, 149. R. I. Collec., v, 170. Most of the leaders of the liberal party opposed enslaving the captives; we find Ralph Earl, a member of the 1639 Model Govt., actively opposing it. Portsmouth Rec., i, 70. R. I. Collec., ii, 152 and note. Church's Indian Wars, Boston, 1845, p. 51. [8]Directly after the hanging of Poagonet, R. I. Rec., ii, 519. [9]R. I. Rec., ii, 533. [10]Austin's Allied Families, 58. Foster Papers, R. I. Rec., ii, 556, etc. Hubbard's Ind. Wars, 214. Church's Philip's War. Lands of R.

Digitized by Google

Charles the Second had now for some time, at least since the time of the closing in 1667 of the work of his Commissioners, been absorbed with exciting questions at home to the unavoidable neglect of the colonies, during which interval, although the signification of his will respecting the bounds set by his Commissioners had been in some parts regarded by the Massachusetts Magistrates, his other wishes were not obeyed; and the Narragansetts, for whom he had undertaken to provide protection, had been destroyed. But the continued complaints and urgent appeals to him from the neighboring colonies against the proceedings of the Massachusetts Bay rulers now awakened his renewed attention.[1] The Massachusetts Court, unable to longer delay in violation of the King's repeated commands[2] to send representatives to appear before him, on October 30th, 1676, sent Stoughton and Buckley to England.[3]

The Rhode Island Assembly in May, 1677, chose Sanford and Baily, of Newport, agents to the government in England;[4] but their departure was delayed pending the suits of the Pawtuxet claimants.

Harris, having in the trials in behalf of the Pawtuxet claimants been unsuccessful, had in 1675 gone to England and laid a petition before the King. Harris petitioned for a commission of eight judges, two of whom should come from each of the four colonies of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, assisted by a jury of twelve men, two of whom should come from Plymouth, four from Massachusetts, three from Connecticut and three from Rhode Island; and a royal order granting Harris' petition was issued. Plymouth, Massachusetts and Connecticut had been possessed of much more than one-half of the entire colony of Rhode Island and had claims enough set up to cover the whole, and Harris was at this time in league also with Connecticut, acting as her agent in England in urging her claims against the colony of Rhode Island. Harris was at the same time in the pay of Connecticut for advancing her claims to Narragansett; of Plymouth for advancing her claims to Providence and Pawtuxet; and of the Rhode Island government—the Newport Cabal—for advancing his own and his partners' claims to Providence and Warwick; the Pawtuxet partners being willing that any government should have jurisdiction that would aid them in possessing the soil. A bill from Harris for his services was presented to the court at Newport on October 27th, 1662, and another for his service against the town of Warwick was presented to the court at Newport on November 17th, 1677.[5] Nine of the twelve jurymen came from Plymouth, Massachusetts and Connecticut colonies. These colonies wanted jurisdiction over these lands. Rhode Island seemed doomed. This court prepared for business in Boston and then adjourned to meet November 17th, 1677, in Providence. Four days later the jury rendered their verdict in favor of Harris, sustaining the claims of the Pawtuxet party to the whole northern and western portions of the colony west of the line of separation from Providence, which was recorded by them in Boston, and placed the running of the line as requested by Harris upon the town of Providence. A delay was effected by Providence denying the line to be run.

The Warwick people, alarmed both at the success of the Pawtuxans and the claims urged by Connecticut to the Narragansett dominion, on the 29th of November[6] resolved to, at their own expense (any of the other towns contributing to it that chose to), send the former potent

Island. [1]Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 187. [2]Hutchinson's Papers, 210-510. [3]Mass. Rec., v, 163. [4]R. I. Rec., ii, 580. [5]Preserved in the Mss. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 432-438. [6]Arnold's Hist.

Digitized by Google

agents of the colony[7] to lay a petition clearly reciting these causes to his Majesty for his determination. Gorton's death occurred on the 10th of the next month, December, but Greene and Holden departed with the petition almost immediately thereafter. They were received by the King, as he had promised, with his most gracious favor, and forthwith procured from him in council a stay of the proceedings.[8] This order from the King, although not the final act, was nevertheless fatal to the claims of the Pawtuxans, for contemporary with this the political prestige of the party passed and Rhode Island was again saved from destruction. "Gorton and his companions triumphed at last. Rhode Island owes them a heavy debt."[9]

The many orders of Parliament and of his royal hand and the express provisions of his charter, that the inhabitants of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations should have perfect freedom to pass and repass without let or molestation into the other colonies, and to hold intercourse with such of their people as were willing, "any act, clause or sentence in any of the said colonies provided or that shall be provided to the contrary notwithstanding," and his letter with it expressly calling the Governor and council of Massachusetts to it and requiring their obedience, had been by the Massachusetts rulers to this day unheeded. In the hearing before the King and council the Warwick men at once fell upon Massachusetts and the Massachusetts agents "with great severity in a petition, relating the facts of the case, exposing the fallacies of their opponents, repelling their attacks upon the loyalty of Rhode Island and adducing record proofs of the disloyalty of Massachusetts," concluding with a series of requests; first, that a Supreme Court of jurisdiction over all the colonies might be erected in New England, whereby equal justice might be rendered, boundary disputes adjusted and civil war, which must otherwise result from "the oppression of an insulting and tyrannical government," might be averted; second, that the royal letter of 1666, confirming the acts of the Commissioners in behalf of Rhode Island, might be renewed; third, that Connecticut might be compelled to restore the town of Westerly taken from Rhode Island by force; and lastly, that the decisions of Massachusetts against Warwick men, especially the decree of banishment against them, now of thirty-five years' standing, might be annulled. The original of "this masterly State paper, as conclusive as it is severe,"[10] is filed in the Bristish State Paper Office.[1] It is not printed in the Rhode Island Historical Collection, although it should be, as it is the only one of Rhode Island's papers preserved that is a fitting reply to the apologetical reply of Massachusetts. Rhode Island does herself injustice by publishing in her collection, as she does, one without the other.

The petition was accompanied by various documents corroborating the position advanced by its authors. These documents are not all filed with the petition, but are scattered among other papers in the same and other volumes in the British State Paper Office. Reference is made to a letter in answer to Gorton's addressed to the King which cannot be found, unless one of the letters, April 27th, 1678, December 13th, 1678, July 4th, 1679, and a peremptory order requiring the Massa-

R. I., i, 434, 463. [7]Arnold's Hist., i, 434. [8]Rider's R. I. H. Tract. 2d Ser., No. 4. [9]Wm. D. Ely, John A. Howland, R. I. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1887-88, 1890. Massachusetts owes him a heavy debt, for had the Providence Plantations been brought under their jurisdiction and the refugees surrendered to them, as they requested of Coddington, the early writers could not as they did justify all the disciplining acts, so great would have been their number. [10]Arnold's Hist., i, 446. [1]New Eng. Papers, iii, 24-27. A portion of an address from Warwick men to King Charles the

Digitized by Google

chusetts Magistrates to revoke the order of banishment is that to which reference is intended.

On April 27th, 1678, the King addressed the Massachusetts Court a letter of rebuke and instructions; among the latter that the oath of allegiance as established by law in England be administered to all of the proper age.[2]

The Warwick men, who in point of talent had few or no superiors in the colony, showed themselves fully competent for the most difficult labors of defense or negotiation, and were fully employed in the defense of the rights of the colony. The Newport agents remained at home. An advertisement, dated July 30th, 1678, and signed by Simon Bradstreet and others of Boston, styling themselves a company to dispose of the Narragansett lands, was posted in Newport and other towns; and Connecticut had petitioned to the King for a part of the Narragansett territory. The Warwick men were called upon to answer the averment of the petitioners. This they did with signal ability. The printed advertisement to dispose of the Narragansett land was presented by them to the Royal Council, and an order was at once issued for the Massachusetts agents to appear and show upon what title the lands were claimed. The Massachusetts Agents informed the Council that it was a private claim. This admission, together with the representation of Greene and Holden in answer to the Connecticut petition, was embraced in an order of council issued the same day requiring that notice should be sent to New England to leave King's Province in its present condition, and that those who claimed ownership or jurisdiction there should forthwith send agents to prove their right before the King. The following week a peremptory order was issued annulling the sentence of banishment that had been passed by the Massachusetts Court against the Warwick people thirty-five years before, and commanding the said court to repeal the same and to allow those persons, at all times, free access within their jurisdiction. The terms of the order were unusually decided and indicate a strong feeling of condemnation in the Royal Council at the arbitrary conduct of Massachusetts toward the adherents of Gorton.[3]

This was a gratifying advance toward ending the occasion for the complaints of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations against Massachusetts and other colonies. The Warwick men were longer detained upon incidental matters of the colony, after effectually disposing of which they returned home. The agents for the other colonies, not offering anything to induce their lordship to differ in opinion from that expressed in his order of December 13th, a decree was later issued declaring void all other than the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations claims.[4]

The services of the Warwick men to the colony were rendered gratuitious; and they neither asked or received any payment for their passage to England nor maintenance while there. After their return, the government at Newport voted them £45, which they had paid on the colony's account in England, and £15, the amount of their passage home.[5]

Second in 5th Mass. Collec., i, 505. Callender's Discourse, R. I. Collec., iv, 92, mentions the address of Gorton to King Charles the Second, presented in 1679. Chalmers' Annals, Book i, ch. viii, 197, 198; ix, 273. [2]Hutchinson's Papers, 515, 516, or ii, 253. Mass. Rec., v, 193. Reference thereto in R. I. Rec., iii, 62. [3]Arnold's Hist., i, 452, 493. R. I. Rec., iii, 18, 37, 41, 58, 60, 67. Original Pet. in British State Paper Office, New Eng. Papers, iii, 49. Order upon it xxxii, 312, ante p. [4]Arnold's Hist., i, 505. R. I. Rec., v, 370-373. [5]Arnold's Hist., i, 447 note; R. I. Rec., iii, 47. July,

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846

Digitized by Google

The Massachusetts agents returned with a letter from the King to the Massachusetts Magistrates bearing date July 24th, 1679,[6] with commands to send over other agents within six months from the receipt of the letter, empowered to negotiate a settlement, to repeal all laws that were contrary to the laws of England, requiring suitable obedience in respect to freedom and liberty of conscience, and appointing Edward Randolph a collector and surveyor for the colonies. Another letter on September 30th, 1680, commanded obedience to the former letter, and that the representatives to attend his Council be sent within three months from the reception of the present order.[7] This letter led to the calling of a special court, and Samuel Nowell and John Richards were elected as agents to England, according to the King's commands; but with power so restricted as to render them incapable of giving satisfaction, and a writ of *quo-warranto* was issued June 27th, 1683, summoning the Corporation of Massachusetts Bay to defend their acts against the complaints and charges made against them; and judgment was entered the next year pronouncing their charter void.[8]

The person selected by the King to govern the people of the provinces was Pusey Kirk, but before his commission and instruction were completed all was delayed by the demise of King Charles, which took place the 6th of February, 1685.

Dudley was commissioned by the new King as Governor, with instructions to give universal toleration of religion. Dudley was within seven months superseded by Andros, with instructions of a more stringent character, which instructions he fulfilled to the letter.

It is singular that toleration in Massachusetts should have been proclaimed by the arbitrary James in a declaration above and contrary to the law for which he received the thanks of the ministers of that colony, but which resulted in the loss of his crown in England.[9]

James' Declaration of Indulgence was proclaimed 1687, and now for the first time Quakers, Baptists and Episcopalians enjoyed toleration in Massachusetts. That system or religious tyranny, coeval with the settlement of New England, thus unexpectedly received its deathblow from a Roman Catholic, who professed a willingness to allow religious freedom to others as a means of securing it for himself.[10]

CHAPTER XXI.

Permanent return of Warwick people to their homes—The triumph of religious freedom and end of attempted subjugation of the Providence and Rhode Island lands and people—The adoption of their principles as the cardinal doctrine of the Nation—Closing events in Gorton's life—Honors accorded him—His character and his teachings.

It was in the spring of 1677, after the Indian war, that Gorton and his people again, and this time permanently, returned to Warwick, their home, a barren waste; themselves, most of them, destitute of all earthly goods to start again, many of them now in their old age, at the foot,

1679. [6]Hutchinson's Papers, 519-522, or ii, 257-261. Letter in Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 187-189 notes. [7]Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 193, 194. Hutchinson's Papers, 522-525, or ii, 261-264. [8]Loyalists of America, i, 207-210. [9]Loyalists of Amer., i, 216. [10]Hildreth's Hist. of the U. S. of America, 1st Ser., ii, 109. [1]Arnold's Hist. i, 192.

Digitized by Google

the toiling rounds of life's ladder. With undaunted courage they set to rebuilding their dwellings. Yet suffering as they were from despoliation, few people were as happy as they who now enjoyed the triumph of the principles for which they had set apart their lives; unmolestedly laboring to rear for themselves comfortable abodes and surroundings, while worshipping God according to the dictates of their own consciences.

In reviewing the efforts of Massachusetts to extend her jurisdiction and to attach to herself any residents of the Providence Plantations, and to lead the people in revolt against the charter, the claims of the other colonies and the great sufferings and trials that the people endured, the historian of Rhode Island says: "As we examine the progress of this deeply laid scheme and observe the steadiness with which it was pressed through a long series of years, we cannot but admire the firmness of our ancestors in foiling at every turn, nor can we fail to recognize the hand of a Supreme power in preserving a colony whose peculiar principles at first made it an object of aversion, and finally were adopted as the cardinal doctrine of a whole nation."[1]

On the 4th of June, 1677, Gorton was chosen to the Town Council of Warwick for the ensuing year, and his son Samuel was at the same time chosen Treasurer. On November 27th the father signed a deed of lands in the Narragansett country to his sons and his six daughters and their husbands; and on the 27th of November by another deed he divided the remainder of his estate among his three sons, Samuel, John and Benjamin. To Samuel for aid in supporting the family while he was absent in England he gives his homestead and library; he also committed to him the care of his mother, providing that she be maintained with convenient housing and necessaries and that means should be furnished for her "recreation in case she desired to visit her friends."[2]

Before the close of the year, on or the days before the 10th of December, the leader of these early struggling and liberty-loving people, Samuel Gorton, was called to his rest, he being eighty-five years of age. Ripe in years spent in good works, "always enjoying the confidence of his fellow-townsmen,"[3] and "retaining to the close of his days the affectionate esteem of his fellows and fellow-citizens."[3] "Gentle and sympathetic in private intercourse, generous and sympathetic in nature, he awarded to others the same liberty of thought and expression which he claimed for himself."[4] "He was universally beloved by all his neighbors and the Indians, who esteemed him not only as a friend, but one high in communion with God in heaven. Gorton was a holy man, wept day and night for the sins and blindness of the world; his eyes were a fountain of tears and always full of tears; a man full of thought; had a long walk out through the trees or woods, where he constantly walked morning and evening, and even in the depth of night, alone by himself for contemplation."[5] In one of his last letters, that to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut, he mentions death with the request that it "be accompanied with a requiem at his departure, the burden of which should be this: 'that true Christian religion consists only in that wherein the soul of a believer continues still in communion with the Spirit of God in Christ, when the natural body is gone down to the grave.'"[6]

[1]Warwick Records; Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict.; Dr. Janes' "Samuel Gorton, a Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties." [2]Chief Justice Staples' Int. to R. I. Collec., ii. Jared Sparks' Am. Biographies, 1st Ser., xv. [3]Oliver Payson Fuller. [4]Dr. Ezra Styles' acct. from the aged Mr. John Angel, R. I. Collec. [5]4th Ser. Mass. Collec., vii, 626. [6]Hon. Samuel

Digitized by Google

"I have read almost every word that is legible of the records of the colony from its first settlement till after the death of Gorton. From the first establishment of the government he was almost constantly in office, and during a long life there is no instance of record to my knowledge of any reproach or censure cast upon him, no complaint against him, although history furnishes abundance of evidence that there was no lack of enemies to his person, principles or property. This can hardly be said of any other settler in the colony of any standing. It was this fact that fixed my opinion of the general tenor of his conduct and the uprightness of his character. I remember an instance in which he applied to be excused from serving in the Court of Commissioners, and assigned his long services as a reason. He constantly enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-townsmen and received from them the highest honors in their gift."[7] "To the charge made against him by Morton he could truly as well as indignantly say: 'Whose ox or whose ass have I taken, or when or where have I lived upon other men's labors and not wrought with my own hands for the things honest in the sight of men to eat my own bread?' None could gainsay him, although his reputation for morality as well as righteousness was laid broadly open and in the search for everything picked clean to the bone."[8] "The whole tenor of his life shows that he was conscientious, sincere and in all matters of fact honest and truthful."[9] "The community in the midst of which he lived, trusted and honored him to the last, and few testimonials to integrity of character are better than this. It is a remarkable circumstance that he always retained the affection of his neighbors and friends. The few 'dissenting freemen' of Warwick never were his neighbors or friends, but were interloping enemies who followed him to Warwick to decry his virtues, to break up the settlement, to obtain his land. He generally succeeded in satisfying the candid. That he must have been possessed of great and shining virtues is sufficiently evident from the fidelity with which his early adherents followed through life his changing fortunes and by their never-failing confidence in his worthiness to fill public office of the highest trust and of the greatest importance to the general weal."[10]

He was their chosen Representative to the Assembly in the years 1649. 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, and 66; served a number of terms in the Upper House, corresponding to the present Senate; was Associate Judge of their highest court; and was their President or Governor for the term beginning in 1651 and ending in 1652. He was a multitude of times selected to audit the accounts of the colony, to care for the Lord Admiral's letters and other highly-prized documents, and more than any other man in the colony called upon to draw up important State papers, many of these now unfortunately no longer extant; and his old age was continually honored by the gift of the most important civil offices.[1]

Sidney S. Rider, whose knowledge of these early men, obtained from a lifelong study of their works, is not exceeded by anyone living, says that Gorton was "one of the most learned men then living in New England" (Lands of Rhode Island, 201). In the languages, in the law and in letters he was exceedingly proficient. His early associations good; his wife as tenderly reared as any lady in the colony; her family educated and refined; her brother a college president, an

[7]Eddy in 2d Ed. Savage's Winthrop. [8]Bryant's Hist. United States, ii, 68. [9]Col. Thos. Aspinwall in Remarks on Narragansett Patent. [10]Mackey. [1]2d Ed. Sparks' Am. Biog., Life of Samuel Gorton, v, 376.

Digitized by Google

excellent Latin poet. And their family relations with Gorton and with one another appear to have been the best, they sending to him and to their daugther the herds of fine-bred cattle—among the first in the colony—for the pastures about his pioneer home. Mr. Rider in his forthcoming "Constitutional History of Rhode Island" will show that Gorton had no intellectual superior in New England; and that in courage he was not less than sublime. To Samuel Gorton, for his work in sustaining and preserving the charter and government, Wililam D. Ely says: "Rhode Island owes him a great debt."

During the year 1667 he had declined to again accept a government office, he then being seventy-five years of age. The year preceding his death his eldest son, Capt. Samuel, was chosen a Representative, and served in the House and in the Senate to defend the now constitutionally established principles of soul liberty for sixteen successive years. Under the order of the King's Commissioners, that the Governor and his Assistants or Magistrates should rule in the Narragansett Province, the latter was one of the Magistrates to govern there, and was one of the Court of Justice who sat in the Province. He was selected to oversee the laying out and allotment of the lands of East Greenwich, "that it be fairly done," was one of those selected to answer the twenty-seven questions sent from the Lords of his Majesty's Privy Council to the colonies, and for many years served upon the committees who drafted the colonies' letters to the King. Samuel Gorton has been honored also in the persons of his other sons and numerous of his descendants. His sons John and Capt. Benjamin were among the founders of the town of East Greenwich, those to whom the colony granted five thousand acres of land. Capt, Benjamin was a Representative in both the House and Senate. Gorton's grandson, Othniel, also was a Representative, and Othniel, Jr., was for seven full terms a member of the General Assembly from Warwick, and in 1761, in connection with Stephen Hopkins and Job Bennett, Esquires, was directed to prepare a reply to the questions which had been proposed by the Lords Commissioners of the Plantations; was Speaker of the House in 1787, and the same year was one of a committee to draft a letter from the colony to the American Congress. In June, 1788, he resigned his position in the Assembly and became Chief Justice of the Superior Court, which position he retained until May, 1791.[3] "General Nathaniel Greene, next to George Washington, the most eminent military leader in the contest with Great Britain, traced his lineage directly to John Greene and Samuel Gorton, noble founders of the liberties which he fought to sustain; as did also Colonel Christopher Greene of Revolutionary fame. Albert Gorton Greene, a descendant of John Greene, Samuel Gorton and Randall Holden, three of the original settlers of Warwick, became a judge of the Municipal Court in the city of Providence, and is well known to three generations as the author of 'Old Grimes" and other popular ballads and poems. The late Governor Henry Lippitt and the recent Chief Magistrate of Rhode Island, the Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, as well as the late Lieutenant Governor, Samuel G. Arnold, the historian of the State, and the present Lieutenant Governor, Lewis S. Chanler, of New York, and the present Bishop, Henry C. Potter, of New York, are direct descendants of Samuel Gorton."[4] Among his descendants are several each of United States Senators, Members of Congress, Major Generals, Governors of States, Judges of Supreme Court, Senators and Assemblymen, Church

[1]R. I. Records. [2]R. I. Hist. Tract, No. 10. [3]Dr. Janes in [4]"Samuel Gorton, a Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties." [5]Oliver

Digitized by Google

Bishops, and Moderators, Renowned Missionaries, Distinguished Authors, Etc., representing nearly every State and Territory in the Union. Some scores of his descendants served with honor and distinction in the early wars, the Revolution, the war of 1812 with Great Britian, the Civil War, and in the United States Congress, and very many of his living descendants are eminent in literature and the professions.

His published works are: "Simplicity's Defense," "Incorruptible Key," "Saltmarsh," "The Common Plagues," and "Antidote Against Pharisaical Teachings.." A Commentary on the Lord's Prayer was left by him in manuscript, unpublished.

One does not find in his published works any detailed system of faith; he did not attempt to build up a sect or claim anything new in revelation or Scripture interpretation. His religious opinions, if peculiar then, are no more so now than exists in any congregation. "The essential gospel truths as held by the great body of evangelical Christians of the present day are those that were held and preached by him."[5] He made but small account of the forms of religious worship and laid not much stress upon most of the dogmas of theology; a right temper of heart being in his view the one thing needful, and the union of the believer with Christ in love the great saving doctrine of revelation.[6] A thorough study of his theological writings by one well qualified for an understanding and proper comparison of their teachings with the various systems has been made by Dr. Janes, President of the Brooklyn Ethical Association, whose exposition of them and conclusions regarding them he has published in his "Life of Samuel Gorton." to which the reader is referred, from which by permission we briefly quote in the following.: "By far the best and most complete exposition of Samuel Gorton's religious convictions is to be found in a remarkable manuscript in his own handwriting which has never been published, but which is preserved in the library of the Rhode Island Historical Society in Providence. The manuscript to which I refer is a running commentary on the Lord's Prayer. I have examined many papers of contemporary and more recent dates, but with the exception of those left by his eldest son, Capt. Samuel Gorton, who was evidently instructed by his father, and whose handwriting resembles his so closely as to be distinguishable from it with difficulty. I have never seen any so clear, systematic and scholarly in appearance. When the reader has searched dilligently beneath the quaint and involved phraseology, bristling with scriptural references and illustrations, and come into sympathetic contact with the living thought of the writer, the surprising thing which is discovered is the remarkable modernness of many of Samuel Gorton's ideas. It goes without saying that he was not 'orthodox,' according to the conventional standard of his time, nor yet, perhaps, of our own; but we everywhere touch the personality of a vigorous and independent thinker, who in many directions foreshadowed the views of the advanced thinkers of a later day. Some of his enemies denounced Samuel Gorton as an atheist. He was as remote as possible from atheistic leanings. He was not even affiliated with the deism of his own and the succeeding century. His theology was profoundly Christian. The Scripture references to the Father, Son and Holy Spirit he interprets as recognitions of 'spiritual distinctions in the nature of Christ.' They are not separate persons of a godhead, but distinctions of the divine activity, having a unity 'not found elsewhere, but only in Christ.'

"With Channing Samuel Gorton also taught the essential divinity of human nature—the equal nearness of the divine spirit to the sinner and

[5]Payson Fuller, Hist. Wk., 303. [6]Incorruptible Key, 73. [7]Com-

Digitized by Google

to the saint. He recognizes a divine spark in every human soul, and to this he made his appeal.[6] He also, however, accepted the eternal antagonism of good and evil as an unquestionable fact, both in scriptural teaching and in human experience. The tendency of the one is to eternal life; of the other to eternal death. He, therefore, taught a conditional immortality, wholly dependent upon the character of the individual. 'Neither can any salvation hold proportion with the son of God,' he says, 'but freedom from sin.' This saved him from the errors of Antinomianism.[7] The doctrine of imputed sin and imputed righteousness he denounces as unworthy of the divine character. 'God was in Christ reconciling men unto himself, not imputing their sins.' Nor is this work of reconciliation limited to any historical period. 'God is eternally a creator, eternally a redeemer, eternally a conservator of peace.' The substance of his teaching is that righteousness *is* life eternal; sin *is* eternal death. There is no arbitrary penalty inflicted at the close of man's earthly career, or on some future day of judgment; it is the intrinsic and natural result of evil action."

Mr. Gorton distinguished four distinct stages in the historical development of religious ideas: the family, the national, the apostolic, and the spiritual or universal. Considering the period in which he wrote, and the fact that the Bible seems to have been almost his only text book, his conclusions are remarkably consistent with those of modern students of sociology and comparative religion.

The temptation is great to continue this line of exposition and quotation, but I must bring it to a close with one or two additional passages further illustrative of the ethical quality of his thought. All virtue, he taught, even the goodness of God, consists wholly in the service of others. "The goodness of God's nature is such," he says, "that it cannot subsist or be without communicating itself with another; otherwise his goodness should be useless, which cannot be admitted for one moment of time, for there is an impossibility thereof. The natural temporary or typical goodness of any creature is useless unless it be communicated with another; God never made any creature in heaven or in earth simply for itself, but for the use of another; how infinitely more is this true of God, who hath made himself in Christ to be the goodness of the world."

With Theodore Parker, he taught that the entire creative energy was expressed in the divine nature, to conceive which as purely masculine was inadequate, anthropomorphic and irrational; and in one of the most striking passages in his Commentary on the Lord's Prayer he argues for the equal recognition of woman in the church, as a teacher of religion.

In philosophy Samuel Gorton was an original thinker, rather than a student of past systems. In theology he was far in advance of the prevailing thought of his time. Only a few of the minor sects of our own day have yet approximated to his views as to the equal position of woman in the pulpit and the church; only an occasional strong and independent mind has reached his conception of religion as a birthright of the individual soul, to which belongs the inalienable privilege of investigation and interpretation, free from priestly mediation and sectarian bias.[8]

Regarding the Holy Ordinances, such as Baptism and the Lord's Supper, he scorns the Massachusetts Elders' charge that he denied them

[6] Gorton was not a follower of Annie Hutchinson. "His theology was original and peculiarly his own." Commentary Mss., 58, Dr. Janes, 97. [7] "Samuel Gorton, a Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties," by Dr. Janes. [8] Incorruptible Key Introd.

mentary Mss., ii, 14, 57.

because he could not join with them in their way of administering, and say: "We revere and practice them." Regarding the law, "Not scrupling," he says, "any civil ordinance for the education, ordering or governing of any civil State." Regarding magistracy, "Keep the office,," he says, "according to sobriety within the compass of civil things."[10]

"Authority," he says, "cannot safely be entrusted to Magistrates if their place of office be not bounded within the compass of civil things." He argues clearly and logically in the introduction to his "Incorruptible Key" that if Magistrates are permitted to extend their authority to things spiritual they are consistently bound to enforce their own convictions of religious duty, and to persecute all who dissent therefrom. The only safety is in forbidding them "to intermeddle between God and the consciences of men; in this way only is the preservation and honor of all States in their several ways of rule and government."[10]

One-fourth of the whole number of the original purchasers of Warwick were members of the First Church organized by Roger Williams at Providence; and Ezekiel Holman, also a member, and two others, William Arnold and Stuckley Westcott, also members—*just one-half of the original members of Williams' church were early settlers of Warwick.*[1] The last two were early dissenters from Williams' church and continuous disturbers of the peace of the Providence settlers, as well as of the quiet Warwickers. All the others of these joined Gorton in support of the government and in unyieldingly resisting every effort of violence, compromise or arbitration to bring them under any authority that would deprive them of their civil rights or religious freedom. "There is no evidence of their interfering in the affairs of their neighbors, or cultivating any differences among themselves; on the contrary, no community on the continent were more sedulous in courting the good will and confidence of the natives and none practiced more forbearance and endurance under trials, such as are rarely paralleled."[2]

It was within the short time of six months from the final return of the Warwickers, not more than a dozen of them, to their lands which were divested by the war of all improvements, in which short time they could not have erected more than three or four dwellings, that Gorton's death occurred. There had not been, therefore, an opportunity for the establishment of a church there before his death. For about five months only from the completion of the first dwelling was a meeting-house here provided him, wherein he conducted religious service, attended by the few Episcopalians, Quakers or Baptists, not a sufficient number of whom could agree to any one system for the organization of such a church.[3] Cotton Mather said of them that he could not learn they "were agreed or any one principal so much as this, that they were to give one another no disturbance in the exercise of religion."[4] They were stigmatized by their opponents, as also they "that crieth out much against them that putteth people to death for witches."[5] At this time "all professed to believe in witchcraft, excepting only those few enlightened philosophers who were branded as impious atheists."[6]

Gorton's advanced position upon the question of human slavery is here worthy of attention. It superseded by about one hundred years

[10]Incorruptible Key, Rhode Island, 1645, Introduction. Samuel Gorton, Preston & Rounds, Publishers, Providence. [1]Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 298. [2]Dr. Henry E. Turner. [3]Not until about fifty years after Gorton's death, in about 1725, was any denominational society, and that the Baptist, able to organize a church at Warwick. [4]Cotton Mather in Magnali, ii, 449. [5]Wm. Arnold's letter, ante p. [6]Pref. to Offor's Ed. Increase Mather's Remarkable Providences. [7]Dorr's Controversies with

other like legislation upon the subject. His treatment of the Quakers also may be alluded to as an illustration of his practical love of freedom. Although differing with them and strenuously opposing what he conceived to be their errors, he defended their rights and gladly gave them shelter.

"After the venerable founder of Providence," says his biographer, "no man was more instrumental in establishing the foundation of equal civil rights and soul liberty in Rhode Island than Samuel Gorton." In his letter to Clark for presentation to the Lord Protector, Cromwell, he writes "to plead our cause in such sort as we may not be compelled to exercise any civil power over men's consciences, so long as human orders in point of civility are not corrupted and violated."

He was possessed of more literary education than any of the founders save Williams. In law and politics he understood his rights better than did the Elders and Magistrates of Massachusetts; and he at all times showed the courage of his convictions, and he appeared to have asserted no propositions which he could not legally maintain.[7] Samuel G. Arnold regarded him as "one of the most remarkable men who ever lived." His astuteness of mind and Biblical learning made him a formidable opponent of the Puritan heirarchy. By his bold example, by his written and spoken word he did much that should make his name ever freshly remembered by the friends of civil and religious liberty throughout the wide world.[8]

Dr. Janes says: "No portrait or adequate description of this forgotten Founder of our Liberties has been handed down to our time. The writer of his brief biography tells us that 'his bearing was courteous, his feelings lively, his mind vigorous and well informed.' From such hints as we may obtain from various sources we may picture him as a man of tall stature, marked features and gentlemanly address; blue-eyed—a typical Saxon; of an earnest and sympathetic nature; persuasive of speech in conversation and exhortation, and freely emphasizing his thoughts with appropriate gestures; quick to resent injustic, and bold in his denunciation of wrong-doers; more eloquent and effective in his spontaneous utterances and unstudied efforts than in the formal and labored style of his written treatise."

Judge Brayton says he was "a man of independent spirit, having a character for truth and honesty, for morality, for courtesy to all and for Christian charity; a quick sense of justice, earnest in the defense of the rights of others as well as of himself, whose boast it was that he never laid his hands in violence upon any human being, not even upon his children."

Bryant says he was sympathetic and affectionate, and with all he was frank and above suspicion, his purity and sincerity unquestioned.

The Boston *Transcript* in a recent article refers to him as "the sturdy Rhode Islander" and "a noble-minded patriot and thinker." No leader of any of the reform movements has inspired his followers with a higher degree of trust, confidence and affection.

Chief Justice Durfee, in a discoure before the Rhode Island Historical Society, said: "Samuel Gorton, the chief man of the settlement of Shawomet, was a person of the most distinctive originality of character. He was a man of deep, strong feeling, keenly alive to every injury, though inflicted on the humblest of God's creatures. He was a great lover of soul liberty and hater of all shams. He was a learned man, self-educated, studious, comtemplative, a profound thinker, who, in his spiritual meditation amid ancient Warwick's primeval groves, wan-

the Freeholders. [8]John M. Mackey. [9]John M. Mackey.

Digitized by Google

dered off into infinite and eternal realities, forgetful of earth and all earthly relations. He did indeed clothe his thoughts at times in clouds, but then it was because they were too large for any other garment. No one, who shall rivet his attention upon them, shall fail to catch some glimpse of giant limb and joint and have some dim conception of the colossal form that is enshrouded within the mystic envelopment. Yet in common life no one was more plain, simple and unaffected than Gorton. That he was courteous, affable and eloquent his very enemies admit, and even grieviously complain of his seducing language. He was a man of courage, and, when aroused, no hero of the Iliad ever breathed language more impassioned or effective. Nothing is more probable than that such a man, in the presence of the Massachusetts Magistrates, felt his superiority and moved and spoke with somewhat more freedom than they deemed suited to their dignity. Far more sinned against than sinning, he bore adversity with heroic fortitude; and if he did not conquer, he yet finally baffled every effort of his enemies. The misfortunes and annoyances to which he was subjected exceeded in severity and duration that of any other of the prominent settlers of the colony, and through it all he bore himself in a manner that commands our admiration."

The house that Gorton erected, and where he lived the nine months before he was taken captive to Boston, is supposed to have been shortly after destroyed. The house which he, upon his return from England and return to Warwick in 1648, erected and in which he lived until the King Philip's war in 1675, was, with every other there, destroyed. The house built and occupied by him during the few summer months between the time of his last return there and his death was about two miles distant from the first-mentioned spot. It lay at the head of a small cove which winds its way through pleasant meadows, a little distance inland from what was formerly called Cowesett, now Greenwich Bay. The house faced the water and had a southwestern exposure, whereby it was fanned in summer by refreshing breezes from the sea and was visited in winter by the warm air, fabled to blow from the Indian heaven. In other directions gently sloping hills sheltered it from the inclemencies of a northern climate; a prattling brook, still skirted with the remains of ancient elms, ran hard by, down the gradual declivity into the cove; and on both sides were spread out ample fields, the fertility of whose soil must have annually clothed them with variegated beauty, and the golden rewards of labor. No fairer spot can be found upon the Narragansett shores; none within whose quiet, sunny solitude the founder of Shawomet could better have spent the tranquil evening of his eventful and much harrassed life. Also upon the rising ground in the vicinity his aged eyes were often gladdened with the sight of the pleasant shores and placid waters of the bay and its numerous islands, of Mount Hope in the distance, of the heights of Providence in the north, and of the line of ocean glittering in sunlight on the southern horizon. Tradition says that part of the timbers and stone of Gorton's house are still preserved in the dwelling which stands near the site of the ancient household, and which is now inhabited by some of his descendants. It also points to the family burying-ground, lying a short distance in the rear of the house, as the place, "now without overarching tree or mound," where the hoary patriarch was interred. But the exact spot where his ashes repose is marked by no pious stone or monumental marble. Yet if without other honors, may it at least ever be their privilege to sleep beneath the green sward of a free State.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

The first published account of the treatment of Gorton while on the island was by an English clergyman named Lechford, who passed some time in Massachusetts, but not in Rhode Island, and who, in the company of Hugh Peters, Thomas Weld, William Hibbins and John Winthrop, Jr., all Massachusetts agents, on August 3d, 1641, "loosed from Boston," in his book "Plain Dealings," issued from London, Eng., November 16th, 1641, in the words following: "There lately they whipped one Master Gorton, a grave man, for denying their power and abusing some of their Magistrates with uncivil terms. The Governor, Master Coddington, saying in court, you that are for the King lay hold on Gorton, and he again on the other side called forth, all you that are for the King lay hold on Coddington. Whereupon Gorton was banished from the island; so with his wife and children he went to Providence." On the page with this he tells us that deer in New England are "as big as some lions," that "barley there is inferior to the product in England," and that "beans also there are very good." "In many passages," writes Cotton, "Plain Dealings might be called false and fraudulent;" and he probably does not mean the ones referring to the Massachusetts products. [3d Series Mass. Collection, iii, 55, 397; Cotton's Ways of Cong. Churches Cleared, 71; Narragansett Club Papers, ii, 219, note.] The second published account was by Winslow in 1646-7 in that part of his book Winthrop's Book of News in full, edited and improved. It is the anonymous account. The book contains also a copy of William Arnold's letter, a copy of Benedict Arnold's petition, a copy of the alleged letter of Roger Williams, and a copy of the paper drawn up for Winslow's use in England, called "The sum of the presentment of the grand jury" against Gorton, by Coddington. A portion of what appears to have been Winthrop's Book of News, including copies of portions of the Island Records which were "over the secretary's hand," and Coddington's letter naming some of the messengers who secured them, and calling attention to what Peters had written in, was published by Charles Dean, so lately as 1850, with a companion article by himself, in which he unfairly ignores the fact that Gorton was one of the leaders and Magistrate in the Portsmouth government in 1639 and was still a Magistrate in 1644-1645 when Brown visited him. Dean also ignores the official records of certain events that are proof contrary to the drift of his reasoning.

APPENDIX II.

The paper "The sum of the presentment of the grand jury" was a fabulous writing of Coddington's, conceived by him in spite and for Winthrop's and Winslow's use to aid them in their fight against Gorton and the Williams charter in England. There is not any mention of a trial, verdict, sentence or punishment of Gorton at any time in the records or in the copies of them which Coddington "furnished over the secretary's hand" to Winthrop and his agents. Up to the time of Coddington's reassumption of rule at Portsmouth, himself, the Judge and the Elders decided all complaints; he had no grand jury or petit jury. [Mar. 10-12, 1639-40; July, 1640; R. I. Recds., i, 98, 103.] Under Hutchinson's government, the first to inaugurate regular courts, dispense with Elders and provide a jury, *the Governor and his Assistants decided whether any complaints should be brought to the public courts.* [Apr.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1946

Digitized by Google

30, 1639; Rec. i, 71.] Upon Coddington's reassumption he and his Elders ordered his courts to consist of Magistrates and jury, as organized by the Hutchinson government [Rec. i, 103], and further following their example, dropped the titles of Judge and Elders for that of Governor and Assistants invested with the office of Justice of the Peace, according to the law "that the Hutchinson government had adopted" [Rec. i, 100, 101]; but later Coddington and his court, heedless of the law and their agreement, ordered their court (Mar. 16-17, 1641-2) "to be held according to the ancient form and custom [Ante, p.—], former orders contrary herewith made void," and Coddington again attempted with Elders to call any court either general or sessions. [Rec. i, 123.]

Under Coddington the Sergeant [Rec. i, 65] or Secretary [Rec. i, 95, 96] was required to receive complaints and commend them to the Judge and Elders [Jan. 29, 1639-40; Rec. i, 103, 106, 124]; and Coddington disposed with even this shortly. [Rec. i, 111, 123.] No such form as a Presentment or Indictment was practiced or understood at this time—the summer of 1640—by Coddington and his court on Aquidneck Island under the Pentateuchal system. There were Coroners and Inquest Juries appointed to inquire into the manner of violent death; but no court practice or provision for a Grand Jury for Indictment or the finding of a bill of particulars of complaints against the offenders to be presented to the court with the offenders for trial. The regular method of procedure was much like that before a Justice of the Peace or our Police Courts to-day, and this was all that was required in that sparsely settled village of less than seventy-five male inhabitants, where the court was comfortably held in the small room of some settler's little log dwelling. In Connecticut, while trial by jury was practiced early [Conn. Rec. i, 84, 90], the Grand Jury for Indictment was not adopted till September, 1643 [Conn. Rec. i, 91, 93], and there was no Grand Jury for Indictment in Rhode Island until the adoption of the code for the government under the 1643-4 charter. The minutes of appointments of some kind are inserted with the erroneous editorial date of 1643 in the Bartlett records. They don't belong there; the men named in the appointments were not residents or freemen at that time, and not till many years after. The correct time and date of this was not before the Code, and after this not until in 1648 was the first Grand Jury for indictment called or required. [May and June, 1648; Rec. i, 209, 211.] With the Code was the process first provided that an accused or suspected person should be the subject of an inquest by a Grand Jury or a bill of counts of Indictment presented to the court for his trial.

APPENDIX III.

From the time of Samuel Gorton's return from England to the colony, 1648, until the time when Newport, outstripping the other towns in population and political influence, controlled the affairs of the colony, the records of his public life [even without the records of his Presidential term, 1651, which records were destroyed] show that there was no man in the colony more popular or given more honor, and that he was habitually placed on important legislative Committees, serving on more of them than any other person, where a knowledge of law and superior literary skill was required. The compiler of the printed Colonies Records has indexed to Gorton but a fraction of the Committees on which the records show he served, while others who the records show served on less than he are indexed on many more; and, too, the favored ones have their Committees named, while if they are indexed to Gorton

Digitized by Google

at all they are indexed by only the meaningless numerals of the page. Others on Committee with Gorton and to write to Cromwell and Clark are indexed to indicate it, while Gorton is not; and, again, where Gorton is on Committee to write to Clark, he is not indexed on it at all. Beginning with Gorton's and Williams' appointment on Committee to write letters to Cromwell and Clark [beginning here because the records of Gorton's services preceding this are too nearly all destroyed to fairly compare with his contemporaries' records] from this appointment, Vol. i, p. 321, to the end of the volume, Gorton served on fourteen Committees, while nine were the most upon which service was rendered by the next most popular citizen. These are but a few of the many omissions of the records' compilers. The living disloyal ones of the State are, as of old, natural policticians, and succeed in obtaining places on the Committees selected for public work. The General Assembly recently printed, at the cost to the State, a pamphlet setting forth that Benedict Arnold, not Roger Williams, was the author of "Soul Liberty." [Report, p. 30, 1901; Reply, Book Notes, Vol. 20, No. 7.] Will some such loyal State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation man as were Judge Brayton, Judge Staples and Judge Durfee, and are William D. Ely and Sidney S. Rider, write a history of the State. No proper truthful history of the State has ever been published. It is in justice due from the Legislature to its people that it places in all the important libraries of the United States a proper history of the State; for at this late day few libraries contain any other books of this "history" than those by the old antagonistic writers.

APPENDIX IV.

The Deeds usually referred to as Wills:

I, Samuel Gorton, with respect to the great affection I bear to my son-in-laws and daughters, do fully give to them all right, etc., in that neck of land in Narragansett which was given unto Mr. Randall Holden and myself, and do grant unto son Daniel Cole and daughter Maher one-sixth part. (Also one-sixth) to son John Sanford and daughter Mary, son William Mace and daughter Sarah, son John Warner and daughter Anna, son John Crandall and daughter Elizabeth, son Benjamin Barton and daughter Susannah, the bounds thereof being more largely explained in the deed bearing date May 27, 1659.

Signed and sealed November 27, 1677, in Warwick.

Witnesses.
JOHN GREENE, Assistant,
RANDALL HOULDON,

SAMUEL GORTON [L. S.].

For good will, etc.—To son Samuel Gorton, Jr., being enlarged the more upon my mind by reason of his being instrumentally a great support unto me to help bring up my family when my children were young, etc.; unto whom also I commit the care of my beloved wife during her widowhood, if she live to be a widow, and appoint that she shall be maintained, &c.; also to have somewhat convenient for recreation in

Digitized by Google

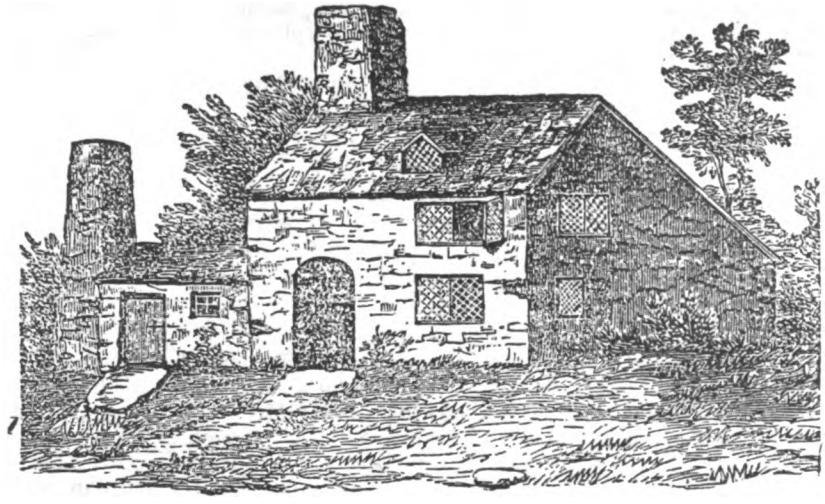
case she desire to visit her friends . . in consideration of the premises, to said son Samuel all right to my house and lot in Warwick, with appurtenances; and, further, my right in township of Warwick . . and a patch of marsh which is mine, for maintaining the widow Elizabeth Moore in her lifetime and for the charges of her decent burial. Also to son Samuel aforesaid one-third of my right of purchase beyond township of Warwick, having given other two-thirds to sons John and Benjamin.

I freely pass over all said lands as specified in the premises unto said son Samuel as well as the goods, moveables and chattels, and also my Library, together with all my deeds and writings.

In witness whereof, etc., I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of November, 1677, Warwick.

SAMUEL GORTON [L. S.].

Signed and sealed in presence of
JOHN GREENE, Assistant.
RANDALL HOULDON.



THE ONLY HOUSE STANDING IN WARWICK IN 1677

The stone house and fortress, built in 1649, by President John Smith. It, after his death in 1664, passed from his widow's family, the Sweets, to Thomas Greene, who occupied it, and whose descendants lived in it for many generations, and who were from this styled the Stone Castle Greenes. This house and the house of Samuel Gorton which was built by him during the summer of 1677, were probably the only completed houses that were in Warwick at the time of Samuel Gorton's death, in December, 1677.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL GORTON

OF

GORTON, ENGLAND

AND OF

WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

1592-1906

BY

ADELOS GORTON,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Rhode Island Historical Society and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA

1907

Digitized by Google

Copyright, 1907, by
ADELOS GORTON

GEORGE S. FERGUSON CO.,
PRINTERS AND ELECTROTYPERS,
PHILADELPHIA.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION

The work of gathering data concerning Samuel Gorton and his descendants was begun by the subscriber many years ago. When the records of several thousand descendants had been obtained, a sufficient number to encourage the long-cherished desire for its publication, the Gorton Association, a company of many years' standing, whose membership included the oldest living descendants, unreservedly gave their collection of several hundred names and records, with much information which had been handed down from the earlier generations, into my hands.

While my work was intended to embrace only the records of Samuel Gorton, his sons and their descendants (as to include the records also of his daughters and their descendants would extend it to a greater task than I could in my time accomplish), such records of his daughters and their descendants as have unsought for come to me have been included. Further information regarding some of these may be obtained from the published vital records of Rhode Island. Corrections and additions that can be made to any of the within records are solicited for publication in an appendix volume.

My hearty thanks are extended to the multitude, too numerous to be all named here, of friends who have cheerfuly rendered me valuable assistance; Captain George O. Gorton, of Providence, having given much of his time for many years to the searching of the original records of the Rhode Island towns to obtain required data. And the late George H. Greene, Esq., of Lansing, Mich., who had compiled a genealogy, but despairing of living to publish it, gave me his records of the descendants from marriages of Gortons with Greenes. Since this the work of the late General George Sears Greene, "The Greene Family," has been published which includes these branches, with, in many instances, more extended notes than I have given.

The within-named descendants of Samuel Gorton number many thousands, with fairly complete records of most of them; among them many prominent people, Bishops and Christian missionaries of renown, Generals in the Continental and United States Armies, United States Senators and Members of Congress, State Governors and Judges of the Supreme Court, distinguished authors, College Professors, and other men and women of note. The pleasure experienced by me, through the acquaintances made and otherwise, in the preparation of this work has been very great, and will continue in my sharing that of interested ones in its reading, in the strengthening of our already happy bonds of union, and in the inspiration it shall give to many to follow in the paths of honor and active good citizenship the lives of those whose illustrious examples are given.

ADELOS GORTON.

Philadelphia, Pa., 1907.

Digitized by Google

THE GORTONS OF ENGLAND.

No extensive research has been made for information regarding the origin of the Gortons. The earliest mention of the name, we have found, is that of William Gorton as witness to a will in the County of Warwick in 1542. William Gorton is again witness to a will in the same county in 1555. The will of John Holmes, September 15, 1568, mentions as the issue of James Gorton, of the town of Haughton, his son Thomas Gorton, of the town of Aspull, and grandson Thomas Gorton, of the town of Addington, etc. From these and other records it appears that Thomas Gorton, of Addington, had the children following: Richard, who must have been born prior to the year 1540, for he was proprietor of the Lion Inn in the County of Middlesex, and reference is made to his wife Ann, who was the widow of Robert Robertson, gentleman of London, May, 1563; he was of Warwick and Winwick in 1581; will proved at Chester in 1587; James, of Haughton and West Haughton; Alice; Robert, who at his death left a widow, probably Elizabeth, and a daughter; Thomas, a farmer at Addington in 1581; Francis, who married, May 4, 1574, Elizabeth Burdsell; Nicholas, a farmer in 1581, died young, for his widow Ann was buried June 24, 1608; Adam, who was Council at Droysdale in 1607, will recorded 1629; William, of Gorton Parish, Lancaster County; will proved at Chester in 1588. James and Alice are recorded as children to James; Agnes as child of Robert; Nicholas, b. 1575, Parish of Gorton; Thomas, b. 1582; John, who married, May 1, 1608, Katharine Leigh; Katharine, b. 1584; William, b. 1587; and Samuel, b. 1592, February 12th, who married Mary Maplet, as the children of Thomas; Frances, Isabel and Mary as the children of Francis; Elizabeth as the child of Nicholas; Otwell, Richard, Thomas, Adam and Samuel as the children of Adam, of Droysdale. Records of succeeding English-born generations are to be found in Dr. Howard's Miscellanea (Dr. Howard's Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, Vol. ii, pp. 44, 345, 346.)

The Coat of Arms and Seal used by the Gortons in the early centuries. (Dr. Howard's New Series Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, Vol. i, pp. 321-325, 378-379.)

GORTON

Digitized by Google

THE GORTONS IN AMERICA.

The only Gortons who, as we can find, were among the early emigrants to the American Colonies were John, who settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts, and who had nine children: Mary, born about 1639; Mary, b. June 21, 1641; Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Alice, Elizabeth, John, and Abraham. All but Sarah, Mary, Alice and Abraham died young and unmarried; and only of Abraham can we find any records or descendants. Abraham married, May 31, 1683, Mary Sumner, and had Mary, b. March 24, 1684, and John, b. March 9, 1686; and of these we cannot find any descendants. Stephen, who was of Massachusetts in 1638, but left there for one of the Southern Colonies, and Thomas and Samuel, who landed in Massachusetts from the town of Gorton, England, settled first in Plymouth and finally on the island Aquidneck, now a part of the State of Rhode Island. The Gortons were not numerous, and the few above-named as emigrants appear to be all of them who early emigrated to the colonies. For the period of about two centuries there were no other Gortons than the descendants of these few to be found in America.

FIRST GENERATION.

SAMUEL GORTON, clothier, of London, was born in 1592[1] in Gorton (now incorporated within the city of Manchester), "where the fathers of his body had lived for many generations, not unknown to the Heraldry of England."[2] He was reared in the Established Church. In an address to King Charles the First he said that he sucked in the so-called peculiar tenets attributed to him from the breasts of his mother the Church of England. To the fundamental doctrines taught by the church he ever firmly held, although he was a Nonconformist. England was under the rule of the Conformist King James. Laud was conspicuous in the universities; and they had declared it to be unlawful to be opposed to the king upon religion or any other subject.[3] Gorton was instructed by private tutors, and, being of studious habits, he secured a classical education, became well read in English law and more than ordinarily skilled in the languages. "One of those noble spirits who esteemed liberty more than life, and counting no sacrifice too great for the maintenance of principal, could not dwell at ease in a land where the inalienable rights of humanity were not acknowledged." He left his native country, he says, "to enjoy liberty of conscience in respect to faith toward God and for no other end."[4]

He landed at Boston in March, 1636, with his wife Mary[5] (daughter of John Maplet, gent, of St. Martin's le Grand, London, and Mary his wife), his son Samuel and one or two other children. At the time of his arrival the Massachusetts government was proceeding against Wheelright, the brother-in-law of Annie Hutchinson. He says he found

[1]Gorton's letter to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., 4th Ser. Mass. Hist. Collections, vii, 604. Baptism, Feb. 12, 1592, Collegiate Church, Records N. E. Hist. and Gen. Dict., LI, 199. Dr. Howard's Miscellanae Genealogeæ et Heraldica, New Series of 1877, Vol. i, pp. 321-325, 378, 379. [2]Letter to Nathaniel Morton, Force's Tracts, Vol. iv. [3]Price's Nonconformists in England, Vol. i, p. 454, Vol. ii, p. 99. [4]Mackey's Life of Samuel Gorton, Sparks' American Biographies. [5]Will and Bequests of Mary Maplet to her daughter, Mary, wife of Samuel Gorton, dated Dec. 12, 1645, and of Dr. John Maplet to his sister, Mary, wife of Samuel Gorton, dated Apr. 13, 1670, N. E. Hist and Gen. Register, Vols. xliv and xlvi. Deed of Samuel Gorton and wife, Mary, of lands bought of Robert Cole, laying upon Massapaug stream, close to the town of Providence, Book 2, brass clasp, p. 613. [6]Plymouth Records, Vol. i,

Digitized by Google

the people of the colony at great variance in points of religion, prosecuting it very hotly in their courts unto fines and banishments. Their laws prohibiting non-subscribing churchmen from living there, he took up his residence in Plymouth, which was then a more liberal colony. In June, 1637, he, while a resident of Plymouth, joined one of the military companies which was raised in response to Massachusetts' call for aid to defend themselves against the Pequot Indians.[6] In 1638 he led the opposition to the illiberal changes, delegate representation, etc.. thrust into the government by Prence, the then Governor of Plymouth, was snared into Prence's court and, for his contempt for it, banished. In 1639, at Pocasset, Aquidneck Island, he was a freeman and a member of the second or civil compact of government; the first government upon the island of Aquidneck or Rhode which had as its official heads a Governor—Governor Hutchinson—a Deputy Governor and Assistants; the first to grant universal suffrage; the first that constituted regular Quarterly Courts, and the first with a jury for the trial of causes. They changed the name of the place to Portsmouth. In 1640 he, with many other members of the civil government, was driven from the island by the former deposed ruler, Judge Coddington, who had violently reassumed government. In 1640 he settled on land he purchased of Robert Cole at Papaquinapaug, near Massapaug Pond adjoining Providence. This land with the buildings he had erected thereon he abandoned on account of claims made by his opponents with fraudulent underlying titles. In 1642 he purchased of the first owners, the Narragansett Sachems, the lands of Shawomet and founded the town he named Warwick. In 1643 he was made a prisoner by soldiers sent by the Massachusetts Magistrates who coveted the land, tried for heresy and confined at Charleston. He was in 1644, at Portsmouth, immediately upon his release and return to the town, chosen a Magistrate by the people. In 1644 he secured from the Narragansett Indians their deed in dominion of all their lands, their submission to the English government, and their appointment of him as their Representative and "beloved Commissioner" to attach them to the colony, for which Roger Williams had departed to obtain a charter. In 1644, upon Williams' return with the charter, which included the Narragansett lands (the greater part of the present State), a government was at once organized with Williams as Governor and Gorton as one of the Assistants: "The Government of the Providence Plantations." In 1645, after nearly two years of ineffectual operation of the government owing to the obstructions of the Arnolds and Coddington and the war waged against it by the adjoining colonies, Gorton was chosen Commissioner to lay the grievances of the government before the English Parliament. As expressed in Williams' letter, "to preserve the lives and liberties of the people." In August, 1645, he took ship from Manhattan. In 1646 he secured from the Parliament Commissioners a mandate commanding the other colonies not to disturb the petitioners and inhabitants living within the bounds of their charter. Upon this, in 1647, a union of all the settlements with the chartered government was effected. In 1648, May 10th, he, upon his return, landed in Boston, where he was so detained by the Massachusetts Magistrates in collusion with the Arnold-Coddington faction, in violation of the Parliament order, that it was impossible for him, a promising candidate for

p. 61. [5]Letter from the chief officers of the Assembly of Providence Plantations at Newport, Aug. 9, 1645, in Proc. Mass. Hist. Society, 1862. Remarks of Narragansett Patent, Sidney S. Rider, Publisher, Providence. Williams' letter, 4th Mass. Collections, vii, 627. [6]Act. R. I. Recds., Vol. i,

Digitized by Google

the chief office in the colony, to reach his government to be present at their annual court and election; whereupon Coddington, the Arnold candidate for the Presidency, whose treasonable acts and papers had confronted Gorton while in England, and against whom Gorton's testimony was desired by the court before the election, Coddington, against whom various bills of indictment thus deferred were pending, was fraudulently declared elected! the majority of the court being against him, and they immediately suspending him from the government, and deputing and installing Jeremiah Clark President of the colony. In 1649 Gorton was chosen a member of the Assembly. In 1651, in the midst of the continued movement of all the other colonies in their attempted subversion of the colony to the governments of Plymouth and Massachusetts, and during the time that Williams was absent, while laying before the English Parliament the continued grievances of the colony, the most trying period of their history, Gorton was chosen the President of the colony; and, with his Assistants, proved, in the words of the historian of Warwick, the "crew of valiant men whose courage and wisdom were equal to the emergency." In 1652 he draughted and assisted to enact the first legal enactment abolishing slavery—involuntary life servitude in the colonies[*] Hawes, in his history, says that Gorton and Williams drew up this Act, but Williams was then in England, had gone there the year before. This law, so early, could not be sustained. Not until about one hundred years after this was the like statute again enacted. He was one of the incorporators named in the 1663 new charter.

From 1664 to 1667 he was Deputy, a Judge in the high court and equivalent of present State Senator; was again chosen to this position in 1670, and, on account of his age only, he being seventy-nine years old, he declined the proffered continuation in office.

Although he is represented by some writers as a man given to anger, he appears mild when compared with many others of that period. It is observable that his friends and the people, nearly all of whom were of dissimilar religious views who lived in Warwick, did not fall out with him or complain of him. They had no difficulties among themselves but that were lovingly arbitrated, and he "never raised his hand in violence against any human being, not even against his own children." In the debates with the Friends, in which he with Roger Williams and others took part against them, he is the one almost alone that exhibited no anger, flung no epithets, and is not accused by his opponents, as most of the others are, of unkindness or incivility. Although doctrinally opposed to them, he sent letters of loving sympathy to those that were imprisoned, and he was about the only man of prominence of that time, we can find, who kindly respected, even advocated, the rights of others to opinions differing with his own. To the cause of human liberty there is in American history no greater example of a lifetime of unselfish, unflinching sacrificial devotion. Nearly all of the accounts we have of Samuel Gorton in our libraries are copies of the political fables that were used in the attempt to destroy the government and obtain the lands of the Providence Plantation people.[*]

We quote from the words of the Hon. Job Durfee, one of the most able of the Chief Justices of the Rhode Island Supreme Court. He writes: "Samuel Gorton was a person of the most distinctive originality of character. He was a man of deep, strong feelings, keenly alive to every injury, though inflicted on the humblest of God's creatures. He was a great lover of soul liberty and hater of all shams. He was

p. 243. [*The Lands of Rhode Island, by Sidney S. Rider, Providence.]

Digitized by Google

a learned man, self-educated, studious, contemplative, a profound thinker, who in his spiritual meditations amid ancient Warwick's primeval groves wandered off into infinite and eternal realities, forgetful of earth and all earthly relations. He did indeed clothe his thoughts at times in clouds, but then it was because they were too large for any other garment. No one who shall rivet his attention upon them shall fail to catch some glimpse of giant limb and joint, and have some dim conception of the colossal form that is enshrouded within the mystic envelopment. Yet in common life no one was more plain, simple and unaffected than Gorton. That he was courteous, affable and elegant, his very enemies admit, and even greviously complain of his seductive language. He was a man of courage, and when aroused no hero of the *Iliad* ever breathed language more impassioned or effective. Nothing is more probable than that such a man, in the presence of the Massachusetts Magistrates, felt his superiority and moved and spoke with somewhat more freedom than they deemed suited to their dignity. Far more sinned against than sinning, he bore adversity with heroic fortitude; and if he did not conquer, he yet finally baffled every effort of his enemies."

On November 27, 1677, he deeded to his son Samuel the homestead at Warwick, to his son John all lands west of Warwick, other lands to Benjamin; and further deeded for love, etc., to sons-in-laws and daughters lands in Narragansett, viz.: To Daniel Cole and wife Maher, John Sanford and Mary, William Mace and Sarah, John Warner and Ann, John Crandall and Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barton and Susanna. To son Samuel he commits "the care of my beloved wife during widowhood, if she live to be a widow, and she to be maintained with convenient housing and necessaries;" provision is also made for her "recreation in case she desires to visit her friends."

Samuel died in the year 1677 in December, probably the 10th day of the month, aged within a few days of eighty-six years. The time of Mary's death is unknown. His body rests in the Gorton burial ground at Warwick, and her body also probably rests there. No monument of marble or stone has ever marked their graves.

CHILDREN:

2. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1630, married Susanna Burton.
3. MARY GORTON, born ——, married (1) Peter Greene, married (2) John Sanford.
4. MAHER GORTON, born ——, married Daniel Cole.
5. JOHN GORTON, born ——, married Margaret Weeden.
6. BENJAMIN GORTON, born ——, married Sarah Carder.
7. SARAH GORTON, born ——, married William Mace.
8. ANN GORTON, born ——, married John Warner.
9. ELIZABETH GORTON, born ——, married John Crandall.
10. SUSANNA GORTON, born ——, married Benjamin Barton.

[John and Mary Maplet had John, Josceline, Elizabeth, Mary, and probably other children. John was learned, candid and ingenious and an excellent Latin poet, President of Worcester College and later eminent in medicine and Physician extraordinary to the King. Elizabeth married (1) Samuel Champlin, married (2) William Hamm. She left children Samuel Champlin and Elizabeth Champlin, the latter marrying a Mr. Warrington. Mary married Samuel Gorton. (Stevens' Cyclopedia of National Biography Guidott's Lives of the Physicians of Bath, Eng., New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. xliv, xlvi.)]

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]), eldest son, was born at Gorton, Lancaster County, England, in 1630. He came with his father to New England in 1636, was with him through all his troublesome experiences, and lived with him at Warwick on the homestead assigned to the first settlers of town. His father deeded to him all interests in the property and also his library and all papers and writings, by reason of the great assistance he had been to him in the support of the family when, as he said, his children were young and he was necessarily absent from wife, family and home. He, like his father, early obtained the friendship and good-will of the Indian tribes about them and became proficient in speaking and writing their language, and his earliest public service appears to have been as Court Interpreter between the English and Indians. He was Captain of the military company of the town. In 1678 a member of the court at Newport engaged in the trial of Indians for depredations committed during the King Philip's War. During the eight years 1676-1683 he was a member of the Upper House of the Assembly, an Assistant Judge. Later he filled the office for two terms, was elected for another term and declined to serve. He married, December 11th, 1684, Susanna Burton, daughter of William and Hannah (Wickes) Burton, born 1665. Samuel died September 6, 1724, and Susanna married (2) Richard Harris. She died June 25, 1737. In his will, made December 21, 1721, he calls himself in his ninety-second year; bequeaths to his wife Susanna all housings and lands for life, and at her decease to sons Samuel and Hezekiah and daughter Susannah Stafford. The house he had erected on the farm that he received from his father had been sold by him to Samuel Greene, who married his niece Mary, daughter of his brother Benjamin.

Samuel was a man after his father's heart and of whom he often wrote in terms of praise and affection. And although now in less trying times than formerly, he discharged well the obligations of citizenship, well attended to public and private duties, and lived and died, honored and respected by all who loved what was right and good. There had not been and there was not at this time any independent church in Warwick, nor was there any there for many years to come. During the earlier times the people there were not only too few, but were too frequently scattered to organize any religious society; and not until after the year 1700 were its settlers of sufficient number to gather from them a society of any one church on belief. Although Samuel, Sr. has been so over charged with trying to establish a church or religion, we do not find in his recorded words or acts, that he attempted to propogate a new church or religion. His tenets, he said he drew from his mother the church of England, and he, it appears did not deem them inconsistent with membership in any denomination that was Christian. It was "refreshment in the ordinances of God," a personal piety that he recommended and proclaimed; and it was coercion of his freedom that he condemned. The Rev. Cotton Mather, said he, could not find that the people of Warwick, the followers of Gorton were agreed upon any other principal so much as that they would not disturb one another in their worship or opinion. The name Gortonoges was not given to them by their religious opponets nor given to them to distinguish their religion. The name was given to them by the Indians and on account of the Indian's belief that they were a strong people, to distinguish them from other Whites, whom they called Wattaconoges. But the name was quickly

Digitized by Google

taken up by their enemies and applied to them as denominating a sect. If, however, we may with the other evidences accept for its application the so high church authority as Cotton Mather, we are grateful that they have so spread and that so extensively has prevailed, what he describes as constituting their main doctrine. (Gorton 1645, R. I. Collec. ii. Hist. Warwick 23.)

CHILDREN:

11. SAMUEL GORTON, JR., born June 1, 1690, married Freelove Mason.
12. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born January 11, 1692, married Avis Carr.
13. SUSANNAH GORTON, born June 4, 1694, married Joseph Stafford.

3. MARY[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]) was probably the second child, born either in England or shortly after Samuel's arrival in New England. She was married (1) about 1657 to Peter[2] Greene, son of John[1] and Joanne (Tattersall) Greene, who was born at Salisbury, Middlesex County, England, in 1621, and came with his parents to the colonies in 1635. He inherited his father's homestead in old Warwick, where he died February, 1659. Mary had no children by this marriage. She married (2) April 17, 1663, John Sanford, son of Lieutenant John and Elizabeth (Webb) Sanford, of Portsmouth. He was born June 4, 1633; died 1687. She died 1688 in Tiverton, R. I.

John Sanford was in 1654 chosen President of the island of Rhode Island government, during the time that the island was separated from the chartered or main government, by the Coddington faction. Afterwards he was successively Treasurer, Commissioner, Recorder, Deputy, and Attorney General of the chartered government. (Greene Family, p. 63.)

CHILDREN:

14. MARY SANFORD, born March 20, 1664, married ——.
15. ELIPHALET SANFORD, born February 20, 1666
16. JOHN SANFORD, born June 18, 1672, married, wife's name unknown.
Among his descendants are the following—note below.
17. SAMUEL SANFORD, born October 5, 1677.

[M. Louise[8] (Brownell) Clark, Ridgefield, Conn.; Willis Lord[8] Brownell, East Orange, N. J.; Anna H.[8] (Brownell) Hutcheson, Hempstead, L. I.; Caroline R.[8] (Brownell) Smith, dec.; Asa Cook[7] Brownell, Jr., Manhasset, L. I.; Edward H.[8] Brownell, dec. (Asa Cook[7] Brownell, Sarah[6] (Grinnell) Brownell, Zebedee[5] Grinnell, Mary[4] (Sanford) Grinnell, John[3] Sanford, Mary[2] Gorton, Samuel[1].)]

4. MAHER[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]), if born in Plymouth, was the infant whom her mother, "in delicate health," had "at the breast sick with the measles" in the great storm during the family's journey from Plymouth to Aquidneck Island. She married Daniel Cole, son of Robert and Mary. Robert Cole was the one from whom Samuel Gorton made his first purchase of land in the colonies; land about Pawtuxet on the outskirts of the town of Providence; land which, with the buildings erected after the purchase, Gorton and his party abandoned on account of claimants with fraudulent underlying titles; he then purchased, as he said, "of the first owners, the Indians." Daniel was born in 1642 in the vicinity of Pawtuxet, and died November 29, 1692, probably at Moschets Cove, now Glen Cove, Long Island, where they settled and where many of their descendants still reside.

CHILDREN:

18. SAMUEL COLE.
19. BERGAMAN COLE.
20. JOSEPH COLE.
21. SUSANNA COLE.
22. SARAH COLE, married Ishabod Hopkins.
23. DANIEL COLE.
24. MARY COLE.
ANN COLE, married Thomas Wickes.

Digitized by Google

5. JOHN[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]). We find no data from which to fix the time or place of his birth. He was given by his father all his lands west of Warwick, including land in Cranston. He married, January 25, 1665, Margaret Weeden. In 1668 he bought land with orchard and buildings of William and Hannah Burton. In 1677 he and forty-seven others received a grant from the colony of 5,000 acres of land in East Greenwich in consideration of their "services in King Philip's War." East Greenwich then included what is now West Greenwich, the latter having been set from it in 1741. John was a mariner, and this occasion of protracted absence from home may account for the but few references to him that we find among the records of the town and colony. The date of his death is inscribed on the Warwick records as occurring February 3, 1714; no data regarding his wife Margaret is given.

CHILDREN:

26. OTHNIEL GORTON, born September 22, 1669, married Mercy Burlingame.
27. SAMUEL GORTON, born July 22, 1672, married Elizabeth Collins.
28. JOHN GORTON, born ——, married (1) Patience Hopkins, married (2) Elizabeth Peirce.
29. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1682, died April 15, 1745, unmarried.
30. DAUGHTER GORTON, born ——.

6. BENJAMIN[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]) lived the greater part of his life at Warwick. He married, December 5, 1672, Sarah Carder, daughter of Richard and Mary. He was among those who were in 1677 granted 5,000 acres, to be called East Greenwich, in consideration of their "services in King Philip's War." He was in 1686 Deputy, or member of the Upper House of the Rhode Island Legislature, Captain of the military company and at the time of his death. He died December 25, 1699. Sarah died August 8, 1724. His will, made August 25, 1721, proved August 7, 1724, mentions his wife, sons and daughters and the latter's husband,s surnames.

CHILDREN:

31. MARY GORTON, born October 31, 1673, married Samuel Greene.
32. SARAH GORTON, born about 1675, married John Wickes.
33. BENJAMIN GORTON, born about 1678, married Ann Lancaster.
34. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 3, 1687, married Elizabeth Greene.
35. ALICE GORTON, born ——, married George Thomas.
36. MAPLET GORTON, born ——, married Thomas Remington.

8. ANN[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]) married, August 7, 1670, John[2] Warner, son of John[1] and Priscella (Holman) Warner, who was born August 1, 1645; died April 22, 1712. His father John[1] was the founder of the Warner family in the colony, was an inhabitant of Providence in 1637, and had one of the "Home lots" near where the "What Cheer" building now stands; was one of the purchasers of Shawomut (Warwick), one of those captured and imprisoned by the Massachusetts Magistrates who coveted the land, member of Warwick's first town concil, its first Town Clerk, and Clerk of the General Assembly in 1648. His mother, Priscilla, was daughter of Rev. Ezekil Holman, who was associated with Roger Williams in the First Church of Providence. John[2] in 1654 went to England with his father, but was sent for by his grandfather, Ezekil Holman, to inherit his property. He was Deputy to the Assembly 1672, '74, '79, '83, '85, '90, and in 1762 a contributor toward building the Quaker meeting-house at Mashapaug.

CHILDREN:

37. JOHN WARNER, born June 5, 1673, married (1) Elizabeth Coggershall, married (2) Susanna Pearce, married (3) Elizabeth Cowell.
38. PRISCILLA WARNER, born ——, married (1) Jeremiah Crandall, married (2) Abraham Lockwood.
39. MARY WARNER, born ——, married Jeremiah Westcott.
40. ANN WARNER, born ——.
41. EZEKEL WARNER, born ——, married Sarah Bennett.

Digitized by Google

9. ELIZABETH[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]) married, June 18, 1672, John Crandall, Jr. His father, John, was one of the elders of the Baptist Chrurch at Newport, the first elder of the church at Westerly; was Deputy while at Newport. In 1696 John, Jr., was at Narragansett. He died in 1704. (See Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families.)

CHILDREN:

42. JOHN CRANDALL.
43. ELIZABETH CRANDALL, married —— Wilcox.
44. MARY CRANDALL, married —— Phillips.
45. PETER CRANDALL.
46. SAMUEL CRANDALL.

10. SUSANNA[2] GORTON (Samuel[1]) married, June 18, 1672. Benjamin[2] Barton, son of Rufus[1] and Margarette, born 1645, died 1720. She died May 28, 1734. His father Rufus came from England and first settled where the city of New York now stands, and is said to have been the first settler there, but left there to escape the persecution of the Dutch, he being a Quaker, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I.; lived later in Warwick and was a Magistrate there. He was in 1648 sent by the Rhode Island Assembly to Massachusetts to secure the release of their Commissioner, Samuel Gorton, who having just returned from England was detained by the Massachusetts Magistrates, in violation of the Parliament's letter, until after the Rhode Island election. The homestead at Warwick is now, or was recently, owned by Benjamin Rufas Barton, a descendant of the seventh generation. (Fuller's History of Warwick, p. 40; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.)

CHILDREN:

47. RUFAS BARTON, born 1673, married Sarah Robinson.
48. ANDREW BARTON, married Rebecca Low.
49. MARY BARTON, born May 1, 1678, married Jabez Greene.
50. PHEBE BARTON, married, August 5, 1704, Henry Tucker.
51. NAOMI BARTON, married (1) Ebenezer Slocum, married (2) Edward Carr.
52. ELIZABETH BARTON, born ——.

Digitized by Google

THIRD GENERATION.

11. SAMUEL[3] GORTON (Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) was born July 29, 1690, at Warwick; married, June 1, 1715, Freelove Mason, daughter of Elder Joseph and Lydia (Bowen) Mason. He moved from Warwick to Swansey, Mass, where his last five children were born. He died in January, 1784, and was buried from his son Deacon Benjamin's house, Warwick, January 23; funeral sermon by Elder John Gorton. Inventory filed March 8, 1784. Elder Joseph Mason, of Warren, R. I., in will March 26, 1748, mentions his daughter, Freelove Gorton, and granddaughter, Susannah.

CHILDREN:

53. SAMUEL GORTON, born March 7, 1717, married (1) Ruth Slade, married (2) Frances (Rice) Graves.
54. FREELOVE GORTON, born August 27, 1718.
55. ANN GORTON, born September 7, 1721.
56. LYDIA GORTON, born February 1, 1723.
57. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 2, 1725, married Avis Hulett.
58. WILLIAM GORTON, born ——.
59. JOSEPH GORTON, born ——, married Mary Barton.
60. SUSANNA GORTON, born June 6, 1734.
61. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born July 9, 1736.

12. HEZEKIAH[3] GORTON (Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) was born June 11, 1692, at Warwick; married, August 20, 1719, Avis Carr, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Stanton) Carr, of Jameston, R. I. He was born May 29, 1698, died February 17, 1733. She died 1784. He and wife Avis, January 4, 1720, gave a receipt to Edward Carr, Jr., for legacy from her father. He was in 1724 granted the right to operate a ferry between Warwick Neck and Prudence Island. His will was filed April 10, 1749, and the administration was to Samuel Gorton; but this probably was his nephew, Samuel, for his son Samuel seems to have been the one who is recorded in Warwick as having died November 1, 1720.

CHILDREN:

62. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 21, 1720.

13. SUSANNA[3] GORTON (Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) was born June 4, 1694, in Warwick, and married Joseph[3] Stafford, Jr., son of Joseph[2] and Sarah (Holden) Stafford. She died August 29, 1734, in Warwick. Joseph Stafford, Jr., was a blacksmith, a Major and later a Colonel in the Militia. He was the grandson of Thomas[1] Stafford, who came from Warwickshire, England, and settled in Plymouth colony in about 1626, where he built the first corn mill built in this country; whence he removed to Providence, where he erected the first grist mill in Rhode Island. He soon after removed to Warwick and spent the remainder of his days there. He secured a considerable tract of land at the head of Mill Cove, including the present mill site, where he erected another mill. He lived on the north side of the stream, where stands the house formerly occupied by the Lippitt family and lately owned by Amos Greene. Joseph, Jr.'s mother, Sarah Holden, was the daughter of Randall Holden, one of the purchasers of Shawomet or Warwick. (Fuller's History of Warwick, 63; Greene Family, 108; Stafford Family, p. 63.) Thomas[1] and Elizabeth Stafford had Thomas, who married Jane Dodge; Samuel, who married Mercy Westcott, daughter of Stuckley; Joseph, who married Sarah Holden; Deborah, Hannah and Sarah.

CHILDREN:

63. MERCY STAFFORD, born June 2, 1717, married John Waterman.
64. JOSEPH STAFFORD, born at Warwick, January 6, 1719, married, May 27, 1739, Rebecca Arnold, of Capt. William.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN 1846 shs

Digitized by Google

65. SUSANNAH STAFFORD, born August 15, 1721, died December 15, 1721.
66. SUSANNAH STAFFORD, born March 10, 1723, married Alexander McGregor.

22. SARAH[3] COLE (Maher[2] Samuel[1]) married Ischabod Hopkins, who was born in 1660. They lived at Cedar Swamp, Oyster Bay, Long Island. She died in 1725. He died January 25, 1730; will dated March 17, 1725, proved February 25, 1730. (Long Island Genealogies, by Bunker.)

CHILDREN:

67. THOMAS HOPKINS, married, 1738, Margaret, lived at North Castle, Westchester County, N. Y.
68. DANIEL HOPKINS, married Amey Weeks; he died 1763.
69. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, married, 1734, Benjamin Birdsall, of Rye.
70. SARAH HOPKINS, born 1719, married, 1736, Michael Mudge, died 1815.
71. DINAH HOPKINS, married Nehemiah Merritt.
72. ANN HOPKINS.

25. ANN[3] COLE (Maher[2] Samuel[1]) married, February 20, 1702, Thomas[3] Wickes, of Warwick, son of John[2] and Rose (Townsend) Wickes and grandson of John[1] and Mary. Thomas[3] was brother of John[3], who married Ann's cousin, Sarah Gorton. Thomas[3] and also his parents moved from Warwick to Musolo Cove, Oyster Bay, Long Island. John[2] Wickes was the founder of the Wickes family in the colony, one of the purchasers of Shawomet (Warwick), one of those imprisoned with Samuel Gorton for heresy, a Representative to the Assembly of the government of the Providence Plantations.

CHILDREN (whose births are all recorded at Warwick):

73. ALTHALIA WICKES, born October 10, 1704.
74. MARY WICKES, born August 15, 1706, married, 1727, Clement Weaver, of William.
75. SARAH WICKES, born March 18, 1708, married, May 22, 1735, Nathaniel Peirce, of Preserved.
76. THOMAS WICKES, JR., born January 28, 1710, married (1) Thankful ——,
77. JOHN WICKES, born February 6, 1712.
78. DANIEL WICKES, born May 10, 1714, died September 28, 1723.
79. BENJAMIN WICKES, born August 18, 1716, married, February 15, 1739, Alice Bennett.
80. JOSEPH WICKES, born May 31, 1719, married (1) Mary Greene, married (2) Bridget Price.
81. JAMES WICKES, born February 2, 1722.
82. SAMUEL WICKES, born February 2, 1722, died March 4, 1722.
83. ROBERT WICKES, born February 2, 1722, died February 16, 1722.

26. OTHNIEL[3] GORTON (John[2] Samuel[1]). His birth, September 22, 1669, is recorded in Warwick. Married Mercy Burlingame, daughter of Roger and Mary. He died June 13, 1733, and she died soon after. He was an inn holder with other occupations in Warwick. In the year 1726 he sold land to his sons Israel and John, of Providence. Served many times and in both Houses of the Rhode Island Legislature, and was Captain of militia company in the town. In his will, June 5, 1733, proved June 29, 1733, he names his wife Mary as executrix, and bequeaths to sons Israel and John the property at Mashantatack, Cranston, where they lived; to son Othniel the homestead and lands in Scituate and Warwick; to wife and daughter Frances money and all movables.

CHILDREN:

84. ISRAEL GORTON, born ——, married Freelove Burlingame.
85. JOHN GORTON, born 1693, married Hannah ——.
86. FRANCES GORTON, born March 15, 1707, married Jeremiah Peirce, Jr.
87. OTHNIEL GORTON, born October 1, 1718, married Theadosia Hopkins.

27. SAMUEL[3] GORTON (John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 22, 1672, at Warwick, marired, May 9, 1695, Elizabeth Collins, born November 1,

Digitized by Google

1672, daughter of Captain Elizur and Sarah (Wright) Collins. During the years 1714 to 1718 he was Deputy to the Rhode Island Legislature. He died June 5, 1722. His will bequeathed to wife Elizabeth use of household and all movables; to his son Edward the old place, so called, which honored father John formerly dwelt on and lot at Horses Neck; to son Samuel the homestead farm; to son William lot at Soweset; and to daughters Ann, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, money, etc. The Warwick records of deaths give, under date September 9, 1724, "Elizabeth, wife of Samuel of John and Elizabeth." Doubtless should be "of John[2] and Margaret;" Samuel of John and Elizabeth was yet a lad.

CHILDREN:

88. ANN GORTON, born February 19, 1696, married Daniel Remington.
89. EDWARD GORTON, born May 18, 1698, married Hannah Matteson.
90. MARGARET GORTON, born May 12, 1701, married Samuel Whitman.
91. SAMUEL GORTON, born January 2, 1706, married Mary Rice.
92. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1708, married Mercy Matteson.
93. SARAH GORTON, born 1710, married Thankful Collins.
94. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1716, married Benjamin Tallman.

28. JOHN[3] GORTON (Jno[2] Sam'l[1]) was made a freeman at Warwick in 1696. He married (1), February 2, 1700, Patience Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, of Providence. Lived at Papaquinapaug (in some records Papapaug), Mashapaug, now in the town of Cranston, and at East Greenwich and Westerly; and was in 1705 a Deputy to the Assembly from the latter town. He was on December 17 of the same year deeded land by his father John. (Warwick Land Evidences. Book 2, p. 10.) He married (2) at Nantucket, November 17, 1717, Elizabeth Peirce. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, LI, 55.) The name, although written Peirce in the marriage docket at Narragansett, was written by herself Percy, and according to the record of her son John, "Elizabeth Percy, of Northumberland and Lancaster Counties, granddaughter of Jocelyn Percy, Eleventh Earl of Northumberland." John was when at sea a ship captain, but passed much of his time in England near his ancestral home. Nantucket was a principal port, where he and Elizabeth met after passage in different vessels. (John Gorton, Jr.'s, Bible Imprint, 1770 Record, 1771.) "John, son of John," was in May, 1722, readmitted a freeman of the colony. "Land that I, John Gorton, bought of Peter Greene" was, January 20, 1750, conveyed to Thomas Rice by John Gorton, sailor. (Book 7, p. 431.)

CHILDREN:

95. PATIENCE GORTON, born December 12, 1700, married Ebenezer Cook.
96. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1701, died 1775; gravestone in Old Warwick burial ground.
97. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1703, died 1723 or 1724. Young Gorton was lost during storm and vessel wreck between Rhode Island coast and New London, Conn., August 9, 1723. (Hempstead Diary, Conn. Archives.) "Samuel Gorton 2d, of John and Elizabeth, died Sept. 9, 1724." (Warwick Records.) A likely error, and he may have been designated as the second to distinguish him from another older, among those living, bearing same name.
98. HOPKINS GORTON, born April, 1704, died March 27, 1725; gravestone, burial ground, Hartford, Conn.
99. WILLIAM GORTON, born ——, married, 1736, Lydia Collins.
100. PRISCILLA GORTON, born ——.
101. JOHN GORTON, born ——, married (1) Hannah Champlin, married (2) Sarah (Berry) Babcock.
102. SAMUEL GORTON, born ——, married Mary Grant.

31. MARY[3] GORTON (Benj.[2] Sam'l[1]) was born at Warwick, October 31, 1673. She married, January 24, 1694, Samuel[3] Greene, youngest son of Deputy Governor John[2] and Ann (Almy) Greene (John[1]), born

Digitized by Google

January 30, 1670-71, at Occupasuetuxet, the neck of land which his grandfather purchased, October 1, 1642, of Miantinomi. He in 1718 purchased the farm at Apponang, Warwick, that was originally owned by Samuel Gorton, where he resided. This homestead became a favorite resort of Lafayette, Franklin, Rochambeau, Colonel Sullivan, and other notable personages. General Nathaniel Greene and Catherine Littlefield were married in the west room by Elder John Gorton. The property is at present occupied by his descendants. He was a farmer and mill owner, Captain of the military company, Deputy to the General Assembly, and Justice of the Peace. He died September 18, 1720. She died January 7, 1731-2. John[1] Greene, surgeon, the founder of the Greene family in this country, came from Salisbury, England, in 1635, first settled in Massachusetts; was fifth in the deed of Roger Williams' first purchase at Providence, the purchaser of Occupasuetuxet, and with Samuel Gorton and others purchaser of Shawomet, Warwick. He was, with Samuel Gorton and others, captured and imprisoned by the Massachusetts authorities, and was one of the Commissioners to whom the Narragansett nation entrusted the deed of their dominions. After the arrival of the charter and an organization of government under it with Roger Williams as President, on account of obstructions to the operation of the government, interposed by the other colonists, he, with Samuel Gorton and Randall Holden, went in August, 1645, to England as Commissioners for the government to lay their grievance before Parliament. (Letter from the Assembly to Massachusetts in Mass. Archives. Colonel Aspinwall, Proceedings of Mass. Hist. Society, 1862. Roger Williams' letter, R. I. Collections, iv.) These Commissioners secured from Parliament the order that preserved the charter and Rhode Island as a State. Samuel and Mary (Gorton) Greene were the parents of a Governor (William), the grandparents of a Governor (William, Jr.), the great-grandparents of a United States Senator (Hon. Ray Greene), the great-great-gandparents of a Lieutenant Governor (William Greene), and the great-great-great-grandparents of Deputy Governor and United States Senator Samuel G. Arnold, the State Historian. (The Greene Family, Fuller's Hist. Warwick, pp. 30, 31.)

CHILDREN:

103. WILLIAM GREENE, born March 16, 1695, married Catharine Greene.
104. MARY GREENE, born August 25, 1698, married Thomas Fry.
105. SAMUEL GREENE, born October 22, 1700, married Sarah Coggershall.
106. BENJAMIN GREENE, born January 5, 1702-3, married Almy Angell.
107. ANN GREENE, born April 5, died June 30, 1706.

32. SARAH[3] GORTON (Benj.[2] Sam'l[1]) was born probably in Warwick, where she lived and where she died January 31, 1753. She married, December 15, 1698, John[3] Wickes, son of John[2] and Rose (Townsend) Wickes, born August 8, 1677, died December 27, 1741. He was Town Clerk for twenty-eight years and Representative to the Assembly for thirty-three years. His grandfather, John[1], was the founder of the Wickes family in the colony and one of the purchasers of Shawomet, one of those imprisoned with Samuel Gorton for heresy, and a Representative to the Assembly. His descendants are numerous. One of the Coweseet, Warwick, farms set off in 1684, lying about a mile east of Rock Hill schoolhouse, still remains in their possession. (His Warwick, p. 78.)

CHILDREN:

108. JOHN WICKES, born February 26, 1699, married ——.
109. SARAH WICKES, born September 21, 1700, married Benoni Waterman.
110. ROSE WICKES, born August 12, 1702, married Randall Holden.

Digitized by Google

111. ROBERT WICKES, born December 22, 1704, married Margaret Barton.
112. ELIZABETH WICKES, born February 25, 1707, married Philip Greene.
113. WILLIAM WICKES, born August 26, 1710, married Maplet Remington.
114. RICHARD WICKES, born October 23, 1712, married Barbara Holden.
115. THOMAS WICKES, born September 8, 1715, married, January 16, 1752, Ruth Brown, of William.
116. MARY WICKES, born December 11, 1717, died July 18, 1746.

33. BENJAMIN[3] GORTON (Benj.[2] Sam'l[1]), born in about 1678 in Warwick, married Ann Lancaster, daughter of William Lancaster; lived at Warwick and East Greenwich, and was in 1713 a Deputy to the General Assembly. He later settled upon a tract he purchased September 20, 1717, for £500 of Peter and Mary Mason—"500 acres, bounded westerly and northwesterly on the great pond called Twenty Mile Pond, alias Massapeage." It was in the town, now county, of New London, but was reckoned within the town of Norwich, which it adjoined, and he was always listed as a resident of that town. Massapeg Pond, also called Gardner's Lake, is situated in the present towns of Norwich, Bozrah and Colchester. The landscape surrounding it is of exceeding beauty. Massapeg Station is on the New London and Williamantic R. R., about four miles from Norwich and eight miles from New London centre, and about six miles from the lake, which is now a favorite resort for people of affluence.

William Lancaster settled at Norwich at about the same time that Benjamin Gorton settled there. The records show close intimacy between the families. The graves of their son, Robert Lancaster, 1694-1770, and his wife, Elizabeth, 1706-1782, and of their son, John, 1738—, and his wife, Anna Bentley Tripp, 1755-1831, and of Mercy Lancaster are in the Christ's Church burying-ground at Chelsea. The children of Robert and Elizabeth, so far as known, were James, 1734, Elizabeth, 1736-1813, John, 1738, Mercy, 1742-1807, Mary, 1744, Ann, 1745, William, 1749. (Miss Caulkin's MSS. Historical Society, New London.)

Benjamin Gorton died in 1737. Administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Ann, August 9, 1737, and later at her desire to son, Lancaster. Ann died during the following year.

CHILDREN:

117. BENJAMIN GORTON, born about 1701, died 1736 or '07.
118. SARAH GORTON, born ——, married, 1725, Edward Rogers.
119. STEPHEN GORTON, born March 21, 1704, married Sarah Rogers Haynes.
120. WILLIAM GORTON, born ——.
121. LANCASTER GORTON, born ——, married, 1734, Priscilla.
122. JOSEPH GORTON, born 1715, married Hannah Leffingwell.
123. ANN GORTON, born ——, unmarried 1769.
124. MERCY GORTON, born ——, married Samuel Leffingwell, Jr.

34. SAMUEL[3] GORTON (Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Warwick, where, and at Providence, he made his home. He died at Warwick August 21, 1723. He married, July 25, 1706, Elizabeth Greene, born May 8, 1687, daughter of Thomas[2] (Thomas[1], John[1] and Ann (Greene) Greene, the latter the daughter of Major John[2] Greene, Deputy Governor. Samuel Gorton was Deputy to the Assembly 1708. (See No. 31 and Greene Family, Nos. 2, 33.)

CHILDREN:

125. ALICE GORTON, born August 8, 1707, married Stephen Lowe.
126. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 26, 1709.
127. SAMUEL GORTON, born September 14, 1711, married Welthian Spencer.
128. THOMAS GORTON, born May 2, 1713, married Penelope Brown.
129. BENJAMIN GORTON, born February 11, 1715, married Mercy Foster.
130. ANN GORTON, born July 22, 1718, married David (or Daniel) Spencer.
131. RICHARD GORTON, born June 15, 1720.
132. JOHN GORTON, born April 22, 1723, married (1) Rhoda Bowen, married (2) Phebe Sheldon.

Digitized by Google

35. ALICE[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[2]) married, January 20, 1704, George Thomas, son of John, born August 20, 1681, died 1740. The marriage is recorded at both Warwick and Jamestown, R. I. He lived also in North Kingstown.

CHILDREN:

133. SARAH THOMAS, married, June 9, 1723, Jonathan Nichols.
134. MARY THOMAS, married Thomas Fay.
135. GEORGE THOMAS, married Elizabeth Maunly.
136. JOHN THOMAS.
137. BENJAMIN THOMAS. "Benjamin Thomas, of Richmond, R. I., married, April 27, 1766, Susannah Dyre, of West Greenwich." (W. Gr. Recds.)
138. PELEG THOMAS. "Peleg Thomas, of Richmond, married, May 2, 1760, Russella Aylesworth." (W. Gr. Recds.)
139. SAMUEL THOMAS, married Ruth Gould.
140. DAUGHTER THOMAS.
141. ALICE THOMAS, married Robert Hazard, Jr.,
142. ELIZABETH THOMAS, married Thomas Freedom.

(Records of descendants, if gathered and sent to A. Gorton, will be published in an appendix to this volume.)

36. MAPLET[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[2]), named after her grandmother, Mary (Maplet) Gorton, marired at Warwick, December 28, 1710, Thomas[4] Remington, Jr., son of Thomas[3] and Mary (Allen) Remington, born 1682, died September 25, 1723. (John[2] Remington, John[1].)

John[1] Remington and Elizabeth, his wife, emigrated in 1637 from Yorkshire, England, to Newberry or Haverhill, Essex County, Mass., with them sons John[2], Thomas[2] and Jonathan[2]. John[2] Remington, who probably was the progenitor of all of that name in Rhode Island, first settled in Haverhill, Mass. He became a citizen of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1669. His sons were Stephen[3], John, Jr.,[3] and Thomas[3]. Thomas[3] settled on Prudence Island, and subsequently located in Warwick and bought farm No. 1 on Coweset plot, containing 240 acres, of John Warner and Philip Sweet, in 1693, for £57. He married Mary Allen. His children consisted of eight sons and two daughters. The sons were John[4], Thomas, Jr.,[4] William[4], Daniel[4], Joseph[4], Stephen[4], Matthew[4], and Jonathan[4]. The daughters were Prudence[4] and Mary[4]. Thomas, Jr.,[4] William[4] and John[4] received by the will of their father all his lands, they to pay legacies to the other children. Thomas, Jr.,[4] bought the adjoining farm, No. 2, on Coweset plot, the one originally assigned to John Smith, President in 1652 of the colony. Daniel[4] married Ann[4] Gorton, No. 88. Thomas F. Remington now owns and lives on the farm where his ancestors plowed the first furrow in the virgin soil. (N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 29, 42, 43. Fuller's Hist. Warwick.)

CHILDREN:

143. MAPLET REMINGTON, born July 11, 1712, married (1) William Wickes, married (2) Josiah Arnold.
144. MARY REMINGTON, born May 17, 1715.
145. STEPHEN REMINGTON, born June 26, 1720.
146. THOMAS REMINGTON, born August 19, 1723, married Abigal Eldred.

37. JOHN[5] WARNER (Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, June 5, 1673, died there November 5, 1732. He married (1), November 27, 1694, Elizabeth Coggershall, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Timberlake) Coggershall, born April 23, 1674, died March 13, 1711. He married (2), August 6, 1713, Susannah Pearce, daughter of Giles[3] (Richard[1]) and Elizabeth (Hall) Pearce, born May 7, 1679, died August 4, 1727. He married (3), September 24, 1730, Elizabeth Cowell, who died without issue some time after 1732. At a "Monthly Meeting" of the Society of

Digitized by Google

Friends, held at Mashapaug in 1702, John[3] Warner was a contributor toward building a meeting-house there.

CHILDREN:

147. JOHN WARNER, born August 8, 1695, married (1) Mary Burlingame, married (2) Abigail Brown.
148. ELIZABETH WARNER, born April 19, 1697, married —— Knowles.
149. ANN WARNER, born April 29, 1699.
150. SUSAN WARNER, born September 4, 1701.
151. RACHEL WARNER, born February 8, 1704, married, January 18, 1741, Ephraim Arnold.
152. WILLIAM WARNER, born August 31, 1706, died March 9, 1711.
153. SAMUEL WARNER, born December 13, 1708, married Kesiah Brown.
154. MARY WARNER, born September 5, 1714.
155. PRISCILLA WARNER, born January 10, 1716, died March 17, 1716.
156. WILLIAM WARNER, born March 4, 1718, married Susanna Briggs.

38. PRISCILLA[3] WARNER (Ann[2] Samuel[1]), birth date unknown, died February 24, 1750; married (1) Jeremiah Crandall, son of John and Hannah Crandall, of Newport, R. I., died 1718; married (2) Abraham Lockwood, who died June, 1747, without children. (Austin's Allied Families.)

CHILDREN:

157. JEREMIAH CRANDALL, born June 25, 1702, died prior to 1725, unmarried.
158. ANN CRANDALL, died prior to 1725, unmarried.
159. JOHN CRANDALL, born October 1, 1704, died December 30, 1725, unmarried.
160. HANNAH CRANDALL, married Robert Austin.
161. JAMES CRANDALL, born September 4, 1706, died September 13, 1728, unmarried.
162. SARAH CRANDALL, died near 1721, unmarried.
163. EXPERIENCE CRANDALL, born December 28, 1709, married David Sprague, of David; had Jeremiah.
164. PATIENCE CRANDALL, died near 1725, unmarried.
165. SUSANNA CRANDALL, born March 11, 1715.
166. MARY CRANDALL, born May 13, 1717.

39. MARY[3] WARNER (Ann[2] Sam'l[1]) married Jeremiah[3] Westcott, son of Jeremiah[2] (Stuckley[1]) and Eleanor (England) Westcott, born in Warwick, October 7, 1666, died February 23, 1757.

CHILDREN:

167. ZEPHANIAH WESTCOTT.
168. THOMAS WESTCOTT, born May 5, 1707.
169. JABEZ WESTCOTT.
170. ELEANOR WESTCOTT, born 1711, married William Stone.

41. EZEKEL[3] WARNER (Ann[2] Sam'l[1]), birth date unknown, died September 16, 1761; married at Warwick, May 30, 1717, Sarah Bennett, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Forman) Bennett, born January 31, 1693, died soon after 1761.

CHILDREN:

171. JOHN WARNER,
172. MARTHA WARNER, who married a Mr. Searle.
173. SARAH WARNER.
174. ANN WARNER, who married a Mr. Fenner.

47. RUFUS[3] BARTON (Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1673, died 1752, married, November 4, 1704, Sarah Robinson, daughter of Rowland and Mary (Allen) Robinson, of Kingstown.

CHILDREN:

175. RUFAS BARTON.
176. ROWLAND BARTON, born April 7, 1709, married Freelove Stafford, of Amos.
177. MARGARET BARTON, born ——, married Robert Wickes. (See No. 111.)
178. SARAH BARTON.
179. WILLIAM BARTON.

48. ANDREW[3] BARTON (Susanna[2] Samuel[1]) married Rebecca Low,

Digitized by Google

daughter of John[3] and Mary (Rhodes) Low (Anthony[2] Low and wife Frances, John[1] Low and wife Elizabeth). Mary Rhodes was daughter of Zachariah and Joanna (Arnold) Rhodes. Andrew Barton died April 9, 1723, and his wife died shortly after.

CHILDREN:

180. BENJAMIN BARTON, born 1703, married (1) Mary Haile, married (2) Lydia Brown.
181. SAMUEL BARTON.
182. ANDREW BARTON.
183. RUFAS BARTON, married Catharine Rhodes. Greene, No. 789.
184. ANTHONY BARTON.
185. PHEBE BARTON.
186. SUSANNA BARTON.

49. MARY[3] BARTON (Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born May 1, 1678, died March 6, 1713; married, March 17, 1698, Jabez[3] Greene, born May 17, 1673, died October 1, 1741, son of James[2] and Elizabeth (Anthony) Greene (John[1] Greene). They were Quakers and the meetings were frequently held at their house. They were the grandparents of Major General Nathaniel Greene. Jabez inherited the Iron Forge at Potowomut, where he and his children carried on the business. He married (2), May 23, 1716, Mary Whitman, daughter of Valentine Whitman, of Providence, and had Mary, who (1) married Caleb[4] Greene of John[3], of West Greenwich (Beryam[2], John[1] Greene, not of the Warwick family); and (2) married Charles Atwood.

CHILDREN:

187. SUSANNA GREENE, born June 20, 1699, married William Chadsey.
188. JAMES GREENE, born April 24, 1701, married Elizabeth Gould.
189. BENJAMIN GREENE, born February 16, 1704, married Ann Hoxie.
190. JABEZ GREENE, born July 26, 1705, married Mary Gould. 2 d Suzanna Carr
191. NATHANIEL GREENE, born November 4, 1707, married (1) Phebe Greene, married (2) Mary Mott.
192. JOHN GREENE, born February 14, 1710, married Ann Hoxie.
193. RUFAS GREENE, born June 2, 1712, married Martha Russell.

50. PHEBE[3] BARTON (Susanna[2] Samuel[1]) married, October 5, 1704, Henry Tucker, born October 30, 1680, son of Abraham and Mary (Slocum) Tucker.

CHILDREN:

194. SUSAN TUCKER, born June 8, 1706.
195. MARY TUCKER, born July 12, 1708.
196. PATIENCE TUCKER, born October 31, 1710.
197. HENRY TUCKER, born April 8, 1713.
198. BENJAMIN TUCKER, born October 21, 1716.
199. ABRAHAM TUCKER, born February 16, 1719.

51. NAOMI[3] BARTON (Susanna[2] Samuel[1]) marired (1) Ebenezer Slocum, born January 20, 1686, died October, 1715; marired (2), July 13, 1721, Edward Carr, born September 14, 1689.

CHILDREN:

200. RUTH SLOCUM.
201. EDWARD CARR.
202. BENJAMIN CARR.

Digitized by Google

53. SAMUEL[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, March 7, 1717, died at Warwick 1777. Married (1), at Swansey, December 9, 1742, Ruth Slade, born October 13, 1724, died December 18, 1764, daughter of William and Hannah (Mason) Slade; married (2), at Warwick, May 5, 1768, Frances (Rice) Graves, born January 11, 1734, widow of Ebenezer Graves and daughter of Thomas[4] and first wife, Mary (Holden) Rice (John[5] John[3] John[1] Rice).

Samuel[4] Gorton was a distinguished physician, lived at Swansey (probably that part of Swansey which was, with a part of Rehobeth, included in the town of Warren, Bristol County, R. I., but was shortly after 1648 awarded to Massachusetts), Voluntown, Conn., and at Warwick. He and many of his descendants are buried in the old Gorton burial ground, sometimes spoken of as the Coweset ground on the Coweset road, homestead farm of his son, Deacon Benjamin. His will, dated July 7, 1777, proved September 8, 1777, mentions wife, Frances—sons, Benjamin, Samuel, Peleg, Hezekiah, Slade, William, John Anthony; daughters, Ruth Wood, wife of William, Mary Wilbur, wife of Thomas, Freelove (not 18), Catharine, Elizabeth, and Waite.

William Slade was of Swansey and Rehobeth. He served in the Revolutionary War, enrollment April 19, 1775, and in March from Rehobeth to Triverton, R. I., with Lieut. Samuel Brown, Aug., 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. vi. The R. I. Revolutionary War Records are kept by R. H. Tully, Esq., State Recd. Com., Newport.)

CHILDREN:

203. SAMUEL GORTON, born March 6, 1743, married a Brandt, died soon after without issue.
204. RUTH GORTON, born December 15, 1744, married William Wood, of William; had William, Sarah and other children.
205. MARY GORTON, born November 13, 1746, married Thomas Wilbur.
206. PELEG GORTON, born January 11, 1750, married Dorcas Wood.
207. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1752, married —— Whitford.
208. BENJAMIN GORTON, born April 1, 1754, married Thankful Whiteford.
209. SLADE GORTON, born ——, married, 1777, Mary Whitford.
210. WILLIAM GORTON, born October 15, 1760, married Sarah Whitford.
211. FREELOVE GORTON, born 1761, married Daniel Wickes, of Thos., No. 248.
212. JOHN GORTON, born ——, married —— Brandt.
213. ANTHONY GORTON, born ——, married (1) —— Coventry, married (2) Phebe Gorton.
214. SARAH GORTON, born August 29, 1769, probably died young; not mentioned in her father's will, 1777.
215. CATHARINE GORTON, born 1771, died January 29, 1785.
216. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1774, married John Gorton.
217. WAITIE GORTON, born 1776, married, June 19, 1796, William Weaver.

57. BENJAMIN[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born, Swansey, Mass., July 2, 1725, married, July 18, 1762, Avis Hulett, daughter of Captain John Hulett, of Scituate, R. I. The marriage is recorded at both Scituate and Warwick.

CHILDREN:

218. SUSANNA GORTON, born September 21, 1763, married James Wilbur, 558.
219. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 10, 1764, married Hannah Wightman.
220. JOHN GORTON, born December 21, 1765, married (1) Hope Brown, (2) Elizabeth Gorton.
221. JOSEPH GORTON, born September 2, 1768, married Mary Wilbur, 560.
222. NANCY GORTON, born ——, married Philip Gorton, 619, of William.
223. BENJAMIN GORTON, born May 17, 1775, married Alice Low.
224. AMOS GORTON, born May 20, 1777, married (1) Avis Warner, (2) Rhoda Remington.
225. SAMUEL GORTON, born ——, married ——. A sailor, died at sea; son, Silas E. Gorton.
226. HAIL GORTON, born 1786, married Hannah Howard.

Digitized by Google

59. JOSEPH[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]) was probably born in Swansey, although we do not find his birth recorded there. He married, January 1, 1762, Mary[5] Barton, born November 20, 1740, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Haile) Barton, of Warren, R. I. (Andrew[6] Susanna[3] Samuel[1] Gorton). Mary was sister to General William[5] Barton, who captured General Prescott at Newport, Revolutionary War. Mary died March 4, 1772. Joseph served in Esquire Millard's Company, Colonel Waterman's Regiment, R. I. Militia, November 21, 1776, December 4, 1776, January 9, 1777, Revolutionary War. Time of his death unknown.

CHILDREN:

227. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born November 21, 1763, married Mrs. Asa (Bowditch) Potter.
228. DAVID GORTON, born November 24, 1768, married Alice Whitford.
229. MARY GORTON, born March 4, 1770, married Levi or Sevin Kinnecut.

63. MARCY[4] STAFFORD (Susanna[3] Saml[2] Sam"l[1]), born at Warwick, June 2, 1717, married at Warwick, January 7, 1741, Captain John[4] Waterman, Jr., son of Captain John[3] and Anne (Olney) Waterman, grandson of Resolved[2] Waterman and wife, Mercy Williams, daughter of Roger Williams. Captain John's[4] first wife was Hannah Townsend, by whom he had Thomas and Hannah. Richard[1] Waterman, the founder of the family of this name in the colony, came from England with Roger Williams. He was first a resident of Salem in 1636, and subsequently of Providence and one of the original members of the first church there. He was one of the original purchasers of Shawomet (Warwick), and was with the other purchasers arrested by the soldiers, detained awhile by the Massachusetts Magistrates, then expelled from their jurisdiction, in which they included Shawomet, and forbidden to return to it upon pain of death. He lived chiefly in Providence and Newport, dying in the latter place. Captain John[3] Waterman was the first of the name who made Warwick a place of permanent residence. His only two sons, John and Benoni, and one daughter, Elizabeth, married Samuel Gorton's descendants. (109, Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 12, 165, The Greene Family.)

CHILDREN:

233. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born July 28, 1744, married Phebe Arnold.
234. MARCY WATERMAN, born 1746, married Waterman Tibbitts.
235. ANNE WATERMAN, born May 27, 1748, married John Clapp.
236. SARAH WATERMAN, born 1750, married Nathan Babcock.

66. SUSANNA[4] STAFFORD (Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, March 10, 1723, married at Warwick, Jan. 4, 1739, Alexander McGreggor.

CHILDREN:

237. JAMES MCGREGGOR, born October 1, 1740, and others.

71. DINAH[4] HOPKINS (Sarah[3] Maher[2] Sam'l[1]) married Nehemiah[3] Merritt (Thomas[2] Joseph[1]), born 1715, died 1794. He moved from Mamaroneck, Westchester County, N. Y., to Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1758. He and nine others claimed 2,500 acres on east side of Hudson river, 1761. Lived at Beekmans, Dutchess County, in 1762, at Queensburg, Warren County, in 1763. Sold saw mill to Abraham Wing; granted, 1774-1793, to his sons land in the Oblong, Dutchess County.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

238. DANIEL MERRITT.
239. NEHEMIAH MERRITT, born January 14, 1741, married Phebe Wing.
240. ICHABOD MERRITT.
241. ANN MERRITT.

Digitized by Google

76. THOMAS[4] WICKES, JR. (Ann[3] Maher[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, Jan. 28, 1710. Captain Thomas' first wife's name was Thankful, who was the mother of the first two children. He married (2), October 9, 1748, Elizabeth, who was the widow of William Williams, who was the mother of the next two children. His third wife's name was Sarah, the mother of four children.

CHILDREN:

242. HANNAH WICKES, born August 3, 1742, married, 1761, George Whitford, and had seven children.
243. MARY WICKES, born November 30, 1744, died February 4, 1750.
244. ASA WICKES, born June 18, 1750.
245. SARAH WICKES, born September 6, 1751.
246. ANN WICKES, born January 25, 1758.
247. BENJAMIN WICKES, born July 30, 1760.
248. DANIEL WICKES, born April 19, 1762, married Freelove Gorton, No. 211.
249. PAUL UNIS WICKES, born February 19, 1765.

79. BENJAMIN[4] WICKES, (Ann[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 18, 1716, at Warwick, died there March 24, 1757; married, February 15, 1739, Alice Bennett, of East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

250. RENEWED WICKES, born August 2, 1739, married, October 9, 1757, Thomas Wilcox.
251. STUCKLEY WICKES, born September 29, 1743, married (1) Elizabeth Greene, (2) Barbara Langford, (3) Welthian Allen.
252. BENJAMIN WICKES, born March 27, 1745, at Warwick.

80. JOSEPH[4] WICKES (Ann[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1]), born May 31, 1719, married (1), July 30, 1741, Mary[3] Greene (Ebenezer[4] Peter[3] James[2] John[1]). He was married (2), June 22, 1758, by Elder John Gorton, to Bridget Price.

CHILDREN:

253. JOSEPH WICKES, born May 10, 1742.
254. WAITE WICKES, born March 26, 1744.
255. EBENEZER WICKES, born June 17, 1746.
256. DANIEL WICKES, born November 5, 1749.
257. MIRIAM WICKES, born August 2, 1752.
258. MARY WICKES, born July 19, 1754.
259. WILLIAM WICKES, born July 30, 1756.

84. ISRAEL[4] GORTON (Oth.[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]) married Freelove Burlingame, daughter of Thomas[2] (Roger[1]) and first wife, Martha (Lippitt), Burlingame. (See will of Thomas Burlingame in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 32.) He was a Captain in the Militia. August 9, 1733, a partition deed of land between Israel and John was made, wherein each reserved the right to bury in the old burial ground on the homestead farm, where their father and mother are buried. The land is on the opposite side of the road from the Ore Beds, Cranston. He died in 1778. April, 1774, will of Captain Israel Gorton, proved November 7, 1778, Cranston, mentions wife, Freelove, son, Israel, daughters, Marcy Knight and Freelove Manchester, his sister, Frances Pearce. (Prov. Recds., Book 9, p. 242.)

CHILDREN:

260. MARCY GORTON, born 1722, married Robert Knight.
261. FREELOVE GORTON, born November, 1725, married Matthew Manchester.
262. ISRAEL GORTON, born ——, married Anne Searle.

85. JOHN[4] GORTON (Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1693. He lived at Popaquinapaug, abbreviated in some of the old records to Papapaug, in Pawtuxet, now Cranston, and upon the stream called Mashapaug or Massapaug. It is related of him that he was married to Elizabeth Percy, only daughter of Barron Algeron Seymour Percy, who after-

Digitized by Google

wards returned to England and married Hugh Smithon, the founder of the Smithonian Institute at Washington, D. C. This probably is a portion of the career attributed to his uncle, John. His wife, at the time of the birth of his daughter, Sarah, 1720, was Hannah, according to the inscription upon the gravestone, which reads, Sarah, wife of Stuckley Westcott and daughter of John and Hannah Gorton. He died in 1777 intestate; was buried in Cranston in homestead burial ground, on the farm opposite the Ore Beds. The Town Council appointed, August 4, 1777, Captain Edward Knight and John's son-in-law, Abraham Chase, to settle the estate.

CHILDREN:

263. SARAH GORTON, born September 20, 1720, married Stuckley Westcott, Jr.
264. MARY GORTON, born ——, married Abraham Chase.
265. PHEBE GORTON, born ——, married William Edmonds.

86. FRANCES[4] GORTON (Othniel[3] Jno.[2] Sam'l[1]), born Mar. 15, 1707, at Warwick, married Jeremiah[4] Peirce, Jr., born Februray 18, 1710, at East Greenwich, son of Jeremiah[3] and Abigail Peirce (Giles[2] Richard[1]). He was a mariner. Children were born in Warwick.

CHILDREN:

266. CALEB PEIRCE, born July 15, 1734, married Margaret (Martin) Peirce.
267. MARY PEIRCE, born February 21, 1736.
268. JAMES PEIRCE, born July 7, 1737.
269. BARBARA PEIRCE, born July 24, 1738.

87. OTHNIEL[4] GORTON (Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, October 1, 1718, married, June 3, 1735, Theodora Hopkins, born April 13, 1718, daughter of Joseph[3] and second wife, Martha (Whaley), Hopkins, and granddaughter of Thomas[2] and Sarah Hopkins, of East Greenwich. "Othniel Gorton was a member of the General Assembly from Warwick during the years 1757, 1758, 1759, 1780, 1786, 1787. In 1761 Mr. Gorton, in connection with Stephen Hopkins and Job Bennett, Esquires, was directed to prepare a reply to the questions which had been proposed by the Lord's Commissioners of the Plantations. He served on the committees to inquire into the conduct of suspected persons. He served as Speaker of the House in 1787, and this same year was one of the committee to draft a letter to Congress, showing the reasons why Rhode Island sent no delegation to the Convention at Philadelphia. In June, 1788, he resigned his position in the Assembly and became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, which position he retained until May, 1791." (Rider's Historical Tract 10, Fuller's History of Warwick.) His will, dated December 11, 1788, proved June 27, 1797—executors, wife, Theodora, and grandson, Othniel Gorton Wightman—provides care for the graves of his wife, Theodora, and two daughters, Theodora and Mary, then deceased, and mentions grandsons, Othniel Gorton Wightman and Rufas Gorton Spencer, great-grandson, Gorton Arnold (son of George and Mary), and daughters, Zilpha Hopkins, wife of Joseph, and Mary Wightman, wife of Philip. Othniel and Theodora are buried on the Vaughan farm, Warwick; no stones.

CHILDREN:

270. THEODORA GORTON, born June 3, 1736, died young.
271. ZILPHA GORTON, born February 11, 1737, married Joseph Hopkins.
272. MARCY GORTON, born ——, married Philip Wightman.
273. MARY GORTON, born ——, married Christopher Spencer.

88. ANN[4] GORTON (Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, February 19, 1696, married, February 16, 1722, Daniel[4] Remington, born at Warwick 1689, died at Warwick March 12, 1787, son of Thomas[3]

Digitized by Google

and Mary (Allen) Remington (John[1] Remington). See No. 36. Daniel was a ship carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN:

274. SAMUEL REMINGTON, born, Warwick, June 1, 1723.
275. MARY REMINGTON, born, Warwick, August 17, 1725, married Holden Rhodes.
276. DANIEL REMINGTON, born, Warwick, February 11, 1727.
277. THOMAS REMINGTON, born ——, married Freelove Nichols.

89. EDWARD[4] GORTON (Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, May 18, 1698, married, March 9, 1720, Hannah[3] Matteson, daughter of Zachariah[2] and first wife, Sarah, and granddaughter of James[1] and Hannah (Field) Matteson, of Providence. This name is also written Matthewson. Hannah[3] was the great-granddaughter of John Field, of Providence. Zachariah's[2] second wife was Joanna Eddy, by whom he had no children. Among the old lists of proprietors, early inhabitants of town of Warwick, is one entitled "A List of ye Draft of ye Last Division Drawn May ye 21st, 1748," in which Edward Gorton appears as present owner of the property originally owned by John Gorton. Edward lived on the west side of what was and is now known as Gorton pond. He died in 1786. His will, March 8, 1784, proved June 12, 1786, mentions wife, Hannah, daughters, Freelove, Jerauld (wife of Duty), Sarah Stafford (wife of Stuckley), Hannah Greene, Anna (Anne) Rice (wife of Job), son, Caleb.

CHILDREN:

278. FREELOVE GORTON, born May 9, 1722, married Dutee Jerauld.
279. SARAH GORTON, born July 4, 1724, married Stuckley Stafford.
280. JOHN GORTON, born September 23, 1726.
281. HANNAH GORTON, born January 16, 1729, married Elisha Greene.
282. CALEB GORTON, born November 17, 1731, married Mary Brown.
283. EDWARD GORTON, born May 24, 1734, married Mary Greene.
284. CALEB GORTON, 2d, born February 5, 1738.
285. ANN GORTON, born February 5, 1738, married Job Rice.

90. MARGARET[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, May 12, 1701, married, November 11, 1724, Samuel Whitman, third son of George and Elizabeth Wightman, grandson of George and Elizabeth (Updyke) Wightman. The earlier gravestone spelled their names Wightman, the later ones Whitman. George Wightman, Jr., in his will gives £50 to Margaret Wightman, widow of son, Samuel, and same to grandsons, Samuel, Benjamin, George and Asa. They lived at Warwick, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

286. SAMUEL WHITMAN, born July 23, 1725.
287. BENJAMIN WHITMAN, born November 2, 1727.
288. PENELOPE WHITMAN, born April 14, 1729.
289. GEORGE WHITMAN, born November 8, 1731.
290. FREELOVE WHITMAN, born May 22, 1734.
291. DIANA WHITMAN, born January 30, 1736, married Joseph Arnold.
292. MARGARET WHITMAN, born August 22, 1738.
293. ASA WHITMAN, born July 25, 1740.

91. SAMUEL[4] GORTON (Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, January 2, 1706, married, January 21, 1731, Mary Rice, born January 24, 1710, daughter of Captain John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice. Samuel was Justice of the Peace in Warwick, where his children were born. He deeded, June 25, 1729, to Ebenezer Cook, land bounding "upon land that was given to my uncle, John Gorton." (Book iv, p. 99.) On same day, land in Warwick is deeded to him by Ebenezer Cook and wife, Patience. August 8, 1748, he deeds to Ebenezer Cook, of East Greenwich, land in Coweset, bounded by Othniel Gorton's and

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah Peirce's land. (Book vii, p. 361.) He died February 16, 1796. His will, June, 1793, proved September 12, 1796.

CHILDREN:

294. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 11, 1732, married Sarah Earle.
295. RUBY GORTON, born January 18, 1735, died August 31, 1736.
296. JONATHAN GORTON, born November 25, 1737, married Sarah Arnold.
297. SARAH GORTON, born September 10, 1739, married Israel Bowen.
298. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 28, 1741, died December 27, 1744.
299. ELNATHAN GORTON, born July 4, 1743, married Aaron Bowen.
300. JOHN GORTON, born June 11, 1745.

92. WILLIAM[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, 1708, married, January 7, 1730, Mercy Matteson or Mathewson, daughter of Zachariah and first wife, Sarah, sister of his brother Edward's wife. They lived in Warwick, where their children were born. His funeral sermon was preached by Elder John Gorton. They are both buried in Old Warwick. Stone of William marked "W. G., 1789;" stone of Mercy marked "M. G., 1788."

CHILDREN:

301. WILLIAM GORTON, born May 20, 1732, married Submit Briggs.
302. NATHAN GORTON, born October 11, 1734, married Mary Pearce.
303. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 14, 1738, married William Wood, Jr.
304. PATIENCE GORTON, born August 8, 1740.
305. MERCY GORTON, born June 3, 1744, married (1) Oliver Gardner, (2) Thankful Palmer.
306. JOHN GORTON, born August 12, 1753, married Phoebe Stone.
307. HULDA GORTON, born December 11, 1755.

93. SARAH[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick 1710, married, May 19, 1728, Thankful Collins, born August 27, 1700, son of Thomas and Abigail (House) Collins. Sarah died at Warwick November 11, 1732, and Thankful married (2), December 3, 1733, Lydia Burgess. For children of this marriage, see Warwick Recds.

CHILDREN:

308. ELIZABETH COLLINS, born January 26, 1729.
309. SARAH COLLINS, born April 27, 1731.
310. THOMAS COLLINS, born June 5, 1732, married, May 29, 1755, Ann Sweet, of Richard, of West Greenwich.

94. ELIZABETH[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick December 1, 1715, married, January, 1735, Benjamin Tallman, of Portsmouth, R. I., born June 19, 1710, son of Benjamin[2] (Peter[1]) and Patience (Durfee) Tallman. Patience Durfee was daughter of Thomas Durfee. (Durfee Genealogy, by William F. Reed, Washington, D. C.) Elizabeth died November 1, 1800, aged about 80. (Grandson Eleazer Tallman's Family Bible.) Their first three children were born at Warwick; the seven following were born at Portsmouth.

CHILDREN:

311. PELEG TALLMAN, born March 25, 1736, married Sarah Soule.
312. THOMAS TALLMAN, born March 28, 1738, married Abigail Nichols.
313. PATIENCE TALLMAN, born December 15, 1740, married ——.
314. BENJAMIN TALLMAN, born September 15, 1742, married (1) Rhoda Church, (2) Lucretia Williams.
315. ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born June 27, 1746, married ——.
316. HULDA TALLMAN, born September 15, 1749, married ——.
317. SAMUEL TALLMAN, born December 7, 1751.
318. ANNIE TALLMAN, born January 9, 1753.
319. PHEBE TALLMAN, born ——, living and unmarried in 1817.
320. GORTON TALLMAN, born September 23, 1759.

95. PATIENCE[4] GORTON (John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at East Greenwich December 12, 1700, married at Providence, July 21, 1721, Ebenezer Cook, born at East Greenwich September 16, 1698, son of John and

Digitized by Google

second wife, Hannah (Harris), Cook. Ebenezer Cook and wife, Patience, June 25, 1729, conveyed land in Warwick to Samuel Gorton (Book 7, p. 361); the same day he granted land by Samuel[4] Gorton (Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), "bounding upon land that was given to my uncle, John Gorton" (Book 4, p. 99). August 8, 1748 "Ebenezer Cook, of East Greenwich," was granted land by Samuel Gorton, land situated in Warwick (Book 7, p. 361).

John Cook bought, October 8, 1690, of William Parker, five acres at "Potapaug quarter" (Indian name of Essex on west bank of Connecticut river), and built a house and planted an orchard; June 19, 1696, sold it to William Purchase (Saybrook, Conn., Recds.). His first wife is believed to have been Mary Sprague, of Rhode Island. He second married, prior to 1691, Hannah Harris, born February 11, 1669, daughter of Captain Harris, of Middletown, Conn., and his wife, Mary Weld, of Roxbury, daughter of Joseph Weld, who settled at Saybrook in 1690. John made his will August 15, 1698, and mentioned in it his children as "John, Mary, Daniel, Sarah, and an unborn child;" but he lived until January 16, 1705. Hannah, his wife, died prior to December 28, 1734. His heirs at this time are recorded as Daniel Cook, Ebenezer Cook and Sarah Burlingame. Daniel was father of Governor Nicholas Cook of Rhode Island. The birth of Ebenezer's and Patience's first child is registered both at Providence and East Greenwich; the others at the latter place only.

CHILDREN:

321. HANNAH COOK, born June 5, 1722, married William Wall.
322. LYDIA COOK, born August 10, 1724, married Caleb Sheffield.
323. JOHN COOK, born December 11, 1726.
324. PATIENCE COOK, born January 18, 1728, married (1) Samuel Greene, (2) Oliver Hazard.
325. EBENEZER COOK, born May 7, 1731, married Welthian Fry.
326. MARY COOK, born June 25, 1733.
327. HOPKINS COOK, born July 17, 1735, married (1) Anne Arnold (2) Margaret Peirce.
328. JOB COOK, born October 13, 1737.

99. WM.[4] GORTON (John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), birth date not recorded, married, 1736, Lydia Collins, born at Westerly, R. I., 1714, daughter of John[3] and Susanna (Daggert) Collins, granddaughter of John[2] and Abigail (Johnson) Collins, great-granddaughter of Henry[1] and Ann Collins. John[3] Collins was a Friend preacher lived in Westerly, in the sections set off in 1738 as Charlestown and in 1757 as Hopkinton. His wife, Susanna, was from Marblehead, near Lynn, Mass. John[2] Collins' wife, Abigail, was daughter of Richard Johnson, who came from England in 1630. Henry[1] Collins came from England in 1635 in the ship Abigail with his wife, Ann, and four daughters and three servants and settled in Lynn, Mass.

William Gorton was probably born at Mashapaug or Westerly. (Mashapaug was included in the incorporation, 1754, of the town of Cranston.) He was living at Mashapaug when his first child was born, the record in Benjamin's Family Bible reading "Benjamin Gorton, born on the Mashapaug farm, July 25, 1737." Daniel Rogers, who lived with William Gorton's children in New London, Conn., left a genealogical manuscript, now in the possession of J. Lawrence Chew, of New London, in which among the records of this family it reads: "William Gorton came from Rhode Island, Massapeg." His children were probably all born in Rhode Island, for the earliest record we find of him in Connecticut is January 24, 1758, as lessee of a farm of Matthew Stewart. This farm was by Stony Brook, about five miles from New London village, nine miles from Black Point, in New

Digitized by Google

London town, the section set off in 1801 to Waterford. In December, 1761, he was a Delegate to the Friends' Convention at or near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was drowned on the Hudson by the capsizing of the boat in which he was returning home. His will, dated New London, November 4, 1761, proved before Judge Gurd Salstontal, December 24, 1761, witnessed by his wife's brothers, John and Hezekiah Collins, and the Town Clerk, John Owen, mentions all of his children but Lydia, who probably was then deceased. (Will is recorded at New London and Indexed, in error, under letter I.) His wife's death notice appears in the Connecticut Gazette as follows: "Died—Mrs. Lydia Gorton, November 20, 1809, aged 95."

CHILDREN:

329. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 25, 1737, married Mehitable Douglass.
330. MARY GORTON, born September 30, 1739, married (1) Reuben Beebe, (2) Jediah Caulkins.
331. JOHN GORTON, born June 2, 1742, married (1) Mary Mannaring, (2) Susanna Davis.
332. LYDIA GORTON, born August 6, 1744, died unmarried.
333. SARAH GORTON, born December 31, 1746, married Charles Brown.
334. WILLIAM GORTON, born September 21, 1748, married (1) Phebe Daniels, (2) Louis Hall.
335. COLLINS GORTON, born August 23, 1752, married Naomi Keeny.

101. JOHN[6] GORTON (John[5] John[2] Sam'l[1]), b. probably in Westerly, married (1) Hannah Champlin; married (2), November 9, 1764, at Westerly, Sarah (Berry) Babcock (widow), daughter of Richard and Susanna Berry. He lived in Warwick, South Kingstown and Westerly; owned lands around Usquepaug and on Teft's Plains, in South Kingstown and the adjoining part of Westerly that was in 1738 set off as Charlestown and in 1747 set off as Richmond. His house must have been within South Kingstown, for he was numbered with the inhabitants of that town, and had, with his help, fourteen Whites and two Indians in his family (R. I. Ceusus, 1774). The minutes of the Quaker meetings, year 1782 and prior, contain the names of Hannah, Elizabeth, Ruth, and Sarah Gorton. He was present from South Kingstown, with his sons, John, Joshua and William, at the marriage, 1785, of his daughter, Elizabeth (Minutes Friends' meetings). In his will, July 8, 1787, he calls himself of Westerly, and here his will is recorded. The farm on which he lived a part, if not all, of the time he was in South Kingstown was afterwards occupied by Judge Wagner[7] Weeden (Mercy[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton. See this line and also No. .).

CHILDREN:

336. HANNAH GORTON, born ——, married, September 30, 1773, Daniel Vaughan, of Newport, R. I.
337. ELIZABETH GORTON, born ——, married, March 30, 1785, Nathan Spencer, of William and Margaret, of East Greenwich, R. I.; had son, Joshua. She died 1787, and Nathan married (2) Ruth Anthony.
338. RUTH GORTON, born about 1757, died August, 1845, unmarried.
339. ANNA GORTON, born ——, married George Spencer, of East Greenwich, R. I., and had three daughters.
340. MARY GORTON, born ——, married Samuel Vaughan, of East Greenwich; had son, Daniel, who lived and died at Newport, unmarried.
341. JOHN GORTON, born July, 1763, married Alice Hull.
342. JOSHUA GORTON, born November 21, 1767, married Eunice Cottrell.
343. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1772, married Elizabeth ——.
344. SARAH GORTON, born July 4, 1776, married Saxton Berry.

102. SAMUEL[6] GORTON (John[5] John[2] Sam'l[1]) was born probably in Westerly; married Mercy Grant. He lived on Teft's Plains, South Kingstown, and that part of Westerly which was in 1738 set off to Charlestown, and then in 1747 set off as Richmond, R. I.; also in the

Digitized by Google

town, now county, of New London, Conn. In 1773 he applied to join the Friends' Society at South Kingstown and was received by them, he, nevertheless, enlisting and serving in Colonel Brewer's Regiment, Revolutionary Army, register 1777. In 1778 he gave fifty-five years as his age.

CHILDREN:

345. GRANT GORTON, born April 5, 1753, married Mary Lawton.
346. MARY GORTON, born September 27, 1755, at Richmond, R. I. (Westerly Records.)
347. JOHN GORTON, born April 1, 1766, married Sarah Gates.

103. WILLIAM[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Benj.[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick March 16, 1695, married, December 30, 1719, his second cousin, Catharine Greene, born March 31, 1698, died November 28, 1777, daughter of Captain Benjamin[3] and Susanna[3] (Holden) Greene (Thomas[2] Greene John[1]) (Randall[1] Holden). He lived on what became known as the Governor Greene Homestead, which his father purchased of his brother-in-law, Samuel Gorton. Portions of the house, built by the latter, are still standing; it is a house of much historic note (No. 31). He was Representative to the Rhode Island Assembly for five years, was for a number of terms Deputy Governor, and Governor for eleven years, dying in office, February 25, 1758. (Rhode Island Records.)

CHILDREN:

348. BENJAMIN GREENE, born August 19, 1724, married Mary (Fry) Gould.
349. SAMUEL GREENE, born April 28, 1727, married Patience Cook.
350. WILLIAM GREENE, born August 16, 1731, married Catharine Ray.
351. MARGARET GREENE, born November 2, 1733, married Rufas Spencer.
352. CATHARINE GREENE, born December 9, 1735, married John Greene; no issue.
353. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born April 18, 1741, died May 30, 1741.

104. MARY[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick August 25, 1698, died October 28, 1739; married, December 31, 1719, Thomas Fry, Jr., born February 16, 1691, died 1782, son of Thomas and Welthian[3] (Greene) Fry (Thomas[2] Greene John[1]). He was Deputy 1726-40-46. Thomas Fry, Sr., was Deputy Governor 1727-29, Clerk of the House of Deputies and Speaker of the House of Deputies for five years. Thomas, Jr., married (2), November 11, 1740, Eleanor Greene, daughter of Richard and Eleanor (Sayles) Greene. Richard was a brother of first wife's father, Samuel. By second wife he had two children, Amey and Richard.

CHILDREN:

354. WELTHIAN FRY, born October 19, 1720, died March 27, 1734.
355. MARY FRY, born July 15, 1722, married (1) Daniel Gould, (2) Benjamin Greene.
356. THOMAS FRY, born December 29, 1723, married, December 23, 1742, Mary Mauney, daughter of Col. Peter, and had Mary, b. April 27, 1744, and probably other children.
357. ANN FRY, born May 14, 1725, married a Mr. Gardner.
358. SARAH FRY, born December 21, 1726, married Richard Greene.
359. JOHN FRY, born January 22, 1728, married Mary Tillinghast.
360. SAMUEL FRY, born March 22, 1729, married (1) Lucretia Coggershall, (2) Deborah Greene.
361. HANNAH FRY, born April 16, 1730, married, February 6, 1755, James Sherman. (Narragansett Hist. Reg., 1884.)
362. ELIZABETH FRY, born November 18, 1732, died November 20, 1732.
363. RUTH FRY, born May 20, 1734, married Pardon Tillinghast.
364. JOSEPH FRY, born March 3, 1736, married Eleanor Greene.

105. SAMUEL[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick October 22, 1700, died September 15, 1780, married Sarah Coggershall, born December 22, 1704, died February 3, 1790, daughter of Joshua and Mercy (Nichols) Coggershall, great-great-granddaughter of John

Digitized by Google

Coggershall, who was President of the colony in 1647. Samuel lived at Apponaug, Warwick, on the farm and mill property he inherited from his father, and continued the saw and grist mills and fulling business there. His descendants have continued in possession of the property for three generations.

CHILDREN:

365. SAMUEL GREENE, born December 7, 1725, died unmarried.
366. ALMY GREENE, born September 8, 1727, married Oliver Arnold.
367. JOSHUA GREENE, born February 24, 1730, married Mehitable Manton.
368. MERCY GREENE, born 1731, married John Walton.
369. CALEB GREENE, born April 23, 1737, married Mary Tibbitts.
370. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born April 18, 1740, married Abigail Davis.

106. BENJAMIN[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick January 5, 1702, married, September 2, 1730, Almy (or Mary Almy) Angell, daughter of James and Susannah (Wilkinson) Angell, granddaughter of John and Ruth (Field) Angell and great-granddaughter of Thomas and Alice Angell, from London, England, who came with Roger Williams to Providence in 1636. (Talcott's N. E. Families, p. 87.) Benjamin was a mariner; his home on Coweset Bay, Warwick. He in 1730 sold mansion house, and land in Coweset, and in 1738 sold land in Warwick and moved to North Parish (now Montville), New London, Conn. Almy died in about 1740, and he married (2) Margaret Strickland, daughter of Peter Strickland. (Baker's Hist. Montville, Conn.)

CHILDREN:

371. MARY GREENE, born January 28, 1732, married Nathan Comatock.
372. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born September 7, 1733, married Mercy Stoddard.
373. DELIGHT GREENE, born July 30, 1735, married John Rogers.
374. STEPHEN GREENE, born February 19, 1737, married Mary Rhodes, born 1737. He died 1819; she died 1827.
375. ALMY GREENE, born 1740.
376. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 7, 1752, married Abigail Dodge.
377. SAMUEL GREENE, died unmarried.
378. MARGARET GREENE, married Henry Osborn.
379. ANNE GREENE, married Peter Rogers, probably son of Peter[5] and Grace (Harris) Rogers (James[4] James[3] James[2] James[1] Rogers).

108. JOHN[4] WICKES (Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick February 26, 1699. He married, but his wife's name does not appear to us upon any records. He probably died soon after his marriage, but the time is also veiled in equal obscurity. The Warwick records state that John Wickes died July 4, 1735, and that Sarah, daughter of John and Barbara, was born March 4, 1736. Barbara Holden married (1), March 20, 1735, Richard Wickes, brother of John, and she married (2), October 5, 1740 (as the "widow of Richard Wickes"), John Wells. The Sarah born 1736 was of Richard, and she married in 1755 John Low (see 114).

CHILDREN:

380. SARAH WICKES, of John, married, February, 1734-5, James Briggs. (Warwick Recds.)

109. SARAH[4] WICKES (Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick September 21, 1700, died November 11, 1786, married, February 11, 1725, Colonel Benoni[4] Waterman, son of Captain John[3] and Anne (Olney) Waterman, grandson of Resolved[2] Waterman and wife, Mercy Williams, daughter of Roger Williams (Richard[1] Waterman) (No. 63).

CHILDREN:

381. MARY WATERMAN, born May 6, 1726, married (1) Fones Greene, (2) Thomas Greene.
382. JOHN WATERMAN, born August 25, 1730, married Sarah Potter.
383. BENJAMIN WATERMAN, born May 22, 1732, died young.

Digitized by Google

110. ROSE[4] WICKES (Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick August 12, 1702, married, January 3, 1724, Ensign Randall[3] Holden, son of Major Randall[2] (Randall[1]) and Berthia[2] (Nathan[2] Richard[1]) (Waterman) Holden. He later was commissioned Colonel. Randall[1] Holden, the founder of the family of this name, was one of the most conspicuous men in the colony, the larger portion of his life being spent in offices of various grades. He was born in Salisbury, England. He was one of Dr. Clark's party, a signer, March 7, 1738, of a compact for a new government, and with Roger Williams was, March 24, 1638, witness to the deed of Acquidneck Island, upon which they established a town and government which they named Pocasset. He was later a member of the civil government organized there April 30, 1639, which was first in the colony to have a Governor, quarterly courts, trial juries, and impartial suffrage; they re-named the town Portsmouth. He was one of the original proprietors of Warwick. After the charter for the Providence colony was received and a government organized, on account of the obstructions to the government and the war waging against it by the adjoining colonies, he with Samuel Gorton and John Greene were commissioned by it to appeal to the English government for protection. He in 1645 salied with his companions from Manhattan. He returned home, landing in Boston September 13, 1646, bringing with him the Parliament's mandate, which effected the union, May 18, 1647, of all the settlements with the chartered government—the mandate to suffer the petitioners and inhabitants of Narragansett Bay, and all others as might join them to live within the bounds mentioned in the charter, without disquieting them or interrupting them. There were probably other children of Ensign Randall and Rose than those here given.

CHILDREN:

384. RANDALL HOLDEN, born November 25, 1726, married Naomi Potter.
385. BARBARA HOLDEN, born August 2, 1744, married John Greene.

111. ROBERT[4] WICKES (Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick December 22, 1704, married Margaret[4] Barton, daughter of Rufas[3] and Sarah (Robinson) Barton, granddaughter of Rowland and Mary (Allen) Robinson (Susannah[2] Gorton Samuel[1], Nos. 10, 47).

CHILDREN:

386. SARAH WICKES, born August 11, 1742, married Thomas Greene.

112. ELIZABETH[4] WICKES (Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick February 5, 1707, died December 23, 1776, married, August 12, 1731, Judge Philip[4] Greene, born March 15, 1705, died April 10, 1791, son of Major Job[3] and Phebe (Sales) Greene (John[2] Greene John[1]). Phebe Sales was the daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Sales and granddaughter of Roger Williams. Philip Greene was a leading man in public affairs, Assistant and Deputy in the General Assembly, and for a period of twenty-five years was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. (Greene Family.)

CHILDREN:

387. PHEBE GREENE, born March 25, 1732, married Anthony Lowe.
388. SARAH GREENE, born September 19, 1733, died January 14, 1740.
389. JOB GREENE, born October 24, 1735, died January 20, 1739.
390. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born May 12, 1737, married Anna Lippitt.
391. PHILIP GREENE, born March 25, 1739, died February 6, 1740.
392. ELIZABETH GREENE, born September 2, 1742, died 1822 unmarried. (Story of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Betty Greene in "The Greene Famly.")
393. WILLIAM GREENE, born October 25, 1746, married Welthian Lippitt.
394. MARY GREENE, born March 14, 1748, married John Greene.
395. SARAH GREENE, born May 16, 1752, married Griffith Greene, No. 532.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846

Digitized by Google

113. WILLIAM[4] WICKES (Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, August 26, 1710, died at Warwick November 21, 1744, married, September 16, 1733, Maplet[4] Remington, daughter of Thomas and Maplet[3] (Gorton) Remington (Benjamin[2] Gorton Samuel[1]). William Wickes was a mariner. After his death Maplet married (2), December 15, 1745, Captain Josiah Arnold. We do not find any record of children of William and Maplet, although William lived eleven years after his marriage. Josiah and Maplet had at least three children. See Nos. 36, 143.

114. RICHARD[4] WICKES (Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick October 23, 1712, married, March 20, 1735, Barbara[4] Holden, daughter of Elder Charles[3] and Penelope (Bennett) Holden, granddaughter of Lieutenant Charles[2] and Catharine[3] (Greene) Holden (John[2] Greene John[1]) (Randall[1] Holden). If the death date, July 4, 1735, in Warwick records is not intended for Richard, he died about this time, for "Barbara Wickes, widow of Richard, married, October 5, 1740, John Wells," and had Penelope, Mary, Barbara, Anstress Holden, and John Holden Wells. Penelope married Oliver Greene and had seven children (Greene Family, p. 164). The only child of Richard and Barbara was born, as it appears, after his death and the records written—as many of them were written, long after the occurrence of the events recorded—after Barbara had married John. (Warwick Records.)

CHILDREN:

396. SARAH WICKES, born March 4, 1736, married John Low.

117. BENJAMIN[4] GORTON (Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1701 in Warwick, went with his parents to the farm adjoining Norwich, Conn., in 1717. He and his brothers were numbered among the earliest settlers in Norwich and New London. He was, May 14, 1725, granted land in New London in the north Parish, now Montville. In 1729 his and his brother Stephen's rates in the First Ecclesiastical Society of New London were abated. He and brother, Stephen, July 26, 1736, conveyed land at Wanwecas Hill, Norwich, to Thomas Stoddard; witnesses, William Hyde and John Roger (Vol. 7, p. 352). He died before October 4, 1737, as at this time his brother, Stephen, declares, in a deed, himself to be the eldest surviving son of Benjamin Gorton.

The greater part of the Probate and Vital Records of New London were destroyed by Benedict Arnold, great-grandson of the Rhode Island Governor of that name, in his raid upon the town during the war of the Revolution, September, 1781. (Stevens' Dictionary of National Biography.)

118. SARAH[4] GORTON (Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1703, married, March 25, 1725, Edward[4] Rogers, born May 14, 1702, son of James[3] Rogers, who died in Norwalk in 1735 (James[2] James[1]). Sarah evidently died soon after marriage, as Edward married (2), July 22, 1728, Mary Bailey, of Westerly, R. I.

119. STEPHEN[4] GORTON (Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Rhode Island, March 21, 1704, married, August 31, 1726, Sarah (Rogers) Haynes, widow of Jonathan Haynes, daughter of James[2] and Mary (Jordan), granddaughter of James[1] and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers. Stephen Gorton was on March 28, 1726, at the early age of twenty-two years, ordained a Baptist minister, and the same year he organized in the parish now Waterford, New London, the first Baptist Society in New London and probably the first in Connecticut. (Knight's

Digitized by Google

History of Baptists, Providence, R. I., 1827. "Stephen Gorton was ordained at ye Baptist meeting-house by Isaac Foxes, Monday, November 28, 1726." Diary of Joshua Hempstead, p. 117.) A Baptist Association, the largest then ever held in America, was held at Rehobeth, Mass., June 21, 1729. Among the Elders present was Stephen Gorton, of the Baptist Society of New London (Knight's Hist. Baptists). The same year his and his brother Benjamin's rates to the First Ecclesiastical Society in New London were abated (Old Manuscript Recds., New London Court House). He, on October 4, 1737, in a deed in which he calls himself the eldest surviving son of Benjamin Gorton, conveys to "brother Lancaster Gorton" his interest in land at Wanwecas Hill, Norwich (Book 8, p. 2). Isaac Fox having promised land —Fox later gave the land on which to build a meeting-house at Great Neck, now in Waterford—Elder Gorton in 1754 disposed of the interest he had with his brothers in a lumber mill at the head of Niantic river, and the same year he built, largely with his own material and means, a Baptist church on it—the first church of that denomination that was erected in any parish in New London. It was afterwards known as the Fort Hill Pepper Box, or First Baptist Church of New London. (Isaac Fox's will is witnessed by Joseph Gilbert, Deacon; Stephen Gorton, Elder, Elizabeth Tober, members of Pepper Box Baptist Church. History of Montville.)

Stephen most successfully conducted the pastorate of the infant Baptist Society in New London during these early and trying times *for thirty-eight continuous years*, eighteen years of the time before he was able to erect a building of their own to worship in and for twenty years thereafter in the new church building. In the year 1774, the thirty-eighth year of his pastorate and the seventy-first year of his age, a division arose among the members of the church and he was driven from it. There was no substantiated charge made by the prevailing ones against him, a man of seventy years of unblemished life, nor did they show themselves to be of superior piety in assaulting him and then taking the Bible from the pulpit and throwing it into the street after him, and then tearing the church records to shreds. Five years later, in 1779, he moved to Southington in Hartford County, and soon after died, aged about 76 years. He was buried beside his wife, Sarah, whose death had preceded his, at the Fort Hill, Great Neck, also called Pepper Box, burying ground, adjoining the church. (Timlow's Hist. Southington, Family Records.) The Rev. Daniel Sprague, formerly of Rhode Island, succeeded him as pastor of the church. The Rev. Zadock Darrow was pastor there for over forty years. Stephen had no children.

121. LANCASTER[4] GORTON (Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1708 in Rhode Island, married, about 1734, Priscilla ——. He died November 8, 1756. On July 26, 1736, Lancaster and Benjamin convey land at Wanwecas Hill, Norwich, to Thomas Stoddard (Book 7, p. 352). Lancaster and his brother, Joseph, deed land to Adonijah Fitch, at Wanwecas Hill, November 7, 1737 (Book 8, p. 234). Lancaster bought and sold land in Norwich, 1738, 1739, 1740 (Book 8, pp. 112, 213, 234). He, on April 13, 1739, sold land in New London, adjoining land of Matthew Stewart, to William Manwaring, brother of Oliver Manwaring. He was on February 5, 1740, granted by Philip Turner land adjoining burial place in Norwich. (Book 8, p. 344. "Mrs. Lancaster Gorton" was in full communion with the First Church of New London, July 29, 1744. On December 31, 1740, Lancaster received by deed from his sister, Mercy, land that she "received from honored father, Benja-

Digitized by Google

min Gorton.") He was Lieutenant in the Continental Navy 1747 to 1756, and then in the Army; came home from camp at Greenbush, Albany, and died two days afterwards (Hempstead Diary). It was in derision of the motely appearance of the Connecticut troops, later encamped here, that the English Army Doctor, Shackburg, composed the first four verses of the now world-wide favorite song and called it "Yankee Doodle." (Sylvester's Hist. Rens. Co., N. Y.)

CHILDREN:

397. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 9, 1736.
398. BENJAMIN GORTON, born October 27, 1738.

122. JOSEPH[4] GORTON (Benjamin[3] Benj'min[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1715 ni Greenwich, R. I., married, May 9, 1738, Hannah Leffingwell, daughter of Lieutenant Daniel and Sarah (Bill) Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn. On December 31, 1740, he and brother Lancaster are granted "land which she received of her honored father, Benjamin Gorton, at Wanwecas Hill," by sister Mercy. He, on April 28, 1750, as "Joseph Gorton, of Norwich," was granted land in the North Parish of New London. (In old style the year commenced on the 25th of March. The new style, the year beginning January 1, was adopted 1751.) He, "Joseph Gorton, of Norwich, aged 44," enlisted April 6, 1759, in Captain Moore's Company, in the French War, and served as Sergeant; after two years' service, died 1761 at Canaan, Conn., while on his way home. His brother, Rev. Stephen Gorton, brought home his remains. His widow, Hannah, in 1763 married Daniel Rogers, of Colchester. She died 1780. They had eight children; we can learn the names of but seven. (Provincial Troops of N. Y. State, Norwich, Conn., Recds.)

CHILDREN:

399. SARAH GORTON, born May 5, 1739, married Jabez Rogers.
400. HANNAH GORTON, born December 3, 1742, married Elias Lathrop.
401. ANN GORTON, married Thaddeus Lathrop.
402. ANNIE GORTON, married Jared Huntington.
403. WELTHIA GORTON.
404. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 22, 1755, married Susanna Hibbard.
405. BENJAMIN GORTON, born May 28, 1758, married (1) Mary Foster, (2) Nancy Martin.

124. MERCY[4] GORTON (Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), of Norwich, married, February 6, 1740-1, Samuel Leffingwell, son of Samuel and Hannah (Gifford) Leffingwell. She died in 1794. Their children were born in Norwich.

CHILDREN:

406. WEALTHY LEFFINGWELL, born December 10, 1740.
407. BENJAMIN LEFFINGWELL, born February 2, 1743.
408. ROSWELL LEFFINGWELL, born April 4, 1745, married Arena Leffingwell.
409. SAMUEL LEFFINGWELL, born June 28, 1748, married Elizabeth Baker.
410. HANNAH LEFFINGWELL, born December 25, 1749.
411. ABIGAIL LEFFINGWELL, born April 2, 1752.
412. MARY LEFFINGWELL, born August 20, 1756.
413. LOIS LEFFINGWELL, born April 13, 1759.

125. ALICE[4] GORTON (Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, August 5, 1707, married there, February 18, 1725, by Thomas Wickes, Assistant, Lieutenant Stephen[3] Low, son of Anthony[4] and Mary (Arnold) Low (John[3] Anthony[2] John[1]). He was afterwards a Colonel of the Militia; lived at Warwick and was a prominent man. After Alice's death he married Susannah (Palmer) Carpenter-Byles, and had a daughter, Susanna, who married Captain William Waterman, see No. 1147. Stephen and Alice (Gorton) Low were the great-grandparents of Governor Henry Lippitt of Rhode Island, and the

Digitized by Google

great great-grandparents of Governor Charles Warren Lippitt of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

414. ELIZABETH LOW, born June 14, 1726, married (1) John Parker, (2) Owen Arnold.
415. JOHN LOW, born June 19, 1731, married Sarah Wickes.
416. REBECCA LOW, born October 30, 1733, married James Warner, 476.
417. MARY LOW, born April 9, 1735, married Thomas Greene.
418. SARAH LOW, born August 22, 1737, died prior to July, 1787.
419. ALICE LOW, married, December 31, 1761, Jonathan Dexter, of John, and had Philip, Joseph and others.
420. ANNIE LOW, born January 5, 1741, married Benjamin Greene.
421. STEPHEN LOW, born 1748, married (1) Susanna Gorton Hadway, (2) Elsie Angell.

126. ELIZABETH[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] Benj.[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, November 26, 1709. She could not have been, as some have thought, the Elizabeth who married, January, 1735, Benjamin Tallman, for Benjamin's ten children were born, the first, Peleg, March 26, 1736, and the last one, Gorton, September 23, 1759, when this Elizabeth would have been about fifty years old. Benjamin's grandson Eleazer's Family Records give the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth, "in the year 1800, aged about 80." Benjamin has many namesakes on the line of the Elizabeth he married. (See No. 94.)

127. SAMUEL[4] GORTON (Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, July 14, 1711, married, March 1, 1740, Welthian Spencer, born February 16, 1719, daughter of John[3] and Mary (Fry) Spencer, granddaughter of John[2] and Audrey[2] (Greene) Spencer (John[2] Greene John[1]). He was, at the time of his marriage, living at Providence, to which place his father had moved shortly before his death. He, after his marriage, moved to East Greenwich, where his only two children were born and where he died. Welthian's brother, Captain Rufas Spencer, married Margaret[3] Greene (William[4] Greene, Mary[3] Gorton, Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]). "Welthian Gorton, widow, married, October 11, 1747, Thomas Nichols, of James. (For Spencer Ancestry, see Greene Family and Spencer Family, by Henry Whittemore.)

CHILDREN:

422. MARY GORTON, born May 24, 1741.
423. SAMUEL GORTON, born July 5, 1743, married (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Frances Carder.

128. THOMAS[4] GORTON (Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, March 2, 1713, married at Providence, December 6, 1739, Penelope Brown, born February 11, 1720, daughter of Daniel and Mary Brown. He lived about twenty-two years after his marriage, and we find record of but one of his children. At Providence, April 17, 1761, widow Penelope was appointed administratrix.

CHILDREN:

424. DANIEL GORTON, born September 23, 1740.

129. BENJAMIN[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] Benj'min[2] Sam'l[1]), born December 11, 1715, married, March 1, 1740, Mercy Foster, daughter of George and Mary (Weaver) Foster, of East Greenwich. In 1741 that portion of East Greenwich where he lived was set off as West Greenwich. He died in 1767. His will, dated September 3, 1767, proved November 7, 1767, mentions wife, Mercy, sons, Captain Thomas, Captain Benjamin, Samuel, George and William.

CHILDREN:

425. THOMAS GORTON, born about 1741, married Susanna Pearce.
426. BENJAMIN GORTON, born about 1743, married Deborah Weaver.

Digitized by Google

427. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1745, married Eunice Austin.
428. GEORGE GORTON, born September, 1748, married Lydia Aylesworth.
429. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 28, 1750, married Welthian Tillinghast.

130. ANN[4] GORTON (Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick May 22, 1718, married, July 17, 1745, David Spencer, born October 12, 1723, son of Benjamin[3] and (2d wife) Patience (Hawkins) Spencer. She was living at East Greenwich at the time of her marriage, where the birth of her first two children are recorded. They evidently moved from that town.

CHILDREN:

430. STEPHEN SPENCER, born June 14, 1748.
431. GORTON SPENCER, born May 24, 1752.

132. JOHN[4] GORTON (Sam'l[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, April 22, 1723, died June 6, 1792, married (1), August 31, 1746, Rhoda Bowen, born November 13, 1726, died June 13, 1781, daughter of Ezekiel Bowen, of Cranston and Providence. He married (2), May 11, 1783, Phebe Sheldon, widow of the Rev. Benjamin Sheldon; no issue of this marriage. Elder John Gorton, of Warwick, was ordained a Baptist minister in 1753, and became one of the most popular ministers in the colony. He was the pastor of the church at East Greenwich for many years, and preached in a meeting-house that stood not far from the shore, but which has been demolished. He officiated at the marriage of General Nathaniel Greene. Two hundred and eighty-one of the marriages at which he officiated are recorded in his handwriting in a book still preserved by Henry W. Greene, of Warwick.

CHILDREN:

432. BARBARA GORTON, born April 13, 1748, died September 30, 1750.
433. JOHN GORTON, born February 25, 1749, married (1) Deborah Spink, (2) Mary Clark.
434. PHEBE GORTON, born May 13, 1751, married Peleg Olin.
435. ELIZABETH GORTON, born February 3, 1753, married Charles Briggs.
436. MARY GORTON, born December 4, 1754, married Jeremiah Pearce, Jr.
437. BOWEN GORTON, born December 5, 1756, died October 12, 1824, probably unmarried.
438. RHODA GORTON, born November 17, 1759, died June 9, 1763.
439. ANNA GORTON, born February 9, 1762, married Silas Andrews.
440. BENJAMIN GORTON, born August 11, 1764, married Hannah Gardner.

135. GEORGE[4] THOMAS (Alice[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), called "Captain George Thomas, Jr., of North Kingstown, married, February 7, 1733. Elizabeth Mauney, of Captain Peter" (East Greenwich Recds.). He married (2), February 9, 1738, Elizabeth Phillips (widow). There probably were more than the following—

CHILDREN:

441. GEORGE THOMAS, born November 12, 1734, married Hannah Arnold.
442. MARY THOMAS, married, January 3, 1782, Gideon Gardner, of Ephraim.

139. SAMUEL[4] THOMAS (Alice[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]) married, 1736, Ruth Gould. Lived in North Kingstown.

CHILDREN:

443. JURIAH THOMAS, born May 15, 1737.
444. GEORGE THOMAS, married (1) Phebe Lockwood, (2) Martha Aylesworth, of Philip.
445. GOULD THOMAS.
446. ALICE THOMAS.
447. SAMUEL THOMAS.
448. ELIZABETH THOMAS.

141. ALICE[4] THOMAS (Alice[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]) married, Dec. 15, 1753, Robert Hazard, Jr.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN:

449. MARTHA HAZARD, born February 27, 1755.
450. RUTH HAZARD, born February 26, 1759.
451. ABIGAIL HAZARD, born January 4, 1762.

142. ELIZABETH[4] THOMAS (Alice[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]) married, January 30, 1736, Thomas Freeborn, son of Gideon.

CHILDREN:

452. ELIZABETH FREEBORN, born October 3, 1736.
453. GIDEON FREEBORN, born June 1, 1738.
454. GEORGE FREEBORN, born November 25, 1740.

143. MAPLET[4] REMINGTON (Maplet[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, July 11, 1712, married (1) at East Greenwich, September 16, 1733, William[4] Wickes, born at Warwick August 26, 1710, died in Warwick, November 21, 1744, son of John[3] and Sarah[3] (Gorton) Wickes (Benjamin[2] Gorton, Samuel[1]), Nos. 32, 113. We do not find record of any children of this marriage. She married (2) at Warwick, December 15, 1745, Captain Josiah[3] Arnold, son of William[4] and Christiana Arnold (Israel[3] Arnold, Stephen[2] William[1]). Captain Josiah was first married, December 9, 1731, to Elizabeth Vaughan. William Arnold, the founder of the family of this name in the colony, came from England in 1635; removed from Hingham, Mass., to Providence in 1636; was a land owner in Providence, Pawtuxet and Warwick. He was prominently connected with the public affairs of the colony. For other records of Captain Josiah and Maplet see "Greene Family."

CHILDREN:

455. DAVID ARNOLD, born 1746, married Waite Lippitt.
456. SARAH ARNOLD, born May 24, 1748, married Abraham Lippitt.
457. BENEDICT ARNOLD, born November 20, 1752, married Sarah Potter.

146. THOMAS[4] REMINGTON (Maplet[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, August 19, 1723, died April 12, 1808, married, December 14, 1744, Abigail Eldred, born 1723, died April 14, 1766, daughter of Robert and Hannah Eldred. He was Captain Thomas.

CHILDREN:

458. HANNAH REMINGTON, born May 11, 1746, married, December 15, 1763, Henry Tibbetts, son of Henry Tibbetts.
459. THOMAS REMINGTON, born October 24, 1747, married, December 20, 1772, Mary Rice, of Captain Holden Rice. He served in the Revolutionary War, was a Judge several years, and resided at Coventry, R. I.
460. MAPLET REMINGTON, born June 16, 1749, married, January 29, 1769, William Rice, of Thomas. One of their children was Jeffery Amherst Rice, married, December 8, 1803, Elizabeth Burlingame; had a son, Joseph Burlingame Rice, married, September 14, 1832, Sarah Luther Burt; their eldest son is Joseph William Rice, of Providence, R. I.
461. SARAH REMINGTON, born January 29, 1751, married Charles Holden.
462. BENJAMIN REMINGTON, born September 2, 1752, married Phebe Manchester.
463. MARY REMINGTON, born March 26, 1754, married (1), December 9, 1773, Joseph Bennett, of John, (2), May 18, 1777, Josephus Rice, of Capt. Thomas.
464. JOHN REMINGTON, born November 2, 1756, married, December 17, 1780, Mary Tillinghast, of Samuel. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army; died at North Adams, Mass.
465. JONATHAN REMINGTON, born September 9, 1758, married ——. He settled in Berkshire County, Mass.; served in the Revolutionary War, and frequently represented the district Cheshire in the Legislature previous to 1793.
466. JAMES WOLFE REMINGTON, born May 28, 1760.
467. HENRY REMINGTON, born July 28, 1764, married, September 18, 1785, Margaret LeValley, of Peter. He served in the Revolutionary War, was a Judge of the Supreme Court from 1801 to 1808, and a fluent and energetic debater. He had Mary and other children.

Digitized by Google

147. JOHN[4] WARNER (John[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born August 8, 1695, died April 7, 1773, at Warwick, married (1), October 23, 1719, Mary Burlingame, daughter of Thomas Burlingame. She died January 30, 1728. He married (2), June 26, 1729, Abigail Brown, daughter of Judah Brown. He lived in Warwick on the north side of the road at the turn near Warner's brook. The old Warner burial ground is on the road leading to Conimicut.

CHILDREN:

468. JOHN WARNER, born August 5, 1720.
469. THOMAS WARNER, born March 4, 1722, married Phebe Greene. (Six children, Greene Family, No. 223.)
470. ANN WARNER, born August 21, 1723, died November 4, 1739.
471. AMOS WARNER, born September 24, 1725.
472. MARY WARNER, born November 25, 1727.
473. WILLIAM WARNER, born April 5, 1730, married Waite Sweet. (6 children, R. I. Vital Records.)
474. ELIZABETH WARNER, born October 23, 1731.
475. HANNAH WARNER, born November 11, 1733.
476. JAMES WARNER, born May 12, 1735, married Rebecca Low, 416.
477. PRISCILLA WARNER, born January 19, 1737.
478. ALMY WARNER, born February 10, 1739.
479. EZEKIEL WARNER, born October 17, 1740.
480. ELISHA WARNER, born November 8, 1742.
481. PETER WARNER, born July 10, 1745, died July 16, 1747.
482. ISABEL WARNER, born November 24, 1748.

153. SAMUEL[4] WARNER (John[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, December 13, 1708, married, February 19, 1730, Kesiah Brown, of Providence.

CHILDREN:

483. SAMUEL WARNER, born November 25, 1730.
484. RACHEL WARNER, born November 4, 1732.
485. SARAH WARNER, born May 25, 1735.
486. PHEBE WARNER, born April 3, 1737.
487. KESIAH WARNER, born February 27, 1739.
488. ANN WARNER, born October 9, 1740.

156. WILLIAM[4] WARNER (John[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, March 4, 1718 married, January 27, 1740, Susanna Briggs, daughter of Robert Briggs, of East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

489. WILLIAM WARNER, born December 27, 1740.
490. LOIS WARNER, born November 14, 1742.
491. SUSANNAH WARNER, born August 25, 1744.
492. HOLLIMAN WARNER, born October 11, 1746.
493. MARY WARNER, born March 23, 1749.
494. WAITE WARNER, born August 9, 1751.

160. HANNAH[4] CRANDALL (Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Sam'l[1]) married Robt. Austin, son of Jeremiah[2] and Elizabeth Austin. They lived at Kingstown, Westerly and Charlestown, R. I. He bought of George Ninigret, "Chief Sachem of the Narragansett Country," 130 acres in Charlestown for £270. (Austin's 160 Allied Families.) He died 1752; Hannah's death, by a few months, preceded his.

CHILDREN:

495. ROBERT AUSTIN, born ——, married and had Joshua and Lydia Austin and other children.
496. JEREMIAH AUSTIN, born March 24, 1730, married Margaret Congdon.

170. ELEANOR[4] WESTCOTT (Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1711, died on or near to Feb. 21, 1786, married Wm.[3] Stone (John[2] Hugh[1]).

CHILDREN:

497. WILLIAM STONE, born 1733, married Lydia Westcott.
498. FREELOVE STONE, born 1736, married Ephraim Westcott.

Digitized by Google

499. JABEZ STONE, born 1740, married (1) Sarah Taylor, (2) W. Greene.
500. JEREMIAH STONE, born 1745, married Dianah Knight.
501. JAMES STONE, born 1753, married Rebecca Sheldon.

180. BENJAMIN[4] BARTON (Andrew[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1703, married (1), 1727, Mary Haile, born April 11, 1708, died November 4, 1744, daughter of Richard and Mary (Bullock) Haile. He married (2), May 26, 1746, Lydia Brown, born April 28, 1720, died October 9, 1808, daughter of John and Mary (Pierce) Brown. He lived at Warwick, Swansey and Warren, R. I.

CHILDREN:

PHEBE BARTON, born November 25, 1728, at Warwick.
BENJAMIN BARTON, born January 25, 1733, at Swansey.
NATHAN BARTON, born February 1, 1735.
AMOS BARTON, born May 26, 1737.
RICHARD BARTON, born February 9, 1739.
MARY BARTON, born November 20, 1740, married Joseph Gorton, No. 59.
REBECCA BARTON, born October, 1743.
HAILE BARTON, born September 28, 1744.
DAVID BARTON.
WILLIAM BARTON, born May 26, 1748, died October 22, 1831. He was General in the American Army, War of the Revolution: captured General Prescott, July 10, 1777. (History United States and Rhode Island.)
ANNE BARTON.
SUSANNA BARTON.
LETH BARTON.

183. RUFAS[4] BARTON (Andrew[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born ——, married Catharine Rhodes.

CHILDREN:

PHEBE BARTON, born July 21, 1737.
JOHN BARTON, born March 6, 1738.
ANDREW BARTON, born December 24, 1740.
RUFAS BARTON, born February 22, 1743.
REBECCA BARTON, born July 16, 1746.
CATHARINE BARTON, born July 16, 1746.
ZACHARIAH BARTON, born February 11, 1748.
HOLDEN RHODES BARTON, born February 23, 1751.
WAITE BARTON, born October 20, 1753.
ROSEAMOND BARTON, born December 31, 1755.
MARY BARTON, born February 18, 1758.

187. SUSANNA[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born June 30, 1699, died 1787, married, 1719, William Chadsey, born 1692, died 1787.

CHILDREN:

504. JABEZ CHADSEY, born 1720, married (1) Honor Huling, (2) Mary (Goddard) Corey.
505. MARY CHADSEY.
506. RICHARD CHADSEY.
507. SUSANNA CHADSEY.
508. JANE CHADSEY.
509. WILLIAM CHADSEY.
510. NAOMI CHADSEY.
511. PHEBE CHADSEY.
512. JOHN CHADSEY.
513. ELIZABETH CHADSEY.

188. JAMES[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born Apr. 24, 1701, died 1789, married (1) Elizabeth Gould, who died in 1733; married (2) Hannah Tucker, who died in 1787. James was a physician; but was a partener with his brother in the iron mills at Potowomut and Coventry.

CHILDREN:

514. JAMES GREENE, born 1727, married Susanna Fry.
515. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1735, married, 1763, Silas Clapp.
516. PAUL GREENE, born 1736, married (1) Sarah Hall, (2) Aanna Wing.
517. JABEZ GREENE, born 1737, married Mary Greene.

Digitized by Google

518. ABRAHAM GREENE, born 1740, married (1) Patience Arnold, (2) Mary Reynolds.
519. HANNAH GREENE, born 1743, married Nathan Greene.
520. RUTH GREENE, born 1748, married (1) John Greene, (2) John Langford.

189. BENJAMIN[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born Feb. 16, 1704, married Ann Hoxie, daughter of Joseph Hoxie, of Westerly, R. I. He was with his brother owner of the iron works at Potowomut and Coventry.

CHILDREN:

521. SARAH GREENE, born September 14, 1736, married Nicholas Bragg, Jr.
522. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 23, 1738; moved to N. Y. State.
523. MARY GREENE, born March 5, 1739.
524. ANN GREENE, born December 31, 1742.

190. JABEZ[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 26, 1705, married (1) Mary Gould, sister of Elizabeth and daughter of Jeremiah Gould. She died 1732. He married (2) Susanna Arnold, daughter of Philip and Susanna (Greene) Arnold.

CHILDREN:

525. JEREMIAH GREENE, born 1726, died 1730.
526. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1728, married John Mott (Jacob[3] John[2] Adam[1]).
527. JEREMIAH GREENE, born 1731, married Mary Goddard.
528. SUSANNA GREENE, born 1736, married Silas Weaver; no children.
529. MARY GREENE, born 1737, married (1) Edward Gorton, Jr., (2) Charles Holden, No. 283.
530. MARGARET GREENE, born 1740, married Jacob Greene, No. 535.
531. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1747.
532. GRIFFIN GREENE, born 1749, married Sarah Greene, No. 395.

191. NATHANIEL[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), b. November 14, 1707, died October 1768, married (1), September 13, 1733, Phebe[3] Greene (2d cousin), of Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] Thomas[2] John[1] Greene, who died May 3, 1737; married (2), April 18, 1739, Mary Mott, daughter of Jacob and Rest (Perry) Mott, who died March 7, 1753. He was a Quaker preacher.

CHILDREN:

533. BENJAMIN GREENE, born 1734, married Freelove Tillinghast; no children.
534. THOMAS GREENE, born 1735, died 1760; unmarried.
535. JACOB GREENE, born March 7, 1740, married Margaret Greene, 530.
536. PHEBE GREENE, born 1741, died 1741.
537. NATHANIEL GREENE, born July 27, 1742, married Katharine Littlefield.
538. WILLIAM GREENE, born November 1, 1743, died unmarried; served in Revolutionary War.
539. ELISHA GREENE, born December 10, 1746, married Jane Flagg.
540. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born July 3, 1748, married (1) Katharine Ward, (2) Deborah Ward.
541. PERRY GREENE, born November 9, 1749, married Elizabeth Belcher.

192. JOHN[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 14, 1710, married Ann Hoxie, widow of his brother, Benjamin. He was a partner with his brothers in the iron works.

CHILD:

542. GIDEON GREENE, born 1745, married Mary Howland.

193. RUFAS[4] GREENE (Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born June 2, 1712, died December, 1784, married, February 3, 1735, Martha Russell, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Russell. He was an iron manufacturer with his brothers, and was engaged also in mercantile business. Resided at East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

543. ABRAHAM GREENE, born October 2, 1736, married (1) Eleanor Langford, (2) Mary Reynolds.
544. RUSSELL GREENE, born March 9, 1738, married Barbara Casey.

Digitized by Google

545. PHEBE GREENE, born December 2, 1740, maried Sylvester Greene.
546. MARY GREENE, born March 20, 1743, married John Reynolds.
547. JOSEPH GREENE, born March 20, 1745, married Patience Sheffield, of Caleb.
548. RUFAS GREENE, born March 17, 1748, married Margaret Buckhout.
549. WILLIAM GREENE, born May 13, 1749, married, April 18, 1773, Mary Sheffield, of Caleb, No. 908a; moved to N. Y. State; may have had children.
550. CALEB GREENE, born August 31, 1751, married Phebe Russell.
551. CHARLES GREENE, born July 28, 1753, married Phebe Sheffield, of Benj.
552. STEPHEN GREENE, born January 1, 1756, married Patience Wall.
553. MARTHA GREENE, born April 20, 1758, died April 30, 1759.
554. JONATHAN GREENE, born April 16, 1760; removed to Hinesboro, Vt.
555. DAVID GREENE, born April 16, 1760, married Eunice Hopkins.
556. MARTHA GREENE, born June 23, 1763, married George Harris.

FIFTH GENERATION.

205 MARY[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Swansey, November 13, 1746, married, December 2, 1764, Thomas[4] Wilbur, son of Thomas[3] and Mercy (Bowen) Wilbur (Thomas[2] Daniel[1] Thomas[1]). They lived in Swansey, the portion now Somerset, Mass., where she died February 27, 1831. The first of the Wilbur family in America, William[1], came from England and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. Daniel[2] went to Swansey, where he died in 1641. His gravestone at Somerset reads: "In memory of the first settler of Swansey."

CHILDREN:

557. PELEG WILBUR, born February 22, 1765, married Marcy Gooding.
558. JAMES WILBUR, born September 2, 1766, married Susanna Gorton, No. 218. (2) Patience Cook.
559. JOSEPH WILBUR, born ——, died in infancy.
560. MARY WILBUR, born May 19, 1771, married Joseph Gorton, No. 221
561. PHEBE WILBUR, born February 16, 1773, married David Whitman. (2) Alex Havens.
562. ——TH WILBUR, born 1775, married Cranston Evans.
563. PATIENCE WILBUR, born March 6, 1777, married Jonathan Purington.
564. CHLOE WILBUR, born July 11, 1780, married John Gardner.
565. DAVID WILBUR, born March 16, 1783, married Sarah B. Gardner.
566. THOMAS WILBUR, born October 4, 1785, married Mary Ann Rice.

206. PELEG[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Swansey, January 11, 1750, married, January 22, 1769, Dorcas Wood, born April 23, 1747, daughter of Silas and Jane (Capwell) Wood. Silas Wood served in the Southern Army, Revolutionary War; drew pay from the State of Rhode Island August 1, 1780. Peleg Gorton in about 1778 moved from Rhode Island to Vermont, and thence in 1781 to New York State and purchased and settled on land laying upon the boundaries and in both the present counties of Rensselaer and Columbia, near the villages of Stephentown and Lebanon Springs. He served in Colonel R. Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Albany County Militia, and otherwise in the Revolutionary War. He was very successful in business and finances, and during the war loaned money to General Washington and the Revelutionary cause. He in 1781 with five others bought the township of Painted Post, Steuben County, N. Y., on a portion of which the city of Corning now stands, and settled his sons upon the purchase—Peleg, Moses, Rufas, and Stephen on the west, and Benjamin, Russell, Silas, and Samuel on the east side of the Chemung

Digitized by Google

river. Peleg and his daughter, Dorcas, were in 1802 killed by the running away of his horse near his home, and were buried on the farm. The farm, near Lebanon Springs, is or was recently occupied by Will Kent Hatch. The gravestones need attention. His widow, Dorcas, went to live with son, Rufas, where she died August 28, 1830; gravestone is still standing at Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

567. PELEG GORTON, born October, 1769, married Lydia Wilkey.
568. DORCAS GORTON, born ——, married (1) Ichabod Paterson, (2), Thomas Wall.
569. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1772, married Rachel Wolcott.
570. MOSES GORTON, born September 27, 1773, married Eunice Towner.
571. RUFAS GORTON, born October 3, 1774, married Elizabeth Towner.
572. SARAH GORTON, born March 20, 1776, married Jacob Cole.
573. RUTH GORTON, born 1778, married Joseph Cole.
574. STEPHEN GORTON, born 1779, married Cleopatra Young.
575. RUSSELL GORTON, born 1781, married Rachel Loomis.
576. SILAS GORTON, born March 25, 1782, married Elizabeth Spring.
577. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1783, married Sophia Case.
578. BETSEY GORTON, born ——, died young.
579. POLLY GORTON, born ——, died young.
580. NANCY GORTON, born ——, died young.

207. HEZEKIAH[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]). Birth and birthplace we are unable to learn or anything of his marriage, excepting that his wife was a daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford and a sister of his brothers, Benjamin's, Slade's and William's wives.

CHILDREN:

581. PHEBE GORTON, born about 1775, married, October 21, 1792, Gideon Wood, of Joseph.
582. MARY GORTON, born ——, married, December 3, 1798, Thomas James, of Allen.
583. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born ——, married Mary (Watson) Griffin.
584. SAMUEL GORTON, born ——, married Hannah[5] Gorton, 607, of Slade, 209.
585. WILLIAM GORTON, born ——, married ——.

208. BENJAMIN[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), b. April 1, 1754, married by Elder John Gorton on May 30, 1780, at Warwick, Thankful Whitford, born August 27, 1763, died 1834, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church, a prominent and generous man, lavish in his hospitality. Of his seventeen children, he reared sixteen of them to adult age, lived to see them married and many grandchildren born. It is said that rarely if ever was there the equal to the multitude of his own household and his and their friends, and the abundance of good fellowship enjoyed by them at his home. He died November 18, 1833.

CHILDREN:

586. MARY GORTON, born April 1, 1781, married Daniel Stone.
587. BENJAMIN GORTON, born June 17, 1782, married Mary Sprague.
588. CHARLES SLADE GORTON, born January 24, 1784, married Mary Taft.
589. PHEBE GORTON, born December 6, 1785, died October 3, 1786.
590. HANNAH GORTON, born April 15, 1787, married Elisha Arnold.
591. SOPHIA GORTON, born May 11, 1788, married Palmer Tanner, (2) Pardon Sprague.
592. JAMES WILBUR GORTON, born November 3, 1790, married Hannah. Lost at sea; had son, Samuel.
593. GEORGE GORTON, born April 24, 1792, thought to have been married. Warwick Records show settlement of estate in 1820, January 20, of George Gorton, who had been in the U. S. service.
594. BARBARA GORTON, born April 13, 1794, married Freeman Wing.
595. SILAS CASEY GORTON, born April 7, 1796, married Sophia Moore.
596. SAMUEL GORTON, born January 22, 1798, married Elizabeth H. Whitemarsh.

Digitized by Google

597. BARTON WHITFORD GORTON, born May 21, 1799, married Mercy Stafford.
598. PELEG GORTON, born May 31, 1801, married Margaret Young.
599. THOMAS WICKES GORTON, born April 9, 1803, married Elizabeth Carr.
600. RICHARD GORTON, born June 29, 1805, married Abbie Ann Arnold.
601. ISAAC GORTON, born May 20, 1807, married Mary Shipper.
602. EVERLINE GORTON, born March 25, 1809, married George Hutchins.

209. SLADE[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), b. about 1757, married, December 11, 1777, by Elder John Gorton, Mary Whitford, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick. He served in the Revolutionary War. It is stated upon good authority that he had seven boys, but we can learn the names of but four of them.

CHILDREN:

603. GEORGE GORTON, married, died away from home near year 1851.
604. PELEG GORTON, died December 24, 1872, unmarried.
605. JOB GORTON, born December, 1791, married Antha Matteson.
606. ISRAEL GORTON, born 1799, married Mary Ann Whitford.
607. HANNAH GORTON, married (1) Samuel Gorton, 584, Hezekiah, 207, (2) David Shippee.
608. SUSAN GORTON, married Freelove Shippee; no more known.
609. MARY GORTON, married Casey Wood; had daughter, Almira, who married George Goodwin.

210. WILLIAM[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), b. at Warwick, October 15, 1760. married, November 24, 1785, Sarah Whitford, born August 29, 1766, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick.

CHILDREN:

610. CATHARINE GORTON, born September 16, 1786, married (1) Moses Barlow, (2) John Place.
611. SARAH GORTON, born March 27, 1788, married Elijah Arnold.
612. OLIVER C. GORTON, born April 18, 1790, married Deborah Sweet.
613. RUSSELL WICKES GORTON, died young.

211. FREELOVE[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), birth not recorded in Warwick, married, November 24, 1785, Daniel Wickes, born April 19, 1762, son of Captain[4] Thomas[4] (dec.) and (3d wife) Sarah (——) Wickes, No. 76. We can learn of only the following

CHILD:

614. SARAH WICKES, born June 10, 1797, at Coventry, R. I.

213. ANTHONY[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), married (1) Coventry; married (2) at Warwick, September 10, 1796, Phebe[5] Gorton, born August 16, 1774, daughter of William[4] and Submit (Briggs) Gorton (William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]).

CHILDREN:

615. WARREN GORTON, born November 6, 1797.
616. CATHARINE GORTON, born October 2, 1799.
617. PHEBE GORTON, born 1802, "married, March 2, 1828, Thomas Rhodes."

216. ELIZABETH[5] GORTON (Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1774, died November 8, 1859, aged 85, married, December 13, 1812, John[5] Gorton, her cousin, son of Benjamin and Avis (Hulett Gorton. John's first wife was Hope Brown, by whom he had nine children. John and Elizabeth were for a while of Baltimore, Md., but later of Charleston, Mass., where Mr. Gorton had lived many years and where he died. (See No. 220.)

219. WILLIAM[5] GORTON (Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, May 10, 1764, married by Elder John Gorton at Warwick,

Digitized by Google

October 1, 1786, Hannah Wightman, daughter of Philip and Marcy[5] (Gorton) Wightman, granddaughter of Judge Othniel[4] and Theodora (Hopkins) Gorton (Nos. 272, 795).

CHILDREN:

618. SUSANNA GORTON, married Daniel Southwick, (2) Stanley Carter; descendants unknown.
619. PHILIP GORTON, married Nancy Gorton, No. 222; no further records.
620. RUFAS GORTON.
621. SAMUEL GORTON.
622. OTHNIEL GORTON, born July 5, 1795, married Hannah Hartshorn.
623. THEODORA GORTON, born July 5, 1795, married Nathan Perkins.
624. BENJAMIN GORTON.
625. MERCY GORTON, married a Mr. Seagreaves.
626. ANN GORTON.
627. THOMAS GORTON, married Continued.
628. SILAS GORTON, married Clarissa Brown, of Vermont; lived at Rutland, Vt.; no children.
629. HIRAM GORTON, died unmarried.

220. JOHN[5] GORTON (Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, December 21, 1765, married (1), February 13, 1787, at Providence, Hope Brown, born 1762. They settled in Charlton, Mass., where Hope died February 22, 1811. He married (2), December 18, 1812, Elizabeth Gorton, cousin, born 1774, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Frances (Rice-Graves) Gorton. John was a hatter by trade. He lived for a while in Baltimore, Md., but for the greater part of his life in Charlton, Mass., where he died September 15, 1838. Elizabeth died November 8, 1859.

CHILDREN:

630. GEORGE BROWN GORTON, born April 20, 1788, married Phebe Dexter.
631. DANIEL GORTON, born April 4, 1790, married Lydia Peirce.
632. HOPE ANN GORTON, born January 20, 1792, married James Dexter.
633. JOHN ANTHONY GORTON, born May 20, 1794, married Thankful Ingraham.
634. SANFORD GORTON, born April 15, 1796, married (1) Roxena Wheelock, (2) James Dexter.
635. BENJAMIN B. GORTON, born March 10, 1798, married Euthera White.
636. EDWIN GORTON, born May 14, 1800.
637. INDEPENDENCE W. GORTON, born June 10, 1801, married Maria Haines.
638. AVIS MELISA GORTON, born January 20, 1803, married (1) James Riley, James Dexter.

221. JOSEPH[5] GORTON (Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, September 2, 1768, died at Coventry, R. I., June 6, 1864, married Mary (Polly) Wilbur, cousin, born May 19, 1771, died October 18, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Mary[5] (Gorton) Wilbur, No. 560.

CHILDREN:

639. MASON GORTON, born June 6, 1800, married Sarah Nichols Whitford.
640. WILBUR GORTON, born April 1, 1802, went west; married; died December 1, 1848; had Mason and other children.
641. MARY GORTON, born November 18, 1803, married Ezekiel Johnson Whitford.
642. BENJAMIN GORTON, born June 30, 1805, married Hannah Reynolds.
643. ALFRED GORTON, born January 16, 1807, died October 27, 1851, unmarried.
644. ALBERT GORTON, born May 5, 1809, died at an early age.
645. THOMAS T. GORTON, born August 6, 1815, died May 14, 1862, unmarried.

223, BENJAMIN[5] GORTON (Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 17, 1775, died August 18, 1828, at Warwick, married Alice Low, born 1771, "died October 30, 1852, in the 82d year of her age," daughter of Deacon Stephen[4] and Susanna[4], No. 421. Benjamin Gorton was by trade a hatter. No children known.

224. AMOS[5] GORTON (Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Providence, R. I. May 20, 1777, married (1) Avis Warner. After her

Digitized by Google

death he married in 1815 Rhoda Remington, born at South Wallingford, Vt., January 27, 1797, died there September 2, 1872, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Sprague) Remington. Amos lived at Warwick, went from there to Wallingford, Vt., where he passed the remainder of his life and where all of his children were born. He drove a team in the regular freight business between Wallingford and Troy, N. Y. He died July 17, 1840.

CHILDREN:

646. JACOB WARNER GORTON, born April 24, 1799, died in infancy.
647. JACOB WARNER GORTON, born April 5, 1801, lived to manhood, unheard from.
648. AMOS HALE GORTON, born February 6, 1803, married Mahala Remington.
649. NANCY GORTON, born March 4, 1805, married Caleb Eddy.
650. MARY (POLLY) GORTON, born March 18, 1807, married Robert Maxham; no children.
651. ASA GORTON, born October 17, 1808, married Electa Gilmore.
652. OLIVER GORTON, born September 20, 1810, married Mary Granger.
653. HOSEA GORTON, born October 11, 1812, married Marilla Dewey.
654. ESTHER WARNER GORTON, born December 19, 1814, married Willard Baker.
655. HARRIET PRISCILLA GORTON, born January 18, 1816, married Ira Phillips.
656. JOHN WHIPPLE GORTON, born January 4, 1818, married Rosanna Andrews.
657. AVIS ALMA GORTON, born December 17, 1820, married Leonard Aldrich.
658. RHODA JANE GORTON, born January 29, 1823, married Allen Conger.
659. SUSAN M. GORTON, born January 27, 1826, married Ozro Eddy.
660. SARAH CLARINDA GORTON, born August 7, 1828, married (1) William Warner, (2) James Metcalf.
661. ALICE GORTON, born July 15, 1830, married Leonard Brockway.
662. BENJAMIN GORTON, born January 27, 1833, married Cynthia Andrews.

226. HAIL[5] GORTON (Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1786, married at Providence, July 8, 1812, Hannah Howard, born 1782, "died November 1, 1847, in the 66th year of age," daughter of C—— Howard. He was by trade a hatter, "died June 27, 1823, in 38th year of age."

CHILDREN:

663. HANNAH M. GORTON, born March 22, 1812, married Nathaniel Willard.
664. HOPE B. GORTON, born July 19, 1815, married Albert G. Franklin.
665. HAIL GORTON, born 1818, married Ann Frances Phillips.
666. JULIA ANN GORTON, born 1820, married Stephen D. Gray, of Bristol, R. I.; three children, died in infancy.

227. HEZEKIAH[5] GORTON (Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, November 21, 1763, married by Elder John Gorton at Voluntown, Conn., September 12, 1781, Mrs. Asa Potter, nee Bodwitch, born July 25, 1762. Her given name does not appear on record. He was a Baptist minister; went to New York State, where he passed the greater part of his life. He at one time was settled for twenty years over a parish at Broadalbin, in Fulton County, N. Y., and here most of his children were born.

CHILDREN:

667. SARAH (SALLY) GORTON, born November 4, 1782, married Isaac Morse.
668. MARY (POLLY) GORTON, born September 7, 1784, married Willard Joslin.
669. JOSEPH GORTON, born June 20, 1786, married Rachel Gortches.
670. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) GORTON, born November 4, 1788, married Charles Brockway.
671. SUSAN GORTON, born September 11, 1791, died unmarried.
672. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born December 2, 1793, married Alpha Capron.
673. PHILANTHRO GORTON, born April 25, 1796, married Betsey Moore.
674. LYDIA GORTON, born July 23, 1798, married Peleg Havens.
675. NANCY GORTON, born December 30, 1803, married Peter Moray.
676. ASA GORTON, born 1804, married Harriet Sherman.

228. DAVID[5] GORTON (Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, November 24, 1768, married by Elder John Gorton, March

Digitized by Google

19, 1789, Alice Whitford, born July 16, 1770, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick. Her name is written alternately Alice and Elsie. They settled in Manfield, N. Y., where he died in about the year 1830. Elsie then went to live with daughter, Rachel, in Bloomfield, Conn., where she died in July, 1855.

CHILDREN:

677. MARY GORTON, born 1790, married Philip White.
678. JOSEPH GORTON, born November 5, 1792, married Phebe Baxter.
679. HANNAH GORTON, born July 7, 1795, married William Hoswell.
680. GEORGE GORTON, born ——, married Betsey Burr.
681. SUSAN GORTON, born May 12, 1799, married (1) Henry Baxter, (2) Ransom J. Greene.
682. JOHN GORTON, born April 19, 1801, married Johanna Sheldon.
683. SILAS C. GORTON, born 1803, married (1) Diadamie Meade, (2) Lucy Steel.
684. RACHEL GORTON, born December 14, 1805, married Wilson Gillette.
685. PHEBE S. GORTON, born July 1, 1811, married John Robinson.
686. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1814, married Sallie A. Edmonds.
687. ALPHA GORTON, died in infancy.
688. BETSEY E. GORTON, born January 21, 1818, married (1) James Brown, (2) William Henry.

233. WILLIAM[5] WATERMAN (Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), b at Warwick, July 28, 1744, died February 23, 1839, married, March 10, 1768, Phebe Arnold, daughter of Philip and Phebe Arnold. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

CHILDREN:

689. JOHN WATERMAN, born 1769, married Phebe Weaver.
690. MARY WATERMAN, born March 10, 1772, married John Cook; had Phebe, who died in childhood.
691. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born November 12, 1774.
692. PHILIP WATERMAN, born December 13, 1776.
693. BENJAMIN WATERMAN, born November 25, 1778.
694. MARCY WATERMAN, born October 13, 1780, married James Greene.
695. RESOLVED WATERMAN, born March 23, 1791.

234. MARCY[5] WATERMAN (Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]) married Waterman Tibbitts.

CHILDREN:

696. CHARLES TIBBITTS, born 1765, married Margaret Remington, of Jonathan, of Cranston, and had Julia.
697. JOHN WATERMAN TIBBITTS, born 1768, married Sukey[6] G. Cook.
698. HENRY TIBBITTS, born 1770; a Surgeon in U. S. N.; died at sea on the "General Greene."
699. DANIEL TIBBITTS, born 1777, supposed lost at sea October, 1804.
700. BENJAMIN TIBBITTS, born 1780, married Almy Arnold.
701. LAFAYETTE TIBBITTS, married a lady from Newport, married (2) a daughter of a French nobleman.

235. ANN[5] WATERMAN (Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 27, 1748, died September 19, 1844, married, August 31, 1775, John Clapp, son of Silas and Mary[6] (Greene) Clapp (John[4] Peter[3] John[2] John[1]. Greene Family, p. 154, Fuller's Warwick, p. 169).

CHILDREN:

706. SILAS CLAPP, born August 29, 1776, married Sylvania Andrews.
707. MARY G. CLAPP, born August 30, 1778, died February 11, 1769, in her 90th year, unmarried.
708. JOHN G. CLAPP, born August 8, 1780, married Catharine Godfrey.
709. THOMAS CLAPP, born March 26, 1782, married Hannah Smith.
710. ANNA CLAPP, born September 6, 1784, died March 10, 1876. She retained her faculties, and received her friends on her 91st birthday.
711. WILLIAM CLAPP, born January 24, 1786, died October 31, 1873, married Mary Reynolds, died 1896, aged 99 years, 6 months; no children.
712. WATERMAN CLAPP, born April 18, 1788, married Eliza Woodward.
713. MARY CLAPP, born May 19, 1792, died December 9, 1873, in 82d year, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

236. SARAH[5] WATERMAN (Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 1750, died January 16, 1826, married Nathan Babcock.
CHILDREN:
714. THOMAS BABCOCK.
715. JOHN BABCOCK.
716. ERASTUS BABCOCK.
717. NATHAN BABCOCK.

239. NEHEMIAH[5] MERRITT (Dinah[4] Sarah[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1]), born January 14, 1741, died 1793. He married, June 25, 1760, at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y., Phebe Wing, daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood Wing. He was a "merchant of Washington township." He sold to son, Consider, about fifty acres in Great Nine Partners' Tract for £300, October 8, 1790.
CHILDREN:
718. ABRAHAM MERRITT.
719. ANNA MERRITT.
720. DANIEL MERRITT.
721. CONSIDER MERRITT.
722. MORGAN MERRITT.
723. ISAAC MERRITT.
724. HANNAH MERRITT.
725. SARAH MERRITT.
726. JACOB MERRITT.
727. MARY MERRITT.
728. BENJAMIN MERRITT, born June 21, 1777, married Thankful Scott.
729. RUTH MERRITT.

251. STUCKLEY[5] WICKES (Benj'min[4] Ann[3] Maher[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick, September 29, 1743, married (1), December 26, 1765, Elizabeth Greene, daughter of Deacon Thomas Greene (three children). He married (2), October 14, 1768, Barbara Langford, daughter of John Langford, of East Greenwich (one or two children). He married (3) Welthian Allen.
CHILDREN:
730. ELEANOR WICKES, married, January 26, 1794, Benjamin Tiffany, of Thomas.
731. ELIZABETH WICKES, married Whitman Sweet.
732. ALICE (ELSIE) WICKES, married, July 3, 1794, Isaac Gardner, of Isaac.
733. DESIRE WICKES, born 1769.
734. POWERS WICKES, married, October 1, 1794, Susanna[7] Pearce, of Giles (Elizabeth[6] Caleb[5] Frances[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]).
735. BARBARA WICKES, born September 26, 1775, married, January 24, 1799, Rufas Gorton Spenced, No. 798.
736. STUCKLEY WICKES, born September 15, 1780, married, November, 1817, Almy M. Whitman, of Othniel G., No. 793.
737. WELTHIAN WICKES, born June 17, 1781, married, February 24, 1802, John Godfrey, of Joshua.
738. STEPHEN WICKES, born November 14, 1782, married Elizabeth Dorrence; a physician; his son, Stuckley, had two sons, Stephen and Franklin, who died prisoners of war at Andersonville.
739. NANCY WICKES, born October 4, 1784, married Christopher Spencer, of Pelig.
740. SARAH WICKES, born May 5, 1787, died early in life.
741. SAMUEL WICKES, married; had Mary R. and other children.
742. BENJAMIN WICKES, born September 26, 1792.
743. HOPE HARRIS WICKES, born August 30, 1794.

260. MARCY[5] GORTON (Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1722, died October 1, 1809, married, August 29, 1742, Robert Knight, born July 4, 1722, died April 18, 1791, son of Robert and Mary[4] (Potter) Knight. Mary[4] Potter was of John[3] and Jane (Burlingame) Potter (John[2] Robert[1] Potter). Robert Potter sailed from England in 1634, settled in Rhode Island in 1636; was one of the original purchasers of

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

Shawomet. Robert Knight was a contributor towards building the first Friends' meeting-house at Mashapaug. They lived in Cranston.

CHILDREN:

744. RUTH KNIGHT, born ——, married, October 25, 1761, William Knight.
745. MERCY KNIGHT, born ——, "sister of Ruth, married, February 26, 1764, Benjamin Waterman, of Johnstown."
746. ZILPAH KNIGHT, born ——, married Nicholas Sheldon.
747. ROBERT KNIGHT, born June 12, 1750, married Elizabeth Hammond.
748. MARY KNIGHT, born ——, married William Greene.
749. FREELOVE KNIGHT, born ——, married William Potter.
750. ANNE KNIGHT, born 1760, married Joseph Potter.

261. FREELOVE[5] GORTON (Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), b. November, 1725, died Jan. 6, 1795, married, 1741, Captain Matthew Manchester, born at Tiverton, now in Rhode Island, October 1, 1720, died September 14, 1801, son of Thomas and (1st wife) Sarah (Earle) Manchester. The Captain was an innkeeper at Scituate in 1769. Dying intestate, the Town Council appointed Nehemiah Knight administrator. Buried in Cranston.

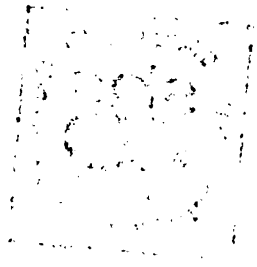
CHILDREN:

751. JOB MANCHESTER, born July 3, 1742, married Hannah Potter.
752. MARY MANCHESTER, born December 3, 1743, married, December 25, 1763, Stephen Knight.
753. SARAH MANCHESTER, born December 29, 1745, died prior to 1754.
754. JOHN MANCHESTER, born March 29, 1747, died young.
755. FREELOVE MANCHESTER, born June 3, 1748, married, September 24, 1767, Noah Whitman, son of Ebenezer Whitman, of Bridgewater, Mass.
756. THOMAS MANCHESTER, born September 30, 1749, married, April 6, 1769, Mary Potter, of Colonel John Potter, of Scituate, R. I.
757. MERCY MANCHESTER, born May 28, 1751, married, February 9, 1769, Josiah Potter, of Job Potter.
758. JOHN MANCHESTER, born July 27, 1752.
759. SARAH MANCHESTER, born March 23, 1754.
760. GIDEON MANCHESTER, born September 15, 1755.
761. JOSEPH MANCHESTER, born September 15, 1755.
762. PHEBE MANCHESTER, born November 8, 1756, married Benjamin Remington, No.
763. LYDIA MANCHESTER, born July 7, 1758, married Benjamin Remington, No.
764. ISRAEL MANCHESTER, born February 28, 1760, married, January 5, 1783, Nabby Knight, of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Hudson) Knight.
765. WILLIAM MANCHESTER, born March 24, 1763, married Hepra Dana.
766. GEORGE MANCHESTER, born April 8, 1764.
767. NANCY MANCHESTER, born August 16, 1767, married Benjamin Remington, No. ——
768. ALICE MANCHESTER, born October 30, 1769, died July 24, 1790, unmarried.
769. ISAAC MANCHESTER, born February 7, 1772, married ——.

262. ISRAEL[5] GORTON, JR. (Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]) lived on the Ore Bed Four Corners farm, where he died shortly prior to April 10, 1807. He married Anne Searle, daughter of Thomas and Penelope Searle. Captain Israel Gorton was appointed Commander of the six additional companies ordered raised by Rhode Island, War of the Revolution; was administrator of his father's, Israel, estate, a member of Town Council, and was Deputy (same as present State Senator) from Cranston to the Legislature. He had twelve children, a number of whose names and records we are unable to obtain.

CHILDREN:

770. ISRAEL GORTON, born 1755, married.
771. PARDON GORTON, born ——, married Margaret.
772. MARCY GORTON, born 1765, married Rufas Dyer.
773. THOMAS GORTON, born 1765, married Penelope Knight.
774. JOB GORTON, born ——, married. His granddaughter, Almy, not eighteen when he made his will.
775. OTHNIEL GORTON, born ——.
776. EZRA GORTON, born ——.



Digitized by Google

777. SARAH GORTON, born ——, married, October 12, 1828, David Atwood, of Warwick.
778. CYRUS GORTON, born April, 1778, married Nancy McIntosh.

263. SARAH[5] GORTON (John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born Sept. 20, 1720, married, April 16, 1738, Stuckley[4] Westcott, Jr. (Stuckley[4] Stuckley[3] Jeremiah[2] Stuckley[1]). Stuckley[1] Westcott, the founder of the family of this name in Rhode Island, was one of the twenty-nine who signed the agreement for the civil government of Providence, July 27, 1640, and was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church. He was Surveyor of Highways, Commissioner and Assistant. Should like to hear of any descendants of Stuckley and Sarah. The headstone at the latter's grave on the homestead farm, opposite the Ore Beds, Cranston, reads: "Sarah, wife of Stuckley Westcott and daughter of John and Hannah Gorton."

264. MARY[5] GORTON (John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) married, June 5, 1743, at Providence, Abraham Chase, born July 1, 1720, at Warwick, son of Joseph[4] (William[3] William[2] William[1]) and Abigail (Tucker) Chase. Mr. Chase was first married to Susanna Burlingame, by whom he had a daughter, Susanna, born March 23, 1742. He lived at Warwick, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN:
779. HANNAH CHASE, born February 21, 1745.
780. ABRAHAM CHASE, born December 26, 1748.
781. MERCY CHASE, born May 7, 1751, married John Weeden.
782. SARAH CHASE, born March 20, 1755, married Stephen Greene.
783. JOSEPH CHASE, born September 28, 1757, married, December 16, 1781, Lucy Arnold, of Oliver and (1st wife) Mary, of East Greenwich.
784. LOWRY CHASE, born November 23, 1759, married Mary Wightman.
785. GORTON CHASE, born October 24, 1761, married ——.
786. CHARLOTTE CHASE, born August 1, 1763, married, November 30, 1800, at Warwick, Elisha Baker, of Joseph.

265. PHEBE[5] GORTON (John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Saml[1]) married, Mar. 18, 1749, William Edmonds, of Warwick.

CHILDREN:
787. JOHN EDMONDS, born May 30, 1751.
788. PATIENCE EDMONDS, born September 4, 1753.
789. WILLIAM EDMONDS, born March 23, 1756.
790. ANTHONY EDMONDS, born Augst 20, 1759.

266. CALEB[5] PEIRCE (Frances[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 15, 1734, "of Jeremiah, deceased, married, June 3, 1754, Mrs. Margaret (Martin) Peirce, widow of Jeremiah[4] Peirce, of Giles[4]," daughter of Robert Martin, of Londonderry, N. H.

CHILD:
791. ELIZABETH PEIRCE, married, December 22, 1775, Giles Peirce.

271. ZILPHA[5] GORTON (Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 11, 1737, married, July 1, 1759, Captain Joseph Hopkins, Jr.

CHILD:
792. MARY HOPKINS, born August 15, 1760, married George Arnold.

272. MARCY[5] GORTON (Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]) mar. (1), May 27, 1762, Philip Wightman, born June 13, 1737, died December 9, 1788, son of John and Phebe (Havens) Wightman; (2), June 9, 1793, General Thomas Holden, of John and Hannah (Fry) Holden; no issue of last marriage.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN:

793. OTHNIEL GORTON WIGHTMAN, born 1764, married Sarah Arnold.
794. MARY WIGHTMAN, born ——, married Jonathan Nickols.
795. HANNAH WIGHTMAN, born ——, married William Gorton, No. 219.
796. THEODORA WIGHTMAN, born January 20, 1780, married (1) Daniel Remington, (2) Jonathan Nickols.
797. ELIZABETH WIGHTMAN, born March 4, 1782, married George Taft.

273. MARY[5] GORTON (Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]) mar. Christopher Spencer, born December 30, 1750, son of Rufas and Ruth (Vaughan) Spencer.

CHILDREN:

798. RUFAS GORTON SPENCER, born May 6, 1773, married Barbara Wickes.

275. MARY[5] REMINGTON (Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born Aug. 17, 1725, married Holden Rhodes, born at Warwick, May 20, 1731, son of Major and Catharine[4] (Holden) Rhodes, who died in 1774. Major John was son of John and Waite (Waterman) Rhodes; Catharine[4] was daughter of Charles[3] and Catharine[3] (Greene) Holden. (Greene Family, p. 78.)

CHILDREN:

799. HOLDEN RHODES, JR., born September 22, 1750, married Susanna Wall.

277. THOMAS[5] REMINGTON (Ann[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), of Warwick, married at East Greenwich, August 16, 1759, Freelove Nichols, daughter of Joseph Nichols, deceased, of Warwick. The only two children we find records of were born in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

800. ANNIE REMINGTON, born November 3, 1761.
801. JOSEPH NICHOLS REMINGTON, born January 4, 1764.

278. FREELOVE[5] GORTON (Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), b. at Warwick, May 9, 1722, died October 31, 1803, married, April 26, 1744, Dr. Dutee Jerauld, born at Medfield, Mass., March 5, 1723, died at Warwick, July 13, 1813, son of Dr. James and Martha (Dupree) Jerauld. Dr. Dutee Jerauld came from Medfield, Mass., and settled in East Greenwich in 1743, where he resided and practiced medicine, much of his time administering to the sick and wounded soldiers of the war. He was over ninety years of age when he died. His parents were Huguenot refugees. His father was a physician. His daughter married Samuel Pearce, and her son, Honorable Dutee Jerauld Pearce, was an able lawyer, Attorney General of the State, Member of Congress for twelve years. (Potter's French Settlement of Rhode Island. Dr. Greene's History of East Greenwich. Dr. Parsons' Sketches of Rhode Island Physicians. Rider's R. I. Historical Tract, 5.)

CHILDREN:

802. JAMES JERAULD, born February 2, 1746, married Mary Rice.
803. DUTEE JERAULD, born January 7, 1748, married Almy Niles.
804. FREELOVE JERAULD, born January 22, 1750, married Caleb Rice.
805. GORTON JERAULD, born February 22, 1752, married Elizabeth Stafford, (2) Phebe Rice.
806. HANNAH JERAULD, born December 21, 1753, married Samuel Pearce, Jr.
807. MARTHA JERAULD, born January 31, 1756, married Thomas Pearce.
808. SARAH JERAULD, born April 15, 1758, married Samuel Millard.
809. ANN JERAULD, born June 9, 1760, married James Potter or Porter.
810. SUSANNA JERAULD, born November 22, 1762, married Henry Rice.
811. CALEB JERAULD, born May 11, 1765, married Robe Arnold.

279. SARAH[5] GORTON (Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 4, 1724, married, May 26, 1748, Stuckley[4] Stafford, son of Stuckley[3] and

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth (Waterman) Stafford (Joseph[3] Thomas[1]). They lived in Warwick.

CHILDREN:

812. EDWARD STAFFORD, married, March 21, 1782, Almy Aldrich.
813. JOHN STAFFORD, married Mary Arnold.
814. STUCKLEY STAFFORD, married, March 26, 1789, Freelove Potter, of Zuron Potter, of Cranston, R. I.
815. ELIZABETH STAFFORD, married James Arnold, (2) Christopher Arnold.
816. SARAH STAFFORD, married Joseph Arnold.
817. ANN STAFFORD.

281. HANNAH[5] GORTON (Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 16, 1729, married (1), 1750, Elisha Greene, born 1728, died 1796, son of Elder Elisha[4] and Abigail (Fenner) Greene (James[3] James[2] John[1]). Hannah married (2) a Mr. Arnold, of Coventry. Elisha Greene owned property at Pawtuxet and at Providence, and with his son and the Browns was partner in the iron works on Mashauntatuck river.

CHILDREN:

818. DELIVERANCE GREENE, born July 22, 1751, married Nathaniel Carpenter.
819. SARAH GREENE, born November 26, 1752, married Benjamin Arnold.
820. HANNAH GREENE, born November 16, 1754, married, in Cranston, February 21, 1773, Reuben Westcott, of Johnstown, R. I. They lived in Pomfret, Conn.
821. EDWARD GREENE, born February 13, 1757, married (1), 1777, Prudence Davis, of Edward, of Gloucester, R. I., (2), 1797, Sally Rhodes.
822. DEXTER GREENE, born February 17, 1759; unmarried.
823. JAMES GREENE, born October 10, 1761, married, August 19, 1784, at Portsmouth, R. I., Susan Lynch. He lived at Cranston and Gloucester, R. I. Died January 21, 1844; left children.
824. ARTHUR GREENE, born November 10, 1764, married. He died January 21, 1847; left two daughters, who lived in Pawtuxet in 1873.
825. ABIGAIL GREENE, born March 21, 1767, died unmarried.
826. MARY GREENE, born April 2, 1770, married William Hall.

282. CALEB[5] GORTON (Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born November 17, 1731, married, September 20, 1753, Mary Brown, daughter of Elisha and Patience (Edmunds) Brown. Caleb died in 1804. His will, dated November 5, 1802, recorded March 10, 1804, mentions a second wife, Elizabth Baker, but does not mention any children; yet it is believed that he had, by his first wife, a daughter, deceased, who had married Thomas Holden, Jr., for in a deed, November 4, 1802 (Warwick Book 14, p. 257), in which Caleb Gorton conveys the John[2] Gorton farm, Warwick Pond, to John Holden, son of Thomas, Jr., Caleb is referred to as grandfather to John Holden. (See also Will of Elisha Baker, 1784.)

283. EDWARD[5] GORTON (Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 24, 1734, married, November 27, 1755, Mary Greene, daughter of Jabez, Jr., and Susanna (Arnold) Greene. He was a Major in the Militia. He died October 27, 1779, and Mary married (2) Charles Holden.

CHILD:

827. "HANNAH GORTON, of Mary (Greene) Gorton, now Holden, by her first husband, Edward Gorton, married, October 21, 1792, John Fry, son of Richard."

285. ANN[5] GORTON (Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 5, 1738, married, November 27, 1760, Job Rice, probably Job born February 20, 1737, of Randall and Dianah (Greene) Rice. Randall was son of John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice.

CHILDREN:

828. JOHN RICE, born March 27, 1761.
829. NOEL RICE, born April 13, 1763.

Digitized by Google

830. FREELOVE RICE, born June 19, 1765.
831. EDWARD RICE, born September 15, 1769.
832. JOB RICE, born February 8, 1772.
833. HANNAH RICE, born October 31, 1775.
834. ANNA RICE, born May 18, 1778.

291. DIANA[6] WHITMAN (Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 30, 1736, married Joseph Arnold. Of their children we find only the following record:

CHILD:

835. JOSEPH ARNOLD, born January 23, 1712, married Ruth Godfrey.

294. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 11, 1732, married, September 6, 1757, Sarah Earle, born February 8, 1731, daughter of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Westgale) Earle (John[3] Ralph[2] Ralph[1]). Benjamin and Sarah both died the same year, 1779.

CHILDREN:

836. SON GORTON, died about 1777, leaving a son, John.
837. MARY GORTON, married William Potter.
838. BENJAMIN EARL GORTON, born 1765, died December 22, 1822. He was a mariner.
839. ELIZABETH GORTON, married, December 25, 1794, Benjamin Earl.

296. JONATHAN[6] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 25, 1737, married, November 23, 1759, by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Sarah Arnold, born 1742, died February 18, 1816, daughter of Philip[4] and Susanna[4] (Greene) Arnold. He was a member of the Legislature from Warwick in 1787. He died October 23, 1820.

CHILDREN:

840. SAMUEL GORTON, born January 23, 1763, married Anne Waterman.
841. ROBY GORTON, born January 30, 1764, married Philip Arnold.
842. SARAH GORTON, born January 17, 1770, died May 22, 1775.
843. MARY (POLLY) GORTON, born July 10, 1773, died June 14, 1794, unmarried.
844. SARAH ANN GORTON, born November 16, 1776, married Thomas Arnold (2) Thomas Holden.

297. SARAH[6] GORTON (Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 10, 1739, died October 28, 1820, married at Warwick, April 5, 1761, Captain Israel Bowen, born August 17, 1733, died April 26, 1819, son of Aaron[4] and Experience (Whitaker) Bowen; Obediah[3] and Abigail (Bullock) Bowen; Obediah[2] and Mary (Clifton) Bowen; Richard[1] and Anne (——) Bowen. Richard[1] and Anne and seven children came to New England in 1640 (Israel Bowen's Family Bible, in possession of John E. Bowen, of Providence). They lived at Coventry, R. I.

CHILDREN:

845. ALMA BOWEN, born February 16, 1762, married Matthew Clark.
846. ELIZABETH BOWEN, born March 1, 1764, died February 1, 1782, unmarried.
847. ROBY BOWEN, born November 29, 1766, married Rev. John Hill.
848. JOHN BOWEN, born January 3, 1769, married Sarah Clark.
849. NATHAN BOWEN. born July 2, 1771, married Elizabeth Gardner.

299. ELNATHAN[6] GORTON (Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 4, 1743, at Warwick, married, May 13, 1762, Aaron[5] Bowen, Jr., born September 2, 1730, died October 7, 1816, brother of Israel, who married her sister, Sarah. They lived at Coventry. Elnathan died July 20, 1824. Her parents' silver, marked S. & M. G., and her own, marked A. & E. B., and the Family Bible are in the possession of her great-granddaughter, Charlotte M. Bowen.

CHILDREN:

850. HULDA BOWEN, born May 27, 1764, died July 27, 1764.
851. ASAPH BOWEN, born July 22, 1765, married Roby Brown.
852. MARY BOWEN, born February 26, 1767, married Rev. Daniel Ostrander.

Digitized by Google

853. BENJAMIN BOWEN, born April 8, 1769, died 1851, married, March 4, 1798, Sarah Hill, of Coventry, R. I.
854. STEPHEN BOWEN, born March 30, 1771, married Rebecca Hill.
855. MAHALA BOWEN, born February 16, 1773, married Allen Brown.
856. LYDIA BOWEN, born July 22, 1775, died December 8, 1793.
857. RICHARD BOWEN, born February 17, 1777, married Mehitable Sheppardson, (2) Eliza Seymour.
858. ANNIE BOWEN, born January 18, 1779, died August 20, 1820.
859. ELIZABETH BOWEN, born May 26, 1781, married William Reynolds.
860. CRISTOPHER BOWEN, born April 14, 1783, died September 10, 1840, in N. Y. State.
861. OLIVER BOWEN, born August 1, 1785, died July 12, 1807, at sea.
862. GEORGE BOWEN, born May 17, 1787, married Harriet Seymour.

301. WILLIAM[6] GORTON, JR. (William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 20, 1732, died April 24, 1807, married, November 6, 1752, Submit Briggs, born December 9, 1732, died April 13, 1810, daughter of Robert and Renewed Briggs. He was a ship carpenter.

CHILDREN:

863. SARAH GORTON, born January 20, 1753, married, November 28, 1773, Isaac Briggs, of John.
864. WILLIAM GORTON, born September 7, 1754, died unmarried.
865. OLIVER GORTON, born September 18, 1756, married and had Polly Almy, born July 8, 1785, died October 1, 1871, married Thomas Rice, of Thomas and Sarah.
866. MARY GORTON, born August 20, 1758, married Earl Mowray, of John, of North Kingston, and had John and William G. Mowray.
867. EDWARD GORTON, born August 11, 1760, married Amey Whipple.
868. MERCY GORTON, born August 7, 1762, married Nathaniel Stone.
869. ROBY GORTON, born August 27, 1764, married Ebenezer Arnold.
870. LUCY GORTON, born August 30, 1766, married Stephen Hudson.
871. NATHAN GORTON, born August 17, 1768, married Anne Warner.
872. HANNAH GORTON, born September 16, 1770, married Jonathan Hill.
873. JOHN GORTON, born September 18, 1772, married Hannah Stone.
874. PHEBE GORTON, born August 16, 1774, married Anthony[6] Gorton, of Dr. Samuel.
875. TABERTHIE GORTON, born July 9, 1777, died September 9, 1864, unmarried.

302. NATHAN[6] GORTON (William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), b. October 11, 1734, died 1809, married, June 29, 1758, Mary Pearce, born October 29, 1737, daughter of Elder Benjamin and Mary (Budlow) Pearce. Nathan was a Quaker; a merchant tailor; was apprenticed to Preserved Peirce at the age of 18; lived and died on the old Gorton homestead, corner of Apponaug and Buttonwoods road, west side. Buried with his wife in the old Budlong burying ground, Buttonwoods road; no stones.

CHILDREN:

876. JOSEPH GORTON, born May 29, 1760, married (1) Cynthia Havens, (2) Rosanna (Remington) Wood.
877. HULDA GORTON, born 1762, married, August 27, 1780, Stephen Briggs, of George.
878. MARY GORTON.
879. BENJAMIN GORTON.
880. NATHAN GORTON. No knowledge of these.
881. ISRAEL GORTON.
882. ISABEL GORTON.

303. ELIZABETH[6] GORTON (William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 14, 1738, died December 30, 1818, married, July 2, 1775, William Wood, Jr., born July 21, 1735, died October 8, 1812, son of William Wood. William Wood, Jr., was appointed Ensign of 3d Company Kent County Militia, June 14, 1765. A fine piece of needlework with "Elizabeth Gorton, 1869," worked by herself on it, is now in possession of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Oliver C. Dorney, of Allentown, Pa.

CHILDREN:

883. STUCKLEY WOOD, born July 17, 1776, married Freelove Jerauld.

Digitized by Google

884. FREELOVE WOOD, born December 10. 1778, at Warwick.
885. ELIZABETH WOOD, born October 15, 1782, at Warwick.

305. MERCY[6] GORTON (William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born June 3, 1744, married (1) Captain Oliver Gardner, son of Isaac or Israel, of East Greenwich, married (2) Thankful Palmer. Children all by first marriage, born in Warwick.

CHILDREN:

886. SARAH GARDNER, born September 5, 1767, married Benjamin Gardner.
887. HANNAH GARDNER, born June 21, 1769, married Benjamin Gorton, (2) William Waterman.
888. MERCY GARDNER, born May 27, 1771, married Wanton Rice.
889. MARY GARDNER, born August 16, 1773, died September 28, 1773.
890. OLIVER GARDNER, born February 21, 1775, married and had son, John A. Gardner.
891. MARGARET GARDNER, born December 23, 1777, married, October 2, 1796, Gideon Bailey, of William, of East Greenwich.
892. ISAAC GARDNER, born December 8, 1779.
893. ELIZABETH GARDNER, born March 9, 1781, married Nathan[6] Bowen; 12 children. (See Sarah[6] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.)
894. NICHOLAS GARDNER, born May 19, 1783.
895. WILLIAM GARDNER, born June 4, 1787.
896. JOHN GARDNER, born June 26, 1789.

306. JOHN[6] GORTON (William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born August 13, 1753, married, October 7, 1773, Phoeby Stone, born 1753, died June 7, 1842, in the 90th year of her age, daughter of John and Hannah (Olney) Stone, of Cranston. He taught school in Warwick and was called Master John Gorton; died March 5, 1790.

CHILDREN:

897. SARAH GORTON, born 1776, married Deacon John Carder; she died June 4, 1851.
898. MARY GORTON, born 1781, died September 16, 1848, unmarried.

311. PELEG[6] TALLMAN (Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 25, 1736, married, June 22, 1760, Sarah Soule, daughter of Jonathan Soule, of Tiverton (or Sandwich, Mass.). She was doubtless a descendant of George Soule, of the "Mayflower." Peleg was of Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I. His first five children were born in Tiverton, where Sarah died. He again married, wife's name unknown, and had son, William.

CHILDREN:

899. ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born November 21, 1760, married Mr. Phillips; went to Broad Albin, Fulton County, N. Y.
900. MERABAH TALLMAN, born August 3, 1762, married John Wilcox.
901. PELEG TALLMAN, born July 24, 1764, married Eleanor Clarke.
902. HOLDEN TALLMAN, born September 3, 1766, married Drusilla Taber.
903. BENJAMIN TALLMAN.
904. WILLIAM TALLMAN, married (1) ——, (2) Mary Ryan, of Wolwich, Me.

312. THOMAS[6] TALLMAN (Elizabeth[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 28, 1738, died April 19, 1804, at Providence; married, January 20, 1774, Abigail Nichols, born 1753, died September 20, 1815, at Middle Haddam, Conn., daughter of Walter and Mary Nichols, of Freetown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

905. ELEAZOR TALLMAN, born October 12, 1774, married Susan Fuller.
906. THOMAS TALLMAN, born April 6, 1778, died March 24, 1824, at Middle Haddam, Conn., unmarried.

314. BENJAMIN[6] TALLMAN (Elizabeth[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 15, 1742, died June 10, 1826, married (1) Rhoda Church, born 1744, at Boston, Mass.; married (2) Lucretia Williams, relict of

Digitized by Google

Roger. October 21, 1794, Benjamin Tallman (Colonel) and wife, Lucretia, convey land to Sarah Field. Colonel Tallman was in command in both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. He was the builder of two frigates and ninety-three sails of other vessels, one of which, the Ann, was 1,000 tons, and another, the Hope, built for the Brown-Ives firm, which were the first vessels that sailed from Rhode Island to the East Indies. He died June 10, 1836. His gravestone at Grace Church cemetery, Providence, reads: "In memory of Colonel Benjamin Tallman, shipwright and a Revolutionary officer, a patriot and an honest man." (Providence Papers, Notices of his death. Colonial Records, Act of R. I. General Assembly.)

CHILDREN:

907. EDWARD TALLMAN, born 1775, married Ruth Thurbur.
908. MOSES TALLMAN, married Jemima ——.
909. BENJAMIN TALLMAN, JR., married Betsey Smith.
910. GORTON TALLMAN, married Cynthia Morse.
911. ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born October 28, 1810, married Oliver Kendall.
912. PHEBE TALLMAN, married Jonathan Salisbury.
913. RHODA TALLMAN, married Ezekiel King.

321. HANNAH[5] COOK (Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born June 5, 1722, married, July 22, 1742, William Wall. They lived in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

914. WILLIAM WALL, born October 10, 1743.
915. LYDIA WALL, born February 10, 1745.
916. HANNA WALL, born December 5, 1748.
917. DYER WALL, born January 27, 1751.
918. SARAH WALL, born July 25, 1753.
919. PATIENCE WALL, born January 2, 1757, married Stephen[5] Greene, No. 552.
920. SAMUEL WALL, born October 7, 1760.
921. JOB WALL, born April 10, 1762.
922. POLLY WALL, born January 4, 1765.

322. LYDIA[5] COOK (Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 10, 1724, married Caleb Sheffield. Their five children here were born in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

923. PATIENCE SHEFFIELD, born March 25, 1748, married Joseph Greene, No. 547.
924. JOHN SHEFFIELD, born February 13, 1750.
925. MARY SHEFFIELD, born February 10, 1754, married William Greene, No. 549.
926. LYDIA SHEFFIELD, born March 19, 1759, died March 13, 1760.
927. LYDIA SHEFFIELD, born April 5, 1761.

324. PATIENCE[5] COOK (Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 18, 1728, married (1), April 28, 1747, Captain Samuel Greene, born April 28, 1727, son of Governor William and Katherine (Greene) Greene. He was on November 24, 1753, lost at sea. Patience married (2) Oliver Hazard, of South Kingstown, who was great-uncle to Oliver Hazard Perry (Hazard Family, p. 62).

CHILDREN:

928. SUSANNAH GREENE, born July 21, 1751, married James Jerauld.
929. PATIENCE GREENE, born May 13, 1754, married Welcome Arnold.
930. MARY HAZARD, born March 15, 1762, died unmarried.
931. SAMUEL HAZARD, born February 15, 1764, died April 4, 1765.
932. ELIZABETH HAZARD, born April 12, 1767, died unmarried.

325. EBENEZER[5] COOK (Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 5, 1731, married, March 29, 1756, Welthian Fry, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Greene) Fry.

CHILD:

933. JOHN COOK, born October 12, 1757.

Digitized by Google

327. HOPKINS[5] COOK (Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 17, 1735, married, July 31, 1760, Annie Arnold, born December 14, 1744, daughter of John and Desire (Joice) Arnold, who died January 10, 1787. He married (2), September 16, 1792, Margaret Pierce (widow), born 1731, died August 13, 1803. They lived in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

934. LYDIA COOK, born March 5, 1761.
935. POLLY COOK, born December 4, 1763.
936. HENRIETTA COOK, born October 12, 1768, died September 4, 1770.
937. SUKEY GREENE COOK, born May 24, 1770, married Dr. John W. Tibbitts, No. 697.
938. JOHN COOK, born February 22, 1771, died August 15, 1777.

329. BENJAMIN[5] GORTON (William[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born on the Massapaug farm, now in Cranston, July 25, 1737, died September 9, 1825, at Waterford, Conn., married, September 28, 1769, Mehitable Douglass, born September 8, 1747, died March 31, 1837, at Waterford, daughter of Robert[4] and Sarah (Edgecomb) Douglass (Thomas[3] Robert[2] William[1] Douglass). William[1] was the ancestor of the Hon. Stephen A. Douglass. Benjamin Gorton, soon after marriage, purchased a farm at Black Point, town of New London, set off in 1801 into the town of Waterford, and set off in 1839 into the town of East Lynn, the place where all his children were born. In 1796-7 he removed to land he had purchased, which was part of the Nathaniel Stewart farm, where he with his father had lived; now in Waterford township, four miles from New London's present bounds.

"At Waterford, Mr. Benjamin Gorton, aged 88. About 100 attended the funeral of this very worthy gentleman, among whom, it is remarkable, there were thirteen persons between the ages of 70 and 92 years, all of whom walked to the grave" (Connecticut *Courant*, of Hartford, Conn., September 20, 1825). He bequeathed the "home farm" to his son, William[6]. The latter's son, William[7], is the owner of the place.

CHILDREN:

939. THOMAS GORTON, born July 27 1770, married Lucretia Beckwith.
940. SARAH GORTON, born March 11, 1773, died March 18, 1845, unmarried.
941. BENJAMIN GORTON, born January 29, 1775, married Mary Hempstead.
942. ROBERT GORTON, born December 19, 1776, married Esther Gardner.
943. RICHARD GORTON, born March 16, 1779, married Temper Hempstead.
944. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 22, 1782, married Abiah Douglass.
945. MEHITABLE GORTON, born January 27, 1785, married Josiah Darrow.
946. FANNY GORTON, born February 25, 1789, died October 19, 1819, unmarried.

330. MARY[5] GORTON (William[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born Sept. 30, 1739, married, January 19, 1759, Reuben Beebe. He must have died in 1767, for, according to the Hyde Genealogy by Chancellor Walworth, she married (2) Dr. Jediah Caulkins. She died February 8, 1768, and the Doctor remarried, August 21, 1768, Hannah Manwarring, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Raymond) Manwarring.

CHILDREN:

947. AMOS BEEBE, born 1760.
948. ELIZABETH BEEBE, born 1762, married Jason Beebe.
949. ADEN BEEBE, born 1764, married —— Taber, daughter of Jeremiah Taber, and had three children.
950. REBECCA BEEBE, born 1767, married Silas Crandall, born 1768, of Phineas; had eight children, one of whom, Silas Jr., married Charlotte Comstock (Rogers' Genealogy, p. 175).

331. JOHN[5] GORTON (William[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born June 2, 1642, married (1), February 2, 1764, Mary Manwarring, born August 31, 1744, died March 4, 1776, daughter of Oliver[4] and Mary (Smith)

Digitized by Google

Manwarring, of New London, Conn. (Oliver[3] and Hannah (Hough) Manwarring, Oliver[2] and Hannah (Raymond) Manwarring, Oliver[1] and Mary (Raymond) Manwarring). Mary Raymond was daughter of Joseph (of Richard) and wife, Elizabeth Smith (of Judith). John married (2), June 9, 1777, Susanna Davis, born September 25, 1754, in New London town, now county, daughter of Benjamin Davis. In April, 1766, Matthew Stewart assigned to John Gorton a mortgage on property in the town of New London. After his marriage to Susanna, he moverd to Richmond, Cheshire County, N. H., and on September 21, 1786, bought eighty acres of land there. He sold this farm, receiving payment in the then current circulating money, which was, before he could reinvest, repudiated by a Legislative Act. The Society of Friends, of which he was a member, presented him with a sum of money to partly make up his loss. He moved to North Adams, Mass., and set up in the business of weaving and selling cloths. The town has since become famous for this industry. In 1800 he moved to Hancock, same county, where his wife's father had settled, bought land and became one of the ablest financial men of the town. John and Susanna both died on the homestead, he May 14, 1819, she October 31, 1837. The burial ground is on the homestead, and is exempted from transfer for any other purpose in the deed of the property.

CHILDREN:

951. LYDIA GORTON, born June 5, 1765, married Savery Wing.
952. MARY GORTON, born April 21, 1767, married Richard Emerson.
953. DAVID GORTON, born May 23, 1769, married Hannah Emerson.
954. JOHN GORTON, born September 17, 1771, died July 10, 1774.
955. OLIVER GORTON, born July 31, 1774, married Mary Foster.
956. JOB GORTON, born January 22, 1776, married Sarah Emerson.
957. FRANCES GORTON, born March 2, 1778, died April 6, 1794, unmarried.
958. NANCY GORTON, born September 16, 1779, died January 30, 1860, married Thomas Acock, who died June 20, 1858; no children.
959. JOHN GORTON, born April 16, 1781, married Comfort Robinson.
960. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 4, 1783, married Lucy Bennett.
961. SUSANNA GORTON, born June 20, 1785, married John B. Ely, (1) Reynolds Greenman.
962. ABEL DAVIS GORTON, born March 2, 1787, married Lucretia Ely.
963. SARAH GORTON, born February 23, 1789, died January 23, 1869, married Thomas B. Eldredge, died June 25, 1878, son of Thomas and Rachel (Hall) Eldredge; no children.
964. ELIZABETH GORTON, born April 13, 1792, died September 6, 1812, married Gersham Turner; no children. Mr. Turner had children by a former wife; a grandson is Sidney S. Rider, the historian and publisher, of Providence, R. I.
965. JOSHUA GORTON, born December 18, 1796, married Eunice Hazard, (2) Delia A. Spencer.

333. SARAH[5] GORTON (William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 31, 1746, died March 10, 1835, married, January 4, 1770, Charles Benjamin Brown, born 1742, probably in Groton, Conn., died December 20, 1816, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Wheeler) Brown, grandson of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Brown, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rhoda Brown. Charles was Chaplain in the First Connecticut Regiment, War of the Revolution. Nathaniel's wife, Rhoda's, family name may have been Allen. One of her sons, Allen Brown, married, May 19, 1796, in Coventry, R. I., Mahala[6] Brown (Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).

CHILDREN:

966. CHARLES BENJAMIN BROWN, JR., born October 1, 1770, married Hester Darron.
967. RICHARD BROWN, born June 17, 1772, died in childhood.
968. SARAH BROWN, born March 19, 1774, married Nathaniel Cannedy.
969. NATHAN BROWN, born March 2, 1776, died in childhood.
970. ESTHER BROWN, born July 27, 1778, married Eliphalet B. Simmons.

Digitized by Google

971. SILAS BROWN, born December 23, 1780, married Susanna B. Tinker.
972. ROBERT BROWN, born December 7, 1782, married Miss Brown, (2) Miss Chapell.
973. LYDIA BROWN, born January 20, 1785, died unmarried.
974. HENRY BROWN, born February 20, 1787, married Lucy Prentis, (2) Lucretia (Smith) Prentis.
975. PHEBE BROWN, born April 20, 1790, married Elias Coit.

334. WILLIAM[5] GORTON (Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 21, 1748, married (1), 1770, Phebe Daniels; married (2), 1805, Lois Hall. He was thirteen years old when his father died, and was by the will placed in the care of his eldest brother, Benjamin. He, on March 9, 1778, leased from the government of Rhode Island a farm that was part of the sequestered estate of Samuel Sewal, at Judith Point, South Kingstown. Dues to the State were, as at present, payable in legal tender, which then was coin only; and a coin dollar now cost forty dollars in current paper money. This made payments, in many instances, impossible. The people petitioned that they might make payments in current notes, but this relief was not granted them. (R. I. Records, vii, 379; Arnold's Hist. Rhode Island, ii, 453, 456, 458.) The trade carried on by Mr. Gorton and the others at Judith Point, between that point and Block Island, was declared to be inimical to the colony and was forbidden. Shortly after this a company of British Foragers raided the farms and carried off most of his stock. (Livermore's Hist. Block Island, p. 99, etc.; Arnold's Hist. R. I., ii, 439, 440; Colony Records, viii, 501.) March 25, 1779, he gave up the farm. He then removed to "Nine Partners Purchase," Dutchess County, N. Y., and bought over 2,000 acres of land where the present towns of Mechanicsville, Mabbetsville, Bangall, Amenia, and others are situated, and upon which he lived most of the remaining years of his life. On account of his dignified and gentlemanly bearing, he was called General. He died about 1834 at Neversink, Sulivan County, and was buried there.

CHILDREN:

976. WILLIAM GORTON, born August 19, 1771, married Margaret Tombs.
977. JOSEPH GORTON, born March 25, 1773, married Charlot Schriver.
978. MARY GORTON, married Gilbert Miller; had Elam, Phebe, Caroline, Emeline, and other children.
979. JAMES GORTON, born ——, married Hannah Ferris; no children as known.
980. PHEBE GORTON, born 1784, married Henry Misner.
981. SARAH GORTON, born 1792, married James Hill.
982. LUCY GORTON, born June 19, 1806, married Morenus W. Slater.

335. COLLINS[5] GORTON (William[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born Aug. 23, 1752, married Naomi Keeny, born December 5, 1752, daughter of John and Naomi Keeny, of the town, now county, of New London. Collins Gorton was a member of the Society of Friends. Besides farming, he was engaged in various enterprises of commerce and trade, and had a proprietory interest in the *New London Gazette*, one of the earliest newspaper enterprises of the day. His home was at Black Point, Lymetown, New London County, Conn., where he died March 17, 1834. Naomi died in Lymetown September 9, 1847. She was blind for many years; both buried in the Benjamin Gorton grounds, at Waterford.

CHILDREN:

983. NAOMI GORTON, born February 15, 1776, married William Keeny.
984. FANNY GORTON, born June 5, 1781.
985. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 19, 1783, married William Angus.
986. COLLINS GORTON, JR., born October 23, 1784, married Mary M. Chappel.
987. MARY GORTON, born June 14, 1786, married Elisha Smith.
988. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 30, 1789, married Rebecca Prentis.
989. LYDIA GORTON, born August 2, 1792, married Lodwick Beebe.

341. JOHN[5] GORTON, JR. (John[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), b. July, 1763.

Digitized by Google

married, May 1, 1783, ("both living at South Kingston") "Alice Hull, born October 28, 1764, at New Shoreham, Block Island, died September 5, 1812, in her 48th year" (Block Island tombstone), daughter of Captain Edward[4] and Mary (Weeden) Hull, granddaughter of Robert[3] and Thankful (Bull) Hull, Captain Tiddeman[2] Hull, John[1] Hull, whose wife was a daughter of Sr. Thomas Tiddeman, an Admiral in the British Navy. John married (2) Hepsibah ——, who died November 26, 1853, aged 80. John was a member of the Legislature from South Kingstown, and while there lived on a farm that afterwards was the home of Judge Alfred[7] Weeden (Mercy[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), whose wife, Sally Hull, was John's wife's sister. He later was a resident of New Shoreham, Block Island, where he "died December 24, 1822, in his 60th year" (tombstone). Livermore, in his History of Block Island, says "that he was, on account of his personal bearing and as a mark of respect, called Governor Gorton by his townsmen; that the Milkens, the Conleys, the Peckhams, the Spragues, the Willises, the Allens, the Hayses, the Steedmans, the Coes or Coles, the Dunns, and the Gortons are old and respectable names worthy of commemoration."

CHILDREN:

990. EDWARD HULL GORTON, born February 3, 1785, married Nancy M. Sands.
991. JOHN GORTON, born February 1, 1787, married Mary Tunecliffe.
992. WILLIAM GORTON, born December 18, 1788.
993. CATHARINE H. GORTON, born June 18, 1790, married William A. Weeden.
994. MARY ANN GORTON, born May 1, 1792, married Nathaniel Sheffield.

342. JOSHUA[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] John[3] Sam'l[1]), born Nov. 21, 1767, married Eunice Cottrell, daughter of Major John and Louisa (Boardman) Cottrell, of Westerly, R. I. Joshua, shortly after his marriage, removed to Burlington Township, Otsego County, N. Y., then some time prior to 1820 to the adjoining township of New Lisbon (now Gilbertsville P. O.), where a number of Gortons, cousins, had settled; where he died September 17, 1857.

CHILDREN:

995. TIDEMAN HULL GORTON, born June 8, 1791, married Harriet B. Robinson.
996. SARAH BOARDMAN GORTON, born November 16, 1793, married James R. Angell.
997. ELECTA M. GORTON, born 1795. married Joseph Williams.
998. MAROSIA R. GORTON, born June 27, 1796, married Dr. Tracy Southworth.
999. JOHN C. GORTON, born January 21, 1800, married Marietta Phillips.

343. WILLIAM[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] John[3] Sam'l[1]), b. 1772, married Elizabeth Gerry. He followed the sea; was captured by the Algerians, and died at sea or by the Algerians' hands.

CHILD:

1000. GEORGE W. GORTON, born February 9, 1800, married Mary A. Chapman.

344. SARAH[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] John[3] Sam'l[1]), b. July 4, 1776, died June 3, 1829, at Westerly, R. I., married, September 17, 1809, Captain Saxton Berry, born May 8, 1766, died November 30, 1852, at Westerly, son of Elijah and Diana (Saunders) Berry, grandson of Richard and Susanna Berry. Captain Berry was a widower; his first wife, Grace Pendleton, by whom he had two children that died in infancy. He was a sea captain and trader. His brother, Gorton Berry, was also a sea captain, was captured by the English in war of 1812, and died of fever at Wilmington, N. C., in November, 1815. All of Captain Saxton's children were born on his farm near White Rock Village in Westerly.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN:

1001. CLARK BERRY, born September 4, 1810, died March 22, 1812.
1002. GORTON BERRY, born November 4, 1811, married Eunice Berry.
1003. WEEDEN H. BERRY, born October 11, 1812, married Eliza A. Chapman, (2) Delia A. Palmer.
1004. SARAH A. BERRY, born September 29, 1813, married Joshua Vose, (2) Enoch W. Vose.
1005. JOHN BERRY, born February 3, 1815, died July 10, 1829.
1006. PALMER BERRY, born August 22, 1817, died July 13, 1828.
1007. HARRIET A. BERRY, born September 6, 1818, died July 17, 1822.
1008. EDWIN P. BERRY, born October 10, 1821, married Mary A. Babcock.

345. GRANT[5] GORTON (Sam'l[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Groton, New London, Conn., married Mary Lawton, daughter of Joseph Lawton, of Rhode Island. He died in about the year 1782, and Mary married (2) Aaron Rathbun, of Stonington, who died there in 1807.

CHILD:

1009. SARAH GORTON, born about 1780, married Pain Potter; no children. Sarah lived with her mother's sister, Aunt Elizabeth, wife of Jeddiah Robbinson. This Robbinson and Grant Gorton were married at same time in Easttown, Saratoga County, N. Y., where Robbinson lived.

347. JOHN[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 1, 1766, married November 22, 1787, Sarah Gates, of Stonington, Conn., who died December 17, 1853. Captain John was in command of a vessel and engaged in the coast trade between New London and Stonington and other points prior to and following the year 1785. In 1793 he went from New London to the town now Neversink, N. Y., to Liberty, Sullivan County (now Ulster County), N. Y. He died here November 25, 1851. The homestead is now owned and occupied by his grandson, Edward Champlin.

CHILDREN:

1010. PHEBE GORTON, born June 13, 1789, married Dudley Champlin.
1011. BETSEY GORTON, born November 19, 1791, married William Van Benschotten.
1012. SALLY GORTON, born March 19, 1794, married James Hubbell.
1013. JOHN GORTON, born June 4, 1797, married Sarah A Gildersleeve.
1014. MERCY GORTON, born January 8, 1800, died unmarried.
1015. GRANT GORTON, born August 16, 1803, married Emeline Buckley.
1016. ALMIRA GORTON, born October 13, 1806, died unmarried.

348. BENJAMIN[5] GREENE (William[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born August 19, 1724, died January 25, 1811, married, September 21, 1749, Mary[3] (Fry) Gould, No. 355, widow of Daniel Gould, Jr., of North Kingstown, daughter of Thomas and Mary[4] (Greene) Fry (Mary[3] Gorton, Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]). Benjamin lived on Warwick Neck, and was a wealthy sea captain.

CHILDREN:

1017. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 13, 1751, died January 4, 1752.
1018. CATHARINE GREENE, born December 10, 1756, married William Searle.
1019. WELTHIAN GREENE, born December 28, 1758, died April 30, 1760.
1020. LUCRETIA GREENE, born June 3, 1760, died December 31, 1761.
1021. WILLIAM GREENE, born April 18, 1763, married Celia Greene, No. 1023.

349. SAMUEL[5] GREENE (William[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 28, 1727, married, April 28, 1747, Patience[5] Cook, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience[4] (Gorton) Cook, No. 324.

350. WILLIAM[5] GREENE (William[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born August 16, 1731, died November 29, 1809, married, September 30, 1758, Catharine Ray, daughter of Simon and Deborah (Greene) Ray, of New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I. She was a great-granddaughter of Roger Williams. In 1757-8 William built a western portion to the

Digitized by Google

house erected by Samuel Gorton, Jr., on lot in Coweset purchase, of which he had become the owner. It was enlarged in view of his approaching marriage, and was destined to gather about it associations rich in historic and family interest. It was in this house that General Nathaniel Greene became acquainted with Miss Catharine Littlefield, and they were married in the west room by Elder John Gorton. Its owner was Representative from Warwick. In 1776 was elected Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, in 1777 to the office of Chief Justice, and in the following year to that of Governor, a position he ably filled for eight successive years, which covered the greater part of the Revolutionary War. In the west room of the house the Governor and his council, with Generals Sullivan, Nathaniel Greene, Lafayette, Rochembau, and other notable personages, both civil and military, had frequent consultations upon important national affairs. Among the notable visitors of that and subsequent years was Dr. Benjamin Franklin, who was on terms of intimacy with the family. Among interesting relics are manuscripts, letters of Franklin, and an original one of Washington, and letters of Webster, Henry Clay and John Quincy Adams. In October, 1792, Governor Greene was an Elector of President of the United States, and was, therefore, a member of the first Electorial College in which Rhode Island participated.

CHILDREN:

1022. PHEBE GREENE, born March 20, 1760, married Samuel Ward.
1023. CELIA GREENE, born June 15, 1762, married William Greene, No. 1021.
1024. RAY GREENE, born February 2, 1765, married Mary Magdalen Flagg.
1025. SAMUEL WARD GREENE, born June 24, 1771, married Mary R. Nightingale.
1026. ANN GREENE, born June 17, 1774.

351. MARGARET[6] GREENE (William[5] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born November 2, 1733, married, July 12, 1761, Captain Rufas Spencer, born August 21, 1724, son of John[2] (John[1]) and Mary (Fry) Spencer. Captain Rufas first married Ruth Vaughan, daughter of Christopher and Deborah (Nichols) Vaughan, by whom he had four children, only one of which, Christopher, born December 30, 1750, lived to adult age; and married Mary Gorton, daughter of Judge Othniel Gorton, Jr. Captain Rufas' sister, Welthian, married Samuel[4] Gorton (Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]).

CHILDREN:

1027. CATHARINE SPENCER, born September 27, 1762, died unmarried.
1028. MARY SPENCER, born July 11, 1767, died November 28, 1838, unmarried.
1029. WILLIAM G. SPENCER, born June 7, 1770, died unmarried.
1030. RUTH SPENCER, born January 11, 1772, died unmarried.
1031. MARGARET SPENCER, born December 21, 1777, married John R. Sherman; left no children.

355. MARY[4] FRY (Mary[3] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 15, 1722, died January 31, 1790, married (1), February 7, 1741, Daniel Gould, Jr.; no children; married (2), September 21, 1749, Captain Benjamin Greene, No. 348, by whom she had five children.

358. SARAH[4] FRY (Mary[3] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born December 21, 1726, died April 4, 1775, married, September 28, 1746, Richard Greene, born October 4, 1725, died July 17, 1779, son of John[4] and Deborah (Carr) Greene (Thomas[3] Thomas[2] John[1] Greene). Deborah was daughter of Caleb and Deborah Carr, granddaughter of Governor Caleb Carr and great-granddaughter of Roger Williams. Richard Greene lived in Baronial style on the patrimonial estate of 650 acres at Portsmouth, R. I. He was called King Richard.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN:

1032. JOHN GREENE, born March 22, 1747, married Barbara[5] Holden, No. 385.
1033. NATHANIEL GREENE, born July 31, 1748, married Elizabeth Quincy.
1034. WELTHIAN GREENE, born November 17, 1749, died January 6, 1753.
1035. THOMAS GREENE, born January 10, 1751, died March 19, 1756.
1036. SAMUEL GREENE, born August 8, 1752, died August 10, 1761.
1037. WILLIAM GREENE, born July 9, 1754, married Dorotha Carlton, died 1786, s. p.
1038. MARY GREENE, born October 4, 1756, married Samuel Brown.
1039. ANNE GREENE, born August 17, 1758, died May 4, 1759.
1040. SARAH GREENE, born May 10, 1760, married Daniel Howland, Jr.
1041. ELIZABETH GREENE, born December 23, 1761, married Sylvester G. Hazard.
1042. BENJAMIN GREENE, born September 28, 1763, married.
1043. JOB GREENE, born November 22, 1765, married Miss Hewson; he died at sea, s. p.
1044. CALEB GREENE, born September 15, 1767, married Miss Robinson, of Alexander, Va.; had several children; a daughter, Mary, married Rev. Mr. Gills, of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He died about 1832 at Wilmington, Del.
1045. SAMUEL GREENE, born December 12, 1769, married Henrietta Daniels.

359. JOHN[5] FRY (Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 22, 1728, married, December 27, 1750, Mary Tillinghast, daughter of Philip Tillinghast, who died 1797.

CHILDREN:

1046. ALMY FRY, born July 15, 1753, married Mr. Bailey, of Tiverton.
1047. BENJAMIN FRY, born March 10, 1755.
1048. CHRISTOPHER FRY, born November 25, 1756.
1049. EZEKIEL FRY, born November 13, 1758.
1050. MARY FRY, born 1762, married Officer Ganot, of Marshal Rochambeau's staff.
1051. LUCRETIA FRY, born July 13, 1767, married George Sears.

360. SAMUEL[5] FRY (Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich, March 22, 1729, died December 5, 1792, married (1) Luceanna Coggershall, who died June 15, 1761, daughter of Daniel Coggershall; married (2), August 22, 1764, Deborah[5] Greene, of John[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] John[1] and second wife, Almy[4] Greene, of Richard[3] John[2] John[1]. Deborah was a younger half-sister of Richard, who married Sarah Fry. Captain Samuel Fry was a mariner. His home in later years was in New York City.

CHILDREN:

1052. WILLIAM FRY, born October 6, 1754, died September 9, 1777.
1053. MARY FRY, born September 8, 1758.
1054. DANIEL FRY, born December 19, 1760, died January 30, 1794.
1055. LUCY DEBORAH FRY, born July 27, 1765.
1056. ELEANOR FRY, born January 31, 1767, died September 30, 1788, s. p.
1057. MERCY FRY, born February 16, 1769.
1058. SAMUEL FRY, born May 17, 1770, died July 24, 1778.
1059. ANNE FRY, born May 17, 1770.
1060. JOSEPH FRY, born March 17, 1774.
1061. SARAH FRY, born October 7, 1776, married Albro Anthony.
1062. ALMY FRY, born December 26, 1779.

363. RUTH[5] FRY (Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1734, married, March 25, 1755, Pardon Tillinghast, born February 2, 1736, in East Greenwich, son of Philip and Alice Tillinghast. (Another account says son of Pardon.)

CHILDREN:

1063. DANIEL TILLINGHAST, born June 5, 1756.
1064. THOMAS TILLINGHAST, born December 8, 1757.
1065. PHILIP TILLINGHAST, born July 25, 1759.
1066. SAMUEL TILLINGHAST, born May 30, 1761.
1067. MARY TILLINGHAST, born May 28, 1763.

Digitized by Google

364. JOSEPH[5] FRY (Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 3, 1736, married Eleanor[5] Greene (John[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] John[1]). Eleanor was a younger half-sister of Richard[5] and sister of Deborah.

CHILDREN:

1068. ALMY FRY, born October 30, 1756.
1069. HANNAH FRY, born May 15, 1761.
1070. WILLIAM FRY, born May 11, 1763.
1071. THOMAS FRY, born July 6, 1765, married Hannah Spink.
1072. RUTH FRY, born July 22, 1767.
1073. DEBORAH FRY, born August 22, 1769, married Bernard Mathewson, of Joseph, of Coventry R. I.
1074. JOHN FRY, born March 2, 1772.
1075. MERCY FRY, born September 10, 1774.
1076. ISABEL FRY, born March 31, 1777.

366. ALMY[5] GREENE (Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born September 8, 1727, married, March 11, 1762, at East Greenwich, Oliver[5] Arnold (William[4] Israel[3] Stephen[2] William[1]). Oliver had been married to Mary ——, and had a daughter, Lucy, who married Joseph Chase, of Warwick, No. 783.

CHILDREN:

1077. MARY ARNOLD, born November 7, 1762.
1078. FREELOVE ARNOLD, born January 23, 1765.
1079. SARAH ARNOLD, married Othniel Gorton Wightman, No. 793.

367. JOSHUA[5] GREENE (Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born February 24, 1730, married, March 11, 1753, Mehitable Manton, daughter of John Manton, of Johnstown, R. I. He was a Lieutenant. He died in 1795.

CHILDREN:

1080. SAMUEL GREENE, born February 26, 1758, married Mehitable Thornton.
1081. PHEBE GREENE, died unmarried.
1082. WILLIAM GREENE, born January 11, 1761, died young.
1083. JOHN GREENE, born 1766, married ——; had children living in Gloucester. He died 1838 at Burrellville.
1084. MARY GREENE, born 1773, married (1) George Field, (2) Matthewson Williams.

368. MERCY[5] GREENE (Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1731, married, January 6, 1750, John Walton, who died July 22, 1778, son of Dr. John and Meriam (Wood) Walton. John and his son, Samuel, served in the army of the Revolution (See Greene Family, p. 178). Dr. John Walton was a graduate of Yale, 1720; Presbyterian minister at Freehold, N. J.; later Baptist minister at Providence, R. I., 1730. Became a physician and settled at Gloucester, R. I. (H. Ruth Cooke, Newport *Mercury*, March 15, 1902.)

CHILDREN:

1085. JOHN WALTON, born August 23, 1751.
1086. WELTHIAN WALTON, born 1752, married William B. King.
1087. MERIAM WALTON, born May 30, 1754, married Caleb Atwood.
1088. DAUGHTER WALTON, married Mr. Remington.
1089. SAMUEL WALTON, removed to N. Y. State; served in the Revolutionary War.
1090. LYDIA WALTON, married J. Alverson or Culverson; had son, Benjamin Potter.

369. CALEB[5] GREENE (Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1737, died April 23, 1813, married, January 24, 1760, Mary Tibbitts, born May 26, 1738, at Pojac Point, North Kingstown, R. I., died February 25, 1812, at Apponaug, Warwick, daughter of George and Dorcas (Reynolds) Tibbitts, of North Kingstown. George was son of George, son of Henry. Caleb Greene was a Captain in the Militia; resided at Apponaug.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

CHILDREN:

1091. MARY GREENE, born July 24, 1762, married Richard Burke.
1092. SUSANNA GREENE, born May 12, 1763, married Caleb Westcott.
1093. BENJAMIN GREENE, born February 18, 1764, married Penelope Westcott.
1094. GEORGE GREENE, born January 30, 1767, died October, 1793, unmarried.
1095. DORCAS GREENE, born March 31, 1769, married Isaac Hall; died 1834, s. p.
1096. CALEB GREENE, born February 8, 1771, died March 20, 1771.
1097. CALEB GREENE, born June 17, 1772, married Sarah R. Greene, (2) Betsey (Taylor) Burkes.
1098. SARAH GREENE, born March 31, 1774, married William H. Rice, (2) Rufas Greene.
1099. SAMUEL GREENE, born February 9, 1776, married Elizabeth Stafford.
1100. HENRY GREENE, born November 23, 1778, died August 20, 1809, unmarried.

370. CHRISTOPHER[5] GREENE (Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Sam'l[1]), b. April 18, 1740, died December 4, 1798, married, August 19, 1770, Abbie Davis, daughter of Jeffffrey, of East Greenwich. They lived at Apponaug, Warwick.

CHILDREN:

1101. AUGUSTUS GREENE, born 1771, died at sea, unmarried.
1102. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1773, married Nathaniel Millard.
1103. ALMY GREENE, born 1775, married Captain William Hammett, (2) William Hall.
1104. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1778, married Caleb Ladd.
1105. JEFFREY GREENE, born April 24, 1783, married Lucy Westcott.
1106. ABBY GREENE, born February 16, 1786, married Herman C. Fisher.
1107. SARAH GREENE, born 1790, married Herkimer Johnson.
1108. SAMUEL GREENE, born 1792, married Penelope Gardner. She died 1858, aged 64; he died 1865, aged 73; no children.
1109. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born 1795, married Julia Ann Searle.

371. MARY[5] GREENE (Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 28, 1732, married Nathan Comstock, son of John[4] and Mary (Lee) Comstock (Daniel[3] Gideon[2] William[1]).

CHILDREN:

1110. NATHAN COMSTOCK, born 1753, married Mary Rogers.
1111. DELIGHT COMSTOCK, born September 29, 1767, married Jesse Comstock.
1112. ASA COMSTOCK, born August 12, 1770, married Mary Avery.

372. CHRISTOPHER[5] GREENE (Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born September 7, 1733, died August 17, 1820, married, March 10, 1760, Mercy Stoddard, born March 10, 1740, died February 23, 1830, daughter of Robert and Batthsheba (Rogers) Stoddard. The ylived at Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn. (See Hist. of Montville, Conn., by Henry A. Baker.)

CHILDREN:

1113. WELTHIAN GREENE, born April 4, 1761, married Robinson Johnson, (2) Nathan Newberry.
1114. JONATHAN GREENE, born August 30, 1763. died, aged 18, at sea.
1115. LUCY GREENE, born February 26, 1766, married Eli Widger.
1116. MARY GREENE, born February 26, 1768, married Henry Dayton.
1117. ALMY GREENE, born July 10, 1770, married Jonathan Lester.
1118. WILLIAM GREENE, born June 7, 1772, married Abigail ——.
1119. MARCY GREENE, born November 14, 1774, married Russell Harding.
1120. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born March 3, 1777, married Sally Palmer, (2) Frances (Greene) Culpepper.
1121. JUNIUS GREENE, born June 10, 1779, married Sally Palmer, (2) —— Harding, (3) —— Perkins.
1122. STEPHEN GREENE, born October 10, 1781, died young.

373. DELIGHT[5] GREENE (Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), b. July 30, 1735, died November 2, 1815, married, January 2, 1755, John[4] Rogers, son of John and Elizabeth (Dodge) Rogers (John[3] John[2] James[1]

Digitized by Google

Rogers). They settled in New London, now Waterford, where he died February 11, 1799. (Hist. Montville, Conn.)

CHILDREN:

1123. MARY ROGERS, born January 25, 1756, married Nathan Comstock, cousin,
1124. ALMY ROGERS, born September 2, 1757, married Elijah Bolles.
1125. ELIZABETH ROGERS, born September 2, 1759, died 1836, unmarried.
1126. JOHN ROGERS, born October 14, 1761.
1127. DELIGHT ROGERS, born March 16, 1764.
1128. ANN ROGERS, born June 13, 1767.
1129. BENJAMIN ROGERS, born May 17, 1769; went to Vermont.
1130. SARAH ROGERS, born May 18, 1772, married Jonathan Rogers.
1131. ALEXANDER ROGERS, born March 26, 1775; drowned.

376. BENJAMIN[5] GREENE (Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), b. April 7, 1752, died August 14, 1839, married, January 11, 1776, Abigail Dodge, born August 18, 1759, died September 9, 1834. They lived on a farm at Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1132. SARAH GREENE, born September 2, 1777, married Elkanah Comstock.
1133. MARGARET GREENE, born July 27, 1779, married Zebediah Bolles.
1134. NANCY GREENE, born March 5, 1783, married Alexander Rogers.
1135. SAMUEL GREENE, born December 30, 1784, married Betsey Holmes.
1136. STEPHEN GREENE, born February 1, 1794, married Sarah Bolles.
1137. FRANCS GREENE, born September 9, 1796, married Welcome Culpepper, (2) Christopher Greene.

380. SARAH[5] WICKES (John[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), married, February, 1735 (another record, 1745), James Briggs. We have not found their full family records.

CHILD:

1138. MARY BRIGGS, born 1751, married Thomas Rice Greene.

381. MARY[5] WATERMAN (Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 6, 1726, died January 3, 1765, married Fones[5] Greene (Fones[4] James[3] James[2] John[1]), who died September 12, 1753; no children. She married (2), February 5, 1758, Thomas[5] Greene, a brother of Fones[5].

CHILDREN:

1139. SARAH GREENE, born April 15, 1760, married Caleb Hill.
1140. FONES GREENE, born March 14, 1762, died unmarried.
1141. THOMAS GREENE, born April 3, 1768, married Ann (Nanna) Harrison.

382. JOHN[5] WATERMAN (Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), born August 25, 1730, died June 11, 1812, married, June 13, 1754, Sarah Potter, born August 11, 1730, died September 25, 1801, daughter of Colonel John and Mary (Robinson) Waterman, of South Kingstown. He held the commission of Colonel.

CHILDREN:

1142. BENJAMIN WATERMAN, born July 15, 1755, died March 23, 1829.
1143. MARCY WATERMAN, born November 2, 1756.
1144. JOHN WATERMAN, born September 13, 1758, died March 7, 1759.
1145. JOHN WATERMAN, born December 19, 1759, married Welthian Greene,
1146. MARY WATERMAN, born May 22, 1761.
1147. WILLIAM WATERMMAN, born May 5, 1763, married Susanna Low, (2) Hannah (Gardner) Gorton.
1148. SARAH WATERMAN, born September 30, 1764, married George Greene, a soldier of the Revolution; died at Potter, Yates County, N. Y.

384. RANDALL[5] HOLDEN (Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born November 25, 1726, died July 4, 1808, married, January 14, 1749, at Providence, Naomi Potter, daughter of John[4] Potter (John[3] John[2] Robert[1]) and wife, Phebe[4] Arnold (Stephen[3] Stephen[2] William[1]), the latter the widow of Benjamin[4] Greene (Benjamin[3] Thomas[2] John[1]).

Digitized by Google

This Randall[6], the fifth, on line of Samuel[1] Gorton, is Randall[4], the fourth, on line of Randall[3] Holden.

CHILDREN:

1149. ANTHONY HOLDEN, born February 22, 1751, married Sarah Warner.
1150. RANDALL HOLDEN, born July 18, 1754, married Elizabeth Warner.

385. BARBARA[5] HOLDEN (Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born August 2, 1744, died March 20, 1814, married, September 30, 1770, John[6] Greene, No. 1032, of Richard[5] John[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] John[1] Greene, and of Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.

CHILDREN:

1151. RICHARD GREENE, born May 16, died May 18, 1771.
1152. THOMAS GREENE, born July 20, 1772, died November 9, 1778.
1153. JOHN M. GREENE, born May 3, 1774, married Anne Greene.
1154. SARAH GREENE, born July 4, 1776, died July 6, 1837, unmarried.
1155. MARY GREENE, born May 22, 1779, died February 17, 1882, unmarried, aged over 102 years; funeral on February 10, from William H. Owens, 233 Friendship street, Providence.

386. SARAH[5] WICKES (Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1742 (August 11, 1742, Greene Family), died November 11, 1828, married, January 21, 1768, Captain Thomas[5] Greene (Richard[4] Richard[3] Thomas[2] John[1]), whose first wife was Mary[4] Low, daughter of Stephen and Alice[4] (Gorton) Low, by whom he had one child, Welthian, who married Deacon John Waterman, No. 1145. Thomas Greene was a ship master and farmer; lived opposite "Stone Castle" in Old Warwick. He was born 1729, died November 14, 1813.

CHILDREN:

1156. THOMAS W. GREENE, born August 13, 1769, married Barbara Low.
1157. ROWLAND GREENE, born November 24, 1770, married Susanna Harris.
1158. BENJAMIN GREENE, born May 16, 1772, died July 19, 1777.
1159. RUFAS GREENE, born May 10, 1773, married Sarah (Greene) Rice, (2) Sally Ann Low.
1160. SARAH R. GREENE, born October 12, 1774, married Caleb Greene.
1161. BENJAMIN GREENE, born October 13, 1777, died December 29, 1796, unmarried.
1162. ROBERT W. GREENE, born May 10, 1779, married Mary L. Arnold, (2) Sarah Arnold.
1163. MARGARET GREENE, born October 22, 1780, married Josiah Arnold, 1353.
1164. MARY GREENE, born July 18, 1782, married Benedict Arnold, 1354.
1165. LLOYD GREENE, born 1784, married Freelove Arnold. He was a Quaker preacher; died 1842. (Hist. East Greenwich, pp. 96, 97.)

387. PHEBE[5] GREENE (Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 25, 1732, died November 20, 1759, married, January 1, 1754, Anthony Low (1725-1802), only son of Captain John and Frances (Holden) Low, of Warwick. Judge Anthony Low married (2), January 9, 1766, Sarah Stafford, who died February, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1166. PHILIP LOW, born June 27, 1755, married Mary (Sharpe) Jones.
1167. ANTHONY LOW, born December 10, 1757, died January 18, 1780, unmarried.
1168. CHRISTOPHER LOW, born June 28, 1759, died March 24, 1760.

Anthony and Sarah had eight children: (1) Phebe, (2) John, (3) Anne, (4) Thomas, (5) Sarah; all died young and unmarried; (6) Barbara, married John Littlefield; (7) Samuel (Captain), married Elizabeth[7] Holden, 3137 (Randall[6] Randall[5] Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton); (8) Anne Frances, married Christopher Greene, 1179 (William[5] Elijah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).

390. CHRISTOPHER[5] GREENE (Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1737, married May 6, 1757, Anna Lippitt, daughter of Jeremiah and Welthian[4] (Greene) Lippitt. She was his cousin (third),

Digitized by Google

of Richard[5] Thomas[3] John[1] Greene. Colonel Christopher Greene was born on the Occupasuetuxet homestead, Warwick, was the cousin (third) of General Nathaniel Greene. He received the mill estate from his father and conducted the business until he became a military officer. He had been from an early age up to this time a member of the Colonial Legislature. He was chosen Lieutenant of the Kentish Guards, and in May, 1775, appointed Major of the Rhode Island contingent to the Revolutionary Army, one brigade of which, sixteen hundred men, was under the command of Major-General Nathaniel Greene. He participated in the attack upon Quebec and was taken prisoner. He was in 1777 selected by Washington to take charge of Fort Mercer at Red Bank, N. J., on the Delaware. He was killed at Croton River, Westchester County, N. Y., on the 14th of May, 1781. (Memoirs of the War. by Henry Lee; History of Warwick, by Fuller, 121-366.) His widow married (2) Colonel John[6] Low, son of Anthony and Alice[4] (Gorton) Low.

CHILDREN:

1169. WELTHIAN GREENE, born November 19, 1757, married Captain Thomas Hughes.
1170. JOB GREENE, born November 9, 1759, married Abigail Rhodes.
1171. PHEBE GREENE, born January 6, 1762, died September 22, 1786.
1172. ANN FRANCES GREENE. born June 2, 1763, married Jeremiah Fenner, Jr.
1173. ELIZABETH GREENE, born December 15, 1766, married Jeremiah Fenner, Jr.
1174. JEREMIAH GREENE, born October 17, 1769, married Lydia Arnold.
1175. DANIEL W. GREENE, born March 2, 1772, died April 6, 1773.
1176. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born August 27, 1774, married Catharine[6] Greene, No. 1181.
1177. MARY GREENE, born September 20, 1777, married Benjamin Fenner.

393. WILLIAM[5] GREENE (Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born October 25, 1746, died January 3, 1809, married January 4, 1774. Welthian Lippiitt, daughter of Jeremiah and Welthian (Greene) Lippitt and granddaughter of Richard[3] Greene (Thomas[2] John[1]). When his father, the Chief Justice, because of advanced age declined in 1784 to serve longer, William was elected an Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent County.

CHILDREN:

1178. THOMAS LIPPITT GREENE, born October 16, 1774, married Anne G.[7] Holden, 3133.
1179. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born May 8, 1776, married Ann Frances Low.
1180. HARRIET GREENE, born April 2, 1778, married Benjamin Greene.
1181. CATHARINE GREENE, born April 8, 1780, married Christopher Greene. No. 1176, son of Colonel Christopher, hero of Red Bank.
1182. PHILIP GREENE, born July 25, 1782, died unmarried.
1183. WILLIAM WARNER GREENE, born July 15, 1784, died August 26, 1802.
1184. JEREMIAH GREENE, born September 10, 1787, married Phebe Hughes. (2) Sarah Littlefield.

[illegible] MARY[5] GREENE (Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 14, 1748, died Stepember 24, 1823, married April 22, 1771, John[5] Greene, son of Richard[4] and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Greene (Richard[3] Thomas[2] John[1]). They lived at Warwick, R. I., and at Marietta and Newport, O.

CHILDREN:

1185. PHEBE GREENE, born June 22, 1772, married Jonathan Haskill.
1186. DANIEL GREENE, born March 7, 1774, married Mary Strout.
1187. ELIZA GREENE, born July 7, 1777, married John Greene, (2) Stephen Pitcher; no children.
1188. MARY GREENE, born September 2, 1778, married Ebenezer Battells.
1189. JOHN GREENE, born December 21, 1779, married Mary Hill.
1190. RICHARD GREENE, born April 29, 1781, married Rebecca Lawton, (2) Harriet Brown.

Digitized by Google

1191. RUTH GREENE, born April 4, 1782, married James Whitney.
1192. SARAH GREENE, born November 7, 1785, died unmarried.
1193. CALEB GREENE, born June 24, 1787, married Catharine McMaster.
1194. PHILIP GREENE, born July 17, 1789, married Martha Brooks.

395. SARAH[5] GREENE (Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), b. May 16, 1752, married February 16, 1769, Griffin[5] Greene (Jabez[4] Jabez[3] James[2] John[1]). He was a Commissary and paymaster of Rhode Island troops; afterward Postmaster and Collector of Customs at Marietta, O., where he died June, 1804.

CHILDREN:

1195. RICHARD GREENE, married and lived at Pittsfield, Ill.; had several children, among them Robert Rouse, who married Lucy Seymour, and Caroline, who married Mr. Hutchinson.
1196. PHILIP GREENE, postmaster at Marietta, Ohio, died 1806; no children.
1197. GRIFFIN GREENE, also postmaster at Marietta, Ohio, died leaving no children.
1198. SUSAN GREENE, died young.

396. SARAH[5] WICKES (Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1736, married October 26, 1755, at Warwick, Colonel John[5] Low, son of Stephen and Alice[4] (Gorton) Low (Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). She died November 27, 1803, and he married Anna (Lippitt) Greene, the widow of Colonel Christopher Greene. John and Sarah were the ancestors of two Rhode Island Governors.

CHILDREN:

1199. PENELOPE LOW, born February 5, 1758, married Charles Lippitt. (See Wilbur-Lippitt.)
1200. POLLY LOW, born 1761, married William Greene; no children; after her death he married Rosanna[6] (Low) Wells, of Stephen[5] Alice[4] (Gorton) Low. See that line.
1201. CHARLES LOW, born February 28, 1768, married Catharine Holden, (2) Mahalia Wright.
1202. BARBARA LOW, born March 30, 1770, married Thomas Wickes Greene.

399. SARAH[5] GORTON (Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, May 5, 1739, married April 10, 1766, Jabez[5] Rogers, born in Montville, Conn., March 31, 1742, of Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] James[1] Rogers. They settled in Colchester, Conn. A letter of brother Benjamin's mentions spending the winter of 1772 with them on the farm there. Jabez and Sarah Rogers, of Colchester, in 1773 convey land in Norwich, part of that which belonged to their "honored father, Joseph Gorton" (Montville Records). They moved to Middleburg, Vt., and built in 1793 the first house erected there. They both died there, he in 1816, she February 17, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1203. JABEZ ROGERS, JR., born 1767, married Sarah Chipman.
1204. LEBBEUS ROGERS, went to New York City about 1800, married and had John, Charles, W. A., who was a prominent merchant in New York City, William and James.
1205. RUSSELL ROGERS, born February 16, 1774, married Mary Ripley, (2) Ruth B. Keeler.
1206. SARAH ROGERS, born July 12, 1776, married Lebbens Harris, (2) Benojah Douglass.
1207. NATHANIEL ROGERS, died young.
1208. JOSEPH ROGERS.

400. HANNAH[5] GORTON (Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born December 3, 1742, married January 28, 1702, Elias Lathrop, born in Norwich, Conn., October 28, 1732, son of Captain Elisha[5] and Margaret (Shuman) Lathrop (Samuel[4] Israel[3] Samuel[2] Rev. John[1]). They settled in Canaan, N. H., where she died December 9, 1788. He went to

Digitized by Google

Vershire, Vt., with on of his sons and died there August 8, 1802. The records here given are from his Bible, as written with his hand.

CHILDREN:

1209. ELIAS GORTON LATHROP, born February 18, 1763, at Canaan, N. H., died March 5, 1851, at Vershire, Vt.; married Dorcas Bohonon, a cousin of Daniel Webster. He had charge of teams and transportation in the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.
1210. RUFAS LATHROP, born February 12, 1765, died September 16, 1842, married, March 8, 1790, Margaret Huntington, of Thropolis and Lois Gilford Huntington. He held a number of township offices.
1211. ELIZABETH LATHROP, born April 9, 1768, married Mr. Storrs, of Royalton, Vt.; died soon after marriage; had a son.
1212. GORTON LATHROP, born November 11, 1770, married and settled in Swanton, Vt.; died there during the war, 1812-14.
1213. JOSEPH LATHROP, born February 10, 1773, married Lydia Brigham, daughter of Lieutenant-Governor Paul Brigham, of Norwich, Vt. He died in Worcester, Vt., 1835.
1214. LOIS LATHROP, born September 10, 1776, married Oliver Stearns.
1215. EUNICE LATHROP, born September 10, 1776, married Francis Balcam.
1216. HANNAH LATHROP, born October 26, 1779, married John Hall.
1217. BENJAMIN LATHROP, born June 5, 1782, lost at sea 1805, unmarried.
1218. ANNA LATHROP, born October 17, 1784, married Elias Woodward.
1219. DYCE LATHROP, born August 6, 1788, married Elijah Gleason.

401. ANN[6] GORTON (Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Connecticut 1781, married Thaddeus Lathrop, son of Captain Elisha[5] and Margaret (Shuman) Lathrop. They settled in Canaan, N. H., where she died April 21, 1781. He died in Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1220. ELISHA LATHROP, married Elizabeth Griswold.
1221. HARRIS GORTON LATHROP, bornr April 30, 1784, married Susan Stevens.
1222. THOMAS LATHROP, married and had children.
1223. THADDEUS LATHROP, married Betsey Eastman.
1224. CAROLINE LATHROP, married Mr. Hilliard and went west.
1225. ANNA LATHROP, married Mr. Baker, of Barre, Vt.
1226. PAMELIA LATHROP, married Mr. Head, son of John C., of Quaker Village, or Hartford, Vt.

402. AMIE[6] GORTON (Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married December 26, 1776, Jared Huntington, son of James[5] and Elizabeth (Darby) Huntington (James[4] Simon[3] Simon[2] Simon[1]). They lived in that part of Norwich called the Great Plains, where he was a farmer; moved to Mansfield, Conn., in 1801, where he resided on a farm until he died April 16, 1819. She died November 3, 1829.

CHILDREN:

1227. LURA HUNTINGTON, born July 24, 1777, married Enoch Freeman.
1228. AMEY HUNTINGTON, born April 9, 1779, married, 1805, John Clark, of Ashford, Windham County, Conn.
1229. WELTHIA HUNTINGTON, born February 22, 1781, married Zephaniah Hatch.
1230. JARED HUNTINGTON, born January 31, 1783, married Cadance Clark.
1231. JOSEPH HUNTINGTON, born June 3, 1785, married Ruth Royce, (2) Sarah Thomas.
1232. BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON, born May 14, 1787, married Harriet Post.
1233. JAMES HUNTINGTON, born April 19, 1789, married Sarah Storrs.
1234. CHARLOTTE HUNTINGTON, born November 16, 1791, married Solomon Landsphere, of Ashford, Conn.

404. JOSEPH[6] GORTON (Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born August 22, 1755, married Susanna Hibbard, born February 8, 1757. He settled in Norwich, Conn., where he was living after 1834.

CHILDREN:

1235. JOSEPH GORTON, born April 14, 1780, married Cynthia (Pride) Williams.
1236. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 2, 1782. He was with uncle in Troy, N. Y.
1237. SARAH GORTON, born September 21, 1785; no knowledge of her.

Digitized by Google

1238. JEDEDIAH GORTON, born January 15, 1788, married Esther Sprague.
1239. JOHN GORTON, born February 14, 1790, married.
1240. SAMUEL GORTON, born February 3, 1792, drowned in Connecticut river while attending ferry.
1241. MARY HIBBARD GORTON, born January 9, 1795.
1242. SUSANNAH GORTON, born January 11, 1798.

405. BENJAMIN[8] GORTON (Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Sam'l[1]), married (1), March 16, 1794, Polly Foster, born 1773 at Conway, Mass., died August 30, 1809, at Troy, N. Y., married (2), June 21, 1810, Nancy Martin, who died 1822 at Troy. Benjamin Gorton, in a manuscript of his, writes: "I was born May 28, 1758, at Norwich, Conn., the youngest of six daughters and two sons. My father's name was Joseph, a descendant of Samuel Gorton and brother of Stephen Gorton, of New London, a Baptist minister. My father came from Greenwich, R. I., to what was called Norwich Great Plains (upon a great pond about two miles from Norwich, Conn.). He married Hannah Leffingwell, daughter of Daniel Leffingwell, the proprietor of a considerable part of the plains. There he settled on a farm, upon which he passed the greater part of his life. When I was about eighteen months old, the French War having broken out, my father joined the British Army as Sergeant, and after two years' service died of small-pox at Canaan, Conn., on his way home. When about five years old, my mother married Daniel Rogers, of Colchester, and took my sister Welthea and myself with her. When about twelve years old, visited my brother Joseph, who lived with my sister on the old farm. When fourteen years of age, obtained a place as apprentice to Daniel Caven, a saddler at Norwich. My brother had gone to Norwich previously. In the summer of 1776, at eighteen years of age, joined a regiment of militia as fife major, Colonel Rogers, of Norwich, commander; marched to the Sawpits, State of New York. The only adventure we had was when a party of British with two field pieces came out to the Sawpits. We were drawn back from our barracks about half a mile upon a rising ground. After firing a few times with their field pieces, thought we were about to ambush them and fled back with great precipitation. After about three months, returned to Norwich.

"In 1777 joined Major Paintor's regiment of Artificers for three years, at fourteen dollars per month. Remained through the winter at Bethel, a little east of Danbury, Conn., which had just been burned by the British. In the spring of 1778 were ordered on to Fishkill. There the government broke up the regiment and turned us over to the Quartermaster's department, under Colonel Udny Hay, Deputy Quartermaster-General at that place. We continued to work at our several branches of business for the United States until August, 1779, when I was discharged as an artificer by intercession of Colonel Nathaniel Stephens, Issuing Commissary at that place, and retained by him as clerk in his office. In December, 1779, John Buddock, Deputy Commissary of Military Stores, obtained by consent to receive an appointtment as Conductor or Commissary of Military Stores, and my pay was increased from twenty-five to forty dollars per month (the pay rank of a Lieutenant Colonel), and in addition provided with a horse and servant. I now had important trusts to perform. In January of the hard winter of 1780 I was charged with conducting a quantity of ammunition from Fishkill to the North Redoubt, near West Point, about ten miles. It was late before we got up to the fort. The teams were unloaded and sent back, but I, being detained, did not start back until about sunset. Before I had gone half the distance it began to snow, coming very fine and fast; it was like a fog and so very cold I

Digitized by Google

had difficulty to keep from freezing. Before arriving at Fishkill I had to get off my horse several times on the leeward side and rub my eyes open, as the snow falling on my eyelids would freeze them shut. There was no safety in stopping, as the few inhabitants on the road were Tories. Having to go through a piece of woods three miles from Fishkill, where there was no underbrush nor fence to guide me, I let the bridle lay on the horse's neck; if he could not take me home I must freeze. His greater sagacity brought me safely to my own door. About this time received information of the death of my mother. A few days previous to her death she had been carried to my sister's at the old homestead, receiving better care there than at her own home.

"The order was given to return all the military stores at Fishkill to the headquarters of the main army near Morristown, N. J. This, considering the depth of snow, was a great undertaking. There were others in the office older and more experienced than myself, yet they were glad that the duty should alight upon me. I went by the way of Peekskill and King's Ferry. The snow in the path had become packed, but in turning for a sleigh the horse slumped down to his back; endeavoring to gain the path, broke his girth and threw off the saddle; so I had to sit without a girth as well as I could. The road was lined with Tories after leaving King's Ferry. Night coming on, I was obliged to put up at a tavern where several had been taken and carried to New York. The most of this day it had rained and frozen as it fell, making my clothing, especially my hat, very heavy, so that when I came to the tavern it was with difficulty that I got into the house. However, I was not molested and delivered my returns, and set out for home another route through New Windsor, Newburgh, etc. As is generally known, the army in New Jersey suffered for provisions this hard winter, in so much that many ate dogs to keep from starving; but they had at last gotten a drove of cattle on to the army, which had gone this road. Cattle, when travelling in snow, carefully step in each other's tracks and make no path but holes. This made my journey very tedious, for many miles I having to walk my horse. By this time not being able to get any pay or clothing, and my own clothes becoming indecent and no way to obtain others, I went to Norwich and disposed of what landed interest I had, a part of my father's estate. I found great difficulty. The land in good times was worth thirty dollars per acre, yet as times were then could get no more than ten dolars an acre offered, which I was obliged to take. And then the cost of clothing was great, for I was obliged to pay ten dollars a yard for broadcloth, which in good times could be bought for four. Thus having gotten all my inheritance upon my back, hurried back to my duty to wear them out in the service of my country as faithfully as was in my power.

"The 28th of May, 1780, there was a remarkable darkness at Fishkill, also in Connecticut and Rhode Island. The night following, the moon when it arose was as red as blood. In 1780 we received orders from General Arnold to have all the military stores put on board sloop at Fishkill Landing, in order to send them up the river out of the way of the British if they should trap West Point. I was selected by the head of the department to take charge of them, and stay on board the fleet day and night; where we continued several months until Arnold's plot was discovered. Had he succeeded, I should have been taken with all the stores, without any orders to escape.

"In the winter of 1781 was sent from Fishkill to Hartford, Conn., a distance of eighty-six miles, with instructions which I was obliged to deliver the next day by ten o'clock; which I accomplished, riding my own horse sixteen hours and resting six; but suffered in my health

Digitized by Google

again. In 1781 I frequently assisted in the Commissary Store in order to obtain something to clothe myself with. I could not obtain anything at the Ordnance Department. The store was a magazine to receive from all the purchasing Commissaries and forward to the army at Peekskill, as well as issue rations to all about Fishkill. The officers in the vicinity all sent to us for their beef. When General Washington's family sent his steward for beef their orders would include the poorer as well as the better cuts; which consideration for others was not often shown by other officers. Receiving an order from General Lord Sterling signed by his Aid, Major North, and brought by a servant for a number of good pieces, I directed the salesman to cut what he sent for and also a piece of neck, which he did and put it with the rest. The servant asked, 'What are you going to do with that?' I said, 'Send it to the General's family.' He said, 'You need not send it, he will not receive it.' I said, 'Take it along with the rest and I would see to the business.' In about three hours thereafter Major North came down with his servant and the piece of beef, and, throwing it down, said: 'What did you send me that piece of beef for?' 'Sir, you wrote for several good pieces, did you have them to your liking?' 'Yes. they were all very good, but that, that he did not send for.' 'I knew that you did not, and am glad it brought you here that I can explain it to you. When General Washington sends to us for beef he always particularizes every piece; has some of the best and also a shin or neck piece, in order to make it more nearly equal. The idea is this: A general's family is entitled to three, four, five and six rations; a soldier has but one. General Washington reasons that as the soldier has but one ration that it should not be all bone. I have now given you my reasons for what I did, and the example is before you.' Major North made no reply, but told the servant to take the piece of beef home.

"In 1782 was sent to the eastern shore of East river for some money (about eight half jocs), having to cross the route of the English Light Horse. However, I saw none of them. After receiving the money, I stopped for entertainment at Nichols' in Poquamok. I directed my saddlebags to be hung up near the stairway, apparently very careless. My money was rolled up in a piece of cloth tightly that it might make no noise. Watching an opportunity I took the roll of gold from my saddlebags and carried it to bed with me, fastening my door, for I did not like their looks. Looking behind my horse after getting on my way next morning, saw pimento scattered on the snow behind the horse. On examining my saddlebags, found them cut underneath. I had purchased a pound of pimento for some person, which had made the discovery. Had they succeeded in getting the money would undoubtedly have killed me to secrete the robbery. Some time after was sent to the same place for nine hundred guineas. Returning with the money to Fishkill Landing, I had to cross to the Newburgh side. I found a pilot that would lead my horse cross the ice. Taking the saddlebags on my own shoulders, I followed after the horse about a rod. The ice being very weak, I thought if the horse broke in I could return. We made safe on the other shore, but after rising up the bank saw the ice all broken up in cakes and floating different ways.

"The officers of the army had built a large building about two miles west of New Windsor, to meet to do business in on all occasions; in the east end of which was a part taken off for a store, where the contractors, Melancthon Smith & Co., put the goods which they sold to the army. I was called upon to act as a clerk, and an arduous task it was. The soldiers received the paymaster's order, which was exchanged for goods; the sentry letting in a certain number at a time. Taking an exact ac-

Digitized by Google

count one day, found I had paid a little more than fifteen hundred dollars in goods that way. My situation was lonely and dangerous. Sleeping alone in the building, had been awakened at night and put in defense with club and fork at the window. On one accasion the marauders were discovered and punished. The sentry also for not giving immediate information. An anonymous letter was circulated about this time advising the army not to disband until they were paid. The officers generally had nearly determined to adhere to it; in consequence of which General Washington called a general meeting of the officers at the great building for the purpose of pacifying them. I was in the building when he came in. After a few moments he took one of those letters in order to read it, when, lifting it up toward his eyes, laid it down again, and, looking round upon the officers, said: 'My eyes have grown dim in the service of my country.' Then, taking out spectacles, went on to read the letter; after which he made some observation respecting the danger of undoing by this rigid opposition to disbanding all they had done in a six years' struggle for independence; and that the government was then unable to pay them, and that he pledged his word that he would do all in his power that they should have justice done them as soon as the country should be able; after which they returned to their regiments and disbanded peacefully, many of them compelled to beg their bread on their way home, and having to live on their friends when they got there.

"All that I had been able to obtain by means of the contractors' business and other ways was sixty dollars to begin the world with. Thinking to go into the mercantile business in some place up the Hudson river, went on board a schooner from Rhode Island, having on board a number of the proprietors of the purchase of Hudson, then on their way to see the place. Considering this fortunate, I determined to settle there; hired a room in Peter Van Hazen's house and went to New York for goods. Meeting Comfort Sands, of the firm of Sands, Livingston & Co., with whom I had done business while in the commissary store, found my credit good with him. By autumn my sixty dollars had grown to three or four hundred. Found custom was lost while away to buy goods (the company had opened another store), so in the spring, 1784, wrote to Thomas Frothingham, who lived near Boston, and had been in the ordinance department with me, to join me in business. We built a store on Main street and a small vessel, and increased our business considerably. ("Major Thomas Frothingham was stationed at West Point during the war. In 1784 entered into a part-ownership with Benjamin Gorton and opened a store on the Hudson." Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families.)

"In December, 1786, sailed for China. Eli Hayden, a friend, had fitted out a brig and wished me to go as companion and assistant. After we were several days out, encountered a violent storm which lasted six or seven days. This was a severe introduction to me, never having been out of sight of land before. Arrived at Cape Town February 23, 1787; was agreeably surprised to find a ship from Baltimore, Captain Skinner, and a brig from Salem, Captain Lambert. Reached Canton August 5. Mr. Shaw, the American Council, had come from Maccao with us, found lodging for us. Arrived home June, 1788, having been eighteen months from New York. In the spring of 1789, having considerable bohea tea on hand, carried it with other articles to northern Vermont. Hearing that a person by the name of Paintor resided at Middlebury, went there and to my surprise found it was Gamaliel Paintor, who had been my Captain in the regiment of Artificers. He was glad to assist me, and appropriated a corner of his house

Digitized by Google

to my use. Business in the Middlebury store increasing, I sent to Colchester, Conn., for a nephew, Jabez Rogers, to take charge of it, and built a store near the bridge. By this time I found that the business of all the northern country must ultimately center to the head of navigation on the Hudson river; and accordingly in 1791 began business at Troy. Bought a store on the southwest corner of Congress and River streets and established two small vessels to run to New York. After two or three years, dissolved partnership with Mr. Frothingham at Hudson and moved to Troy; and in 1795 dissolved partnership with my nephew at Middlebury, Vt., leaving the property principally with him."

From letters and various records it is shown that an active interest was taken by Mr. Gorton in the welfare of the town, and that he enjoyed the love and confidence of the people wherever he lived. In 1791 he with his nephew, Jabez Rogers, and John Willard were made Trustees by Deed from the Honorable Gamaliel Paintor of a tract of land in the town of Middlebury as a commons for the use of the people of the town forever. Upon coming to Troy, he entered heartily into the social, religious and civil happenings of the then village. Was village Trustee and President, one of the first members of Apollo Lodge, Free Masons, December 11, 1796; helped to form a Presbyterian society at Troy, was trustee and treasurer, but not a member; in 1804 one of those starting an Episcopal society. In 1802-4 Mr. Gorton published these books: "The Millennium," "Plain Dealings with Calvinism," and "Primitive Christianity Reviewed." His grave is at Ida Hill cemetery, Troy, N. Y. His known descendants number 156, of whom 95 are at present living.

CHILDREN:

1243. HENRY GORTON, born April 13, 1796, married Nancy Mains.
1244. GEORGE GORTON, born March 17, 1798, married, 1830, Maria L. Lawer, at Alexander, La. He died Stepember 6, 1836.
1245. LEWIS GORTON, born March 9, 1800, married ——.
1246. ELUSZAI GORTON, born April 27, 1802, married Alvah Carlton.
1247. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 25, 1804, died January, 1829.
1248. CEPHAS GORTON, born August 18, 1806, married Caroline ——.
1249. DRUSILLA GORTON, born August 20, 1808, married Thomas Potter.
1250. ELISHA GORTON, born March 24, 1811, married Cornelia Nolan.
1251. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 10, 1813, married Olive F. Wilmorth.
1252. *MARY* GORTON, born May 29, 1815, married Eben Miller.
1253. ESDRAS GORTON, born October 25, 1821, died 1845, at Waterproof, La.

408. ROSWELL[6] LEFFINGWELL (Mercy[5] Benj.[4] Benj.[3] Sam'l[2]), born at Norwich, Conn., April 4, 1745, married his first cousin, Arena Leffingwell. He was living in 1794 at Norwich Landing.

CHILDREN:

1254. CALEB LEFFINGWELL.
1255. JOSHUA LEFFINGWELL.
1256. ANDREW LEFFINGWELL.
1257. FIBURA LEFFINGWELL.

414. ELIZABETH[5] LOW (Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 14, 1726, died probably before 1787, married (1), November 6, 1744, John Parker. He probably died at Warwick, September 7, 1747. She married (2), October 21, 1751, Owen Arnold. She married (3), prior to 1772, Mr. Hopkins. She died prior to year 1787.

CHILDREN:

1258. FRANCIS PARKER.
1259. JOHN PARKER.
1260. REBECCA ARNOLD, born 1753, married Joshua Battey. She died 1784.

415. JOHN[5] LOW (Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 19, 1731, married, October 26, 1755, Sarah[5] Wickes, daughter of Richardd[4]

Digitized by Google

and Barbara (Holden) Wickes. He was Colonel of a R. I. Regiment. Sarah died November 27, 1803. He married (2) Anna (Lippitt) Greene, widow of Colonel Christopher Greene. He died April 22, 1817. John and Sarah, each descendants of Samuel Gorton, were the ancestors of two of Rhode Island's Governors. They had at least four children, which have been recorded.

416. REBECCA[5] LOW (Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born October 30, 1733, died February 20, 1785; married, January 6, 1757, by Elder John Gorton, Captain James[5] Warner, son of John[4] and Abigail (Brown) Warner (John[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). They lived in Warwick.

CHILDREN:

1262. ELIZABETH WARNER, born September 2, 1757, married Randall Holden.
1263. JOHN WARNER, born July 16, 1759.
1264. AMOS WARNER, born September 4, 1760.
1265. ALCY WARNER, born January 21, 1763, married Nathan Dexter.
1266. JAMES WARNER, born April 12, 1764.

417. MARY[5] LOW (Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 9, 1735, died August 30, 1765, married, January 28, 1762, Captain Thomas Greene, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Greene. He married (2) Sarah[5] Wickes, 386. His ten children by her are there recorded.

CHILD:

1267. WELTHIAN GREENE, born December 12, 1762, married Deacon John Waterman, 1145.

420. ANNIE[5] LOW (Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born January 5, 1741, married, September 30, 1764, Benjamin Greene, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Greene. She died September 1, 1831, aged 88. He was drowned July 21, 1776, at Surinam, South America.

CHILDREN:

1268. BENJAMIN GREENE, born August 5, 1765, married Lydia Fisher.
1269. THOMAS GREENE, born May 27, 1767, married Rebecca Lippitt, 1356.
1270. CATHARINE GREENE, born October 20, 1769, married Philip Dexter.
1271. NANCY GREENE, born September 25, 1771, died September 1, 1831, unmarried.

421. STEPHEN[5] LOW (Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1748. Deacon Stephen died November 14, 1814, in his 66th year. He married (1), August 6, 1769, Susannah Hadaway, born 1744, died January 14, 1797, in her 54th year. He married (2) Elsie Angell, born August 31, 1762, died August 13, 1852, aged 90, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Hawkins) Angell, of Cumberland.

CHILDREN:

1272. SARAH LOW, born 1770, died November 29, 1810, in 41st year. (Gr. st.)
1273. ELSIE LOW, born 1771, married Benjamin Gorton. See No. 223.
1274. ROSANNAH LOW, born November 21, 1773, married Charles Wells, (2) William Greene.
1275. STEPHEN LOW, JR., born 1775, married Ruth (Holden) Greene.
1276. JOHN LOW, lived on homestead farm, Warwick.
1277. ELIZABETH LOW, married between January, 1805, and January, 1811, Mr. Pendleton.
1278. AMEY LOW, born about 1800, of second marriage.
1279. MARIAH LOW, living January, 1805, probably died before January, 1811, date of father's last will.

423. SAMUEL[5] GORTON (Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 5, 1743, in East Greenwich, died November 25, 1820, in Providence, married (1), January 1, 1769, Elizabeth Brown, of Swansey. She was born November 22, 1748, died November 15, 1788. He married (2),

Digitized by Google

September 5, 1791, Frances Carder, of Providence, daughter of James and Sarah (Davis) Carder. Sarah and Mary Davis were sisters, daughters of Urian Davis. Mary was the wife of Peter Rito, of Providence. Frances gave her interest in the homestead with the house now standing and known as the old Gorton house, near Round Top Church, to his children.

CHILDREN:

1280. MARY GORTON, born November 5, 1769.
1281. HANNAH GORTON, born September 12, 1771, died February 22, 1791.
1282. DANIEL GORTON, born March 6, 1776, died October, 1799; lost at sea.
1283. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 22, 1779, married John Hawkins, a tobacconist, of Providence; both afterwards at Boston.
1284. WELTHIAN GORTON, born June 30, 1783, died June 27, 1784.
1285. WELTHIAN GORTON, born July 13, 1786, died January 16, 1787.
1286. ANNA GORTON, born August 8, 1787, married Benjamin C. Grafton.
1287. SAMUEL GORTON, born February 14, 1793, died January 11, 1794.

425. THOMAS[5] GORTON (Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1741, married, May 27, 1764, Susanna Pearce, daughter of Captain John and Elizabeth. Thomas Gorton was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Representative in Assembly, and Colonel of the Second Regiment of Kent County troops, War of the Revolution. (R. I. Records, Vols. vii, viii, ix. R. I. Hist. Soc. Collections, vi.)

CHILD:

1288. BENJAMIN GORTON, born October 7, 1768, married Tabatha Burton.

426. BENJAMIN[5] GORTON (Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich about 1743, married, February 19, 1762, Deborah (Vaughan) Weaver. Benjamin Gorton was Captain of the Second West Greenwich Company Kent County Militia. (R. I. Records, ix, 9, 26.)

CHILDREN:

1289. BENJAMIN GORTON, JR., married, September 29, 1805, Mary Sprague.
1290. SARAH GORTON, married, January 17, 1790, Benjamin Gorton, (2) Jared Gorton.
1291. DUTEE GORTON, married Mercy Gorton.
1292. MARY GORTON, married Samuel Tanner, of Henry and Dorcas (Gardner) Tanner.
1293. WILLIAM GORTON, married Hannah Gardner.

427. SAMUEL[5] GORTON (Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at West Greenwich 1745, married, February 10, 1765, Eunice Austin, daughter of Stephen Austin, of Exeter, R. I., born 1744, died December 26, 1818. He died in Brookfield, N. Y., March 20, 1834. Samuel Gorton was Captain of the Second Exeter Company, Kent County Infantry and Commissary in the War of the Revolution. (R. I. Records, ix, 291, 498.) He moved to what is now North Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., in about 1795. On the way he stopped with a Mr. Briggs, who offered him his land for $2.50 per acre, which he refused; it was upon the spot where the city of Utica now stands. He bought 1,000 acres of Governor John Taylor for $2.50 per acre and paid for it in potash made from clearing it of timber. He soon moved into the town of Whitesboro, now Brookfield, and built a log house on the hill where the old homestead stands. In 1805 he and his wife visited Rhode Island on horseback. She was a woman of strong vocal power; her call was heard a distance of two miles by her son, Samuel, who was lost in the woods.

CHILDREN:

1294. JOHN GORTON, born December, 1765, married Opha Boone.
1295. STEPHEN M. GORTON, born January 21, 1767, married —— Trask, (2) Mercy Palmer, (3) Betsey (Worden) Davis.

Digitized by Google

1296. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1770, married Sarah Gorton, 1290.
1297. WANTON GORTON, born December 24, 1772, married Mary Pentz.
1298. MERCY GORTON, born 1775, married Dutee Gorton, 1291.
1299. VARNUM GORTON, born March 8, 1777, married Hannah Rogers.
1300. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 2, 1779, married Louisa Miner.
1301. MARY GORTON, born April 5, 1780, married Absalom Miner.
1302. KESIAH GORTON, born 1782, married Samuel Marsh.
1303. THURSTON GORTON, born 1783, married Anna Mason; no children who lived to maturity.
1304. SIMON GORTON, married, September 29, 1805, Sarah Lewis, of David, of West Greenwich. He died 1806.
1305. SARAH GORTON, died 1806 time her brother died, both of typhoid fever.

428. GEORGE[5] GORTON (Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born September, 1748, in West Greenwich, R. I., died April 30, 1829, at Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y., married at West Greenwich, March 5, 1769, Lydia Aylesworth, born at West Greenwich January 12, 1750, died September 19, 1833, at Henrietta, N. Y., daughter of Judiah and Ruth (Draper) Aylesworth. Ruth Draper was daughter of Thomas and Jane and was born March 4, 1727. Most of the descendants from the Aylesworths now spell their name Ellsworth.

George and Lydia in 1803, moved from Coventry (which town was in 1741 set off from the western portion of Warwick, R. I.) to Otsego, central New York State, to where some of their children had preceded them, and from there, with them, in May, 1804, to the Genesee Valley, Livingston County, western New York. They lived in Henrietta, Monroe County, the county adjoining Livingston County. George, while living at Coventry, R. I., took the oath of allegiance to the government established in independence of Great Britain. (R. I. Records, ix, 408.) Find no further official record of him, but in a letter of the Colony to the American Congress it is stated that Rhode Island—consisting of islands and scarcely any territory but sea coast—is unusually exposed to the incisions of the enemy, and, having sent many of her soldiers to Boston and to the defense of the Canadian border, it desired aid in repelling the landing and continuous depredations upon them by the enemy (R. I. Records,), and every man in the Colony was armed and equipped in its defense (R. I. Records, vii, 358).

CHILDREN:

1306. DANIEL GORTON, born June 24, 1770, married Sarah Northrup.
1307. RUTH GORTON, born 1771, married Benjamin Rouse, Jr.
1308. JARED GORTON, married Sarah (Gorton) Gorton, (2) Widow Sheldon.
1309. THOMAS GORTON, born August 27, 1777, married Hannah Straight.
1310. LANCASTER GORTON, born October 19, 1786, married Mary Gardner, (2) Lovina A. Tickney.
1311. SARAH FOSTER GORTON. Unable to obtain information regarding her.
1312. MERCY GORTON, married John Straight, (2) Mr. Barker.
1313. SUSAN GORTON, married Samuel Gardner.

429. WILLIAM[5] GORTON (Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Benj..[2] Samuel[1]), born at West Greenwich, R. I., July 28, 1750, died at Voluntown, Conn., November 8, 1826, married Welthian[5] Tillinghast, born at West Greenwich July 14, 1751, died at Vountown September 14, 1820, of Benjamin[4] John[3] Pardon[2] Elder Pardon[1] Tillinghast. William Gorton served in the Revolutionary Army.

CHILDREN:

1314. JAMES GORTON, born July 26, 1771, married Charity Rathbun.
1315. SARAH GORTON, born April 24, 1773, married Elder Joseph Tillinghast.
1316. PHEBE GORTON, born October 18, 1776, married Charles Campbell.
1317. WILLIAM GORTON, born December 21, 1782, died November 10, 1805.
1318. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 1, 1785, married Edson Baker.
1319. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born September, 1787, married Charity Rathbun.

433. JOHN[5] GORTON, JR. (John[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at

Digitized by Google

Warwick February 25, 1749, died November 20, 1828, married (1), August 26, 1770, Deborah Sprink; married (2), February 28, 1773, Mary Clark, daughter of William Clark.

CHILDREN:

1320. BARBARA GORTON, born July 2, 1771.
1321. DEBORAH GORTON, born August 26, 1774, married John Warner.
1322. WILLIAM GORTON, born June 13, 1776.
1323. MARY GORTON, born June 1, 1778, married Nathaniel Arnold.
1324. CLARK GORTON, born September 14, 1779, married Lydia Briggs.
1325. RHODA GORTON, born March 28, 1782, died February 7, 1786.
1326. JOHN GORTON, born December, 1785, died February 15, 1786.

434. PHEBE[5] GORTON (John[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick May 13, 1751, married, February 5, 1769, Pelig Olin, son of Henry Olin, of West Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

1327. DAVID OLIN, born August 3, 1770, married, October 28, 1793, Hannah Riley.
1328. SARAH OLIN, born May 6, 1772.
1329. POLLY OLIN, born March 5, 1774, married, August 23, 1798, Captain John Boutwell.
1330. REBECCA OLIN, born February 21, 1777, married, January 25, 1798, Martin Millard, 2319.
1331. PELEG OLIN, born June 7, 1779.
1332. PHEBE OLIN, born September 19, 1781.
1333. JOHN GORTON OLIN, born December 31, 1783.
1334. HENRY OLIN, born April 13, 1786, married, May 13, 1810, Sarah Aylesworth. He died September 4, 1849.

435. ELIZABETH[5] GORTON (John[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich February 3, 1753, married Captain Charles Briggs. He was a sea captain. Elizabeth died in East Greenwich March 10, 1821.

CHILDREN:

1335. JEREMIAH BRIGGS, bron June 5, 1772, married Julia Langford, (2) Lois Dean.
1336. WILLIAM BRIGGS, married, December 3, 1797, Meriam Potter, of Robert. He died at East Greenwich, and the family went to South Carolina.
1337. CHARLES BRIGGS, married, August 21, 1796, Elizabeth Rice, of William, (2) Bowen Arnold; resided at Warwick.

436. MARY[5] GORTON (John[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born December 4, 1754, died March 9, 1822, married, May 2, 1773, Jeremiah[4] Pearce, Jr., of East Greenwich, born June 20, 1751, died December 25, 1799, at sea, son of Jeremiah[3] and Margaret (Martin) Pearce (Giles[4] Jeremiah[3] Giles[2] Richard[1]). Margaret's second husband was Caleb Peirce, of Jeremiah[4] and Frances (Gorton) Peirce, No. 266.

CHILDREN:

1338. JOHN GORTON PEARCE, born August 13, 1776, died November 10, 1777.
1339. MARTIN PEARCE, born April 12, 1784.
1340. MARY PEARCE, born October 23, 1786, married, March 8, 1807, John Morey, of Earl.
1341. JEREMIAH PEARCE, born June 2, 1791.
1342. PEGGY ANN PEARCE, born October 20, 1795.

439. ANNA[5] GORTON (John[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born February 9, 1762, married, August 2, 1787, Silas Andrews, son of Benonia Andrews. He died January 21, 1801. Probably were others than the following—

CHILD:

1343. RHODA ANDREWS, born September 6, 1792, married, November 24, 1819, William Boyd, East Greenwich.

440. BENJAMIN[5] GORTON (John[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born

Digitized by Google

August 11, 1764, married, October 30, 1789, Hannah Gardner, born June 21, 1769, daughter of Captain Oliver and Mercy (Gorton) Gardner. Benjamin died October 30, 1790, at East Greenwich, and Hannah married (2) Captain William Waterman, 1147, of Colonel John, 382. William's first wife was Susanna Low, and his children of first and second marriages are recorded on his line from Samuel Gorton. Captain William's brother, Deacon John, married Welthian Greene.

CHILD:

1344. MERCY GORTON, born February 6, 1791, married Col. Augustus[6] Greene.

444. GEORGE[5] THOMAS (Samuel[4] Alice[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 7, 1738, married (1), September 25, 1763, Phebe Lockwood, daughter of Captain Amos Lockwood; married (2), August 19, 1787, Martha Aylesworth, of Philip, deceased, of East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

1345. RUTH THOMAS, born July 1, 1764.
1346. GEORGE THOMAS, born July 23, 1766, married, November 15, 1787, Phebe Davis, of Benjamin; 16 children in North Kingstown Records.
1347. GOULD THOMAS, born August 17, 1769.
1348. DANIEL THOMAS, born November 27, 1771, married —— Davis, of Benjamin and Phebe. See North Kingstown Records.
1349. SARAH THOMAS, born March 17, 1774, died February 5, 1775.
1350. AMOS THOMAS, born October 23, 1777.
1351. SARAH A. THOMAS, born October 23, 1777, died 1778.
1352. BENJAMIN THOMAS, born 1779, married Elizabeth Thomas, of George and Hannah (Arnold) Thomas; 6 children (N. Kingstown Records).

455. DAVID[5] ARNOLD (Maplet[4] Maplet[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1746, married, August 29, 1765, Waite Lippitt, born April 10, 1743, daughter of Moses and Wait (Rhodes) Lippitt, of Moses[3] and Ann Phillis (Whipple) Lippitt, Moses[2] and Mary (Knowles) Lippitt, John[1] Lippitt, the founder of the family of this name in the colony, who was one of the early proprietors of Providence, 1638.

CHILDREN:

1353. JOSIAH ARNOLD, married, 1807, Margaret Greene, 1163.
1354. BENEDICT ARNOLD, born September 15, 1777, married Mary Greene, 1164.
1355. MARIA ARNOLD, born 1787, married Caleb Carr Greene.

456. SARAH[5] ARNOLD (Maplet[4] Maplet[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 24, 1748, married, August 8, 1770, Abraham[5] Lippitt, born October 26, 1747, son of Moses[4] and Waite (Rhodes) Lippitt. He was an Elder in the Baptist Church at Warwick; moved in 1793 to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y. (See Fuller's Hist. Warwick, p. 112, etc.)

CHILD:

1356. REBECCA LIPPITT, born March 4, 1775, married Thomas Greene, 1269.

457. BENEDICT[5] ARNOLD (Maplet[4] Maplet[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born November 20, 1752, married, March 21, 1782, Sarah Potter, daughter of Joseph Potter, deceased. It appears from his birth date that he was not the Governor or his grandson, the General of the name, both of whom violated their allegiance to their government. The later one left no descendants. Benedict, the husband of Sarah, was of Josiah, William, Israel, Stephen, William Arnold.

CHILDREN:

1357. MARY LOW ARNOLD, born December 28, 1782, married Robert W. Greene, 1162.
1358. SARAH ARNOLD, born May 19, 1787, married Robert W. Greene, 1162.

461. SARAH[5] REMINGTON (Thomas[4] Maplet[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] born January 29, 1751, died January 19, 1828, marrled, November 3, 1771, Charles Holden, son of John and (2d wife) Hannah (Fry)

Digitized by Google

Holden, of Providence. He was a Paymaster in the Revolutionary Army.

CHILDREN:

1359. PENELOPE HOLDEN.
1360. JOHN HOLDEN.
1361. ABIGAIL HOLDEN.
1362. CHARLES HOLDEN.
1363. RANDALL HOLDEN.
1364. THOMAS R. HOLDEN, married Henrietta Smith.
1365. JAMES HOLDEN.
1366. HENRY HOLDEN.
1367. ULYSSES HOLDEN.
1368. SARAH HOLDEN.

462. BENJAMIN[5] REMINGTON (Thomas[4] Maplet[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born September 2, 1752. He married (1) Phebe Manchester (1756, November 11-1786, February 11), (2) Lydia Manchester (1758, July 7-1791, May 5), (3) Nancy Manchester (1767, August 16-1798, December 8), daughters of Captain Matthew and Freelove (Gorton) Manchester, No. 261. On day next following the birth of Benjamin the new calendar went into effect, and the 3d of September was recorded the 14th, making him appear 14 days old. He owned the Crompton Mills, lived on the family estate, a mile distant on Coweset road; was member of Town Council and of the Legislature. His first, second and third wives, sisters, died early of consumption. He again married (4) Elizabeth, of another family, and died himself in 1837. (Hist. Warwick, pp. 167-8.)

CHILDREN:

1369. JONATHAN REMINGTON.
1370. THOMAS REMINGTON, married and had Benjamin F. Gravestones at Providence read: "Thomas Remington, died November 25, 1835, aged 45," and "Patience, his wife."

495. JEREMIAH[5] AUSTIN (Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1730, married, August 8, 1748, Margaret Congdon, daughter of James and Margaret (Eldred) Congdon. He was a member of the Friends Society and an Elder at South Kingstown, R. I. A slave, which he inherited, he set free, believing it unjust to keep slaves. He lived in Charlestown, R. I., and Rochester, Mass. Died in Little Crompton, R. I., December 20, 1815.

CHILDREN:

1371. JOSEPH AUSTIN, born 1749, married Patience Grinnell; no children.
1372. HANNAH AUSTIN, born December 25, 1752, married Amos Cross.
1373. JOSHUA AUSTIN, married Esther Grinnell.
1374. JEREMIAH AUSTIN, born 1758, marriede Patience Fish.
1375. MARGARET AUSTIN, married Moses Bowerman.
1376. DORCAS AUSTIN, married Jonathan Westgate.
1377. PHEBE AUSTIN, married Paul Bowerman.
1378. JAMES AUSTIN, married Ruth Fish.
1379. ELIZABETH AUSTIN, married Preserved Fish, of David and Jeminah (Tallman) Fish; no children.

497. WILLIAM[5] STONE (Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1733, married Lydia Westcott, September 18, 1821, daughter Benjamin Westcott, of Cranston. He was Town Clerk of Coventry for sixteen years. Died September 18, 1821.

CHILDREN:

1380. WILLIAM STONE, born 1758, married Lucy Scott. (See No. .)
1381. WESTCOTT STONE, born 1761, married Abbie Knight.
1382. LYDIA STONE, born 1764, married Asa Knight.
1383. RUTH STONE, born 1768, married Daniel Bennett.
1384. ARTHUR STONE, born 1772, died 1797.
1385. ASA STONE, born 1777, married Phebe Greene.

Digitized by Google

498. FREELOVE[5] STONE (Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1736, married Ephraim Westcott.

CHILDREN:

1386. EPHRAIM WESTCOTT, born 1760, married Freelove Stone.
1387. SILAS WESTCOTT, born 1765.
1388. JEREMIAH WESTCOTT, born 1772, married Eunice Potter, (2) O. Burlingame.
1389. SAMUEL WESTCOTT, born 1776.
1390. LUCY WESTCOTT, born 1781, married Nicholas Whitford.

499. JABEZ[5] STONE (Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1740, married (1) Sarah Taylor, married (2), about year 1800, W. Greene.

CHILDREN:

1391. ELEANOR STONE, born 1759, married Joseph Wight.
1392. JOSEPH STONE, born 1761, married Mary Bowen.
1393. JABEZ STONE, born 1764, married Freelove[5] Manchester.
1394. AMBROSE STONE, born 1767.
1395. SARAH STONE, born 1770, married Matthew[5] Manchester.
1396. DANIEL STONE, born 1773, married Mary Gorton, 586.
1397. ISABEL STONE, born 1778, married J. Hammet, (2) D. C. Goff.
1398. STEPHEN STONE, born 1801, married Phebe Comstock.

500. JEREMIAH[5] STONE (Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1745, married, February 12, 1761, Dianah Knight, of Jeremiah[5] (Richard[1]) and Penelope (Westcott) Knight, of Cranston, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1399. FREELOVE STONE, born 1761, married Ephraim Westcott.
1400. CHARLES STONE, born 1764, married Rachel Knight.
1401. HANNAH STONE, born 1766, married Darius Knight.
1402. HENRY STONE, born 1770, married Lydia Blackman.
1403. ABIGAIL STONE, born 1773, married John Whipple.
1404. MERCY STONE, born 1775, married George Knight.
1405. DIANA STONE, born 1778, married Silas Weaver.
1406. JEREMIAH STONE, born 1781, died in infancy.
1407. KNIGHT STONE, born 1784, died in infancy.

501. JAMES[5] STONE (Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]). born 1753, married Rebecca Sheldon.

CHILDREN:

1408. ROBERT STONE, born 1776, married Sybil Davis, (2) Almira Greene.
1409. JOHN STONE, born 1777, married Rhoda Barney.
1410. MARY STONE, born 1779, married Stephen Parker.
1411. LEMUEL STONE, born 1781, married Anne Colvin, (2) S. Miles.
1412. SAMUEL STONE, born 1784, married S. Hall, (2) P. Colvin.
1413. CELINA STONE, born 1785, married Sampson Wright.
1414. JAMES STONE, born 1789, married Pollonia Greene, (2) C. Ackley.
1415. REBECCA STONE, born 1795, married Samuel Clark.
1416. ASENATH STONE, born 1798, died 1813.

504. JABEZ[5] CHADSEY (Susanna[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. April 1720, died January, 1820, married (1), 1751, Honor Huling, who died 1772. He married (2), 1774, Mary (Goddard-Greene) Corey.

CHILDREN:

1417. JOHN CHADSEY, born December 16, 1751, married Alice Pearce.
1418. JABEZ CHADSEY, JR., born January 31, 1754, married Hannah Greene.
1419. TABITHA CHADSEY, born 1756, married George Tennant; had eleven children, of whim Eliza married Nathaniel Sweet, of Newport; Anna married Boone Spink, and Honor married James Shaw.
1420. JOSEPH CHADSEY, born August 20, 1758, married Continued ——.
1421. ELIZABETH CHADSEY, born 1761, married Jonathan Slocum, (2) William Slocum.
1422. HONOR CHADSEY, born 1763, married Benjamin Jenkins; no children.
1423. ROWLAND CHADSEY, born 1766, married Mary Pearce, (2) Mary Tourgee; had by first marriage Christiana, who married Naaman Gardner.
1424. SIRKET CHADSEY, born August 23, 1768, married Rachel Aylesworth.

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISC. shs 1846

Digitized by Google

514. JAMES[5] GREENE (James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1727, married, 1757, Susannah Fry. He was a physician in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

1425. JAMES GREENE, born 1759, married and had daughter Hannah, who died young.
1426. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1761, married Nicholas D. Greene.
1427. NATHANIEL GREENE, married Alice Low.
1428. JOHN GREENE.

516. PAUL[5] GREENE (James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. 1736, died 1817, married (1), 1758, Sarah Hall, who died 1773. He married (2) Anna Wing, of Sandwich, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1429. TIMOTHY GREENE, born June 12, 1760, married Lucy Wilkinson.
1430. HANNAH GREENE, born March 16, 1762, married John Greene.
1431. ISABEL GREENE, born June 18, 1764, married Benjamin Arnold.
1432. DANIEL GREENE, born June 8, 1766, died 1794 unmarried.
1433. PATIENCE GREENE, born June 12, 1772, died 1845 unmarried.
1434. RUTH GREENE, born June 12, 1772, died 1845 unmarried.
1435. JAMES GREENE, born 1781, died 1804 unmarried.
1436. SARAH GREENE, born 1783, died 1823 unmarried.
1437. EDW. W. GREENE, born 1786, died 1823 unmarried.
1438. ANN GREENE, born 1790, died 1790.

517. JABEZ[5] GREENE (James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born 1738, married Mary Greene.

CHILDREN:

1439. DAVID GREENE.
1440. JAMES GREENE.
1441. HANNAH GREENE.

518. ABRAHAM[5] GREENE (James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. 1740, married (1), 1767, Patience Arnold, married (2), 1774, Mary Reynolds.

CHILDREN:

1442. BENJAMIN GREENE, married and had daughter, who married Willet Haines, of North Kingstown, and had Colonel Lyman and four other children.
1443. WILLIAM GREENE, born February 13, 1769, married Sarah Low, (2) Mary Wilcox.
1444. PATIENCE GREENE, unmarried.
1445. HANNAH GREENE, married James Hendricks and had seven children.
1446. RUTH GREENE, unmarried.
1447. JABEZ GREENE, a sailor, was probably lost at sea.
1448. NATHANIEL GREENE, born August 9, 1787, married Martha F. Northrup.
1449. PAUL GREENE, died very young.

519. HANNAH[5] GREENE (James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. October 5, 1743, married her cousin, Nathan[5] Greene, of East and West Greenwich, son of Caleb[3] and Mary (Greene) Greene. Caleb[3] was son of John[1], of East and West Greenwich; not the John Greene of Warwick, but an adherent of Coddington's and Massachusetts' opposition to the chartered government.

CHILDREN:

1450. CALEB GREENE, born November 9, 1764, married Parmelia Bentley.
1451. ELIZABETH GREENE, born August 14, 1767, died 1773.
1452. MARY GREENE, born October 23, 1769, died 1801.
1453. ELIZABETH GREENE, born March 2, 1775, married John Smith, of Providence.
1454. NATHAN GREENE, born August 5, 1783, died August 30, 1809.

521. SARAH[5] GREENE (Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Warwick September 14, 1736, married Nicholas Bragg, Jr., son of Nicholas and Bertha (Howland) Bragg, of Bristol, R. I. Bertha was great-granddaughter of John Howland, of the "Mayflower."

Digitized by Google

CHILD:

1455. TEMPERANCE BRAGG, born 1771, married Ethan Foster.

527. JEREMIAH[6] GREENE (Jabez[5] Mary[4] Susanna[3] Sam'l[1]), b. June 13, 1731, married, May 8, 1750, Mary Goodard, of Ebenezer of North Kingstown. His widow married (2) John Corey and (3) Jabez Chadsey, No. 504.

CHILD:

1456. HANNAH GREENE, born December, 1760, married Jabez[6] Chadsey, Jr.

535. JACOB[5] GREENE (Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born March 7, 1770, married, March 26, 1761, Margaret Greene, cousin, No. 530. He was aniron manufacturer. Died 1809.

CHILDREN:

1457. POLLY M. GREENE, born 1762, married Beenjamin Z. Summer: had Nathaniel G. Summer and probably other children.
1458. THOMAS GREENE, born May 27, 1767, married Jane Dean.
1459. JABEZ GREENE, born 1770, died February 7, 1808.
1460. MARGARET GREENE, born 1772, died 1786.
1461. JACOB VARNUM GREENE, born 1773, married Patience Cox.
1462. JULIA GREENE, born 1775, married Theodore A. Foster.

537. NATHANIEL[5] GREENE (Gen.) (Nath.[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick July 27, 1742, married, July 20, 1774, by Elder John Gorton, Katharine Littlefield, daughter of John and Phebe (Ray) Littlefield, of New Shoreham, Block Island. The ceremony took place at the residence of his third cousin, William Greene (afterwards Governor of Rhode Island, see No. 350). He was reared in business in the iron mill, of which he and his brothers became entire owners; was elected to the General Assembly from Coventry and served almost continually until he was made a Major-General in the Continental Army. For his services in the war General Greene was presented with two pieces of captured ordnance and a gold medal. The Assembly of South Carolina voted him 10,000 guineas, the Legislature of North Carolina 5,000 guineas and 25,000 acres of land, the Legislature of the State of Georgia 5,000 guineas and 2,400 acres of land. At the close of the war General Greene removed his residence from Rhode Island to Georgia, where, at Mulberry Grove, a plantation included in the gift to him from the State, he died July 19, 1786, in the 44th year of his age. Monuments to his memory were erected by the United States government, the State of Georgia, and a statue placed in the Capitol at Washington by the State of Rhode Island. (See the Greene Family. The Life of General Greene, by his grandson, Honorable George Washington Greene. Correspondence of Nathaniel Greene, by William Johnson, 2 Vols., 1882. U. S. and R. I. Histories.)

CHILDREN:

1463. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, born about 1775; drowned March 28, 1793.
1464. MARTHA W. GREENE, born March 14, 1777, married John C. Nightingale, (2) Dr. Henry E. Turner.
1465. CORNELIA MOTT GREENE, born September 23, 1779, married Peyton Skipwith, (2) Edward B, Littlefield.
1466. NATHANIEL RAY GREENE, born January 27, 1780, married Anna M. Clark.
1467. LOUISA C. GREENE, married Mr. Shaw; no children.

539. ELIHU[5] GREENE (Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born December 10, 1746, married, December 5, 1775, Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Flagg, of Boston, and granddaughter of Edward and Jane (Franklin) Macon, sister of Benjamin Franklin. He with his brothers were proprietors and operators of the Iron Forge. He lived at Potowomut, where he died August 1, 1827, and was buried there upon the parental estate. (See Greene Family.)

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN:

1468. CELIA GREENE, born January 27, died March 26, 1777.
1469. SARAH GREENE, born March 16, 1778, died October 10, 1795.
1470. FRANKLIN GREENE, born September 3, 1780, married Emily Greene, 1476.
1471. JANE GREENE, born December 24, 1781, died April 27, 1783.

540. CHRISTOPHER[5] GREENE (Nathan.[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 3, 1748, married (1) Catharine Ward, daughter of Honorable Samuel and Hannah (Ray) Ward, who died in 1781. He married (2) Deborah Ward, sister of his first wife. He was engaged with his brothers in the manufacture of iron; was Commander of the Kentish Guards of Rhode Island, War of the Revolution; also served under his brother, General Nathaniel Greene; was a member of the State Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States.

CHILDREN:

1472. ANNIE GREENE, born April 1, 1776, married William P. Maxwell Esq. She died November 14, 1857. No children.
1473. CATHARINE GREENE, born October 3, 1780, died 1840 unmarried.
1474. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born December 8, 1783, died in 1814.
1475. CELIA GREENE, born January 10, 1786, married Ray Clarke.
1476. EMILY GREENE, born October 12, 1787, married Franklin Greene, 1470.
1477. NATHANIEL GREENE, born October 9, 1789, married Abbie Sophia Casey.
1478. RICHARD WARD GREENE, born January 21, 1792, married Catharine Celia (Greene) Larned.
1479. SAMUEL WARD GREENE, born January 28, 1794, died April 21, 1872.
1480. JOHN WARD GREENE, born December 8, 1795, married Margaret Clark. He died 1820. No children.
1481. ELIHU GREENE, born October 12, 1802, married Matilda Summer.

541. PERCY M.[5] GREENE (Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. November 9, 1749, married, about 1783, Elizabeth Belcher, daughter of Colonel Joseph and Hannah (Gladding) Belcher, of Newport, R. I. (R. I. Rec., Vols. v, vii, viii. Newport Hist. Magazine v. Greene Family, p. 212). He was master of the merchants' marine, associated with his brothers in the Iron Forge, served in 1771-2 in the Sixth Regiment, Albany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1482. WILLIAM PERRY GREENE, born 1784, married Mary Olney, (2) Susan E. Mumford.
1483. ALBERT COLLINS GREENE (Major-General), born April 15, 1791, married Catharine Celia[1] Greene.

542. GIDEON[5] GREENE (John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born about 1745, married, February 23, 1769, Mercy Howland, daughter of Daniel and Philadelphia (Brownell) Howland. He was associated with his cousins in the Forge at Potowomut and also in the iron works at Coventry. He died March 10, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1484. HANNAH GREENE, born April 25, 1770, married Aaron Knight.
1485. HOWLAND GREENE, born November 20, 1771, married Nnacy Pearce.
1486. JUDITH GREENE, born July 24, 1773, married Percy Winslow, (2) Allen Fry.
1487. LLOYD GREENE, born May 2, 1775, married Phebe Shumaker, (2) Elizabeth Collins.
1488. JOHN GREENE, born February 15, died April 26, 1777.
1489. PHILADELPHIA GREENE, born March 17, 1778, married Russell[1] Chase.
1490. LUCY ANN GREENE, born April 17, 1780, married Henry Whitman.
1491. JOHN GREENE, born January 27, 1782, married Abigail Susan Greene, (2) Mary Arnold.
1492. GIDEON GREENE, born February 24, 1784, married Celia Baker, (2) Sarah Atwood.
1493. DANIEL GREENE, born September 19, 1788, married Pamelia Gould, (2) Elizabeth E. Aylesworth.

543. ABRAHAM[5] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born at

Digitized by Google

East Greenwich October 2, 1736, married (1), February 13, 1763, Eleanor, daughter of John and Barbara (Rice) Langford, of East Greenwich; married (2), January 9, 1774, Mary, daughter of James Reynolds, of South Kingstown.

CHILDREN:

1494. SYLVANUS GREENE, born October 25, 1763; no family.
1495. RUSSELL GREENE, born October 29, 1767, died 1809 in U. S. service at Fort Henry.
1496. CASEY GREENE, born December 28, 1770, died young.
1497. MARY (POLLY) GREENE, married William Burke, Jr., of Warwick.

544. RUSSELL[5] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. at East Greenwich March 9, 1739, married, November 3, 1763, Barbara, daughter of Thomas Casey, who died July 26, 1785. He died February 24, 1768.

CHILD:

1498. CASEY RUSSELL GREENE, born March 31, 1765, died December 4, 1768.

545. PHEBE[5] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. at East Greenwich December 20, 1740, married, December 3, 1761, Sylvester Greene, of Pawtuxet, born November 3, 1737, son of Thomas and grandson of John Greene, of West Greenwich, one of the Newport Greenes, not a descendant of John, surgeon, of Warwick.

CHILDREN:

1499. NICHOLAS DAVIS GREENE, born September 28, 1762, married Elizabeth[6] Greene.
1500. MARY GREENE, born December 28, 1764, married William James.

546. MARY[5] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 20, 1743, married, June 1, 1766, John Reynolds, of South Kingstown, son of James. John probably was brother of Mary Reynolds, wife of her brother, Abraham. Settled in Hancock, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1501. JOHN REYNOLDS, died unmarried.
1502. ANN REYNOLDS, married a Mr. Harris.

547. JOSEPH[5] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born at E. Greenwich, March 20, 1745, married, September 9, 1770, Patience Sheffield, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Cook) Sheffield, No. 322, who died April 20, 1839, in her 93d year. He died in East Greenwich March 25, 1825, in his 81st year. He was a rope manufacturer; was Sergeant of Colonel Fry's Regiment, Kentish Guards, Revolutionary War. (Newport *Mercury*, July 28, 1899. Greene Family, p. 216.)

CHILDREN:

1503. BARNABAS GREENE, born November 2, 1771, married Mrs. Mary Weeden.
1504. SAMUEL GREENE, born May 23, 1774.
1505. LYDIA GREENE, born February 27, 1776, married James Sweet.
1506. SUSANNA GREENE, born July 4, 1778, died May 17, 1858, unmarried.
1507. MARY GREENE, born June 8, 1780.
1508. JOSEPH GREENE, born December 19, 1781, married Mary Floyd.
1509. CATHARINE GREENE, born May 28, 1783, married Augustus Mumford Gardner.
1510. SARAH GREENE, born October 31, 1785.
1511. ELIZA GREENE, married, February 8, 1809, James Millard, of Samuel.

548. RUFAS[5] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born at E. Greenwich March 17, 1747, married Margaret. It is thought that he settled in New York State. His only child we have record of lived there.

Digitized by Google

CHILD:

1512. NANCY GREENE, born March 12, 1771.

550. CALEB[6] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born Aug. 31, 1751, married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass. Resided at New Bedford, Mass. He married (2), May 6, 1797, Amy, daughter of David and Martha Harris, at Friends' Meeting-house, Providence.

CHILDREN:

1514. RUFAS GREENE, born November 26, 1775, married Eliza Sherwood.
1515. JUDITH GREENE, born August 12, 1779, died 1795.
1516. GILBERT GREENE, born August 12, 1779, died November 1, 1788.
1517. JOSEPH GREENE, born May 31, 1781, died April 16, 1784.
1518. ABRAHAM GREENE, born April 7, 1783, died April 6, 1784.
1519. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1785, married John Thornton; no children.
1520. MARY GREENE, born February 22, 1787, married Daniel Otis.
1521. JOSEPH GREENE, died in infancy.

551. CHARLES[6] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. July 28, 1753, died September 15, 1816, married (1), December 6, 1778, by Elder John Gorton, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Sheffield, of Jamestown, R. I.., who died May 1, 1796, aged 41. He married (2), December 25, 1796, at Philadelphia, Eliza, daughter of Robert and Rebecca Wallace, who died January 1, 1830. He, with his family and wife's mother, moved in 1788, to Marietta, Ohio, where they owned shares in the Ohio Company. He was a merchant there and a vessel owner. He later resided in Cincinnati.

CHILDREN:

1522. NABBY SOPHIA GREENE, born August 25, 1779, married Geo. W. Burnett.
1523. MARIA ANTOINETTE GREENE, born December 6, 1781, married Alexander Grimes.
1524. SUSAN HARVEY GREENE, born August 19, 1784, died young, unmarried.
1525. CHARLES RUSSELL GREENE, born December 21, 1785, married Acshah Disbrow.
1526. WILLIAM WALLACE GREENE, born August 15, 1798, married Sarah Ann Coun.
1527. ROBERT CHAMBERS GREENE, born October 24, 1800, married Maria F. Burrows.
1528. LEWIS GREENE, born November 27, 1802, died 1842.
1529. CALEB GREENE, born Dec. 14, 1804, married twice; died Oakland, Cal.
1530. EDELISA GREENE, born June 16, 1807, married John F. Hunt, St. Louis.
1531. REBECCA BURNETT GREENE, born Feb. 22, 1813, married Timothy Mitchell.

552. STEPHEN[6] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. January 16, 1756, married, April 21, 1779, Patience Wall, daughter of William and Hannah (Cook) Wall, No. 919.

CHILDREN:

1532. FANNY FLORENCE GREENE, married, Apr. 8, 1802, John Wing, of Ebenezer.
1533. ELEAZER GREENE, married; lived at St. Bartholomew, W. I.; c. there.
1534. WILLIAM GREENE, married Miss Westcott, of Warwick, R. I.
1535. AUGUSTUS GREENE, born 1784, married Mary Andrews, 1344.
1536. STEPHEN GREENE, born 1788, married Sarah Parish, daughter of Dr. John.
1537. SAMUEL GREENE, married Miss Brown, (2) Daisy N. Dorsey, of Phila.
1538. DAVID GREENE, born 1796, married; had a son William.
1539. JOB WALL GREENE, born 1798, married Jeannet Hunting; had William and Janette.
1540. SALLY GREENE, married Thomas Westcott, of Samuel, of Prov., R. I.
1541. HANNAH GREENE, born 1803, married a Mr. Shuman.

555. DAVID[6] GREENE (Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), born April 16, 1760, married, October 30, 1783, by Elder John Gorton, Eunice Hopkins, daughter of Jonathan Hopkins, of Middletown, R. I. He was a mariner; died October, 1792, in New York. She died November 20, 1836, at Lawrence, Otsego County, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN:

1542. MARTHA GREENE, born August 8, 1784, married William Gilbert.
1543. MERCY GREENE, born August 8, 1784, died February, 1785.
1544. EDWIN ROBINSON GREENE, born Jan. 12, 1785, married Mary Hopkins.
1545. MERCY GREENE, born June 13, 1789, married David Carr.
1546. PHEBE GREENE, born May 30, 1791, married Jonathan Weeden.

556. MARTHA[6] GREENE (Rufas[5] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Sam'l[1]), b. at E. Greenwich, January 23, 1763, married George Harris, of Smithfield, R. I. They moved to Stamford, N. Y.

CHILD:

1547. RUSSELL HARRIS.

SIXTH GENERATION.

557. PELEG[6] WILBUR (Mary[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 22, 1765, died December 31, 1831, married Marcy Gooding, daughter of Matthew, Jr., of Dighton, Mass., and Marcy Crane, of Buckley, Mass. In the first quarter of the nineteenth century Peleg Wilbur, son of Thomas, with his sons Peleg and Oliver Cromwell and others, formed the Washington Manufacturing Company, built a mill and commenced manufacturing cotton shirtings at the village of Braytone Mills (saw and grist mills), but afterwards named Washington, in the town of Coventry, R. I. They later bought out the other partners and built a new mill of stone, and adopted the name of the Washington Manufacturing Company.

Children:

1548. PELEG WILBUR, born Feb. 21, 1788, died Aug. 2, 1873, married Lydia M. Hyde; no children.
1549. MARCY GOODING WILBUR, born Oct. 20, 1789, married Major Christopher Lippitt.
1550. MATTHEW GOODING WILBUR, born Nov. 8, 1792, married Abby Coit, (2) Belinda Nichols, (3) Elizabeth Nichols.
1551. OLIVER CROMWELL WILBUR, born Oct. 4, 1794, married Lucy Ann Greene.
1552. THOMAS BRADFORD WILBUR, born Nov., 1796, died about 1880; married Abbie Davis; no children.

558. JAMES[6] WILBUR (Mary[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 2, 1766, married (1) Susanna[5] Gorton (Benjamin[4] and Avis (Hulett) Gorton, Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]); (2) Patience Chase, born 1780, probably in Fairhaven, Mass., died September 24, 1862.

Children:

1553. BENJAMIN GORTON WILBUR, born August 10, 1795.
1554. AVIS WILBUR, born February 16, 1798.
1555. SAMUEL WILBUR, born February 7, 1799.
1556. SUSANNA WILBUR, born August 21, 1800.
1557. JOHN WILBUR, born February 27, 1805.
1558. DAVID WIGHTMAN WILBUR, born Feb. 8, 1806, married Welthian Hall.
1559. PHEBE WILBUR, born Aug. 15, 1807, married Jeremiah Chase.
1560. RUTH SLADE WILBUR, born June 10, 1809.
1561. ROXCLANA WILBUR, born Nov. 9, 1811, married Granville Leane.
1262. ANGELINA WILBUR, born June 2, 1813, married Calvin Dunhom.
1563. JAMES WILBUR, born April 1, 1815.
1564. MARY WILBUR, born April 29, 1816.
1565. JAMES BOWEN WILBUR, born Jan. 6, 1821, married Julia A Gardner, (2) Almira P. Jones.

Digitized by Google

562. RUTH[6] WILBUR (Mary[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1775, died August 2, 1862, married, October 6, 1799, Cranston Evans.
Children:

1566. ELI EVANS, born May 29, 1800.
1567. PHEBE EVANS, born February 2, 1803, lived about one year.
1568. JOHN CRANSTON EVANS, born November 5, 1805.
1569. WILBUR GORTON EVANS, born August 23, 1809.
1570. PELEG WILBUR EVANS, born February 17, 1811, died September 5, 1813.
1571. ELIZABETH EVANS, born ——, died September 11, 1811.
1572. CRANSTON EVANS, born June 19, 1814, died March 1, 1835.

563. PATIENCE[6] WILBUR (Mary[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 6, 1777, died October 14, 1843, married, December 24, 1816, Jonathan Purinton.
Children:

1573. CHARLES G. PURINTON, born March 23, 1818, married Elizabeth Grover.
1574. SAMUEL GORTON PURINTON, born September 22, 1820, married Elizabeth R. Slade, (2) Elizabeth Gardner.
1575. NANCY W. PURINTON, born September 24, 1822, died November 21, 1837.

564. CHLOE[6] WILBUR (Mary[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 11, 1780, died March 6, 1846, married, January 7, 1808, John[6] Gardner (Edward[5] and Elizabeth (Brown), Peleg[4] and Hannah (Sweet), Samuel[3] and Hannah (Smith), Samuel[2] and Elizabeth (Carr), Robert[1] Gardner). Elizabeth (Brown) was the daughter of William and Lettice (Kingsley) Brown. Hannah (Smith) was the daughter of Philip[3] and Mary (——) Smith (Edward[1] of Rehobeth and Newport). Elizabeth (Carr) was the daughter of Robert Carr and widow of James Brown. Samuel[2] Gardner's will is in Warren, Mass. He mentions his honored father Robert[1] and brother Robert[3] Gardner. The latter was one of the founders of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.
Children:

1577. MARY WILBUR GARDNER, born April 30, 1811, married Hiram Gardner.
1578. ELIZA ANN GARDNER, born August 14, 1815, married George A. Howard.

565. DAVID[6] WILBUR (Mary[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Somerset, Mass., March 16, 1783, died September 29, 1836, at Pawtucket, R. I., married, January 6, 1809, in Warren, R. I., Sarah Brown Gardner, daughter of Edward[5] and Elizabeth (Brown) Gardner (Peleg[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Robert[1] Gardner).
Children:

1579. SARAH GARDNER WILBUR, born October 31, 1800, married Capt. Charles F. Brown.
1580. HARRIET GORTON WILBUR, born August 29, 1811, died October 30, 1876, unmarried.
1581. DAVID GOODING WILBUR, born May 19, 1813, married Julina Young.
1582. HIRAM NELSON WILBUR, born June 25, 1815, died March 28, 1817.
1583. THOMAS BRADFORD WILBUR, born September 1, 1817, married Phebe W. Wilbur, (2) Emily L. Webster.
1584. PELEG NELSON WILBUR, born November 27, 1819, died 1844, unmarried.
1585. ELIZA ANN WILBUR, born March 28, 1822, died May 6, 1833.
1586. PHEBE HAVENS WILBUR, born July 17, 1824, died October 22, 1826.
1587. CAROLINE ABORN WILBUR, born February 1, 1826, married William Ray Wilbur.
1588. MARIA FRANCES WILBUR, born July 10, 1828, married Marcus A. Brown.

566. THOMAS[6] WILBUR (Mary[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born October 4, 1785, died September 8, 1844, married, January 3, 1808, Mary Ann Rice, of Samuel and Eleanor Rice, of East Greenwich, R. I.
Children:

1589. THOMAS HENRY WILBUR, born September 21, 1809, died July 16, 1812.
1590. INFANT WILBUR, unnamed, born October 27, 1811.
1591. LYDIA ANN WILBUR, born June 11, 1813, married Moses Budlong.

Digitized by Google

1592. MARY A. WILBUR, born September 24, 1815, died July 16, 1816.
1593. HENRY JAMES WILBUR, born May 19, 1817, married Elizabeth H. Gorton.
1594. PHEBE WHITMAN WILBUR, born March 20, 1819, married Thomas B. Wilbur, 1583.
1595. MARY ELEANOR WILBUR, born April 12, 1821, died 1854.
1596. WILLIAM RAY WILBUR, born August 23, 1823, married Caroline A. Wilbur, 1587.
1597. CLARISSA DANFORTH WILBUR, born August 10, 1825, married William H. Sterratt.
1598. INFANT WILBUR, unnamed, born November 15, 1826.
1599. GEORGE WARREN WILBUR, born January 31, 1821, died October 27, 1897, married Caroline Beal, (2) Freelove Randall, (3) Jane Duckworth. He was a veteran of the Civil War. No children.

567. PELEG[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born October, 1769, in Providence, R. I., died June 24, 1851, in Corning, N. Y., married, January 1, 1791, in Stephentown, N. Y., Lydia Wilkey, born 1770, died October 10, 1826. When twelve years old, Peleg left Providence and went to Stephentown, N. Y., with his father. Later his father settled at Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y. In the March following his marriage he went to Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., but eventually settled with hisf brothers in the Chemung Valley at Painted Post in the township of which his father was one of the purchasers.

Children:

1600. POLLY GORTON, born December, 1792, married Hugh Miller; went to Vincennes, Ind., in about 1822. It is thought she had sons.
1601. NANCY GORTON, born February, 1796, died January, 1827, unmarried.
1602. DORCAS GORTON, born February, 1798, married Jonathan Baker.
1603. ABIGAIL GORTON, born December, 1802, died May, 1828, married Galen W. Matteson, and had one child who died in infancy.
1604. WILLIAM THOMAS GORTON, born November, 1805, married Catharine Mattason.
1605. JARED MORGAN GORTON, born June 13, 1809, married Susan Woodward.

568. DORCAS[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1771, died 1802, married (1) Ichabod Patterson. Four of their children perished in the burning of their house. The shock crazed Mr. Patterson and soon caused his death. Dorcas married (2), 1880, Thomas Wall.

Children:

1606. —— PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.
1607. —— PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.
1608. —— PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.
1609. —— PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.
1610. ICHABOD PATERSON, JR., the only child, then a babe, saved.
1611. NANCY WALL, born May 5, 1801, married Ransom Gorton.

569. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1772, died August 12, 1814, at Corning, N. Y., married, 1794, Rachel Walcott, probably of Justus. Benjamin Gorton was one of the purchasers and first settlers of the tract of land called Painted Post, after an Indian Chief of that name, and afterward changed to Corning. Benjamin and Rachel were the first couple to marry in Corning (see History of Corning). Four of the brothers, Peleg, Rufus, Moses and Stephen, or John, settled on the west side of the Chemung river, and the other four brothers, Dr. Samuel, Benjamin, Russell and Silas, settled on the east side.

Children:

1612. SARAH GORTON, born June 2, 1796, married Amzi English.
1613. HANNAH GORTON, born 1798, died young.
1614. STEPHEN GORTON, born December, 1800, died November, 1884, unmarried.
1615. HANNAH GORTON, born 1802, married Chester Coe.
1616. DELANA GORTON, born January 22, 1804, married Hiram Morris.

Digitized by Google

1617. ANSELL MCCALL GORTON, born September 22, 1805, married Phebe Jane Root, (2) Mary Delilah Williams.
1618. CAROLINE GORTON, born February 24, 1811, married Michael J. Pace.
1619. ELIJAH KING GORTON, born April 6, 1813, married Pamelia S. Crosby.

570. MOSES[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 27, 1773, at Providence, R. I., died June 29, 1856, at Amity, Allegany County, N. Y. He married in 1794 Eunice Towner, who was born of Gersham and Tamar (Knapp) Towner, October 12, 1775, in New Lebanon, N. Y., and died April 26, 1855, in Amity, N. Y. Moses sold his property in Corning and moved to Genesee County, N. Y., about 1836. Children were all born in Painted Post or Corning.
Children:
1620. MOSES GORTON, born June 6, 1796, married Polly Gorton.
1621. JOHN GORTON, born September 2, 1797, married Charlotte H. Case.
1622. RANSOM GORTON, born June 17, 1799, married Nancy[7] Wall, 1611.
1623. PELEG GORTON, born October 9, 1800, married Ruth Taylor.
1624. BETSY GORTON, born August 10, 1802, married Joseph M.[7] Cole.
1625. THOMAS JEFFERSON GORTON, born January 27, 1804, died January 13, 1835, unmarried.
1626. OTHNEIL GORTON, born August 25, 1806, married Sally Wolcott.
1627. ANGELINE GORTON, born Sept. 26, 1809, married Freelove G. Olmstead.
1628. DAUGHTER GORTON, died in infancy.
1629. G. HARMON GORTON, born August 22, 1815, married Hulda Simons.
1630. SALLY GORTON, born December 19, 1807, died July 27, 1839, unmarried.
1631. PERRY GORTON, born February 10, 1819, died October, 1824.
1632. POLLY L. GORTON, born July 9, 1823, married J. A. Thatcher Hyde.

571. RUFUS[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born October 3, 1774, died April 8, 1857, at Williamstown, Mich., married (1), 1796, Elizabeth Towner, (2), about 1830, Mrs. Louisa (Woodward) Chadwick, widow of Elijah Chadwick. He lived at Albany and Corning, N. Y., and in 1832 moved to Dexter, Mich., then later to Williamstown, Mich. He was engaged in many branches of business and owned a flour mill, saw mill, woolen mill, and tannery.
Children:
1633. RUFUS GORTON, born April 8, 1797, married Betra Lovell.
1634. SILAS W. GORTON, born October 22, 1798, married Ann Eliza Shoemaker.
1635. DANIEL GORTON, born August 26, 1800, married Pattie M. Lovell.
1636. SAMUEL GORTON, born April 23, 1802, married Sarah Ann Daily.
1637. HIRAM GORTON, born September 28, 1804, married Jane Gardner.
1638. JAMES GORTON, born June 28, 1806, married Harriet Towner.
1639. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORTON, born May 7, 1810, married ——.
1640. AARON TOWNER GORTON, born December 3, 1811, married Marietta Gardner, (2) Mary Ann Paddock.
1641. SOPHIA GORTON, born ——, married George McColloch, (2) Hon. John McBinney.
1642. LOUISA GORTON, died at age of four years.
1643. MARY MILLER GORTON, born January 7, 1820, married John G. Harkins, (2) Austin H. Seward.
1644. G. LAFAYETTE GORTON, born December 4, 1833, married Nancy A. Tobias.

572. SARAH[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 20, 1776, in Rhode Island, died March 25, 1857, married Jacob Cole, Jr., who was born at Chatham, N. Y., January, 1775 or '77, and died August 8, 1849. Jacob Cole, Sr., came from Rhode Island to New York with the Gortons and settled near Lebanon Springs, Columbia County. He joined the American Army and was with General Wolfe at the capture of Quebec. He died at his home in Chatham, Columbia County, in 1846 or 1847, at the age of 110 or 116 years. His children were Jacob, Joseph, Benjamin, and Esther. He had a brother Peter.

A King of Holland had two sons born to him by the Queen; they were twins; one was named Peleg and one Frederick Baron Trink. Peleg commanded a fleet and won a number of battles. Frederick com-

Digitized by Google

manded a land force. The King died without naming his successor. The contentions favoring Frederick, Peleg took his ships and marines to France and rendered service to Charles Fifth. For this service the King made a grant of land in Canada to Peleg's children, and Peleg took the name of Kohl. This came to be written in English Cole or Coal. Some of Peleg's descendants settled in New York City, some in Canada and others elsewhere. The eldest son was for seven successive generations named Jacob.

Children:

1645. JACOB COLE, born July 24, 1795, married Arvilla Nichols.
1646. PELEG GORTON COLE, born February 21, 1797, married Mary Tracy.
1647. STEPHEN COLE, born March 10, 1799, married Mary Strait. He was school teacher at Detroit, Mich.; had Harmon and others.
1648. SAMUEL COLE, born February 21, 1801, married Cynthia Powers.
1649. SARAH COLE, born February 6, 1803, married William B. Chase.
1650. DORCAS COLE, born December 17, 1805, married Alex. McDowell.
1651. FREDERICK BARON TRINK COLE, born 1807, married Maria Vermilyea.
1652. CORAMANDO H. COLE, born July, 1808, married Esther P. Selix.
1653. WILLIAM H. COLE, born July 11, 1810, married Nancy Holden.
1654. BETSY COLE, born March 3, 1812, married Anthony Twedee.
1655. JOHN COLE, born July 30, 1814, died in infancy.
1656. AMANDER G. COLE, born July 21, 1816, married Sarah A. Twedee.

573. RUTH[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1778, married Joseph Cole, son of Jacob[6] Cole. Ruth did not go to Corning to live, but her sons did and they taught school there.

Children:

1657. JOSEPH M. COLE, born ——, married Betsey Gorton, 1624.
1658. WILLIAM B. COLE, married, had daughter, Mrs. H. C. Royce.
1659. CHARLES COLE, lived at Lebanon Springs in 1840-1850.
1660. CELINA COLE, lived at Lebanon Springs in 1840-1850.
1661. HARVEY COLE.
1662. ESTHER COLE, married Mr. Loomis, nephew of aunt, Mrs. Russell Gorton.

574. STEPHEN[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1779, married, 1803, Cleopatra Young.

Children:

1663. POLLY GORTON, born 1804, married Moses Gorton. See his record.
1664. CLEOPATRA GORTON, born 1805, died October 22, 1889, unmarried.
1665. PELEG GORTON, married Mary Towner, niece of wife of Moses Gorton. Died 1875.

575. RUSSELL[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1781, died January 26, 1832, married Rachel Loomis.

Children:

1666. ORLANDO GORTON, married; wife's name not obtained.
1667. BENJAMIN GORTON, married Margaret Smith.
1668. PHILANDER GORTON, married Desire Rouse.
1669. MAHALIA GORTON, married Jefferson Johnson.
1670. MARCIA GORTON, married Ambrose Kent.
1671. BARLOW GORTON, born 1809, married Elzina Ross.

576. SILAS[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 25, 1782, died July 1, 1859, married, 1805, Elizabeth Spring, who was born October 4, 1788, and died September 24, 1872. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Knox) Spring. Silas Gorton and his wife lived at Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y. They moved from there to Painted Post or Corning, settling about three miles east of the present city of Corning, where they both died.

Children:

1672. HORATIO GORTON, born July 3, 1806, married Polly Bucher.
1673. BETSEY GORTON, born November 3, 1810, married Frederick Wormly.
1674. JANE GORTON, born October 4, 1812, married Charles Page.
1675. STEPHEN D. GORTON, born Dec. 10, 1814, married Eleanor Lamphear.

Digitized by Google

1676. ALMIRA GORTON, born January 17, 1816, died young.
1677. HIRAM GORTON, born February 23, 1818, married Caroline Davidson.
1678. MILTON GORTON, born May 22, 1820, married Harriet Markle. They lived near Litchfield, Minn., where both were murdered (supposedly), robbed and burned in their house in December, 1901. They had no children.
1679. WILLIAM GORTON, born October 4, 1822, married Helen Tompson.
1680. MILO GORTON, born February 12, 1824, married Lucy Davidson.

577. SAMUEL[6] GORTON (Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l)[1] born 1783, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., died July 1, 1829, and buried at Corning, N. Y., married, 1808, Sophia Case, born near Willimantic, Conn., in 1793, and died September, 1867, daughter of Levi Case. Dr. Samuel Gorton lived at Big Flats and Corning, N. Y., and was a physician of large practice. After his death Mrs. Gorton, with three of her sons, Darwin, George and Jackson, went to Illinois—probably in 1833. She married there a Mr. Gray, and lived with him until her death in 1867.

Children:

1681. LEVI CASE GORTON, born October 20, 1809, married Jane Townsend.
1682. DARWIN GORTON, born September 18, 1811, married Mabel Watrous, (2) Lydia A. Shaw.
1683. GEORGE W. GORTON, married; continued.
1684. JACKSON GOTRON, married; continued.
1685. AMANDA GORTON, died in young womanhood.

583. HEZEKIAH[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1780, married, about 1811, Mary (Watson) Griffin, widow of Benjamin Griffin. Mary Watson married Benjamin Griffin when she was but 15 years old. He died leaving her with two children.

Children:

1686. CHARITY GORTON, born 1800, married Ephraim Spencer.
1687. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1802, married Eunice Whitford.
1688. JOSEPH GORTON, born 1812, married Ruth (Stanhope) Bates, widow of Philip Bates and daughter of William and Sarah (Ryder) Stanhope, of Newport, R. I. s. p.
1689. MARY GORTON, born June 17, 1818, married William W. Perkins.
1690. DANIEL GORTON, died unmarried about age of 18.

584. SAMUEL[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l)[1] born near 1785, married Hannah[6] Gorton (Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]). Samuel died before their daughter Roby married. Hannah married (2) David Shippee and had a daughter Mary. (See Hannah's line.)

Children:

1691. CHARLES GORTON, born about 1819, married Theodosia Spencer, of Rufas Gorton Spencer, 798.
1692. ROBY GORTON, married Cyrus Arnold, son of Cyrus and Abby (Warner) Arnold. They had a daughter who married a Mr. Cole and lived at Pawtuxet, R. I.

585. WILLIAM[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born 1790, married —— and had

Child:

1693. DANIEL GORTON, who died at Volutown, Conn.

586. MARY[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born August 1, 1780, died May 31, 1834, married (1), in 1797, Daniel[6] Stone (Jabez[5] and Sarah (Taylor), William[4] John[3] Hugh[2]). Hugh Stone was a settler of Warwick, R. I., in 1665. Daniel[6] Stone was born in 1773, and was killed by a fall from a building June 10, 1820. William[3] Stone's wife was Eleanor[4] Westcott (Jeremiah and Mary[3] (Warner),

Digitized by Google

John and Ann[3] (Gorton), Samuel[1] Gorton). Mary[6] Gorton married (2) Spencer Shippee.

Children:

1694. SARAH STONE, married Shuman Baldwin.
1695. JABEZ STONE, born June 19, 1803, married Jelpha Adonis.
1696. ARDILLA STONE, born August 10, 1804, married Jacob De Mott, (2) Henry Taylor.
1697. BENJAMIN STONE, born July 14, 1806, married Marilla White.
1698. MARY STONE, died in her fourth year.
1699. JAMES W. STONE, married Elizabeth Brown; had Mary, living Cedar Rapids, Ia.
1700. CAROLINE STONE, married William Bunyea.
1701. AMBROSE STONE, present address unknown.
1702. THANKFUL ANN STONE, born April 8, 1817, married William Budlong.
1703. DANIEL J. STONE, married Harriet E. Chase.

587. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born June 17, 1782, died 1841, married, September 29, 1805, Mary Sprague, daughter of Caleb Sprague.

Children:

1704. PHEBE GORTON, married, had a family. A Phebe Gorton married, at Warwick, Thomas Rhodes, March 2, 1828. This may have been Phebe[6] of Anthony[5] of Samuel[4] and wife, Phebe[6] Gorton of William.[5]
1705. HANNAH GORTON, living in Warwick 1883; had a family.
1706. LYDIA GORTON, married Mr. Davis; left a son Augustus, who was reared by a Mr. Matthews and bears his surname.

588. CHARLES SLADE[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born January 24, 1784, died in Wisconsin in 1863. He married, February 13, 1805, Mary A. Taft, of East Greenwich, R. I., who died in December, 1838, at Talletown, Luzerne County, Pa. Charles Slade Gorton lived at Abington, then Luzerne, now Lackawanna County, Pa. He enlisted and served in War of 1812. Married (2) Mrs. Hawley, and went west with his wife and her daughter by a former husband.

Children:

1707. LUCRETIA GORTON, born May 3, 1809, married John Bailey.
1708. ELIZBETH H. GORTON, born May 19, 1812, married Henry James Wilbur.
1709. ROXY CELIA GORTON, born September 1, 1813, married Charles C. Potter.
1710. MERCY ANN GORTON, born May 27, 1817, married Samuel Ruland.
1711. JAMES A. GORTON, born January 29, 1819, married Polly M. Whitney.
1712. GARDNER H. GORTON, married Mary Thompson, (2) Margaret Hunt.
1713. EDWARD GORTON, married; had Mary, who married Mr. Morris and went to Oklahoma.
1714. THANKFUL GORTON, died at age of 25, unmarried.
1715. SOPHIA GORTON, born 1826, married David Searles Davison.
1716. BENJAMIN GORTON, born March 6, 1828, married Phebe Jane Leteer.
1717. CELESTIA GORTON, married Stephen B. Hunt.
1718. CHARLES SLADE GORTON, JR., married Nancy M. Sprague.
1719. HANNAH GORTON, died in infancy.

590. HANNAH[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born April 15, 1787, married, April 26, 1810, Elisha Arnold, son of Nathan Arnold. They had seven children; we learn the names of but six.

Children:

1720. NATHAN ARNOLD, born January 12, 1811.
1721. MERCY ANN ARNOLD, born May 27, 1812.
1722. GORTON ARNOLD, born November 12, 1813.
1723. ELIIZA ARNOLD, born June 18, 1818, married a Mr. Arnold.
1724. CHARLES ARNOLD, married Frances Trundell; died s. p.
1725. MERCY ANN ARNOLD, born November 16, 1828, married James R. Tanner, (2) Burroughs Gorton.

591. SOPHIA[6] GORTON (Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]),

Digitized by Google

born November 5, 1788, married (1) Palmer Tanner and had no children; (2) January 4, 1810, Pardon Sprague. They lived in Ohio.
Children:

1726. PARDON SPRAGUE, lived to adult age; address unknown.
1727. SOPHIA SPRAGUE, lived to adult age; address unknown.
1728. CELINDA SPRAGUE, married Jesse Wing, of Judah and Rebeckah.

594. BARBARA FENNER[6] GORTON (Benj.[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1794, died October 3, 1838, married, February 2, 1823, Freeman Wing, son of Judah and Rebekah (Wing) Wing. Freeman was born in Sandwich, Mass., February 10, 1798, and died May 15, 1857. He married (2) Abbie Vaughan in 1846.
Children:

1729. SOPHIA GORTON WING, born May 17, 1825, married Christopher R. Tanner, (2) Lowell Brown; no children.
1730. BARBARA FREEMAN WING, born December 28, 1833, died young.
1731. BENJ. FREEMAN WING, born April 30, 1838, married Mary M. French.

595. SILAS CASEY[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1796, died in Delaware, Ohio, June, 1841, married, April 21, 1825, Sophie Moore, who died in February, 1836, at her father's home near Brattleboro, Vt., and was buried on his farm.
Children:

1732. IRA MOORE GORTON, born May 29, 1826, married Clara G. Riddle. He died March 26, 1871, Columbus, O.; no children. His widow married Judge West; resided at Belfontain, O.
1733. EUNICE SOPHIA GORTON, born July 19, 1828, married Elliott B. Armstrong; had Richard Gorton, who died in infancy.

596. SAMUEL[6] GORTON (Benj.[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 22, 1798, married, June 3, 1821, Elizabeth Holmes Whitmarsh, of Walker and Charlotte (Pierce) Whitmarsh. They lived in Ohio after 1840.
Children:

1734. MERCY ANN GORTON, born February 27, 1822, married Cornelius Talbot Day.
1735. ELIZABETH SOPHIA GORTON, born January 27, 1824, married Alex Young.
1736. GEORGE WILLIAM GORTON, born February 4, 1826, married Almeda Ann Tillinghast.
1737. HANNAH MARIA GORTON, born November 4, 1827, married George Adams Draper.
1738. HARRIET FRANCES GORTON, born October 12, 1829, died August 23, 1842.
1739. RAY GREENE GORTON, born February 10, 1832, at Warwick, R. I. He served three years in Company F, First R. I. Cavalry; re-enlisted and went to Alaska.
1740. CLARINDA R. GORTON, born December 10, 1833, died January 11, 1836.
1741. CLARINDA ROBINSON GORTON, born February 1, 1836, died June 7, 1837.
1742. CYNTHIA B. GORTON, born October 28, 1838, married John Bruce; res. 100 Gallup street, Providence, R. I.
1743. SAMUEL HARRISON GORTON, born August 2, 1840. Served in Union Army, Civil War; res. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me. Unmarried.
1744. HELEN M. GORTON, born June 26, 1842, married Harry C. Littlefield, (2) Eliphalet Day. 319 Ohio avenue, Providence.

597. BARTON WHITFORD[6] GORTON (Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1799, died 1835, married, December 3, 1818, Mercy R. Stafford, daughter of John Stafford. She had a sister Barbara who married a Mr. Whitman and lived at Washington, R. I.
Children:

1745. MARTHA GORTON, born 1820, died unmarried.
1746. MARY GORTON, born 1823, married Lyman Watson. They lived at Georgiaville, R. I.; had three children, one a girl died in 1863.
1747. JOHN STAFFORD GORTON, born August, 1829, married Roxanna Brand, (2) Almira (Piper) Tyler. Served in Union Army.

Digitized by Google

598. PELEG[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 31, 1801, died June 27, 1878, married Margaret (Peggy) Young.
Children:
1748. WILLIAM GORTON, married, lived Susquehanna Co., Pa.
1749. GEORGE GORTON, died young.

599. THOMAS[6] WICKES GORTON (Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born April 9, 1803, at Warwick, R. I., died December 15, 1871, married, June 13, 1824, at Coventry, R. I., Elizabeth Carr, daughter of James and Waity (Spink) Carr. She was born April 18, 1805, and died December 8, 1871. All of their children were born in Warwick.
Children:
1750. SON GORTON, born and died 1825.
1751. JAMES WILBUR GORTON, born March 4, 1826, died February 15, 1835.
1752. MARCENA CLARK GORTON, born April 30, 1828, married Peleg Spencer.
1753. THOMAS WEEKS GORTON, born January 24, 1831, married Mindwell M. Baker, (2) Everlina Kent.
1754. JAMES WILBUR GORTON, born April 22, 1835, married and had child who died.
1755. CRANFORD CARR GORTON, born April 24, 1838, died January 2, 1845.
1756. MARTIN VANBUREN GORTON, born July 23, 1840, married Frances S. Wing.
1757. ELIZABETH C. GORTON, born December 10, 1842, married Aurelius J. Lombard.
1758. EDWIN ALPHONSO GORTON, born March 14, 1845, died 1884. unmarried.

600. RICHARD[6] GORTON (Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 29, 1805, married, December 29, 1825, Abbie Ann Arnold, daughter of Cyrus Arnold.
Children:
1759. CHARLES HENRY GORTON, born August 29, 1826.
1760. ELIZA ZERVIAH GORTON, born June 18, 1846, married William Freeman.

601. ISAAC[6] GORTON (Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1807, died January 31, 1841, married Mary[7] Shippee, daughter of David and Hannah[6] (Gorton) Shippee (Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]).
Children:
1761. THANKFUL GORTON, died early.
1762. GEORGE ANTHONY GORTON, married Julia Anthony. Res. 61 Waverly street, Providence.
1763. HANNAH GORTON, married Caleb West. Both deceased.

602. EVERLINE[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born March 25, 1809, died February 19, 1877, married George Hutchins, who died September 23, 1876, in his 76th year.
Children:
1764. SUSAN ANN HUTCHINS, married Mr. Walker.
1765. THANKFUL G. HUTCHINS, married Mr. Swift or Sweet.
1766. TASIN C. HUTCHINS.
1767. MARIA HUTCHINS, born 1833, married Burroughs' Gorton.
1768. THOMAS B. HUTCHINS.
1769. FREDERICK A. HUTCHINS.
1770. GEORGE S. HUTCHINS.

605. JOB[6] GORTON (Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]). b. December, 1791, died ——, married Antha Matteson, daughter of Job and Lucy (Johnson) Matteson.
Children:
1771. GEORGE GORTON, born January 17, 1828, married Aurilla Sanborn.
1772. MARGARET GORTON, married Isaac Clarke, son of Dr. Clarke. Res. Prov.
1773. SLADE GORTON, born April 12, 1832, married Margaret Jordan, (2) Maria Jordan.
1774. MARY WHITFORD GORTON, born November 21, 1833, married Caleb Sweet.

Digitized by Google

1775. WILLIAM BOWLES GORTON, born January 30, 1836, married Belinda Potter. Res. Columbus, Ga.
1776. CAROLINE FRANCES GORTON, married Josiah Andrews. Summit, R. I.

606. ISRAEL[6] GORTON (Slade[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1799 in Coventry, R. I., and died there November 20, 1872. He married Mary Ann (Nancy) Whitford, who was a daughter of Weaver and Eliza Whitford, and who died November 29, 1871.
Children:
1777. SUSAN MARIA GORTON, born September 20, 1828, married Abram Kenyon.
1778. CASEY WHITFORD GORTON, born October 11, 1829, married Mary Hall.
1779. BURRILL GORTON, born April 5, 1832, died July 3, 1897, unmarried.
1780. LUTHER GORTON, born November 9, 1836, married Caroline L. Andrews.
1781. SILAS GORTON, born 1850, married Melissa Brown.

607. HANNAH[6] GORTON (Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1801, died 1862, married (1) Samuel[6] Gorton, 584, son of Hezekiah[5] Gorton. Samuel died before the marriage of his daughter Roby. Hannah married (2) David Shippe.
Children:
1782. CHARLES GORTON, married Theodosia Spencer, great-granddaughter of Judge Othniel Gorton, 1691, 798.
1783. ROBY GORTON, married Cyrus Arnold. See record 1692.
1784. MARY SHIPPE, married Isaac[6] Gorton. Record 601.

610. CATHARINE[6] GORTON (William[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born September 16, 1786, married Moses Barlow, of Newport, R. I., (2) John Place. Issue by first marriage. Grandchildren are living at Newport.
Children:
1785. CHARLES MOSES BARLOW, married Eliza Moulton.
1786. CONWELL BARLOW, married Lucy Guilford.
1787. JAMSON NICKERSON BARLOW, married Dr. Theodore H. Sylvester.
1788. LEWIS BARLOW, married Adelia Southwick. He is a boat builder at Newport, R. I.
1789. FREDERICK NICKERSON BARLOW, married Mary E. Gardner.
1790. EVERLIN BARLOW, married George Kuhm; had seven children.

611. SARAH[6] GORTON (William[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 27, 1788, married, March 6, 1806, Elijah Arnold, son of James and Freelove (Burlingame) Arnold. Warwick Records give his name as Elisha and the children as of Elisha and Sarah, but in the family records it is written Elijah. He was born March 7, 1769, and was a cousin to Elisha Arnold, who married Deacon Benjamin[5] Gorton's daughter, Hannah.[6]
Children:
1791. FREELOVE BURLINGAME ARNOLD, born January 15, 1807, at Warwick.
1792. WELCOME ARNOLD, born February 19, 1809, at Warwick.
1793. ELIJAH ARNOLD, born February 21, 1811, at Warwick.
1794. OLIVER C. GORTON ARNOLD, born September 3, 1813, married Elizabeth M. (Greene) Inman, 3972.

612. OLIVER[6] CROMWELL GORTON (Wm.[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born April 18, 1790, died March 26, 1886, married Deborah Sweet, daughter of Samuel Sweet. She died November 26, 1882. (The Providence *Daily Journal* says: "Cinderella, wife of Oliver Gorton, died in Warwick, March 24, 1823." Was she his first wife? Children, Harriet and Oliver.)
Children:
1795. ELIZA GORTON, born May 7, 1815, married William C. Greene.
1796. LEWIS CLARK GORTON, born 1817, married Adelaide M. Chappell; have Addie M. and Lewis C. Res. Woonsocket, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

1797. JULIA ANN GORTON, married James Sanderson, (2) Wheeler M. Blanding; daughter Julia M. died in infancy.
1798. WILLIAM WHITFORD GORTON, born April 16, 1822, married Susanna Sherman.
1799. SARAH RHODA GORTON, born January 23, 1824, married William O. Bartlett.
1800. HANNAH AMANDA GORTON, married Rev. Robert Wilcox.
1801. JAMES HENRY GORTON, married Mary Kingsley Vail.
1802. RUSSELL WICKES GORTON, died in infancy.

622. OTHNIEL[6] GORTON (William[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 5, 1795, at Warwick, R. I., died March 19, 1872, at Gloversville, N. Y., married August 1, 1819, Hannah Hartshorn, daughter of Jacob and Lucy (Larcher) Hartshorn. Hannah was born May 12, 1797, at Johnstown, N. Y., and died January 27, 1878, at Gloversville, N. Y. Her father, Jacob, served in the Revolution with Paul Jones. Othneil[6] Gorton served in the War of 1812, and assisted in preventing the British from landing at Stonington, Conn.
Children:
1803. MARY HARTSHORN GORTON, born September 15, 1820, married Samuel Luckey.
1804. ALBERT WHITMAN GORTON, born September 23, 1825, married Mary Lyle Bates.
1805. CHARLES HARTSHORN GORTON, born February 14, 1831, married Julius M. Washburn.

623. THEODOSIA[6] GORTON (William[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born July 5, 1795, at Warwick, R. I., died September 5, 1866, at Marthasville, Warren County, Mo., married Nathan Perkins, who died July, 1852, at Amherst, Mass. After her husband's death, about 1854, Thedosia left Amherst and took sons Benjamin and William with her to Warren County, Mo.
Children:
1806. BENJAMIN PERKINS, born July 26, 1828, married Marie L. Striedelmeyer.
1807. NATHAN PERKINS, married; died 1863 in U. S. Hospital.
1808. WILLIAM PERKINS, died August 1, 1856, unmarried.

627. THOMAS[6] GORTON (William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]) was a farmer in Vermont, 1856. He was married, but cannot learn his wife's name.
Children:
1809. LOUISE GORTON.
1810. MERCY ANN GORTON.
1811. FRANCES GORTON.
1812. JOHN THOMAS GORTON.

630. GEORGE BROWN[6] GORTON (John[5] Benj.[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born April 20, 1788, died September 8, 1838, married, August 27, 1809, Phebe Dexter, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Warner) Dexter. She was born May 24, 1785, and died June 17, 1859. George Brown[6] Gorton enlisted in the War of 1812 from Middletboro, Vt.
Children:
1813. EDWIN GORTON, born June 29, 1810, married Amey Ann Cook.
1814. HOPE B. GORTON, born January 10, 1812, died April 12, 1845, unmarried.
1815. PHEBE GORTON, born September 11, 1813, married Stephen Borden.
1816. GEORGE GORTON, born February 11, 1817, married Jane Helen Ballou.
1817. JOHN ANTHONY GORTON, born July 25, 1819, married Emeline C. Toune.
1818. JAMES GORTON, born January 4, 1821, married Mary S. Jenckes.
1819. CHARLES A. GORTON, born April 8, 1822, married Arethusa Aldrich.
1820. INDEPENDENCE W. GORTON, born March 13, 1824, married Jane Helen (Ballou) Gorton.
1821. DEXTER GORTON, born September 18, 1827, married Susan Sheldon Arnold, (2) Mary Ann Gorton.
1822. MARY ELIZABETH GORTON, born April 14, 1829, married James W. Joslin, (2) James C. Sloan.

Digitized by Google

631. DANIEL[6] GORTON (John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born April 4, 1790, died January 24, 1875, in Lowell, Mass., married Lydia Pierce, daughter of Deacon Aaron (a cousin of President Franklin Pierce) and Hannah (Greenwood) Pierce, of Milbury, Mass. Daniel[6] Gorton served in the War of 1812, enlisting from Middlebury, Vt. He had a paper mill there about thirteen years and then went to Malone, Franklin County, N. Y., where he built a paper mill and ran it for ten years.

Children:

1823. LEANDER GORTON, born July 8, 1814, married Sarah Ann Dunn, (2) Sarah A. Wheeler.
1824. FREDERICK GORTON, born March 15, 1816, married Emeline H. Holman, (2) Cynthia M. Roberts.
1825. FRANCIS GORTON, born December 13, 1817, married Martha A. Crosby.
1826. DANIEL GORTON, born May 26, 1819, died June 16, 1820.
1827. EMELINE GORTON, born September 18, 1820, married Fred W. Sergeant.
1828. LYDIA PIERCE GORTON, born January 28, 1822, married Alphonso Brunel.
1829. JULIA GORTON, born April 8, 1824, died July, 1825.
1830. JULIA GORTON, born 1826 at Malone, N. Y., died March 2, 1844.
1831. HANNAH GREENWOOD GORTON, born January 22, 1828, married Frank Crosby.
1832. JOHN GORTON, born 1830, died February 13, 1830.

632. HOPE ANN[6] GORTON (John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 20, 1792, died —— at Poland, Herkimer County, N. Y., married James Dexter, son of Nathan and Nancy (Warner) Dexter. He married (2) Avis Melissa[6] Gorton, sister of Hope Ann (Gorton) and widow of James Riley.

Children:

1833. HARRIET DEXTER, died young.
1834. EDWARD DEXTER, died at Poland, N. Y., unmarried.
1835. WILLIAM DEXTER, married. Continued.
1836. AVIS DEXTER, born July 5, 1825, married Oliver Gorton, 1845.

633. JOHN ANTHONY[6] GORTON (John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1794, at Charlton, Mass., died May 1, 1863, at Poland, N. Y., married in Lenox, Mass., Thankful Ingram, daughter of Gersham and Martha (Belden) Ingram, of Amherst, Mass. John Anthony[6] Gorton was an ax and scythe manufacturer.

Children:

1837. HARRIET GORTON, married Isaac B. Allen
1838. MARTHA GORTON, married Isaac B. Allen. Res. Forceston, Ill.
1839. MARY H. GORTON, died February 17, 1879, married William R. Williams. s. p.
1840. GEORGE CLINTON GORTON, born April 30, 1834, married Matilda Moon.
1841. ELVISA GORTON, born January 31, 1832, married John H. Countryman.
1842. LUCIA M. GORTON, born December 16, 1837, married David P. Jarvis. Res. Poland, N. Y. s. p.

634. SANFORD[6] GORTON (John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 15, 1796, in Charlton, Mass., died August 1, 1833, in Charlton, Mass., married (1), in 1829, Roxana Wheelock, married (2) Martha Bracket, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

1843. EMILY GORTON, married George Merriam, two children; (2) William Rice, four children.
1844. ANDERSON GORTON, born 1819, married Eliza Scott, four daughters; (2) ——, New York.
1845. OLIVER GORTON, born October 25, 1821, married Avis Dexter, 1836.
1846. BURROUGHS GORTON, born May 9, 1823, married Maria Hutchins, (2) Mercy Ann (Arnold) Tanner.
1847. ABIGAIL KING GORTON, born July 20, 1826, married Winslow E. Beaman.
1848. JAMES SANFORD GORTON, born November 15, 1831, married Laura Ann Rice.
1849. JOHN HENRY GORTON, born April 23, 1833, died January 17, 1901, unm.

Digitized by Google

535. BENJ. BURROUGHS[6] GORTON (John[5] Benj.[4] Sam'l[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 10, 1798, died November 23, 1863, at Chagrin Falls, O., married Eluthera White, daughter of Elisha and Honor (Sumner) White, March 5, 1820. She was born July 29, 1799, at Weybridge, Vt., and died July 28, 1879, at Orange City, Fla. Their home was at Charlton, Mass., until in 1822 they moved to Ohio.

Children:

1850. WILLIAM BENJAMIN GORTON, died in infancy.
1851. HELEN MARIA GORTON, died in infancy.
1852. WILLIAM BENJAMIN GORTON, born April 1, 1825, married Frances L. Roberts.
1853. HELEN MARIA GORTON, born June 23, 1827, married Dennis Freeman.
1854. RODERICK WHITE GORTON, born August 23, 1829, died 1883, married Josephine Aramenia (Earl) Phelps. Res. Orange City, Fla.
1855. JANE ELIZABETH GORTON, born June 9, 1831, married James M. Hathaway.
1856. ANN A. GORTON, born July 19, 1833, married Cyprian Downer, d. s. p.
1857. LAURA AMANDA GORTON, born August 21, 1835, married Albert L. Jenks.
1858. AVIS MELISSA GORTON, born 1842, died 1867, married Hugh M. Gillespie, a famous artist. Res. Warren, O. Avis M., only child, died unmarried.

637. INDEPENDENCE WHIPPLE[6] GORTON (John[5] Benj.[4] Sam'l[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 10, 1801, at Charlton, Mass., died December 22, 1873, at Providence, R. I., married at Roxbury, Mass., Maria Haynes, daughter of John Haynes. Mr. Gorton was for many ears proprietor of the Chestnut Street House, then one of the leading hotels of Philadelphia.

Children:

1859. JOHN HAYNES GORTON, born February 28, 1827, unmarried. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
1860. GEORGE GORTON, born 1828, unmarried. Res. Newton Center, Mass.

638. AVIS MELISSA[6] GORTON (John[5] Benj.[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born about January 20, 1803, died February 9, 1844, at Poland, N. Y., married (1), July 10, 1823, James Riley, who was born about 1790 and died November 6, 1829, at Roxbury, Mass., (2) James Dexter, son of Nathan and Nancy (Warner) Dexter and widower of her sister Hope.

Children:

1861. AVIS M. RILEY, born 1824, married last to Mr. Smith. She died, left children.
1862. JAMES WHIPPLE RILEY, born 1826, died 1831, Roxbury.
1863. EDWIN HENRY RILEY, born November 21, 1828, married Harriet M. Berry.
1864. ADDISON WARE RILEY, born 1829, died November 13, 1831.
1865. AGNES RILEY, married Mr. Marshall. Son Frank, Palermo, N. Y.

639. MASON[6] GORTON (Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1800, died July 16, 1879, married Sarah Nichols Whitford, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Nichols) Whitford. She was born August 2, 1804, and died August 15, 1846.

Children:

1866. CORDELIA M. GORTON, born August 23, 1826, married Job Harrington.
1867. HARRIET E. GORTON, born July 21, 1828, died November, 1849, unmarried.
1868. MARY B. GORTON, born March 19, 1840, married Charles M. Matteson.
1869. HENRY GORTON, born March 17, 1842; unmarried. R. I. Vols. Civil War.
1870. SARAH M. GORTON, born November 10, 1843, married Oliver S. Matteson.
1871. ERASTUS GORTON, born 1845, in Union Army went south.

641. MARY[6] GORTON (Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 18, 1803, at Rehobeth, Mass., died June, 1888, married Ezekiel Johnson Whitford, of Ezekiel and Sarah (Nichols) Whitford. In 1882 Mary was in Washington Village, Coventry, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1872. WILBUR G. WHITFORD, born January 24, 1829, died December 1, 1849.
1873. SUSAN E. WHITFORD, born April 4, 1836, married George L. Card.

642. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 30, 1805, at Coventry, R. I., died May 12, 1865, at Coventry, married Hannah[6] Reynolds, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Pearce) Reynolds. She was born May 24, 1806.

Children:

1874. ALBERT GORTON, born November 10, 1829, married Mary Mitchell.
1875. SAMUEL POTTER GORTON, born June 8, 1831, married Mary E. Johnson.
1876. ELIHU GORTON, born March, 1833, married Susan Corpe, (2) Ellen Pomroy.
1877. PHEBE GORTON, born June 5, 1835, married Ezra Greene; p.
1878. REYNOLDS GORTON, born June 13, 1842, married Almira Stone.

648. AMOS HALE[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 6, 1803, at Providence, R. I., died September 9, 1889, at Essex, Vt., married Mahala Remington, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary. They lived in Huntington, Vt., until 1858 and then in Essex. Mahala's grandfather, Joshua, served in the Revolutionary War. She died March 23, 1891, at Essex.

Children:

1879. ANDREW GORTON, born July 24, 1831, died September 29, 1847.
1880. HOSEA M. GORTON, born August 23, 1835, died in U. S. Army.
1881. EZRA B. GORTON, born January 27, 1833, married Inez Atkins.
1882. PHILEMON GORTON, born August 25, 1837, died January, 1841.
1883. MARY M. GORTON, born October 19, 1843, married Capt. Lyman Williams.
1884. MARTHA M. GORTON, born November 11, 1845. Estherville, Iowa.
1885. HENRY HALE GORTON, born January 19, 1848, resided Wallace, Mo.; graduate of the University of Vermont.

649. NANCY[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 4, 1805, at Providence, R. I., married Caleb Eddy, cousin to Ozro, who married her sister, Susan. They lived in Starksboro, Vt.

Children:

1886. AMOS EDDY, married and living in Vermont.
1887. SYLVA EDDY, died ——.
1888. AVIS EDDY, died ——.
1889. NANCY EDDY, died ——.
1890. WILLIAM EDDY, married and living at Hanksville, Vt.
1891. CELOSE EDDY, married and living in Vermont.
1892. JORVAL EDDY, married and living in Vermont.
1893. MAHALA EDDY, died ——.
1894. MARILLA EDDY, married and living in Vermont.
1895. LOUSINA EDDY, married and living in Vermont.

651. ASA[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born October 17, 1808, died 1890, married Electa Gilmore, who was born 1813 and died October 3, 1872. Asa went to Danby, Vt., when a small boy.

Children:

1896. DANIEL GORTON, married Pherona Granger.
1897. MARGARET GORTON, died May 10, 1843, aged 4 years.
1898. ROYAL E. GORTON; son Walter A., at Huntington Centre, Vt.
1899. ADA GORTON, born 1856, died March 20, 1863.

652. OLIVER[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 20, 1810, at Danby, Vt., died November 12, 1886, married, December 26, 1841, Mary Granger, who was born at Bush, Pa. They lived at Huntington, Vt., where all their children were born.

Children:

1900. AMOS OLIVER GORTON, born August 18, 1844, married Hortense Derby.

Digitized by Google

1901. WHIPPLE WILLIAM GORTON, born August 9, 1847, unmarried; resided Pataloma, Cal.
1902. GUY S. GORTON, born April 17, 1849, married Clara E. Dearborn.
1903. NICHOLAS B. GORTON, born November 22, 1851, died 1893, unmarried.
1904. MARION THEODORA GORTON, born October 13, 1853, died January, 1863.
1905. ALICE LOUISA GORTON, born 1854, unmarried. Dover st., Boston.
1906. EVA ESTELLA GORTON, born 1857. 166 Huntington ave., Boston.

653. HOSEA[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Saml'[2] Sam'l[1]), born October 1, 1812, at South Wallingford, Vt., died at Monkton, Vt., at the age of 75, married Marilla Dewey.
Children:
1907. PRILLA GORTON, living in Wiconsin.
1908. MARY ETTE GORTON, living in Kansas.
1909. HARRIET GORTON, living in Vermont.
1910. HENRY GORTON, now deceased.

654. ESTHER WARNER[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born December 19, 1814, at South Wallingford, Vt., died November 8, 1890, married Willard Baker, son of Peter and Hannah (Millard) Baker.
Children:
1911. OLIVER GORTON BAKER, born August 18, 1837, married Eugenia S. Emerson.
1912. SIDNEY BAKER, died in infancy.
1913. GEORGE SIDNEY BAKER, born 1843, killed Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
1914. SYLVIA BAKER, died in infancy.
1915. ELLEN BAKER, born September 8, 1852, died December 6, 1862.

655. HARRIET PRISCILLA[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benj.[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born January 18, 1816, at South Wallingford, Vt., died August 2, 1842, married, October, 17, 1841, Ira Phillips, son of Charles and Sally (Weller) Phillips, of Tinmouth, Vt. He was born May 12, 1802, and died January 9, 1879. This was Ira's second marriage. He was married a third time to Mary Hulett and had a daughter, Ina, who married Frederick M.[7] Gorton (Benjamin[6] Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]).
Child:
1916. HARRIET PHILLIPS, born August 9, 1842, married John Ames.

656. JOHN WHIPPLE[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born January 4, 1818, at South Wallingford, Vt., died October 30, 1851, married, December 24, 1846, Rosanna Andrews, who was born December 27, 1823. She was a daughter of Bradford and Hannah (Eugrem) Andrews and a sister of his brother Benjamin's wife.
Children:
1917. DELINER ELISHA GORTON, born September 20, 1849, married Fannie. Mathewson.

657. AVIS ALMA[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born December 17, 1820, at South Wallingford, Vt., died July 18, 1841, married, 1839, Leonard Aldrich.
Children:
1918. GEORGE M. GORTON, born 1841. Avis Alma was living with her parents at the time George was born, and, as his father failed to claim him until he was large enough to care for himself, he refused to take the name of Aldrich or go with his father. He enlisted in the Union Army in the Civil War and was wounded at Gettysburg.

658. RHODA JANE[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born January 29, 1823, at South Wallingford, Vt., married Allen Conger, who died May 8, 1898, at Oxford, Wis. He was the son of

Digitized by Google

Noah and Hannah (Griffith) Conger. Rhoda and Allen went to Wisconsin in 1856.
Children:

1919. HENRY A. CONGER, married Mary Allen.
1920. RHODA JANE CONGER, married Eli McNutt.
1921. DAVID N. CONGER, died October 4, 1890, unmarried.
1922. ELNOR CONGER, born 1863, died September 7, 1864.
1923. LINCOLN CONGER, married Eade Cord.

659. SUSAN MARILLA[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born at South Wallingford, Vt., January 27, 1826, died December 25, 1864, married, December, 1840, Ozro Eddy, son of Alden and Hannah (Kelly) Eddy and cousin to Caleb, who married Susan's sister, Nancy. He was born January 18, 1821.
Children:

1924. RHODOLPHUS EDDY, born August 9, 1843, married Hannah White.
1925. MARY A. EDDY, born July 26, 1850, married Barney Ferry.
1926. ANN JENETTE EDDY, born June 26, 1854, married Charles A. Spafford.
1927. ARTHUR CARROLL EDDY, born November 17, 1859, married Viola L. Spafford.

660. SARAH CLARINDA[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benj.[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born August 6, 1828, at South Wallingford, Vt., married (1), January 31, 1843, William S. Warner, son of Saxton and Elizabeth (Graves) Warner. He was born May 13, 1822, at Wallingford, Vt., and died May 4, 1891, at Middlebury, Vt.; (2) January 17, 1893, James Metcalf, born February, 1817, at Keene, N. H., died November 29, 1896, at Pottersville, N. Y., where Sarah C. is now living.
Children:

1928. SARAH WARNER, born April 15, 1844, died March, 1846.
1929. ELIZABETH WARNER, born June 22, 1846, died 1896, married Ralph Hawkins, (2) Horace Hoyt.
1930. HARRIET WARNER, born October 4, 1848, married John P. Willey.
1931. WILLIAM S. WARNER, born August 22, 1850, married Martha Nichols. Johnson, Vt.
1932. SARAH CLARINDA WARNER, born November 24, 1851, married William Shufelt. Richmond, Vt.
1933. DWIGHT WARNER, born November 24, 1853, married Lucy May. Chestertown, N. Y.
1934. FRANK WARNER, born September 22, 1855, married Salonie ——. Richford, Vt.
1935. GEORGE L. WARNER, born December 2, 1859, married Esther Whipple. Glens Falls, N. Y.
1936. MERCY A. WARNER, born September 1, 1861, married Edwin Chilson. Wallingford, Vt.
1937. JULIA WARNER, born March 22, 1863, married Edw. Pike. Derry, N. H.
1938. ELLA WARNER, born at Horicon, N. Y., res. Adirondack, N. Y.

661. ALICE[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born July 15, 1830, at South Wallingford, Vt., died May 22, 1880, at Sunbury, Vt., married, December 31, 1848, Leland Brockway, son of Brooks and Bulah (Platt) Brockway. This Brooks was an artilleryman in the War of 1812. Leland was born August 28, 1823, and died November 8, 1900, at Hubbardston, Vt.
CHILD:

1939. ALICE M. BROCKWAY, born August 25, 1851, married Edward B. Wells.

662. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born January 27, 1833, at South Wallingford, Vt., married, January 1, 1856, Cynthia Andrews, sister of Rosana and daughter of Bradford and Hannah (Engrem) Andrews. Cynthia was born July 7, 1835, and died July 1, 1886.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1940. FRANK MORTIMER GORTON, born June 27, 1857, married Ina Phillips.
1941. FRED BRADFORD GORTON, born October 14, 1859, died November 14, 1875, unmarried.
1942. FITCH AMOS GORTON, born February 23, 1863, married Etta E. Baker.
1943. MINNIE CYNTHIA GORTON, born February 25, 1865; graduate Normal. No. Clarendon.
1944. FANNIE MARIA GORTON, born October 20, 1868, married Charles Abbott. Both graduates of Normal; res. Walpole, N. H.
1945. BERTHA MAY GORTON, born October 23, 1873; graduate of Normal.
1946. HANNAH RHODA GORTON, born May 30, 1877, died October, 1877.
1947. ANNA RHODA GORTON, born June 26, 1880, at South Wallingford, Vt.

663. HANNAH MARIA[6] GORTON (Hail[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born March 22, 1812, died July 26, 1893, married Nathaniel Millard, son of Charles and Hannah Millard. He was born December 17, 1812, and died September 22, 1878.

Child:

1948. EDWIN MILLARD, born December, 1842, married Mary S. Sherman.

664. HOPE B.[6] GORTON (Hail[5] Benjamin[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 19, 1815, at Warwick, R. I., on the old Samuel Gorton place, married, 1829, Albert G. Franklin, who was born October 11, 1811, and died 1851. She is living at Warwick Neck, R. I.

Children:

1949. HOPE ANN FRANKLIN, born October 3, 1834, married Raymond Knight.
1950. CAROLINE AMELIA FRANKLIN, born 1837, married William Cody.
1951. ALBERT G. FRANKLIN, born September 18, 1840, unmarried 1888.
1952. ELLEN M. FRANKLIN, born September 29, 1842, married James Crumly.
1953. GEORGE WASHINGTON FRANKLIN, born 1844, married Mary J. Dudley.
1954. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born November 4, 1846, married Ellen Horton.
1955. THOMAS JEFFERSON FRANKLIN, born December 10, 1848, married Mary E. Potter.
1956. GORTON A. FRANKLIN, born Sept. 20, 1851, married; no children 1898.

665. HAIL[6] GORTON (Hail[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1818, died July 7, 1848, married, March 20, 1841, Ann Frances Phillips, daughter of —— and Lucy Phillips.

Children:

1957. ISABEL M. GORTON, born 1842, married Charles Peckham; Springfield, Mass.; 6 children.
1958. LUCRETIA GORTON, born 1843, married William Westgate.
1959. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born 1846, married Mary H. Wayles.

667. SALLY[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born November 4, 1782, married Isaac Morse.

Children:

1960. JEDEDIAH MORSE, probably died unmarried.
1961. MARY MORSE, probably died unmarried.

668. POLLY[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 7, 1784, died 1858, married Willard Joslin, son of Benjamin and —— (Hoard) Joslin and grandson of Gideon. He was born 1780, in Broadalbin and died in 1868. They lived near Rome, N. Y.

Children:

1962. WILLARD JOSLIN, born August 15, 1812, married Susanna Williams.
1963. ELIZABETH ANN JOSLIN, born November 6, 1814, married Plina Abbott.
1964. SARAH JOSLIN, born July 13, 1817, married Charles S. Humeston.
1965. SUSAN JOSLIN, born 1819, married George Joslin.
1966. CHARLES BROCKWAY JOSLIN, born 1822, married Susan Stephens.
1967. HEZEKIAH JOSLIN, born March 4, 1824, married Mary Paddock; res. Detroit, Mich.
1968. PHILANTHROPSY GORTON JOSLIN, born July 31, 1826, married Mary G. Smith.

Digitized by Google

669. JOSEPH[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born June 20, 1786, at Broadalbin, N. Y., died September 11, 1820, at Franklinton or Dublin, near Columbus, O., married Rachel Guitches, who was born February 2, 1785, and died March 19, 1877. They settled in Franklin County, Ohio, near Columbus. In 1810 they went to Columbus.

Children:

1969. CATHARINE GORTON, born August 22, 1810, married George Davis.
1970. HARRIET A. GORTON, born February 20, 1820, married Anson Davis.
1971. ELIZABETH GORTON, burned to death in childhood.
1972. NANCY GORTON, married Fletcher Sells.

672. HEZEKIAH[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born December 2, 1793, at Broadalbin, N. Y., died June 2, 1882, at Loveland, Colo., married, June 4, 1816, Alpha Capron, daughter of Laban and Joanna (Adams) Capron. Alpha was born April 19, 1795, in Luzerne County, Pa., and died at Marion, Ohio. In 1818 Colonel Hezekiah Gorton located in Columbus, O. In 1821 he moved to Marion, O., and the next year was elected First Auditor of the county. In 1836 he was elected to the State Senate, where he served two years with ability and credit. In 1874 he went to Colorado to live with his youngest daughter, Mrs. J. J. Boyd, and died there.

Children:

1973. PHILANDER CAPRON GORTON, born April 13, 1817, married Cathraine Hayward.
1974. OLIVE MARIETTA GORTON, born May 11, 1819, married Dr. John Cole Norton.
1975. JOSEPH WHEATON GORTON, born January 17, 1822, married Elizabeth Ballentine.
1976. ADALINE NANCY GORTON, born September 19, 1824, married John Ault.
1977. SUSAN ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 24, 1827, married Dr. John Cole Norton.
1978. BARTON HEZEKIAH GORTON, born July 17, 1829, married Mary E. Frary.
1979. MARY CATHARINE GORTON, born January 1, 1833, married Hiram Ault.
1980. JOHN WALLIS GORTON, born April 28, 1835, married Annetta McWherter.
1981. EVELINA GILL GORTON, born February 22, 1838, married Joseph J. Boyd.

673. PHILANTHROPHUS ROOT[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Jos.[4] Sam.[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Broadalbin, N. Y., April 25, 1796, married Betsey Moore, daughter of James and Judith Moore, of Lisbon, Conn. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, a lawyer. Lived, before going to Ohio, in Casenovia, N. Y. Died March 1, 1864, at Granville, O. His property, amounting to about seventeen thousand dollars, he left to the Baptist College at Granville. No children.

674. LYDIA[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 23, 1798, married Peleg Havens. They lived on a farm near Wales, near Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1982. EDWIN GORTON HAVENS, married Minerva Ticnor.
1983. SUSAN A. HAVENS, married Henry Webster.
1984. SARAH JELANE HAVENS, married Adolphus Appelius.
1985. ADA ANN HAVENS, married Cyrus Rogers; had Morris, Willie, Nettie, Charles.
1986. GAYLORD B. HAVENS, married Sarah E. Edmonds.

675. NANCY[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born December 30, 1803, married, May 5, 1832, Peter Moray. He lived at Adrian, Mich., and was a lawyer. At one time he was State Prosecuting Attorney. Nancy spent the last years of her life, after the death of her husband, at the home of her brother-in-law, Charles Brockway, somewhere in the west.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1987. ALTHEEN E. MORAY, born May 31, 1833, married Charles C. Brockway.
1988. EUDORA LEOLINE MORAY, died young.
1989. CLARENCE LINDEN MORAY, died young.
1990. ELDORA CELESTA MORAY, married George Kingsley, (2) Ebenezer B. Gorton.
1991. JULIAN LINDEN MORAY, born January 2, 1842, died in Civil War.
1992. CLARENCE GORTON MORAY, born Dec. 27, 1847, married Alice Warfield.

676. ASA[6] GORTON (Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1804, died 1851, at Marion, O., married, November 27, 1824, Harriet Sherman, daughter of Peleg and Hannah (Willett) Sherman. She was born January 29, 1806, and died September 12, 1868, at Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Children:

1993. ARYANETTE GORTON, born 1826, died in infancy.
1994. SUSAN E. GORTON, born 1828, married Americus W. Page.
1995. P. SHERMAN GORTON, born May 14, 1830, married Margaret McWhorter.
1996. HEZEKIAH B. GORTON, born October 10, 1832, died January 14, 1888.
1997. ELIZABETH W. GORTON, born June 6, 1836, married Lindley M. Andrews.

677. MARY[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1790, at Warwick, R. I., died September 10, 1843, at Orangeville, N. Y., married Philip White, son of Peter and Jemima White. They in 1812 moved on a farm in Seneca County, N. Y.

Children:

1998. PETER WHITE, born 1811, married Aurilla Bedle.
1999. ELSIE ANN WHITE, born December 29, 1813, married Ancil Rogers.
2000. DAVID GORTON WHITE, married Maria Covell.
2001. TUNIS WHITE, born January 29, 1817, married Lydia L. Johnson.
2002. BETSEY WHITE, died unmarried.
2003. JEMIMA WHITE, born February 11, 1821, married Seth B. Covell.
2004. JOHN WHITE, married Mary Standih.
2005. CLARK REYNOLDS WHITE, born July 6, 1827, married Sabra B. Tome.
2006. PHILIP WHITE, born 1830, married Mary R. Thornton.
2007. FERNANDO FLOYD WHITE, born June 10, 1832, married Mary Jane Covell.

678. JOSEPH[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born November 7, 1792, at Warwick, R. I., died December, 1872, at Friendship, N. Y., married, January 5, 1814, at Fondasbush, N. Y., Phebe Baxter, daughter of John and Dorcas (Whitlock) Baxter. Phebe was born October 5, 1795, at North Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., and died March 19, 1869, at Friendship, N. Y. They lived in Friendship, Fulton County, N. Y. Joseph's grandfather, Joseph, gave him for his name 100 acres of land in Vermont, on or near the spot where Bennington now stands, which he sold for a few hundred dollars. Joseph was in the War of 1812 under Colonel Brockway, and was a cooper by trade. John Baxter, Phebe's father, was born September 24, 1760, died November 28, 1841, married, January 4, 1787, Dorcas Whetlock, who was born June 4, 1766, and died April 25, 1837. John was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

2008. ALPHA ANN GORTON, born November 16, 1814, died August 8, 1815.
2009. SARAH H. GORTON, born March 16, 1816, died April 4, 1816.
2010. HARRIET ANN GORTON, born September 17, 1817, married Levi Horner.
2011. SHERIDAN GORTON, born December 21, 1819, married Abigail Norton.
2012. JOSEPH GORTON, born October 12, 1821, died February 16, 1822.
2013. FANNY GORTON, born January 12, 1824, married Abel T. Reynolds.
2014. ORPHA E. GORTON, born April 25, 1826, married Samuel E. Latta.
2015. PHEBE F. GORTON, born May 30, 1828, married John C. Colwell.
2016. SUSAN M. GORTON, born July 9, 1830, married Robert E. Middaugh.
2017. HENRY BARTON GORTON, born December 27, 1832, married Flora Horner.
2018. JOSEPHUS GORTON, born February 21, 1835, married Ellen L. Church.
2019. ERASTUS GORTON, born February 4, 1837, died March 3, 1837.
2020. THADDEUS HEZEKIAH GORTON, born March 5, 1839, died January, 1848.

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846
Digitized by Google

679. HANNAH W.[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 7, 1795, at Warwick, R. I., died March 11, 1849, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, 1814, William Hoswell, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Peckham) Hoswell. William was born January 15, 1787, in Rhode Island and died Rugust 11, 1863, at Broadalbin, N. Y.
Children:

2021. ALMIRA HOSWELL, born May 5, 1817, married Abram Fonda.
2022. MALINDA HOSWELL, born September, 1818, married Willis Wright.
2023. SUSAN A. HOSWELL, born November 1, 1821, died June 13, 1857.
2024. ELSIE MAY HOSWELL, born May 14, 1823, married Peter Demorast.
2025. HANNAH W. HOSWELL, born March 20, 1826, married Godfrey Shultz.
2026. SARAH HOSWELL, born 1829, married John Standing.
2027. NATHANIEL JOHN HOSWELL, born August 4, 1831, married Lydia Barton.
2028. WILLIAM HOSWELL, born 1837, died in Union Army.

680. GEORGE W.[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Mayfield, N. Y., died at the age of 37 at Rome, N. Y., married Betsey Burr, and lived at Rome, N. Y.
Child:

2029. FANNIE MARIAH GORTON, married William H. Nettleton.

681. SUSANNA BARTON[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1799, at Mayfield, N. Y., married (1), June 20, 1815, Henry W.[4] Baxter, son of John[3] and Dorcas (Whitlock) Baxter (Pettit[2] John[1]). He was born October 13, 1793, at Broadalbin, N. Y., and died at Patriot, Ind. Married (2), 1823, Ransom Jason Greene, son of Honorable John Greene, of James of John Robert Greene, of Coventry, R. I.; (3) Bradford B. West. No children by last marriage. She died at Pawtucket, R. I., January 13, 1865.
Children:

2030. JONATHAN W. BAXTER, born November 12, 1816, married Eliza Huston.
2031. GEORGE WILBUR GREENE, born January 16, 1824, married Louisa Arnold.
2032. FRANCES MARIA GREENE, born January 24, 1825, married John Newell.
2033. AMANDA MALVINA GREENE, born May 14, 1827, married John Houston.
2034. AMANSOE JASON GREENE, born October 5, 1828, married Maria A. Davenport.
2035. CYRUS O. S. GREENE, born April 19, 1833, died December 24, 1878.
2036. JULIA ANN EMELINE GREENE, born January 2, 1835, married Henry Baxter.

682. JOHN[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born April 19, 1801, at Mayfield, N. Y., died March 1, 1892, at Flushing, Mich., married (1), January 24, 1826, at Rome, N. Y., Johanna Sheldon, daughter of John and Nancy (Hyser) Sheldon. She was born February 29, 1804, at Rome, N. Y., and died September 4, 1847, in Mayfield, N. Y. Married (2), October 12, 1848, Abigail (Easterly) Rumsey, who died 1849; (3) January 16, 1851, Lydia (Hammond) Robinson, daughter of Ira and Willampy (Vanners) Hammond and widow of William Robinson. John Gorton moved to Flushing, Mich., in 1866. Lydia is living there.
Children:

2037. EMMALISSA GORTON, born November 6, 1826, married John H. Smith.
2038. SUSAN GORTON, born July 10, 1828, married Joshua W. Ripley.
2039. MARY CATHARINE GORTON, born October 5, 1829, married John Van Vranken.
2040. NANCY JANE GORTON, born March 19, 1831, died in infancy.
2041. DAVID ALLYN GORTON, born November 27, 1832, married Maria Graham.
2042. CHARLOTTE C. GORTON, born April 20, 1834, married Isaac A. Rosa.
2043. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORTON, born April 20, 1836, died in infancy.
2044. HENRY SHELDON GORTON, born May 4, 1837, married Frances Richmond.
2045. GEORGE ANSEL GORTON, born 1841, died in infancy.
2046. FRANCES ROSANNA GORTON, born March 25, 1845, married Eleazer B. Gaylord.

Digitized by Google

2047. CHARLES BROCKWAY GORTON, born August 27, 1847, died in Civil War.
2048. ABIGAIL GORTON, born June 26, 1849, died June 26, 1849.
2049. EUGENE A. GORTON, born June 26, 1849; a photographer in Dakota.
2050. MELOIN GORTON, born 1852, died in infancy.
2051. LADORA GORTON, born October 31, 1854, married William Pittinger.
2052. ALMIRA GORTON, born January 23, 1857, married E. B. Braman.
2053. JOHN M. GORTON, born June 20, 1859, married Lizzie Baldwin.
2054. IRA H. GORTON, born October 21, 1861, married Jennie McGuyre.
2055. DILLON M. GORTON, born April 24, 1864, married Susan McCartney.
2056. MINNIE L. GORTON, born April 13, 1869, died April 18, 1870.

683. SILAS CASEY[6] GORTON (David[5] Jos.[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1803 at Mayfield, N. Y., died May, 1837, married (1) Diadamie Meade, of Mayfield, N. Y.; (2) March 17, 1832, Lucy Steel, daughter of Reuben and Sallie Steel, who died July 1, 1847.
Children:
2057. PHILIP GORTON, born October 25, 1828, married Sarah Stoddard.
2058. SILAS CASEY GORTON, born 1830, married Eliza J. Satterlee.
2059. ABIGAIL E. GORTON, born 1831, married Harvard Hubbard.
2060. MARIA GORTON, born July 17, 1833, died 1833.
2061. SARAH ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 15, 1835, married Edw. Satterlee.

684. RACHEL[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Sam'l[1]), born December 14, 1805, at Mayfield, N. Y., died November 10, 1893, at Bloomfield, Conn., married, 1845, Wilson A. Gillett, of Bloomfield, Conn.
Children:
2062. ELMIRA GILLETT, died at age of 20 years.
2063. WILLIE BLOOMER GILLETT, died at age of 15.

685. PHEBE SALFEAR[6] GORTON (David[5] Jos.[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1811, at Mayfield, N. Y., died September 19, 1856, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., married John Robinson, son of Dr. Edward and Martha (Capron) Robinson. He married (2) Mary Innman, had five children, and died May 22, 1869, leaving his widow at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., where she was still residing in 1903.
Children:
2064. SANTHA A. ROBINSON, born August 18, 1831, died September 15, 1831.
2065. PETER ROBINSON, born July 21, 1832, died September 1, 1837.
2066. EDWARD J. ROBINSON, born September 13, 1834, married Mary Franks.
2067. ELIZABETH E. ROBINSON, born October 4, 1836, married Henry Smith.
2068. MARTHA R. ROBINSON, born March 28, 1838, married Carl Spitz.
2069. DANIEL W. ROBINSON, born February 18, 1840, married Mary J. Fouch.
2070. DAVID GORTON ROBINSON, born December 13, 1842, married Margarette Myers.
2071. ELSEY ANN ROBINSON, born October 25, 1844, married Jacob Oberlin.
2072. RACHEL A. ROBINSON, born February 1845, died February 6, 1847.
2073. ELEAB W. E. ROBINSON, born January 7, 1847, died June 5, 1847.
2074. PERMELIA ROBINSON, born October 18, 1849, married Dean Newcomb.

686. HEZEKIAH[6] GORTON (David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1814, at Mayfield, N. Y., died February 11, 1851, married, October 31, 1838, Sally Ann Edmonds, who died August 19, 1899, at Tonawanda, N. Y.
Children:
2075. ELIZABETH ELSEY GORTON, born July 25, 1840, married Ezra H. Horton.
2076. OSCAR HEZEKIAH GORTON, born May 30, 1842, married Laura Hollister.
2077. WILLARD ADDISON GORTON, born March 23, 1844, married Mary E. Hale.
2078. CYNTHIA ADELIA GORTON, born January 6, 1847, married Joseph Thorpe.
2079. JAMES A. GORTON, born September 21, 1850, died September 28, 1851.

688. BETSEY EMELINE[6] GORTON (David[5] Jos.[4] Saml[3] Saml[2] Samuel[1]), born January 21, 1818, in Mayfield, N. Y., married (1), May 21, 1841, at Broadalbin, N. Y., James Brown, son of Moses and Eliza

Digitized by Google

(Frisbie) Brown, of Bloomfield, Conn. He was born 1801 and died October 17, 1865. Married (2), August 29, 1892, William Henry, of Burlington, Hartford County, Conn. She is living at Hartford.
Children:

2080. Susan Elmira Brown, born March 3, 1842, married Samuel Smith. Res. Burlington, Conn.
2081. James M. Brown, born May 20, 1843, married Carrie B. Hayden.
2082. Levi Brown, born January 2, 1845,, Bloomfield, Conn.
2083. H. Francena Brown, born 1847, died March 28, 1853.
2084. Sylvester K. Brown, born December 29, 1848, married Sarah Osborn, of Hartford, Conn.
2085. Ellen Rosella Brown, born September 2, 1851, died October 21, 1884.
2086. Alice E. Brown, born June 25, 1853, married John Peck. W. Simsbury.
2087. George Eugene Brown, born October 19, 1855; living Burlington, Conn.
2088. Minnie F. Brown, born June 28, 1860, married Charles A Bunnell. Plainfield, Conn.

689. JOHN[6] WATERMAN (Wm.[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1769, died May 26, 1857, married Phebe Weaver, who died October 20, 1849, aged 78.
Children:

2089. Sarah Waterman, born 1790, died December 8, 1862, unmarried.
2090. Emma Waterman, born 1792, married Roy Allen.
2091. Mary Waterman, born November 12, 1801, married Gov. Wm. Sprague.
2092. Phebe Waterman, born 1804, died March 27, 1876, unmarried.

694. MARCY[6] WATERMAN (William[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Sam.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, October 13, 1780, married Captain James Greene, son of James and Desire (Slocum) Greene, of East Greenwich. James was first married to Rebecca Pittman, daughter of Saunders and Mary (Kinnecut) Pittman, born March 11, 1763, died July 7, 1806, the grandmother of Honorable Henry Bowen Anthony, United States Senator. Captain James died October 14, 1825; Marcy died February 28, 1851. (See John[4] Gideon[3] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1].)
Children:

2093. Rebecca Greene.
2094. Susan Greene, born 1815, died aged 17 years.

697. JOHN WATERMAN[6] TIBBITTS (Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Sus.[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), married, July 26, 1790, Sukey Greene[6] Cook, born May 24, 1770, daughter of Hopkins[5] and Anne (Arnold) Cook, of East Greenwich (932. Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). He was a physician.
Children:

2095. Charles Norris Tibbitts, born August 28, 1792, married Sarah Wilkinson.
2096. John Cook Tibbitts, born August 6, 1794, married Catharine Wilson.
2097. Anna Tibbitts, born August 1, 1796, died November 2, 1879, unmarried.
2098. Henry Tibbitts, born October 4, 1801, married Harriet King.
2099. Mary Hopkins Tibbitts, born Sept. 29, 1805, married Josiah Westcott.
2100. Daniel Tibbitts, born November, 1807, died December, 1807.

700. BENJAMIN[6] TIBBITTS (Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Sus.[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1780, married Almy Arnold, daughter of Captain William Arnold, of Warwick. He died May 8, 1864.
Children:

2101. Mary Tibbits, born December 5, 1807, died January 7, 1809.
2102. Ruth Burket Tibbits, born August 11, 1808, married Thomas Marble.
2103. Almira Tibbits, born February 26, 1811, died October 23, 1885.
2104. Susan Almy Tibbitts, born April 10, 1818, died February 23, 1897.
2105. Daniel Tibbitts, born January 15, 1821, married Mary A. Kelley.
2106. Benjamin W. Tibbitts, born July 12, 1827. Apponang, Warwick.

Digitized by Google

706. SILAS[6] CLAPP (Ann[5] Mercy[4] Susanna[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born August 29, 1776, married Sylvania Andrews. He died October 8, 1858. Children:

2107. RAY CLAPP, married Anne E. Cleveland; had George, Thomas, Elizabeth, Elma, Anna, Sarah; res. Providence.
2108. GREENE CLAPP, married Juliet Fletcher; had Matilda, William, Eleanor, Mary, Sarah; res. Providence.
2109. IRA CLAPP, married Margaret Brown, of Fall River, Mass.
2110. PHEBE CLAPP, married George Jenks; had Louis and Mary E.; res. Providence.
2111. ELIZABETH CLAPP, died at age of 16.
2112. MARY CLAPP, married William H. Dyer, of Providence.

708. JOHN GORTON[6] CLAPP (Ann[5] Mercy[4] Sus.[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 8, 1780, married Catharine Godfrey. He died November 21, 1862. They lived in Abington, Conn. Children:

2113. MARY A. CLAPP, married John Lyon, widower of Almira.
2114. ALMIRA CLAPP, married John Lyon; sons Godfrey and Hawthorne.
2115. SARAH CLAPP, unmarried.
2116. ANDRY CLAPP, unmarried.
2117. GODFREY CLAPP, unmarried.
2118. NEHEMIAH R. CLAPP, married Eliza Aldrich.
2119. JOHN W. CLAPP, married Olive Holt.

709. THOMAS[6] CLAPP (Ann[5] Mercy[4] Susanna[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1]), born March 26, 1782, died October 7, 1828, married Hannah Smith, who died August 15, 1857. Children:

2120. JAMES H. CLAPP, married Ruth A. Coggershall, of Warwick.
2121. SUSAN A. CLAPP, married William M. Brown, of Crompton, R. I.; had William, Emma, Edwin.

712. WATERMAN[6] CLAPP (Ann[5] Mercy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Sam'l[1]), born April 18, 1788, married Eliza Woodward, born 1794, died March 22, 1826, in Providence. He died August 6, 1884, on the homestead farm where he had lived, near the village of Crompton, in Warwick. His two unmarried daughters make this their home. They have in their possession a quilted petticoat that belonged to their great-great-grandmother, Susanna Gorton Stafford, with her initials on it; another that belonged to their grandmother, Anne Waterman, with her initials and date 1770 thereon, and a silver Tankard marked John and Mercy Waterman. Children:

2122. JOHN CLAPP, born 1819, died September 4, 1870, unmarried.
2123. MERCY STAFFORD WATERMAN CLAPP, born July 12, 1821. Crompton.
2124. ANNE AUDRY WATERMAN CLAPP, born July 24, 1823, married Stephen Tiffany, of Jewett City, Conn.
2125. MARY MAGDALINE GREENE CLAPP, born June 5, 1825. Crompton.

728. BENJAMIN[6] MERRITT (Nehemiah[5] Dinah[4] Sarah[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1779, died July 4, 1854, married, October 3, 1800, at Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., Thankful Scott, daughter of Matthew and Mercy (Ashley) Scott. He was a merchant at Troy, White Creek and New York City, N. Y. Died at Cleveland, O.; buried at Oakland cemetery, Troy. He had eleven children; we can obtain the names of but four of them. Children:

2126. CORNELIA MERRITT.
2127. MARY MERRITT.
2128. JULIA MERRITT.
2129. GEORGE MERRITT, born August 4, 1807, married Julia Douglass.

Digitized by Google

746. ZILPAH[6] KNIGHT (Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam.[1]), born ried Nicholas Sheldon, son of Nicholas and Penelope (Congdon) Sheldon. He was born 1732 in Cranston, R. I., and died there in 1828.
Children:

2130. NICHOLAS SHELDON, married Phebe Potter.
2131. ROBERT SHELDON, married Mary Harris.
2132. MARY SHELDON, born 1780, died 1801, married Gorton[7] Arnold.

747. ROBERT[6] KNIGHT (Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), b. June 12, 1750, died July 31, 1823, married, November 12, 1768 Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of Amos—a Captain in the French and Iidian War, 1755-1756—son of William Hammond and Mary[5] Whipple (Jonathan[4] John[3] of Providence). Elizabeth Hammond was born May 6, 1750, and died August 24, 1845. Robert Knight served in Captain Gent's Cavaliers at the battle of Rhode Island 1778.
Children:

2133. REBECCA KNIGHT, born November 4, 1769, married Cyrus Potter.
2134. LAVINA KNIGHT, born December 8, 1770, married John Greene.
2135. NEHEMIAH KNIGHT, born April 13, 1774, married Lornhamah Burton.
2136. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born September 15, 1778, died April 19, 1795, unm.
2137. STEPHEN KNIGHT, born May 13, 1780, married Esther Burton.
2138. ROBERT KNIGHT, born May 22, 1782, married Sophia Sheldon.
2139. AMELIA KNIGHT, born January 1, 1784, married Stephen Burlingame.
2140. CELIA KNIGHT, born May 27, 1786, married Rev. Moses Fifield.
2141. AMOS KNIGHT, born July 24, 1788, died April 12, 1806, unmarried.
2142. ANNAH KNIGHT, born March 1, 1790. married Samuel Burlingame.
2143. THOMAS KNIGHT, born April 13, 1792, married Betsey Fenner.

748. MARY[6] KNIGHT (Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), married William[6] Greene (Job[5] Fones[4] James[3] James[2] John[1]). William had a brother Stephen who married Sarah Chase (Mary[5] Gorton, John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), and brother John who married Lovina[1] Knight (Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]).
Children:

2144. DANIEL GREENE, died young.
2145. SALLIE GREENE, married James Matterson.
2146. CATHARINE GREENE, married James Matterson.
2147. JOSEPH GREENE, married; had Sabin, who had Mary, Norwalk, O.
2148. POLLY GREENE, died young.
2149. WILL GREENE, married; daughters Mrs. Wilbur, Mrs. Ed. Anthony.
2150. MARY GREENE, married, 1814, Silas Mattison.

749. FREELOVE[6] KNIGHT (Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam.[1]), b. 1765, married, July 21, 1783, in Cranston, R. I., William Potter. A William Potter son of Caleb, of Cranston, married, March 26, 1778, Mary[6] Gorton (Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). The following are Potter
Children:

2151. AMEY POTTER, born 1793, married Olney King.
2152. ELIZABETH POTTER, born 1794, married Corey Matteson.
2153. PHEBE POTTER. born 1794, married Thomas B. Bowen.
2154. WILLIAM F. POTTER, born 1795, married Phebe Whitford.
2155. SARAH ANN POTTER, born 1803, married January 2, 1823.
2156. NATHAN A. POTTER.
2157. MARY POTTER, born 1803, married, December 25, 1823, Abel Lindell.
2158. ZILPHA POTTER, born 1806, married, May 14, 1826, James M. Wood.

750. ANNIE[6] KNIGHT (Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1760, died 1833, married, December 27, 1781, Joseph[6] Potter (Thomas[5] and Esther (Sheldon), John[4] John[3] John[2] Robert[1]). Joseph was born August 12, 1757, at Cranston, R. I., and died November 23, 1824. Annie Knight belonged also to the sixth generation of Robert[1] Poter on her grandmother Knight's side.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2159. PHILADELPHIA POTTER, born November 27, 1782, married John Dorlon.
2160. PARACLETE POTTER, born October 3, 1784, married Clarissa Badger.
2161. JOSEPH POTTER, born March 17, 1787, married Mary Wilkinson.
2162. ROBERT KNIGHT POTTER, born April 11, 1791, married Sarah Pine.
2163. SHELDON POTTER, born April 19, 1784, married Sarah Raymond.
2164. BEEKMAN POTTER, born May 11, 1794, died April 1, 1812.
2165. EGBERT BENSON POTTER, born May 21, 1797, died September 26, 1801.
2166. ALONZO POTTER, born July 10, 1800, married Sarah M. Not.
2167. HORATIO POTTER, born February 9, 1802, married Mary J. Tomlinson.

751. JOB[6] MANCHESTER (Freelove[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 3, 1742, at Cranston, R. I., married, November 3, 1763, Hannah Potter, born December 9, 1744, daughter of John Potter, Jr., of Scituate.
Children:

2168. FREELOVE MANCHESTER, married Jabez Stone.
2169. MATTHEW MANCHESTER, married Sarah Stone.
2170. JOB MANCHESTER.

765. WILLIAM[6] MANCHESTER (Freelove[5] Israel[4] Oth.[3] Jno.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1763, died September 24, 1813, married, September 15, 1785, Hepza Dana, daughter of Alexander Sampson Dana. The bodies of Captain Matthew and Freelove were removed from Cranston and those of William and Hepza from Roxbury to the Fenner lot in Swan Point cemetery, Providence, by Joseph F. Fenner in 1821.
Children:

2171. HARRIET DANA MANCHESTER, married Joseph F. Fenner; children.
2172. GODFREY MANCHESTER, married Elizabeth Simmons.

770. ISRAEL[6] GORTON (Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). He was married, but we cannot learn of his wife and but one child.
Child:

2173. OTHNIEL GORTON, born 1786, married Abigail McIntosh.

771. PARDON[6] GORTON (Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam.[1]), mar. Margaret ——.
Children:

2175. WAITIE GORTON, married David Nicholas.
2176. PHEBE GORTON, born 1775, married Darius Potter.
2177. OBADIAH GORTON, married Nancy ——, (2) Lucinda Johnson.
2178. JEREMIAH GORTON, has son, Albert S., living in San Francisco, Cal.

772. MARCY[6] GORTON (Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] Jno.[2] Sam'l[1]), born 1765, died June 28, 1813, married Rufus Dyer, son of John and Roby (Randall) Dyer. He was born 1764, died June 11, 1815. Lived in Cranston.
Children:

2179. SARAH DYER, born May 7, 1791, died 1868, married Thomas Smith.
2180. GEORGE DYER, died December 22, 1826.
2181. ANDREW DYER, born February 27, 1793, died November 11, 1808.
2182. ROBY ANN DYER, born February 16, 1806, died September 27, 1810.

773. THOMAS[6] GORTON (Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), b. 1765, died 1814, at Cranston, R. I., married Penelope Knight, daughter of Nehemiah[3] and Eleanor (Hudson) Knight. Nehemiah was the son of Jeremiah[2] and Penelope (——) Knght. A son, Nehemiah Rice[3] Knight, was Governor and United States Senator (Austin's Ancestral Dictionary). Penelope Knight was born September 12, 1768, and died October 31, 1836. Thomas[6] Gorton is not mentioned in his father's will, but is in a partition deed, dated April 10, 1807.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2183. CAROLINE GORTON, born July 8, 1795, married Nathan Pearce.
2184. JEREMIAH KNIGHT GORTON, born January, 1800, married Mary Arnold.
2185. ELIZA GORTON, born July 14, 1805, Cranston, died unmarried.

778. CYRUS[6] GORTON (Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April, 1778, at Cranston, R. I., died 1835 at Millbury, Mass., married Nancy McIntosh, daughter of Colonel William and Mary (Lockwood) McIntosh. Cyrus, the youngest of twelve children, when he left home was given three thousand dollars by his father, with which he purchased a farm at Pomfret, Conn. His wife was from Millbury, Mass. She died in Pomfret, but may have been taken to Millbury for burial, for after her death Cyrus went to Millbury to live with his son, Job, who moved there at about that time.

Children:

2186. JOB GORTON, born October 17, 1803, married Lucinda Johnson.
2187. ESTHER GORTON, died unmarried.
2188. CYRENUS GORTON, died 1866, married.
2189. LORENZO DOW GORTON, born March 13, 1810, married Mary A. Nichols.
2190. CYRUS GORTON, born at Pomfret, Conn., married Charlotte Tyler.

781. MERCY[6] CHASE (Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam.[1]), born May 7, 1751, died January 26, 1843, married, January 7, 1776, John Weeden, of Jamestown, R. I. He was born August 12, 1735, and died December 2, 1795. Mercy was the third wife of John Weeden.

Children:

2191. GEORGE WEEDEN, born November 19, 1776, in Warwick.
2192. JOHN WEEDEN, born August 29, 1779, in Warwick.
2193. SARAH WEEDEN, born September 17, 1781, died May 7, 1782.
2194. WAGNER WEEDEN, born June 5, 1783, married Sally Hull.
2195. PELEG WEEDEN, born August 2, 1786, married Elizabeth Congdon.
2196. ARNOLD WEEDEN, born probably in Jamestown.
2197. LUCY ANN WEEDEN, born July 8, 1790.
2198. WILLIAM A. WEEDEN, born December 25, 1793, married Catherine H.[6] Gorton, 993.

782. SARAH[6] CHASE (Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1755, died November 27, 1828, at Centreville, R. I., married, May 5, 1781, Stephen Greene, son of Job and Marcy[5] (Greene) Greene (William[4] Peter[3] John[2] John[1] Greene). Stephen was a brother of William[4], who married Mary Knight (Mercy[6] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). He was born January 9, 1757, at Coventry, and died September 5, 1829, at Plainfield, Conn. He was a farmer in Coventry, but sold his farm and moved to Centreville. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died at the home of his son near Plainfield. Sarah is buried in the James Greene burying ground in Centreville. Their children were all born in Coventry.

Children:

2199. SENECA GREENE, born November 14, 1782, married Nancy Peake.
2200. HANNAH GREENE, born August 29, 1784, died March 5, 1807.
2201. JEREMIAH GREENE, born November 28, 1785, married Ann Smith.
2202. LUCIA GREENE, born April 8, 1787, died June 8, 1854.
2203. GORTON GREENE, born October 14, 1788, died January 19, 1815, unm.
2204. PAULINE GREENE, born January 29, 1790, died February 17, 1807.
2205. FREELOVE GREENE, born November 7, 1791, died March 26, 1839.
2206. MARY GREENE, born April 28, 1793, married Wm. McFarland; died s.p.
2207. ABRAHAM GREENE, born February 10, 1795, died May 7, 1803.
2208. AMEY GREENE, born November 14, 1796, died November 23, 1839, unm.
2209. SALLY ANN GREENE, born March 25, 1800, died February 23, 1879, unm.

784. LOWRY[6] CHASE (Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 23, 1759, married, April 2, 1780, Mary Wightman, daughter

Digitized by Google

of Elisha and Sybil (Salisbury) Wightman. All children were born in Warwick.

Children:

2210. CYNTHIA CHASE, born February 13, 1781, married Thomas Snell.
2211. PHEBE CHASE, born July 11, 1783.
2212. RUSSELL CHASE, born June 12, 1786, married Philadelphia Greene.
2213. GORTON CHASE, born May 25, 1789, married Freelove Potter.
2214. WANTON CHASE, born April 3, 1791.
2215. MARIA CHASE, born March 1, 1794.
2216. CHARLOTTE CHASE, born May 21, 1798.

791. ELIZABETH[6] PEIRCE (Caleb[5] Frances[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), married at Warwick, December 22, 1775, Giles Peirce, son of Thomas, of East Greenwich. Name also spelled Pearce.

Children:

2217. ELIZA PEIRCE, born April 14, 1776, married Wm. Casey, Easton, N. Y.
2218. SUSAN PEIRCE, born May 10, 1778, married Powers Wickes.
2219. MARGARET PEIRCE, born November 19, 1783, in East Greenwich.
2220. HANNAH PEIRCE, born December 13, 1786, in East Greenwich.
2221. CALEB GORTON PEIRCE, born May 18, 1789, in East Greenwich.
2222. MARY PEIRCE, born April 14, 1794, in East Greenwich.

792. MARY[6] HOPKINS (Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam.[1]), born August 15, 1760, died April 15, 1803, married, September 7, 1781, George Arnold, son of James Arnold, Sr. George was born October 12, 1754, at Warwick, R. I., and died March 22, 1829, at Stephentown, N. Y. He served as Aid-de-camp to George Washington; lived in Greenwich, R. I., and had charge of the County House there for years.

Children:

2223. GORTON ARNOLD, born January 25, 1783, married Mary[7] Sheldon.
2224. BENJAMIN ARNOLD, born November 10, 1784, married Sallie Tabor.
2225. ZILPHA ARNOLD, born February 25, 1786, married David Taylor.
2226. SIMON ARNOLD, born October 4, 1787, married Polly Whitman.
2227. JOSEPH H. ARNOLD, born February 17, 1789, married Susannah Gardner.
2228. WATE ARNOLD, born September 12, 1790, married Burton Briggs.
2229. FREELOVE ARNOLD, born April 16, 1792, married Peleg R. Thomas.
2230. MARY ARNOLD, born May 13, 1793, married Daniel Whitman.
2231. PHEBE ARNOLD, born April 2, 1795, married Claudius Moffit.
2232. GEORGE A. ARNOLD, born November 19, 1796, married —— De Ball.
2233. AYLSEY ARNOLD, born October, 1799, married Job Reynolds, Mesopotomia, O.
2234. ELIZABETH ARNOLD, born October, 1799, married —— Ford, Mesopotomia, O.
2235. ELIJAH ARNOLD, born March 5, 1801, married Eunice M. Babcock.
2236. MINERVA ARNOLD, born April 12, 1803, married Deacon Smith.

793. OTHNIEL GORTON[6] WIGHTMAN (Marcy[5] Oth.[4] Oth[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1764, died November 18, 1806, married, November 4, 1790, Sarah Arnold, daughter of Oliver and Mary Almy[3] (Greene) Arnold (Samuel[4] and Sarah (Coggershall) Greene, Samuel[3] and Mary[2] (Gorton) Greene). In the burial ground on the Russell Vaughan farm the gravestone reads: "Captain Othniel Gorton Wightman, died November 18, 1806, in the 43rd year of his age." Many of his descendants spell their name Whitman.

Children:

2237. ALMY M. WIGHTMAN, born October 30, 1793, married Stuckley Wickes.
2238. OTHNEIL GORTON WIGHTMAN, born December 17, 1797, married.
2239. PHILIP WIGHTMAN, born October 19, 1799.
2240. OLIVER ARNOLD WIGHTMAN, born June 13, 1801.
2241. BENJAMIN ARNOLD WIGHTMAN.
2242. ANN CATHARINE PAGE WIGHTMAN, born 1806, died January 24, 1885.

794. MARY[6] WIGHTMAN (Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, June 27, 1790, Jonathan Nichols, son of Benjamin and Phebe

Digitized by Google

(Weaver) Nichols. Jonathan lived in Wickford, R. I., and married (2) Mary's widowed sister, Theodosia.
Children:

2243. JOHN NICKOLS.
2244. BENJAMIN NICKOLS. He was a doctor.
2245. GORTON NICKOLS.
2246. "CAN'TREMEMBER" NICKOLS.
2247. MERCY NICKOLS. married.
2248. PHEBE NICKOLS, married.
2249. MARIE NICKOLS, married; last that lived on farm.

796. THEODOSIA[6] WIGHTMAN (Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Oth.[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 20, 1780, died October 28, 1845, married (1), 1798, Daniel Remington, born November 19, 1779, died June 30, 1815, in Coventry, R. I., (2) Jonathan Nickol, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Weaver) Nickol and widower of her sister, Mary. No children by the second marriage.
Children:

2250. HENRY R. REMINGTON. born Feb. 25, 1799, married Amy Culver.
2251. MERCY ANN REMINGTON, born April 27, 1801, married Andrew Arnold.
2252. GILBERT REMINGTON, born October 4, 1804, died young.
2253. GILBERT REMINGTON, born November 30, 1806, died Dec. 28, 1845
2254. MARY GORTON REMINGTON, born Dec. 20, 1808, married Rev. Thos Tew.
2255. THOMAS E. REMINGTON, born October 17, 1811, married Mary Streight.
2256. JOHN REMINGTON, born May 20, 1814, married Lydia Arnold.

797. ELIZABETH[6] WIGHTMAN (Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Oth.[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1782, died May 16, 1842, married George Taft. who died July 10, 1849, at age of 59 years, 4 months and 22 days.
Children:

2257. THOMAS HOLDEN TAFT. born April 17, 1812, died December 29, 1855.
2258. GEORGE J. TAFT, married.

798. RUFUS GORTON[6] SPENCER (Mary[5] Othniel[4] Oth.[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 6, 1773, died February 19, 1834, married, January 24, 1799, Barbara[6] Wickes, daughter of Stuckley[5] and Welthian (Allen) Wickes (Benjamin[4] Ann[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1]). Barbara's brother, Stuckley[5], married Almy M.[5] Wightman (Othniel[5] Mary[4] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). Barbara was born 1775, died November 18, 1831. The gravestones on the Russell Vaughan farm read: "In memory of Barbary, wife of Rufus G. Spencer, who died November 8, 1831, aged 56; 'Dearest mother, thou hast left us.'" "In memory of Rufus G. Spencer, who died February 19, 1834, aged 62; 'My children dear assemble here a father's grave to see, etc.'"
Children:

2259. CHRISTOPHER SPENCER, born 1801, married Elizabeth Howland.
2260. GORTON SPENCER, born 1804, married Sarah Ann Tanner.
2261. ELIZABETH H. SPENCER, married Mr. Brown.
2262. THEODORA SPENCER, b. Sept. 27, 1808, m. May 29, 1843, Charles Gorton 1691, 1782.
2263. AMANDA SPENCER, died young.
2264. POLLY SPENCER, married Clark Cornell who died 1831.
2265. BARBARA SPENCER, married Mr. Shipper.

799. HOLDEN[6] RHODES, JR. (Mary[5] Ann[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), b. at Warwick, September 22, 1750, died February 1, 1809, married, March 12, 1769, Susanna Wall, born 1750, died March 16, 1806, daughter of John and Patience (Pierce) Wall. They lived at Warwick.
Children:

2266. MARY RHODES, born March 21, 1769, dieed Sept. 10, 184[illegible], unmarried.
2267. HOLDEN RHODES, born June 10 1771 married February 4, 1808, Sarah Gorton.
2268. ANNIE RHODES. born March 8, 1774, married Samuel Briggs.

Digitized by Google

2269. ISSAC RHODES, born May 22, 1771, died May 1800.
2270. DANIEL R. RHODES, born June 4, 1782, married Polly Bailey.
2271. ZACHARIAH RHODES, born May 20, 1784, lost at sea 1815.
2272. WANTON RHODES, born May 22, 1786, died September 30 1800.
2273. SAMUEL RHODES, born September 28, 1788, married Betsey Bailey, he died 1822.
2274. PERRY RHODES, born March 25, 1792, lost at sea 1815.

802. JAMES[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 2, 1746, died April 21, 1827, married (1), January 1, 1769, Mary Rice, daughter of Henry Rice, who died January 6, 1798, (2) Mrs. Crandall. He was for many years Town Clerk of Warwick and County Treasurer and Auditor. (History East Greenwich, by D. H. Greene, M. D., 1877.) Dr. James Jerauld, a cousin of the above James, married Susannah[6] Greene (Samuel[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).

Children:

2275. HENRIETTA JERAULD, born March 20, 1770, married John Arnold.
2276. ELIZABETH JERAULD, born October 2, 1771, married Wm. Havens, Jr., Apponaug, R. I,
2277. DUTEE JERAULD, born September 29, 1773, died June 1796,
2278. MARTHA JERAULD, born August 18, 1775,
2279. JAMES JERAULD, born September 21, 1778, married Eleanor Andrews.
2280. FREELOVE JERAULD, born October 6, 1780, married Stuckley [illegible] Wood.
2281. HENRY R. JERAULD, born March 24, 1783, married Mary Buck.
2282. STEPHEN JERAULD, born June 4, 1785, married Elizabeth Arnold.
2283. THOMAS JERAULD, born November 27, 1787, died September 26, 1790.
2284. MARY JERAULD, born December 1, 1790.
2285. SUSANNA JERAULD, born November 24, 1792.

803. DUTEE[6] JERAULD, JR. (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Sam.[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 7, 1748, married, 1772, Almy Niles, who died 1808. Dutee was 1st Lieutenant in Captain Dyer's Company, February, 1776: was 2d Lieutenant in Captain Tew's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, October, 1776; enlisted January 1, 1777, in Captain William Potter's Company, 2d Rhode Island Battalion, Colonel Israel Angell, was promoted to Lieutenant and Captain; served through the Revolutionary War. (State Archives, Vols. 2, 3, 4. Colonial Records, Vols. 8, 9. R. I. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 3. Smith's Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island.) He was lost on a voyage to the West Indies. His family moved to Shaftsbury and then to Bennington, Vt., about 1790.

Children:

2286. DUTEE JERAULD, died young.
2287. NILES JERAULD, born June 22, 1774, married Nancy Thayer.
2288. AUSTIN JERAULD, born December 9, 1780, died —— 1840, unmarried.
2289. MARTHA D. JERAULD, born November 27, 1783, married Christopher Westcott.
2290. TABITHA JERAULD, born July, 1785, married Sardons Denslow.

804. FREELOVE[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edwd.[4] Sam.[3] John[2] Sam.[1]), born January 22, 1750, died October 4, 1823, married, January 9, 1772, Caleb Rice, son of Major Henry, who died May 13, 1821. He was a farmer in West Greenwich.

Children:

2291. DIANA RICE, born January 13, 1774, married Randall Carder.
2292. SUSAN S. RICE, born May 6, 1776, died May 6, 1780.
2293. MARTHA RICE, born January 1, 1778, died January 5, 1862, unmarried.
2294. DUTEE RICE, born December 22, 1779.
2295. ANN RICE, born December 20, 1780, died January 14, 1836, unmarried.
2296. MAHALA RICE, born May 16, 1784, died May 15, 1858, unmarried.
2297. JOHN RICE, born March 13, 1788, died 1871, in Va.
2298. BETSY RICE, born 1790, died March 7, 1837, unmarried.
2299. THOMAS RICE, born 1793, had son James M.

Digitized by Google

805. GORTON[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edwd.[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 22, 1752, died July 5, 1822, in Princeton, Ind., married (1), December 18, 1774, Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of Captain John Stafford, who was born June 1, 1753, and died February 1, 1775; (2) February 22, 1778, Phebe Rice, daughter of Henry Rice, who was born October 14, 1757. Gorton was a physician (History of East Greenwich, by D. H. Greene, 1877), and served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War in the First Battalion of the Rhode Island Militia.
Children:

2300. HENRY JERAULD, born March 18, 1779, married Lucy Arnold.
2301. JOHN JERAULD, born July 27, 1780, married Nancy Wescott.
2302. EDWARD GORTON JERAULD, born March 11, 1782, married Sophia Baker.
2303. SYLVESTER JERAULD, born November, 15, 1783, died April 1803.
2304. ELIZABETH JERAULD, born September 21, 1786, married Weeden Underwood.
2305. CANDACE JERAULD, born April 26, 1790, married Gordon Bingham.
2306. WILLIAM JERAULD, born July 4, 1793, married Adah Bucklin.
2307. PHEBE ANN JERAULD, born October 29, 1797, married Charles Harrington.
2308. DUTY JERAULD, born October 9, 1799, married Ruth Ann Waters.
2309. SYLVESTER TIFFANY JERAULD, born January 29, 1804, married Irena Harrington.

806. HANNAH[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born December 21, 1753, died November, 1801, married, December 22, 1776, Samuel E. Pearce, Jr., son of Samuel[4] and Esther (Wiley) Pearce (John[3] Daniel[2] John[1] Pearce). He was born 1752 and died December 7, 1827. He was a farmer on Prudence Island.
Children:

2310. SARAH PEARCE, born August 2, 1778, died in Tolland Co. Conn.
2311. SAMUEL PEARCE, born 1779, died young.
2312. JOHN WILEY PEARCE, born 1781, lost at set 1823.
2313. WILLIAM PEARCE, born 1782, married Amy Maxwell. Tolland, Conn.
2314. JERAULD PEARCE, born 1784, died on coast of Africa 1837.
2315. ANN P. PEARCE, born November 2, 1786, married Solomon Townsend.
2316. DUTEE PEARCE, born April 2, 1789, married Abigail Coggershall Perry.

807. MARTHA[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 31, 1756, married, October 10, 1779, Thomas Pearce, son of Samuel Pearce, of Tolland, Conn.
Children:

2317. CALEB PEARCE.
2318. WILLIAM PEARCE.

808. SARAH[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born April 15, 1758, died September 20, 1797, married, January 29, 1775, Samuel Millard, son of Nathaniel Millard. He married (2) Susanna (Jerauld) Rice, widow of Henry Rice and daughter of Dr. Dutee eJrauld.
Children:

2319. MARTIN MILLARD, born January 29, 1776, married Rebecca Olin 1330.
2320. HANNAH MILLARD, born October 10, 1777, died August 18, 1797.
2321. ELIZABETH, MILLARD, born February 14, 1780, married Christopher Burke, of William.
2322. BENJAMIN MILLARD, born August 26, 1782.
2323. JAMES MILLARD, born January 22, 1785.
2324. SAMUEL MILLARD, born September 18, 1787.
2325. RUSSELL MILLARD, born October 10, 1791.
2326. SARAH JERAULD, MILLARD, born July 12, 1794.
2327. GULIELMUS B. MILLARD, born April 28, 1797, married Eliza A. Tillinghast.

809. ANN[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 9, 1760, married James Potter (Porter?).
Children:

2328. DYER POTTER or PORTER.

Digitized by Google

2329. DUTEE POTTER or PORTER.
2330. STEPHEN POTTER or PORTER.
2331. RUSSELL POTTER or PORTER.
2332. ASAHEL POTTER or PORTER.
2333. JERAULD POTTER or PORTER, settled in Whitehall, N. Y.
2334. SALLY POTTER or PORTER, married Brown; Whitehall, N. Y.
2335. CHARLOTTE POTTER or PORTER, married Brown; Whitehall, N. Y.

810. SUSANNA[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edwd.[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born November 22, 1762, married (1), September 22, 1782, Henry Rice, 2d, son of Major Henry Rice, who died September 28, 1797, (2) November 25, 1798, Samuel Millard, son of Nathan Millard and widower of her sister, Sarah.
Children:
2336. MARY A. RICE, born January 15, 1783, married Russell Arnold.
2337. PHEBE RICE, born November 15, 1785, married Mr. Taylor.
2338. MERCY RICE, born May 28, 1791, married Mr. Pearce.
2339. DEBORAH RICE, born April 17 1795, married Stephen Sweet.

811. CALEB[6] JERAULD (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 11, 1765, died August 11, 1832, married, January 19, 1790, Robe Arnold, daughter of Caleb Arnold. Caleb Arnold was for a term of years Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for Kent County, R. I. Many of this branch of the family have changed the spelling of their name to Gerald, but in the Providence and Rhode Island official records it is spelled Jerauld.
Children:
2340. SAMUEL JERAULD, born March 30, 1791, married Clorinda Knight.
2341. MARIA JERAULD, born March 19, 1796, married Joseph A. Burrows.
2342. DANIEL D. JERAULD, born February 25, 1798, married Harriet Casey
2343. JULIAN JERAULD, born April 14, 1800.

813. JOHN[6] STAFFORD (Sarah[5] Edwd.[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), married, February 11, 1773, Mary Arnold, daughter of Caleb Arnold.
Child:
2344. ROBY STAFFORD, born July 7, 1800, married Merritt Andrew.

816. SARAH[6] STAFFORD (Sarah[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, September 6, 1778, Joseph Arnold, son of Caleb Arnold.
Children:
2345. AUGUSTUS ARNOLD, born December 21, 1779.
2346. SAMUEL ARNOLD, born August 30, 1782.

818. DELIVERANCE[6] GREENE. (Hannah[5] Ed.[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 22, 1751, died 1821, married, March 26, 1772, at Cranston, R. I., Nathaniel Carpenter, son of Benjamin and Prudence Carpenter.
Children:
2347. DANIEL CARPENTER, born 1773, died 1775.
2348. JAMES CARPENTER, born 1775, married Zerviah Carver.
2349. JOB CARPENTER, born 1778, married Mary[1] Westcott.
2350. GEORGE CARPENTER, born 1770, died 1822.
2351. ABBY CARPENTER, born 1782, married Sylvester Westcott.
2352. DELIVERANCE CARPENTER, born 1785, died 1809, married Sylvester Westcott.
2353. NATHANIEL CARPENTER, born 1785, died 1810.
2354. SARAH CARPENTER, born 1787, married Thomas Briggs.
2355. EARL CARPENTER, born 1794, married Sarah A. Harris.

819. SARAH[6] GREENE (Hannah[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 26, 1752, married Benjamin Arnold, son of Benjamin[6] and Barbary (Rice) Arnold (Susanna[4] Benjamin[3] Thomas[2] John[1] Greene). Benjamin[6] Arnold (Philip[4] Stephen[3] Stephen[2] William[1] Ar-

Digitized by Google

nold), born 1749, died 1831, about the age of 82. Philip and Thomas Arnold, brothers of Benjamin, married daughters of Jonathan[5] Gorton (Samuel[4] and Mary (Rice), Samuel[3] and Elizabeth (Collins). Duty Arnold,—another brother, married Naomi Rice, who was born 1764 and died 1834.

Children:

2356. LOWERY ARNOLD, born 1774
2357. ELISHA ARNOLD, born 1775.
2358. THOMAS ARNOLD, born 1776.
2359. OWEN ARNOLD, born 1776.
2360. MARY ARNOLD, born 1777.
2361. WELCOME ARNOLD, born 1778.
2362. CHRISTOPHER ARNOLD, born 1784.
2363. BENJAMIN ARNOLD, born 1789.
2364. SARAH ARNOLD, born 1794.

826. MARY[6] GREENE (Hannah[5] Edward[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born April 2, 1770, married William Hall, and lived in Pennsylvania.

Child:

2365. GORTON HALL.

835. JOSEPH[6] ARNOLD (Diana[5] Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 23, 1762, died July 4, 1835, married, February 22, 1784, Ruth Godfrey, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Brown) Godfrey, of East Greenwich. Ruth was born June 17 1763, and died March 6, 1844.

Children:

2366. GODFREY ARNOLD, born November 7, 1785, married Sally Essex.
2367. GORTON W. ARNOLD, born October 20, 1790, married Nancy Brown.
2368. ALFRED J. ARNOLD, married Betsy D. Nickols.

837. MARY[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1760, married, March 26, 1778, William Potter, son of Caleb Potter, of Cranston, R. I.

Children:

2369. JOHN POTTER, born May 3, 1779.
2370. GORTON POTTER, born 1780.

840. SAMUEL[6] GORTON (Jonathan[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 23, 1763, died May 5, 1793, married Annie Waterman, daughter of James[5] and Amey (Westcott) (Zuriel[4] Richard[3] Nathaniel[2] Colonel Richard[1] Waterman).

Children:

2371. JAMES W. GORTON, born May 25, 1786, married Hannah Holden.
2372. LYDIA W. GORTON, born March 29, 1791, married Philip N. Tillinghast.

841. ROBY[6] GORTON (Jonathan[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 30, 1766, died November 15, 1796, married, February 3, 1780, by Elder John Gorton, Philip Arnold, son of Benjamin and Barbary (Rice) Arnold.

Children:

2373. GORTON ARNOLD, born January 20, 1781, married Waitie L.——.
2374. STEPHEN ARNOLD, born October 29, 1784, died March 24, 1802.
2375. SAMUEL GORTON ARNOLD, born May 8, 1795.

844. SARAH ANN[6] GORTON (Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 16, 1776, died February 8, 1858, married, May 1, 1796, Thomas Arnold, born 1759, died October 8, 1820, son of Benjamin and Barbary (Rice) Arnold. Sarah married (2) Thomas Holden, of Warwick. Her gravestone reads: "Sarah Holden, widow of Thomas, formerly wife of Thomas Arnold, died February 18, 1858, in her 82d year."

Digitized by Google

Children:

2376. THOMAS GORTON ARNOLD, born July 8, 1797, died February 1803.
2377. MARY GORTON ARNOLD, born September 21, 1799, married Benj.[7] R. Greene.
2378. JOHN RICE ARNOLD, died age twenty.
2379. BETSY GORTON ARNOLD, born September 24, 1803, married Christopher A. Whitman.
2380. LYDIA WATERMAN ARNOLD, married Dr. Charles H Morse.

845. ALMA[6] (Amey?) BOWEN (Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 16, 1762, married Matthew Clark, of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

2381. JOHN B. CLARK, married Abby H. Thurston son John Norwich, Conn.
2382. DAUGHTER CLARK, who died unmarried.
2383. BETSEY CLARK, married Asa Witter; children in Norwich.

847. ROBY[6] BOWEN (Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born November 29, 1766, died September 20, 1861, married, September 30, 1795, Rev. John Hill, of Seekonk, Mass.

Child:

2384. MARIA HILL, married Arthur Aldrich.

848. JOHN[6] BOWEN (Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born January 3, 1769, died February 24, 1837, married (1), March 15, 1792, Sally Clark, of Plainfield, Conn., who was born 1764 and died June 24, 1797, (2) March 28, 1799, Sally Greene, daughter of Captain James Greene, who died January 14, 1832. John Bowen was a Colonel in the Militia.

Children:

2385. HENRY BOWEN, born February 20, 1793, married Sophia Charlotte Rice.
2386. SAMUEL GORTON BOWEN, born June 8, 1794, married Mary Gardner.
2387. JOHN C. BOWEN, born May 18, 1796, married Nancy Miner.
2388. NATHANIEL BOWEN, born June 14, 1797, died August 27, 1816.
2389. JAMES BOWEN, born March 32, 1800, married Susan Waterman.
2390. ELISHA FISH BOWEN, born February 3, 1802, died unmarried.
2391. SALLY CLARK BOWEN, born September 25, 1803,, died November 1832.
2392. SABRA P. BOWEN, born July 13, 1806, married George Saunders.
2393. SUSAN P. BOWEN, born March 3, 1808, married Edward Robinson.
2394. ISRAEL M. BOWEN, born January 27, 1812, married Ruth M. Waterman

849. NATHAN[6] BOWEN (Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 2, 1771, died January 31, 1855, married (1), June 10, 1798, Betsey[6] Gardner, daughter of Captain Oliver and Mercy[6] (Gorton) Gardner (William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). She was born March 7, 1781, and died February 26, 1817. Nathan married (2), May 14, 1818, Annie Dorrance, born March 27, 1781, died April 29, 1867, daughter of Samuel Dorrance.

Children:

2395. WILLIAM G. BOWEN, born August 14, 1799, married Susan C, Packard.
2396. SARAH A. BOWEN, born October 5, 1801, married James A. Fenner.
2397. POLLY C BOWEN, born September 20, 1803, died August 23, 1805.
2398. ISAAC G. BOWEN, born February 19, 1805, married Almira Gibbs.
2399. POLLY CLARK BOWEN, born August 22, 1870, married Mason W. Hale.
2400. TULLY D. BOWEN, born January 7, 1808, married Louisa Holmes.
2401. EDWIN E. BOWEN, born May 2, 1809, married Sarah Williams.
2402. MERCY R. BOWEN, born April 14, 1813, married Mason W. Hale.
2403. RUBY H. BOWEN, married John S. Brown.
2404. SAMUEL D. BOWEN, born April 12, 1819, married Carolina Dawley.
2405. NATHAN M. BOWEN, born September 5, 1823, died August 31, 1845.
2406. ANN E. BOWEN, born June 30, 1827, married Albert Barton.

851. ASAPH[6] BOWEN (Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 22, 1765, died October 8, 1853, married, January 22, 1787,

Digitized by Google

Roby Brown, born February 5, 1797, near Bowen's Hill, Coventry, R. I., died August 8, 1894, at Harris, R. I.
Children:

2407. ELEANOR BOWEN, born October 19, 1789, married Thomas Arnold.
2408. THOMAS B. BOWEN, born May 8, 1791, married Phebe Potter.
2409. LYDIA BOWEN, born February 5, 1797, died ——, unmarried
2410. AMEY G. BOWEN, born February 5, 1797, married William Waterman.
2411. DANIEL GORTON BOWEN, born January 12, 1800.
2412. LEVI BOWEN, born May 14, 1812.
2413 RUBY BROWN BOWEN, born July 3, 1807, married Morris Hopkins.

852. MARY[6] BOWEN (Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 26, 1767, died January 13, 1844, married Rev. Daniel Ostrander. A cane, presented to the Rev. Daniel by Bishop Asbury, is in the possession of Mrs. Daniel Ostrander.
Children:

2414. ALMIRA OSTRANDER, born 1800, died aged seventy years.
2415. BOWEN OSTRANDER, born 1802, a clergyman, died 1887.
2416. MARY H. OSTRANDER, born 1803, married Rev. Ira Ferris.

854. STEPHEN[6] BOWEN (Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born March 30, 1771, died August 17, 1837, married, December 22, 1799, Rebecca Hill, daughter of Caleb and Mary[5] (Stafford) Hill (Elizabeth[4] John[3] Resolved[2] Richard[1] Waterman). Rebecca was born November 19, 1772, and died September 27, 1841. Stephen, with his family, moved from Rhode Island to Connecticut in 1822.
Children:

2417. BENJAMIN E. BOWEN, born January 15, 1801, married Julia Haskin.
2418. JABEZ BOWEN, born January 7, 1803, married Mary A. Mosley.
2419. CALEB HILL BOWEN, born October 10, 1804, died February 21, 1826.
2420. ANNA BOWEN, born July 27, 1806, married Stephen F. Burnham.
2421. OLIVER BOWEN, born October 7, 1808, married Betsy B. Horton.
2422. HARRIES BOWEN, born June 21, 1810, died June 24, 1838,
2423. STEPHEN ALLEN BOWEN, born February 12, 1812, died February 14, 1837.
2424. GEORGE A. BOWEN, born September 25, 1817, married Frances E. Brent.

855. MAHALA[6] BOWEN (Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 16, 1773, married, May 19, 1796, Allen Brown, son of Nathaniel and Rhoda Brown, of Foster, R. I. She died February 14, 1851; he died January 8, 1860; both in New York City.
Children:

2425. RICHARD B. BROWN, born April 13, 1797, married Charlotte A. Bissell.
2426. OLIVER HALL BROWN, born March 4, 1804, died April 11, 1826.

857. RICHARD[6] BOWEN (Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born February 17, 1777, died May, 1859, married (1), December 17, 1797, Mehitable Sheppardson, who died January 29, 1818; (2) November 25, 1818, Eliza Seymour, daughter of Horace and Hope (Jones) Seymour. This Horace was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Richard Bowen went away to sea when he was about 14 years old, and by the time he was 19 he commanded a ship. He was in the China trade and also sailed to European ports. At one time during the Napoleonic wars the crown jewels of Portugal were placed in his charge to be taken to a place of safety, for the successful performance of which he was invited to dinner by the King. He commanded a privateer during the War of 1812, but one voyage satisfied him, as he termed it legalized robbery. He left the sea soon after and went to Pittsburg about 1814, where he entered the commission business with his brother, George, but was unsuccessful. Then he leased a rolling mill and was the first man to make good iron and nails in Pittsburg, and was also the first iron master to pay his employees wholly in cash instead of

Digitized by Google

giving them the greater portion of their wages in store orders. In this he was very successful and became a prominent man. When General Jackson was President of the United States and had occasion to pass through Pittsburg, he sent a messenger to ask Richard Bowen to call. Now, Richard did not admire General Jackson—being opposed to the theory that, "To the victors belong the spoils"—so he replied that if the General wished to see him he could be found at the mill, and the General called. Afterwards Richard sold the mill, moved to Cincinnati, where he was in business until 1833, and at the death of his wife returned to Pittsburg, where he remained until his death in May, 1859. Children:

2427. WILLIAM H. BOWEN, born September 27, 1798, died March 1818.
2428. ELIZA BOWEN, born February 27, 1801, died in childhood.
2429. RICHARD R. BOWEN, born May 1, 1803, killed Seminole War.
2430. MARY ELIZA BOWEN, born November 8, 1804, died in childhood.
2431. GEORGE O. BOWEN, born April 25, 1807, married Harriet E. Bashaw.
2432. AARON S. BOWEN, born July 29, 1809, married Marietta A. Barrett.
2433. THEODORA BOWEN, born April 29, 1811, died February 7, 1814.
2434. WESTON BOWEN, born September 19, 1819, unmarried.
2435. BLANCHE BOWEN, born January 19, 1821, married John Little.
2436. SEYMOUR BOWEN, born June 28, 1822, died April 1, 1887.
2437. CHARLES YAZZAM BOWEN, born June 17, 1824, died November 8, 1830.
2438. CAROLINE W. BOWEN, born January 29, 1826, died November 1830.
2439. EUGENIA BOWEN, born January 29, 1826, a Sister of Mercy.
2440. SIDNEY BOWEN, born March 24, 1830, died April 1889.
2441. FREDERICK F. BOWEN, born August 1, 1833, Matilda Dougherty, Allegheny. Pa.

859. ELIZABETH[6] BOWEN (Elnathan[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born at Coventry, R. I., May 26, 1781, married, January 17, 1802, William[6] Reynolds, of North Kingstown, born April 20, 1779 (Jabez[5] Jabez[4] Francis[3] James[1]). Elizabeth was a bright light in the Quaker meetings at East Greenwich. She died January 14, 1832. William married (2), March 25, 1837, Phebe Clapp, of Pomfret, Conn. He was one of the earliest cotton manufacturers in Rhode Island. He died May 26, 1860.

Children:

2442. JABEZ REYNOLDS, born January 31, 1803, married Mercy P. Oatly.
2443. JAMES REYNOLDS, born November 27, 1804, married Sarah K. Anthony.
2444. LYDIA B. REYNOLS, born October 9, 1807, married James P. Pickham.
2445. WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, born September 9, 1812, married Mary A. Gardner.
2446. BOWEN REYNOLDS, born November 11, 1814, married Isabella D. Watson.
2447. THOMAS A. REYNOLDS, born November 1, 1817, married Susan Clarke, East Greenwich.
2448. RICHARD REYNOLDS, born June 25, 1820, married Catharine Allen.
2449. OBADIAH BROWN REYNOLDS, born February 13, 1823, married Cynthia White.

862. GEORGE[6] BOWEN (Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 17, 1787, died 1848, married, 1812, Harriet Seymour, daughter of Colonel Horace and Hope (Jones) Seymour, a sister of his brother Richard's wife. They lived in Middlebury, Vt., and Albion Place, New York City.

Children:

2450. MARGARET BOWEN, born — 1814, died young.
2451. GEORGE BOWEN, born — 1816, died February 5, 1888. A graduate of Yale College and Union Theological Seminary. In 1847 Missionary to India. In 1856 editor of "Bombay Guardian," and until his death. Among his many writing: "Daily Meditations," "The Amens of Church" and "Love Revealed" are in constant demand. He was one of the most remarkable missionaries of the country. (Bombay Pioneer. A consecrated Life, Am. Tract Soc.)
2452. HARRIET BOWEN, died March 1896, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2453. FRANK BOWEN, travler and sea captain died 1895.
2454. KATE BOWEN, died — 1894, in New York City.

868. MERCY[6] GORTON (William, Jr.[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born August 7, 1762, married, March 23, 1783, Nathaniel Stone, born at Warwick, died at Foster, R. I. Nathaniel was Colonel of the Rhode Island Militia, and for a number of years represented his town in the General Assembly; was President of the Mount Vernon Bank of his town. (See Stone Genealogy, by Richard C. Stone, Providence, 1866, for lives of Nathaniel and Mercy and their children.) Mercy was nearly eighty when she died, beloved and respected by all who knew her.
Children:
2455. MERCY STONE, born 1783, married George Phillips.
2456. WILLIAM STONE, born 1785, died in infancy.
2457. SAMUEL STONE, born 1787, married Lydia Angell.
2458. NATHANIEL STONE, born 1789, married Lucy Round.
2459. SARAH STONE, born 1791, married Nathaniel Phillips.
2460. WILLIAM STONE, 1793, married Elcy Hopkins.
2461. LYDIA STONE, born 1795, married Samuel H. Hopkins.
2462. CHARLES STONE, born 1797, died when young.
2463. POLLY STONE, born 1799, married Alphens Bowen.
2464. CHARLES STONE, born 1800, married Jernsha Hill.
2465. DANIEL STONE, born 1803, married Eleanor Eddy.
2466. ELIZA STONE, born 1808, married Barton Randall.

869. ROBY[6] GORTON (William, Jr.,[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born August 27, 1764, married, September 12, 1784, Ebenezer Arnold, son of Simon Arnold. They had six children; we learn names of only the following:
Children:
2467. JOANNA ARNOLD, born 1806, married Ethan[6] Giles (Giles Family by Burleish).
2468. WILLIAM GORTON ARNOLD.
2469. EBENEZER ARNOLD.
2470. EARL ARNOLD, born April 1801.

870. LUCY[6] GORTON (William, Jr.,[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born August 30, 1766, died March 27, 1851, married, December 1, 1791, Stephen Hudson, born March 6, 1767, died October 17, 1837, at Pontiac, R. I. He ran a flour mill.
Children:
2471. MERCY HUDSON, born May 25, 1793, married Wm Ryan.
2472. EDWARD HUDSON, born October 4, 1795, married Betsy A. Briggs.
2473. PHEBE HUDSON, born June 29, 1797, married Samuel Knowles; ch. Sara & Sml. g-ch. Wm. & Ed. Knowles.
2474. STEPHEN HUDSON, born July, 1 1799, married Frances Pierce.
2475. GORTON HUDSON, born April 13, 1803, married Nancy McCarty.
2476. WILLIAM R. HUDSON, born February 6, 1808, married Sarah McCarty, Col. of Artillery, Boston. Children: Wm., Elsadie, Sarah, Nantic, Mass.

871. NATHAN[6] GORTON (William, Jr.,[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born August 17, 1768, married, December 14, 1807, Annie Warner, daughter of Captain Thomas[6] and Phebe[6] (Greene) Warner. Phebe[6] was of William[4] Peter[3] John[2] John[1] Greene. Thomas[6] was of John[4] John[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1] Gorton. Nathan was called junior to distinguish him from his uncle, Nathan. He was a ship carpenter. He died December 14, 1807.
Children:
2477. MARY WARNER GORTON, born October 28, 1794, died September 25, 1822.
2478. ELIZA GORTON, born November 6, 1796, married Capt. John C. Evans.
2479. THOMAS W. GORTON, born October 28, 1799, married Almira Manchester.

872. HANNAH[6] GORTON (William, Jr.,[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[1]), born September 16, 1770, died November 25, 1863, married, 1791, Captain Jonathan Hill, of Foster, R. I., who died May 5, 1853, aged 79 years, 9 months and 6 days. Jonathan was commissioned Captain and Major.

Children:

2480. RHOBA HILL, born August 10, 1792, married George Walker.
2481. RHODES HILL, born February 10, 1794, married Amey ——.
2482. GORTON HILL, born March 5, 1796, died January 4, 1877,
2483. SUSANNAH HILL, born January 5, 1798, married Jer. Bennett. ch. Providence.
2484. SHERDON HILL, born March 28, 1800, married Mercy W. Randall.
2485. TALLMAN HILL, born May 8, 1802, married Nancy P. King.
2486. ALLEN HILL, born July 26, 1804, married Clarissa Williams.
2487. REBECCA RHODES HILL, born December 15, 1806, married Daniel Thurber.
2488. HANNAH HILL, born January 25, 1810, married Charles Phillips.
2489. JOHNATHAN HILL, born February 27, 1812, married Orry Tyler.
2490. TABATHA HILL, born July 2, 1816, married Sampson Battey.

873. JOHN[6] GORTON (William, Jr.,[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born Septmeber 18, 1772, died January 18, 1830, married, November 23, 1797, Hannah Stone, born July 11, 1776, died February 19, 1821.

Children:

2491. LOWERY TALLMAN GORTON, born January 30, 1799, married Elizabeth Coffin.
2492. JULIA A. GORTON, born July 27, 1802, married Jeremiah Webb.
2493. WILLIAM GORTON, born May 18, 1804, married Mary Briggs.
2494. LOUISA GORTON, born February 9, 1806, married William Gardner.
2495. LUCELIA GORTON, born July 4, 1808, married Edwin Hart.
2496. JOHN M. GORTON, born Feb. 23, 1811, married Hannah C. Gardner.
2497. ADALINE C. GORTON, born May 25, 1813, married William A. Hathaway.
2498. EDWARD W. GORTON, born January 21, 1817. married Emily J. Johnson.

876. JOSEPH[6] GORTON (Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 29, 1760, married (1), September 15, 1781, Cynthia Havens, born October 5, 1760, died about 1779, daughter of William and Deliverance (Stafford) Havens, sister of Rebecca, the wife of Charles Brayton; (2) Rosannah (Remington) Wood, born January 13, 1769, died February 3, 1858, widow of Captain Olney Wood, daughter of Ruel and Roby (Rice) Remington. Joseph served in the War of the Revolution as a private in Lieutenant James Arnold's Company. Colonel Holden's Regiment at East Greenwich, R. I., 1778, in Army of Observation. He lived at Warwick, and died December 7, 1814.

Children:

2499. ZACHARY GORTON, born November 18, 1782, died May 9, 1783.
2500. NATHAN GORTON, born August 9, 1784.
2501. WILLIAM GORTON, born March 16, 1786, died January 8, 1789.
2502. MERCY M. GORTON, born January 22, 1788, married Capt. Wm. Wood.
2503. JOHN H. GORTON, born March 15, 1789, wounded. war 1812, married, died in Delaware.
2504. CALEB GORTON, born March 15, 1789, died at an early age.
2505. JOSEPH GORTON, born September 11, 1790,married Sarah Andrews.
2506. SARAH GORTON, born November 17, 1791.
2507. JULIA GORTON, born December 7, 1792, married James Budlong.
2508. OLIVER GORTON, born April 23, 1794, married Charlotte Jencks.
2509. GARDNER GORTON, born April 23, 1794, married Zuriel Coville.
2510. CALEB GORTON, born February 17, 1796, married Sarah Hall.
2511. SARAH A. GORTON, born July 5, 1797, married Alney Wood.
2512. NATHAN GORTON, born November 15, 1805, married Rhoda Jackson.
2513. CYNTHIA H. GORTON, born July 28, 1807, married Robinson Place.

883. STUCKLEY[6] WOOD (Elizabeth[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 17, 1776, died October 27, 1857, married, January 13, 1803, Freelove Jerauld, of James[6] and Mary (Rice) Jerauld (Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). He was a shoemaker, and a member of the Baptist Church in Warwick.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

Children:

2514. BURRELL WOOD, born March 16, 1803, died November 3, 1822.
2515. GEORGE W. WOOD, born July 27, 1804, died August 9, 1804.
2516. MARY GORTON WOOD, born March 21, 1806,, died October 28, 1827.
2517. ELIZA WOOD, born April 20, 1808, died November 9, 1850.
2518. ALANSON WOOD, born September 15, 1810, married Elizabeth W. Bailey.
2519. ANN WOOD, born December 26, 1812, died September 19, 1831.
2520. WILLIAM H. WOOD, born September 18, 1815, married Angeline Warner.
2521. PHARES WOOD, born November 11, 1817, married Phebe A. Cole.
2522. CAROLINE WOOD, born December 2, 1820, died September 15, 1821.
2523. JOHN G. WOOD, born March 6, 1822, married Caroline Tourgee.

886. SARAH[6] GARDNER (Mercy[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born September 5, 1767, married, October 10, 1791, Benjamin Gardner, son of Caleb, of Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

2524. MARY GARDNER, born May 3, 1792.
2525. ARDELIZA GARDNER, born June 1, 1798, married Benj. D. Lovatt. Grafton Mass.

887. HANNAH[6] GARDNER (Mercy[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1769, married (1), October 30, 1790, Benjamin[6] Gorton, born April 8, 1764, died October 30, 1790, son of Elder John[4] and Rhoda (Bowen) Gorton; married (2), June 9, 1793, Captain William[6] Waterman, born May 5, 1763, died November 8, 1848, of John[5] and Sarah (Potter) Waterman, Benoni and Sarah[4] (Wickes) Waterman, John and Sarah[3] (Gorton) Wickes, Benjamin[2] and Sarah (Carder) Gorton, Samuel[1] Gorton. Captain Waterman had four children by his former wife, Susanna[6] Low (Stephen[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), For his full records of ten children, see his line from Samuel Gorton. He lived at Coventry, R. I.

Children:

2526. MERCY GORTON. born February 6, 1791, married Coln. Augustus Green.
2527. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born June 1, 1794, married Amey Gorton Bowen.
2528. SUSAN WATERMAN, born May 23, 1796, died in Coventry.
2529. OLIVER G. WATERMAN, born July 9, 1797, married Harriet Weeks.
2530. ALMIRA WATERMAN, born April 23, 1800, married William Weeden.
2531. MARY WATERMAN, born August 11, 1804.
2532. HORATIS NELSON WATERMAN, born February 23, 1806, died 1881.

888. MERCY[6] GARDNER (Mercy[5] William[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 27, 1771, married, October 2, 1791, Wanton Rice, son of Henry Rice.

Children:

2533. OLIVER GARDNER RICE, born October 9, 1792.
2534. WILLIAM WARREN RICE, born October 27, 1795.
2535. MERCY ANN RICE, born November 15, 1798.
2536. BENJAMIN GORTON RICE, born January 2, 1800.

900. MERIBAH[6] TILLMAN (Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born August 3, 1762, married, December 20, 1778, John Wilcox. John and Meribah moved to Woolwich, Me., and then to Monmouth, Me. Their first two children were born in Rhode Island; the others in Monmouth, Me.

Children:

2537. EPHRAIM WILCOX, born in R. I., married Miss Curtis. He was a ship Captain.
2538. SARAH WILCOX, born in Rhode Island.
2539. CLARK WILCOX, born and lived in Monmouth, Me., had children.
2540. ELIZA WILCOX, married Bella Pierce of Monmouth, Me.
2541. ELEANOR WILCOX, married Mr. Blake, died soon after.
2542. ANSTRUS WILCOX, married a Blossum of Monmouth, Me.
2543. DELIVERANCE WILCOX, married Miss Pierce.
2544. WASHINGTON WILCOX, married Harriet Folsom.

Digitized by Google

901. PELEG[6] TALLMAN (Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born July 24, 1764, married, June 14, 1790, Eleanor Clarke, born 1774 at Boston, Mass., died 1857 at Bath, Me., daughter of John and Maria Theresa (Larck) Clarke. Pelig Tallman during the Revolutionary War served on the firigate "Trumball," Captain James Nicholson, in an action with the British letter of Marque "Watt," Captain Courtland; was wounded by a ball, necessitating the amputation of his left arm. He was then sixteen years old and had command of one of the after guns of the "Trumball." He was taken prisoner, sent to Fortune Prison, England, and kept in confinement until peace was declared. Then he, without money, was turned adrift in France. He secured passage on a ship to Philadelphia, and thence made his way to Boston. He was granted a pension by the U. S Government. In 1799 he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the United States Navy and ordered to report on board the firigate "Constitution," but for business reasons returned the commission. He lived at different times in Bath, Woolwich and Vasslboro, Me., where he was engaged in ship building, etc., and amassed an ample fortune. He served in the Massachusetts and Maine Legislatures, and in 1812-13 was Member of Congress from the Lincoln District. He was also President of the Bank at Bath, at which place he died March 8, 1841.

Children:

2545. JAMES CLARK TALLMAN, born June 12, 1791, died June 13, 1804.
2546. SCOTT J. TALLMAN, born April 13, 1795, married Salome Waterman.
2547. HENRY TALLMAN, born February 19, 1797, died September 14, 1801.
2548. MARIA T. TALLMAN, born March 24, 1799, married Thomas Tileston.
2549. BENJAMIN F. TALLMAN, born April 30, 1800, married Alice McKown.
2550. ELIZA S. TALLMAN, born January 26, 1802, married Horatis Smith.
2551. CAROLINE ANN TALLMAN, born January 25, 1802, died October 19, 1810.
2552. JAMES C. TALLMAN, born July 28, 1804, married Jane R. Green.
2553. HENRY TALLMAN, born August 2, 1806, married Sarah Fitz.
2554. CAROLINE A. TALLMAN, born September 9, 1809, married George H. Gardener.

902. HOLDEN[6] TALLMAN (Pelig[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born September 3, 1766, married, October 28, 1787, Drusilla Taber, born 1767, died 1852, at Perkins, Me., daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Dennis) Taber, of Tiverton, R. I. He was a ship captain; lived a while at Tiverton, then went to Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he lived several years, then removed to Swan Island, Kenebec river, Me. (Maine was set off from Massachusetts in 1820. Swan Island was until June 24, 1847, a part of the town of Dresden, but was at that time set off and incorporated as the town of Perkins). He was drowned in the Kenebec river at this place March 19, 1830.

Children:

2555. JONATHAN S. TALLMAN, born June 30, 1789, married Zeriuah Oliver.
2556. SARAH TALLMAN, born July 17, 1790, died October 28, 1840.
2557. ALICE TALLMAN, born April 9, 1794, died young.
2558. LUCY D. TALLMAN, born August 27, 1798, died November 5, 1870.
2559. REDFORD D. TALLMAN, born October 17, 1800, married Jane Bowers.
2560. JACOB T. TALLMAN, born May 2, 1802, died 1829 at sea.
2561. MERIBAH W. TALLMAN, born August 30, 1804, married Isaac Otis.
2562. HOLDEN TALLMAN, born December 25, 1808, married Cynthia J. Trask.

905. ELEAZOR[6] TALLMAN (Thomas[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 12, 1747, at Providence, R. I., married, 1805, Susan Fuller, born 1784 at Colchester, Conn., died 1853 at Middle Haddan, daughter of Moses and Susanna Fuller, of Marlborough, Conn. Eleazor was a ship builder at Middle Haddan, where he died March 17, 1852.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2563. WALTER TALLMAN, born July 11, 1807, died September 30, 1866.
2564. THOMAS TALLMAN, born June 12, 1815, married Frances M. Hazelton.

907. EDWARD[6] TALLMAN (Benjamin[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1775, died April 22, 1850, married, October 11, 1795, Ruth Thurber, born 1778, died April 23, 1845.

Children:

2565. WILLIAM TALLMAN, born May 13, 1797, married Hannah B. Randall.
2566. EDWARD TALLMAN, JR., born — 1803, died October 15, 1842.

908. MOSES[6] TALLMAN (Benjamin[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). He married Jemima ——, and died prior to 1836; buried at Swan Point cemetery.

Children:

2567. FRANCIS TALLMAN, born March 14, 1809, married Martha N. Renches.
2568. SAMUEL TALLMAN.
2569. SARAH TALLMAN.
2570. KENDALL TALLMAN.
2571. ADALINE TALLMAN.
2572. THOMAS TALLMAN, (Captain).

909. BENJAMIN[6] TALLMAN, JR., (Benjamin[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). He married, October 26, 1797, Betsey Smith, He was a carver of figure heads for vessels.

Child:

2573. HENRY CHURCH TALLMAN, and other children.

910. GORTON[6] TALLMAN (Benjamin[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, November 30, 1806, Cynthia Morse.

Children:

2574. BENJAMIN GORTON TALLMAN.
2575. CHARLES TALLMAN.
2576. AGUSTA TALLMAN.
2577. HORACE TALLMAN.

928. SUSANNA[6] GREENE (Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1751, died June 23, 1792, married Dr. James Jerauld, who died March 29, 1802, son of James Jerauld and grandson of Dr. James and Martha (Dupree) Jerauld. He was a nephew of Dr. Dutee Jerauld, who married Freelove[5] Gorton, and studied medicine with his grandfather at Medford, Mass.; lived also at Providence, R. I.

Children:

2578. PATIENCE JERAULD, born July 28, 1777, died July 7, 1864.
2579. HORACE JERAULD, went to Chili, South America.
2580. MARTHA JERAULD, born 1784, died July 17, 1804.

929. PATIENCE[6] GREENE (Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 13, 1754, died November 2, 1809, married, February 11, 1773, Welcome Arnold, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Arnold. Welcome and Patience lived in Providence at the corner of Main and Planet streets, in the house formerly owned by James Sabin, made historic by being the house in which the plot was laid for the destruction of the "Gaspee." It was purchased and occcupied by him until his death in 1798 of yellow fever, then raging in Newport and Providence. (Memors by Tiverton Burgess, 1850.) Abigail[4] Smith was of Benjamin[3] John[2] John[1] Smith, the last named one of the Presidents of the Providence Plantations.

Children:

2581. MARY A. ARNOLD, born April 19, 1774, married Hon. Tristam Burges.
2582. ELIZA ARNOLD.

Digitized by Google

2583. SAMUEL G. ARNOLD, born April 24, 1776, died September 5, 1778.
2584. SAMUEL ARNOLD, born January 20, 1778, married Frances Rogers.
2585. WELCOME ARNOLD, born 1780, died 1785.
2586. THOMAS ARNOLD, born 1782, died 1783.
2587. HARRIET ARNOLD, born 1784, died 1792.
2588. CORNELIA ARNOLD, born 1785, died 1801.
2589. WELCOME ARNOLD.
2590. GEORGE ARNOLD, born 1790, died 1790.
2591. ELIZA H. ARNOL, born October 5, 1796, married Hon. Zachariah Allen.
2592. RICHARD J. ARNOLD, born October 5, 1796, married Louisa C Gindrat.

939. THOMAS[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1770, married, 1790, Lucretia Beckwith, daughter of Captain Elisha. They lived at Black Point, where their children were born. He died December 31, 1807, and Lucretia married (2) at Waterford, December 26, 1810, Joseph D. Wales. (Connecticut *Gazette.*)
Children:
2593. JOHN GORTON, born March 27, 1793, married Mary Boormeister.
2594. EZRA GORTON, born October 22, 1799, married Anne Kinne.
2595. THOMAS GORTON, born 1802, married Clarissa West.
2596. ELISHA B. GORTON, born August 10, 1803, married Sarah T. Isham.
2597. LUCRETIA GORTON, who married Joseph Babcock.

941. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 29, 1775, married, March 3, 1802, Mary Hempstead, daughter of John and Mary (Bill) Hempstead, died 1836. He settled in North Norwich, N. Y., in about 1800, where he died April 30, 1855. He owned and operated a farm and a sawmill.
Children:
2598. MARIA P. GORTON, born July 29, 1803, married Aaron G. Atkyns.
2599. SARAH GORTON, born July 12, 1805, died February 7, 1883.
2600. BENJAMIN H. GORTON, born March 9, 1808, married Marian F. Kenney.
2601. MARY F. GORTON, born April 29, 1820, married Thomas M. Seward.

942. ROBERT[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born December 19, 1776, married, March 29, 1806, Esther Ann Gardner, born 1781, daughter of Benojah and —— (Tuttle) Gardner, died March 3, 1831. Robert in 1806 rented a farm in the section that is now Waterford. In about 1808 he moved to Black Point; some years after went to Fisher's Island, where he remained nine years, then returned to Black Point to a farm he had purchased in 1817, situated next below and adjoining the one he rented when there before. This lower farm was never owned but by the Indians, Christopher Manwarring and Gortons until the year 1874. He died November 5, 1855.
Children:
2602. WILLIAM G. GORTON, born February 18, 1809, married Elizabeth Warren.
2603. LOXY A. GORTON, born November 12, 1811, married Simon R Payne.
2604. LAURA M. GORTON, born June 17, 1814, married Alanson Hedden.
2605. JOHN GORTON, born March 31, 1818, died June 24, 1818.

943. RICHARD[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1779, died April 3, 1867, at North Norwich, N. Y., married, October 23, 1806, Tempe Hempstead, born 1779, died 1866, daughter of John and Mary (Bill) Hempstead. He was a farmer and kept a store house at Chenango Canal. John Hempstead was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army at New London, Conn.
Child:
2606. MARY A. GORTON, born January 10, 1820, married Andrew Pellett.

944. WILLIAM[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 22, 1782, died January 16, 1865, married, March 30, 1831, Abiah Douglass, born 1803, died 1866, daughter of Robert[6] Doug-

Digitized by Google

lass (Thomas[6] Robert[5] Thomas[4] Robert[3] William[2] Douglass) and wife, Abigail[6] Douglass (George[6] William[5] Richard[4] William[3] William[2] Douglass). (Douglass Genealogy, pp. 90, 267.) William Gorton received by bequest from his father the home farm at Waterford, and was appointed executor in the will. He was Chairman of the District Committee of Public School. (Connecticut *Gazette*.)

Children:

2607. WILLIAM GORTON, born February 22, 1832, married Abilena C. Lathrop.
2608. ALBERT DOUGLASS GORTON, born July 7, 1833, living at Waterpord.
2609. FANNIE GORTON, born April 30, 1835, died Deecember 12, 1899.
2610. HENRY HAVEN GORTON, born February 3, 1840, res. Waterford. Graduate of Yale. Principal of schools, member Board of Education.
2611. ELIZABETH H. GORTON, born April 12, 1842, died July 27, 1848.

951. LYDIA[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 5, 1765, in New London, Conn., married Savery Wing. Moved from New Hampshire to New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., and thence in about 1807 to Michigan.

Children:

2612. JOB WING, born March 18, 1893, married Lydia Eddy.
2613. DINAH WING, born 1795, married Orin Tracy.
2614. ISSAC WING, born January 29, 1797, married Theresa Davis.
2615. HANNAH WING, born 1798, married Louis — lived near Augusta, Mich.
2616. STEPHEN WING, born 1799, married Sopha Gallup.
2617. MARY WING, born November 3, 1800, married Lester Davis.

952. MARY[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New London, Conn., April 21, 1767, died 1812, in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., married Richard Emerson, son of Isaac Emerson, of Stoddard, Cheshire County, N. H., and brother of Hannah, who married Mary's brother, David, and of Sarah, who married Mary's brother, Job. They in the year 1796 moved from New Hampshire to the State of New York, County of Otsego, township of Burlington, where he and his brothers-in-law had purchased a large tract of land. They cleared the land, built there houses and a meeting house of the Society of Friends. Richard was the principal preacher in this forest sanctuary. He married (2) Sarah (Bennet) Rogers; had by her two sons, Joseph and Benjamin. He died March 30, 1829, in Burlington.

Children:

2618. SARAH EMERSON, born 1793, married Jeremiah Kinyon.
2619. JAZANIAH EMERSON, born June 27, 1795, married Sarah Olin.
2620. LYDIA EMERSON, born 1797, died in Burlington, N. Y.
2621. RICHARD EMERSON, born March 25, 1799, married Deborah Rogers.
2622. ESTER EMERSON, born May 16, 1803, married Andrew O. Downer.
2623. RHODA EMERSON, born ——, married Jonathan Comstock.
2624. MARY EMERSON, born ——, married Joseph Foster.
2624. ISAAC EMERSON, born ——, went west in about 1830 and no tidings.
2626. JOSHUA EMERSON, born ——, went west with brother, not heard from.

953. DAVID[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New London, May 23, 1769, married, 1795, in New Hampshire, Hannah Emerson, daughter of Isaac, born 1777, in Stoddard, Cheshire County, N. H., died September 11, 1865, in Ypsilanti, Mich. David and his brother, Oliver, purchased in 1793 land in New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., and in 1798 settled on it, where all his children but the first were born. In 1831 he removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., near to his brother, Job, who had gone there six years before. David died September 16, 1842. Was a member of the Friends Society of Ypsilanti, and was buried in their grounds there.

Children:

2627. MARY GORTON, born October 13, 1797, died March 11, 1881.
2628. DANIEL GORTON, born August 27, 1799, married Lucinda J. Underwood.

Digitized by Google

2629. WILLIAM GORTON, born September 16, 1801, killed in mines at Gallina, Mich.
2630. JOB GORTON, born February 22, 1804, married Eliza A. Comstock.
2631. RICHARD GORTON, born March 13, 1806, married Martha Haviland.
2632. LYDIA GORTON, born March 28, 1809, married Nathan Comstock.
2633. OLIVER GORTON, born July 7, 1811, died September 6, 1848.
2634. ABIGAIL GORTON, born December 16, 1813, married Richard Williams.
2635. EDWARD GORTON, born February 17, 1816, married Isabel H. Iveson
2636. HANNAH E. GORTON, born August 16, 1818, married Jonathan Westgate.
2637. ESTER GORTON, born September 23, 1820, married John A. Craft.

955. OLIVER[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New London, July 31, 1774, died January 21, 1863, married, January 27, 1801, Polly Foster, born 1782, died 1862, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Davis) Foster, of Cheshire County, N. H. Oliver was but 19 years old when he in 1793 went with his brother, David, to Otsego County, N. Y., and settled upon land he purchased in the town of New Lisbon, where the village of Garrettsville is now situated. His children were born here and here he and his wife died.
Children:
2638. REBECCA F. GORTON, born June 24, 1802, married John Hoag.
2639. SARAH H. GORTON, born March 4, 1804, married Benjamin S. Hoag.
2640. JACOB GORTON, born January 21, 1807, married Lucina B Eddy.
2641. MARY E. GORTON, born April 4, 1809, married Christopher Carr.
2642. ELIZA F. GORTON, born June 28, 1811, married Samuel F. Jones.
2643. JEANNETTE M. GORTON, born August 20, 1813, died February 21, 1854.
2644. MAROZIA R. GORTON, born May 23, 1816, married John T. Wanzer.
2645. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 2, 1818, married Mary A. Reed.
2646. DANIEL J. GORTON, born May 13, 1821, married Catharine H. Vearing.

956. JOB[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New London, Conn., January 22, 1776, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 27, 1854, married Sarah Emerson, born at Stoddard, Cheshire County, N. H., June 3, 1781, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., October 22, 1853, daughter of Isaac Emerson. Job went with his brothers from New Hampshire to New Lisbon, N. Y., in 1793, thence to Fabins, Onandaga County, N. Y., in 1809, and from there to Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1824.
Children:
2647. JOHN GORTON, born November 19, 1800, married Elector Markham.
2648. NANCY GORTON, born November 17, 1802, married Dr. William Kittredge.
2649. OLIVER GORTON, born September 30, 1804, married Lyman Graves.
2650. ALMIRA GORTON, born March 9, 1808, married Jonathan G. Morton.
2651. JONATHAN P. GORTON, born August 6, 1810, married Emily Burt.
2652. RICHARD L. GORTON, born December 11, 1812, married Celia Comstock.
2653. MARIETTE GORTON, born December 23, 1814, married Vincent Markham.
2654. CATHARINE GORTON, born May 19, 1817, died August 28, 1819.
2655. SARAH GORTON, born November 12, 1819, married Milton Comstock.
2656. ELEANOR GORTON, born February 3, 1823, married Robert Hodgkins.

959. JOHN[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 16, 1781, married, 1805, Comfort Robinson, born 1788, died December 6, 1860, daughter of Caleb and Vartie (Green) Robinson. John was probably born in New London, Conn. He came with his parents from New Hampshire to Massachusetts. He lived at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., where his children were born. In about 1839 he moved to Barry, Pike County, Ill., where he died June 11, 1843.
Children:
2657. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1806, died 1892; married Leland White.
2658. TRYPHENA GORTON, born July 4, 1808, married Joel Hart.
2659. PHILANDER W. GORTON, born 1810, married Maria Rathbur.
2660. CALEB R. GORTON, born April 5, 1816, married Charlotte A. Richardson.
2661. JOHN DAVIS GORTON, born 1819, married Lydia Jackson.
2662. THOMAS A. GORTON, born February 5, 1821, married Eliza J. Summers.
2663. SUSANNA GORTON, born 1823, married Thomas Jackson.
2664. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1825, died 1848 in California.

Digitized by Google

960. WILLIAM[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1783, probably in New London, Conn., died 1852 in Otsego County, N. Y., married Lucy Bennett, born in Hancock, Mass., died in Otsego County, N. Y. William came with his parents to Hancock, Mass., in 1800. He was married at Hancock and had two children when he moved to New Lisbon; lived here and at Pittsfield and Middlefield, all in Otsego County, N. Y., the remainder of his life. Buried at Pittsfield.

Children:

2665. SETH GORTON, died early in life.
2666. LAURA GORTON, born May 6, 1809, married Alanson Sherman.
2667. ORLANDO GORTON, died unmarried.
2668. LOUISA GORTON, married Buckley Thompson.
2669. RUSSELL GORTON, married Jane Badger; sons, Russell and Delos.
2670. LYDIA GORTON, married Seneca Briggs, had Lucy and Delos.
2671. LODAMA GORTON, married Richard Barber.
2672. ALMIRA GORTON, died unmarried.

961. SUSANNA[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Richmond, N. H., June 20, 1785, married (1) John B. Ely, born 1777, died August 23, 1802, son of Noah and Eleanor (Perry) Ely, of Hancock, Mass. (Ely Genealogy.) She married (2) William Greenman, son of Deacon William and Susanna (Gardner) Greenman, of Stephentown, N. Y. William Greenman had been married and had children. Susanna Gardner was daughter of Sylvester[4] and Lydia (Dawley) Gardner, of North Kingstown, R. I. (Nicholas[5] Nicholas[2] George[1]). Noah Ely was of Reuben Ely, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. (Hist. Berkshire County, Mass.) Eleanor Perry was of Isaac Perry, Quartermaster in Revolutionary Army. (Rev. Recds. N. Y. State.)

Children:

2673. LYDIA M. ELY, born 1802, married John Gardner
2674. SABINA GREENMAN, born March 8 1808.
2675. JOHN GREENMAN, born February 3, 1810.
2676. DANIEL GREENMAN, born September 13, 1812.
2677. SULLIVAN GREENMAN, born July 29 1815.
2678. BENJAMIN GREENMAN, born January 1, 1818, died June 10, 1818.
2679. HIRAM GREENMAN, born December 13, 1819, died May 7, 1868.
2680. LUTHER GREEMAN, born October 5. 1821, married Emily Hogle.
2681. BENJAMIN GREENMAN, born June 19, 1823.
2682. DELOS GREENMAN, born January 5, 1825.
2683. JAMES GREENMAN, born July 4, 1827.
2684. LORENZO GREENMAN, January 2, 1829.

962. ABEL DAVIS[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Richmond, Cheshire County, N. H., March 2, 1787, married at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., June 26, 1811, Lucretia Ely, born in Hancock, September 18, 1787, daughter of Reuben, Jr., and Sarah (Perry) Ely, of Hancock. Mr. Gorton was a farmer, merchant and postmaster, and also owned and operated a tannery at Hancock, where his children were born. Later he moved to Watervliet (West Troy), Albany County, N. Y., where he died January 4, 1859. His wife died there November 22, 1851. They were buried in the Gorton burial ground at Hancock.

Children:

2685. REUBEN E. GORTON, born April 24, 1813, married Minerva E. Gardner.
2686. HARRIET A. GORTON, born March 21, 1817, married William M. Stratton.

965. JOSHUA[6] GORTON (John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Richmond, N. H., or in North Adams, Mass., December 18, 1796, married Eunice Hazard, born February 16, 1799, died July 27,

Digitized by Google

1836, daughter of Rodman[7] and Lucy (Vaughn) Hazard (Henry[6] Jonathan[5] Robert[4] Thomas[3] Robert[2] Thomas[1] Hazard). Rodman Hazard was born and lived and died in Hancock. He was Representative from his district for over twenty years; held the rank of Colonel and was on the Governor's Staff at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill monument. Lucy Vaughn was the daughter of David Vaughn, of Rhode Island. Mr. Gorton married (2) Delia Ann Spencer, born May 2, 1802, died November 27, 1877. He lived at Hancock, where his children were born and where he died June 3, 1879.

Children:

2687. MARYETTE GORTON, born October 2, 1819, married Eleazor Arnold.
2688. ALMIRA GORTON, born June 22, 1821, married Bathuel Jones.
2689. JOHN C. GORTON, born March 10, 1823, married Mary A Eldridge.
2690. NANCY M. GORTON, born May 3, 1826, married Nathaniel A. Eldridge.
2691. LESTER GORTON, born February 5, 1833, married Levina L. Sweet.
2692. FRANK S. GORTON, born August 22, 1844, married Mary Sheldon.

966. CHARLES BENJAMIN[6] BROWN, JR., (Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in the town of Norwich, Conn., October 1, 1770, married, 1799, Hester Darrow, daughter of Rev. Zadock Darrow, who was for over forty years pastor of the Baptist Society, the church in New London town, now Waterford, New London County, Conn., the church built by Rev. Stephen Gorton. Charles was a Baptist minister, his home where is now Waterford, where his children were born and where he died June 5, 1817. (Waterford was set off from New London in 1801. East Lime, taking in part of Waterford, was set off from New London in 1839.)

Children:

2693. SARAH BROWN, born September 28, 1800, married Giles Bradley.
2694. JOHN W. BROWN, born January 20, 1802, married Mary Skinner.
2695. EMILY BROWN, died in her teens.
2696. EDWIN C. BROWN, married Catharine Skinner.
2697. ZADOCK BROWN, died when young.
2698. CAROLINE BROWN, married Rev. Horace Spencer.

968. SARAH[6] BROWN (Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 19, 1774, married, November 6, 1796, Nathaniel Canada, son of John Canada. He was a bridge builder. They lived in New London, Conn.

Children:

2699. CHARLES CANADA, living 1812 may have gone to Sag Harbor.
2700. GEORGE CANADA, died prior to his parents death.
2701. PHEBE CANADA, married a Mr. Secord.

970. ESTHER[6] BROWN (Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1778, married March 4, 1804, probably at New London, Conn., Eliphalet Simmons, born 1773, son of Captain Edward Simmons, of Rehobeth, Mass., an officer in the Revolutionary Army. They settled in Delaware County, N. Y., removed 1817 to Fairfield, O. (History of Huron County, Ohio.) They died there: Esther April 2, 1832, and he January 25, 1836.

Children:

2702. CHARLES B. SIMMONS, born August 8, 1806, married Maria P. Hanchett.
2703. ALBERT GORTON SIMMONS, married Electa M. Jencks.
2704. WASHINGTON L. SIMMONS, born January 20, 1825, married Jane Mears.

971. SILAS[6] BROWN (Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born December 23, 1780, married Susanna B. Tinker, of Lyme, Conn. Their sons, all of them, were prominent business men.

Children:

2705. THOMAS BROWN, born October 19, 1803, died December 18, 1857.

Digitized by Google

2706. SAMUEL BROWN, born February 24, 1805, died February 26, 1836.
2707. GEORGE BROWN, born June 8, 1807, died 1808.
2708. GEORGE BROWN, born July 23, 1809.
2709. CAROLINE C. BROWN, born October 9, 1811; a teacher, died unmarried
2710. ANSON S. BROWN, born October 1814; had Alice, Carrie, Silas and others.
2711. CHARLES H. BROWN, born October 3, 1819.

972. ROBERT[6] BROWN (Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born December 7, 1782, married (1), January 3, 1803, Mary Brown, daughter of Jedediah Brown, of Chesterfield. She died October 22, 1812. He married (2) Harriet Chapell, daughter of Isaac Chapell, of Pog Plains, Waterford, Conn. She died April 1, 1859, aged 65 years.
Children:
2712. ROBERT BROWN, JR., born January 1805, died 1890.
2713. MARY BROWN, born April 23, 1806, married Joshua H, Mannerring.
2714. ELIAS BROWN, born March 12, 1808.
2715. CHAS. GORTON BROWN, born September 27, 1809, died September 27, 1810.
2716. WM. H. BROWN, born September 27, 1809, married Eliza Vanorden.
2717. JULIETTE BROWN, born February, 23, 1818.
2718. JULIAN BROWN, born February 23, 1818, died March 9, 1864.
2719. JAMES C. BROWN, born January 2, 1821, married Mary A. Rumnell.
2720. AMELIA T. BROWN, born March 2, 1824, died October 14, 1842.
2721. DRUSILLA H. BROWN, born May 15, 1827, died July 2, 1858.
2722. ESTHER S. BROWN, August 29, 1829.
2723. JOSEPHINE BROWN, born April 12, 1831, married Nelson H. Reade.
2724. PAULINE BROWN, born August 9, 1836, died March 29, 1887.

974. HENRY[6] BROWN (Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 20, 1787, married (1), September, 1817, Lucy Prentis, daughter of Captain Stephen and Abigail (Slater) Prentis, who died June 19, 1827. He married (2), March 9, 1828, Lucretia (Smith) Prentis, daughter of John and Abigail Smith, widow of his first wife's brother. She died November 16, 1877. He died October 10, 1870.
Children:
2725. CHARLES A. BROWN, born August 18, 1818, married Mary O, Howe.
2726. JOSEPH BROWN, born October 27, 1820, married Artemissia S Thurston.
2727. SARAH J. BROWN, born November 16. 1822, married Warren Perkins.
2728. FRANCES A. BROWN, born December 27, 1824, married Henry P Duger.
2729. LUCY A. BROWN, born June 1826, died in infancy.
2730. ELLEN C. BROWN, born January 24, 1829, married Capt. Shubal Perkins.
2731. HENRY A. BROWN, born December 28. 1832, married Susan C Chappel.
2732. LEONARD S. BROWN, born December 28, 1832, married Oliver McKlintock.
2733. PHEBE A. BROWN, born January 29, 1835, married Albert Lamphere.
2734. JOHN N. BROWN, born March 17, 1837, married Elizabeth S. Beebe.
2735. FERNANDO C. BROWN, born March 8, 1839, married Lucretia Smith.
2736. MARY A. G. BROWN, born March 8, 1841, married Henry F. L. Brown.

975. PHEBE[6] BROWN (Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New London, the portion now Waterford, Conn., April 20, 1790, married, November 12, 1812, Captain Elias L. Coit, son of Samuel and Sylvia (Lewis) Coit, for many years a master of ships from New London, Conn., a participant in the War of 1812, and twice taken prisoner by the British. He in 1836 moved to Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, and settled on a farm there, where he died August 19, 1846. She died there December 23, 1864. Some of his children yet live on the place; post office, North Fairfield.
Children:
2737. ELIAS W. COIT, born September 1813, married Hannah L. Carpenter.
2738. MARION COIT, born July 23, 1814, died September 25, 1814.
2739. JAMES L. COIT, born July 25, 1815, married Elizabeth Rogers.
2740. WM. HOCHTROPET COIT, born January 26, 1819, died about 1837.
2741. ANDREW J. COIT, born March 18, 1821, Married Emily A, Wright.
2742. RICHARD COIT, born January 11, 1823, died August 20, 1823.
2743. AUGUSTUS L. COIT, born January 24, 1824, married Elizabeth Frisby, N. Fairfield.

Digitized by Google

976. WILLIAM[6] GORTON (William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New London, Conn., August 19, 1771, married Margaret Tombs. (Wakeman Genealogy.) William was Justice of the Peace many years. He lived at Washington, Dutchess County, and at Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y. A number of his children were born in Washington before his removal to Neversink, where he died October 29, 1827.

Children:

2744. WILLIAM A. GORTON, born June 13, 1792, married Mary Furman.
2745. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1794, married Benjamin Misner.
2746. LUCY GORTON, born March 24, 1796, married Daniel Van Benschatten.
2747. LYDIA GORTON, born 1798, married Leonard Misner.
2748. JANET GORTON, born 1800, married Oliver Reynolds.
2749. MARY ANN GORTON, born 1802, died unmarried.
2750. MARGARET GORTON, born 1804, married John Johnson.
2751. WANTON GORTON, born 1806, married Rachel Furman.
2752. NELSON GORTON, born 1808. married Emalinda Williams.
2753. NATHAN GORTON, born 1810, married Lois Hall.
2754. PHEBE GORTON, born August 5, 1811, married Garrett Du B. Wakeman.
2755. JOHN C. GORTON, born 1813, married Jane Harmer.

977. JOSEPH[6] GORTON (William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 25, 1773, married, January 8, 1796. Charlot Schriver, born January 8, 1774, daughter of —— and Rhoda (Austin) Schriver, of the town of Bangall, Dutchess County, N. Y., granddaughter of Jonathan and Roxy Austin. Joseph lived upon land which lay in the towns of Mechanicsville, Bangall and Amenia, a part of the Nine Partners' Purchase in Dutchess County, N. Y., near to the Friends' Nine Partners' Boarding School, where his children were educated. He was Tax Receiver for many years. He and his wife died here near the year 1851.

Children:

2756. ALLEN GORTON, born November 7, 1797, married Susan Davenport.
2757. GURDON GORTON, born February 17, 1799, married Levine Elsbree.
2758. JOHNSON GORTON, born February 22, 1801, married Miss Wadsworth.
2759. DELIA GORTON, born August 9 1803, married Charles Solmon.
2760. WILLIAM GORTON, born August 27, 1805, married Hannah Tripp.
2761. ETHAN GORTON, born August 6, 1807, married Mary Sague.
2762. ALONZO N. GORTON, born July 10, 1809, married Phebe M. Rose.
2763. CAROLINE GORTON, born July 17, 1811, married Robert Wood.
2764. MORRIS GORTON, born July 18, 1812, married Catharine M. Fosmire.
2765. GEORGE W. GORTON, born June 10, 1814, died unmarried.
2766. ALMIRA GORTON, born May 19, 1816, died unmarried.
2767. HARRIET GORTON, born July 19, 1818, married Thomas Bullis.

980. PHEBE[6] GORTON (William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Dutchess County, N. Y., February 23, 1790, married Henry Misner, born December 31, 1784, son of Peter Misner. A brother, Benjamin Misner, married Elizabeth[1] Gorton, of William[5] William[4]. They lived in Neversink, N. Y. She died January 23, 1839. He died January 20, 1874.

Children:

2768. MARIA MISNER, born November 30, 1810, married William Hill.
2769. ABIGAIL MISNER, born January 31, 1813, married Philo Hill.
2770. JULIA A. MISNER, born January 5, 1816, married Charles Gardner.
2771. OLIVER MISNER, born May 21, 1818, married Polly May DeWitt.
2772. WILLIAM MISNER, born June 1, 1820, died November 1822.
2773. ELAN MISNER, born December 25, 1821, married Margaret Gorton.
2774. CHARLES T. MISNER, born February 1, 1824, married Caroline Knickerbacker.
2775. ADELINE MISNER, born April 21, 1826, married Abraham Bevier.
2776. GABRIEL MISNER, born June 5, 1828, married Carrie Morgan.
2777. PHEBE H. MISNER, born November 9, 1831, married George Northrup.
2778. ELIZABETH MINERVA MISNER, born December 28, 1833, married Robert I. Knapp.

Digitized by Google

981. SARAH[6] GORTON (William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1792, died in Greenfield, Ulster County, N. Y., July 10, 1870, married James Hill, Jr., born 1790, died February 1, 1876, son of James (of Uriah) and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Hill, of Poughkeepsie and Fallsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

2779. NANCY HILL, born April 15, 1810, married Albert W Wheeler.
2780. ANN E. HILL, born 1812, married George Scott.
2781. MARY A. HILL, born 1814, married John Evans.
2782. GORTON HILL, born August 11, 1819, married Emelin; daughter Emeline all dec.
2783. JANE HILL, born 1820, married Samuel G. Thompson.
2784. WILLIAM HILL, born 1822, died early in life.
2785. PHEBE HILL, born 1826, married Lues Schuster, she died September 6, 1888.
2786. HIRAM HILL, born 1830, died many years ago.
2787. ALMIRA HILL, born August 31, 1833, married David Zelie.
2788. AMELIA HILL, born 1835; married Geo Gorton, Union Army, 4 daus, Joliet, Ill.

982. LUCY H.[6] GORTON (William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 19, 1806, died January 27, 1847, married, July 4, 1824, Morenus W. Slater. They lived at Ellenville, Ulster County, N. Y., where she died January 27, 1847. He died October 5, 1878, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

2789. ISAAC SLATER, born November 11, 1826, married Sarah J. Holmes.
2790. ALBERT SLATER, born November 19, 1828, married Harriet H. Hulbert.
2791. HORACE E. SLATER, born December 3, 1830, married Mary E. Westcott.
2792. PHEBE SLATER, born August 25, 1832, married Hugh Jones.
2793. NANCY SLATER, born September 11, 1834, married Benj. H. Terwilliger.
2794. LOUISA SLATER, born September 15, 1837, married Garrett Vranbenburgh.
2795. SARAH SLATER, born September 19, 1839, married Andrew Eckhart.
2796. SUSAN D. SLATER, born January 19, 1842, married George W. Terwilliger.
2797. NORMAN SLATER, born January 19, 1845; killed in battle, Uuion Army.

983. NAOMI[6] GORTON (Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in what is now East Lyme, New London County, Conn., February 15, 1776, died April 17, 1745, married, February 11, 1796, William Keeny, born on Long Island, October 3, 1767, died February 7, 1847, son of Jonathan and Catharine (Booth) Keeny.

Children:

2798. FANNY KEENY, born June 6, 1797, died 1864, married Selden W. Banning.
2799. WILLIAM KEENY, born February 18, 1799, married Mary A. Williams.
2800. JONATHAN KEENY, born July 17, 1701, died August 24, 1835.
2801. MARY G. KEENY, born September 6, 1803, married Capt. A. A. Baker.
2802. COLLINS GORTON KEENY, born October 8, 1818, married Harriet Wills.

985. ELIZABETH[6] GORTON (Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 19, 1783, married William Angus, of New York City.

Children:

2803. WILLIAM ANGUS, who was married, cannot discover him.
2804. JOHN ANGUS, who was married, cannot discover him.

986. COLLINS[6] GORTON, JR. (Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 23, 1783, died December 3, 1853, married, November 20, 1808. Mary Chappel, born February 14, 1784, died May 2, 1856, daughter of William Chappel. He lived at East Lyme.

Children:

2805. GEORGE W. GORTON, born August 31, 1809, married Catharine High.
2806. MARY A, GORTON, born January 2, 1811, married Rev. William A. Smith
2807. JONATHN T. GORTON, born August 2, 1812, died January 23, 1813.

Digitized by Google

2808. ORLANDO C. GORTON, born April 12, 1814, married Fanny E. Spencer.
2809. LAURA A. GORTON, April, 17 1815, married Guy N. Loomis.
2810. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born July 25, 1817, married Barbara High.
2811. ABBY TABAR, GORTON, born January 5, 1821, died April 27, 1843.
2812. ABIGAIL NAOMI GORTON, born January 5, 1821, died January 7, 1821.
2813. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 23, 1822, married Joseph D. Huntley.
2814. JOHN CHAPPEL GORTON, born January 12, 1826, died January 14, 1826.
2815. JAMES MONPOE GORTON, born April 10, 1828, died September 10, 1831.

987. MARY[6] GORTON (Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 14, 1786, on her father's farm at Black Point, about two miles south of Niantic, Conn., died January 2, 1861, married, December 26, 1808, Elisha Smith, born August 7, 1786, died September 19, 1860, son of Elisha and Azubah (Tinker) Smith.
Children:
2816. WILLIAM ANGUS SMITH, born October 8, 1809, married Mary A. Gorton.
2817. MARY G. SMITH, born March 10, 1812, married Charles B. Miner.
2818. EDMUND SMITH, born October 1816, died 1894, married Jenette C. Fowler.
2819. JOHN GORTON SMITH, born September 24, 1819, married Sarah Forbes.
2820. ELISHA SMITH, JR., born February 2, 1822, married Ella Beckwith.
2821. FRANCES E. SMITH, born March 13, 1824, married Nichol F. Champlain.
2822. CHARLES H. SMITH, born October 27, 1828, married Harriet E. Hill.

988. SAMUEL[6] GORTON (Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 31, 1789, died October 29, 1864, married, January 1, 1812, Rebecca Prentis, born December 21, 1787, died October 4, 1850; married (2) Lucy Griffin. He lived in a part of Waterford that was in 1839 set off into East Lyme.
Children:
2823. ORLANDO P. GORTON, June 15, 1713, married Elln Wey.
2824. ABBY E. GORTON, born May 21, 1815, married Samuel S. Beckwith.

989. LYDIA[6] GORTON (Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born August 2, 1792, died October 25, 1874, married November 21, 1815, Lodowic Beebe, born 1877, died July 16, 1850, son of Eliphalet Beebe. They lived in a part of Waterford that was in 1839 set off into Lyme.
Children:
2825. WILLIAM BEEBE, born February 27, 1817, married Frances Caulkins.
2826. THOMAS R. BEEBE, born May 12, 1819, married Sarah Caulkins.
2827. JOHN BEEBE, born August 20, 1821, married Frances C. Haynes.

990. EDWARD HULL[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in South Kingstown, R. I., February 3, 1785, married, January 21, 1805, Nancy M. Sands, daughter of Colonel Ray Sands. His home was in South Kingstown at the time of his marriage, then he settled at New Shoreham, Block Island. He was drowned in the great gale of September 23, 1815.
Child:
2828. WEEDEN H. GORTON, born April 13, 1806, married Louise G. Miliken.

991. JOHN[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 1, 1787, at South Kingstown (the New Shoreham Records have 1789, but we have chosen the Bible record). He married, August 8, 1811, Mary Tunnecliffe, born March 15, 1795, died July 17, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Tunnecliffe, of New York State. Their children were born at New Shoreham.
Children:
2829. JOSEPH T. GORTON, born January 2, 1814, married Diana (House) Hoke.
2830. ABIGAIL T. GORTON, born September 2, 1816, married John G. Rose.
2831. EDWARD W. GORTON, born June 7, 1818, married Phebe J. Cooper.

993. CATHARINE HULL[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born in South Kingstown, June 18, 1790, died May 16, 1870, married at New Shoreham, February 12, 1815, William Augustus[5] Weeden, born December 25, 1793, died November 26, 1864, son of John and Mercy[6] (Chase) Weeden (Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), grandson of Daniel Weeden. Daniel Weeden was one of the original settlers of Jamestown, Cananicut Island. John Weeden was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature. William Augustus was the first light house keeper at Block Island appointed by the President. He returned to the homestead farm at the north end of Jamestown, known as Conanicut Park, where he passed the latter years of his life.

Children:

2832. JOHN E. G. WEEDEN, born 1816, married Mary Mackey.
2833. ALICE CATHARINE WEEDEN, born 1818, married John Congdon.
2834. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WEEDEN, JR., born 1821, married Caroline A. Brown.
2835. GEORGE W. WEEDEN, born 1824, married Sarah T. Congdon.
2836. MARY ANN WEEDEN, born 1826, died in infancy.
2837. SARAH A. WEEDEN, born 1828, living at Jamestown, R. I.
2838. PELIG ARNOLD WEEDEN, born 1830, married Angenora Phillips.
2839. MARY LOUISE WEEDEN, born 1832, died November 10, 1895.

994. MARY ANN[5] GORTON (John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 1, 1792, died December 4, 1821, married at New Shoreham, December 20, 1816, Nathaniel Sheffield, who died in 1821 of yellow fever. He was son of Edmund and Mercy (Littlefield) Sheffield, grandson of Josiah Sheffield. Mercy was a daughter of Caleb Littlefield. (Livermore's Hist. Block Island.)

Children:

2840. WILLIAM G. SHEFFIELD, born September 3, 1817, married Ann Dodge.
2841. JOHN G. SHEFFIELD, born April 26, 1819, married Lucinda Coe.

995. TIDEMAN HULL[5] GORTON (Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., June 8, 1791, married at Stonington, Conn., October 14, 1819, Harriet Byron Robinson, daughter of Dr. William Robinson, of Westerly and Stonington. He was Principal of Schools at Westerly; Sergeant of Infantry in 1811, and commissioned as Adjutant in New York Regiment, August 30, 1816. He lived at Gilbertsville and Richfield Springs, town of New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., the greater part of his life.

Children:

2842. JOSHUA GORTON, born November 7, 1820, died in U. S. Soldiers Hospital.
2843. WILLIAM R. GORTON, born December 1, 1821, married Sarah M. Eaton.
2844. CHARLES DOWNER GORTON, born October 19, 1825, died April 22, 1839.
2845. CASPAR GORTON, born January 12, 1828, died August 23, 1834.
2846. MARGARET GOTON, born August 29, 1829, married Marcus C. Riggs, Rutherford, N. Y.
2847. FRANCIS T. GORTON, born November 5, 1834, married Ellen Snow.
2848. GEORGE D. GORTON, born September 5, 1836, died about 1859.
2849. MARY E. GORTON, born April 5, 1838, married William Bishop.
2850. HARRIET GORTON, born 1840, died aged about 22 years.

996. SARAH BOARDMAN[5] GORTON (Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 16, 1793, died at Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y., April 16, 1852, married, February 16, 1816, James Rose[1] Angell, born at Block Island, R. I., September 14, 1793, died at Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., July 14, 1873, son of Caleb[6] and Hannah (Rose) Angell (William[5] William[4] James[3] John[2] Thomas[1] Angell, came from England with Roger Williams in the ship "Lion" in 1630).

Children:

2851. LAURINDA H. ANGELL, born Dec. 22, 1816, married Lyman E. Boomer.
2852. HANNAH ROSE ANGELL, born May 31, 1818, married Dr. William Bassett.

997. ELECTA M.[5] GORTON (Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]),

Digitized by Google

born 1795, married Joseph Williams. They lived in Rusia, Herkimer County, N. Y.
Children:
2853. JOHN WILLIAMS, born 1822; married Caroline Thayer, son Jos. Manchester, N. H.
2854. ELECTA WILLIAMS, born July 3, 1823, died January 3, 1902.
2855. HARRIET WILLIAMS, born about 1826, married Ruwal T. Lindsay.
2856. HENRY WILLIAMS, married, died 1901 in Pa.

998. MAROSIA RUTH[6] GORTON (Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 27, 1796, married, August 8, 1824, Dr. Tracy Southworth, born July 17, 1798. They settled in Monroe, Mich., in about 1837, where he died September 11, 1843, and where she died September 11, 1859.
Children:
2857. CHARLES T. SOUTHWORTH, born May 19, 1826, married Frances H. Blakslee.
2858. JAMES GORTON SOUTHWORTH, born December 19, 1828, died January 21, 1829.
2859. JAMES GRANVILLE SOUTHWORTH, born Nov. 29, 1832, died April 17, 1856.

999. JOHN COTTRELL[6] GORTON (Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., January 21, 1800, married (1), October, 1828, at Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y., Marietta Phillips, daughter of John and Mehitable (May) Phillips; married (2), 1845, Maria Brown; married (3) Mary Kane. He had but one child and that by his first wife. He was a physician; lived at Burlington and Gilbertsville, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich.
Child:
2860. ELLEN MEHETABLE GORTON, born August 24, 1830, married Israel Holmes.

1000. GEORGE WILLIAM[6] GORTON (William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., February 9, 1800, married, April 2, 1819, Mary A. Chapman, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Chapman. He lived in Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., where he taught school, but moved in 1828 to Bloomfield, Conn. He represented his district in the Legislature several terms and held various town offices. He died in Bloomfield, July 17, 1878. His wife died there April 1, 1879.
Children:
2861. MARY A. GORTON, born 1828, married Albert L. Sisson.
2862. ELIZABETH S. GORTON, born March 28, 1827, married Norman Hubbard.
2863. GEORGE F. GORTON, born April 8, 1829, married Sarah Smith.
2864. JOSEPH T. GORTON, born May 3, 1831, married Sarah A. Arnold.
2865. HORACE S. GORTON, born September 26, 1835, married Mary B. Griswold.
2866. HARRIET E. GORTON, born February 17, 1833, married Charles E. Geer.

1002. GORTON[6] BERRY (Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 4, 1811, married, February 9, 1837, Eunice Berry (own cousin), daughter of Gorton and Eunice (Davis) Berry, granddaughter of Elijah and Dianah (Saunders) Berry. Gorton in early life followed the sea; later carried the mail between Westerly and Newport; was Deputy Sheriff for Washington County for three years. In 1865 he moved to Norwich, Conn., where he died September 29, 1896. Mrs. Berry is living at No. 10 Oak street, Norwich.
Children:
2867. ELMORE H. BERRY, born August 12, 1847, married Mary E. Brewer.
2868. OSCAR E. BERRY, born June 15, 1849, married Elizabeth E. Ryley.

1003. WEEDEN HULL[6] BERRY (Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 11, 1812, died September 6, 1890, married (1),

Digitized by Google

September 11, 1836, Eliza Ann Chapman, daughter of Case and Mary (Pendleton) Chapman, who died October 11, 1852. He married (2), May 23, 1853, Adelia Ann Palmer, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Swan) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., who died August 2, 1892. He was born, lived and died on the homestead farm near White Rock Village in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

2869. JANE E. BERRY, born November 17, 1837, married Charles M. Davis.
2870. CAROLINE O. BERRY, born June 8, 1842, married Edward P. Rogers.
2871. JULIA ARLOINE BERRY, born April 27, 1844, living Westerly, R. I.
2872. MARIA GORTON BERRY, born February 16, 1846, married Edwin S. Fitch.
2873. JOHN W. BERRY, born April 19, 1848, married Mary A. Crandall.
2874. HORACE FRANKLIN BERRY, born April 12, 1850, married Eliza Connor.
2875. SAXTON P. BERRY, born August 9, 1855, married Harriet Greene.
2876. LEEMAN HULL BERRY, born July 15, 1859, died August 16, 1886.

1004. SARAH ANN[6] BERRY (Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born September 29, 1813, married (1), March 6, 1836, Joshua Vose, son of Joshua 3d and Prudence Vose. She married (2), March 14, 1843, Enoch Wilcox Vose (brother of her first husband), who died October 23, 1847. They lived on the Vose homestead, Westerly, where their children were born. She is living at No. 91 West Clifford street, Providence, R. I.

Children:

2877. HARRIET A. VOSE, born February 23, 1837, married Leman B. Babcock.
2878. JOSHUA VOSE, born July 6, 1838, married Mary E. Cragin.
2879. ALICE WILCOX VOSE, born August 23, 1844, Precep. Peddie Institute.
2880. SARAH ANN VOSE, born October 23, 1847, West Clifford St., Prov.

1008. EDWIN PALMER[6] BERRY (Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Westfield, October 10, 1821, died February 4, 1874, married (1) Mary Ann Babcock, daughter of Stephen Babcock, died in North Stonington, March 24, 1892. He married (2) Lucinda (White) Burdick, who resides with her son, George Gorton Berry, in Hartford, Conn

Children:

2881. EMMA A. BERRY, born June 10, 1846, married Edward T. Pitcher.
2882. SARAH GORTON BERRY, born August 16, 1847, married Henry Stanton.
2883. LUCY M. BERRY, born February 22, 1849, married William Potter.
2884. EDWARD P. BERRY, JR., born October 10, 1850, died April 24, 1873.
2885. WEEDEN HULL BERRY; married, res. Norwich and Hartford, Conn.
2886. GEORGE GORTON BERRY; married, res. New London and Hartford, Conn.

1010. PHEBE[6] GORTON (John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New London, June 13, 1789, married Dudley Champlin. They lived in Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Children:

2887. ELIAS CHAMPLIN, born February 13, 1810, married Jane Hilliker.
2888. NANCY CHAMPLIN, married William Mead.
2889. ESTHER CHAMPLIN, born November 3, 1814, married Simon Hornbeck.
2890. MARY CHAMPLIN, born in 1816, married John Grant.

1011. BETSEY[6] GORTON (John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New London, November 19, 1791, died February 2, 1834, married William Van Benschotten, died April 18, 1833 son of Aaron and Margaret (Hoffman) Van Benschotten. A brother, Daniel Van Benschotten, married Lucy[7] Gorton (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]).

Children:

2891. ESTER VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born January 10, 1812, married Hanford E. Meeker.

Digitized by Google

2892. OLIVER A. VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born October 21, 1816, married Martha Kemp.
2893. ALMON G. VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born January 23, 1824, married Margaret J. Tallman.
2894. ELMIRA VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born September 1830, married William Myers.
2895. BETSEY L. VAN BENSCHOTTEN, February 22, 1832, married John L. Swift.

1012. SARAH[6] GORTON (John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y., March 19, 1794, married James Hubbell. They moved to Huron, Erie County, O.
2896. CORNELIA HUBBLLE, unmarried in 1880, on farm near Milan, Ohio.
2897. NELSON H. HUBBELL, fail to discover him.
2898. ELMIRA HUBBELL, unable to learn regarding her.
2899. WILLIAM HUBBELL, believed to be deceased.

1013. JOHN[6] GORTON (John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y., June 4, 1797, died at Liberty, October 19, 1875, married, December 30, 1819, Sally Ann Gildersleeve, born February 5, 1799, died June 15, 1887, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Powell) Gildersleeve.
Children:
2900. ALFRED GORTON, born January 6, 1821, married Margaret Tremper.
2901. SARAH GORTON, born March 4, 1822, married Daniel G. Hardenberg.
2902. COLLINS GORTON, born November 21, 1823, married Rebecca A. Palmatier.
2903. ISAAC GORTON, born April 15, 1825, died June 27, 1856.
2904. GEORGE GORTON, born March 1, 1827, died April 9, 1855.
2905. ELMIA GORTON, born October 26, 1828, living at Liberty, N. Y.
2906. PHEBE GORTON, born February 2, 1831, married George Kortright.
2907. MARY GORTON, born February 19, 1833, died March 1, 1863.
2908. JOHN G. GORTON, born August 16, 1834, married Hannah Inwegan.
2709. JAMES G. GORTON, born August 16, 1834, died September 18, 1836.
2910. JERUSHA A. GORTON, born July 17, 1836, married David Hall.
2911. JAMES P. GORTON, born April 4, 1838, died October 8, 1857.
2912. NATHANIEL G. GORTON, born December 18, 1841, married Lucy Misner.

1015. GRANT[6] GORTON (John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Liberty, N. Y., August 16, 1803, married at Liberty, November 12, 1826, Emeline Buckley, daughter of Luther and Lucinda (Baldwin) Buckley. She died in Liberty, November, 1864. He was the first male child born in the town of Liberty. His uncle's name was Grant. and this, too, was the surname of a family who came with the Gortons and settled in that part of Ulster now Sullivan County. He died in Callicoon Depot, Sullivan County, N. Y., March 1, 1892, nearly 90 years of age.
Children:
2913. LUTHER B. GORTON, born July 8, 1828, married Mary L. Hill.
2914. STEPHEN GORTON, born April 27, 1834, married Lydia V McCormick.
2915. MARY E. GORTON, born September 8, 1845, maried William Colis.
2916. EDWARD I. GORTON, born November 14, 1851, married Emily G. Waring.

1018. CATHARINE[6] GREENE (Benjamin[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in East Greenwich, December 10, 1756, married, April 23, 1778, William Searle, son of Captain Richard Searle, of Cranston, R. I.
Children:
2917. MARY SEARLE, born February 22, 1779, married James G. Mauney.
2918. BENJAMIN G. SEARLE, born October 26, 1780, married Sarah Arnold.
2919. WILLIAM SEARLE, born February 19, 1783.
2920. JOHN FRY SEARLE, born January 21, 1786.
2921. LUCRETIA SEARLE, born June 16, 1788, died August 19, 1788.
2922. JULIA ANN SEARLE, born 1800, married Christopher[6] Greene 1109.

1021. WILLIAM[6] GREENE (Benjamin[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born April 18, 1763, died July 28, 1829, married, November 7, 1786, his cousin, Celia Greene, daughter of Governor William and Catharine (Ray) Greene. Colonel William was Commander of the Kentish Guards; was also Cashier of the Rhode Island Central Bank, of East Greenwich, for many years.

Children:

2923. BENJAMIN GREENE, born May 13, 1788, married Frances Gray.
2924. MARY GREENE, born May 6, 1790, married Joseph Nightengale.
2925. SIMON RAY GREENE, born January 18, 1792, married Harriet[7] Wells.
2926. CATHARINE C. GREENE, born May 1, 1794, married Gen. Albert C.[6] Greene

1022. PHEBE[6] GREENE (William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1760, died September 11, 1828, married, March 8, 1778, Colonel Samuel Ward, born November 17, 1756, in Westerly, R. I., died August 16, 1832, in New York City, son of Governor Samuel and Anne (Ray) Ward. His sisters, Catharine and Deborah, married Christopher[5] Greene, brother of General Nathaniel[5] Greene (Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). (Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.)

Children:

2927. WILLIAM G. WARD, born April 1, 1779, died August 17, 1798.
2928. SAMUEL WARD, born January 23, 1781, died November 12, 1785.
2929. HENRY WARD, born December 15, 1782, died September 3, 1783.
2930. HENRY WARD, born March 17, 1784, married Eliza Hall.
2931. SAMUEL WARD, born May 1, 1786, married Julia R, Cutter.
2932. ANN CATHARINE WARD, August 15, 1788, died September 14, 1837.
2933. PHEBE WARD, born July 7, 1791, died April 22, 1825.
2934. RICHARD R. WARD, born November 17, 1795, married Gertrude E. Doughty.
2935. JOHN WARD, born October 26, 1797, died March 31, 1866.
2936. WILLIAM G. WARD, born August 7, 1802, married Abby M. Hall.

1024. RAY[6] GREENE (William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), February 2, 1765, died January 1, 1849, married, July 23, 1794, Mary Magdalen Flag, daughter of George and Mary Magdale (Henderson) Flag, of Charleston, S. C. From his father he inherited the Coweset, Warwick, homestead, first possessed by Samuel[1] Gorton and sold by Samuel Gorton, Jr., to William Greene, Ray's grandfather. He was one of the talented and popular men of the times; graduated at Yale and studied law in the office of General James M. Varnum in East Greenwich. He succeeded William Channing as Attorney-General of Rhode Island in 1794, which position he retained until 1797, when he was elected to the United States Senate. At the close of the term in 1799 he was re-elected for the term of six years. This place he resigned in May, 1801, and his failure of health precluded his fulfilling any public duties thereafter.

Children:

2937. GEORGE FLAGG GREENE, born September 20, 1795, died December 16, 1821.
2938. WILLIAM GREENE, born January 1, 1797, married Abby B. Lyman.
2939. CATHARINE R. GREENE, born July 18, 1799, married Dr. James V. Turner.
2940. MARY ELIZABETH GREENE, born February 21, 1804, died young.
2941. ISABEL M. GREENE, born February 22, 1805, married Joseph Jenckes.

1025. SAMUEL WARD[6] GREENE (William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 24, 1771, died September 22, 1849, married, October 7, 1793, Mary Rhodes Nightingale, daughter of Colonel Joseph and Elizabeth (Corliss) Nightingale. Elizabeth Corliss was the daughter of George and Mary Waitstill (Rhodes-Brown) Corliss. Mary W. Rhodes first married Mr. Brown. Mary R. Nightingale was sister of Joseph Nightingale, who married Mary[6] Greene, of William[5], and sister

Digitized by Google

of John C. Nightingale, who married Martha W. Greene, of General Nathaniel. They lived in Providence.
Children:

2942. CATHARINE RAY GREENE, born July 20, 1794, died June 15, 1796.
2943. JOSEPH NIGHTINGALE GREENE, born July 10, 1797, married Adeline Bryant.
2944. WILLIAM R. GREENE, born March 20, 1800, married Susan A. Burrill.
2945. ELIZABETH N. GREENE, born January 2, 1803, married Dr. Lloyd B. Brayton.
2946. GEORGE SPENCER GREENE, born November 21, 1814, died unmarried.

1033. NATHANIEL[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 31, 1748, married, August 10, 1769, Elizabeth Quincy, born March 27, 1751, daughter of Henry and Mary (Salter) Quincy, of Boston. She was great-granddaughter of Edmund Quincy, Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts Colony, a lineal descendant of Quincy, Earl of Winchester. (N. E. Magazine, Vol. i.) Nathaniel was a physician in Providence.
Children:

2947. MARY GREENE, born December 18, 1770, died unmarried.
2948. RICHARD Q. GREENE, born February 29, 1772, went to Marrieta, O.
2949. HENRY GREENE, born May 26, 1773, married Deborah Kerr.
2950. SALTER GREENE, died unmarried.
2951. SARAH F. GREENE, born August 15, 1778, married Thomas Cottrell.

1038. MARY[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born October 4, 1756, died March 2, 1829, married, October 22, 1787, Samuel Brown, son of Daniel, of East Greenwich.
Children:

2952. JOB BROWN, born June 28, 1789, died September 11, 1829.
2953. SUSAN BROWN, born June 28, 1789, died November 9, 1843.
2954. LYDIA BROWN, born July 24, 1791, married James Le Barrow.
2955. SARAH BROWN, born February 27, 1795, died unmarried.

1040. SARAH[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 10, 1760, married, August 7, 1793, Daniel Howland, Jr., son of Daniel and Philadelphia (Brownell) Howland, of East Greenwich.
Children:

2958. DEBORAH HOWLAND, born July 8, 1795, died May 27, 1876.
2959. DANIEL HOWLAND, born January 2, 1797, married Abigail Susan[7] Greene.
2960. RICHARD G. HOWLAND, born April 26, 1799, married Mary Ann Barker.
2961. ANNE HOWLAND, born February 25, 1801, died April 27, 1865.

1041. ELIZABETH[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December 23, 1761, died March 15, 1815, married, March 5, 1786, Sylvester Gardner Hazard, son of Dr. Robert Hazard, of South Kingstown and Coventry. Dr. Hazard's wife was his second cousin, Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Deputy Governor Robert Hazard. (Hazard Family.)
Children:

2962. RICHARD HAZARD, born March 7, 1787, died March 7, 1811.
2963. HARRIET HAZARD, born 1788, died May 15, 1856.
2964. ELIZABETH HAZARD, born May 5, 1790, died May 5, 1874.
2965. HENRY S. HAZARD, born April 1792, married Eliza Essex.
2966. ESTHER N. HAZARD, born October 1, 1793, died 1874, married Edmund Bailey.
2967. HANNAH HAZARD, born May 26, 1796, died February 9, 1878.
2968. LUKE HAZARD,[8] born October 20, 1797, died 1879, married Julia Millerd, child Julia E., died unmarried.
2969. JOB HAZARD, born 1799.
2970. ABBY HAZARD, married Jonathan Remington.
2971. LYDIA HAZARD, born February 1802, died July 1, 1802.
2972. MARY ANN HAZARD, born February 1802, died July 1, 1802.
2973. ROBERT HAZARD, born 1807, died September 11, 1811.

Digitized by Google

1045. SAMUEL[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December 12, 1769, died 1827, married, September 30, 1792, Harriet Daniels, daughter of Peter and Tabitha (Hayward) Daniels. Peter was of Richard Daniels, of Newport, R. I. Samuel and Harriet passed the latter years of their lives at Garretsville, O., where they both died.

Children:

2974. BENJAMIN GREENE, born November 16, 1793, married Lucy Bump.
2975. CALEB GREENE, born February 14, 1795, married Sabra Barber.
2976. JOB GREENE, born July 9, 1796, went to Java W. Ind., married there.
2977. RICHARD GREENE, born August 23, 1798, died September 2, 1798.
2978. MARY GREENE, born June 21, 1799, married John Taber.
2979. PETER D. GREENE, born February 11, 1801, married Lydia Kent.
2980. JOHN D. GREENE, born April 30, 1805, married Eliza Kent.

1051. LUCRETIA[6] FRY (John[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1767, died February 13, 1843, married George Sears, son of George and Abigail (Hall) Sears. He was a merchant in Baltimore. He died September 17, 1800.

Children:

2981. GEORGE SEARS, a soldier 1812. died 1825 at Wash., D.C.
2982. ABIGAIL SEARS, born May 17, 1797, married James W. McCullock.
2983. RICHARD SEARS, born December 6, 1799, died November 8, 1817.

1061. SARAH[6] FRY (Samuel[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born October 7, 1776, married, April 28, 1796, Albro Anthony, son of William Anthony, of Warwick.

Children:

2984. LUCY ANN ANTHONY, born March 2, 1800.
2985. DEBORAH FRY ANTHONY, born December 30, 1801.
2986. ALFRED ANTHONY, born September 30, 1805.
2987. HENRY ANTHONY, born August 26, 1806.

1080. SAMUEL[6] GREENE (Joshua[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born February 26, 1758, married, March 30, 1783, Mehitable Thornton, daughter of Daniel Thornton, of Johnston, R. I. He was a farmer in Johnston, where he died in April, 1822.

Children:

2988. WILLIAM GREENE, born June 3, 1787, married Phebe Brown, Greene Fam.
2989. GEORGE GREENE, born Apr'il 15, 1790, died January 11, 1826.
2990. DUTY GREENE, born July 2, 1792, married Mary Roffer.
2991. RAY GREENE, born September 5, 1796, married Ruth B. Sprague.
2992. DANIEL GREENE, born August 20, 1799, married Almra Stone.
2993. MARY GREENE, born September 13, 1803, married Jeremiah Tillinghast.

1084. MARY[6] GREENE (Joshua[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1773, married (1) George[5] Field, son of Captain Isaac[4] and Martha (Hartshorn) Field (Joseph[3] Zachariah[2] John[1]), born in Providence 1774, died at Jamaica, W. I., 1796. She married (2) Matthewson Williams. John[1] Field was son of the English astronomer, Sr. John Field. Zachariah[2] was ancestor of Cyrus W. Field and the Stockbridge, Mass., family.

Children:

2994. ISAAC FIELD, married Sarah Ann Walcott.
2995. WILLIAM G. WILLIAMS, born November 21, 1798 married Maria Earl.

1086. WELTHYAN[6] WALTON (Mercy[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1752, died May 23, 1832, married, November 6, 1774, William Borden[5] King, son of Josiah[4] and second wife Mary (Borden) King (John[3] Clement[2] Clement[1] King). They lived on the "Big Elm Tree" farm at Johnston, R. I. ("The Cookes of Rhode Island," by H. Ruth Cooke, Newport *Mercury*, January 4 and March 5, 1902.)

Digitized by Google

Children:

2996. SARAH KING, born 1775.
2997. LYDIA KING, born October 14, 1777, married Benjamin Potter.
2998. MARY BORDEN KING, born December 3, 1779.
2999. WILLIAM BORDEN, KING, JR., born March 3, 1782, married Sarah Greene.
3000. SAMUEL WARD KING, (Gov. R. I.) born May 23 1786, married Catharine S. Angell.
3001. JOSIAH KING, born February 13, 1788.
3002. JOHN KING, born January 21, 1795.

1087. MERIAM[6] WALTON (Mercy[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 30, 1754, married, July 29, 1781, Caleb Atwood, son of Charles and second wife Mary (Greene) Atwood. Mary was daughter of Jabez and second wife Grace (Whitman) Greene. She had before been married to Caleb Greene, son of the John Greene of East Greenwich. This John Greene was not of the Warwick Greene family; he was the John Greene whose name appears upon the minutes of the rump Assemblies and upon the papers with Benedict Arnold, Pawtuxet and Narragansett land claimants in opposition to the government operating under the Roger Williams charter. Nos. 1426-50. Caleb Atwood's sister married Daniel Brayton and was the mother of Judge Charles Brayton. (See the Greene Family.)

Children:

3003. JOHN WALTON ATWOOD, married Catharine Budlong.
3004. RAY WARD ATWOOD, married and had a son.
3005. CHARLOTTE ATWOOD, died unmarried.

1091. MARY[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 24, 1762, died November 4, 1834, married, July 17, 1791, Richard Burke, born 1767, died in 1855, son of William Burke, of Warwick.

Child:

3006. BURROUGHS ABORN BURKE, died unmarried.

1092. SUSANNA[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1763, died July 9, 1809, married, September 10, 1779, Caleb[5] Westcott, of Apponang, Warwick, son of Nathan[4] and (2d wife) Mary (Rutenburg) Westcott (Josiah[3] Jeremiah[2] Stuckley[1] Westcott). He was a merchant in Apponaug.

Children:

3007. NANCY WESTCOTT, born December 16, 1780, married John R.[1] Jerauld.
3008. MARY WESTCOTT, born June 1, 1782, married Job[1] Carpenter.
3009. JOSIAH WESTCOTT, born July 28, 1784, married Mary H[1] Tibbitts.
3010. SARAH WESTCOTT, born December 31, 1786, married John Reynolds
3011. CATHARINE A. WESTCOTT, born January 27, 1789, died Sept, 21, 1865.
3012. ALMY WESTCOTT, born July 5, 1791, died March 5, 1849.
3013. CALEB WESTCOTT, born August 30, 1793, died March 6, 1797.
3014. HENRY WESCOTT, born August 5, 1796, married Mary Dana.
3015. CALEB WESTCOTT, born October 24, 1798, married Anna E. Hopin.

1093. BENJAMIN[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born February 18, 1764, married, November 12, 1790, Penelope Westcott, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Rutenburg) Westcott. She was a sister of his sister Susanna's husband, Caleb Westcott.

Children:

3016. MARY GREENE, born February 12, 1795, died September 8, 1795.
3017. LUCY ANN GREENE, born October 25, 1798, married Oliver C.[1] Wilbur.
3018. CELIA A. GREENE, born February 12, 1801, married Wanton R.[1] Briggs.
3019. CHARLES GREENE, history unknown.

1097. CALEB[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Apponaug, Warwick, June 17, 1772, died December 4, 1853,

Digitized by Google

married (1), March 8, 1795, Sarah Robinson[6] Greene, daughter of Thomas and Sarah[5] (Wickes) Greene. She was sister to his sister Sarah's second husband, Rufas[6] Greene. She died January 4, 1838. He early engaged in commerce, and was ship captain and an owner of vessels. He later received from his father the mill property at Apponaug, and in company with others built and operated a cotton factory.

Children:

3020. Benj. Robinson Greene, born May 22, 1798, married Mary Gorton[7] Arnold.
3021. George S. Greene, (Maj. Gen.) born May 6, 1801, married Elizabeth Vinton (2) Martha B. Dana.
3022. Sarah W. Greene, born April 19, 1803, married Rev. Benjamin Phelon.
3023. Albert D. Greene, born July 8, 1806, married Dorcas B. Greene.
3024. Mary Wick Greene, born September 8, 1808, married James Fish, both dec. no children.
3025. Robert Raymond Greene, born October 3, 1810, died March 16, 1811.
3026. Thomas Raymond Greene, born January 18, 1812, died February 8, 1812.
3027. Octavia Greene, born September 3, 1814, married Dr. John Webster.
3028. Nelson Greene, born April 3, 1817, died July 4, 1826.
3029. Thomas Ray Greene, born January 28, 1819, died April 23, 1831.

1098. SARAH[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 31, 1774, died in October, 1839, married (1), October 28, 1792, William Henry Rice, son of Henry Rice. She married (2), August 2, 1804, Rufas[6] Greene, son of Thomas and Sarah[5] (Wickes) Greene (Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), and brother to her brother Caleb's wife.

Children:

3030. George Rice, born April 24, 1793, married Lydia A. Wightman.
3031. Sarah Rice, born April 20, 1795, married Joseph F. Arnold.
3032. Sylvester Greene, born 1805, died January 16, 1838, unmarried.
3033. Rufas Greene, born December 28, 1806, married Minerva B. Sutton.
3034. William B. Greene, born January 19, 1817, married Harriet Sutton.
3035. Mary Tibbitts Greene, born October 28, 1819, married Wm. W. Keach.

1099. SAMUEL[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born February 9, 1776, died October, 1804, at sea; married, March 19, 1796, Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of John and Martha (Rice) Stafford, of Coweset. She married (2) Olney Potter, (3) Pardon Mason, and died June 9, 1856.

Children:

3036. John Stafford Greene, born April 22, 1798, died October 29, 1798.
3037. Henry Greene, born April 26, 1800, died unmarried.
3038. Dorcas Greene, born March 28, 1802, married Aaron B. Curry.
3039. Mary Greene, married Henry Williams, died s. p.

1102. ELIZABETH[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[1]), born 1773, married, June 22, 1793, Nathaniel Millerd, son of Esquire Millerd, grandson of Nathaniel and Barbary Bowen (widow) Millerd.

Children:

3040. Augustus G. Millerd, born February 24, 1794.
3041. Welcome Millerd, born June 25, 1796.
3042. Julia G. Millerd, born May 18, 1801, married Luke Hazard.
3043. George W. Millerd, born February 15, 1803.
3044. Eliza Millerd, born May 17, 1806, died October 12, 1832.

1104. CATHARINE[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1775, died July 21, 1802, married, July 30, 1797, Deacon Caleb Ladd, son of Captain John and Ann (Arnold) Ladd, of Warwick. (See Greene Family.)

Digitized by Google

Children:

3045. MARIA LADD, born March 12, 1799, died April 13, 1800.
3046. JOSEPH WARREN LADD, born May 24, 1801, married Almy S. Spencer.

1105. JEFFRAY[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Apponaug, Warwick, April 24, 1783, died December 25, 1846, married, July 24, 1803, Lucy Westcott, daughter of Judge Thomas Westcott.

Children:

3047. AUGUSTUS ARABET GREENE, born February 26, 1804, married Amey Briggs[7] Gorton 3686, (2) Lucy Parker. He was a General in Union Army.
3048. ALPHONSO GREENE, born May 11, 1806, married Lydia Briggs.
3049. ALFRED GREENE, born in Warwick, married Lucretia Kirby.
3050. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1813, died January 5, 1892.
3051. THOMAS GREENE, married Melissa Jerauld.
3052. ANN MERCY GREENE, born 1818, married E. W. Billings.

1106. ABBY[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born February 16, 1786, died November 27, 1861, married, 1810, Herman Courtes Fisher, born in Philadelphia, Pa., January 22 1782, died January 19, 1859.

Children:

3053. ELIZABETH FISHER, born September 10, 1813, married Mr. Dudley, dau. Abby.
3054. HARRIET FISHER, March 27, 1816, married Mr. Spaulding, dau. Henrietta.
3055. HENRY C. FISHER.

1107. SARAH[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1790, died October 20, 1856. She married Herkimer Johnson.

CHILD:

3056. HAMILTON JOHNSON, married Mary Sheldon Wickes.

1109. CHRISTOPHER[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Apponaug, Warwick, in 1795, died there on his farm December 22, 1858. He married Julia Ann[7] Searle, daughter of William and Catharine[6] (Greene) Searle, of Cranston, 1018.

Children:

3057. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1817, died 1826.
3058. SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born January 25, 1821, died November 29, 1883.
3059. ABBY DAVIS GEERNE, born October 25, 1824.
3060. CATHARINE CELIA GREENE, born 1828, married Caleb[8] Westcott
3061. HARRIET ELIZABETH GREENE, born March 8, 1831, married Wm. H. Browning.
3062. MARY FRANCES GREENE, born 1834.
3063. JULIA AMANDA GREENE, born October 4, 1836, married James B. Stone.

1110. NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK (Mary[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1753, died April 19, 1834, married, February 14, 1782, Mary Rogers, his cousin, daughter of John and Delight[5] (Greene) Rogers. They lived in Montville, Conn. Captain Comstock was taken prisoner by the English in the War of the Revolution and carried to England, where he was kept in confinement seven years. He escaped by stratagem and succeeded in getting home. (Hist. of Montville, Conn.)

Children:

3064. ELIZABETH COMSTOCK, born August 14, 1783, married John Scholfield.
3065. MARY COMSTOCK, born March 15, 1785, married Reuben Palmer, Jr.
3066. JOHN ROGERS COMSTOCK, born October 30, 1786, died June 3, 1820.
3067. DELIGHT COMSTOCK, born July 29, 1788, married.
3068. NATHAN COMSTOCK, born May 27, 1790, married Eliza Comstock.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

3069. ALMA COMSTOCK, born October 13, 1792, married David Coddington.
3070. ASA COMSTOCK, born January 6, 1795, married Sarah W. Strickland.
3071. FRANCES COMSTOCK, born January 9, 1797, married Daniel Stoddard.
3072. DAVID COMSTOCK, born November 19, 1800, died January 5, 1882.

1111. DELIGHT[6] COMSTOCK (Mary[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born September 29, 1767, died December 4, 1795, married, June 25, 1791, Jesse Comstock, her second cousin, son of Ransford[5] and Catharine (Vibber) Comstock (Peter[4] Daniel[3] Gideon[2] William[1] Comstock). He married (2) Elizabeth Comstock, daughter of Peter. Lived in Montville, where he died January 19, 1846. For his children by second marriage, see Hist. Montville, by Henry A. Baker.
Children:
3073. DIODAMA COMSTOCK, born March 26, 1792.
3074. POLLY COMSTOCK, born February 6, 1794.

1112. ASA[6] COMSTOCK (Mary[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born August 12, 1770, died November 2, 1848, married, February 28, 1801, Mary Avery, born December 19, 1779, died April 30, 1842.
Children:
3075. WILLIAM A. COMSTOCK, born August 13, 1803, married Mary E. Hewett.
3076. RUBEN COMSTOCK, born March 13, 1805, died May 28, 1837.

1113. WELTHIAN[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1761, died August 11, 1814, married (1) Robinson Johnson; married (2), in 1787, Nathan Newberry, born August 29, 1759, died December 19, 1840, son of Trial and —— (Davis) Newberry.
Children:
3077. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, born May 10, 1788, married Fanny Ball.
3078. NATHAN JOHNSON, born April 20, 1790, married Joseph Scholfield.
3079. NATHAN JOHNSON, born March 6, 1792, married.
3080. GEORGE JOHNSON, born September 30, 1794.
3081. ELIHU JOHNSON, born August 17, 1796.
3082. EUNICE JOHNSON, born October 2, 1798, married Ezra Dart.
3083. CHRISTOPHER G. JOHNSON, born December 29, 1800, married Desire Northrup.
3084. STEPHEN JOHNSON, born October 6, 1804, died February 25, 1809.
3085. NEWMAN JOHNSON, born January 3, 1808, married Lucinda Bolles.

1118. WILLIAM[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 7, 1772, married Abigail ——. They lived in New York State.
Children:
3086. WILLIAM GREENE.
3087. JONATHAN GREENE.
3088. STEPHEN GREENE.
3089. RODNEY GREENE,
3090. RAY GREENE.
3091. LEANDER GREENE.
3092. CHRISTOPHER GREENE.

1120. CHRISTOPHER[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 3, 1777, married (1) Sallie Palmer, daughter of Elder Reuben Palmer; married (2) his cousin, Frances[6] (Greene) Culpepper, 1137, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Abigail (Dodge) Greene and widow of Malcomb Culpepper. We do not learn of children. Frances had a daughter by her first husband. Christopher lived at Waterford on the homestead of his father.

1133. MARGARET[6] GREENE (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benja-

Digitized by Google

min[3] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1779, died August 29, 1813, married in 1803 Zebediah Bolles, son of Thomas and Mary (Rogers) Bolles.
Children:

3093. DIANA BOLLES, born May 10, 1806, married Daniel Williams.

1135. SAMUEL[6] GREENE (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December 30, 1784, died January 17, 1860, married Betsey Holmes, daughter of Dr. Seth W. and Mary (Bradford) Holmes. They lived at Montville, near Bartlett's Wharf.
Children:

3094. WILLIAM HENRY GREENE, born July 8, 1812, died at sea.
3095. JOHN GREENE, born 1813, died unmarried.
3096. SAMUEL GREENE, born November 11, 1815, married Mary A. Crandall.
3097. MARY H. GREENE, born January 29, 1817, married Benjamin G. Rogers.
3098. ISAAC GREENE, born February 4, 1819, died aged 19.
3099. ABBY GREENE, born March 19, 1820, married John P. Hempstead.
3100. HARRIET GREENE, born May 4, 1821, died unmarried.
3101. LOVINA L. GREENE, born August 7, 1822, married Nicholas C. Stebbens.
3102. ORRIN GREENE, born Febrbuary 20, 1827, died at sea.

1136. STEPHEN[6] GREENE (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born February 1, 1794, married Sarah Bolles, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Cobb) Bolles. He was a farmer in Waterford, Conn.
Children:

3103. ELIZA GREENE, married Mr. Baring (2) Wm. Thompson.
3104. JOSEPH GREENE, born about 1823, married Mr. Brown.
3105. WILLIAM GREENE, born 1828, died unmarried.
3106. CAROLINE GREENE, married Stiles Crandall.
3107. GEORGE GREENE, married and went South.

1137. FRANCES[6] GREENE (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born September 9, 1796, married (1) Malcom Culpepper; married (2) her cousin, Christopher Greene, 1120.
Child:

3108.. FRANCES G. CULPEPPER, born January 29, 1815, married Thos H Finley.

1138. MARY[6] BRIGGS (Sarah[5] John[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1751, died February 26, 1814, married Thomas Rice Greene, son of Richard[5] and Mary (Rice) Greene (Peter[4] Peter[3] John[2] John[1] Greene). Mary Rice was daughter of Captain Thomas Rice, of Warwick, and granddaughter of Captain John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice.
Children:

3109. GORTON GREENE, born 1775, died 1796.
3110. JOHN H. GREENE, born September 9, 1777, married Elizabeth Beverly.
3111. ELIZABETH GREENE, born January 4, 1781, died September 2, 1833.
3112. THOMAS RICE GREENE, born December 21, 1782, died August 1810.
3113. SARAH GREENE, born Warwick January, 6, 1785, died February 15, 1854.
3114. RUSSELL GREENE, born 1789, died 1809, at Ft. Wms.

1139. SARAH[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 15, 1760, died October 1, 1837, married Caleb Hill, son of Caleb and Mary (Stafford) Hill and grandson of Thomas Hill. They lived and died on the Aquidneck homestead in Warwick.
Children:

3115. MARY HILL, born September 30, 1784, married Thos. G. Allen of Judah, N. Kingstown.
3116. FONES G. HILL, born July 26, 1786, married Patiense Robinson.
3117. WICKES HILL, born September 14, 1788, married Sarah Vars.
3118. THOMAS HILL, born January 6, 1793, married Lucy Allen, half sister of Thos. G.
3119. SALLIE or SARAH HILL, born October 6, 1800, died December 26, 1800.
3120. SARAH HILL, born July 18, 1802, married Christopher W. Greene.

Digitized by Google

1145. JOHN[6] WATERMAN (John[5] Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December 19, 1759, died August 21, 1837, married, February 3, 1782, Welthian Greene, only child of Captain Thomas and Mary[5] (Low) Greene, No. 417. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church at Warwick for forty years. They lived and died on the farm first owned by their emigrant ancestor, Richard Waterman, and still retained in the family. (Con. in "Greene Family.")

Children:

3121. JOHN ROBINSON WATERMAN, born February 19, 1783, married Isabella Warner.
3122. MARY LOW WATERMAN, born January 8, 1789, married Capt. William Harrison.

1147. WILLIAM[6] WATERMAN (John[5] Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1763, died November 8, 1848, married (1), December 25, 1785, Susanna Low, daughter of Stephen and (2d wife) Susannah (Palmer) Carpenter-Byles. She was born May 20, 1767, died October 25, 1791. He married (2), June 9, 1793, Hannah (Gardner) Gorton, daughter of Captain Oliver and Mary[5] (Gorton, William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) Gardner and widow of Benjamin Gorton, son of Elder John Gorton. She was born June 21, 1769, died September 21, 1839. He married (3), June 24, 1840, Margaret (Gardner) Moury, widow of Earl Moury, of East Greenwich; no issue of this marriage. He lived at Warwick, Coventry and East Greenwich.

Children:

3123. RANDALL WATERMAN, born May 26, 1786.
3124. HENRIETTA WATERMAN, born November 20, 1788, died January 6, 1789.
3125. SARAH WATERMAN, born May 3, 1790.
3126. BETSEY WATERMAN, born 1792.
3127. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born June 1, 1794, married Amey Gorton[7] Bowen.
3128. SUSAN WATERMAN, born May 23, 1796, married James G.[7] Bowen.
3129. OLIVER G. WATERMAN, born July 8, 1797, married Harriet Weekes.
3130. MARY WATERMAN, born August 9, 1804.
3131. HORATIO NELSON WATERMAN, born February 23, 1806, died June 16, 1891.
3132. ALMIRA WATERMAN, born 1800, married Wm. Weeden, died 1883.

1149. ANTHONY[6] HOLDEN (Randall[5] Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born February 22, 1751, died May, 1838, married Sarah[6] Warner, born November 27, 1754, died January 24, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Greene) Warner (John[4] John[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).

Children:

3133. ANN G. HOLDEN, born August 14, 1780, married Thos. L.[6] Greene 1178.
3134. THOMAS WARNER HOLDEN, born October 16, 1783, died December 23, 1793.
3135. NAOMI POTTER HOLDEN, born April 1, 1787, died October 1, 1871.
3136. SARAH HOLDEN, born April 7, 1793, died April 24, 1796.

1150. RANDALL[5] HOLDEN, JR. (Randall[4] Rose[3] Sarah[2] Benjamin[1] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, July 18, 1754, died July 21, 1796, married, October 19, 1770, Elizabeth Warner, daughter of James[5] and Rebecca[5] (Low) Warner. He was a Sea Captain, and died at Surinam, South America; buried with the Holden family in Old Warwick.

Children:

3137. ELIZABETH HOLDEN, married April 4, 1797. Capt. Samuel Low, see 387.
3138. CELIA HOLDEN, born August 8, 1778, died young.
3139. MARY HOLDEN, born October 24, 1780, married Capt. John Pierce.
3140. CELINA HOLDEN, born May 18, 1786, died young.
3141. ELIZA HOLDEN, born November 30, 1786, died July 11 1849.
3142. RANDALL HOLDEN, born September 3, 1792, married Catharine M. Deming.

1153. JOHN MALBONE[6] GREENE (Barbara[5] Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benja-

Digitized by Google

min[3] Samuel[2]), born May 3, 1774, married, February 14, 1795, Anne Greene, daughter of William and Waite (Lockwood) Greene, of Warwick.

Children:

3143. SARAH A. GREENE, born August 23, 1798, died March 8, 1870.
3144. CELIA H. GREENE, born October 18, 1801, married Thomas S. Metcalf.
3145. WILLIAM M. GREENE, born September 2, 1803, died September 3, 1803.
3146. WILLIAM A. GREENE, born March 1, 1807, married Nancy P. Buttes.

1156. THOMAS WICKES[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, August 13, 1769, died October 17, 1854, married, August 22, 1790, Barbara Low, No. 1202, daughter of Colonel John and Sarah Wickes Low. He was Judge of the Common Pleas Court. Inherited the "Stone Castle" in Warwick, where he resided. His half-sister, Welthian Greene, married Deacon John Waterman, No. 1145.

Children:

3147. RICHARD W. GREENE, born August 4, 1791, married Elizabeth W. Anthony.
3148. RAYMOND GREENE, born February 11, 1794, died March 26, 1809.
3149. CHARLES GREENE, born May 25, 1795, died unmarried.
3150. SARAH R. GREENE, born May 25, 1795, married Giles Anthony.
3151. ELIZA D. GREENE, born November 17, 1803, married Thos. W. Gardner.

1157. ROWLAND[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, November 24, 1770, died August 19, 1859, married, March 21, 1791, Susannah Harris, daughter of Elisha and Freelove (Dyer) Harris. He was a physician and noted Quaker preacher, and resided in Cranston, R. I., and in Plainfield, Conn., where a meeting house was built and meeting held which formed a part of Greenwich monthly meeting. He returned to Cranston about the year 1835 and resided there until his death. (Hist. of East Greenwich.)

Children:

3152. JOSEPH HARRIS GREENE, born January 27, 1792, married Sarah Haswell, p.
3153. SCOTT GREENE, born August 20, 1793, married Sarah Bosworth.
3154. FREELOVE GREENE, born September 30, 1794, died November 26, 1748.
3155. PHEBE GREENE, born August 10, 1796, married Isaac Knight, p.
3156. BENJAMIN GREENE, born August 11, 1797, married Hannah Sisson, p.
3157. SARAH WICKES GREENE, born July 30, 1798, died April 18, 1819.
3158. ELISHA HARRIS GREENE, born June 29, 1800, married Lucy Stacy.
3159. THOMAS GREENE, born March 2, 1802, died November 25, 1805.
3160. EDWARD WING GREENE, born November 18, 1803. A physician at Bristol, R. I.
3161. ANNA COOK GREENE, born January 18, 1806, married Coln. Edward J. Fuller, p.
3162. MARY GREENE, born Auggust 18, 1807, married Elisha Tyler.
3163. DORCAS BROWN GREENE, born April 22, 1809, married Albert D. Greene 3023.
3164. JAMES GREENE, born December 6, 1810, married Mary B. McCollough.

1162. ROBERT WICKES[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 10, 1779, died April 28, 1842, married (1) Mary Low[6] Arnold, daughter of Benedict[5] and Sarah (Potter) Arnold (Maplet[4] Maplet[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), who died July 28, 1819. He married (2), November 17, 1819, Sarah Arnold, sister of his first wife, who died November 10, 1836. He married (3), February 11, 1838, Hannah Cole, born April 20, 1793, daughter of John and Virtue (Davis) Cole. He was a farmer and Captain in the merchants' marine. (No. 457.)

Children:

3165. EDGAR GREENE, born November 4, 1807, died October 20, 1825.
3166. HARRIET FRANCES GREENE, born June 14, 1808, died September 20, 1831.
3167. JOHN WICKES GREENE, born October 2, 1809, married Mary A. Low[6] Waterman, p.

Digitized by Google

3168. BENEDICT A. GREENE, born January 17, 1812, married Abigail Chapin, p.
3169. MARY LOW GREENE, born August 9, 1821, died April 26, 1836.
3170. SARAH POTTER GREENE, born March 9, 1823, married Calvin Colby Shute, p.
3171. JULIA AMANDA GREENE, born October 17, 1824, died November 19, 1846.
3172. ROBERT COLUMBUS GREENE, born May 14, 1827, died May 17, 1827.
3173. HARRIET FRANCES GREENE, born July 17, 1831, died February 3, 1832.

1163. MARGARET[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born October 22, 1780, died January 31, 1827, married, December 31, 1807, Josiah Arnold, son of David and Waite (Lippitt) Arnold, 455. They moved to Milford, N. Y., where he died November 23, 1826.

Children:

3174. DAVID ARNOLD, born 1810, died December 30, 1830.
3175. JOSIAH ARNOLD, JR., born 1816, died July 30, 1830.

1164. MARY[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1782, died September 24, 1873, married, December 6, 1810, Benedict Arnold, born September 15, 1777, son of David and Waite (Lippitt) Arnold, of Warwick. He died November 4, 1831, at Providence.

Children:

3176. LUCY L. ARNOLD, born October 2, 1811, married Zebediah Ingalls.
3177. BENJAMIN G. ARNOLD, born May 16, 1813, married Frances S Snow, p.
3178. MARGARET WICKES ARNOLD, born May 12, 1815, at Warwick.
3179. CHARLES HENRY ARNOLD, born December 23, 1816, died April 4, 1842.
3180. SARAH WICKES ARNOLD, born September 20, 1820.

1166. PHILIP[6] LOW (Phebe[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, June 27, 1755. He went to Wilmington, N. C., and enlisted in a North Carolina Regiment, War of the Revolution; afterwards became a Major in a Georgia Regiment. (Heitman's Official Register, Officers Continental Army.) He married in 1779 Mary (Sharpe) Jones, widow of Major John Jones, of Savannah, Ga. He died at Sunbury, Ga., September 28, 1785.

Children:

3181. PHILIP LOW, born 1783, died at Sunbury, Ga.
3182. ELIZABETH G. LOW, September 29, 1785, married Wm. Roberts, p.

1169. WELTHIAN[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Centreville, Warwick, November 19, 1757, died August 8, 1844, at North Scituate, R. I. The eldest child of Colonel Christopher Greene, the distinguished Revolutionary hero, married at Providence, February 27, 1782, Captain Thomas Hughes, son of Joseph and Mary Hughes. He was Captain in the Revolutionary War and served as Major through the War of 1812. Died at his home in Centreville, December 10, 1821.

Children:

3183. MARY HUGHES, born January 4, 1783, married Burrows Aborn, p.
3184. CHRISTOPHER G. HUGHES, born July 9, 1785, died July 22, 1815.
3185. PHEBE HUGHES, born September 1, 1787, married Jeremiah[6] Greene.
3186. KATY HUGHES, born August 16, 1789, died November 10, 1790.
3187. SARAH HUGHES, born December 15, 1790, died June 15, 1845.
3188. ELIZABETH HUGHES, born February 12, 1792, died the same year.
3189. JOHN LUTHER HUGHES, born November 2, 1795, married Ella Whiting.

1170. JOB[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born November 9, 1759, married, November 29, 1785, Abigail Rhodes, daughter of Captain Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn. His home was at Centreville, where all his children were born. Colonel Greene was Commander of the Kentish Artillery,

Digitized by Google

member of the Council of Warwick from 1793 to 1797, member of the House of Representatives 1797, and subsequently State Senator. In 1801 he sold his interest in a spinning mill to Almy & Brown, of Providence, and in 1805 sold them his saw and grist mills. He died August 23, 1808. The sword which Congress directed to be presented to Colonel Christopher Greene, of the Revolution, was sent to his son, Job, with a letter. (See Greene Family.)

Children:

3190. CHRISTOPHER RHODES GREENE, born September 19, 1786, married Mary A. Lepre.
3191. SUSANNAH GREENE, born May 5, 1788, married Lovewell Spalding.
3192. MARY ANN GREENE, born May 25, 1794, married Abner M. Warriner.
3193. SIMON H. GREENE, born March 31, 1799, married Caroline C. Aborn.

1172. ANN FRANCES[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 2, 1764, married Jeremiah Fenner, the widower of her sister, Elizabeth. He was a ship master of Coventry, R. I. She outlived her husband and children.

Children:

3194. ELIZABETH FENNER, married Daniel Harkness.
3195. PHEBE ANN FENNER, married Daniel Harkness.

1174. JEREMIAH[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born October 17, 1769, died July 9, 1861, married, October 7, 1790, Lydia Arnold, daughter of Colonel William and Patience (Wightman) Arnold. He practiced medicine in Coventry. (See Dr. D. H. Greene's Hist East Greenwich.)

Children:

3196. ARDELIZA GREENE, born May 5, 1792, married Pardon Handy.
3197. WILLIAM A. GREENE, born June 9, 1795, died Febrbuary 3, 1822 in South America.
3198. PHEBE GREENE, born July 6, 1796, married Greene, of E. Greenwich.
3199. CHRISTOPHER W. GREENE, born April 9, 1798, married Sarah Hill.
3200. ALICE ANN GREENE, born August 20, 1803, unmarried.
3201. STEPHEN ARNOLD GREENE, born August 20, 1803, unmarried.

1176. CHRISTOPHER[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born August 27, 1774, married, January 7, 1799, his cousin, Cathraine Greene, daughter of William and Welthian (Lippitt) Greene, of Warwick. He lived principally at Warwick and at Pomfret, Conn. Cathraine married (2) Mr. Hazard, and died at Oswell, Pa.

Children:

3202. DANIEL GREENE, born December 11, 1801, married, died in Orwell, Pa.
3203. PHEHE ELIZA GEERNE, February 7, 1804, died 1824.
3204. GEORGE W. GREENE, died when sixteen years of age.
3205. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born 1817, married, children in Oswell, Pa.

1177. MARY[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born September 20, 1777, died about 1865. She married, November 8, 1793, Benjamin Fenner, brother of Jeremiah, who married her sisters, Elizabeth and Ann Frances. They lived on a farm at Sterling, Conn.

Children:

3206. JEREMIAH FENNER, born August 31, 1794, married Elsie Baker.
3207. ELIZABETH FENNER, born February 2, 1796, married Nicholas Thomas.
3208. BENJAMIN FENNER, born April 22, 1799, married Polly Manchester.
3209. JOHN FENNER, born April 11, 1801, married Amanda Smith.
3210. CHRISTOPHER FENNER, born September 9, 1803, married Sarah Smith.
3211. JULIA ANN FENNER, born July 20, 1810, married Nicholas Thomas.
3212. AMEY FENNER, born March 16, 1813, married Christopher Tillinghast.

Digitized by Google

3213. JOSEPH WARNER FENNER, born January 17, 1815, married Lucinda Reynolds.
3214. MARY MELINDA FENNER, born Nov. 6, 1816, married James N. Franklin.
3215. FRANCES FENNER.

1178. THOMAS LIPPITT[6] GREENE (William[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, October 16, 1774, died November 28, 1816, married, May 1, 1803, Anne Gibbs Holden, daughter of Anthony[6] and Sarah[6] (Warner) Holden. He was a mariner. His home was at Warwick and Coventry, R. I.
Children:
3216. THOMAS HOLDEN GREENE, born March 17, 1804, married Mary A. Lockwood.
3217. SARAH HOLDEN GREENE, born June 12, 1805, died October 4, 1827.
3218. PHILIP GREENE, born July 26, 1806, married Sophia Burgess.
3219. WILLIAM LIPPITT GREENE, born May 19, 1808, died young.
3220. ANTHONY HOLDEN GREENE, born December 25, 1810, married Cornelia Robinson.
3221. LEWIS GREENE, born March 2, 1813, married Ellen Cleverly.
3222. NANCY HOLDEN GREENE, born April 12, 1815, married Thomas E. Anthony.
3223. ANN GIBBS GREENE, born April 12, 1815, at Coventrty.

1179. CHRISTOPHER[6] GREENE (William[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, May 8, 1776, married, April 24, 1803, Ann Frances Low, daughter of Captain Anthony and (2d wife) Sarah (Stafford) Low.
Children:
3224. ELIZA GREENE, born February 7, 1804, married Festus L. Thompson.
3225. WILLIAM WARNER GREENE, born July 12, 1806, married Jane A. Grey.
3226. PHEBE LOW GREENE, married Benjamin West, she died July 3, 1860.
3227. LUCY ANN GREENE, born 1810, married Owen Vaughan.
3228. CHRISTOPHER C. GREENE, married Annie Kirkland.
3229. SARAH STAFFORD GREENE, married William Holden, a daughter Ann.

1180. HARRIET[6] GREENE (William[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 2, 1778, died May 20, 1838, married, May 19, 1795, Benjamin Greene, son of Godfrey[6] (Richard[4] Richard[3] Thomas[2] John[1]), born in Warwick, June 23, 1771, died September 21, 1847.
Children:
3230. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY GREENE, born March 26, 1799, married Sarah Warner.
3231. WETHIAN GREENE, born February 20, 1801, married Barton Baker.
3232. GODFREY GREENE, born May 18, 1804, died September 29, 1806.
3233. BENJAMIN FKL. GREENE, born January 1, 1807, married Rebecca B. Linnell.
3234. HARRIET GODFREY GREENE, born July 22, 1809, died unmarried.
3235. HENRY PAYSON GREENE, born July 30, 1812, married Almira Carpenter.
3236. RICHARD GREENE, died at sea, unmarried,
3237. PHILIP GREENE, married and resided at Newton, Mass.

1184. JEREMIAH[6] GREENE (William[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Occupasuetuxet, September 10, 1787, married (1), February 19, 1809, Phebe Hughes, daughter of Major Thomas and Welthian (Greene) Hughes. Welthian was cousin to Jeremiah and the daughter of Colonel Christopher Greene, the Revolutionary hero. Phebe died November 27, 1815. Jeremiah married (2), June 8, 1817, Sarah Littlefield, daughter of Elder Samuel and Prudence (Remington) Littlefield, of Warwick. He inherited the old homestead, where eight of his children were born. He later engaged in business in Pawtuxet, where he died April 5, 1830. (An Historic Rhode Island Home.)
Children:
3238. CATHARINE FRANCES GREENE, born December 10, 1809, died 1838.
3239. WILLIAM GREENE, born July 9, 1811, married Susan W. Day.

Digitized by Google

3240. MARY ANN GREENE, born November 7, 1813, married Joseph Holden Low.
3241. GEORGE W. GREENE, born June 7, 1815, died October 21, 1815
3242. SARAH LITTLEFIELD GREENE, born February 8, 1818, married Henry Waterman.
3243. MARTHA ALMIRA GREENE, born May 7, 1819, married Lorenzo Fuller.
3244. SAMUEL LITTLEFIELD GREENE, born Feberuary 17, 1821, married Sylva Keith.
3245. JEREMIAH ALBERT GREENE, born December 30, 1822, married Abigail Smith.
3246. HARRIET MARIA GREENE, born March 26, 1825, died June 16, 1826.
3247. ELIZABETH HELEN GREENE, born January 20, 1827, married Sterry M. Cooke.
3248. PHEBE HUGHES GREENE, born October 21, 1828, died November 1, 1828.

1185. PHEBE[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Marietta, O., June 22, 1772, died April 26, 1809, at Newport, O. She married Major Jonathan Haskill, who was born March 19, 1755, at Rochester, Mass., died December, 1814, at Belpre, O.; Captain U. S. Army 1791, Major 1792-1796. He was one of the first settlers of Belpre on the Ohio Company's purchase. Phebe lived with her parents in Warwick, R. I., during his service in the Indian War.
Children:
3249. JOHN HASKILL, born October 8, 1794, married Mary A. Carlton.
3250. CHARLES HASKILL, born October 16, 1798, married Elizabeth Dean.
3251. MARIA HASKILL, born May 12, 1800, married Jesse Lawton, Barlo, O.
3252. ELIZABETH WICKS HASKILL, born May 12, 1806, married James Lawton.

1186. DANIEL[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, March 7, 1774, died February 15, 1858, at Marietta, O.; married, May 9, 1809, Mary Stout, born 1788 in London, Eng., died 1842 in Marietta, O. He was a merchant and ship master.
Children:
3253. MARY ANN GREENE, born March 24, 1820, married James B. Mathews.
3254. RICHARD GREENE, born 1812, Capt. Miss. Steamboat.
3255. JAMES HAMILTON GREENE, born 1814, married Eunice McFarland.
3256. ISABELLA GREENE, born 1816, married William Holden.
3257. DANIEL GREENE, born August 12, 1823, died April 1824.
3258. CAROLINE STOUT GREENE, born January 10, 1826, married Charles B. Hall.

1188. MARY[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, September 2, 1778, died July 24, 1872, married, September 10, 1800, Ebenezer Battelle, son of Colonel Ebenezer and Ann (Durant) Battelle, of Dedham, Mass., and Marietta, O. They lived in Belpre and Newport, O.
Children:
3259. CORNELIUS DURANT BATTELLE, born July 13, 1807, married Elizabeth Greenwood.
3260. PHEBE G. BATTELLE, born 1809, married Rev. Wesley Browning, pres. Elder, Ohio.
3261. THOMAS S. BATTELLE, born August 20, 1812, married Grace A. Fleming.
3262. GORTON BATTELLE, born November 14, 1814, married Maria L. Tucker.
3263. EBENEZER BATTELLE, born May 22, 1817, married Julia P. Barker.
3264. ANDREW BRIMER BATTELLE, born September 26, 1820, married Mary E. Barker.

1189. JOHN[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December 21, 1779. He married, June 22, 1808, Mary Hill, daughter of William Stephens and Rhoda Hill. Elder in the Presbyterian Church, Newport, O. His grandchildren's records given in "The Greene Family."
Children:
3265. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born April 8, 1809, married Mary Wood.
3266. WILLIAM HILL GREENE, born April 21, 1811, married Susan Williams.
3267. JOHN GREENE, born September 27, 1813, married Elizabeth Haskill.

Digitized by Google

3268. DANIEL GREENE, born November 3, 1816, died December 10. 1844.
3269. SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE, born July 21, 1818, married Peregrine F. Dana.
3270. CHARLES HASKILL GREENE, born June 24, 1821, married Temperence Truesdale.
3271. RUFAS H. GREENE, born April 3, 1824, married Eleanor Echols.
3272. RICHARD GREENE, born March 26, 1829, died September 2, 1857.
3273. LUTHER G. GREENE, born March 12, 1831, married Beulah Higgins.

1190. RICHARD[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, R. I., April 29, 1781, died January 11, 1877, at Newport, O.; married (1), December 13, 1813, Rebecca Lawton, daughter of James and Susanna (Gould) Lawton, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Barlow, O., descendants of George Lawton, of Portsmouth. He married (2), November 13, 1831, Harriet Brown, born April 25, 1798, died January 11, 1877. Records of grandchildren in "The Greene Family."

Children:

3274. SUSAN LAWTON GREENE, born September 18, 1814, died September 20, 1823.
3275. PHEBE HASKELL GREENE, born April 7, 1817, married Martin Rea.
3276. JAMES LAWTON GREENE, born February 23, 1819, died September 1823.
3277. MARIA GREENE, born November 6, 1821, married Richard Hayes.
3278. SUSAN R. GREENE, born October 28, 1825, married Luther D. Dada.
3279. JAMES B. GREENE, born 1833, married Melissa A. Wood.
3280. HARRIET MAY GREENE, born April 4, 1836, died January 13, 1837.
3281. HARRIET L. GREENE, born September 1836, married Frederick E. Pearce.
3282. SARAH J. GREENE, born September 5, 1840, maried Dr. James McClure.

1191. RUTH[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, April 4, 1782, died at Point Harmon, O., June 17, 1832. She married, November 24. 1807, Captain James Whitney, of Princess Ann County, Md. He was a ship builder and merchant at Point Harmon. Grandchildren in "The Greene Family."

Children:

3283. DANIEL G. WITNEY, born October 6, 1868, married Ann Cutler.
3284. SARAH WITNEY, born June 20, 1810, married Rev. William Kerr.
3285. JAMES WHITNEY, born 1812, married Amelia Hite.
3286. BENJAMIN IVES WHITNEY, born August 31, 1817, died November 11, 1841.
3287. WILLIAM WHITNEY, born November 19, 1820, died December 1, 1845.

1193. CALEB[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 24, 1787, died March 8, 1831; married, 1812, at Washington, O., Catharine McMaster, born July 12, 1793, at Oswego, N. Y. He resided in Marietta and Columbus, O. Grandchildren in "The Greene Family."

Children:

3288. ROBERT GREENE, born January 18, 1814, died January 12, 1835.
3289. MARY MCGOWEN GREENE, born September 12, 1815, married Alva Macomber.
3290. PHILIP GREENE, born June 18, 1817, died February 11, 1842.
3291. JANE TIMMINS GREENE, born April 30. 1819, married Adam Hill.
3292. ELIZA MARANDA GREENE. born December 7, 1820, married John Hensal.
3293. CALEB GREENE, born July 24, 1822. married Lavina Lowder.
3294. CHARLOTTE GREENE, born October 12, 1824, died August 1825.
3295. RUTH W. GREENE, born May 12, 1826, married Ambrose Beck, Union Co., Ohio.
3296. PHEBE B. GREENE, born March 26, 1828, married John W. Evans, Jerome, O.
3297. LOUISA C. GREENE, born Deecember 22, 1829, married Israel Rudolph.
3298. LYDIA M. GREENE, born March 27, 1832, married William Rudolph.

1194. PHILIP[6] GREENE (Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwich, July 17, 1789, married, July 29, 1821, Martha

Digitized by Google

Brooks, daughter of Gideon and Clarissa Brooks, of Cheshire County, Conn. He was a Methodist minister. He died at home of daughter, Mrs. Rogers, January 24, 1870. She died at the home of daughter, Mrs. Decker, February, 1858. Grandchildren in "The Greene Family."
Children:

3299. CORNELIA M. G. GREENE, born January 17, 1823, married Lucine P. Rogers.
3300. GEORGE ALEXIS GREENE, born October 29, 1824, married Susan B. Miller.
3301. MARTHA BROOKS GREENE, born June 2, 1827, married William E. Decker.

1199. PENELOPE[6] LOW (Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born February 5, 1758, died August 27, 1839; married, January 12, 1783, Charles[6] Lippitt, son of Christopher[4] and Cathraine (Holden) Lippitt (Moses[3] and Ann Phillis (Whipple) Lippitt, Moses[2] and Mary (Knowles) Lippitt, John[1] Lippitt, who came to Rhode Island in 1638). (See Fuller's Warwick, p. 112, etc.)
Children:

3302. JULIA LIPPITT, born January 29, 1784, married Joseph Sweet.
3303. RICHARD LIPPITT, born April 3, 1785, married Sarah F. Bishop.
3304. WARREN LIPPITT, born September 25, 1786, married Eliza Seaman.
3305. GEORGE LIPPITT, born May 10, 1788, died December 27, 1813.
3306. SARAH LIPPITT, born August 22, 1789, died July 18, 1847.
3307. CATHARINE HOLDEN, LIPPITT, born October 14, 1791, married Rev. Stephen Hull.
3308. ANNE FRANCES LIPPITT, born August 20, 1793, died February 20, 1822.
3309. CHARLES LIPPITT, born July 30, 1795, married Martha B. Howell.
3310. PENELOPE LIPPITT, born February 19, 1797, died November 5, 1869.
3311. MARY ANN LIPPITT, born April 25, 1799, died October 17, 1799.
3312. CORNELIA AUGUSTA LIPPITT, born October, 1801, married George L. Andrews.

1201. CHARLES[6] LOW (Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, February 28, 1768, died December 25, 1835, in Providence; married (1), March 23, 1791, Cathraine Holden, daughter of Judge Thomas Holden. She was born May 14, 1764, died September 27, 1815. He married (2) Mahalia Wright, who died August 10, 1854, aged 58 years, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor[6] (Stone) Wright (Jabez[5] Stone, Eleanor[4] Westcott, Mary[3] Warner, Ann[2] Gorton, Samuel[1] Gorton).
Children:

3313. ALMIRA LOW, born December 4, 1793, died December 7, 1811.
3314. ABBY LOW, born April 25, 1796, died October 19, 1828.
3315. JOHN BENNET LOW, born February 25, 1799, died October 6, 1805.
3316. CHARLOTTE LOW, born July 24, 1802.
3317. CHARLES H. LOW, born May 2, 1807, married Drusilla Kenyon.
3318. FRANCES B. LOW, born June 20, 1821, married James H. Coggershall.

1203. JABEZ[6] ROGERS (Sarah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1767, married Sarah Chipman, daughter of Colonel John and Sarah (Washburn) Chipman. Colonel John Chipman served under General Ethan Allen, Revolutionary War. In 1790 Jabez took charge of his uncle Benjamin's store in Middlebury, Vt., which was the first store in Addison County. In 1795 he bought out the business and continued it.
Children:

3319. JABEZ N. ROGERS, born 1807, married Esther E. Hager.
3320. ELIZABETH ROGERS, married Harvey Wilson.
3321. JULIA ROGERS, married George W. Cutter.
3322. EDWARD GORTON, ROGERS, died 1857, in New Orleans.
3323. JOSIAH S. ROGERS, no tidings.
3324. FREDERICK S. ROGERS, no tidings.

1206. SARAH[6] ROGERS (Sarah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., July 12, 1776, married, January 20,

Digitized by Google

1792, Lebbens Harris, son of Captain Nathaniel and Mary (Tozer) Harris. He died in 1818. Sarah married (2) Benojah Douglass, of Brandon, Vt. They lived at Norwich and Colchester, Conn., and at Middlebury, Vt. Benojah had a brother, Beriah, of Stephentown, N. Y., who died in 1813 leaving a son, Stephen A., but three months old. Benojah died soon after his brother, and Sarah brought up the nephew, Stephen A., with her five own children she had by her first husband. Stephen A. Douglass' parents were Beriah and Mary (Arnold) Douglass, maternal grandparents Stephen and Martha (Gardner) Arnold, great-grandparents Joseph and Hannah (Gifford) Arnold. Martha was of Nicholas[4] Nicholas[3] Nicholas[2] George[1] Gardner. He settled at Jacksonville, Ill.; was Member of Congress, became an eminent Statesman, was styled "The Little Grant," was United States Senator, and candidate for President of the United States. He often refered to his foster mother, Sarah, in terms of endearment, saying he owed to her all that he was.

Children:

3325. Lebbens Harris, born March 20, 1794, married Charlotte M. Judd.
3326. Sarah Harris, born April 5, 1796, married Nathan Parker.
3327. Betsey Harris, born April 28, 1803, died 1822, unmarried.
3328. Nathaniel Harris, born June 29, 1805, married Nancy Halsey.
3329. William Harris, born January 18, 1811, died 1837.

1214. LOIS[6] LATHROP (Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born September 10, 1776, died October, 1814; married, January 25, 1798, Oliver Stearns, born February 55, 1776, died October 12, 1862.

Children:

3330. Olive Stearns, born January 3, 1799, married Earl Pierce, desc, liv.
3331. Shepard Stearns, born October 14, 1800, married Lucy H. Hyde, desc.
3332. Sally Stearns, born October 5, 1801, married John Hall, Jr.
3333. Elias L. Stearns, April 9, 1803, died September 3, 1805.
3334. Nathaniel P. Stearns, born April 24, 1805, married Betsey Plumb, desc. living.
3335. Mary S. Stearns, married Edw. Marsh, (2) Thos. B. Tilden.
3336. Sophia V. Stearns, born 1808, died 1863, married Eliphalet Lyman Mansfield.
3337. Experience Stearns, born May 2, 1811, married Paris Lovet, Ellington, Conn.
3338. Samuel Stearns, born October 18, 1814, married Mary Steele, Litchfield, Conn.

1215. EUNICE[6] LATHROP (Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born September 10, 1776, married, March 4, 1804, Francis Balcam, son of Joseph and Mary (King) Balcam, of Mansfield, Conn. They moved to Plainfield, N. H., where she died.

Children:

3339. Gorton Balcam, born January 6, 1805; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
3340. Julia Balcam, born 1806.
3341. Lios Balcam, married Albert Balch.
3342. Maria Balcam.
3343. Lodisa Balcam, married John Noyes, desc, living.

1216. HANNAH[6] LATHROP (Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born October 26, 1779, died November 5, 1825; married, December 15, 1799, John Hall, of Platts, N. H. They settled in Thitford, Vt., where he was many years a hotel keeper. They both died in Thitford. Their married children all have children.

Children:

3344. Hannah Hall, born October 28, 1800, married Curtis Cleveland.
3345. John Hall, Jr., born February, 22, 1802, married Sally[5] Stearns 3332.
3346. Mehitable Hall, born 1804, married Joseph S. Gould.

Digitized by Google

3347. MARIA HALL, born August 31, 1805, married Dr. Nathl. White.
3348. ABIGAIL HALL, born January 17, 1807, married Marcus Ranstead.
3349. CHARLES H. HALL, born September 16, 1811, married Susan Barton.
3350. ELIZA HALL, born November 13, 1814, married Dr. Latimer S. Tyler.
3351. MARY HALL, born September 17, 1817, died October 26, 1832.
3352. DAVID HALL, born August 29, 1819, married Nancy D. Tallman.
3353. ELIAS LATHROP HALL, born July 11, 1822, died June 4, 1843.

1218. ANN[6] LATHROP (Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born October 17, 1784, died April 14, 1864, in Boston, Mass.; married, 1808, Elias Woodward. He was a farmer in Chelsea, Vt., where he died in 1840.
Children:
3354. SUSAN B. WOODWARD, born August 10, 1809, living Charlestown, Mass.
3355. EMILY GORTON, WOODWARD, born Oct. 10, 1811, married Nath. Pennock, Somerville, Mass.
3356. LEANDER WOODWARD, born October 1813, died 1836, in Vt.
3357. WILLIAM WOODWARD, born 1825, married 1854, Caroline Hannah.

1219. DYCE[6] LATHROP (Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born August 6, 1788, married Elijah Gleason, of Grantharn, N. H., a brother of Charles Gleason, the husband of Julia[6] Noyes (Lodisa[5] Eunice[4] Hannah[3] Gorton), and probably of Joseph Gleason (see Mehitable[1] Hannah[4] Hannah[3]). Had a number of children; we can learn the name of but one.
Child:
3358. MARIA GLEASON, married Professor Bond, music teacher, Boston, Mass.

1220. ELISHA[6] LATHROP (Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Elizabeth Griswold, of Lebanon, N. H. They settled in Chelsea, Vt., where he died.
Children:
3359. ELISHA LATHROP.
3360. AZEL LATHROP, was married in Chelsea, Vermont.
3361. JOHN H. LATHROP, married, lived in Aurora, Ill., had Cephas and others.
3362. CHARLOTTE LATHROP.
3363. HARRIET LATHROP.
3364. MARCUS LATHROP.

1221. HARRIS GORTON[6] LATHROP (Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born aat Canaan, Vt., April 30, 1784, died March, 1864, at Springfield, N. H.; married, March 9, 1809, Susan Stevens, born February 21, 1783, at Enfield, N. H., died January 22, 1852, at Canaan.
Children:
3365. LUCINDA A. LATHROP, born October 2, 1809, married Elijah R. Colby, E. Cannan, N. H.
3366. DAVID C, LATHROP, born October 29, 1810, died 1819, at Enfield.
3367. THADDENS S. LATHROP, born April 23, 1812, married Mrs. Mary Mussy.
3368. JOSHUA S. LATHROPE, married, has many descendants, res. Monticello, Ia.
3369. HARRIS LATHROP, born 1813, died 1825, at Canaan.
3370. ELISHA LATHROP, born October 1, 1815, married Nancy Richardson.
3371. SUSAN LATHROP, born April 30, 1818, married Reuben Gross, p.
3372. JOHN H. LATHROP, born February 14, 1821, married Urvilla M. Ross, res, Canaan.
3373. GEO. H. LATHROPP, born April 13, 1826, married Emily Gleason, res. Canaan.

1222. THOMAS[6] LATHROP (Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married and moved to, perhaps Virginia first, and then to South Carolina and eventually to California. See the record of his son, Benjamin Gorton, who was one of the incorporators of the Southern Pacific Railroad.
Children:
3374. JAMES B. LATHROP, born February 22, 1812, a physician, dau. Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

3375. BENJAMIN G. LATHROP, born July 6, 1815, Leut. Coln. An. Inc. of So. Pacific Ry.
3376. ELIZABETH LATHROP, born August 27, 1827, died 1883.
3377. THOMAS W. LATHROP, born January 11, 1831, has a large family.

1223. THADDEUS[6] LATHROP (Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Betsey Eastman, of Canaan, N. H. They settled in Strongville, O., in 1816.
Children:
3378. NANCY LATHROP.
3379. SUSAN LATHROP, born 1806, married Benj. Tuttle, Strongville, children.
3380. ELIAS LATHROP, died unmarried.
3381. THOMAS LATHROP, born 1811, died unmarried
3382. WM. AUSTIN LATHROP, born October 31, 1813, married Phebe Christmas.
3383. HAGEN LATHROP, born October 18, 1815, married Mary A. Bean, p.
3384. PERSIS LATHROP, married Jacob Leney.

1227. LURA[6] HUNTINGTON (Amie[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., July 24, 1777, married, January 7, 1808, Enoch Freeman. They lived on Spring Hill, Mansfield, Tolland County, Conn.
Children:
3385. AZARIAH FREEMAN, married Amanda Crane, children at Valpairaso.
3386. PHILURA FREEMAN, married Morgan B. Crosby, children at Valpairaso.
3387. LORENZO FREEMAN, married Harriet G. Englesfield.
3388. ENOCH. HUNTINGTON FREEMAN, married Mary Ann Crane, no children.
3389. TRUMAN FREEMAN, married Mary Cheney.
3390. JARED GORTON FREEMAN, married Eunice Wood Seagrave.

1229. WELTHIA[6] HUNTINGTON (Amie[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., February 22, 1781, died 1853; married Zephaniah Hatch. They resided a while at Monticello, N. Y.
Children:
3391. AMANDA HATCH.
3392. HARRIET HATCH.
3393. CORNELIUS HATCH, has daus. Lucine of Monticello, Mrs. Dwight Dinne, of Ellenville, N. Y.
3394. ZEPHANIAH HATCH.

1230. JARED[6] HUNTINGTON (Amie[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., January 31, 1783, died May 31, 1855 at Howell, Mich.; married, March 2, 1806, Candace Clark, born June 6, 1785, died April 26, 1862, at Howell. He went to Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., where all his children were born, and thence to Livingston County, Mich.
Children:
3395. ELIZA HUNTINGTON, born December 27, 1806, married John S. Marvin, large family.
3396. LYDIA HUNTINGTON, born July 8, 1808, married David Lownsbury.
3397. LUCINE W. C. HUNTINGTON, born May 23, 1811, married Elizabeth Gildersleeve.
3398. LORENDA HUNTINGTON, born July 29, 1813, married Dr. Joseph L. Smith.
3399. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, born January 16, 1817, married Rhoda L. Tibbits.
3400. NELSON HUNTINGTON, born March 15, 1819, married Mary Baldwin.
3401. JOSEPH G. HUNTINGTON, born April 14, 1821, married Josephine L. Callbreath.
3402. WELTHIA HUNTINGTON, born Sept. 9, 1824, m. Edmun Quinlan.
3403. JERUSHA JANE HUNTINGTON, born Sept. 4, 1827, married William Kellum.
3404. JARED HUNTINGTON, born August 23, 1830, died March 18, 1831.

1231. JOSEPH[6] HUNTINGTON (Amie[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., June 3, 1785, married (1), February 23, 1809, Ruth Rogers, who died December 15, 1819; married

Digitized by Google

(2), March 2, 1820, Mrs. Betsey Smith, who died November 23, 1831; married (3), October 20, 1832, Sarah Thomas. Their home was in Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., where all their children were born.
Children:

3405. SARAH SOPHIA HUNTINGTON, Sept. 6, 1810, m. Platt Crosby, five children.
3406. CHARLOTTE HUNTINGTON, Oct. 7, 1814, m. Peter Buel Webster, four children.
3407. MARY M. HUNTINGTON, May 16, 1818, married Henry M. Henion.
3408. HARRIET M. HUNTINGTON, Dec, 25, 1820, m. Shepley Stodder two ch.
3409. JOSEPH G. HUNTINGTON, Aug. 18, 1822, married Cordelia A. Swift.
3410. JOHN GILDERSLEEVE HUNTINGTON, twin July 8, 1830.
3411. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, June 22, 1824, m. Rufus B. Wickes, four children.
3412. HENRY L. HUNTINGTON, Sept. 1, 1826, married Emily L. Clark.
3413. HENRIETTA A. HUNTINGTON, March 20, 1828 m. Alfred Quinlan, three children.
3414. EMMA L. HUNTINGTON, born August 8, 1830, married George R. Babbitt.
3415. JAMES FERDINAND HUNTINGTON, born August 3, 1834.
3416. JULIET FRANCES HUNTINGDON, born Jaunary 23, 1838.
3417. CATHARINE SOLOME HUNTINGTON, born October 16, 1841.

1232. BENJAMIN[6] HUNTINGTON (Amie[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., May 14, 1787, married Harriet Post. They were living in Thompsonville, Sullivan County, N. Y., in 1863.
Children:

3418. CHARLES HUNTINGTON.
3419. CHANNCY HUNTINGTON.

1233. JAMES[6] HUNTINGTON (Amie[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., April 19, 1889, married Sarah Storrs, daughter of Jonathan Storrs, of Mansfield, Conn., at which place they resided and their children were born.
Children:

3420. JAMES P. HUNTINGTON, born Nov. 15, 1821, married Elizabeth Moray, Mansfield, Conn.
3421. SARAH A. HUNTINGTON, born Nov. 2, 1823, married Joseph Philips, Ashford, Conn.
3422. EMILY HUNTINGTON, born January 26, 1827, died 1850, in Mansfield.
3423. JULIETTE HUNTINGTON, born November 30, 1830, living in Mansfield.
3424. JULIUS CLARK HUNTINGTON, born August 28, 1834, died march 19, 1839.
3425. LUCINUS GORTON, HUNTINGTON, born August 28, 1834, died Nov. 2, 1836.

1235. JOSEPH[6] GORTON (Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1780, died December 17, 1837, at Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y.; married, 1804, Cynthia (Pride) Williams, widow of Asa Williams. She was born at Norwich, July 27, 1771, died at Josco, Livingston County, Mich., October 6, 1855. Joseph moved from Norwich to Plainfield, N. Y., in 1808.
Children:

3426. MARY ANN GORTON, born Aug. 3, 1805, m. Hiram Wood, Westfield, N. Y.
3427. SUSANAH GORTON, born Dec. 29, 1807, m. Hiram Brown, W. Westfield.
3428. JEDIAH W. GORTON, born December 25, 1810, married Margaret Rising.
3429. CLARISA GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1813, m. Col. Morgan, Winfield, N. Y.
3430. JOSEPH HIBBARD GORTON, born March 11, 1815, married Lydia Firman.

1238. JEDEDIAH[6] GORTON (Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., January 15, 1788, married Esther Sprague.
Child:

3431. JEDEDIAH GORTON, JR., son DeForest Gorton, Plainfield, Ots., Co., N. Y.

1239. JOHN[6] GORTON (Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., February 13, 1790, was married. He

Digitized by Google

died in 1867. His first three children were born in Norwich; the others in Henrietta, N. Y.
Children:

3432. Levi Gorton, born January 12, 1814.
3433. Samuel Gorton, born September 21, 1815.
3434. William Gorton, born March 27, 1817.
3435. Almira Gorton, born March 2, 1819.
3436. James T. Gorton, born January 29, 1824, married, continued.
3437. Ann Gorton, born March 26, 1826.
3438. Mariah Gorton, born March 7, 1832.
3439. Lucy Gorton, born November 22, 1836.

1234. HENRY[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1796, died 1830; married, 1828, Nancy Maines, of New York.
Children:

3440. Francis A. Gorton, born Sept. 27, 1829, married Harriet O. Kibbie.

1245. LEWIS[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 9, 1800, died 1847; married October, 1826. He was a merchant at Marksville, La. Had seven children.
Children:

3441. Leonora Gorton, married and had children. a daughter born 1845.
3442. Lewis Gorton.
3443. Lucinda Gorton.
3444. —— Gorton.
3445. —— Gorton.
3446. Lutelus Gorton.
3447. Letetia Gorton, born March 1, 1836, married Dr. Thos. Newell, Waterproof, La.

1246. ELUZAI[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 27, 1802, died May 14, 1886; married, January 20, 1819, Alvah Carlton, born July 14, 1776.
Children:

3448. George L. Carlton, born October 26, 1821, married Nancy B. Buckus.
3449. Benjamin G. Carlton, born May 20, 1826, married Ann M. Buckley.
3450. Nancy L. Carlton, born 1837, married George Wells.
3451. Nancy L. Carlton, born 1837, married George Wells.
3452. Nathaniel Carlton, born December 21, 1839, died 1863, Union Soldier.

1248. CEPHAS[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born August 18, 1806, died 1850; married Caroline Sargent. Resided in New York.
Children:

3453. Amelia Gorton, married, left a son adopted by Wm. Potter.
3454. Benjamin Gorton, lived Williamsburgh and Brooklyn, d. 1885.
3455. Caroline A. Gorton, married Richard L. Conklin.
3456. Cephas Gorton, was Deputy Sheriff at time of death.
3457. Emma Gorton, born 1836, married Alex. Gorton Patten, 3459.

1249. DRUSILLA[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born August 20, 1808, died May 2, 1867; married, November 16, 1831, Thomas Patton, born February 5, 1807, died November 25, 1890, a merchant of Troy, N. Y.
Children:

3458. James G. Patten, born December 23, 1833, married Fannie Bell.
3459. Alexander Gorton Patton, born June 1, 1837, married Sarah Clickner. son Thos., res. Troy, N. Y.; (2) Emma Gorton, no child.
3460. George H. Patton, born March 31, 1839, died Aug. 30, 1861.
3461. Anna J. Patton, born January 14, 1841, res. 122 Fourth St., Troy.
3462. Francis T. Patton, born April 4, 1843, married Barbara Schaffer.
3463. Mary D. Patton, born June 30, 1845, married William T. Crary.
3464. Sarah L. Patton, born Sept. 10, 1848, res. 122 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1250. ELISHA[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Troy, N. Y., March 24, 1811, died August 22, 1894; married Cornelia Nolan, who is living at Hopeton, Woods County, Oklahoma. He owned and resided upon one hundred acres twelve miles south of Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma.

Children:

3465. SARAH C. GORTON, born 1852, married Peter Gottsch.
3466. LEWIS C. GORTON, born May 1, 1856, married Ella M. Whitlock.
3467. MARY J. GORTON, married Edward Taylor (2) Mr. Russell.
3468. LUCINDA C. GORTON, born November, 28, 1860, married James Hall.
3469. ANNIE E. GORTON, born May 8, 1863, married Thomas M. Blue.
3470. LILLIE L. GORTON, born February 17, 1870, married Chas. Elbert (2) Wm. Close.
3471. CORNELIA A. GORTON, born March 19, 1872, married Alfred S. West.

1251. JOSEPH[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Josephp[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Troy, N. Y., August 10, 1813, died July 23, 1889; married (1) Pauline Cook, born March 10, 1810, died May 1, 1842; married (2), May 10, 1843, Olive Fuller Wilmarth, daughter of John and Rachel (Fuller) Wilmarth, of Seekonk, Mass., born 1817, died 1874. Joseph was a merchant and postmaster at the Landing at Waterproof, La.

Children:

3472. PAULINE GORTON, born August 1, 1844, married Rev. John F. Wynn.
3473. ALICE GORTON, born January 11, 1847, married Rev. W. W. Drake.
3474. OLIVE WILMARTH GORTON, born February 26, 1849, died August 22, 1853.
3475. WILLIAM D. A. GORTON, born April 2, 1852, married R. Covington Wailes.
3476. MARY A. GORTON, born July 13, 1854, married Edmund W. Wailes.
3477. JOSEPH G. GORTON, born March 13, 1858, living at Goldman, La.

1252. MARY[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 29, 1815, died July 21, 1850; married, September 22, 1840, Eben Miller, born September 26, 1799. He was a cotton planter, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public at Waterproof, La., where he died March 26, 1868.

Children:

3478. RALPH NORTH MILLER, born August 2, 1841, died November 17, 1842.
3479. MARY D. MILLER, born March 13, 1843, married Wm M. Burnley.
3480. CORNELIA MILLER, born October 27, 1844, married Junius Courtney.
3481. JOSEPH G. MILLER, born Aug. 23, 1846, married Augusta M. Merrywater.
3482. ELLA MILLER, born July 7, 1848, died August 9, 1854.

1268. BENJAMIN[6] GREENE (Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born August 5, 1765, married, October 9, 1791, Lydia Fisher, born May 8, 1767, at Woodstock, Conn. She died February 2, 1842. He died July 11, 1852; both at Bloomfield, Ill. They lived in Otsego County, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

3483. HARRIET GREENE, born December 31, 1792, died August 1, 1793.
3484. SABINA GREENE, born August 25, 1794, died August 26. 1794.
3485. WILLIAM GREENE, born December 25, 1795, married Martha Blakesley.
3486. POLLY GREENE, born January 28, 1798, married Jacob Osborn.
3487. CATHARINE GREENE, born October 10, 1799, died July 2, 1810.
3488. HARRIET GREENE, born July 16, 1801, m. Dr. Young, had John and Sml.
3489. DEXTER GREENE, born January 18, 1803, died May 12, 1803.
3490. CHRISTIANA GREENE, born May 14, 1805, died October 29, 1808.
3491. THANKFUL GREENE, born June 19, 1808, died May 10, 1810.
3492. LYDIA F. GREENE, born June 19, 1808, married David R. Gregory.
3493. NANCY GREENE, born June 17, 1810, died June 18, 1810.
3494. CATHARINE GREENE, born Nov. 29, 1812, married Wm. H. Fessenden.

1269. THOMAS[6] GREENE (Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, May 27, 1767, married, December 7, 1794,

Digitized by Google

Rebecca Lippitt, No. 1356, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Arnold) Lippitt. They lived in Otsego County, N. Y., where their children were born. (Rebecca[7] Lippitt, Abraham[6] Waite[5] John[4] Waite[3] Mercy[2] Roger[1] Williams.) (Rebecca[6] Lippitt, Abraham[5] Waite[4] Catharine[3] Charles[2] Randall[1] Holden.)

Children:

3495. NANCY GREENE, born October 28, 1797, married Alfred Brooks.
3496. MOSES LIPPITT GREENE, born May 18, 1799, died February 9, 1801.
3497. THOMAS GREENE, born November 16, 1800, died March 20, 1821.
3498. SALLY L. GREENE, born August 4, 1802, married James Eaton.
3499. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 24, 1804, married Elizabeth A. Wells.
3500. CATHARINE GREENE, born Dec. 17, 1805, married Frederick H. Bissel.
3501. REBECCA GREENE, born March 6, 1808, died August 5, 1809.
3502. LYMAN GREENE, born August 30, 1811, married see "Greene Family."
3503. HARRIET N. GREENE, born August 2, 1816, married George Brownell.

1270. CATHARINE[6] GREENE (Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, October 20, 1769, died 1804; married Philip Dexter, of Smithfield, R. I. They lived at Killinkly, Conn. Philip married (2) Judith Williams, of Pomfret, Conn., and had son, William.

Children:

3504. BENJAMIN DEXTER, born 1789.
3505. ELIZABETH DEXTER, born 1792, unmarried.
3506. ANN DEXTER, born 1795, unmarried.
3507. LYMAN DEXTER, born 1798.
3508. JONATHN DEXTER, born 1800, died 1825.
3509. GEORGE DEXTER, born 1802.

1274. ROSANNA[6] LOW (Stephen[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born November 21, 1773, married (1) Charles Wells; after his death she married (2), November 30, 1800, William Greene, son of Godfrey and Freelove (Greene) Greene. All the children but the first one are by her last husband.

Children:

3510. HARRIOT WELLS, born July 31, 1796, married Simon Ray Greene, 1925.
3511. MARY LOW GREENE, born January 7, 1801, unmarried.
3512. SUSAN HATHAWAY GREENE, born June 9, 1804, unmarried.
3513. ALMIRA GREENE, born July 10, 1807, married Edward G. Durfee.
3514. CHARLES WELLS GREENE, born November 22, 1810, unmarried.
3515. CATHARINE C. GREENE, born April 13, 1813, married Stephen Warner (2) Geo. Anthony.

1275. STEPHEN[6] LOW, JR. (Stephen[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1775, married, May 13, 1804, Ruth (Holden) Greene, daughter of Judge and General Thomas and Freelove Holden, of Natia, and widow of Captain Godfrey Greene. She was born February 22, 1770, and died July 4, 1848. Stephen was Justice of the Peace. He died December 3, 1810, at Coventry in his 36th year.

Children:

3516. ANTELIZA LOW, born December 23, 1805.
3517. HOPE ANN LOW, born January 20, 1807, married January 25, 1827.
3518. LYMAN P. LOW, March 2, 1808, married Marg. Brown (2) Harriet Hunt.

1286. ANNA[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1784, died February 6, 1832, in 44th year; married Rev. Benjamin Chanders Grafton, who died January 12, 1858, aged 72 years, 4 months, at Cambridgeport, Mass. (Grace Church cemetery. Stone Providence or Cranston.) He was a Baptist minister and preached in Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

Children:

3519. SAMUEL G. GRAFTON, born June 12, 1822, married Mary L. McIntire.
3520. DANIEL GRAFTON, born March 30, 1814, married Angelina R. Gragg.

Digitized by Google

3521. SARAH B. GRAFTON, born 1817, married Rev. Nathan A. Reed.
3522. MARGARET ANN GRAFTON, born June 10, 1819, died August 21, 1844.
3523. BENJ. B. GRAFTON, born December 7, 1832, died February 1843.
3524. ANN JUDSON GRAFTON, born Aug. 6, 1826, married Rev. & Prof. Oakman.

1288. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Thomas[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at West Greenwich, R. I., October 7, 1768, married Tabatha Burton, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Westcott) Burton. He lived in Warwick, West Greenwich and Cranston.
Children:
3525. THOMAS GORTON, born 1791, married twice.
3526. BENJAMIN GARDNER GORTON, born March 3, 1799, died April 6, 1863.
3527. CELIA A. GORTON, born Nov. 1803, m. George Peirce, son Albert, E. Gr.
3528. ROBY WILLAMS GORTON, born Aug. 1807, married Capt. Chas. Pierce, M. Weld. E. Gr.
3529. CALEB W. GORTON, m. Mary Menthall, son Benj. F., Artic Centre, R. I.
3530. OCEANNA GORTON, married (1) Mr. Harrington, (2) Mr. Richmond.
3531. JOB PEARCE GORTON, married Miss Sweet; son Geo. W., lived in Idaho.
3532. CATHARINE GORTON, married Mr. Fry, seven children, res, unknown.

1290. SARAH[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married (1), January 11, 1798, her cousin, Benjamin Gorton, son of Captain Samuel and Eunice (Austin) Gorton, who died the same year of their marriage. A daughter, Avis, was born just before or just after his death. She married (2) another cousin, Jared Gorton, son of George and Lydia (Aylesworth) Gorton. She died in July, 1840.
Children:
3533. AVIS GORTON, cannot learn regarding her.
3534. THOMAS GORTON, who went west.
3535. STEWART GORTON, married, died leaving a wife and child.
3536. MERCY GORTON, died unmarried.
3537. CAROLINE GORTON, died unmarried.
3538. LEVINA GORTON, died unmarried.
3539. LOUSIA GORTON, died unmarried.

1291. DUTEE[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married in Rhode Island, July 2, 1797, his cousin, Mercy Gorton, daughter of Captain Samuel and Eunice (Austin) Gorton. She died, leaving three children. He married (2), prior to 1822, Thankful Palmer. He moved from Rhode Island to New York State, settling in Madison County; afterward in Allegany County, N. Y.
Children:
3540. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 28, 1803, married Edith Williams.
3541. LUCY GORTON, married Mr. Patterson, left an only child, Meranda.
3542. MARY GORTON, married Alfred Burdick.
3543. DUTEE GORTON, JR., born January 20, 1822, married Sarah F. Nettleton.
3544. AURILIA GORTON, born November 18, 1825, married John Q. M. Gorton.
3545. DENSLOW GORTON, born June 21, 1828, married Lovilla A. Nichols.
3546. THANKFUL GORTON, married John Mount, three children.
3547. DILLAH GORTON, married Chas. Mount, she died in Charlotte, Mch.
3548. AMANDA GORTON, died in infancy.
3549. JARED GORTON, married Olive Hubbard. Rochester, N. Y., a union soldier.

1293. WILLIAM[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married in West Greenwich, April 7, 1802, Hannah Gardner, daughter of Gideon[4] Gardner (Isaac[3] Benoni[2] George[1] Gardner).
Child:
3550. VARNUM GORTON, married May 21, 1838, Phebe Sweet of John.

1294. JOHN[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December, 1765, married, June 18, 1789, Opha Boone, daughter of Richard and Hearty (Cory) Boone.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3551. HEARTY GORTON, married Avery Babcock.
3552. SOLOMON GORTON, born February 9, 1792, married Sarah Scott.
3553. ISABEL GORTON, married Nelson Wight, had six children.
3554. NANCY GORTON, died aged twenty years.
3555. VALENTINE GORTON, born December 1795, married Eunic Williams.

1295. STEPHEN M.[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born January 21, 1767, in Rhode Island, died February 13, 1845, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married (1) ———Trask. They had six children. Married (2) Mercy Palmer, born June 10, 1781, died February 20, 1832, in Brookfield; married (3) Betsey (Worden) Davis, widow of Calvin Davis, daughter of Gilbert and Mary (Brown) Worden.

Children:

3556. WANTON GORTON, born June 26, 1796, married Betsey Craft.
3557. BENJAMIN GORTON, died in his youth.
3558. EMELINE E. GORTON, married Alexander Lord.
3559. CAROLINE GORTON, married Isaac Nash.
3560. JAMES GORTON, married, lived and died at Waukegan, Ill.
3561. ELIZABETH GORTON, married Alonzo Hanley.
3562. SARAH GORTON, born May 1, 1809, at Brookford, died September 2, 1845.
3563. DANIEL P. GORTON, born August 22, 1811, married Wealthy Nash.
3564. JOHN I. M. GORTON, born March 26, 1814, married Aurilia[7] Gorton, 3544.
3565. SIMON GORTON, born July 26, 1818, married Catharine Stafford.
3566. AVERY DENNISON GORTON, b. Nov. 7, 1819, died Oct. 24, 1841, unmarried.
3567. AMANDA GORTON, born November 7, 1821, died Oct. 24, 1841, unmarried.
3568. COLLISTA GORTON, born October 17, 1824, died August 24, 1841.
3569. GILBERT S. GORTON, born April 26, 1834, married Emily Tew.
3570. BENJAMIN E. GORTON, born March 10, 1836, married, killed in Civil War.

1297. WANTON[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December 24, 1772, died December 22, 1851; married January 11, 1807, Mary Pentz, born March 28, 1786, died April 17, 1884. His home was in North Brookfield, N. Y. He was a Sea Captain; had his ships seized at the time of the French spoilation.

Children:

3571. CATHARINE GORTON, born June 12, 1808, married Rev. Benj. Thomas.
3572. HENRY P. GORTON, born September 20, 1810, married Hannah Greene.
3573. MARY GORTON, born Oct. 12, 1816, married Horace Brown, children, West.
3574. JOSEPH P. GORTON, born August 5, 1819, married Margaret Casforus.
3575. SAMUEL GORTON, born September 28, 1821, went west, unheard from.
3576. WILLIAM S. GORTON, born July 18, 1824, married Mary Marshall.

1299. VARNUM[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 8, 1777, died May 27, 1857; married, August 23, 1801, Hannah Rogers, born December 18, 1782, died December 31, 1863, daughter of Thomas Rogers, by his third wife, Avis. Varnum lived in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

3577. CORNELIA GORTON, born September 26, 1802, died February 14, 1806.
3578. THOMAS R. GORTON, born June 16, 1805, married Prudence Treat.
3579. KESIAH GORTON, born August 4, 1807, married Alvin Williams.
3580. LYDIA GORRTON, born August 3, 1809, married Washington G. Witter.
3581. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born September 17, 1811, married Adaline M, Rice.
3582. CORNELIA GORTON, born May 28, 1814, married James Treat.
3583. JAMES M. GORTON, born May 14, 1816, died January, 20, 1822.
3584. VARNUM GORTON, born March 5, 1818, died April 9, 1818.
3585. ELMIRA R. GORTON, born June 8, 1820, died November 2, 1863.
3586. FLORETTA A. GORTON, born April 1823, died June 24, 1823.
3587. ORRIN N. GORTON, born February 4, 1825, married Harriet M. Palmer.

1300. SAMUEL[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1779, in Rhode Island, died January 16, 1861,

Digitized by Google

in New York State; married Lousia Miner, daughter of Absalom and Ruth (Morse) Miner.
Children:

3588. EUNICE GORTON, born September 20, 1804, married Hugh Livingston.
3589. LUCIA GORTON, born February 1, 1808, married Chester Peck.
3590. SAMUEL GORTON, born February 16, 1810, married Sarah Camp.
3591. RUTH GORTON, born May 26, 1812, died unmarried.
3592. NAOMI GORTON, born September 27, 1819, married Truman Main.
3593. MERCY M. GORTON, b. Nov. 1822, m. Isaac W. Huling, he & son d. U.S.A.
3594. HUGH L. GORTON, born Feb. 9, 1827, married Nancy Croft, he d. 1855.

1301. MARY[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 5, 1780, in Rhode Island, died April 24, 1843; married, September 28, 1897, Absalom Miner, Jr., born July 23, 1771, in Connecticut, died March 11, 1854, son of Absalom and Ruth (Morse) Miner, of Gilford, Conn., grandson of Hugh and Damarius Miner.
Children:

3595. MERCY MINER, born April 24, 1800, married Wait Clark.
3596. SAMUEL MINER, born December 22, 1801, died in infancy.
3597. MARENUS WILLET MINER, born January 9, 1804, married Amanda Nye.
3598. BETSEY MINER, born January 7, 1806, married Samuel Bixby.
3599. ABSALOM MINER, born March 10, 1808, married Maria McCall.
3600. SIMON G. MINER, born March 2, 1810, married Miss Cook.
3601. DANIEL C. MINER, born April 5, 1812, married Lovina Britton.
3602. ASHER W. MINER, married Electa C Carter, he died 1892 in Friendship, N. Y., left an estate of nearly a million dollars, built a costly church and a soldiers monument.

1302. KESIAH[6] GORTON (Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1882, married in about the year 1900 Judge Samuel Marsh.
Children:

3603. ABIGAIL MARSH, of whom nothing so far learned.
3604. SAMUEL P. MARSH, born February 24, 1803, married Caroline Greene.
3605. PARMELIA MARSH, born 1806, married William Saunders.

1306. DANIEL[6] GORTON (George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at West Greenwich, R. I., June 24, 1770, died August, 1855, in Michigan; married (1), February 6, 1791, Sarah Northrop, born September 1, 1770, died December 6, 1843, daughter of Captain James Northrop. He married, 1844, Ann Voorhees; no issue of this marriage. Daniel and Sarah moved January, 1792, from Coventry, R. I., to Chenango County, N. Y., Susquehanna river valley, the place they called Coventry; thence to adjoining county, Otsego, between towns of Otego and Otodawa. In 1803 Daniel's parents came on from Rhode Island, and he with them, May, 1804, went to the Genesee Valley, western New York, purchasing a farm in township of Avon, Livingston County. During the War of 1812 he left home with his son, Benjamin, then 16 years old, with teams of commissary supplies for the American Army, where his sons, George and James, were in the army, near Buffalo. An epidemic, raging there at the time, seized hold on Benjamin and in three days he died. Daniel returning home alone, Sarah said, "Where is Benjamin?" Daniel replied, "I left him under the sod." He in the fall of 1841 moved to Michigan, going on a packet boat down the Erie Canal from Rochester to Buffalo, thence to Detroit, then a town of about nine hundred inhabitants, by lake steamer, and from Detroit to Utica, Mich., where their daughters, Betsey and Belona, resided, by stage. Daniel purchased a farm of three hundred acres in Shelby, about two and a half miles north of Utica. Here they both died. The farm passed to the hands of their sons.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3606. PHEBE GORTON, born November 5, 1791, married Russell Goff.
3607. GEORGE GORTON, born July 28, 1793, married Julia A. Woods.
3608. JAMES GORTON, born February, 22, 1795, married Rhoda Woods.
3609. BENJAMIN GORTON, born December 31, 1796, died in U. S. service.
3610. LYDIA GORTON, born April 20, 1798, married Moses R. Murphy.
3611. ELSEY GORTON, born November 20, 1799, married Stephen Benedict.
3612. THOMAS GORTON, born November 7, 1801, married Jane Dan.
3613. SUSANNA GORTON, born November 2, 1803, married Charles Hanchett.
3614. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 2, 1805, married Thomas Golby.
3615. BELLONA GORTON, b. 1808, m. Rich. Porter, dau. Mrs Moses, Lapier, Mich.
3616. MAGE GORTON, born August 4, 1811, died in 1816.

1307. RUTH[6] GORTON (George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at West Greenwich, R. I. about 1771, married at Coventry, R. I., June 29, 1788, Benjamin Rouse, Jr.

Children:

3617. PERRY ROUSE.
3618. GEORGE ROUSE, died young.
3619. SARAH ROUSE, born January 27, 1793, married Neh. B. C. Long.
3620. ABEL ROUSE, died unmarried.
3621. JAMES ROUSE, married Esther Childs, lived near Oran, N. Y.
3622. SYLVESTER ROUSE, married at Cazinovia, N. Y., went west.
3623. ELSIE ROUSE, married John Rowley.
3624. ELIZA ROUSE, died unmarried.
3625. CYNTHIA ROUSE, married David Babcock, died 1884, Cazenovia, N. Y.
3626. LYDIA ROUSE, married Mr. Hawkins.

1308. JARED[6] GORTON (George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in West Greenwich, R. I., died 1860 in Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Corvin; married (2) his cousin, Sarah Gorton; married (3) Mrs. Sheldon. There were no children of first marriage; by third marriage one.

Children:

3627. STEWART GORTON, married, died, res. of wife and child unknown.
3628. JARED GORTON, JR., when last heard from in Chicago.

1309. THOMAS[6] GORTON (George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at West Greenwich, R. I., August 27, 1777, died March 23, 1852, at Livonia, Wayne County, Mich.; married, March 3, 1799, Hannah Straight, daughter of Job and Mehitable (Johnson) Straight. Thomas in 1794 left Coventry, R. I., to live with his brother in Otego, N. Y. In the spring of 1804 he settled in Lima, N. Y.; in February, 1815, moved to Henrietta. He enlisted in the ministry when 21 years of age, and continued in it nearly fifty years. Was pastor of the Baptist Church at Henretta for many years. He moved to Livonia, Mich., in the fall of 1836.

Children:

3629. MERCY GORTON, born May 4, 1800, married Alva Remington.
3630. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born November 15, 1801, married Electa Hitchcock.
3631. LANCASTER GORTON, born April 2, 1803, married Mariah Cabot.
3632. ISABELL GORTON, born July 27, 1804, married Edward S. Chase.
3633. AREBELLA GORTON, born February 9, 1807, married Joseph Russell.
3634. ARMILLA GORTON, born November 13, 1808, married Elmore G. Terry.
3635. HANNAH B. GORTON, born October 21, 1810, married Ward Martin.
3636. THOS. B. GORTON, born July 19, 1812, married Ruby Burr.
3637. MIRANDA GORTON, born March 14, 1814, married Abner Chase.
3638. SAMANTHA GORTON, born April 27, 1816, married Hezekiah Bailey.
3639. GEORGE F. GORTON, born February 7, 1818, married Catharine Brininstool.
3640. LYDIA DRAPER GORTON, born April 10, 1820, married Jabez T. House.
3641. DANIEL GORTON, born January 4, 1823, married Lydia B. Kingsley.

1310. LANCASTER[6] GORTON (George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Rhode Island, October 19, 1786, died June 18, 1867, at Rock Island, Ill.; married Mary Gardner, born December 23,

Digitized by Google

1790, died April 11, 1817. She was of aQuaker family. He married (2) Lovina Aldridge Tickney, born October 22, 1795, at Mendon, Mass., died November 18, 1883, at Lawton, Mich. He moved from Otsego County, N. Y., to a farm of 160 acres four miles from Barre Center, Ill. In September, 1834, exchanged his farm for a store in the town of Barre Center. In fall of 1842 removed to Rock Island County, Ill.
Children:

3642. LODEMA GORTON, born August 15, 1811, married Justice Cole.
3643. ROSEPHA GORTON, born April 28, 1813, died May 13, 1837.
3644. TRUMAN B. GORTON, born April 13, 1815, married Elizabeth Searle.
3645. CHESTER A. GORTON, born March 18, 1822, married Adaline Wells.
3646. SELIMA GORTON, born September 26, 1823, married Joseph W. Sherman.
3647. FOSTER GORTON, born April 4, 1831, married Lucy Jane Herrick.
3648. NANCY GORTON, born October 6, 1834, married Prof. Nathan H. Bittey.

1312. MERCY[6] GORTON (George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married (1) John Straight and had one son; married (2) Mr. Barker and had one son.
Children:

3649. HENRY STRAIGHT.
3650. GRAHAM BARKER, was living at Fowlerville. Mch.

1313. SUSAN[6] GORTON (George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Samuel[2] Gardner, born in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Samuel[1] Gardner, who was born in England. Samuel[2] Gardner had brothers, Richard and John, of Philadelphia.
Children:

3651. JULIA A. GARDNER, b. March 3, 1811, m. Mr. Fulsom, Rock Island, Ills., Mary, Will, and DeF.
3652. SAMUEL GARDNER, born in Lawrence, N. Y.
3653. JAMES GARDNER, born in Lawrence, N. Y.
3654. WILLIAM GARDNER, born in Lawrence, N. Y.

1314. JAMES[6] GORTON (William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at West Greenwich, R. I., July 26, 1771, died September 5, 1863, aged 92 (Rathbon Genealogy says born May 5, 1769, died September 5, 1861); married. April 28, 1791, Charity Rathbon, born at Exeter, R. I., September 26, 1773, died January 5, 1817, at Greenville, Conn.
Children:

3655. WELTHIAN GORTON, born May 3, 1792, married Jonathan Barber.
3656. JAMES GORTON, born November 30, 1794, married Cynthia Burlingame.
3657. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 2, 1797, married Sarah A. Alexander.
3658. SIMEON R. GORTON, born December 12, 1799, married Mary A. Hopkins.
3659. ARCHIBALD GORTON, born July 22, 1802, died 1821, at Norwich.
3660. IRA GORTON, born September 24, 1805, married Nancy H. Jones.
3661. WILLIAM GORTON, born February 29, 1808, married Maria D. Waterman.
3662. ANTHONY GORTON, born August 7, 1810, married Nancy Smith.
3663. CHARITY GORTON, born September 18, 1813, died 1873, at Greenville. Con.

1315. SARAH[6] GORTON (William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Voluntown, Conn., April 24, 1773, died November 2, 1851, at Plainfield, Conn.; married, September 14, 1888, Rev. and Elder Joseph Tillinghast, son of Charles[4], of John[3] of Pardon[2] of Elder Pardon[1]. She married (2) James Alexander, born 1761 at Voluntown and died there June 11, 1842.
Children:

3664. JAMES TILLINGHAST, born September 15, 1789, married Abby Johnson.
3665. LYDIA TILLINGHAST, born March 29, 1792, died October 10, 1794.
3666. PHEBE TILLINGHAST, born April 26, 1794, married George P. Hopkins.
3667. MERCY TILLINGHAST, born June 20, 1796, m. Deacon Allen Tillinghast.
3668. SARAH TILLINGHAST, born May 5, 1799, married Samuel Briggs.
3669. JOSEPH GORTON TILLINGHAST, born March 20, 1802, m. Eliza Thayer.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

3670. WETTHIAN TILLINGHAST, born March 30, 1805, married Elisha Hopkins.
3671. CHARLES ALLEN TILLINGHAST, born May 16, 1808, married Sophia Young.
3672. HARVEY TILLINGHAST, born August 23, 1810, married Mary Curtis.

1316. PHEBE[6] GORTON (William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Voluntown, Conn., October 18, 1776, married, December 24, 1792, Charles Campbell, born August 26, 1769, son of Charles and Patience (Kennedy) Campbell. They lived in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y. Had seven children; we can obtain the names of but two.

Children:

3673. HORACE CAMPBELL.
3674. JULIAN CAMPBELL, living 1884 in Pawtuxet, R. I.

1319. TILLINGHAST[6] GORTON (William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Voluntown, Conn., September 23, 1787, died in West Greenwich, R. I., January 1, 1861. He married in 1807 Charity Rathbon, a cousin to his brother James' wife. She was born at Exeter, R. I., March 10, 1785, died at West Greenwich, May 24, 1836, daughter of John Rathbon.

Children:

3675. BENJAMIN T. GORTON, born November 25, 1807, married Almy Greene.
3676. JOHN RATHBON GORTON, born October 8, 1809, died 1880, unmarried.
3677. SALLY GORTON, born Aug. 1813, married Varnum Greene, she died 1856.
3678. ROBY M. GORTON, born March 27, 1816, died November 5, 1819.
3679. ROBY L. GORTON, born March 17, 1820, married Shepard Brown.
3680. PHEBE W. GORTON, born July 1822, died September 1824, West Gr.
3681. PHEBE W. GORTON, born February 1825, m. Hazard Barber, son Manfield.
3682. JASON WILBUR GORTON, born April 20, 1827, married Ellen Gears.

1323. MARY[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, June 1, 1778, married Nathaniel Arnold. They lived in Warwick.

Children:

3683. NATHANIEL ARNOLD, born Warwick, January 23, 1794.
3684. PATTY ARNOLD, born Warwick, April 12, 1806.
3685. JOHN WARNER GORTON ARNOLD, born February 8, 1808.

1324. CLARK[6] GORTON (John[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, September 14, 1779, died July 6, 1825; married, October 25, 1801, Lydia Briggs, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Miller) Briggs. Clark Gorton was a Sea Captain, and died in Jamaica.

Children:

3686. ALMY AMEY BRIGGS GORTON, born December 31, 1802, married Gen, Augustus A. Greene, 3047.
3687. ELIZA GORTON, born July 16, 1805, died July 10, 1867.
3688. NICHOLAS GORTON, born October 24, 1808, died November 15, 1815.
3689. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1810, died very young.
3690. BETSEY A. GORTON, born March 16, 1814, died May 3, 1833.
3691. HARRIET C. GORTON, born April 26, 1817, married William B. Spencer.
3692. MARY B. GORTON, born May 9, 1821, died May 30, 1822.
3693. CHARLOTTE H. GORTON, born February, 23, 1823, died April 18, 1833.

1335. JEREMIAH[6] BRIGGS (Elizabeth[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 5, 1772, married (1) at East Greenwich, June 14, 1795, Julia Langford, daughter of John. He married (2), September 9, 1816, Lois Dean, daughter of Timothy Dean, of Taunton, Mass., and East Greenwich, R. I. Jeremiah was a Sea Captain.

Child:

3694. JEREMIAH BRIGGS, JR., born August 13, 1818, married Desire J. Gardner.

1344. MERCY[6] GORTON (Benjamin[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[1]), born February 6, 1791, married Colonel Augustus[6] Greene, of Warwick (Stephen[6] Rufas[5] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). He was Colonel of the Militia. Colonel Augustus first married, December 5, 1808, Mary Andrews, daughter of Captain Jonathan and Susanna Andrews, proprietor of the Andrews Hotel, East Greenwich. She died October 12, 1814. Mercy died August 31, 1866. Colonel Augustus died October 23, 1842. (Gravestones, East Greenwich.)
Children:

3695. SUSAN ANDREWS GREENE, born November 4, 1810, history unknown.
3696. HENRY BOWEN GREENE, born August 6, 1833, died June 15, 1855, at Prov.

1355. MARIA[6] ARNOLD (David[5] Maplet[4] Maplet[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 1, 1787, died March 9, 1868; married, April 22, 1810, Caleb Carr Greene, son of Godfrey and Freelove (Greene) Greene. He died in Providence in 1863, aged 93 years.
Children:

3697. GODFREY GREENE, born February 9, 1811, married Mary B. Williams.
3698. FREELOVE GREENE, born April 16, 1812, died January 18, 1813.
3699. DAVID A. GREENE, born October 27, 1814, died in California.
3700. FREELOVE GREENE, born May 5, 1818, married Lorin Hart, no children.
3701. WAITE L. GREENE, born September 7, 1820, died March 1861, unmarried.
3702. MARIA GREENE, born October 24, 1822.
3703. CALEB CARR GREENE, born Oct. 11, 1824, m. Phebe A. (Slocum) Saunders.
3704. EDWIN GREENE, born September 20 1829, married Adeline G. Howe.

1364. THOMAS REMINGTON[6] HOLDEN (Sarah[5] Thomas[4] Maplet[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Henrietta Smith, daughter of John and —— (Wilkinson) Smith, who died January 2, 1852, in her 81st year. They probably had other children than the one reported to us.
Child:

3705. THOMAS REMINGTON, HOLDEN, JR., b. 1810, married Eliza Taylor Angell.

1372. HANNAH[6] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born December 25, 1752, married Amos Cross. (See Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families.)
Children:

3706. MARY CROSS.
3707. SARAH CROSS.
3708. LATHAM CROSS.
3709. MARGARET CROSS.
3710. JEREMIAH CROSS.
3711. JAMES CROSS.
3712. JOSEPH CROSS.
3713. JOSHUA CROSS.
3714. PHEBE CROSS.
3715. AUSTIN CROSS.

1373. JOSHUA[6] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), married, March 3, 1774, Esther Grinnell, daughter of Daniel and Grace (Palmer) Grinnell.
Children:

3716. JEREMAIH AUSTIN.
3717. DANIEL AUSTIN.
3718. JOSHUA AUSTIN, born October 20, 1778.
3719. CORNELIUS AUSTIN,
3720. JAMES AUSTIN.
3721. MARGARET AUSTIN.
3722. RUTH AUSTIN.

1374. JEREMIAH[6] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1758, died December 11, 1822, at Nantucket, Mass.; married, February 26, 1783, Patience Fish, daughter of David and

Digitized by Google

Jemimah (Tallman) Fish. Jeremiah was a tanner at Rochester, Mass., the part now called Matapoiset. The births of all his children are recorded there, as also upon the Friends' records. About 1796 he moved to Little Crompton, R. I., where his father lived, thence in 1808 to Ferrisburg, Vt., then to Nantucket, Mass., where his son, Joseph, had located. He published a book, "Gospel Doctrine Vindicated."
Children:

3723. DAVID AUSTIN, born March 21, 1784, married Anna Dexter, dau. Mary.
3724. ISAAC AUSTIN, born Aug. 19, 1785, married Anna Easton, seven children.
3725. JOSEPH AUSTIN, born November 13, 1786, married Rachel Hussey.
3726. JEREMIAH AUSTIN, born April 29, 1788, died July 5, 1867.
3727. DANIEL AUSTIN, born March 20, 1789, married Rachel Gardner.

1375. MARGARET[6] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), married Moses Bowerman.
Children:

3728. EUNICE BOWERMAN.
3729. JEMIMA BOWERMAN.
3730. DORCAS BOWERMAN.
3731. JOSHUA BOWERMAN.
3732. MARGARET BOWERMAN.
3733. HANNAH BOWERMAN.
3734. MOSES BOWERMAN.
3735. SAMUEL BOWERMAN.
3736. ABIGAIL BOWERMAN.

1376. DORCAS[6] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), married Jonathan Westgate.
Children:

3737. BENJAMIN WESTGATE.
3738. JEREMIAH WESTGATE.
3739. SILVANUS WESTGATE.
3740. JAMES WESTGATE.
3741. MARY WESTGATE.
3742. MORGAN WESTGATE.
3743. ELIZABETH WESTGATE.
3744. PHEBE WESTGATE.

1377. PHEBE[6] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), married, August 6, 1786, Paul Bowerman, son of Stephen and Hannah Bowerman. He died January, 1816.
Children:

3745. RACHEL BOWERMAN, born October 13, 1786.
3746. JOSEPH BOWERMAN, born August 24, 1788.
3747. ELIZABETH BOWERMAN, born January 1, 1791.
3748. HANNAH BOWERMAN, born September 1, 1793.
3749. MARGARET BOWERMAN, born May 6, 1796.

1378. JAMES[6] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), married, November 11, 1778, Ruth Fish. He was living in 1808 at Ferrisburg, Vt.
Children:

3750. HANNAH AUSTIN.
3751. DORCAS AUSTIN.
3752. PATIENCE AUSTIN.
3753. ABIGAIL AUSTIN.
3754. ISAAC AUSTIN.
3755. JEREMIAH AUSTIN.

1385. ASA[6] STONE (William[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1777, married Phebe Greene, born 1779, daughter of John and Ruth (Matteson) Greene, of West Greenwich, R. I., and Berlin, N. Y. John was a Revolutionary soldier. Asa inherited from his

Digitized by Google

mother the farm in Coventry; also owned and operated the grist mill and machine shop at Coventry for many years. He lived to be over eighty years of age.
Children:

3756. LYDIA STONE, born January 25, 1805.
3757. ARTHUR STONE, born September 4, 1806.
3758. JOHN ENO STONE, born February 28, 1807.
3759. LOWRY STONE, born June 2, 1810.
3760. LORRICE STONE, born June 2, 1810.
3761. LOVINA STONE, born April 5, 1811.
3762. EARL MASON, STONE, born June 29, 1812.
3763. ASA STONE, JR., born February 23, 1816.
3764. MARY A. STONE, born August 26, 1818.

1391. ELEANOR[6] STONE (Jabez[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1759, married Joseph[6] Wight (Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1] Wight). Probably other children than the following:
Child:

3765. MAHALIA WIGHT, born 1796, married Charles Low, 1201.

1393. JABEZ[5] STONE (Jabez[4] Eleanor[3] Mary[2] Ann[1] Samuel[1]), born 1764, married Freelove[7] Manchester, daughter of Job[6] and Hannah (Potter), of John Potter, Jr., of Scituate, R. I.
Children:

3766. WILLIAM STONE, born 1788, died in infancy.
3767. WANTON STONE, born 1790, married Freelove Knight.
3768. JABE STONE, born 1790, died in infancy.
3769. FREELOVE STONE, born 1806, married Nathan R. Calvin.

1395. SARAH[6] STONE (Jabez[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1770, married Matthew[7] Manchester, son of Job[6] and Hannah (Potter) Manchester (Freelove[5] Israel[4] Othneil[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).
Children:

3770. EARL MANCHESTER, born 1791, married May 10, 1812, Lucy Stone of Wm. and Lucy (Scott).
3771. JOB MANCHESTER, born 1796, married P. Fry, (2) —— Congdon.
3772. ALMIRA MANCHESTER, married Thomas Warner[7] Gorton, 2479.
3773. PHEBE MANCHESTER, married Thomas R. Greene.

1397. ISABEL[6] STONE (Jabez[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1778, married (1) J. Hammett; married (2) D. C. Goff. Only the first two children are by first marriage.
Children:

3774. ALEXANDER H. HAMMETT, born 1799, married Eunice Ledyard.
3775. CORENDA HAMMETT, born 1802, married William E Rice.
3776. ALZADA A. GOFF, born 1806.
3777. BETSEY RHODES GOFF, born 1808.
3778. HORATIO GOFF, married Louisa Maxim.
3779. AMY GOFF, married Warren Weaver.
3780. RAYMOND GOFF, married Eleanor Whatley.
3781. SALLIE GOFF, married Joseph Capwell.

1398. STEPHEN[6] STONE (Jabez[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1801, married Phebe Comstock.
Children:

3782. CHARLES H. STONE, born 1819, married Catharine A. Brightman, had Fannie and William E.
3783. STEPHEN STONE, JR., born 1821, died in infancy.
3784. ALMON STONE, born 1823, married Sarah Brown, had David W.
3785. ELIAS S. STONE, born 1826, married Susan Walden.
3786. ISAAC H. STONE, born 1830, married Elvira Rhoder.
3787. SARAH V. STONE, born 1832, married Wm. R. Northrup, had Abbie, Wm.
3788. JULIA A. STONE, born 1836, married Heura A. Dorrence.

Digitized by Google

1399. FREELOVE[6] STONE (Jeremiah[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1761, married Ephraim Westcott.
Children:
3789. Zilpha Westcott, born about 1782, married Nathan Bailey.
3790. Ashahel Westcott, married Sarah Cole.
3791. Gardner Westcott, married but wife name unknown.
3792. Zina Westcott, married Hannah Albro.
3793. Susan Westcott, married Clark Green, children "Greene Family."
3794. Nathaniel Westcott, married Abigail Albro.
3795. Amy Wescott, born about 1800, married Gorton Parker.

1400. CHARLES[6] STONE (Jeremiah[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1764, married Rachel Knight.
Children:
3796. Nathaniel Stone, born 1783, died in infancy.
3797. Nathan K. Stone, born 1785, married Cilda Mattison (2) Rhoda Cook.
3798. Phebe Stone, born 1787, married Wanton Chase.
3799. Allerson Stone, born 1789, married Sarah Burlingame, had Lovice, Chas. M., Rachel K.
3800. John Stone, born 1791, married Alice Hazard.

1401. HANNAH[6] STONE (Jeremiah[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1766, married Darius Knight.
Children:
3801. Jeremiah Knight, born 1791, married Amy Waterman.
3802. Mary Knight, born 1795, married Joseph Parker.
3803. Joseph Knight, born 1798, married Olive Colvin.
3804. Abigail Knight, born 1800, married Welcome Fiske.
3805. Dinah Knight, born 1804, married Daniel Atwood.
3806. Elizabeth Knight, born 1807, married Philip Salisbury.

1402. HENRY[6] STONE (Jeremiah[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1770, married Lydia Blackman.
Children:
3807. George Stone, born 1788, married M. Carpenter (2) Mahala Mason.
3808. Waldo Stone, born 1790, married Betsey Johnson.
3809. Knight Stone, born 1792, married Zilpha Matteson.
3810. Elizabeth Stone, born 1794, died in infancy.
3811. Ellen Stone, born 1796, married Owen Arnold.
3812. Cyrene Stone, born 1798, married Joseph Burlingame.
3813. Alma Stone, born 1800, married Richard C Stone.
3814. Clarissa Stone, born 1803, died in 1821, aged 18.
3815. Roby Stone, born 1805, married Joseph Briggs.
3816. Melina Stone, born 1808, married Chas. J. Westcott. (2) J. West.
3817. Rachel K. Stone, born 1810, married W. Andrews, had Lydia and Harriet married Edwin Baker.
3818. Henry B. Stone, born 1812, married Louisa Johnson.
3819. Charles G. Stone, born 1815, married Sophia Sprague.

1403. ABIGAIL[6] STONE (Jeremiah[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1773, married John Whipple.
Children:
3820. Nehemiah Knight, Whipple, born 1793, died in childhood.
3821. Polly Whipple, born 1797, married Richard Howard.
3822. Alfred Whipple, born 1798, married Lucy Ellis, (2) D. Cope.
3823. Cynthia Whipple, born 1801, married Olney Williams.
3824. Selinda Whipple, born 1803, married Gardner Howard.
3825. Robert Whipple, born 1806, married Orilla Hill.
3826. Jason E. Whipple, born 1810, married Emeline Smith.

1404. MERCY[6] STONE (Jeremiah[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born November 29, 1775, died February 5, 1859; married George Knight, of Scituate, R. I., born September 13, 1771, died September 26, 1839, son of Colonel Joseph Knight (Jonathan[4] Joseph[3] Jonathan[2] Richard[1] Knight).

Digitized by Google

Children:

3827. WILLIAM KNIGHT, born 1796, married Elizabeth Colvin.
3828. PENELOPE KNIGHT, born 1798, married S. P. Taylor.
3829. BETSEY KNIGHT, born 1802, married Welcome Matteson.
3830. DANIEL R. KNIGHT, born August 15, 1805, married Susan Colvin. He was a clergyman, his dau. Jane F. Married Chas. W. Hopkins of Providence.
3831. TIRZA KNIGHT, born 1809, married Remington Strait.
3832. LYMAN B. KNIGHT, born 1811, married L. Parker, (2) P. Parker.

1405. DIANA[6] STONE (Jeremiah[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1778, married Silas Weaver.

Children:

3833. OWEN B. WEAVER, born 1798, married Mary Arnold.
3834. JAMES P. WEAVER, born 1801, married Alma Rice.
3835. CHARLES S. WEAVER, born 1803, married Dinah Northrup.
3836. SALLIE C. WEAVER, born 1805, married Joseph L. Bennett.
3837. NEHEMIAH K. WEAVER, born 1807, married Freelove Peck.
3838. CELINA WEAVER, born 1809, married Thomas D. Bentley.
3839. ALANSON WEAVER, born 1811, married Ruth Cornell, (2) Louisa Spalding.
3840. SILAS G. WEAVER, born 1814, married Susan Weaver.
3841. STERRY A. WEAVER, born 1816, married Jane Clute.
3842. HARRIET R. WEAVER, born 1819, married Enoch Cox.

1409. JOHN[6] STONE (James[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1777, married Rhoda Barney.

Children:

3843. RILEY STONE, born 1802, married Ruth Ousterhoudt.
3844. RACHEL STONE, born 1803, died 1819.
3845. REBECCA STONE, born 1805, married Isaac Sherman, had Louisa, Lydia, Orland, all died young, Delana married Andrew Reynolds.
3846. JEREMIAH STONE, born 1808, married Louisa Rice, (2) Laura Rice.
3847. SABRA STONE, born 1811, married William C. Greene, had Hortense B. married Thos. C. Kennedy and Rhoda A.
3848. AURILLA STONE, born 1813, married William C. Greene.
3849. JOHN STONE, born 1815, married Esther L. Sisson.
3850. RHODA STONE, born 1817, married W. H. Nicholson, had Oscar A., died young, and Geo. S.
3851. RACHEL STONE, born 1820, married William Hawthorne, had Horatio, Margaret, Rhoda.

1410. MARY[6] STONE (James[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1779, married Stephen Parker.

Children:

3852. ALVA PARKER, born 1800, married Polly Chambers.
3853. DELILAH PARKER, born 1802, married Job A. Northup.
3854. SHELDON PARKER, born 1804, married Susan Phillips.
3855. CHARLES PARKER, born 1806, married Susan Hall.
3856. MARY PARKER, born 1810, married Daniel Van Fleet.
3857. REBECCA PARKER, born 1813, married William Hull.
3858. ASENATH PARKER, born 1814, married Stephen Parker.
3859. CELINDA PARKER, born 1816, married Ezra Colvin.
3860. LUCY PARKER, born 1821, died 1849.
3861. DAMARUS PARKER, born 1823.

1411. LEMUEL[6] STONE (James[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1781, married Anne Calvin; married (2) S. Miles. nine children were by first wife. Continued in Stone Genealogy.

Children:

3862. HARRIET STONE, born 1803, died in childhood.
3863. PHILIP STONE, born 1805, married Sarah Northrup.
3864. MERIAM STONE, born 1807, married Reuben Sherman.
3865. PARDON STONE, born 1810, married N. Clark, (2) Ellen Tripp.
3866. EDWIN STONE, born 1812, married Louisa Smith.
3867. HANNAH STONE, born 1816, married Leonard Bacheldor.
3868. LORA STONE, born 1818, married Delia Griffin, (2) Celinda C. Reynolds.

Digitized by Google

3869. ANSON J. STONE, born 1820, married Rachel Stephen.
3870. LOVISA L. STONE, born 1823, married Joseph Chase.

1412. SAMUEL[6] STONE (James[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1784, married (1) Susanna Hall; married (2), 1808, Prudence Colvin. (Grandchildren in Stone Genealogy.)
Children:
3871. ALICE STONE, born 1806, married Henry Thompson.
3872. SUSANNA STONE, born 1807, married Alfred Fisk.
3873. MARY STONE, born 1809, married Peter Cole.
3874. SALLIE ANN STONE, born 1810, married Thomas R. Purdy.
3875. ROBERT STONE, born 1812, died young.
3876. HARRISON STONE, born 1815, married Esther Ackley.
3877. HUGH STONE, born 1816, married Harriet Miles.
3878. GILBERT A. STONE, born 1816, married Orpha Shaw.
3879. LAVINA T. STONE, born 1820, married Lyman Wright.
3880. MARY ELIZABETH STONE, born 1823, married Amos B. Gorman.
3881. SAMUEL S. STONE, born 1824, died 1836.
3882. JOSEPH STONE, born 1826, married Laura Hobbs.

1413. CELINA[6] STONE (James[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born 1785, married Sampson Wright.
Children:
3883. LUCY WRIGHT, born 1805, married Thomas Chambers.
3884. WHEATON WRIGHT, born 1807, married Amora Clark.
3885. STEPHEN WRIGHT, born 1809, married Miss Dean.
3886. SOPHIA WRIGHT, born 1813, married John Crane.
3887. SARAH WRIGHT, born 1813, married Mr. Phelps.
3888. ROBY WRIGHT, born 1818, married John Balloworth.

1414. JAMES[6] STONE (James[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born at Coventry, R. I., 1789, married, August 23, 1812, Pollonia Greene, daughter of John and Ruth (Matteson) Greene. She was born 1792, died 1824. He married (2), 1824, C. Ackley. He died in Abbington, Pa., in about 1834. (Grandchildren in the Stone Genealogy.)
Children:
3889. POLLONIA STONE, born 1813, married Warren Cahoe.
3890. MERRITT STONE, born 1813, married Sarah Franklin.
3891. LEMUEL STONE, married Elizabeth West, (2) S. C. Graylord.
3892. ROBERT STONE, born 1816, married Sarah Smith.
3893. NANCY STONE, born 1819, married John Miller.
3894. ALFRED STONE, born 1821, married Artemisia Miller.
3895. EMORY E. STONE, born 1823, married Catharine L. Hudson.
3896. WILLIAM H. STONE, born 1826, married Sarah I. Wright.
3897. BENONA STONE, born 1828, died 1853.
3898. SAMUEL STONE, born 1829, married Elinda White.

1417. JOHN[6] CHADSEY (Jabez[5] Susanna[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born December 16, 1751, died December 17, 1838; married Alice Pearce, daughter of John Pearce, of East Greenwich, R. I.
Children:
3899. ALICE CHADSEY, married Samuel Rhodes Aylesworth.
3900. JOHN CHADSEY, married Phebe Aylesworth.

1418. JABEZ[6] CADSEY, JR. (Jabez[5] Susanna[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born January 31, 1754, married, September 30, 1779, Hannah[6] Greene, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Goddard Greene. He was an officer in the Revolution. Died September, 1820. (Records continued in "The Greene Family.")
Children:
3901. JEREMIAH G. CHADSEY, born December 2, 1780, married Avis Wightman.
3902. GEORGE CHADSEY, born October 16, 1782, married Elizabeth Spencer.
3903. HONOR CHADSEY, born March 22, 1786, died Sept. 3, 1831, unmarried.
3904. MARY CHADSEY, born Dec. 2, 1788, died Feb. 10, 1860, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

3905. ELIZABETH CHADSEY, born December 2, 1788, married Benjamin Gardner.
2906. ELISHA G. CHADSEY, born July 6, 1791, died August 16, 1818, unmarried.
3907. JOSEPH FONES CHADSEY, born October 1793, married Rosetta Richshaw.
3908. TAMSIN BROWN CHADSEY, b. Sept. 6, 1798, died Sept. 6, 1817, unmarried.
3909. SARAH CHADSEY, born July 17, 1801, married George Tripp.

1420. JOSEPH[6] CHADSEY (Jabez[5] Susanna[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born August 20, 1758, married, but his wife's name we have not been able to learn. They lived in Stephentown, N. Y. He died in 1795, his wife and children surviving him.
Children:
3910. JOHN CHADSEY.
3911. SAMUEL CHADSEY.
3912. JOSEPH CHADSEY.
3913. BEMJAMIN CHADSEY.

1421. ELIZABETH[6] CHADSEY (Jabez[5] Susanna[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born January 16, 1761, died February 21, 1860; married (1), January 30, 1794, Jonathan Slocum and had one child; married (2) William Slocum, his brother.
Children:
3914. MARTHA SLOCUM.
3915. ARCHIBALD SLOCUM, married a Miss Hunt.
3916. ANN SLOCUM.
3917. ELIZABETH SLOCUM.

1424. SIRKET[6] CHADSEY (Jabez[5] Susanna[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born August 23, 1768, died March, 1818; married, March 17, 1803, Rachel Aylesworth, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe Aylesworth.
Children:
3918. CALEB CHADSEY, when last heard from unmarried.
3919. HARRIET CHADSEY, married Royal Vaughan, Jr.
3920. ANN CHADSEY, married Anthony Vaughan.

1426. ELIZABETH[6] GREENE (James[5] James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich, R. I., June 16, 1761, married, September 12, 1784, Nicholas Davis Greene, born Sepetmber 28, 1762, son of Sylvester Greene and grandson of Thomas Greene, of Newoprt, great-grandson of John Greene, of East and West Greenwich; not of the Warwick Greene family. This John Greene was the clerk of the Court which was held by the Pawtuxet claimants in opposition to the Court of the Commissioners, who were chosen at the regular election. (See 1087, 1450.)
Children:
3921. EDMUMD GREENE, died aged about two months.
3922. ANN GREENE, died in her second year.
3923. ELIZABETH GREENE, born July 11, 1799, died July 17, 1812.
3924. CHARLES NICHOLAS GREENE, born April 12, 1801 married Maria[7] Sweet, had Chas., Wm., Henry, Harriet, Maria.
3925. MARY ANN GREENE, born 1803, died 1805.
3926. SUSAN GREENE, born October 20, 1804, married Daniel Williams of Anthony, had Horace who died young.
3927. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1806, m. John Godfrey of Coweset, Warwick.
3928. WILLIAM JAMES GREENE, born February 20, 1807, married Lydia[7] Sweet, had Rebecca W, Albert C. of River Point, R. I., Caroline F, Emma E.
3929. RUSSELL DAVIS GREENE, born May 20, 1809, married Ruth Hammond, had Abby, Geo., Hannah, Susan.

1429. TIMOTHY[6] GREENE (Paul[5] James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1760, died February 8, 1834; married, October 3, 1787, Lucy or Lydia Wilkinson, daughter of Oziel and Lydia (Smith) Wilkinson, of Cumberland, R. I. Continued records recently printed in "The Greene Family."

Digitized by Google

Children:

3930. SARAH GREENE, born May 5, 1788, married William Harris.
3931. SAMUEL GREENE, born May 12, 1791, married Sarah Otis Harris.
3932. DANIEL GREENE, born April 16, 1793, married Mary Ann Tyler.
3933. WILLIAM GREENE, born September 2, 1795, died in infancy.
3934. MARY GREENE, born 1798, married Aaron Putman.
3935. ELIZA GREENE, born November 11, 1800, married Benjamin C. Harris.
3936. PAUL GREENE, no further record given.
3937. ANNA GREENE, born April 15, 1803. married Edward Wolcott.

1430. HANNAH[6] GREENE (Paul[5] James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born March 6, 1762, died April 2, 1783; married John Greene, son of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Greene. Continued in "Greene Family."
Children:

3938. JABEZ GREENE, born November 1, 1779, married Martha Titus, children.
3939. JOHN GREENE, born February 2, 1783, married Sarah Bowman, children.

1431. ISABEL[6] GREENE (Paul[5] James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born June 18, 1764, died April 8, 1790, married, April 5, 1785, Benjamin Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I., and moved to Stamford, N. Y. Continued in "The Greene Family."
Children:

3940. HANNAH ARNOLD, born June 22, 1786, married Beriah Brown.
3941. AZA ARNOLD, born November 4, 1788, married Abigail Dennis.

1443. WILLIAM[6] GREENE (Abraham[5] James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born February 13, 1769, died December 30, 1848, at North Kingstown. He married (1), May 29, 1796, Sarah Low, daughter of Anthony and Waite Low, of Exeter. He was married (2), March 30, 1809, by Elder Thomas Manchester, to Mary Wilcox, daughter of Robert Wilcox, of Exeter. (See "The Greene Family."
Children:

3942. JAMES GREENE, born March 26, 1797.
3943. WAITE GREENE, born August 17, 1798, died June 7, 1848.
3944. PERRY GREENE, born December 25, 1799, married Mary Austin.
3945. ELIZA GEERNE, born May 5, 1802, married Mr. Sweet, children.
3946. SARAH S. GREENE, born February 21, 1804, died May 26, 1872.
3947. ROBERT WILCOX GREENE, born December 4, 1809, died July 18, 1878.

1448. NATHANIEL[6] GREENE (Abraham[5] James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born August 9, 1787, died October 29, 1831; married, December 7, 1809, Martha Fones Northrup, of North Kingstown, where they lived and their children were born. (See "The Greene Family."
Children:

3948. REBECCA CHURCH GREENE, b. Dec. 7, 1810, died April 2, 1882, unmarried.
3949. THOMAS GREENE, born March 25, 1812, married Rebecca Kentfield.
3950. STEPHEN GREENE, b. March 1815, Capt. Civil War, d. 1884 in Minnesota.
3951. ABRAHAM BARTON GREENE, born June 4, 1817.
3952. WILLIAM GREENE, born November 19, 1819, died November 24, 1880.
3953. DANIEL GREENE, b. March 14, 1822, 7th R. I., wounded at Fredericksburg.
3954. MARY DOUGLASS GREENE, born Jan. 28, 1825, married Thomas W. Clarke.
3955. MARTHA F. GREENE, born January 28, 1825.
3956. NATHANIEL ARNOLD GREENE, born September 8, 1828.
3957. MATILDA SPINK GREENE, born May 1830.

1450. CALEB[6] GREENE (Hannah[5] James[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born November 9, 1764, died August 1, 1823; married Parmelia Bentley. His father was Nathan[5] Greene, of Caleb[2] of John[1] Greene; not the Warwick Greenes. This John[1] Greene, of East and West Greenwich, was the secretary of the rump Assembly of Pawtuxet claimants and the Islanders, who were with Coddington in opposition to the chartered government. (1087, 1426.)

Digitized by Google

Children:

3958. SARAH GREENE, died unmarried.
3959. HARRIET GREENE, never married.
3960. HENRY GREENE, died unmarried.
3961. DANIEL GREENE, born November 6, 1799, married Phebe[7] Greene, 3198.

1455. TEMPERANCE[6] BRAGG (Sarah[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born April 28, 1771, married, March 12, 1801, Ethan Foster, son of John and Ruth (Hoxie) Foster, of Richmond, R. I.

Child:

3962. ETHAN FOSTER, JR., born June 5, 1808, married Anna A. Wilbur, had John of Westerly, R. I.

1458. THOMAS[6] GREENE (Jacob[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Coventry, R. I., May 27, 1767, died August 7, 1832; married Jane Dean, daughter of Josiah Dean, of Taunton, Mass. He was in the iron and foundry business at Warwick, R. I., and Dalton, Mass. ("The Greene Family.")

Children:

3963. MARGARET GREENE, born Oct. 26, 1793, married David Carson, children.
3964. SARAH GREENE, born April 3, 1795, died July 1, 1797.
3965. NATHANIEL GREENE, born February 27, 1798, died September 4, 1798.
3966. JACOB GREENE, born 1799, married, died, Troy, N. Y., May 1873.
3967. SARAH GREENE, born March 31, 1801, married Levi Atwood.
3968. MARY GREENE, born November 29, 1803, married Jas. Brown, 2 sons.
3969. CATHARINE GREENE, born March 26, 1806, m. Geo. K. Bellman, 2 sons.
3970. JANE GREENE, born March 4, 1808, married James Thomas.
3971. CAROLINE DEAN GREENE, *b. July* 18, 1810, m. Nehemiah P. Dickinson.

1461. JACOB VARNUM[6] GREENE (Jacob[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born 1773, died July 5, 1815; married, 1814, Patience Cox, of Dorchester, Mass. He was one of the organizers and proprietors of the Greenville Paper Manufacturing Company.

Child:

3972. ELIZABETH M. GREENE, born November 23, 1814, married Harris Illman (2) Oliver C. Gorton[7] Arnold.

1462. JULIA[6] GREENE (Jacob[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born 1775, died 1830; married, December 12, 1804, Theodore Adolphus Foster, nephew of Hon. Theodore Foster, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island, a lawyer. Lived at Dalton and Lee, Mass.

Children:

3973. ADOLPHUS FOSTER, lived at Lee, Mass.
3974. JACOB FOSTER, living at Hinsdale near Dalton, Mass.

1464. MARTHA WASHINGTON[6] GREENE (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), eldest daughter of General Nathaniel, born March 14, 1777, married (1), May 12, 1795, John Corlis Nightengale, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Corlis) Nightengale, of Providence, R. I. She married (2), October 15, 1810, Dr. Henry Edmund Turner, son of Dr. Peter Turner, of East Greenwich. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army; died 1861, aged 74 years. See "The Greene Family."

Children:

3975. CATHARINE L. NIGHTENGALE, married Dr. John Littlefield; had Catharine, married Dr. Jassey, of Columbus, Ten., m. (2) Mr. Black.
3976. JOSEPH CORLIS NIGHTENGALE, died and buried in Georgia.
3977. EBENEZER JACKSON NIGHTENGALE, died and buried in Georgia.
3978. PHINEAS MILLER NIGHTENGALE, born 1803, m. Mary King of Gov. John.
3979. MARTHA WASHINGTON TURNER, born 1811, died 1861.
3980. JULIA B. TURNER, died 1861.
3981. EMILY GREENE TURNER, married George Huston Johnson.
3982. LOUISA SHAW TURNER, married Bryan M. Morell.

Digitized by Google

1465. CORNELIA MOTT[6] GREENE (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born September 23, 1779, died in 1865; married (1), April 22, 1802, Peyton Skipwith, of Maury County, Tenn., son of Sir Peyton Skipwith, Baronet. He died at Coates, Ga., in 1808. She married (2), May, 1810, Edward Brinley Littlefield, who died at Nashville, Tenn., in 1836. Peyton Skipworth was second son of Sir Peyton Skipworth, of Mechlenburg County, Va., and through his grandfather, Sir William, sixth Baronet and of royal descent from King Edward I. (Browning's Americans of Royal Descent.)

Children:

3983. GEORGE SKIPWITH, born January 24, 1803, married Mary Ann Newsum.
3984. PEYTON HORATIO SKIPWITH, born Dec. 6, 1805, married Kate Anderson.
3985. GREY SKIPWITH, born May 20, 1807, married Virginia Randolph.
3986. FRANCIS B. LITTLEFIELD, died in childhood.
3987. WILLIAM LITTLEFIELD, died young.
3989. CORNELIA LITTLEFIELD, born April 27, 1818, married Cary Newsum, had Edward L., Sally C., Cornelia G., Wilson C., Nathaniel G., Patty, Frank, Lula, res., Madrid, Mo.
3990. EDWARD BRINLEY LITTLEFIELD, JR., died young.
3991. MARTHA LITTLEFID, died young.

1466. NATHANIEL RAY[6] GREENE (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born January 29, 1780, married, September 9, 1808, Anna Maria Clark, daughter of Ethan and Anna (Ward) Clark and granddaughter of Samuel Ward, Governor of Rhode Island. She was born at Newport and died at Middletown, R. I., aged 102 years. Nathaniel Ray was born at Morristown, N. J., at the time the headquarters of the army under his father, Major-General Nathaniel Greene. He lived, after his father's death, o nthe estate in Georgia and at East Greenwich and Middletown, R. I., dying at the latter place June 11, 1859.

Children:

3992. NATHANIEL GREENE, born June 22, 1809, married Mary Jane daughter of Col. Wm. and Harriet (Gibbs) Moore of Newport, R. I. He was a physician, representative, colonel, state senator and pres. R. I. Soc. of the Cincinnati. He died in Middletown, R. I., July 8, 1899, aged over ninety years, no children. (see Dr. Turners Hist., R. I. Physicians and the Greene Family.)
3993. GEORGE W. GREENE, born April 11, 1811, m. Catharine Van B. Porter.

1470. FRANKLIN[6] GREENE (Elihu[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, September 3, 1780, died October 2, 1864. He married (1), June 29, 1806, Emily Greene, daughter of his uncle, Christopher. She died August 22 1814. He married (2), December, 1817, Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of Dr. Pardon and Elizabeth (Ward) Bowen, of Providence. Brown University, 1799.

Children:

3994. FRANKLIN GREENE, JR., born April 22, 1807, married Agnes L. Bradlee, had Agnes L, married Jos. W. Balch and Emily.
3995. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born December 4, 1808, died June 16, 1838.
3996. HENRY WARD GREENE, born September 5, 1811, married Hoxie Sands, had Nathaniel R. of Philada., Pa.
3997. WILLIAM MAXWELL GREENE, born March 20, 1814, died June 6, 1834.
3998. ELIZABETH GREENE, born September 12, 1818, married Rufas Waterman, had Henry, Richard, Rufas, Ann.
3999. PARDON GREENE, born October 18, 1820, married.
4000. EMILY GREENE, born February 24, 1825, married Rufas Waterman.
4001. CHARLES WANTON GREENE, born March 8 1827.
4002. JOHN WARD GREENE, born December 8, 1832, died September 26, 1834.
4003. WILLIAM WARD GREENE, born April 14, 1840, married Helen Clark.

1475. CELIA[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born January 10, 1786, died August 10, 1829; married, February 18, 1805, her cousin, Ray Clark, son of Ethan and (her mother's

Digitized by Google

sister) Ann (Ward) Clark, of Newport. He was a graduate of Harvard and room-mate of John Quincy Adams. He moved to Shelby, Ky.; removed to Oxford, N. Y., where he died in 1847.
Children:

4004. SAMUEL WARD CLARK, born December 4, 1805, died 1815.
4005. CELIA GREENE CLARK, b. June 4, 1808, married Hon. George A. Brayton son of Judge Charles and Rebecca (Havens) Brayton of Warwick. In 1843 appointed Associated Judge of the Supreme Court and was Chief Justice 1868-74. He died April 21, 1880, she died Aug. 4, 1880.
4006. ANN WARD CLARK, born April 27, 1810, died 1815.
4007. EMILY GREENE CLARK, born September 17, 1811, died December 1811.
4008. SAMUEL CLARK, died young in Shelby, Ky.
4009. ETHAN RAY CLARK, born January 14, 1818, married Elizabeth Millard.
4010. ANNA WARD CLARK, born August 22, 1820, married Wm. Daniel Brayton.
4011. SAMUEL WARD CLARK, born November 22, 1822, married Harriet Gorton.
4012. EMILY GREENE CLARK, born March 1, 1825, married Nelson T. Hare.
4013. MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, died aged two years.

1477. NATHANIEL[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Potowomut, R. I., October 9, 1789, died January 4, 1841; married, June 14, 1814, Abby Sophia Casey, daughter of Wanton and Elizabeth Casey, of East Greenwich. He was a Sea Captain and agent of the Providence and Stonington Railroad.
Children:

4014. CHRISTOPHER ALBERT GREENE, born June 27, 1816, m. Sarah A. Chase.
4015. NATHANIEL GREENE, born June 7, 1818, married Hannah W. Eldridge.
4016. JOHN WARD GREENE, born April 7, 1823, died July 25, 1824.
4017. THOMAS CASEY GREENE, b. Sept. 28, 1826, married Margaret G. C. Ladd.
4018. CHARLES COLLINS GREENE, b. Aug. 28, 1828, m. Nieves del C. Haviland.
4019. WILLIAM MAXWELL GREENE, born July 23, 1832, married Catharien Celia[7] Larned daughter of Hon. Samuel and Catharine Celia[7] (Greene) (Albert Collins[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). He is at present U. S. Council at Hamilton, Bermuda.
4020. ANSON GREENE, born August 1837, died (Con. in "Greene Family")

1478. RICHARD WARD[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born January 21, 1792, married, November 12, 1851, Katharine Celia[7], daughter of General Albert Collins[6] Greene (Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] Gorton) and wife Cathraine Celia[7] Greene (William[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). She was the widow of Hon. Samuel Larned, U. S. Counsel at Cadiz, Spain, Secretary of Legation at Chili, Charge d' Affaires at Peru and Bolivia. Richard Ward[6] was a graduate of Brown University; leading member of Rhode Island Bar; Attorney of the United States for the District of Rhode Island, and Chief Justice of the State Supreme Court. He died March 14, 1875, at Providence, leaving no children. Katharine Celia died October 26, 1887. She was of the eight generation on the line of Samuel and Mary (Gorton) Greene, and of the seventh generation on line of Rufas and Susanna[2] (Gorton) Barton. See latter line for her children by first husband.

1481. ELIHU[6] GREENE (Christopher[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Potowomut, Warwick, October 11, 1802, married, November 9, 1830, Matilda Ray Sumner, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Sumner, of Brookline, Mass. He was a merchant in Cincinnati, where he died December 15, 1878.
Children:

4021. MATILDA ELIZABETH GREENE, born Sept. 8, 1831, married I. R. Paddock.
4022. WILLIAM WARD GREENE, born December 7, 1834, died June 17, 1879.
4023. EMILY ANN GREENE, born August 27, 1837, died November 16, 1841.
4024. CHARLES RCHD. GREENE, born March. 21, 1840, died 1866 from injuries Civil War.

Digitized by Google

4025. THOMAS S. GREENE, born Sept. 19, 1842, married Leila H. Mather, had Thos. S. Jr.
4026. SAMUEL WARD GREENE, born May 31, 1848, married Annette Prout.
4027. ALICE SUMNER GREENE, born Feb. 18, 1850, married Albert S. Langley.

1482. WILLIAM PERRY[6] GREENE (Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born June 10, 1784, married (1), Mary Olney, daughter of Daniel Olney, of Providence; no children. He married (2), October 5, 1818, Susanna Elizabeth Mumford, daughter of Hon. John Fry and Abby (Brenton) Mumford, of East Greenwich, who died March 24, 1834. He married (3), Sophia B. Ames, daughter of Samuel Ames, of Providence. He was a merchant and officer of U. S. Customs at Providence. Died at Philadelphia, April 24, 1855.
Children:
4028. WILLIAM B. GREENE, born Sept. 21, 1819, married Elizabeth H[6] Arnold.
4029. ABBY GREENE, born January 8, 1823, married William Kemeys.
4030. SUSAN GREENE, born October 11, 1824, died 1861 at Mentone Itaty.
4031. KATHERINE C. GREENE, b. Sept. 21, 1826, married Charles Hunt Welling.
4032. LOUISA M. GREENE, born July 14, 1829, married George Washington Butts.

1483. ALBERT COLLINS[6] GREENE (Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born April 15, 1791, married (1), May 16, 1814, Catharine Celia, daughter of Colonel William[5] Greene (of Benjamin[4]) and wife Celia Greene, of Governor William[3]. She died January 9, 1826, and he married (2), August 22, 1841, Julia, daughter of Judge Bourne, of Bristol, R. I., and widow of Abiel Jones. She died January 4, 1842. Albert Collins Greene was an eminent lawyer; member of the Rhode Island House of Representatives for ten years, and for several terms Speaker of the House; Brigadier-General of Militia in Kent County; Major-General of the Militia of the State; Attorney-General of the State from 1825 continuously until 1843, when he declined further service. In 1843 and again in 1844 he was elected State Senator, and in the fall of that year was chosen Senator of the United States. He died January 8, 1863.
Children:
4033. WILLIAM ALBERT GREENE, born February 8, 1815, drowned on steamboat Lexington January 13, 1840, on Long island sound.
4034. KATHARINE GREENE, born May 25, 1816, married Samuel Larned.
4035. MARY E. GREENE, born June 12, 1818, married Russell M. Larned.
4036. SUSAN ELIZA GREENE, born 1820, died——.
4037. ANN F. GREENE, born about 1823, married Edward C. Larned.

1484. HANNAH[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Coventry, R. I., April 25, 1770, married Aaron Knight.
Children:
4038. AARON KNIGHT.
4039. HANNAH KNIGHT.
4040. MERCY KNIGHT.
4041. NANCY KNIGHT.
4042. MARY KNIGHT.

1485. HOWLAND[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Coventry, November 20, 1771, married, May 29, 1796, Mary Ann Brown Pearce, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Brown) Pearce, of East Greenwich. He died August 10, 1856.
Children:
4043. ALICE P. GREENE, born May 25, 1798, died October 10, 1803.
4044. LUCY GREENE, born September 25, 1800, died October 10, 1805.
4045. JOB BROWN GREENE, born May 24, 1803, died April 18, 1825.
4046. LYDIA GREENE, born May 24, 1803, died September 29, 1804.
4047. JOHN C. GREENE, born 1805, died on ship April 18, 1820.

Digitized by Google

1486. JUDITH[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born July 24, 1773, married (1) Perry Winslow, a Sea Captain, who died at sea. She married (2) Allen Fry, and died at East Greenwich.
Children:
4048. OLIVER WINSLOW, Sea Capt., Nantucket & N. Y. State, married, children.
4049. JUDITH WINSLOW, married Mr. Eldridge of East Greenwich.
4050. MARY FRY.
4051. LUCY ANN FRY.

1487. LLOYD[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1775, married (1) Phebe Schumaker, who died 1834, aged 59 years; married (2) Elizabeth Collins. He died August 5, 1844, at East Greenwich.
Children:
4052. PHEBE SCHUMAKER GREENE.
4053. RUFAS COLLINS GREENE.
4054. ELIZABETH GREENE, married John Spencer.
4055. CHARLES GREENE.
4056. MERCY GREENE, born 1812, married Gideon Briggs.

1489. PHILADELPHIA[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born March 17, 1778, married, November 19, 1807, Russell[7] Chase, of Warwick (Lowry[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).
Children:
4057. DANIEL CHASE.
4058. MERCY CHASE.
4059. WILLIAM CHASE.

1490. LUCY ANN[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born April 17, 1780, married Henry Whitman.
Children:
4060. GEORGE WHITMAN.
4061. HENRY WHITMAN.

1491. JOHN[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]). born January 27, 1782, married (1), February 18, 1813, Abigail Susan, daughter of James Greene and first wife Rebecca Pittman, daughter of Saunders and Mary (Kinnicut) Pittman. She was born October 27, 1795, died May 6, 1814. Her sister, Mary K., married William Anthony, son of David and Mary (Bowen) Anthony, of Providence, and their son was the Rhode Island Governor and U. S. Senator, Hon. Henry Bowen Anthony. John married (2), February 25, 1816, Mary, daughter of William and Ruth Arnold, of Warwick, born February 15, 1791, died October 29, 1860, at Centreville. He became the largest owner in the Warwick Manufacturing Company. The members of the company were Colonel Job Greene, John Allen, Captain William Potter, and James McKerris. The product was cotton goods. In 1851 Christopher Allen and James Waterhouse began, as the pioneers of that business, the manufacture of woolen goods in Centreville. John Greene died July 16, 1851. 694.
Children:
4062. ABIGAIL SUSAN GREENE, born May 6, 1814, married Daniel[7] Howland.
4063. LUCY ANN GREENE, born July 7, 1819, married Joshua G Clapp.
4064. JOHN GREENE, born July 7, 1819, died March 29, 1828.
4065. MARY ELIZA GREENE, born January 22, 1822, married Leut. F. A. Parker.
4066. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE GREENE, born October 5, 1824, died August 20, 1826.
4067. MARY WANTON GREENE, born December 26, 1827, died July 26, 1830.
4068. JOHN GREENE, born August 26, 1835, married Mary E. Pike.

1493. DANIEL[6] GREENE (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]),

Digitized by Google

born September 19, 1778, married (1), January 21, 1810, Pamelia Gould, daughter of James, who died August, 1822, aged 30 years; married (2) Elizabeth Eldridge Aylesworth, daughter of George and Mary (Brown) Aylesworth, of Coventry and North Kingstown, who died 1869. He died June 16, 1867.

Children:

4069. JAMES GOULD GREENE, born May 3, 1811.
4070. SARAH GREENE, born June 21, 1814.
4071. MARY GOULD GREENE, born July 8, 1816, died October 8, 1850.
4072. PAMELIA BROWN GREENE, born 1825, died June 3, 1849.
4073. HESTER AMY GREENE, born 1827, died February 22, 1849.
4074. MARIA BROWN GREENE, born 1830, died February 25, 1847.

1503. BARNABAS[6] GREENE (Joseph[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born November 2, 1771. He married Mrs. Mary Weeden.

Children:

4075. RUSSELL GREENE, born June 14, 1794.
4076. MARY GREENE, born January 17, 1796.
4077. SOPHIA GREENE, born December 1, 1798.
4078. JOHN SMITH GREENE, born December 30, 1800.
4079. ANNE ROGER GREENE, born December 17, 1802.
4080. HANNAH GREENE, born August 10, 1805.
4081. EMILY JOHNSON GREENE, born August 6. 1806.
4082. ASA NILES GREENE, born June 13. 1809.

1505. LYDIA[6] GREENE (Joseph[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born February 27, 1776, married, October 8, 1797, James Sweet, son of James.

Children:

4083. LYDIA SWEET, married William James Greene, 3928.
4084. MARIA SWEET, married Charles Nicholas Greene, 3924.

1508. JOSEPH[6] GREENE (Joseph[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born December 19, 1781, married Mary Floyd, of New Bedford, Mass. He was a rope manufacturer.

Children:

4085. LYDIA FRENCH GREENE, born 1812, married William F. Danley.
4086. WILLIAM CHARLES GREENE, born June 22, 1815, married Eliza[7] Gorton.
4087. AUGUST GARDENER GREENE, b. Oct. 5, 1819, married Elizabeth B. Greene.
4088. DEBORAH FLOOD GREENE, born March 20, 1822, m. Benjamin L. Waldron.
4089. SARAH SMITH GREENE, born September 19, 1824, died May 20, 1848.
4090. ELIZABETH GREENE, born November 17, 1829, married John A. Gladding.
4091. JOSEPH EDWIN GREENE, born 1831, married Celia F. Hatch.

1514. RUFAS[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born November 26, 1775, married Eliza Sherwood, of New York. He died in Cincinnati in 1832.

Children:

4092. ELIZA SHERWOOD GREENE, married and died leaving a son.
4093. FREELOVE GREENE, married and died leaving one son.
4094. CALEB BARTON GREENE, married and had Lewis H. 1835 and Wm. S. 1837.
4095. MOSES WILLIAM GREENE, died when a lad
4096. EGBERT GREENE, died young.
4097. MARY GREENE, married and died, no children.
4098. ANNE GREENE, died young.
4099. JOSEPH GREENE, unmarried when last heard of in 1855.

1520. MARY[6] GREENE (Caleb[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born February 2, 1787, married, 1818, Daniel Otis, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Harris) Otis. Dr. Ephraim Otis was a surgeon in the French War.

Children:

4100. EPHRAM OTIS, born June 18, 1819, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

4101. THOMAS OTIS, born July 12, 1822, married and had children.
4102. JOHN F. OTIS, born September 15, 1824, married and had a son.
4103. DANIEL G. OTIS, born September 8, 1826, a physician, Providence, R. I.
4104. SARAH HARRIS OTIS, born July 23, 1830.

1522. NABBY SOPHIA[6] GREENE (Charles[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich, R. I., August 24, 1779, married (1) George W. Burnett, of Cincinnati; no children: married (2) Daniel C. Cooper, an original proprietor of Dayton, O.; six children: married (3), in 1822, General Fielding Lowry, of Dayton; one child.
Children:
4105. LUCINDA ZEIGLER COOPER, died young.
4106. MARGARET COOPER, died young.
4107. GEORGE COOPER, died young.
4108. CHARLES GREENE COOPER, died young.
4109. DAVID ZEIGLER COOPER, married, had no children.
4110. DANIEL COOPER, died young.
4111. FIELDING LOWRY, born October 9, 1824, married Elizabeth R Morrison.

1523. MARIA ANTOINETTE[6] GREENE (Charles[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich, December 6, 1781, married, 1823, Alexander Grimes, of Dayton, O., son of John Grimes, a soldier of the Revolution. She died at Dayton, February 26, 1875.
Children:
4112. SUSAN ELIZA GRIMS, born November 5, 1825, married Marcus Eells.
4113. CHARLES GREENE GRIMS, born January 4, 1828, married Mary I. Keifer, have Edward who married and had children, res Dayton, Ohio.

1525. CHARLES RUSSELL[6] GREENE (Charles[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich, December 21, 1785. He went with his father to Ohio in 1788, joining the Ohio Company, and settled at Marietta, thence to Dayton, where he married, August 3, 1813, Achsah Disbrow. He died November 3, 1873. For additionals to all Greenes, see "The Greene Family."
Children:
4114. DANIEL COOPER GREENE, born March 8, 1814, died in 1847, unmarried.
4115. ELIZABETH GREENE, born June 23, 1816, died June 8, 1817.
4116. LUCIANA Z. GREENE, born January 10, 1819, married Jonathan D. Phillips.
4117. ELIZA JOHNSON GREENE, born Sept. 13, 1821, married David Z. Pierce.
4118. MARY S. GREENE, born January 10, 1824, married Egbert T. S. Schenck.
4119. CHARLES GREENE, born May 21, 1826, died May 23, 1826.
4120. JOSEPH GREENE, born May 21, 1826.
4121. HENRY D. GREENE, born October 31, 1827, died November 3, 1827.
4122. HARRIET C. GREENE, born December 21, 1830, married Danl. H. Jenkins.
4123. CHARLES H. GREENE, born May 24, 1836, married Adeline P. Piper.

1526. WILLIAM WALLACE[6] GREENE (Charles[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born December 25, 1798, married, November 1, 1827, Sarah Ann Conn, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Ann Conn, of Cincinnati, O., and removed to St. Louis, Mo.
Children:
4124. ROBERT GREENE, born August 20, 1828, died August 1830.
4125. CHARLES C. GREENE, born August 20, 1828, married Catharine G. Sedan.
4126. WILLIAM GREENE, born January 1833, died January 1849.
4127. EDELISA GREENE, born 1835, married J. W. McLanahan.
4128. ANNA BAUM GREENE, born June 1, 1837, unmarried.
4129. JOSEPH CHOUTEAU GREENE, born 1839, died 1841.
4130. REBECCA CHOUTEAU GREENE, born 1844, died 1850.
4131. NANCY DODGE GREENE, born 1846, died 1849.
4132. AUGUST C. GREENE, born January 11, 1849, died January 11, 1853.
4133. SALLIE GREENE, born in 1850, died March 10, 1857.
4134. REBECCA C. GREENE, born January 1852, died February 19, 1871.

1527. ROBERT CHAMBERS[6] GREENE (Charles[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3]

Digitized by Google

Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Newport, R. I., October 24, 1800, married (1), September 4, 1827, Maria F. Burrows, who died June, 1841, (2) Frances M. Jordan, of Lynchburg, Va. He went to Marietta, thence to Dayton with his father, and finally to Cincinnati and there engaged in the steamboat business; in 1849 to California, returning to Cincinnati in 1850 and engaged in banking. Died March 4, 1864.
Children:

4135. CHARLES B. GREENE, born June 23, died September 22, 1829.
4136. JULIA B. GREENE, born April 14, 1830, died April 1832.
4137. ROBERT C. GREENE, JR., born March 1, 1832, died same year.
4138. HENRY C. GREENE, born August 8, 1833, died September 1853.
4139. VIRGINIA GREENE, born April 4, 1835, m. Charles W. Rowland, children.
4140. LAURA L. GREENE, b. Feb. 3, 1837, married Randolph Richards, children.
4141. CALEB GREENE, born July 30, 1838, died March 8, 1839.
4142. HARRIET J. GREENE, born October 6, 1846, married Samuel R. Wade.
4143. CHARLES W. GREENE, born February 12, 1848, married Laura E. Oliver.
4144. ROBERT C. GREENE, born December 18, 1849, died August 18, 1883.
4145. MARY E. GREENE, born January 14, 1852, died September 20, 1875

1542. MARTHA[6] GREENE (David[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born August 8, 1784, married, in about 1804, William Gilbert. He was a farmer in Otsego County, N. Y., in the section then known as the Butternuts.
Children:

4146. EUNICE ANN GILBERT.
4147. BUTLER GILBERT.
4148. MAYETTE GILBERT.
4149. EDWIN GILBERT.
4150. MASSENA GILBERT.
4151. HARRIET GILBERT.
4152. LOIS GILBERT.
4153. LOUISA GILBERT.

1544. EDWIN ROBINSON[6] GREENE (David[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born January 12, 1785, married Mary Hopkins (cousin), daughter of Fones Hopkins, of Newport, R. I.
Children:

4154. DAVID GREENE, born 1813 m. Mary Olin, son Dr. David, Grand Rapids.
4155. JOSEPH GREENE, born September 2, 1816, married Clarissa Finch.
4156. EUNICE GREENE, born October 17, 1818, married Seneca Bowe.
4157. JONATHAN GREENE, born January 17, 1821, m. Minerva A, Nash, (2) Eliza Gould.
4158. DAMARIS GREENE, born May 11, 1823, married Orin P. Gould.
4159. MARY GREENE, born March 3, 1825, married Francis Gould.
4160. EDWIN GREENE, born 1827, married Margaret Ellsworth.
4161. HANNAH GREENE, born May 6, 1829, married Albert H. Day.

1545. MERCY[6] GREENE (David[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born June 13, 1789, married David Carr, son of Isaac Carr, of Lawrence, Otsego County, N. Y.
Children:

4162. ISAAC B. CARR.
4163. DAVID CARR.
4164. ALFRED CARR.
4165. MARIA CARR.
4166. PHEBE ANN CARR.
4167. CAROLINE CARR.
4168. MARY G. CARR.

1546. PHEBE[6] GREENE (David[5] Rufas[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born May 23, 1791, married Jonathan Weeden, son of Pelig Weeden. Farmer at Huntsville, Otsego County, N. Y.
Child:

4169. PHEBE WEEDEN, died soon after her marriage.

Digitized by Google

1549. MARCY GOODING[7] WILBUR (Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 20, 1789, married September 10, 1809, Major Christopher[6] Lippitt, born December 4, 1783, son of General Christopher[5] and Wait[4] (Harris) Lippitt, of Revolutionary War fame. She died January 10, 1849. He died November 1, 1858. (Christopher[4] Moses[3] Moses[2] John Lippitt.) Wait Harris was daughter of William and Patience (Clark) Harris. Patience Clark was daughter of Western and Mary (Easton) Clark, and granddaughter of Capt. Jeremy and Francis (Lathan) Clark. Capt. Jeremy Clark was made President of the Colony of Providence Plantations by the Assembly and Court of Election in May, 1648. Coddington having been fraudulently declared elected, was discharged from the government and never sworn into the office, Captain Clark being sworn into the office and filling the place.

Children:

4170. CHRISTOPHER H. LIPPITT, born December 2, 1810, married Celia Meach.
4171. ANDREW C. LIPPITT, born May 21, 1812, married Lois E. Cobb.
4172. MARCIA LIPPITT, born Aug. 6, 1814, married Stephen Smith; sons in Cal.
4173. PELIG W. LIPPITT, born October 20, 1816, married Catharine Earl
4174. ALBERT D. LIPPITT, born Oct. 8, 1818, married Mrs. Anna R Tompkins.
4175. MARY REMINGTON LIPPITT, born May 31, 1821. died August 11, 1850.
4176. WAIT H. LIPPITT, born May 5, 1823, married Frederick L. Allen.
4177. JULIA AUGUSTA LIPPITT, born April 15, 1831, died November 1835.

1550. MATTHEW GOODING[7] WILBUR (Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 8, 1792, married (1), June 2, 1818, Abby Coit, (2) April 17, 1834, Belinda Nichols, (3) May 11, 1852, Elizabeth Nichols. No issue of last marriage. He died about 1855.

Children:

4178. ABBY COIT WILBUR, born April 16, 1819, married Edward Kingsley.
4179. CHARLES HALL WILBUR, born May 28, 1821, died November 9, 1865.
4180. ISAAC GOODING WILBUR, born April 25, 1823, died September 7, 1824.
4181. DAVID GOODING WILBUR, born Sept. 22, 1825, died Feb. 13, 1865.
4182. ALFRED, WILBUR, born June 23, 1828, married Grace Tew.
4183. SARAH E. WILBUR, born June 16, 1830, married Asa S. Putman.
4184. FRANK WILBUR, born 1835, died aged thirteen years.
4185. LOUIS N. WILBUR, married; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
4186. MARY WILBUR, who died aged thirteen years.

1551. OLIVER CROMWELL[7] WILBUR (Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]),, born Oct. 4, 1794, married, Jan. 6, 1820, Lucy Ann[7] Greene, daughter of Benjamin[6] and Penelope (Westcott) Greene (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). He died Feb. 4, 1882.

Children:

4187. LUCY ANN WILBUR, died in infancy.
4188. GEORGE GOODING WILBUR, born Aug. 6, 1822, married Louisa M. Holsey.
4189. MARCY G. WILBUR, born November 28, 1824, married Henry L. Greene.
4190. LUCY A. WILBUR, born May 22, 1827, married Charles S. Whittier.
4191. OLIVER CROMWELL WILBUR, died in infancy.
4192. OLIVER C. WILBUR, born July 23, 1836, married Mary L, Pardee.

1558. DAVID WHITMAN[7] WILBUR (James[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 8, 1806, married Welthian Hall. He died July 20, 1876.

Digitized by Google

Children:
4193. JOHN WILBUR, living at Somerset, Mass.
4194. DAVID P. WILBUR, born September 5, 1847, died October 23, 1866.

1559. PHEBE[7] WILBUR (James[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 15, 1807, married Jeremiah Chase. She died February 3, 1899.
Children:
4195. JAMES W. CHASE, born October 21, 1838, died September 3, 1863.
4196. SARAH A. CHASE, who is living in Somerset, Mass.

1561. ROXELANA[7] WILBUR (James[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 9, 1811, married Granville Leane. She died June 12, 1844.
Children:
4197. MARY W. LEANE, married Bradford Simmons, living at Somerset, Mass.
4198. AMANDA LEANE, married George Baker.
4199. LYMAN LEANE, unmarried. Went to sea, unheard from.
4200. ANGELINE LEANE, living with cousin Calvin E. Denham.
4201. ROXANA LEANE, died in infancy.

1562. ANGELINA[7] WILBUR (James[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 2, 1813, married, July 8, 1840. Calvin Dunham. He died May 3, 1861.
Children:
4202. CALVIN E. DUNHAM, born March 21, 1843; res. Somerset, Mass.
4203. GEORGE W. DUNHAM, born September 22, 1844, m. Adelphia A. Pratt.

1565. JAMES BOWEN[7] WILBUR (James[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 1, 1821, married (1) Julia Ann Gardner, born February 29, 1820, died June 11, 1846. (2) Almira P. Jones, born December 11, 1820, living 99 Vine St. Providence, R. I. James Bowen Wilbur died October 8, 1902.
Child:
4204. JAMES W. WILBUR, born August 7, 1845, died April 20, 1846.

1573. CHARLES G.[7] PURINTON (Patience[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 23, 1818, married Elizabeth Grover. He died March 16, 1902.
Children:
4205. EMMA PURINTON, deceased.
4206. NANCY J. PURINTON, married Mr. Davis, living at Somerset, Mass.

1574. SAMUEL GORTON[7] PURINTON (Patience[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 22, 1820, married (1) March 21, 1847, Elizabeth R. Slade, (2) November 27, 1856 Elizabeth Gardner. He died December 16, 1899.
Children:
4207. LIZZIE FRANCES PURINTON, deceased
4208. NANSIE GARDNER PURINTON, m. Warren R. Sanford: res. Taunton, Mass.

1577. MARY WILBUR[7] GARDNER (Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 30, 1811, married October 20, 1833, Hiram Gardner. She died September 5, 1879.
Children:
4209. MARY W. GARDNER, born October 16, 1833, married Edward N. Thurston.
4210. LYDIA A. GARDNER, born February 23, 1836, married Philip Buffinton.

1578. ELIZA ANN[7] GARDNER (Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 14, 1815, married, Nov. 1, 1835, George Allen Howard, son of Wm. Letitia (Kingsley). She died Sept. 13, 1870.
Children:
4211. HENRY CLAY HOWARD, born September 16, 1836, died March 2, 1838.

Digitized by Google

4212. ELIZA ADELINE HOWARD, born November 22, 1839, married Geo. H. Slade. their six children d. in childhood but Howard. He d. Dec. 21, 1893.
4213. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HOWARD, born October 30, 1841, died July 31, 1848.
4214. TILLMAN ALCOTT HOWARD, born June 18, 1845, died August 5, 1847.
4215. JOHN GARDNER HOWARD, born August 31, 1847, died August 25, 1848.
4216. MARY E. HOWARD, born July 12, 1849, married Chas. C. Harrington.
4217. EMMA LUILLA HOWARD, born March 11, 1852; ad., 454 Broadway, Prov.
4218. LORO EVELYN HOWARD, born December 21, 1854, died May 26, 1856.
4219. JESSE HOWARD, born December 11, 1857, married Anna Rust.

1579. SARAH GARDNER[7] WILBUR (David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 31, 1809, married, May 3, 1835, Capt. Charles F. Brown, of Warren; R. I. She died Aug. 17, 1889. He died 1888.
Children:
4220. ELIZABETH FOLGER BROWN, born August 1, 1836.
4221. OCTAVIA FREDERICA BROWN, born October 10, 1842.
4222. ISABELLA FREDONIA BROWN, born April 1844.
4223. CHARLES FREDERICK BROWN, born April 1844.
4224. FREDERICK MONTROSE BROWN, born May 1848.

1581. DAVID GOODING[7] WILBUR (David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1813, in Warwick, married, April 24, 1836, Julina Young, dau. Chas. and Hannah (Randall) Young. He died September 25, 1891 in East Greenwich, and Charles Young was Major of Pautucket Artillery. She died May 6, 1855.
Children:
4225. SUSAN ELIZA WILBUR, b. March 5, 1838, m. Leut. Edward Perry Butts.
4226. CHARLES D. WILBUR, born January 16, 1844, married Helen E. Bogman.
4227. ELLA WILBER, born December 6, 1849, died August 25, 1850.
4228. NEWELL LEE WILBUR, born August 2, 1851. Prof. music, Providence.
4229. THOMAS BRADFORD WILBUR, born January 31, 1854, died March 27, 1855.

1583. THOMAS[7] BRADFORD WILBUR (David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 1, 1817, died July 9, 1893, married, May 17, 1842 Phœbe W. Wilbur (own cousin), daughter of Thos. and Mary Ann (Rice) Wilbur. She died March 17, 1849, (2) June 9, 1856, Emily L. Webster, daughter of Levi Lock Webster, of N. H. and Prov., and wife Hephzibah Myrick, of Nantucket, Mass., and Providence, R. I. She died September 23, 1887.
Children:
4230. WALTER KELSEY WILBUR, died in infancy.
4231. CELESTA W. WILBUR, born Nov. 1. 1844, m. Carrington Brown, of Prov.
4232. PELEG NELSON WILBUR, born December 26, 1848, died in infancy.
4233. EMILY PHEBE WILBUR, born March 1, 1859, married, April 19, 1894, Prof. Richard W. Smith, Prov.
4234. BRADFORD M. WILBUR, born March 21, 1861; 75 Com. St., Boston.

1587. CAROLINE[7] ABORN WILBUR (David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1826, died October 19, 1895, married, June 28, 1852, Wm. Ray Wilbur (own cousin) daughter of Thos. and Mary Ann (Rice) Wilbur.
Children:
4235. ANNIE C. WILBUR, born June 1, 1853, married Curtis N. Kenyon
4236. SARAH BRADFORD WILBUR, b. June 29, 1855, married Joseph C. Congdon.

1588. MARIA FRANCES[7] WILBUR (David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 10, 1828, died January 18, 1900. Married, December 7, 1847, Marcus A. Brown, son of William and Freelove (Wood) Brown. He died Feb. 10, 1894.
Children:
4237. MARION F. BROWN, born September 14, 1848, married Daniel Wilbur, Jr.
4238. CLARENCE A. BROWN, born June 3, 1850, married Emma L. Frost.

Digitized by Google

1591. LYDIA[7] ANN WILBUR (Thomas[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 11, 1813, died October 22, 1892, married September 11, 1833, Moses Budlong. Children were all born in Warwick.
Children:

4239. SUSAN W. BUDLONG, born August 26, 1834, died January 25, 1854.
4240. THOS. JAMES BUDLONG, born January 12, 1837, married Susana D. Smith.
4241. MARY JANE BUDLONG, b. April 8, 1839, married Rice Arnold, Apponaug.
4242. LYDIA AMANDA BUDLONG, b. Nov. 13, 1844, married Wm. L. Briggs, Prov.
4243. MOSES BUDLONG, April 15, 1844, m. Anna Manton, 100 Benefit St., Prov.
4244. HARRIET ELINOR BUDLONG, born April 15, 1847, died November 9, 1854.
4245. CLARA ELLA BUDLONG, born December 4, 1849, died June 17, 1874.
4246. ANN E. BUDLONG, March 27, 1852, m. Dan'l P. Burdick, Halsey St., Prov.
4247. IDA MARIA BUDLONG, b. Nov. 29, 1854; teacher, Public School, Prov.

1593. HENRY[7] JAMES WILBUR (Thomas[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1817, died in 1895, married June 14, 1837, Elizabeth Hall Gorton[7], of Charles Slade[6] and Mary A. (Taft) Gorton (Benj.[5] Sam.[4] Sam.[3] Sam.[2] Sam.[1]).
Children:

4248. JOHN RAY WILBUR, born May 24, 1838, died 1851.
4249. GEORGE W. WILBUR, b. Dec. 8, 1839; lived 1515 E. Chase St., Baltimore.
4250. MARY ANN WILBUR, married Alfred D. Claflin; res. Attleboro, Mass.
4251. EDW. J. WILBUR, born September 14, 1844, died in 1862.
4252. SAMUEL R. WILBUR, born March 29, 1845, died September 1846.
4253. ROBT T. WILBUR, born October 29, 1847, died January 1848.
4254. PHOEBE A. WILBUR, m. Jos. Herbert Howard; living, Apponoug, R. I.

1597. CLARISSA[7] DANFORTH WILBUR (Thomas[6] Mary[5] Sam.[4] Sam.[3] Sam.[2] Sam.[1]), born Aug. 10, 1825, died May 9, 1858, married Oct. 18, 1842, Wm. H. Sterratt, born Dec. 29 1816, died Aug. 21, 1901.
CHILDREN:

4255. SARAH C. STERRATT, born April 5, 1844, died August 23, 1845.
4256. MARY A. STERRATT, born September 2, 1847, married John M Nye, Phœnix, R. I.; son Silas Tripp Nye, married Mary E. Husdon; son Marshall Nye.
4257. HELEN LINDA STERRATT, b. Oct. 20, 1850, m. George W. Sisson, died 1891, (2) Isaac Perkins, 124 Pearl St., Prov.
4258. CAROLINE E. STERRATT, b. Nov. 1, 1853, m. Oscar Walker; son Lewell, Nantic, R. I.

1602. DORCAS[7] GORTON (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February, 1798, died August, 1838. She married, January 16, 1815, Jonathan Baker in Preston, Minn.; a widower when he married Dorcas.
Children:

4259. HARRISON H. BAKER, born December 3, 1815, married Elizabeth Fleming.
4260. CLEMENT H. BAKER, born Dec. 20, 1820, married Sarah Casterline.
4261. VINCENT BAKER, married Annie Davenport.
4262. MORGAN BAKER, born Feb. 20, 1826, married Elizabeth Leach.
4263. WILLIAM BAKER, dau. Jessie, married Geo. R. Mills, Woodstock, Ill.
4264. LOUSIA M. BAKER, b. June 7, 1829, m. Mr. Edson; Tomp. Home, Detroit.
4265. ARTHUR BAKER, died 1864, leaving daughter Delia O.

1604. WILLIAM THOMAS[7] GORTON (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November, 1805, died May 22, 1834, married, 1826, Catharine Mattison, daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Eddy) Mattison.
Children:

4266. LYDIA GORTON, b. March 8, 1828, married Chas. J. Wicks, Corning, N. Y.
4267. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1829, died in infancy.
4268. AMANDA GORTON, born 1827, died in infancy.
4269. PELEG GORTON, born November 20, 1831, married Eliza Burnap.
4270. POLLY GORTON, born 1833, died in infancy.

1605. JARED MORGAN[7] GORTON (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[3] Samuel[1]), born June 13, 1809, died January 12, 1851, married Susan Woodward, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Townes) Woodward, buried Corning, N. Y.
Children:

4271. DeWitt Clinton Gorton, married, died without children.
4272. Pamelia Gorton, married Albert Jones, died without children.
4273. Benojah Baily Gorton, married Celia Clemond.
4274. Horace Bennett Gorton, married Ella Izora Waters.
4275. Louisa E. Gorton, married George Sheldon Putman.

1611. NANCY[7] WALL (Dorcas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1801, in Stephentown, N. Y., died November 11, 1845, in Painted Post, now Corning, N. Y. She was about a year old when her grandfather, Peleg, and her mother with her were thrown from their carriage and all but Nancy killed. Married Ransom[7] (own cousin), son of Moses[6] and Eunice (Towner) Gorton.
Children:

4276. Maria Gorton, born August 6, 1820, maried Ebenezer C. Morrison.
4277. Nelson Gorton, born February 9, 1822, died 1845, in Belmont.
4278. Perry Gorton, born November 6, 1825, married Mary J. Lovell.

1612. SARAH[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1], born June 2, 1796, died March 8, 1879, married, August 6, 1829, Amzi English born December 28, 1798, died April 26, 1866, of —— and Sarah.
Children:

4279. Zuzon Clement English, born May 15, 1830, died January 14, 1901.
4280. Benj. Leroy English, b. Dec. 19, 1831, m. Minerva Chapman, Corning.
4281. John Wesley English, born November 20, 1833, died April 20, 1850.
4282. Edwin Clark English, Oct. 28 1837, married Frances P Gulliver.
4283. Catharine E. English, born July 23, 1840, married Lyman Wood.

1615. HANNAH[7] GORTON (Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born ——, married Rev. Chester Coe, a minister in the Baptist Church.
Children:

4284. Hannah Coe, married Mr. Leonard, lived at Dansville, N. Y.
4285. Benjamin Coe, was living in McKean County, Pa.
4286. Salphrona Coe, lived in McKean County, Pa.
4287. Sarah Coe, born 1835, died in 1846, in Corning, N. Y.
4288. Marion Coe, was unmarried and living at Escondido, California.

1616. DELANA[7] GORTON (Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 22, 1804, married December, 1827, Hiram Morris, born February 6, 1805, son of John Morris, who was a Revolutionary soldier. Lived at Corning, N. Y., and at Show's Landing, Crawford County, Pa.
Children:

4289. Caroline A. Morris, born Oct. 30, 1828, married Edwin W, Smith
4290. Francis Morris, born February, 1830, married Elizabeth Trace.
4291. Matilda Morris, born October 2, 1831, died July 9, 1833.
4292. Dyantha Morris, born September 16, 1833, married Street Beard.
4293. Rachel Matilda Morris, born June 2, 1835, died September 7, 1836.
4294. Hiram W. Morris, married Barbara Mossinger; she res. Meadsville, Pa.
4295. Delana M. Morris, born September 26. 1838, married Gilbert W. Phelps.
4296. William H. Morris, born October 11, 1840, married Opha J. Dougerty.
4297. John B. Morris, born July 8, 1842, married Amelia V. Alsbaugh.
4298. James Edgar Morris, born June 11, 1844, died September 9, 1846.
4299. Clarissa J. Morris, born April 9, 1846, married Isaac E. Dean.
4300. Robert E. Morris, born April 28, 1848, married Elizabeth Wasson.

1617. ANSEL McCALL[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 22, 1805, in Steuben County, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

died September 1, 1881, in Crawford County, Pa., married, March 26, 1841, Phœbe Jane Root, born October 6, 1841, died September 23, 1852, daughter of Benj. and Phœbe (Barton Root, of Fairfield Township, Crawford County, Pa., (2) July 3, 1853, Mary Delilah Williams.
Children:

4301. HELEN M. GORTON, born 1842, married Jacob Harvey, Cooperstown, Pa.
4302. CHARLOTTE E. GORTON, b. 1844, m. Wm. Clemons; son Wm. A., Alleg. College.
4303. WINFIELD S. GORTON, born December 31, 1847, married Almira See.
4304. ALICE JANE GORTON, born March 4, 1850, died August 15, 1857.
4305. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born May 22, 1852, died February 23, 1853.
4306. ARTHUR C. GORTON, born September 27, 1854, married Lucy Ann Carr.

1618. CAROLINE[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 24, 1811, died Sept. 15, 1866, married Nov. 22, 1832, Michael B. Pace, born 1808, in N. Y., died Feb. 22, 1882, at Muskwa, Wis. Children all born in Corning, N. Y.
Children:

4307. MARTHA L. PACE, born April 22, 1834, m. Wm. J. Wallace, Escanalia Ill.
4308. MARY PACE, b. April 24, 1836, m. Wm. D. Carr, Civil War, Madison, Wis.
4309. JOHN W. PACE, born September 3, 1888, served in Civil War.
4310. WM. W. PACE, born Oct. 29, 1840, married Miranda Potter; in Civil War.
4311. MICHAEL C. PACE, born November 19, 1844, married Laura Cunningham.
4312. CAROLINE PACE, born March 21, 1847, married Nathan Carey.

1619. ELIJAH KING[7] GORTON (Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 6, 1813, in New Cambria, N. Y., died October 12, 1887, at Glasston, near New Cambria, Mo., married in 1841 Pamelia Scrogs Crosby, died February 12, 1873, daughter of John and Welthia (Smith) Crosby. Elijah K. was a millright. John Crosby served in War of 1812, stationed at Boston.
Children:

4313. JOHN BENJ. GORTON, born 1843 married Susan Seek, she died 1890, (2) Mrs. Ersley Dobson; res. Wyanet, Ills.
4314. AMANDA GORTON, born Feb. 1840, married Daniel H. Boynton, China, Me.
4315. HARRY CLAY GORTON, born in Meadville, Pa., died there, young.
4316. MARY E. GORTON, born in Meadville, Pa., died there, young.
4317. MADISON L. GORTON, born April 11, 1850, married Orella Minter.
4318. DELANA M. GORTON, born July 11, 1852, married Francis M. Dabney.
4319. CAROLINE A. GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1854, married Darwin E. Phillips.
4320. SARAH P. GORTON, maried Daniel S. Wing. He res. N. Y. City.
4321. EMMA S. GORTON, born May 7, 1861, married Peter Julant, Drexel, Mo.
4322. ABBIE F. GORTON, born December 30, 1862, married Edward D. Carr.
4323. WM. E. GORTON, born February 12, 1866, married Ida L. Bain.
4324. ALONZO C. GORTON, born June 11, 1867, married Sarah M. Young.
4325. THOMAS A. GORTON, m. Agnes M. Spier, 815 Hickory St., St. Joseph, Mo.

1620. MOSES[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1796, died July 18, 1852, at Amity, near Belmont, also known as Phillipsburg and Phillip's Mills, Allegheny Co., N. Y., married, 1852, at Amity, Polly Gorton, daughter of Stephen[7] and Cleopatra (Young) Gorton, 574.
Children:

4326. MARYETTE GORTON, born 1825, married D. E. Banks; son Moses
4327. STEPHEN GORTON, born November 20, 1831, married Caraphine C Gorton.
4328. EMILY GORTON, born 1833, married Israel Van Kurin.

1621. JOHN[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 2, 1797, died April 4, 1848, at Amity, married, December 22, 1825, Charlotte H. Case born 1806, died 1879, in Amity, N. Y., daughter of Abija and Philanthea (Wilbur) Case.
Children:

4329. MARY M. GORTON, born October 14, 1826, married Aug. Knapp.

Digitized by Google

4330. EUNICE M. GORTON, born April 3, 1828, married Justin Ives.
4331. SERAPHINA C. GORTON, born July 19,1830, married Stephen Gorton, 4327.
4332. JOHN GROTON, born 1832, died February 22, 1833.
4333. LEANDER GORTON, born July 25, 1835, married Celestia E. Niles.
4334. LUCY P. GORTON, born November 30, 1838, married Washington Dodge.
4335. ELIZABETH S. GORTON, b. Feb. 17, 1841, married Capt. John E, Middaugh.
4336. CHARLOTTE GORTON, born 1844, died June 22, 1845.

1623. PELEG[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 9, 1800, at Painted Post, N. Y.. died Sept. 2, 1843, at Clinton, Ind., married Ruth Taylor in Mo., born March 8, 1804, died April 12, 1872. Children all born in Clinton, Ind.
Children:
4337. JOHN GORTON, born March 16, 1823, married Fermelia Watts.
4338. ELIZABETH GORTON, born December 29, 1825, died October 1, 1843.
4339. JOSIAH B. GORTON, born November 23, 1826, died March 8, 1844.
4340. WILLIAM R. GORTON, born October 3, 1829, married Mary A. Watts.
4341. SARAH E. GORTON, born August 22, 1836, married Gideon Jackson.
4342. MARTHA M. GORTON, born November 27, 1841, died December 5, 1841.
4343. SILAS GORTON, was maried and died some years ago.

1624. BETSY[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Painted Post (Corning), N. Y., August 10, 1802, married her cousin, Joseph M.[7] Cole, son of Joseph and Ruth[6] (Gorton) Cole. She died at Madison City, Ind., March 22, 1842. Joseph M. was a merchant in Corning, afterwards bought and lived on a farm in Howard, ten miles from Hornellsville, N. Y.; later he was Principal of a High School at or near Mt. Vernon, Ohio, his daughter Adelia as assistant. He married (2) Eliza James, who was the mother of last two children.
Children:
4344. ADELIA COLE, born 1826, married Stephen Wicks; two children in Ohio.
4345. MARION COLE, died when aged seven years.
4346. FRANCES ELIZA COLE, born 1845.
4347. EUGENE MORTIMER COLE, lawyer, in St. Joseph, Mo.

1626. OTHNIEL[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 25, 1806, at Painted Post, N. Y., died February 22, 1897, at Belfast, N. Y., married, 1833, Sally Wolcott, of Nathaniel.
Children:
4348. JOHN NATHANIEL GORTON, born 1835, married Frances Valentine.
4349. AMANDA L. GORTON, b. 1838, married John J. O'Donald, Salamanca, N. Y.
4350. AMON IRA GORTON, 1840, married Sarah Foster, Cuba, N. Y.
4351. SARAH BEATRICE GORTON, b. 1843, married Pliney Parker, Belmont, N. Y.
4352. MATILDA ANN GORTON, born 1845, died unmarried.
4353. MOSES LEWLYN GORTON, b. 1847, married Madora Stinrod, Bolivar, N. Y.
4354. MARIETT GORTON, born 1849, married George Henry, Bolivar, N. Y.
4355. HARRIET GORTON, born 1851, married Zacharia Paterson, Gloversville.
4356. MARTHA LIVONA GORTON, born 1853, married Fredk. Johnson, both dec.

1627. ANGELINE[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1809, at Painted Post, died at Belmont, N. Y., June 12, 1884, married Freeborn G. Olmstead. She died March 16, 1855.
Children:
4357. LUCRETIA OLMSTEAD, married; husband's name and address unknown.
4358. FREELOVE OLMSTEAD.
4359. PHILIP OLMSTEAD, married.
4360. EUNICE OLMSTEAD, married.
4361. FRANK OLMSTEAD, married Enzilla Davis; deceased, have children.
4362. EDWARD OLMSTEAD, m. Mary Hyde; son Raymond, Eng. U. S. S. Iowa.
4363. ANGELINE OLMSTEAD, unmarried

1629. G. HARMON[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[6] Samuel[5]), born August 22, 1815, at Painted Post, N. Y., died on May 17, 1869, married Hulda Simons, of Levi, born October 11, 1817, in Amity, died May 31, 1889. They lived in Belmont, N. Y.
Chlidren:

4364. JEFFERSON GORTON, born April 20, 1837, married Mary E, Feathergale; child Clarence Wm.; grand children Alice, Eva, Bessie.
4365. ANGELINE GORTON, married Pattridge; res. Jamestown, N. Y.
4366. ELEANOR GORTON, born November 27, 1840, married Justin Ives, 4330.
4367. THERESA GORTON, born January 11, 1844, married Vorhis Sortore.
4368. WILLIAM GORTON, born October 11, 1846, died April 18, 1847.
4369. EUPHENNIA GORTON, born April 30, 1848, died September 7, 1862.
4370. FLORENCE GORTON, born July 9, 1854, married Malvin Horner.

1632. POLLY L.[7] GORTON (Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1823, at Painted Post, N. Y., died February 28, 1900, married, September 10, 1843, J. A. Thatcher Hyde. He died November 20, 1863, son of John T. and Phœbe P. (Dyke) Hyde.
Chlidren:

4371. EMMA H. HYDE, born August 6, 1845, married Stephen R. Cole.
4372. ELLA L. HYDE, born June 9, 1847, married F. B. Crandall
4373. MARY E. HYDE, born January 3, 1850, married Edwin Olmstead.
4374. JOHN T. HYDE, born August 6, 1852, died May 19, 1864.
4375. PERRY M. HYDE, born June 4, 1855; res. Belmont, N. Y.
4376. IDA H. HYDE, born March 20. 1858, married James J. Spink.
4377. LOIS P. HYDE, born April 2, 1860, died June 1, 1864.
4378. IONE S. HYDE, born June 20, 1862, died May 14, 1864.

1633. RUFUS[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1797, at Painted Post, N. Y., died, 1871, at Corning, N. Y., married Betra Lovell, daughter of Simon and Betsy (Dison) Lovell.
Chlidren:

4379. RUFUS L. GORTON, resides in Corning, N. Y.
4380. JACKSON GORTON, living in Pennsylvania.
4381. JEROME B. GORTON, residing in Corning.
4382. DICE GORTON, married; has children; res. Corning.
4383. GEORGE GORTON, resides in Corning.

1634. SILAS WRIGHT[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]).born October 22. 1798, at Corning, died November 20, 1851, in Webster, Mich., married Ann Eliza Shoemaker, of John and Sarah (Arto) Shoemaker.
Chlidren:

4384. AMANDA W. GORTON, born October 22, 1824, married William Palmer.
4385. FRANCIS R. GORTON, born January 21, 1827, married Eliza J. Sherman.
4386. THEODORE GORTON, born March 24, 1829, married Martha Paddock.
4387. SARAH GORTON, born Oct. 4, 1831, m. Dr. O. P. Chubb, Los Angeles, Cal.
4388. EDWIN S. GORTON, born May 23, 1834, married Amanda Greene
4389. EDWARD GORTON, born May 23, 1834, married Ann Snyder, Elm Cr., Neb.
4390. WALLACE W. GORTON, born May 9, 1836, died November 25, 1851.
4391. JOHN S. GORTON, born April 16, 1840, married Elizabeth J. Ross.

1635. DANIEL[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]). born August 26, 1800, at Corning, Steuben County, N. Y., died November 9, 1863, at Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., married, November 15, 1821, Pattie M. Lovell, of Simon and Betsy (Dison) Lovell. He held a number of town offices and had taken all degrees of Masonry.
Chlidren:

4392. OLIVER GORTON, born January 4, 1826, married Ralph Collver.
4393. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 12, 1828, married William A. Galloup.
4394. MIRANDA GORTON, born December 18, 1831, married John Bennett
4395. CLEMENT Y. GORTON, born May 18, 1836, married Ann E. Sears.

1636. SAMUEL[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1802, at Painted Post, N. Y., died May 29. 1889, in Runnymead, Kans., married, July 18, 1827, Sarah Ann Daily. born May 14, 1809, died May 24, 1869, at Corning, N. Y.
Chlidren:

4396. ALONZO H. GORTON, born May 18 1828, married Maria L. Alexander.
4397. GEORGE M. GORTON, born October 27, 1829, died July 27, 1836.

1637. HIRAM[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 28, 1804, died May 3, 1892, in Corning, married, March 14, 1835, Jane Gardner, died February 5, 1875, aged 56, gravestone at Corning, daughter of Wm. and Susan (Hopkins) Gardner.
Chlidren:

4398. ELIZABETH HOPKINS GORTON, born July 6, 1837, married Edwin W. Barnard; five children.
4399. MARIETTE GORTON, born May 2, 1840, married Isaac M. Brown.
4400. ISABEL GORTON, born July 6, 1842, died September 2, 1842.
4401. HANNAH L. GORTON, born August 16, 1843, died October 25, 1843.
4402. EMILY A GORTON, born February 14, 1845, married Wm. H. Sweetland.
4403. SILAS W. GORTON, born February 3, 1848, married Eva A. Bunday.
4404. ADELBERT L. GORTON, born August 14, 1850, married Susie F. Hunt.
4405. IDA J. GORTON, born August 8, 1855, married Fred Force.
4406. CHARLES MELVILLE GORTON, born 1857, married Ettie Hull, Arapaho, Neb.
4407. CARRIE E. GOTON, b. 1860, m. Wm. Buchanan. 106 Watson St., Buffalo.

1638. JAMES[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 28, 1806, at Corning, N. Y., died September 8, 1868. in Wayne, Mich., married, August 26, 1834, Harriet Towner, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Rowland) Towner.
Chlidren:

4408. MAHALA ANN GORTON, born December 6, 1835, married Jacob Van Housen; daughter Mrs, Carrie Swightman, Chelsea, Mch.
4409. JAMES GORTON, born August 3, 1838, died July 5, 1851.
4410. TOWNER GORTON, born August 6, 1840, died March 20, 1841.
4411. MARY E. GORTON, born July 13, 1843, died April 13, 1859.
4412. FRANCES GORTON, b. May 28, 1846, m. Joseph Beach, River Rongs, Mich.
4413. EUGENE GORTON, born June 9, 1849, married Martha Flowers; ch.
4414. ALICE BELLE GORTON, born November 23, 1851, married W. Peck, Stockbridge, Mich; ch.
4415. EURETTA GORTON, born January 15, 1852, married Hugh A. McCall, Gregory, Mich.; 6 ch.

1639. GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 7, 1810, died in 1878, in Steuben Co., N. Y., left four or five boys. Have not learned his wife's name.
Child:

4416. EDWARD GORTON, born June 9, 1832, married Mary A. Taylor.

1640. AARON[7] TOWNER GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 3, 1811, married (1), 1832, Marietta Gardner, died 1838, daughter of Wiillam. He married (2), 1840, Mary Ann Paddock, who died in 1899, daughter of Wm. and Sarah. Aaron Towner went to Michigan in the early thirties. Owned land and lived in Monroe, Webster and East Portage (now Waterloo), Mich. He held many public offices, from Justice of the Peace to Associate Judge. Was active in founding the Seminary at Leoni. Bought a number of scholarships, and was one of the Trustees for many years. He died April 9, 1894.
Children:

4417. MARION GORTON, born in 1838, married Fred'k Snyder.
4418. AARON F. GORTON, born December 1842, died 1863, in U. S. A.
4419. HENRY GORTON, born September 26, 1844, married Almirante Bevier.
4420. GEORGE GORTON, born April 6, 1848, married Frankie Bevier.

Digitized by Google

4421. ORVILLE GORTON, born June 20, 1850, married Mary Leek.
4422. SARAH E. GORTON, born January 1855, married Moses N. Avery.
4423. LEWIS G. GORTON, born November 18, 1859, married Laura Russell.

1641. SOPHIA[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in Corning, married (1) George McCulloch, married (2) Hon. John McBirney.
Children:
4424. GEORGE MCCULLOCH, lived Canton, N. Y. In Soldiers Home.
4425. FRANK MCCULLOCH.
4426. THOMAS MCBIRNEY.
4427. ARTHUR MCBIRNEY.

1643. MARY MILLER[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 7, 1820, at Corning, married (1), May 7, 1836, John Gray Hoskins, of ——, and Sarah Boss, of Newport, R. I. He died at Dexter, Mich., February 14, 1852. She married (2), Feb. 14, 1856, Austin Harmon Seward, son of Hon. Alvin Seward. She is livin gin Colorado Springs, Col.
Children:
4428. MARY C. HOSKINS, born February 27, 1837, died July 16, 1850.
4429. CHARLES G. HOSKINS, born May 13, 1838, died June 28, 1838.
4430. CAROLINE S. HOSKINS, born August 9, 1842, married George T. Beach.
4431. MARTHA A. HOSKINS, born August 26, 1846, married Milo J. Waller.
4432. FRANK E. SEWARD, born March 11. 1857, married Flavilas B. Mills.

1644. G. LAFAYETTE[7] GORTON (Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 4, 1833, in Mich., died November 19, 1891, married Nancy Ann Tobias, of Samuel G. and Polly (Brener) Tobias, living at Welerville, Mich.
Children:
4433. ALMA E. GORTON, unmarried, died November 1, 1899, at Weberville.
4434. GEORGE F. GORTON, was living in 1899 at Colman, Mich.

1645. JACOB[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 24, 1795, I think, in R. I., died 1857, married Arville Nichols, died in 1870.
Children:
4435. JACOB E. COLE, born December, 1825, married Rebecca Stroud.
4436. SARAH COLE, a school teacher, now deceased.
4437. BETSEY COLE, a school teacher, now deceased.
4438. JANE COLE, a school teacher, now deceased.
4439. GEORGE COLE, living in Nebraska.
4440. CHARLES COLE, living in Nebraska.
4441. DARWIN COLE, died in the United States Army.
4442. LOVENTUS COLE, died in infancy.
4443. ALBERT COLE, died early in life.

1646. PELEG GORTON[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 21, 1797, died September 21, 1873, married, 1818, Mary Tracy, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Baker) Tracy. Her grandfather, Jeremiah Baker's, monument reads: He rescued his family at the massacre at Wyoming, Pa. They were all captured. He escaped and returned with help and rescued them. Thirty of Peleg Cole's descendants were Teachers.
Children:
4444. WM. P. T. COLE, born November 16, 1819, married Mary Williams.
4445. JACOB A. M. COLE, born August 27, 1821, married Barbary A Freelove
4446. MARY LOUISA COLE, born in 1823, died in 1824.
4447. JANE COLE, born in 1824, died in infancy.
4448. CELINA COLE, born July 21, 1826, married James M. Santee.
4449. FRANKLIN S. COLE, born December 10, 1828, married Hannah M. Clark.
4450. MARY A. COLE, born July 18, 1831, married Legrant Kinner.

Digitized by Google

4451. LORENZO DOW COLE, born March 24, 1834, married Jane Nash.
4452. ADELIA COLE, born July 21, 1836, married Theophilus Ireland.
4453. LUCINDA COLE, born July 4, 1840, died April 11, 1842.
4454. AMANDA M. COLE, born November 3, 1841; res. Normal, Ills.

1649. SARAH[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 6, 1803, married William B. Chase.
Children:
4455. CATHARINE E. CHASE, married David Walroth.
4456. CHARLES B. CHASE, married Maria Holden.
4457. ELLEN M. CHASE, married Milo Chilson.
4458. SARAH J. CHASE, married J. P. Stroud.
4459. JULIETT CHASE, married John Shover.
4460. CORRY H. CHASE, married Emeline Trip.
4461. MELISSA R. CHASE, married Philander J. Hall.
4462. HENRY O. CHASE, married Rachel Burr; no children, he is deceased.
4463. GEORGE W. CHASE, married; has son Frank, Christinning, Mich.
4464. AMANDA M. CHASE, married Jerome Neff; son Frank, Campbells, N. Y.
4465. WM. B. CHASE, in Soldiers' Home, Bath; had Etta and Wm.
4466. ANN R. CHASE, m. Chas. Smith; has Minnie and Edna; Addison, N. Y.
4467. EDWARD W. CHASE, living at Port Allegheny, Pa.

1650. DORCAS[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 7, 1805, died February, 1881, married Alex. McDowell.
Children:
4468. WILLIAM MCDOWELL, now deceased.
4469. JOHN MCDOWELL, now deceased.
4470. SARAH MCDOWELL, living at Cameron Mills, N. Y.
4471. JANE A. MCDOWELL, married Frank Bromley.
4472. BESSIE MCDOWELL, married Chas. O. Roe.

1651. FREDERICK BARON TRINK[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 20, 1807, died April 14, 1861, married, October 24, 1841, Maria Vermilyea. He was four years Civil War Vol. Engineer.
Children:
4473. GEORGE F. B. T. COLE, born Nov. 14, 1842, married Mary E. Myers.
4474. ROYAL W. COLE, born May 2, 1844, died Dec. 1896, union soldier.
4475. SAM'L E. COLE, born June 17, 1846, died May 4, 1855.
4476. FANNEY M. COLE, born Aug. 11, 1848, m. Edward C. Reiley, Rathbone.
4477. JULIA A. COLE, born Aug. 27, 1850, died July 2, 1864.
4478. ORLEANA COLE, born 1852, died 1864.
4479. CHARLES COLE, born 1855, living in Athens, Pa.
4480. JOHN W. COLE, born 1857, died 1863.

1652. CORAMANDO H.[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 2, 1808, died November 27, 1886, married Oct. 7, 1832, Esther Phebe Selleck, daughter of Socrates and Wealthy (Baker) Selleck. She was, when four years old, stolen by the Indians from her home on the shore of Lake Erie, found and rescued from the forest by a neighbor. Is living on the homestead in Rathbone, N. Y., and is in active good health. He was commissioned Lieutenant by Gov. Marcy in 1838, was Town Supervisor, was Justice twenty-five consecutive years and Recruiting Officer, War of the Rebellion.
Children:
4481. JOHN S. COLE, Aug. 25, 1835, married Alice Burlingame
4482. JAMES EDWIN COLE, born July 2, 1842, married Estella Wilson, Rathbone.
4483. EMMA ANN COLE, born Nov. 25, 1848, m. Edgar Minkler, Binghamton.

1653. WILLIAM H.[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 11, 1810, died January 11, 1872, married Nancy Holden, born 1826, residence Rathbone, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:
4484. A. G. COLE, a clergyman, living at Rathbone, N. Y.
4485. SILAS H. COLE, who is living at Rathbone, N. Y.
4486. MARY COLE, married Mr. McCann; res. Risingville, N. Y.

1654. BETSY[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 3, 1812, married Anthony Twedee, born April 13, 1819, died December 11, 1901. Went West, where she died.
Children:
4487. AMANDER TWEDEE, killed in battle in the Civil War.
4488. WINCUP TWEDEE, died in the war in a Southern Prison.

1656. AMANDER G.[7] COLE (Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1816, died on April 18, 1891, married Sarah A. Twedee, born June 23, 1821, living in Owensville, Ind. Amander was a physician.
Children:
4489. SARAH P. COLE, born August 14, 1840, married John Tweedy.
4490. JACOB J. COLE, born 1842, 34 Reg. Ind. Vol. 4 years, died 1864.
4491. ELIZABETH M. COLE, born 1843, died in 1843.
4492. MARGARET S. COLE, born 1844, died in 1844.
4493. JOHN A. COLE, born 1851; res. Mt. Carmel, Ill.
4494. GEORGE W. COLE, born in 1854, died in 1862.
4495. MELISSA A. COLE, born 1858, married Silas N. Creek, she died 1884.

1666. ORLANDO[7] (ORLEY) GORTON (Russell[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, lived in Gibson and Corning, N. Y.
Children:
4496. WM. GORTON, born May 28, 1833, now deceased.
4497. JEROME GORTON, born February 28, 1835, killed in the Battle of Antietam.
4498. SUSAN GORTON, born November 3, 1837.
4499. ORLEY R. GORTON, born February 26, 1840, married; had son Orley.
4500. MARY MATILDA GORTON, born May 15, 1842, married David Weldon.
4501. EDGAR G. GORTON, born August 16, 1845.
4502. ELISHA D. GORTON, born June 14, 1847, m. res. 159 Pearl St., Corning.
4503. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 10, 1850.

1667. BENJAMIN[7] GORTON (Russell[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Margarett Smith, lives on farm, Gibson, N. Y.
Children:
4504. CHARLES GORTON, married Sarah Lord.
4505. CASSIUS GORTON, married Sarah Randall; res. Big Flats, N. Y.
4506. SARAHETTE GORTON, maried Euniek Holmes; dau. Harriet, Corning, N. Y.

1668. PHILANDER[7] GORTON (Russell[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Desire Rouse. He is now deceased.
Children:
4507. ISADORE GORTON, married Lorenzo Miller, Painted Post, N. Y.
4508. ELNORA GORTON, married Grove P. Miller, Portland Oregon.

1669. MAHALIA[7] GORTON (Russell[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Jefferson Johnson. Mahalia died several years ago.
Children:
4509. ALONZO GORTON JOHNSON, married Mary Hiller: res. Gibson, N. Y.
4510. ANTIONETTE JOHNSON, married Julius Reason; res. Big Flats, N. Y.
4511. HATTIE JOHNSON, married Henry Yauger; res. Elmira, N. Y., R. F. D., 1.
4512. EMOGINE JOHNSON, married Mrs. Henry Davis; res. E. Campbell, N. Y.
4513. MERTIE JOHNSON, died unmarried.
4514. ALICE JOHNSON, married William Fuller.

1670. MARCIA[7] GORTON (Russell[6] Pelez[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Ambrose Kent. Marcia died some years ago.

Digitized by Google

Children:
4515. WILLIAM KENT, living address unknown.
4516. JONATHAN KENT, living address unknown.
4517. FRANK KENT, living address unknown.
4518. VINA KENT, living address unknown.
4519. MINA KENT, married Mr. Elliott, living.
4520. ELLA KENT, married Mr. Cable, living.
4521. DELLA KENT, married Mr. Holmes, living.

1671. BARLOW[7] GORTON (Russell[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1809, married Eliza Ross. Barlow lived on the old homestead at Gibson, N. Y., where he died July, 1891.
Child:
4522. LEGRAND GORTON, married Susie Thompson; res. Corning, N. Y.

1672. HORATIO[7] GORTON (Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 3, 1806, died April 26, 1882, married Polly Bucher, born January 7, 1803, died April 13, 1886.
Children:
4523. JANE GORTON, who is now deceased.
4524. EDGAR GORTON, who is now deceased.
4525. BETSEY GORTON, married Henry Russell; res. Coton Cen., Steu. Co., N. Y.
4526. RHODA GORTON, who is now deceased.
4527. HARRISON GORTON, one of twins, died young.
4528. HARRIET GORTON, twin of above, died same time.
4529. MARY GORTON, who is now deceased.

1673. BETSEY[7] GORTON (Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 3, 1810, died August 18, 1849, at Corning, N. Y., married Frank Wormley, of John and Mary (Bowen) Wormley, born April 12, 1810, at Wormleyburgh, Cumb. Co., Pa., died August 13, 1894, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Children:
4530. JANE E. WORMLEY, born April 26, 1831, m. L. J. Warden, Lawrence K.
4531. ELMIRA WORMLEY, born May 18, 1833, married C. Hornsby, Lawrence, K.
4532. FREDERICK K. WORMLEY, born May 26, 1835, died January 17, 1875.
4533. MARY E. WORMLEY, born August 17, 1837, married Frank Veith.
4534. LOUISA A. WORMLEY, born August 23, 1841, died December 3, 1852.
4535. HELEN M. WORMLEY, born September 16, 1845, married Dallas Edmister.

1674. JANE[7] GORTON (Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 4, 1812, married Chas. Page. Both are deceased.
Child:
4536. GEORGE W. PAGE, married; res. Williamsport, Pa.

1675. STEPHEN[7] DECATUR GORTON (Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 10, 1814, married Eleanor Lamphear. Both deceased.
Children:
4537. ROSAMOND R. GORTON, home with Sarah — at Rose Hill, Corning, N. Y.
4538. SARAH GORTON, m. Henry Cowan; have Robt., Elmira, Nellie, Carrie.
4539. JOHN C. GORTON, married and died; she — res. Litchfield, Minn.
4540. HELEN GORTON, married A. Jackson, (2) Judson Barland; Corning.
4541. MARY GORTON, m. Jas. McBurney, Corning; Grace, Thos, Ray, Marion.
4542. CAROLINE GORTON, m. Lew. Adsit, Corning; Mary, Jud. Harriet, John, Helen.

1677. HIRAM[7] GORTON (Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 23, 1818, married Caroline Davidson, sister to his brother Milo's wife. Both deceased.
Children:
4543. CHARLES GORTON, lives in Caton, Steuben Co., N. Y.
4544. WILLIAM GORTON, lives in Portland, Oregon.
4545. JANE GORTON, married Mr. Dudley, she died leaving one child.

Digitized by Google

1679. WILLIAM[7] GORTON (Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 4, 1822, married Helen Thompson ——, daughter of Anthony and Lucy M. (Ward) Thompson. He has his parents' Family Bible, Corning, R. F. D., No. 5.
Children:
4546. Wm. H. C. Gorton, born January 14, 1864, died January 1, 1888.
4547. Robert L. Gorton, born January 7, 1866, Corning, R. F. D., 5
4548. Silas Gorton, born June 21, 1868, married Jennie Edger.
4549. Wesley Gorton, born Dec. 8, 1871, married Ella Dykeman, Corning.
4550. Agnes Gorton, born May 19, 1874, married Thadeus Tannery.

1680. MILO[7] GORTON (Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 12, 1824, killed in battle Civil War, married Lucy Davidson (sister to his brother Hiram's wife), daughter of James and Lucy (Smith) Davidson.
Children:
4551. Silas Gorton, born Aug. 6, 1850, married Hattie Washington.
4552. Sarah Gorton, married Mr. Glaspie; res. Oxford, Mich.
4553. Ada Gorton, married Mr. Payne; res. Napoleon, N. D.
4554. Almira Gorton, married Mr. Askey; res. Patton. Clear. Co., Pa.

1681. LEVI CASE[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 20, 1809, at Corning, married, January 8, 1837, Jane Townsend, of Claudius and Sarah (McCormick) Townsend, who died in 1901. He was living in 1901 at Bristol, Ills. Levi went from Corning, N. Y., to Illinois in 1833, locating in Kendall County, what was after wards called Oswego. Was a millright. He and brother Darwin built a flouring mill near Oswego.
Children:
4555. Sophia Gorton, born August 17, 1837, died February 1844.
4556. Melissa T. C. Gorton, born February 5, 1839, died December 7, 1840.
4557. Thomas J. Gorton, born November 4, 1841, married Anna Shibley.
4558. Susan C. Gorton, born November 24, 1843; res. Bristol, Ill.
4559. Alice Gorton, born March 4, 1846, died January 31, 1852.
4560. Charlotte Gorton, born July 17, 1850, married Levi Shults.

1682. DARWIN[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 18, 1811, in Steuben Co., N. Y., died July 31, 1880, at East Pau Pau, Ills., married (1) Mabel Watson, (2) December 28, 1843, Lydia A. Shaw, born February 29, 1820, daughter of John and Catharine (Buttz) Shaw. Lives with daughter Cora. Darwin was with his brother proprietor of a flouring mill. Went from Corning, N. Y., to Illinois soon after 1833.
Children:
4561. Geo. W. Gorton, born December 31, 1845, married Maggie Cain.
4562. James M. Gorton, born February 15, 1848, died in 1849.
4563. Helen J. Gorton, born May 24, 1850, married Chas. P. Avery.
4564. Mary A. Gorton, born August 8, 1852, died in 1855.
4565. Ella S. Gorton, born December 21, 1855, married Silas C. Van Riper.
4566. Lavancha E. Gorton, born August 1, 1858, married Wm. B. Griffith.
4567. Frank H. Gorton, born March 16, 1861, unmarried in 1902.
4568. Cora E. Gorton, born June 18, 1864, married Chas. E. Chapman.

1683. GEORGE W.[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, went from New York State to Illinois soon after 1833. He was Recorder of Kane Co., Ills., for several terms, and afterwards engaged in the mercantile business at Aurora, Kane Co., afterwards sold and went to Kansas, where he died.
Children:
4569. Ida Gorton, married James Baker, she died 1904; dau. Grace, Chicago.
4570. Ella Gorton, married Mr. Scribner, both died; no children.

Digitized by Google

1684. JACKSON[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1819, died about 1854, married Julia A. Coleman, died 1902. Left family in Steuben Co., N. Y. Died on way to California many years ago.

Children:

4571. MARY GORTON, (Mrs. George Stephens); res. Napa, Cal.
4572. AMANDA GORTON, born about 1845, married Abram Van Riper.
4573. ELIZA GORTON, married Cotte Baker; daughter Olive, lives in Chicago.
4574. PHILANDER GORTON, was drowned when a child.

1694. SARAH[7] STONE (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Shuman Baldwin. This family moved to Michigan about the year 1870.

Children:

4575. MARY BALDWIN.
4576. LODENA BALDWIN.
4577. EUNICE BALDWIN.
4578. WILLIAM T. BALDWIN, deceased
4579. ALANSON BALDWIN.

1695. JABEZ[7] STONE (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 19, 1803, died November 9, 1868, married Zelpha Adams, born January 26, 1806, died March 28, 1864, residence Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

4578. SOPHINA E. STONE, born 1829, married A. L. Daskan, married (2) R. J. Hamilton; res. Las Vegas, New Mexico.
4579. LUCINDA STONE, born 1830, married R. L. Holden; res. Chicago.
4580. BENJ. STONE, b. 1833, m. Sarah Peters, Las Vegas, N. M. and Mena, Ark.
4581. EMELINE STONE, born 1834, died in 1836.
4582. PETER J. STONE, born 1835, married Addie Ercanback.
4583. SARAH J. STONE, born 1840, married Albanus Little.
4584. JAMES A. STONE, born 1841; has Charles, Buffalo, and Mrs. Morley, Athens, Pa.
4585. ADDISON B. STONE, born 1844, married; res. Los Vegas, N. M.; children.

1696. ARDILLA[7] STONE (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 10, 1804, died August 10, 1874, married, 1823, Jacob DeMott, born 1801, died 1825, son of Richard, who served in Revolutionary War, married (2) January 7, 1827, Henry Taylor, sons David and George served in Union Army through Civil War.

Children:

4586. LEWIS MOTT, born April 30, 1824, married Julia A. Grots.
4587. FRANKLIN TAYLOR, born Dec. 15, 1827, married; res. Wayne, Co., N. Y.
4588. JACOB H. TAYLOR, born March 8, 1831, married; res. Savannah, N. Y.
4589. FIDELIA TAYLOR, born October 31, 1829, married; res. Coconut Grove, Fla.
4590. LAUTON TAYLOR, born March 13, 1833, married; res. Osseo, Mich.
4591. CHARLES TAYLOR, born April 7, 1835, married; res. Osseo, Mich.
4592. URSULA TAYLOR, born July 27, 1837, died February 7, 1841.
4593. DAVID TAYLOR, born December 10, 1839, married; res. Harrison, Mich.
4594. LAYFAETTE TAYLOR, born May 13, 1842, died in 1845.
4595. WILLIAM TAYLOR, born April 10, 1841, married; two children, died 1891.
4596. GEORGE TAYLOR, born December 10, 1844, married; res. Savannah, N. Y.
4597. MARY J. TAYLOR, born May 31, 1849, married Dr. Phelps, Clyde, N. Y.

1697. BENJAMIN GORTON[7] STONE (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1806, died December 13, 1880, Crooked Creek, Tioga Co., Pa., of Elisha and Esther or Lavancha. They live in McLean Co., Pa.

Children:

4598. DANIEL STONE, born October 21, 1833, married Maria Cleary.
4599. ELI STONE, born November 30, 1835; five ch., ne Ed. W. at Preston, Min.
4600. SARAH E. STONE, born September 18, 1837, married Chas. Card.
4601. BENJ G. STONE, born February 10, 1840, married Mary A. Reddington.
4602. ERWIN STONE, born September 20, 1845, married Mary E. Borden.
4603. IRVIN STONE, born September 20, 1845, married Annette Sillibridge.
4604. LAVANSHA STONE, born March 3, 1853, died November 1862.

Digitized by Google

1700. CAROLINE[7] STONE (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Wm. Bunyea. Went to La Port, Indiana.
Children:
4605. THANKFUL ANN BUNYEA, unmarried, 93 Adams St., Chicago.
4606. LOUISA BUNYEA, married Mr. Drum, lived in Chicago thirty years.
4607. SON BUNYEA, lived in Michigan.
4608. SON BUNYEA, went to Michigan.
4609. SON BUNYEA, went to Michigan.

1702. THANKFUL ANN[7] STONE (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1817, died July 2, 1863, Centreville, R. I., married, March 10, 1836, William Budlong, born 1812, died 1860, son of Elder John and Tabitha. They lived at Hill's Grove, R. I.
Children:
4610. CAROLINE BUDLONG, born January 1, 1839, married Wm. Morgan.
4611. WILLIAM H. P. BUDLONG, born 1840, married Eleanor K. Kinnecome.

1703. DANIEL J.[7] STONE (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in Oneida County, N. Y., died, 1893, at Warren, R. I., married Harriet E. Chase, who resides in Centerville R. I.
Children:
4612. STEPHEN D. STONE, born 1844; had eight children in Appanaug, R. I.
4613. ALONZO P. STONE, born 1846.
4614. ABIGAIL F. STONE, born 1848, married Mr. Arnold; res. Apponaug.
4615. SOLOMON F. STONE, born 1850.
4616. NELSON PARVIN STONE, born 1852.
4617. CONSOLA STONE, born 1854, died in infancy.
4618. FLORA STONE, born 1855, died in childhood.
4619. MESSINA STONE, born 1858.

1707. LUCRETIA[7] GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 3, 1809, at Benton, Pa., died October 31, 1848, married John Bailey, born Sept. 23, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1859, son of George and Elizabeth (Barns) Bailey. Lived at Benton.
Children:
4620. LEVI BAILEY, born October 17, 1832, married Sarah Card.
4621. EZRA W. BAILEY, born October 27, 1833, married Caroline Raub.
4622. ROBEY M. BAILEY, born May 30, 1835, married Square Browning.
4623. ALBERT BAILEY, born February 21, 1837, married Anna Elizabeth Cook.
4624. RUTH A. BAILEY, born July 14, 1842, married Perry Clark.

1708. ELIZABETH HALL[7] GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1812, in Warwick, married, June 14, 1837, Henry James Wilbur, born May 19, 1817, of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Wilbur (Mary[6] Dr. Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]).
Children:
4625. JOHN RAY WILBUR, born May 24, 1838, died 1851.
4626. GEORGE W. WILBUR, born Dec. 8, 1839, m. 1515, E. Chase St., Baltimore.
4627. MARY ANN WILBUR, born July 10, 1841, married Alfred D. Claflin..
4628. EDWARD JAMES WILBUR, born September 14, 1844, died in 1862.
4629. SAMUEL RICE WILBUR, born March 29, 1845, died September 1846.
4630. ROBERT TAFT WILBUR, born October 29, 1847, died Jaunary 1848.
4631. PHOEBE A. WILBUR, born September 13, 1854, married James H. Howard.

1709. ROXYCELIA[7] (later Roselia) GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 1, 1813, in Providence, R. I., died May 9, 1889, married, 1832, Charles C. Potter, of R. I. He died February 22, 1863, son of Rufus[5] and Freelove (Knight) Potter (Thomas[3] Tent[1] Potter).
Children:
4632. MARIA POTTER, born October 25, 1834, married James G. Hotchkins.
4633. CREYNEIA POTTER, born October 16, 1836, Harford, Susq. Co., Pa.
4634. ELMIRA POTTER, born 1839, married Hotchkins; son Fk., Cortland, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

4635. ESTHER POTTER, born February 12, 1841, died May 13, 1851.
4636. GEORGE POTTER, born May 12 1843, married Fannie C. Brown.
4637. MARY C. POTTER, (Mrs. R. Halstead, N Milford, Pa.); four children.
4638. SARAH J. POTTER, born April 1, 1848, married Wash. Tennant, Shaw, Ill.
4639. CHARLES POTTER, born August 23, 1850, died 1900, in California.
4640. ALSINA POTTER, born August 18, 1858, married Youngs Lewis.

1710. MERCY ANN[7] GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 27, 1817, died August 25, 1897, married Samuel Ruland, born 1816, died May 22, 1895, of Christopher and Drusilla (Gritman) Ruland.
Children:
4641. CHARLES SLADE RULAND, born August 11, 1838, died February 9, 1892.
4642. KASIAH RULAND, born April 10, 1840, married William W. Smith.
4643. CATHARINE RULAND, born December 3, 1842, married Marton V. Kennedy.
4644. EMELINE RULAND, born July 18, 1844, married Owen Philips.
4645. PHOEBE RULAND, born Feb. 27, 1846, married Marton V. Kennedy.
4646. SAMUEL M. RULAND, born June 18, 1848, married Ellen D. Cook.
4647. MILO RULAND, born August 10, 1851, married Abby Sisson; dau. Ruth.
4648. MARY ETTA RULAND, born September 18, 1853; res. Wellsboro, Pa.
4649. FRANKLIN RULAND, born April 26, 1855, died May 3, 1889.
4650. LYDIA A. RULAND, born December 29, 1856, married John W. Ross.
4651. IDA F. RULAND, born June 11, 1859, married Isaac Cook; dau. Nettie.

1711. JAMES ALRIDGE[7] GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 27, 1819, at Abbington, Luz. Co., Pa., married, November 5, 1845, Polly M. Whitney, of Roswell and Sarah (Squares) Whitney. Both living at Canton Pa.
Children:
4652. MARY A. GORTON, born February 21, 1846, married Abbott A. Mills.
4653. HANNAH GORTON, who died in infancy.
4654. SARAH P. GORTON, born January 20, 1848, married Wm. A. Tripp.
4655. CHAS. R. GORTON, born May 7, 1850, married Eva E. Spencer.
4656. ALICE A. GORTON, born May 20, 1852, married Diton Phelps.

1712. GARDNER H.[7] GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1820, married (1) Mary Thompson, (2) 1840, Margaret Hunt. Went West after second marriage. Died in Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
Children:
4657. HANNAH GORTON, who was living at Waterloo, Iowa.
4658. RACHEL GORTON, married John Patten; res. Cedar Rapids. Iowa.
4659. JEROME B. GORTON, born July 20, 1842, married Viola Slaid.
4660. GEORGE GORTON, born February 22, 1844, married, unheard from.
4661. ISAAC GORTON, born July 4, 1846, married; res. Cedar Rapids.
4662. PHEBE GORTON, married Joseph Patten, she died young.

1715. SOPHIA[7] GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1826, married in Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1842, David Searles Davidson, son of Thomas and Susan (Griffin) Davison. She died April, 1850, in Wyalusing, Susq. Co., Pa.
Children:
4663. JAMES HENRY DAVISON, born 1844, died 1845.
4664. CAROLINE A. DAVISON, born 1846, married Charles Betts.
4665. EMELINE DAVISON, born and died in 1848.
4666. JAMES HENRY DAVISON, born 1850, died in U. S. Army.

1716. BENJAMIN W.[7] GORTON (Charles Slade[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1], born March 3, 1828, in Rhode Island, died August 20, 1863, at Buchlin, Mo., married, October 22, 1853, Phœbe Jane Leteer, of Solomon and Sarah, residence. 1891, Snowdon, Mo.
Children:
4667. DORA T. GORTON, born June 18, 1858, married Michael Alley.
4668. EVA M. GORTON, born March 28, 1860, married C. L. Hudson, Snowden.
4669. ROSE JANE GORTON, born August 30, 1863.

Digitized by Google

1717. CELESTIA[7] GORTON (Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), died 1850, married Stephen B. Hunt, of Fallstown.
Children:
4670. ANGELINE HUNT, married, did live at Falls, Wyoming, Co., Pa.
4671. EDWARD HUNT, married, did live at Falls, Wyoming, Co., Pa.
4672. EDWIN HUNT, born May 4, 1844, married Catharine Winters.

1718. CHARLES SLADE[7] GORTON (Charles Slade[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Nancy M. Sprague, daughter of Jenks and Jane (Howell) Sprague, living, 1907, at Lenoxville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Children:
4673. WILLIAM GORTON, unheard from.
4674. SYLVESTER GORTON, lives Lenoxville, Pa., served in Union Army.
4675. GEORGE E. GORTON, born March 7 1864, married Fannie I Wellman.
4676. ANDREW GORTON, died in Union Army Civil War.
4677. CHARLES GORTON, unheard from for many years.

1725. MERCY ANN[7] ARNOLD (Hannah[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 16, 1828, at Warwick, married (1) James R. Tanner, (2) July 7, 1858, Burroughs Gorton (Sanford[6] John A.[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]).
Children:
4678. CHARLES TANNER, was living in 1900, at Auburn, R. I.
4679. CLARENCE A. GORTON, born Aug. 1860, m. Emily M. Aldrich, he died 1895.

1731. BENJAMIN FREEMAN[7] WING (Barbara[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 30, 1838, at Centreville, Warwick, R. I., died at Providence, May 31, 1890, married, May 8, 1861, Mary M. French.
Children:
4680. FRANK H. WING, born March 25, 1866, died May 26, 1877.
4681. FRED E. WING, born January 13, 1869, married Mary E. Roland.

1734. MERCY ANN[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 27, 1822, at Warwick, R. I., died Dec. 2, 1880, married, April 4 1844, Cornelius Talbot Day, son of Lawrence and Mary (Sweatland) Day.
Children:
4682. WALTER ROBINSON DAY, born April 25, 1845, died Aug. 11, 1846.
4683. EMMA T. DAY, born April 3, 1847, married Dr. William M. Parker.
4684. LEON GORTON DAY, born Dec. 3, 1853, m Florence Langley, Baltimore.
4685. HARRY NEAL DAY, born Dec. 1856, married Eva Nelson, doctor, Chicago.
4686. ANNIE BLANCHE DAY, b. Sept 6, 1860, m. Eugene E. Sibley, she died 1892.

1735. ELIZABETH SOPHIA[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 27, 1824, at Warwick, R. I. She married Alexander Young. Resides at Foxboro, Mass.
Child:
4687. EMMA SOPHIA YOUNG, married Robert Alley; res. New Bedford, Mass.

1736. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 24, 1826, at Pawtucket, married, May 2, 1849, Almeda Ann Tillinghast, daughter of Pardon and Sarah (Wait) Tillinghast. Res. 32 Barton Street. George W. was License Commissioner for five years.
Children:
4688. GEO. W. T. GORTON, born July 15, 1853, married Mahala E. Colwell.
4689. ALMEDIA E. GORTON, born Sept. 19, 1857, married Richard H. Rider.

1737. HANNAH MARIA[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Samuel[4]), born November 4, 1827, married, June 13, 1850, George Adams Draper, born, 1818, at Rome, N. Y., son of Isaac and Eliza Pickering (Adams) Draper, residence 2025 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

4690. GEORGE SUMNER DRAPER, born June 26, 1856, living with parents.
4691. LIZZIE MARIA DRAPER, born Sept. 26, 1858, died March 10, 1875.
4692. SAMUEL GORTON DRAPER, born Nov. 16, 1862, died Sept. 22, 1863.
4693. HATTIE D. TALCOTT DRAPER, born Nov. 28, 1865, died Dec. 10, 1881.
4694. ANNIE M. GORTON DRAPER, born July 8, 1869, a teacher.

1742. CYNTHIA B.[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 28, 1838, married John Richard Bruce, now deceased. She is living at 100 Gallup Street, Providence, R. I.

Children:

4695. LILLIAN RICHARDS BRUCE, married Arthur E. Eddy; son Harold B., Prov.
4696. ARTHUR SEYMOUR BRUCE, m. Laura I. Gardner: dau. Elith, Auburn, R. I.
4697. EDITH BUFFINGTON BRUCE, unmarried, 100 Gallup St., Providence.

1752. MARCENA CLARK[7] GORTON (Thomas W.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 30, 1828, married, March 24, 1847, Peleg Spencer, of Christopher and Nancy[6] (Wicks) Spencer (Stuckley[5] Benjamin[4] Thomas[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). They reside at 706 Cranston Street, Providence.

Children:

4698. ANNIE SPENCER, born Jan. 3, 1848, married Wm. F. Hill.
4699. CAROLINE W. SPENCER, born May 23, 1875, m. Oliver P. Clark.
4700. EDWIN CHRISTOPHER SPENCER, born June 24, 1862, unm. with parents.
4701. MINNIE MERCENA SPENCER, born March 18, 1866, with parents.

1753. THOMAS WEEKS[7] GORTON (Thomas W.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 24, 1831, at Warwick, died August 25, 1895, in Warwick, married, Sept. 11, 1851, Mindwil M. Baker, daughter of Burton and Ruth (Bennett) Baker, married (2), 1884, Evelina Kent, daughter of William and Phœbe (Aldrich) Kent. He was a jeweler, at one time proprietor of Bay View Hotel, at Warwick Cove, and went out as Captain in the 11th Regiment, Civil War.

Children:

4702. MINNIE MARIA GORTON, born June 29, 1852, died September 26, 1853.
4703. MAUD KENT GORTON, born November 19, 1886, with her mother.

1756. MARTIN VAN BUREN[7] GORTON (Thomas W.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 23, 1840, married Frances S. Wing, who died in 1885. He married (2) Lena Dunham. He died April 21, 1901. Mrs. Gorton resides at 6 Arguyle St., Everett, Mass.

Children:

4704. CHARLES GORTON, married, living in Boston, Mass.
4705. FRED GORTON, married, living in Providence, R. I.
4706. ANNIE GORTON, died at age of four years.
4707. SAMUEL GORTON, born September 19, 1881, living in Providence.

1757. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD[7] GORTON (Thomas W.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 10, 1842, married, 1867, Aurelius Julius Lombard, of Otisfield, Me. They reside in Arlington, R. I.

Children:

4708. EMILY L. LOMBARD, November 28, 1870, married Harvey G. Breadthwaite.
4709. HOWARD N. LOMBARD, August 6, 1876, unmarried, with parents.
4710. GORTON LOMBARD, February 28, 1884, married Bertha Howarth, Arlington.

Digitized by Google

1771. GEORGE[7] GORTON (Job[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 17, 1828, in Coventry, R. I., married Aurilla Sanborn, residence South Hampton, Mass.
Children:
4711. SARAH ANTHA GORTON, born January 27, 1854, in Holyoke, Mass.
4712. GEORGE ALBERT GORTON, born July 3, 1857, in Chester, Mass.

1773. SLADE[7] GORTON (Job[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 12, 1832, in Coventry, R. I., died May 12, 1892, at Gloucester, Mass. Monument at Swan Point. Married (1) Margaret Jordan, (2) about 1863, Maria Jordan. Residence, Gloucester, Mass. Slade while in Rhode Island was a mill overseer, at Gloucester the head of a large wholesale fish business.
Children:
4713. GEORGIANA GORTON, born 1853, died July 30, 1858.
4714. EMMA A. GORTON, born 1856, at Cranston, R. I.
4715. NATHAN L. GORTON, born April 26, 1865, in Providence.
4716. THOMAS S. GORTON, born in 1869, at Rockport, Mass.
4717. ETHEL GORTON, born in 1878, at Gloucester, Mass.

1774. MARY WHITFORD[7] GORTON (Job[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 21, 1833, married, March 6, 1854, (1) Caleb Sweet, born January 16, 1831, died July 18, 1880, son of William and Polly (Andrews) Sweet, (2) Jonathan Tucker, living in 1883 at Scotland, Conn.
Children:
4718. AMOS LEROY SWEET, born March 7, 1855.
4719. ORSON HUBERT SWEET, born September 4, 1857.
4720. MARY ALIDA SWEET, b. March 22, 1859. m. Chas. H. Battey, Summit, R. I.
4721. CARRIE MABEL SWEET, born October 11, 1860.
4722. WILLIAM JOSIAH SWEET, born April 11, 1867.
4723. GEORGE W. SWEET, born December 18, 1868.

1777. SUSAN MARIA[7] GORTON (Israel[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 20, 1828, married, January 2, 1848, Abraham Kenyon, died Sept. 20, 1883. Susan died July 26, 1906, at Providence.
Children:
4724. THOMAS C. KENYON, married Nellie Carnes, 141 Colfar, Prov.
4725. ELISHA D. KENYON, married Rosa K. Story, 84 Aborn, Prov.
4726. GRACE KENYON, married Leroy T. Bennett, 257 Uni., Prov.

1778. CASEY WHITFORD[7] GORTON (Israel[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 11, 1829, married, March, 1861, Mary Hall, of Isaac and Mary A. (Spencer) Hall. Lived, 1899, at Coventry, R. I.
Children:
4727. CHAS. H. B. GORTON, born March 10, 1862, unmarried in 1899.
4728. NELLIE B. GORTON, born July 13, 1869, married Albert Bennett.

1780. LUTHER[7] GORTON (Israel[6] Slade[5] Dr. Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 9, 1836, at Coventry, R. I., married Caroline L. Andrews, of Benjamin and Lydia (Spencer) Andrews. Lived, 1899, at Summit, R. I., in the old house.
Children:
4729. LYDIA GORTON, born August 10, 1864, died August 10, 1864.
4730. VERNER L. GORTON, born January 31, 1866, unmarried in 1899.
4731. CAROLINE F. GORTON, born December 1, 1868, died September 30, 1869.
4732. EMMA J. GORTON, born January 6, 1871, married Atmore R. Brown.
4733. PŒBE C. GORTON, born March 12, 1873, married Buel B. Roscoe.
4734. ADDIE M. GORTON, born Dec. 13, 1876, married George W. M. Knight.
4735. JENNIE FRANCES GORTON, born June 30, 1883, unmarried last advice.

Digitized by Google

4736. GEORGE C. GORTON, born May 20, 1885, unmarried last advice.
4737. EVA VIOLA GORTON, born June 25, 1887, unmarried last advice.

1781. SILAS[7] GORTON (Israel[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born, 1850, at Coventry, married (1) Melissa Brown, (2) Sarah A. Knight (widow), daughter of Ambrose and Sally (Merris). Living in Coventry, R. I.
Children:
4738. HERBERT GORTON, died young, in West Greenwich, R. I.
4739. FREDDIE GORTON, born January 19, 1877, died September 19, 1878.
4740. GRACE MARY GORTON, born April 20, 1878.
4741. ANNIE BELL GORTON, born September 2, 1880, married Caleb Greene.
4742. ABBIE ETTA GORTON, died when young.

1795. ELIZA[7] GORTON (Oliver C.[6] William[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 7, 1815, married William C. Greene, of Joseph E.[6] (Joseph[5] Rufas[4] Jabez[3] James[2] John[1]). She died in October, 1900.
Children:
4743. CHARLES GREENE, born January 23, 1839, died February 20, 1839.
4744. WILLIAM EDWIN GREENE, born January 19, 1840, died February 1, 1840.
4745. JAMES A. GREENE, born January 29, 1841, died.
4746. ANNIE M. GREENE, born December 23, 1842, married A. Percy Sperry.
4747. MARY FLOYD GREENE, born August 17, 1843, died August 21, 1846.
4748. SARAH E. GREENE, born October 25, 1852, living at Nulty, N. J.
4749. WILLIAM T. GREENE, born July 25, 1855, died August 12, 1856.

1798. WILLIAM WHITFORD[7] GORTON (Oliver C.[6] William[5] Dr. Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 16, 1823, in Warwick. He lived in E. Greenwich and 109 High St., Woonsocket. Married, May 5, 1844, Susan A. Sherman, of Gideon Austin and Abigail (Wilcox) Sherman.
Children:
4750. WILLIAM R. T. GORTON, born July 30, 1849, died October 5, 1851.
4751. WILLIAM T. GORTON, born December 13, 1852, died September 10, 1853.
4752. SUSIE MARIA GORTON, born February 1, 1861; res. E. Greenwich, R. I.
4753. IDA ABBY GORTON, born February 1, 1861, died November 28, 1901.

1799. SARAH RHODA[7] GORTON (Oliver C.[6] William[5] Dr. Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 23, 1824, died January 21, 1898, married Wm. O. Bartlett, of Woonsocket, R. I.
Children:
4754. HENRY A. BARTLETT, married, has children; res. Braggville, Mass.
4755. LEWIS L. BARTLETT, married, has children; res. Lynn, Mass.
4756. WILLIAM EDWIN BARTLETT, now deceased.
4757. ELLA BARTLETT, now deceased.
4758. JULIA BARTLETT, now deceased.

1800. HANNAH AMANDA[7] GORTON (Oliver C.[6] William[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), died January 4, 1867, married Rev. Robert Wilcox, born August 4, 1817, died January 5, 1874.
Children:
4759. ROBERT HENRY WILCOX, married and has children.
4760. WILLIAM R. T. WILCOX, married and has children.

1801. JAMES HENRY[7] GORTON (Oliver C.[6] William[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, August 18. 1867, Widow Mary Kingsley Vail. They live in E. Greenwich, R. I.
Children:
4761. HANNAH AMANDA GORTON, born Sept. 3, 1868, died Sept. 29, 1868.
4762. EMMELINE WILSON GORTON, born April 24, 1870, married George C. Goodwin, of Geo. & Amanda (Wood) Goodwin; 8 children, E. Gwich.
4763. SARAH FRANCES GORTON, born August 20, 1871, married Wm. B. Potts.
4764. HENRY THOMAS ROGERS GORTON, b. March 31, 1872, died Sept 11, 1873.

Digitized by Google

4765. JAMES HENRY GORTON, born January 21, 1875; res. E. Greenwich.
4766. ANNA DEBORAH GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1876, died Nov, 13, 1876.

1803. MARY HARTSHORN[7] GORTON (Othniel[6] William[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 15, 1820, at Johnstown, died March 3, 1885, in New York City, married, August 24, 1842, Samuel Luckey, born July 29, 1818, died September 13, 1889, in New York City, son of Colonel Robert and Fannie (Nelson) Luckey.
Children:
4767. MARY FRANCES LUCKEY, born Aug. 11, 1843, died Sept. 25, 1895, unm.
4768. CHARLES CLARENCE LUCKEY, born Jan. 1, 1848, unm., living in N. Y. City.

1804. ALBERT WHITMAN[7] GORTON (Othniel[6] William[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 23, 1825, at Johnstown, N. Y., married, October 9, 1870, Mary Lyle Bates, daughter of Rev. Merritt and Eliza Ann (Tomlinson) Bates, of Troy, N. Y., and a niece of Lieut. Gov. Morgan Bates, of Michigan. She is a graduate of Fort Edward Institute. Mr. Gorton was a Printer and a Teacher, Recorder of Holy Cross Commandery of Knight Templars, Town Collector and Assessor for many years. They reside in Gloversville, N. Y.
Children:
4769. CLARA JANETTE GORTON, born September 19, 1876, died July 1877.
4770. EDITH MARTHA GORTON, born September 19, 1876, died July 1877.
4771. ALICE FANNY GORTON, born September 18, 1877, died December 1879.
4772. ADALAIDE MARY GORTON, born April 29, 1879; res. Gloversville.

1805. CHARLES HARTSHORN[7] GORTON (Othniel[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 14, 1831, at Johnstown, married, January 15, 1863 Julia M. Washburn, daughter of Martin L. and Hannah Maria (Place) Washburn. He is an Optician in Gloversville, N. Y.
Children:
4773. PORTIA GORTON, born 1865, died 1865, Gloversville.
4774. STELLA V. GORTON, born October 10, 1867, Gloversville.
4775. IRWINGARD GORTON, born July 8, 1872, m. John W. McEwen, Gloversville.

1806. BENJAMIN[7] PERKINS (Theodosia[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 26, 1828, married, February 15, 1861, Marie Louise Shiedelmever, from Osnabrink, W. Persia, 1833. A practicing Physician at Bellflower, Mo. Graduate in Medicine in Philadelphia, Pa.
Children:
4776. MARY LOUISA PERKINS, born November 5, 1861, unmarried in 1899.
4777. JOSEPHINE PERKINS, born February 15, 1863, unmarried in 1899.
4778. CAROLINE PERKINS, born December 1, 1865, died September 3, 1866..
4779. JOHN WILLIAM PERKINS, b. Jan. 1872, m. Lillie M. Rogers; Ruth, Harold.

1813. EDWIN[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 29, 1810, at Charlestown, Mass, married, May 4, 1834, at Berkstone, Mass., Amy Ann (Cook) Cook, born March 4, 1813, in R. I., daughter of Nathan and Lucy Cook. Edwin went to Dakota and Oregon, and died there January 15, 1897.
Children:
4780. CAROLINE L. GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1838, married Lewis W. McCrory.
4781. GEORGE BENTON GORTON, b. May 2, 1840, m. Miss Whitaker, Terry City, O.
4782. PHEBE DEXTER GORTON, born Jan. 9, 1843, married Samuel McCrory.
4783. JAMES GORTON, born August 30, 1846, married, living in Oregon.
4784. NATHAN GORTON, born April 12, 1850, died at an early age.
4785. AVIS GORTON, born in 1853, living in Oregon.

1815. PHEBE[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Sa:n-

Digitized by Google

uel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Charleston, Mass., died January 14, 1897, at Fitchburg, Mass., married (1), in 1837, Stephen Borden, of John and Martha. He died 1847. Married (2), July 29, 1855, Lowry D. Cook. No issue of second marriage. Mr. Cook's first wife was Harriet Milken, by whom he had a daughter, Mary A., who became the wife of Wm. Henry Gorton (James[7] George[6] Benjamin[5] John A.[4] Benjamin[3]).
Children:

4786. MARTHA JANE BORDEN, born 1839, married Henry Gilmore, she died 1864.
4787. JOSEPH BORDEN, born July 3, 1841, died in 1841.
4788. HOPE BORDEN, born December 13, 1843, married John E. Pierce.

1816. GEORGE[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 11, 1817, died December 18, 1852, married, February 17, 1840, Jane Helen Ballou born November 17, 1819. After death of George, Helen married her brother-in-law, Whipple Gorton. She was daughter of Horace and Harriet (Atkins) Ballou. (See Ballou Family Gen.)
Children:

4789. EDWIN GORTON, born January 6, 1841, married Mary Brunell; dau. Lulu.
4790. NATHAN D. GORTON, born February 28, 1846, married Mary A. Sherman.
4791. JOHN ANTHONY GORTON, born July 24, 1844, killed in Civil War.
4792. WHIPPLE GORTON, born 1848, married Abby Jane Shapley.

1817. JOHN ANTHONY[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1819, died September 28, 1879, in Worcester, Mass., married, in 1846, at Warwick, R. I., Emeline Charlotte Towne, died March 24, 1869 aged 43, at West Wringham, Mass.
Children:

4793. HELEN GORTON, born January 27, 1847, married George L. Read, Prov.
4794. HOPE B. GORTON, born January 1849, married Geo. H. Fales.
4795. GEORGE W. GORTON, born Dec. 25, 1853, married Caroline M. McCrory.
4796. WILLIAM S. GORTON, born November 25, 1856, married Mary L. Cole.
4797. JANE GORTON, born August 3, 1859, married Albertson M. Hills.
4798. FRED I. GORTON, born September 5, 1865, unmarried No. Attleboro.

1818. JAMES[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 4, 1821, died December 17, 1846, married, February 28, 1842, at Cumberland, R. I., Mary S. Jenks, of Rufus and Charlotte (Streeter) Jenks.
Children:

4799. FRANCES R. GORTON, born August 8, 1843, died September 17, 1848.
4800. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born January 23, 1845, married Mary A. Cook.
4801. CHARLES J. GORTON, born September 12, 1846, died December 25, 1847.

1819. CHARLES ARNOLD[7] GORTON, (George B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1823, died December 13, 1901, married, November 27, 1842, Arathesia Aldrich, daughter of Richard and Abagail (Thompson) Aldrich. Charles A., is a Cotton Manufacturer, living, in 1899, at Woonsocket, R. I.
Children:

4802. WHIPPLE GORTON, born April 22, 1845, died February 27, 1846.
4803. PHEBE DEXTER GORTON, born February 17, 1847, unmarried Woonsocket.
4804. SUSAN HELLEN GORTON, born April 15 1848, died April 24, 1852.
4805. MARY E. GORTON, born August 14 1850, married Jacob Hiene.
4806. CHARLES H. GORTON, born November 7, 1852, married Theresa Milan.
4807. ELLA ANTHUSIA GORTON, born June 7, 1858, died February 23, 1863.
4808. ANNA ELOISE GORTON, born March 1, 1861, died September 10, 1862.
4809. EDGAR DEXTER GORTON, born July 18, 1863, died June 26, 1865.

1820. INDEPENDENCE WHIPPLE[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1824, died October 14, 1898, at Providence, R. I., married, August 6, 1854, Jane Hellen

Digitized by Google

(Ballou) Gorton, daughter of Horace and Harriet (Atkins) Ballou. She died December 20, 1900.
Children:

4810. GEORGE WILLARD GOTON, born August 27, 1855, married Emma Durbin.
4811. THOMAS RAY GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1856, married Fannie A. Shapley.
4812. ALMA JANE GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1861, married Hazzard Clark, Jr.

1821. DEXTER[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 18, 1827, at Charleston, Mass., married, November 21, 1848, Susan Sheldon Arnold, born 1820, died August 25, 1867, daughter of Russell and first wife Esther (Burton) Arnold. He married (2), October 27, 1868, Mary Ann Gorton, October 30, 1831, of Caleb[7] and Sarah (Hall) Gorton (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]). He is a Contractor and Builder, Knight Templar, Member of City Council, and Chief Engineer and Fire Commissioner of Providence, R. I.
Children:

4813. ELIZA A. GORTON, born February 22, 1850, married Gideon C. Phillips.
4814. ORIANNA ELDORA GORTON, born Aug. 10, 1852, m. Jas. M. Anthony, Prov.
4815. MARY SUSAN GORTON, born March 27, 1872, married William H. Worrell.
4816. DEXTER GORTON, born June 14, 1878, unmarried; res. Providence

1822. MARY ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (George B.[6] John[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 14, 1829, at Southbridge, Mass., died July 27, 1889, at Franklin, Mass., married (1) in May, 1849, James W. Joslin, (2) July 9, 1864, James Collins Sloan.
Children:

4817. ANDREW DE F. JOSLIN, born April 3, 1851, died February 20, 1855.
4818. SUSIE M. JOSLIN, born March 21 1853, Franklin, Mass.
4819. HENRY C. JOSLIN, born August 20, 1855, married Emma E. Dickens, s. p.
4820. ANNE E. SLOAN, born 1868, died 1878, at Franklin, Mass.

1823. LEANDER[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 8, 1814, at Middleburg, Vt., married (1), July 30, 1845, Sarah Ann Dunn, died February, 1885, (2) June 26, 1856, Sarah A. Wheeler. Mr. Gorton was a Contractor and Builder, also Owner and Operator of Flour Mills, and was Commissioner Board of Trade in Minneapolis, Minn., for many years. Died August 4, 1889.
Children:

4821. MINNIE S. GORTON, born 1857, married B. H. Truman, Minneopolis.
4822. FRANK GORTON, born 1859, died young.
4823. HENRY WILSON GORTON, born September 23, 1861, 2626 Clinton, Minneap.
4824. JESSIE BUFFAN GORTON, born September 24, 1869, died August 6, 1890.

1824. FREDERIC[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 15, 1815, married (1), July 23, 1840, Emeline H. Holman, who died September 20, 1843, (2) May 6, 1847, Cynthia M. Roberts, born at Great Barrington, Mass., died, 1894, at Fenton, Mich., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (McCollum) Roberts. Frederic Gorton was a Paper Manufacturer for 35 years. When on a salary he received $4,000 per year, then the largest salary ever paid to paper makers in the United States. Cynthia M. was a Poet, Lecturer and Author of many books. Was blind 41 years. Wrote under the *non de plume* of Ida Glenwood, and was styled by the press the Blind Bard of Michigan. Frederic lived in Manchester, Conn., Clyde, O., and Elk. Went to Indiana. Is now living in Fenton, Gene. Co., Mich.
Children:

4825. FRANCES B. GORTON, only child of first marriage, died in infancy.
4826. IDA GLENWOOD GORTON, born June 14, 1866, m. Evington W. Case, s. p.

Digitized by Google

1825. FRANCIS[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 13, 1817, died June 1, 1882, married, June, 1853, Martha A. Crosby, at Ware, Mass., died April 28, 1870, daughter of Judah and Martha Hastings (Cobb) Crosby. Mr. Gorton was President of Flour City National Bank for 30 years, up to his death at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

4827. CHAS. WILDER GORTON, born Feb. 13, 1855, unm.; res. Rochester, N. Y.
4828. HARRY C. GORTON, born September 10, 1858, married Marion Lattimer.

1827. EMELINE[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] John[5] Benj[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1820, at Middleberg, died June 22, 1880, at Lowell, Mass., married, September 17, 1843, Fred. W. Sargeant.

Children:

4829. CHARLES W. SERGEANT, born February 10, 1844, died February 22, 1850.
4830. FRANCES SERGEANT, born May 8, 1846, died.
4831. WM. FREDERICK SERGEANT, born February 20, 1848, died.
4832. JULIA SERGEANT, born Feb. 20, 1848, married Benj. Fullerton, Minneap.
4833. GEORGE E. SERGEANT, born in 1850, died in infancy.
4834. EARNEST R. SERGEANT, born in 1852, died early.
4835. ANNIE L. SERGEANT, born April 16, 1855, died early.
4836. ARTHUR D. SERGEANT, born June 1857 living.

1828. LYDIA PIERCE[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 28, 1822, at Malone, N. Y., died Aug. 13, 1892, married Alphonso Brunel, born August 23, 1820, died August 23, 1884, son of Pierce and Aurora (Hatch) Brunel (daughter of Forest and Anna (Child) Hatch). Homestead, 163 Neal St., Portland, Me.

Children:

4837. DANIEL FOREST BRUNEL, born January 24, 1845, died May 21, 1852.
4838. FRANK ALPHONSO BRUNEL, born August 26, 1846, died March 4, 1850.
4839. LEANDER G. BRUNEL, born January 20, 1850, married Louisa N. Dearing.
4840. JULIA BRUNEL, born August 5, 1851, married Martial M. Duroy, Jr.
4841. FREDERIC BRUNEL, born July 21, 1853, married Martha A. Tobey.
4842. FRANK ALPHONSO BRUNEL, born July 20, 1854, died August 12, 1855.
4843. DANIEL W. BRUNEL, born Oct. 24, 1858, married Margaret E. Westcott.
4844. EARNEST A. BRUNEL, born February 8, 1860, died October 23, 1860.
4845. CHAS. WALTER BRUNEL, born August 20, 1861, died September 17, 1861.

1831. HANNAH GREENWOOD[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 22, 1828, at Malone, N. Y., living 850 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass., married, October 23, 1850, Frank Crosby, son of Judah and Martha Hastings (Cobb) Crosby.

Children:

4846. CLARENCE JUDAH CROSBY, born August 7, 1851, died January 15, 1852.
4847. HARRY GORTON CROSBY, born July 8, 1854, unmarried, Chicago.
4848. LAWRENCE GORTON CROSBY, born October 7, 1857; res. Chelsea, Mass.
4849. JULIA MAY CROSBY, born October 7, 1860, died August 20, 1863.

1835. WILLIAM[7] DEXTER (Hope A.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married March 19,, 1800. He died at Palermo, N. Y. His wife was living in 1904. Her maiden name and address not yet received.

Children:

4850. GEORGE DEXTER, living in Oswego, N. Y.
4851. GERTRUDE DEXTER, living in Mexico, N. Y.
4852. HARRIET DEXTER, living in Palermo, N. Y.
4853. MINNIE DEXTER, living in Mexico, N. Y.
4854. EMMA DEXETR, living in Mexico, N. Y.

1837. HARRIET[7] GORTON (John A.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, October 22, 1842, Isaac B. Allen, of John F. and Phebe (Brown) Allen. She died March 14, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Child:

4855. DARIUS GORTON ALLEN, born January 25, 1851, unmarried, Forreston Ill.

1840. GEORGE CLINTON[7] GORTON (John A.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 30, 1834, in Poland, N. Y., died in 1893 at Cold Creek, Herk. Co., N. Y., married (1) Matilda Moon, who died August, 1883. He remarried. Name not received.

Children:

4856. GEORGE HENRY GORTON, born 1869, live 1894, Kansas City, Mo.
4857. MERTON GORTON, born 1872, live 1899, Cold Brook, N. Y.

1841. ELVIRA[7] GORTON (John A.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 31, 1832, died February 2, 1868, married John H. Countryman, who lived in Poland, Hark. Co., N. Y.

Children:

4858. FANNIE ELVIRA COUNTRYMAN, Nov. 22, 1858, m. F. M. Slagle, Alton, Ioa.
4859. MARY L. COUNTRYMAN, born Nov. 15, 1860, unm., Forreston, Ill.
4860. NETTIE COUNTRYMAN, born Jan. 6, 1862, m. Edgar H. Stillman, Poland.
4861. GRACE COUNTRYMAN, born March 26, 1864, m. Frank J. C. Stuber, Poland.
4862. HARRIET COUNTRYMAN, born 1866, died in infancy.

1845. OLIVER[7] GORTON (Sanford[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 25, 1821, at Charleston, Mass., died August 29, 1893, at Volney, N. Y. married, September 5, 1846, Avis Maria Dexter, born July 5, 1825, died November 3 1895 (his cousin, daughter of James and Hope Ann (Gorton) Dexter.

Children:

4863. ADELAIDE H. GORTON, born Aug. 20, 1847, married John W. Cunningham
4864. EDWARD DEXTER GORTON, born June 14, 1849, in Clayville, N. Y.
4865. BURROUGHS WHIPPLE GORTON, born December 8, 1854, in Clayville, N. Y.
4866. LUCINE WM. GORTON, born April 11, 1857, married Adella Hart.
4867. EUGENE OLIVER GORTON, born Feb. 17, 1859, married Frankie E. Prosser.
4868. BYRON J. GORTON, born Jan. 4, 1862, married Susan Case.
4869. AVIS MAY GORTON, born May 22, 1863, m. Herbert Cook; son Nelson.
4870. NETTIE GRACE GORTON, born March 31, 1867, died April 13, 1868.

1846. BURROUGHS' GORTON (Sanford[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1823, married (1) Maria Hotchkins, born 1833, died 1857, daughter of George and Eveline (Gorton) Hotchkins, granddaughter of Deacon Benjamin Gorton. No children of this marriage. Married (2) July 7, 1858, Mercy Ann (Arnold) Tanner, widow of James R. Tanner, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Gorton) Arnold, granddaughter of Deacon Benj.[4] Gorton.

Child:

4871. CLARENCE ARNOLD GORTON, born May 15, 1860, m. Emily Maria Aldrich. He died January 20, 1895.

1847. ABIGAIL KING[7] GORTON (Sanford[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 20, 1826, married, in 1843, Winslow E. Beaman. All their children were born in Princeton. She died in East Princeton, Mass., in 1895.

Children:

4872. IRVING WALLACE BEAMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1846, m. C. Whitney, Princeton.
4873. MYRON BETHIER BEAMAN, b. March 8, 1848, m. A. Andrews, E. Princeton.
4874. ERVINA ROSELIA BEAMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1850, m. Thos. C. May, E. Princton.
4875. MARTIN ALSTON BEAMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1852, m. Myra A. Anger, Petersham.
4876. FLORA EVELYN BEAMAN, b. March 26, 1856, m. Lewis W. Oakes, Prov.
4877. JUSTINA B. BEAMAN, b. July 17, 1859, m. Walter H. Brigg, Leominster.
4878. LESTER S. BEAMAN, b. April 17, 1862, m. Carrie A. Whittaker, Prov.
4879. EMERSON F. BEAMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1865, m. Frances M. French, Prov.
4880. ERNEST LESLIE BEAMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1868, Linwood Av., Providence.

Digitized by Google

1848. JAMES SANFORD[7] GORTON (Sanford[6] John[5] Benj[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 16, 1831, at Charleston, Mass., living at Brooklyn, N. Y. Married (1), Jan. 1, 1851, Laura Ann Rice, born March 21, 1831, died Aug. 15, 1884, daughter of Washington Rice. Married (2), May 3, 1885, Jennie M. Barber, of Hiram. He is Superintendent in the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Office at 658 Broadway, N. Y. City. Was ordained a Minister in the Advent Church in 1854.
Children:

4881. ELLA GORTON, born July 6, 1857, died July 6, 1857.
4882. LAURA LOUISA GORTON, born August 28, 1858, died December 1858.
4883. HERBERT J. W. GORTON, born October 27, 1860, died April 8, 1864.

1852. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7] GORTON (Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 1, 1825, at Painsville, O., died January 1, 1885, at Lima, O., married, September 4, 1847, Frances Lucinda Roberts, daughter of John and Emaline Roberts of Warren, O. Wm. Benj. was proprietor of the Ottawa Flouring Mills.
Children:

4884. MARY A. GORTON, born May 19, 1851, married George W. Myers.
4885. ELLA F. GORTON, born September 7, 1861, married Eugene C. Mackinzie.

1853. HELEN MARIA[7] GORTON (Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 23, 1827, at Painsville, O., married, September 25, 1849, Dennis Freeman, son of Jessie Bennett and Harriet (Downing) Freeman, of Clarion, O. They reside in Orange City, Fla.
Children:

4886. ALICE M. FREEMAN, born October 22, 1852, married Edwin Spencer.
4887. HOWARD D. FREEMAN, born September 17, 1857, died August 15, 1879.

1855. JANE ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 9, 1831, in Ulysses, Wis., married, February 20, 1851, James Monroe Hathaway son of Lot and Ophia (Bushnell) Hathaway, of Claridon, O.
Children:

4888. JAMES G. HATHAWAY, born September 10, 1858, married Lena Goswirth.
4889. HELEN I. HATHAWAY, born March 3, 1865, married James B. McFarlane.

1857. LAURA AMANDA[7] GORTON (Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 21, 1835, at Dayton, O., living in Avoca, Livingston County, N. Y., married, May 15, 1859, Albert L. Jenks, son of Daniel and Abagail (Kenney) Jenks, of Dresbach City, Minn.
Children:

4890. HERBERT CLOUDESLY JENKS, born February 8, 1861, died Sept. 12, 1862.
4891. CLYDE JENKS, born May 9, 1863, died May 12, 1866.
4892. GERTHA JENKS, born March 17, 1868, m. S. C. Wyckoff, Winnsboro, Tex.
4893. PEARL E. JENKS, born Mch. 25, 1872, m. W. T. Hair, 151 Hamp., Buffalo.

1863. EDWIN HENRY[7] RILEY (Avis M.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 21, 1828, at Roxbury, Mass., married, September 20, 1863, Harriet Maria Berry, living at Forreston, Ogle Co., Illinois.
Children:

4894. GERTRUDE LAURA RILEY, born January 27, 1867, died July 16, 1900.
4895. JESSIE AVIS RILEY, born June 25, 1876, died December 2, 1900.

1868. MARY B.[7] GORTON (Mason[6] Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 19, 1840, died August 19, 1875, married Charles M. Matteson, of Jacob and Susan (Noyes) Matteson.
Children:

4896. EMMA MATTESON, married Geo. Schooler.

Digitized by Google

4897. CHARLES MATTESON, married, lives at Zoar, Mass.; three children.
4898. ANNE BELL MATTESON, unmarried in 1900.
4899. WALTER MATTESON, at last acct. living at Greylock, Mass.

1870. SARAH MARIA[7] GORTON (Mason[6] Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 10, 1843, married Oliver Stone Matteson, son of Jacob and Susan (Noyes) Matteson, living at Shawomet Beach, R. I. Oliver was in Civil War, Co. A, 2d R. I. Vols., wounded and prisoner at Bull Run.
Children:
4900. HENRY MATTESON, born December 21, 1864; res. Shawomet Beach.
4901. FRANK MATTESON, born 1866, died when four years old
4902. ARTHUR B. MATTESON, born November 6, 1867, married Maude Fraser.
4903. SARAH M. MATTESON, born August 20, 1874; res. Shawomet Beach.
4904. MARY B. MATTESON, born April 24, 1894; res. Shawomet Beach.

1873. SUSAN ELIZA[7] WHITFORD (Mary[6] Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1836, at Coventry, R. I., married, Jan. 1, 1857, George G. Card born August 27, 1834. He is living in Providence. Address Card, Book and Job Printer, 741 Westminster Street.
Child:
4905. PELEG WILBUR CARD, born September 5, 1869, married Josephine Kuhl.

1874. ALBERT[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 10, 1829, at Coventry, R. I., died March 12, 1888, married Mary Mitchell.
Children:
4906. WILBUR E. GORTON, born March 5, 1858, married Margaret Gibson.
4907. HATTIE L. GORTON, born June 4, 1860, died November 12, 1872.

1875. SAMUEL POTTER[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 8, 1831, died June, 1897, married, February, 1852, Mary Eliza Johnson, daughter of Levi and Susan (Wilbur) Johnson, who resides at 241 Prospect St., Norwich, Conn.
Children:
4908. LOUISA WILBUR GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1854, married Chas H. Miner, Jr.
4909. SUSAN W. GORTON, born Dec. 21 1858, married Stephen H. Whitman.
4910 LEVI R. GORTON, born Dec. 21, 1863, married Mary J. Fergueson; Sam'l.
4911. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born Jan 5, 1874, m. Susan Corey, Norwich

1878. REYNOLDS[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Joseph[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 13, 1842, died August 20, 1900, at Washington, Coventry, R. I., married, May 21, 1865, Almira Stone, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Rogers) Stone.
Child:
4912. HARRIET GORTON, born December 9, 1873.

1881. EZRA B.[7] GORTON (Amos H.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 27, 1833, died November, 1866, in Richmond, Vt., married Inez Atkins. He was a Merchant at Richmond.
Children:
4913. RALPH GORTON, born 1863, at Richmond, died 1870.
4914. MARY GORTON, b. 1865, m. Frank Darling; Mary is a graduate of Sem., Andover, Mass; son James S.; res. Hampton, Va.

1883. MARY M.[7] GORTON (Amos Hale[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 19, 1843, married Capt. Lyman S. Williams, of Warren and Caroline Williams, living at Estherville, Iowa. He served in Civil War. Was County Clerk and Postmaster.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4915. MARY I. WILLIAMS, born 1866, married Harry Doolittle, Esterville, Iowa.
4916. EZRA BURR GORTON WILLIAMS, born 1868, m. Gertrude Willson, Wash.
4917. ALBE HALE WILLIAMS, born 1870, Dawson, N. W. T., Ca.

1896. DANIEL[7] GORTON (Asa[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Pherona Granger, of Milton, Vt. Daniel served in Union Army Civil War, and was in many of the large battles. He died in about the year 1891.

Child:

4918. IDA GORTON, married T. Johnson; Gladys and Glen, Huntington Vt.

1900. AMOS OLIVER[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 18, 1844, at Huntington, married, Nov. 16, 1866, at Huntington, Vt. Hortense Janet Derby, daughter of John and Mary (Buell) Derby.

Children:

4919. MARION ARVILLA GORTON, born October 15, 1867, married John Coulston.
4920. CHAUNCEY BUELL GORTON, born Aug. 29, 1873, married Catharine B. Ellis.
4921. JESSIE MAY GORTON, b. March 10, 1875. m. W. Richards, Medford, Mas.

1902. GUY S.[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] Amos[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 17, 1849, at Huntington, Vt., married, December 30, 1870, Clara E. Dearborn, born 1848, died February 1, 1890, daughter of John and Lodenna (Clark) Dearborn.

Children:

4922. DAYTON JOHN GORTON, b. Dec. 10, 1871, m. Lottie Bessonette. Has son Earl and two more boys and one girl; live Hinesburgh, Va.
4923. BURTON PARKER GORTON, b. Sept. 15, 1873, m. Josie Sargent, live Hanksville, Vt.; has one boy and two girls.
4924. EARNEST OLIVER GORTON, b. July 5, 1875, m. Emma Stillson, Huntington Centre; two boys.
4925. JENNIE MAY GORTON, b. Feb. 14, 1878, m. Earnest Bissonette, Hinesburgh, Vt.
4926. RUDOLPH WHIPPLE GORTON, b. Dec. 9, 1888, living in Hanksville, Vt.

1911. OLIVER GORTON[7] BAKER (Esther[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 18, 1837, died December 30, 1890, married, March 29, 1859, Eugenia D. Emerson.

Children:

4927. SIDNEY AMOS BAKER, born Nov. 8, 1861, unmarried 1899, Rutland, Vt.
4928. ETTA ESTHER BAKER, born Oct. 12, 1863, m. Fitch Amos Gorton, 1942.
4929. GEORGE HENRY BAKER, born October 1, 1865, married Sarah Hinekey. Children: Jumacilotta, Eugenia Quirk, George Emerson.
4930. GERTRUDE BAKER, born Aug. 29, 1870, m. Arthur M. Allen, Spokane W.
4931. CASSIE ETHEL BAKER, born March 3, 1880, unmarried, Rutland, Vt.
4932. JENNIE B. BAKER, born Dec. 20, 1882, m. Albert W.[8] Gorton, 4938.

1916. HARRIET[7] PHILLIPS (Harriet P.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), only child, born August 9, 1842, married, January 22, 1863, John Ames, son of Lathrop and Mercy (Rogers) Ames, living at S. Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

4933. GEORGE G. AMES, born January 6, 1864, in Wallingford, Vt.
4934. EMILY H. AMES, born November 14, 1866, in Wallingford, Vt.
4935. CARRIE E. AMES, born April 11, 1880, in Wallingford, Vt.

1917. DELIMER ELISHA[7] GORTON (John W.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 20, 1849, married, October 2, 1872, Fannie Mathewson, daughter of Albert A. and Harriet Kelly (Dotty) Mathewson. They reside in Danbury, Vt.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

Children:

4936. GEORGIANNA GORTON, born July 24, 1873, married Harry Willis Belden.
4937. MYRTHE B. GORTON, born April 30, 1875.
4938. ALBERT WHIPPLE GORTON, born March 11, 1877, m. Jennie B. Baker, 4932.
4939. GLENNIE C. GORTON, born Jan. 31, 1879, married Cevil McIntyre.
4940. ROXANNA H. GORTON, born March 2 1880.
4941. MARY JANE GORTON, born June 19, 1881, died Oct. 9, 1889.
4942. BABY GORTON, born March 7, 1883, died April 1883.
4943. CARL MATHEWSON GORTON, born April 18, 1886, died in 1886.

1919. HENRY A.[7] CONGER (Rhoda J.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Mary Allen, and is living at Oxford, Wis.
Children:

4944. JANE CONGER, who died young.
4945. ELNOR CONGER, married, living near Oxford, Wis.
4946. CHARLES CONGER, married, living near Oxford.
4947. BLANCH CONGER, married, living near Oxford.
4948. RHODA CONGER, unmarried in 1902, Oxford.

1920. RHODA JANE[7] CONGER Rhoda J.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Eli McNutt. They live at Oxford, Wis.
Children:

4949. LINNA MCNUTT, living with parents.
4950. ALLEN MCNUTT, living with parents.
4951. HIRAM MCNUTT, living with parents.
4952. HENRY MCNUTT, living with parents.

1923. LINCOLN[7] CONGER (Rhoda J.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Eade Cord. They are living in Oxford, Wis.
Children:

4953. ROBERT CONGER, living near Oxford.
4954. MYRTLE CONGER, living on the homestead.
4955. IRA CONGER, living on the homestead.

1924. RODOLPHUS[7] EDDY (Susan M.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 9, 1843, died August 12, 1868, married, in 1864, Hannah White, from New Hampshire. She died August 12, 1868.
Children:

4956. KITTY BELLE EDDY, South Wallingford, Vt.
4957. HERBERT RODOLPHUS EDDY, South Wallingford, Vt.

1925. MARY ADALAIDE[7] EDDY (Susan M.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1850, died Aug. 6, 1891, married, in 1867, Barney Ferry, who died November 4, 1892.
Children:

4958. NETTIE FERRY, born June 7, 1869, died August 11, 1888, unmarried.
4959. IDA MAY FERRY, born Dec. 28, 1870, married Stearnes W. Welch.
4960. GEORGE FERRY, born January 29, 1873, died August 1873.

1926. ANN JANETTE[7] EDDY (Susan M.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 26, 1854, married, August 27, 1884, Charles Arthur Spafford, of Hiram Burgess and Caroline (Sanders) Spafford. They reside in North Clarendon, Vt.
Children:

4961. HERBERT PERRY SPAFFORD, born September 27, 1886, at Clarendon, Vt.
4962. HUGH HENRY SPAFFORD, born July 21, 1890, at Clarendon, Vt.
4963. BERNICE HULETT SPAFFORD, born April 28, 1892, at Clarendon.
4964. HARROLD BURGES SPAFFORD, born April 14, 1895, died Sept. 16, 1895.

1927. ARTHUR CARROLL[7] EDDY (Susan M.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 17, 1859, married, January 1,

Digitized by Google

1885, Viola Lydia Spafford, of Hiram Burgess and Caroline (Sanders) Spafford.
Child:
4965. FLORENCE EDITH EDDY, born May 18, 1888, at Wallingford, Vt.

1939. ALICE M.[7] BROCKWAY (Alice[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 25, 1851, at Wallingford, Vt., married (1), January 29, 1869, Edward B. Wells, son of Eason and Polly (Huett) Wells, (2), November 2, 1893, James M. Lawrence, son of Oliver Elsworth and Emeline (Wood) Lawrence. They reside at Hubbardston, Vermont.
Children:
4966. LILLIA WELLS, b. Feb. 29, 1872, m. Frank Thorton; 2 ch., Brandon.
4967. ALBA L. WELLS, b. March 4, 1874, Mead Bld., Ruthland, Vt.
4968. ALICE WELLS, b. Nov. 18, 1876, So. Bdwy., Saratoga Sp.
4969. FRANCES WELLS, b. June 14, 1878, m. Mr. Boles, Brandon; five girls.
4970. GEORGE M. WELLS, b. January 7, 1880, in Baxter Bank, Ruthland.
4971. JAMES OLIVER LAWRENCE, born May 18, 1895.

1940. FRANK MORTIMER[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 27, 1857, married, June 26, 1880, Ina Phillips, daughter of Ira and third wife Mary (Hulett) Phillips. Ira Phillips' second wife was Harriet P. Gorton, of Amos.[5] Frank M. is a farmer near Wallingford, Vt.
Children:
4972. BENJAMIN GORTON, born June 16, 1881, died February 26, 1899.
4973. IRA FRED GORTON, born June 25, 1885, at So. Wallingford.
4974. MARY CYNTHIA GORTON, born May 24, 1891, at So. Wallingford.
4975. BERTHA MANDA GORTON, born February 13, 1893, at So. Wallingford.

1942. FITCH AMOS[7] GORTON (Benj.[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 23, 1863, married, May 19, 1887, Etta E. Baker, daughter of Oliver Gorton and Eugenia D. (Emerson) Baker, 1911. They reside in Rutland, Vt.
Children:
4976. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born February 10, 1888.
4977. CYNTHIA MINNIE GORTON, born April 24, 1890.
4978. EARL W. GORTON, born August 26, 1892.
4979. FREDERICK GORTON, born July 3, 1895.

1948. EDWIN[7] MILLARD (Hannah M.[6] Hail[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December, 1842, married, in 1859, Mary S. Sherman. They are living in Warwick.
Children:
4980. WILLIAM MILLARD, died unmarried.
4981. ADA MILLARD, married Archey Graton, Edgewood, R. I. p.

1949. HOPE ANN[7] FRANKLIN (Hope B.[6] Hail[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 3, 1834, married, June 1, 1851, Raymond Knight, of Joseph and Olive, living, 1899, Kent and Hope, R. I. Children all born at Scituate, R. I.
Children:
4982. JAMES KNIGHT, born August 29, 1853; res. Kent, R. I.
4983. HENRY A. KNIGHT, born February 9, 1854, married; have Ann and Chas.
4984. HORACE KNIGHT, born July 14, 1855, unmarried, Kent, R. I.
4985. GEORGE KNIGHT, born March 19, 1856, unmarried, died 1885.
4986. CHARLES N. KNIGHT, born Sept. 25, 1858; dau. Mary, River Point, R. I.
4987. MARY E. KNIGHT, born Jan. 27, 1862, m. Henry Smith; dau. Florence.

1950. CAROLINE AMELIA[7] FRANKLIN (Hope B.[6] Hail[5] Benj.[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Samuel[4]), born 1837, died 1867, married William S. Cody. He lives in Valley Falls, R. I.
Children:

4988. WILLIAM CODY, b. 1856. m. Mary Heart; Cora, Walter, Viola, Florance.
4989. GEORGE CODY, b. 1857, m. Ella Heart; has George and Ida.
4990. CHARLES CODY, born 1861, married and livies in Providence, R. I.

1952. ELLEN MARIA[7] FRANKLIN (Hope B.[6] Hail[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 29, 1842 in Warwick, living at Townsend, Mass., married (1), 1860, James Crumly, (2) 1865, William S. Dudley, living in Townsend.
Children:

4991. JAMES CRUMLY, b. June 29, 1862, m. Mary Linden; son James.
4992. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DUDLEY, born March 19, 1867.
4993. FRANK RAYMOND DUDLEY, born June 19, 1869, unmarried in 1896.
4994. ELMER G. DUDLEY, b. April 1, 1872, m. Carrie Bartholomew; Chas, Ida.
4995. IDA HOPE DUDLEY, born November 6, 1874, unmarried in 1898.
4996. GEORGE ALBERTIE DUDLEY, born January 14, 1877, died February 7, 1878.
4997. EDWARD EVERIT DUDLEY, born July 1, 1880.
4998. FRED HASKELL DUDLEY, born February 10, 1882.
4999. CHARLES S. DUDLEY, born January 22 ,1885.

1953. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] FRANKLIN (Hope B.[6] Hail[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1844, married Mary J. Dudley. George W. was a member of the 12th R. I. Volunteers, in the War of the Rebellion. He died November 5, 1877.
Child:

5000. GEORGE DUDLEY FRANKLIN, married and has children.

1954. BENJAMIN[7] FRANKLIN (Hope B.[6] Hail[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 4, 1846, in Providence, married Ellen Horton, of N. Attleboro, (2) 1871, Nancy Carpenter, of Gilbert N. and Hannah S. (Rose) Carpenter, living in Warwick, R. I. Benjamin employ of the U. S. Government during the War of the Rebellion.
Children:

5001. LEWIS ULYSSES FRANKLIN, Barrington, R. I., and 107 Vinton St, Prov.
5002. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born June 30, 1873, married Julia A. Bowen. Their daughter Marguerite has six grandmothers, who were all living at this writing, viz.: 1st her father's mother, Nancy (Carpenter) Franklin; 2d her father's father's mother, Hope B. (Gorton) Franklin; 3d her father's mother's mother, Hannah (Rose) Carpenter; 4th her father's mother's father's mother, Mary E. (Pearce) Carpenter; 5th her mother's mother, Caroline (Martin) Bowen; 6th her mother's father's mother, Maria R. (Hoar) Bowen.

1955. THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] FRANKLIN (Hope B.[6] Hail[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 10, 1848, died September 4, 1892, married Mary Emma Potter. She died 1890. Thos. J. was in the mploy of the U. S. Government during the War of the Rebellion.
Children:

5003. EVA VIOLA FRANKLIN, born in Warwick.
5004. ALBERT THOMAS FRANKLIN, died in infancy.
5005. NATHAN FRANKLIN, lives in Valley Falls, R. I.
5006. SARAH FRANKLIN, born in Warwick.
5007. GEORGE FRANKLIN, born in Providence.
5008. MARION FRANKLIN, born in Providence.
5009. ALBERT FRANKLIN, born in Providence.
5010. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, born in Providence.

1958. LUCRETIA B.[7] GORTON (Hail[6] Hail[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 22, 1843, married, Sept. 25, 1858, William Westgate, son of Nathaniel and Desire (Westgate) Westgate. He

Digitized by Google

died April 20, 1895. She resides at 147 Suffolk Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
Children:

5011. WILLIAM WESTGATE, born July 31, 1859, died December 25, 1888.
5012. IDA M. WESTGATE, born August 31, 1862, died September 9, 1863.
5013. CHARLES S. WESTGATE, born August 7, 1864, died February 17, 1865.
5014. AMBER F. WESTGATE, born September 21, 1866, died September 16, 1867.
5015. NATHANIEL WESTGATE, born Jan. 30, 1869; child Vernon N., Pautucket.
5016. LUCINDA WESTGATE, born February 13, 1871, died October 5, 1873.
5017. FRANCIS WESTGATE, born April 29, 1873, married Lillie P. Andrews, Prov.
5018. LUCRETIA WESTGATE, born April 27, 1875, died April 21, 1892.
5019. FANNIE WESTGATE, born March 17, 1877, married Fk. P. Haskett; Fannie Fred'k, Millard, Wm., Pautucket.
5020. HERBERT WESTGATE, born July 5, 1879; child Ethel J., Pautucket.
5021. SARAH M. WESTGATE, born October 29, 1882, died January 16, 1894.
5022. LOUISA B. WESTGATE, born July 9, 1888, died March 11, 1889.

1962. WILLARD[7] JOSLYN, JR. (Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 15, 1812, at Broadalbin, Fulton County, N. Y., died in 1867 at N. Bay, N. Y., married, in 1831, Susanna Williams, born December 16, 1810. She died in 1894, daughter of Numa and Polly (Wood) Williams (John[5] Benona[4] Joseph[3] Daniel[2] Roger[1] Williams).
Children:

5023. MERRITT DELOS JOSLIN, born October 6, 1833, Herk. Co., unmarried Tonawanda, N. Y.
5024. CARNIE B. JOSLIN, born Sept. 24, 1835, married Elenor G Annas.
5025. MELISSA JOSLIN, born May 19, 1839, married Henry Nellis.
5026. DIANTHA E. JOSLIN, born October 1, 1841, married Sanford J. Alcott.
5027. ADELERT JOSLIN, born December 30, 1844, died February 21, 1845.
5028. ADELTHE JOSLIN, born December 30, 1844, died February 25, 1845.
5029. FLORANTHE E. JOSLIN, born April 2, 1848, married Cornelius Acker.
5030. FERNANDO JOSLIN, born November 22, 1850, died November 1874.
5031. ELIZA JOSLIN, born January 15, 1854, married John M. Annas.

1963. ELIZABETH ANN[7] JOSLIN (Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 6, 1814, died November 8, 1859, married, July 4, 1840, Plina Abbott, of North Bay, N. Y. Plina was a Lawyer.
Children:

5032. ANGELIA R. ABBOTT, born June 11, 1845, married Austin Worts, Mayfield Cr., O.; son Elgin.
5033. ELGIN PLINA ABBOTT, born Sept. 11, 1851, married Addie E. Caswell.

1964. SARAH[7] JOSLYN (Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 13, 1817, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., died Aug. 24, 1894, at Vienna, N. Y., married, December 12, 1838, Charles S. Humeston, of Elisha and Azubah (Stacy) Humeston.
Children:

5034. WILLARD E. HUMESTON, born September 18, 1839, died April 30, 1868.
5035. MARY MARYELAIN HUMESTON, born Feb. 1, 1847, married Jos. C. Kinne

1965. SUSAN[7] JOSLYN (Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1819, died 1847, married own cousin, George Joslyn.
Children:

5036. WM. HENRY JOSLYN, died in Fulton, N. Y.
5037. LODICA JOSLYN, m. Mr. Saterlee: dau. Mrs. Charles Mott. West Camden, N. Y.
5038. GORTON JOSLYN, now deceased.

1966. CHARLES BROCKWAY[7] JOSLYN (Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1822, near North Bay, N. Y., married

Digitized by Google

Susan Stephens, daughter of Hinkley. He died near North Bay, N. Y. Children:

5039. PHILAN JOSLYN, born 1852, married Ella Brodock, Lucina, Syracuse.
5040. ALICE R. JOSLYN, born February 18, 1853, married Frank L. Abbott.
5041. CHARLES JOSLYN, born in 1855, died young.
5042. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JOSLYN, born Jan. 19, 1856 m. Henry C. Cornet.

1968. PHILANTHROPY GORTON[7] JOSLYN (Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 31, 1826, lived, 1901, at Erie, Pa., married, September 18, 1850, Mary Gibson Smith. Children:

5043. CLARENCE B. JOSLYN, married Harriet S. Danforth, Erie, Pa.; dau. Mrs. Wm. Chapman, Phila.
5044. CHARLES HERBERT JOSLYN, married Angeline E. Danforth, Hancock Av., Detroit, Mich.; have Mary and the baby.

1969. CATHARINE[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 22, 1810, died August 5, 1883, at Dublin, Ohio, married Geo. Davis, died September 16, 1855, son of Samuel and Elijah (Smith) Davis. Children:

5045. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 1833, died when young.
5046. GEORGE DAVIS, born September 11, 1835, married Louisa Cook.
5047. NANCY DAVIS, married Mr. Scriminger, live in Sandwich Isles.
5048. ELIZA DAVIS, born in 1841, went west.
5049. TILLIE DAVIS, born in 1843, went west.
5050. LUCY DAVIS, born in 1846, went west.
5051. LEWIS DAVIS, born in 1849, went west.

1970. HARRIET A.[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 20, 1820, at Columbus, O., died Jan. 8, 1889, married, February 26, 1835, Anson Davis, born October 13, 1803, died October 29, 1869, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Davis. They lived in Dublin, Ohio. Children:

5052. PHILANDER DAVIS, born June 15, 1837, died December 8, 1860.
5053. SMITH DAVIS, born September 28, 1839, died April 19, 1863.
5054. MATILDA DAVIS, born April 13, 1848, died December 31, 1865.
5055. ELIZABETH G. DAVIS, born May 25, 1854, married John Nicholson.
5056. CATHARINE DAVIS, born Dec. 11, 1856, married Henry Gorton Colwell.

1972. NANCY[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), living, in 1899, in Dublin, O., married Fletcher Sells, had a number of children, but one is living, names of others not sent in. Child:

5057. ALICE SELLS, married Wm. Maize, Ex. Col. Customs, Columbus, Ohio.

1973. PHILANDER CAPRON[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1817, in Franklin, now Columbus, O., died January 4, 1851, married, March 11, 1840, Catharine Haywood, born in Dorsetshire, England, and died, 1882, in Kendallsville, Indiana, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Shephard) Haywood. Philander was Merchant and Hotel Keeper in Noble Co., Ind. Children:

5058. MORTON EUGENE GORTON, born January 3, 1842, died April 20, 1863.
5059. OLIVE I. GORTON, born November 6, 1843, married George E. White.
5060. ALPHA A. GORTON, born November 6, 1843, married Timothy L. Taylor.
5061. MARY ADALINE GORTON, born October 23, 1845, died November 5, 1863.
5062. HEZEKIAH W. GORTON, b. March 1847, m., (now Mrs. A. Woodruff), Ligonier, Mich.
5063. SUSAN ELLEN GORTON, born August 25, 1845, died January 11, 1867.

Digitized by Google

1975. JOSEPH WHEATON[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 17, 1822, in Marion Co., Ohio, died March 15, 1853, Marion, O., married, February 21, 1843, Elizabeth Balentine, who died July 13, 1851, daughter of John and Mary (Bowdish) Balentine.
Children:
5064. EBENEZER B. GORTON, b. Feb. 27, 1844, m. Endora C. M. Kingsley.
5065. SAMUEL W. GORTON, born Dec. 24, 1846, married California Loebrick.
5066. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1848, died aged 2 years.
5067. JOHN HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1851, died when young.

1976. ADALINE NANCY[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 19, 1824, at Marion, O., died May 20, 1895, at Springfield, O., married (1), October 4, 1843, John Ault, son of David and Elizabeth (Miller) Ault, (2) June 20, 1874, John Ballentine. No children by second marriage.
Children:
5068. CLARENCE GORTON AULT, b. July 16, 1844, married, liv. at San Francisco.
5069. JOHN MARSHALL AULT, born March 7, 1848, died Feb. 15, 1867, unm.
5070. LILLIE E. AULT, born Feb. 19 1856, married Edwin M. Crumley.

1977. SUSAN ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 24, 1827, lived, 1899, at Northport, Mich., married (1), March 27, 1842, John Cole Norton, M. D. He died July 16, 1851. Son of Stephen and Betsy (Hooker) Norton. (2) September 1, 1853, Hoyt Stephen Spencer.
Children:
5071. WM. TULLY NORTON, born September 6, 1843, married Harriet R. Heller.
5072. ALICE I. NORTON, born Aug. 1, 1845, married James A. Massa.
5073. OLIVER MARETTA NORTON, born May 9, 1847, married Hardy L. Berry.

1978. BARTON HEZEKIAH[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 17, 1829, died June 28, 1898, at Mountain View, Cal., married Mary Elizabeth Fray, living, 1900, at Mountain View, Cal.
Children:
5074. CASEY D. GORTON, born April 7, 1861, married Florence Harris. He is a Physician in San Francisco.
5075. ERALINE GORTON, married Dr. Chas. Jessie Titus, Mountain View.

1979. MARY CATHARINE[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 1, 1833, died December 18, 1898, at Marion, O., married, March 20, 1851, Hiram M. Ault, son of David, living, 1899, at Marion, O.
Children:
5076. ENDORA E. AULT, born May 23, 1852, married Benj. Bieber.
5077. EMMA L. AULT, born November 22, 1853, unmarried in 1899.
5078. HARRY GORTON AULT, born March 24, 1858, died 1897, at San Francisco.

1980. JOHN WALLIS[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 28, 1835, at Marion, O., died 1887, married, June 6, 1858, Annetta McWhirter, daughter of William, living, 1899, at Marion, O.
Children:
5079. PHIDELIA A. GORTON, born April 8, 1859, died May 4, 1884.
5080. ALPHIA J. GORTON, born November 4, 1860, died April 15, 1869.
5081. LAURA BELL GORTON, born May 12, 1867, died September 1, 1868.
5082. WILLIAM J. GORTON, born November 5, 1869, married; res. Marion, O.
5083. BLANCH GORTON, born August 22, 1874, unmarried; res. Marion.
5084. RUTH GORTON, born November 22, 1878, unmarried; res. Marion.

Digitized by Google

1981. EVELINA GILL[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 22, 1838, in Marion, O., died December 13, 1889, in Loveland, Colorado, married, October 13, 1858, Joseph J. Boyd, son of Joseph. He died in Loveland, Colorado.
Children:
5085. WILLIS G. BOYD, born November 1859, married Margaret E. Cross.
5086. HARRY BARTON BOYD, born December 2, 1862, married L. Richart.
5087. EDWIN BOYD, born August 28, 1865, died January 17, 1866.
5088. BERTHA E. BOYD, born February 26, 1867, died August 16, 1869.
5089. JOSEPH EDWARD BOYD, born December 6, 1870, Marion, Ohio.
5090. EVELYN GORTON BOYD, born August 25, 1879, Loveland.

1982. EDWIN GORTON[7] HAVENS (Lydia[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married (1) Minerva Ticnor, (2) Jennie Bronson, living at East Aurora, N. Y.
Children:
5091. LYDIA ANN HAVENS, living in Bridgeport, Conn.
5092. JULIA HAVENS, living in Texas.
5093. CHARLES B. HAVENS, living in Darien, N. Y.
5094. EDWIN HAVENS, died young.
5095. HENRY HAVENS, died young.

1983. SUSAN A.[7] HAVENS (Lydia[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), deceased, married (1) Henry Webster. She married (2) Charles Camp, who is now deceased.
Children:
5096. WARREN W. WEBSTER, living in Wellsville, N. Y.
5097. CHARLES WEBSTER.
5098. WOLCOTT CAMP, living in Michigan.
5099. ADDIE CAMP.

1986. GAYLORD B.[7] HAVENS (Lydia[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Sarah E. Edmonds. They reside in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.
Children:
5100. PELEG GORTON HAVENS, living in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.
5101. PHILANDER BARTON HAVENS, living in Wales, Erie Co.
5102. JAMES ELBERT HAVENS, living in Wales, N. Y.
5103. HERBERT EUGENE HAVENS, living in Wales.

1987. ALTHEEN ELOISE[7] MORAY (Nancy[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 31, 1833, died December, 1861, married, March 4, 1852, at Broadalbin, N. Y., Charles C. Brockway, adopted son of Charles and Betsy (Gorton) Brockway, son of Ephraim and Betsy (Briggs) Brockway. He died in Amsterdam, N. Y.
Children:
5104. CHARLES BROCKWAY, born January 4, 1853, died December 1861.
5105. ARTHUR BROCKWAY, born January 5, 1856, left home, not heard from.
5106. PHILAN BROCKWAY, born Jan. 1, 1860; res. Douglas, Ore.

1990. ELDORA CELESTIA[7] MORAY (Nancy[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married (1) September 21, 1859, George Kingsley, who died August 31, 1864, son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Williams) Kingsley, (2), November 14, 1872, Ebenezer Balantine Gorton, son of Joseph Wheaton[7] Hon. Hezekiah[6] Rev. Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4]), They reside in Douglass, Oregon.
Children:
5107. BURT G. KINGSLEY, born Aug. 16, 1860, married Lucine Cadwell.
5108. CELESTIA KINGSLEY, born December 23, 1888, Portland.
5109. FRANK KINGSLEY, born March 27, 1863, died January 1867.

Digitized by Google

5110. JOSEPH B. GORTON, born Feb. 24, 1874, married Annie Betlar.
5111. INA ELOISE GORTON, born February 25, 1879, married John Harbke; have Helen, M. and Jeff. T.
5112. FLORENCE KINGSLEY GORTON, born November 28, 1883.

1992. CLARENCE GORTON[7] MORAY (Nancy[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 27, 1847, married, in 1865, Alice Warfield. Living, in 1900, at Grant, Sherman Co., Oregon.
Children:
5113. BERRIL CLARE MORAY, born November 7, 1866.
5114. JOADEL ALICE MORAY, born October 26, 1870.

1995. P. SHERMAN[7] GORTON (Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 14, 1830, married, November 12, 1854, Margaret J. McWharter, daughter of William and Jane (Morrell) McWharter. They reside at 913 East Seventh Street, Galena, Kan.
Children:
5115. HEZEKIAH WM. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1855, married Annie B. Smiley.
5116. NETTIE PHIDELIA GORTON, born February 1857, married John Cody.
5117. ASA PHILANDER GORTON, born November 17, 1859, married Anne Perry.
5118. ISADORE GORTON, born November 8, 1861, married Edw. O. Tiarks.
5119. IDA GORTON, born November 8, 1861, married Valentine Richards.
5120. SHERMAN F. GORTON, born August 16 1867, died February 15, 1872,

1997. ELIZABETH W.[7] GORTON (Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1836, at Cambridge, N. Y., married, June 4, 1860, Lindley M. Andrews, Editor and Universalist Minister, son of Samuel A. and Eliza L. (Whiting) Andrews, both living at Santa Paula, California.
Children:
5121. HORACE ANDREWS, born September 21, 1861, married Laura O. Demsey.
5122. AMERICUS V. ANDREWS, born October 16, 1863, married Edna G. Hayden.
5123. C. SHERMAN ANDREWS, born December 11, 1866, died August 12, 1868.
5124. LEWIS W. ANDREWS, born April 22, 1869, married Abby Crane.

1998. PETER[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1811, died 1892, in Mich., married Aurilla Bedle. He was a farmer near Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Children:
5125. PHILIP WHITE, born November 18, 1834, married Angeline Petty.
5126. DELIA WHITE, born April 21, 1837, m. Gideon Sprague, Eaton Rapids.
5127. JANE WHITE, born July 15, 1847, married I. D. Fairchild, she d. 1891.
5128. ELIZA WHITE, born April 11, 1850, unmarried in 1900.
5129. AMEY WHITE, born Aug. 25, 1853, married Andry Brown, she died 1889.

1999. ELSIE ANN[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 29, 1813, at Orangeville, N. Y., died February 7, 1853, married, November 17, 1832, Ancil Rogers, of James and Jemima (Root) Rogers.
Children:
5130. MARY ROGERS, born August 22, 1833, married H. Horace Sturdevant.
5131. PHILIP L. ROGERS, born November 18, 1835, died unmarried.
5132. EDWIN GORTON ROGERS, born March 15, 1839, married Annette Smith.
5133. EMILY M. ROGERS, born February 2, 1842, married George W. Cody.
5134. HELEN L. ROGERS, born August 5, 1845, married Seymour E. Cooley.

2000. DAVID GORTON[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Marie Covell, daughter of Thomas and Laura (Roberts) Covell, granddaughter of Seth Benjamin and Lydia (Sisson) Covell. A farmer in Cuba, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5135. LAURA WHITE, married James Sickler.
5136. MONTERVILLE WHITE, married Jennie Wood.
5137. SISSON WHITE, died aged two years.
5138. JANET WHITE, unmarried.
5139. MARY WHITE, married.
5140. LAVANTIA WHITE, married.
5141. DENNIS WHITE, married Alice Cole.
5142. LUCY WHITE, unmarried.

2001. TUNIS[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 29, 1817, died September 9, 1894, at Battle Creek, Mich., married, August 22, 1837, Lydia L. Johnson, daughter of Harvey and Susan (Jackson) Johnson. Mrs. White resides in Homer, Ohio.

Children:

5143. ELSIE J. WHITE, born July 16, 1838, married Benj. F. West.
5144. ALONZO C. WHITE, born May 29, 1841, married Margaret S. Hunter.
5145. IRENA M. WHITE, born February 8, 1843, married Melzar Canright.
5146. CELESTIA O. WHITE, born Oct. 8, 1847, married Samuel Yoakam.
5147. LIECESTER WHITE, born October 8, 1847, died Oct. 30, 1847.
5148. LYDIA L. WHITE, born September 29, 1850, died June 22, 1852.
5149. HARVEY J. WHITE, born September 7, 1856, married Ella Brown.
5150. SUSAN LORAINE WHITE, born May 2, 1860, unmarried, Battle Creek.

2003. JEMIMA[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 11, 1821, married, September 26, 1841, Seth B. Covell, of Seth Benjamin and Lydia (Sisson) Covell. Residence, Johnsonsburg, N. Y.

Children:

5151. ORILLA COVELL, born December 28, 1844, married Stephen Harris.
5152. AUGUSTA L. COVELL, born March 4, 1848, married Jolisis Ford.
5153. MILFORD A. COVELL, born February 7, 1850, died December 24, 1851.
5154. JOSEPHINE COVELL, born July 8, 1855, married Wm. White
5155. MARY COVELL, born June 20, 1862, married Martin Harris, Filmore, N. Y.

2004. JOHN[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Mary Standish, of John and —— (Bently) Standish. He was a farmer in Orangeville, N. Y.

Children:

5156. CHLOE WHITE, married Mr. Catlin, living Wethersfield, Spgs, N. Y.
5157. WILLIAM WHITE, married Josephine Covell, 5154, Oramel, N. Y.
5158. HENRIETTA WHITE, married Mr. Mills, she died s.p.
5159. LUELLA WHITE, died unmarried.

2005. CLARK REYNOLDS[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 6, 1827, in Orangeville, N. Y., married, May 5, 1849, Sabia B. Tome, daughter of Philip and Mary Tome. She died in August, 1865. He married (2), 1869, Marietta Merrillo. He settled in Corydon, Pa., 1848, moved to Pine Island, Minn., in 1856. A Lawyer, twice elected to Legislature, Chairman of Board of County Commissioners, and for eleven years Postmaster of Pine Island. He died December 17, 1895.

Children:

5160. HELEN WHITE, born June 11, 1850, married Elliot J. Glendening.
5161. CAROLINE WHITE, born April 24, 1852, married Hudson A. Davis.
5162. FRANK WHITE, born June 11, 1854, died March 1855.
5163. MARY G. WHITE, born May 11, 1858, died September 11, 1861.
5164. NELSON G. WHITE, born January 15, 1862, died September 3, 1865.
5165. CYDE R. WHITE, born July 21, 1876, an Atty. at Law, Minneapolis.

2006. PHILIP[7] WHITE, JR. (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June, 1830, died in 1887 in Titusville, Pa., married

Digitized by Google

(1) Mary Thornton, who died in 1855, (2), June 4, 1857, Harriet A. Tinkcom, daughter of Waterman and Harriet (Thayer) Tinkcom. Philip was a Contractor and Builder, member of Titusville School Board and Shepard Lodge of Masons. He died in 1887. Harriet resides in Mayville, N. Y.

Children:

5166. WILLIE F. WHITE, born 1854, died aged about three years.
5167. BLANCHE A. WHITE, born December 26, 1858, married Geo. B. Brown: Leon and Antone.
5168. ALLA TONE WHITE, born Nov. 6, 1861, m. Jos. C. Robinson; son Jos.
5169. CHARLES H. WHITE, born Sept. 2, 1869, married Margaret Beaver.

2007. FERNANDO FLOYD[7] WHITE (Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Sameul[1]), born June 10, 1822, married, in May, 1849, Mary Jane Covell, daughter of Erastus Master and Susan Ann (Risley) Covell, granddaughter of Seth Benj. and Lydia (Sisson) Covell, great-granddaughter of Rev. and Sarah (Carder) Covell, of R. I. She died December 7, 1851. Married (2), July 2, 1865, Ellen Hurley, daughter of John and Mary (Cummins) Hurley. He died in 1891. She resides in Black Creek, N. Y.

Children:

5170. MARY L. WHITE, born November 21, 1851, married Jas. H. Carney.
5171. WM. N. WHITE, b. June 5, 1866, m. Clara B. Allen; dau. Claude, Orleans, N. Y
5172. GRACE WHITE, born August 25, 1868, married Arthur T. Kellogg.
5173. FLOYD WHITE, born Feb. 18, 1880; res. Black Creek, N. Y.

2010. HARRIET ANN[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 17, 1817, married, April 30, 1837, Levi Horner, of Timothy and Rachel (Worster) Horner. He died in 1903, and she died in 1904 at Angelica, N. Y.

Children:

5174. MARY HORNER, born November 28, 1840, died March 26, 1854.
5175. ELIZABETH HORNER, born March 24, 1842, married Robt Y. Charles.
5176. MARCUS H. HORNER, born January 12, 1844, married Alvesta Campbell.
5177. SHERIDAN GORTON HORNER, born Jan. 6, 1846, m. Mary Gillies, Angelica.
5178. SUSAN LOUISE HORNER, b. Feb. 4, 1848, m. George S. Arnold, Angelica.
5179. JOSEPH H. HORNER, born Jan. 13, 1850, living at Angelica.
5180. ALPHA HORNER, b. March 16, 1852, m. Elijah Leonard; have Harriet L.
5181. HARRIET HORNER, b. April 11, 1854, living Angelica.
5182. FANNIE HORNER, born July 11, 1857, living Angelica.

2011. SHERIDAN[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 21, 1819, died May 23, 1848, married, August 12, 1847, Abigail Norton[7] daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Hall) Norton. She married (2) Walter Rennick, living at Friendship, N. Y.

Child:

5183. SHERIDAN GORTON, born October 1, 1848, married Lucy Wright.

2013. FANNIE[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 12, 1824, married, February 9, 1845, Abel T. Reynolds, who died in 1889. Fannie died Sept. 9, 1900, at Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

5184. ORPHA REYNOLDS, married Rose; res. Friendship.
5185. ELLIS REYNOLDS, married and residing in Friendship.
5186. ADALINA REYNOLDS, married and residing in Friendship.
5187. ALICE REYNOLDS, married and residing at Cassadaga Lake.
5188. THADDEUS REYNOLDS, married and living at Friendship.
5189. JOHN REYNOLDS, married and living at Friendship.

Digitized by Google

2014. ORPHA E.[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1826, married, September 12, 1844, Samuel E. Latta, son of Isaac and Polly (Ford) Latta. They reside in Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

5190. EMMETT G. LATTA, born May 28, 1849 married Lena M. Brown.
5191. ADDRIAN C. LATTA, born December 5, 1851, married Josephine Brown.
5192. SAMUEL S. LATTA, born August 28, 1854, married Lois Smalley
5193. FANNIE L. LATTA, born June 30, 1858, married Frank F. Hinman.
5194. FRANK FREEMONT LATTA, born Oct. 10, 1860, bank cashier, Wadina, Minn.
5195. GEORGE C. LATTA, born Nov. 18, 1862, married Carrie Terwilliger.
5196. SHERIDAN G. LATTA, born June 19, 1867, married Helen M. Graham.

2015. PHEBE F.[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 30, 1828, in Friendship, N. Y., married John C. Colwell, June 2, 1851. He was born February 11, 1824, in Piqua, O. Son of Alfred and Mary Boyd (Thomas) Colwell. Living at 109 Lincoln St., Columbus, O.

Child:

5197. HENRY GORTON COLWELL, born June 17, 1854, m. Catharine Davis, 5056.

2016. SUSAN M.[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1830, died December 21, 1888, at Friendship, N. Y., married, November 23, 1852, Robert Emmett Middaugh, of Abram and Betsey (Weaver) Middaugh. Abram and Catharine (Seymore) Middaugh. Robert resides at Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

5198. PHEBE F. MIDDAUGH, born May 10, 1857, married Alonzo S. Masten.
5199. THEODORE D. MIDDAUGH, born Sept. 30, 1858, married Ella C. Shields.
5200. CHARLES SHERIDAN MIDDAUGH, born Sept. 16, 1859, unm. Friendship.
5201. JOSEPHINE G. MIDDAUGH, born June 23, 1863, marrier David H. Moore.

2017. HENRY BARTON[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 27, 1832, married, March 20, 1867, Flora Homer, of Samuel and Dorcas (Baxter) Homer. A Dentist. They reside at Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

5202. EDITH GORTON, born March 19, 1863, married Chas. S. Judd.
5203. SUSAN GORTON, born September 20, 1864, Keating Summit, Pa.

2018. JOSEPHUS[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 21, 1835, married, March 10, 1864, Ellen L. Church, daughter of Smith and Mary D. (Hatch) Church. Josephus, or Joseph, as usually called, is Proprietor of the New Orleans Minstrels, a traveling show of the highest order. He has $30,000 invested in the business, traveling with his troupe in a finely fitted up parlor car, which he had built for this purpose. He is the publisher of much music of his own composition. He was leader of the Brigade Band, Union Army, War of the Rebellion.

Children:

5204. LOTTIE GORTON, born May 12, 1869, died March 16, 1870.
5205. JOSEPH GORTON, born May 30, 1877, unmarried, Friendship, N. Y.

2021. ALMIRA[7] HOSWELL (Hannah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1817, died May 10, 1848, married, 1844, Abram Fonda, born 1816, died July 22, 1887, at Watertown, N. Y., son of John and Sophia (Benedict) Fonda, of Broadalbin, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:
5206. EMMA A. FONDA, born March 27, 1847, married Simeon S. Gross.
5207. MYRA WRIGHT FONDA, born April 24, 1848, married Arthur Anthony.

2027. NATHANIEL JOHN[7] HOSWELL (Hannah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 4, 1831, married, December 4, 1851, Lydia Barton, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Bowe) Barton, living at Eagle, Wis.
Children:
5208. IDA HOSWELL, born June 12, 1867, married Harry Cuyler Tanner.
5209. ELIZABETH HOSWELL, born March 20, 1869, married Wm. Wurster.

2029. FANNIE MARIAH[7] GORTON (George[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), only child, married William H. Nettleton.
Children:
5210. NELLIE A. NETTLETON, married Thomas Stowe, Milford, Con.
5211. GEORGE W. NETTLETON, died leaving wife and son in Milford, Con.

2030. JONATHAN WHITLOCK[7] BAXTER (Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 12, 1816, in Broadalbin. He married, February 18, 1843, Eliza Huston, of Warsaw, Ky. She died January 21, 1845. He married (2) January 28, 1850, Martha E. Mendenhall, daughter of Dr. John and Martha B. (Steele) Mendenhall, of Lexington, Ky. Martha B. Steele was daughter of Richard Steele and granddaughter of Sir Richard Steele, noted in Kentucky history. Jonathan was a Dentist. Died July 19, 1887, at Warsaw. Martha resides at 2510 Whites Ave., Austin, Texas.
Children:
5212. ELIZA A. BAXTER, born Jan. 21, 1845, married J. C. Furnish.
5213. SUSAN W. BAXTER, born April 25, 1852, married George W. Mendell.
5214. HENRY M. BAXTER, born October 28, 1854, died April 25, 1857.
5215. JOHN WHITFORD BAXTER, born June 1856, Dentist, Georgetown, Tex.
5216. LELA F. BAXTER, born June 3, 1858, married Nathaniel R. Titus.
5217. ANTOINETTE M. BAXTER, born Feb. 27, 1861, married Dr. John F. Crozier.
5218. WILLIAM EDWARDS BAXTER, born Jan. 6, 1863, Prof. in Univ. Frankford.
5219. HENRY E. BAXTER, born Sept. 13, 1867, married Mary Fisher, Austin.

2031. GEORGE WILBUR[7] GREENE (Susan[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 16, 1824, at Lamerock, R. I., died April 14, 1892, married, 1849, Louisa Arnold, who is living at Limerock.
Child:
5220. LOUISA A. GREENE, married Chas. Randall, Pawtucket, R. I.

2032. FRANCES MARIA[7] GREENE (Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 24, 1825, at Limerock, died June 15, 1895, at Pawtucket, R. I., married, October 2, 1842, John Newell, son of John and Bathsheba (Scott) Newell. He died Dec 29, 1886.
Children:
5221. JOHN F. NEWELL, born October 15, 1843, died October 17, 1843.
5222. DIANCIE A. NEWELL, born July 23, 1845, died March 8, 1880.
5223. CHARLES A NEWELL, born Jan. 1847, m. Matilda. He in Union Army.
5224. FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, born September 13, 1849, died April 19, 1851.
5225. JOHN NEWELL, born September 17, 1851, whereabouts unknown.
5226. HARRIET EMERALDA NEWELL, born June 11, 1854, Pawtucket.
5227. FRANCES M. NEWELL, born July 1, 1856, married Chas. F. M. Dexter.
5228. MARTHA ARMINA NEWELL, born Oct. 23, 1858, unm., died Jan. 1, 1891.
5229. SUSIE B. NEWELL, born July 24, 1866, married Gains H. Smith.
5230. AMAZEO J. G. NEWELL, born Aug. 27, 1868, died Feb. 10, 1869.

2033. AMANDA MALVINA[7] GREEN (Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[5] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 14, 1827, at Lime Rock, R. I., died May 4, 1881, married, October 24, 1844, John Houston, born May 10, 1819, died February 7, 1865, at Pawtucket, R. I.
Children:

5231. ROBERT HOUSTON, born July 14, 1845, died April 24, 1849.
5232. MARY HOUSTON, born October 18, 1846, died April 24, 1849.
5233. ELIZABETH HOUSTON, born July 14, 1848, died April 30, 1849.
5234. ROBERT HOUSTON, born September 9, 1850, died November 16, 1867.
5235. JOHN HOUSTON, born February 24, 1852, married Ellen Jencks.
5236. JULIA G. HOUSTON, born October 3, 1853, married Fred J. Bancroft, Pawt.
5237. AMAZEO HOUSTON, born May 5, 1857, died May 13, 1857.
5238. CHARLOTTE L. HOUSTON, born May 19, 1858, married Frank E. Lewis.
5239. CHARLES E. HOUSTON, born April 5, 1860, married Thurza E. Tucker.

2036. JULIA ANN EMELINE[7] GREEN (Susanna B.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 2, 1835, at Limerock, R. I., married, December 19, 1853, Henry Baxter, a cousin, son of John Whitlock and Mary (McQueen) Baxter, grandson of John and Dorcas (Whitlock) Baxter. He was a prominent man in R. R. and lumber business. He died November 12, 1886, in Warren, Pa. She is living in Kane, Pa.
Children:

5240. ADELE BAXTER, born June 3, 1855, married Wm. B. McCormic.
5241. HENRY GALEN BAXTER, born Jan. 6, 1856, married Elinor McCormic.
5242. FRANCES BAXTER, born February 18, 1859; res. Kane, Pa.

2037. EMMALISSA[7] GORTON (John[7] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 6, 1826, married, May 12, 1844, John Hiram Smith, son of George and Sallie (Close) Smith. They reside in Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Children:

5243. CHARLES E. SMITH, born February 7, 1845, married Serepta Dake.
5244. FRANCELIA SMITH, born November 11, 1846, died October 11, 1848.
5245. MELVIN ADRIAN SMITH, born November 19, 1851, died Dec. 26, 1889.
5246. JOHN WESLEY SMITH, born September 4, 1852, died July 10, 1853.
5247. SARAH FRANCES SMITH, born December 4, 1856, married Filmore Craig.
5248. NELLIE JOANNA SMITH, born Dec. 15, 1861, married Joseph H. Parker.

2038. SUSAN[7] GORTON (John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 7, 1828, died June 27, 1878, married, July 10, 1852, Joshua White Ripley, died June 7, 1870, in Broadalbin, N. Y., son of Nathan and Fannie (White) Ripley.
Children:

5249. ELLA J. RIPLEY, born January 29, 1899; 230 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.
5250. EMMA RIPLEY, born July 20, 1856, married Brainard McDougal.

2039. MARY CATHARINE[7] GORTON (John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 5, 1829, died November 2, 1868, in Gloversville, N. Y., married John Vran Vranken, now deceased.
Child:

5251. ALICE C. VAN VRANKEN, married Louis Frederick, Gloversville, N. Y.

2041. DAVID ALLYN[7] GORTON (John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 27, 1832, at Mayfield, N. Y., married, in 1855, Maria Frances Graham, daughter of Horatio and Harriet (Betts) Graham. They reside at 174 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. David Allyn is a Physician and author of "Monism of Man," "Ethics, Civil and Political," etc.
Children:

5252. HATTIE B. GORTON, born December 18, 1856, married Charles H. Mills.

Digitized by Google

5253. ELIOT GORTON, born July 26, 1863, married Bertha Fonda.
5254. ANNIE M. GORTON, born Feb. 10, 1868, married Dr. Wm. P. Spratling.

2042. CHARLOTTE C.[7] GORTON (John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 20, 1834, at Mansfield, Fulton Co., N. Y., died October 16, 1897, married Isaac A. Rosa, of Broadalbin, N. Y., who is living at Fulton, N. Y.
Children:
5255. NELLIE ROSA, married Mr. Fonda.
5256. ARA ROSA, died aged four years.
5257. WM. K. ROSA, died aged twenty two years.
5258. ISAAC A. ROSA, JR., living at Fulton, N. Y.

2046. FRANCES ROSANNA[7] GORTON (John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 25, 1845, married, March 26, 1868, Eleazer B. Gaylord, son of Eleazer B. and Elizabeth (Rosa) Gaylord. They live at 163 S. Main St., Gloversville, N. Y. He is the fifth Eleazer.
Children:
5259. HENRY SHELDON GAYLORD, a graduate of Business College.
5260. CHARLES ELEAZER GAYLORD, a graduate of High School.

2052. ALMIRA[7] GORTON (John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 23, 1857, married E. B. Braman. They live in Flushing, Mich.
Children:
5261. PEARL M. BRAMAN, born November 30, 1878.
5262. HAZEL L. BRAMAN, born August 24, 1889.

2057. PHILIP[7] GORTON (Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 25, 1828, in Broadalbin, N. Y., married, Oct. 23, 1848, Sarah A. Stoddard daughter of Robert and Sylvia (Benedict) Stoddard, who died Jan. 10, 1899. He married (2), June 11, 1900, Annet Martish. They reside in N. Broadalbin, N. Y.
Children:
5263. FRANCINA D. GORTON, born July 17, 1850, married Isaac B. Ferguson.
5264. JOSEPHUS S. GORTON, born Nov. 26 1852, m.; res. Mt. Pleasant Mich.
5265. SYLVIA E. GORTON, born Aug. 17, 1856, m. Ely Marlet, Mayfield, N. Y.
5266. MELVIN GORTON, born Feb. 27, 1859, married Gertrude Monroe.
5267. MARTHA A. GORTON, born October 6, 1865, married Simeon Christie.
5268. NELLIE MAY GORTON, born March 28, 1868, married Eugene G. Buskirk.
5269. LOTTIE GORTON, born July 23, 1870, died November 26, 1898, unmarried.
5270. SARAH R. GORTON, born July 12, 1872, married Joseph Rider, s. p.

2058. SILAS CASEY[7] GORTON (Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1830, married, in 1853, Eliza J. Satterlee, of Lonson and Abigail (Ferguson) Satterlee. They reside at Osborne Bridge, Fulton Co., N. Y.
Children:
5271. WILLIAM A. GORTON, born July 19, 1857, married Anna M. Luse.
5272. CLARA D. GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1860, m. Leroy Wood; dau. Lulu.
5273. FRED C. GORTON, born March 11, 1863, m. Kate Griswold, Flushing, Mich.

2059. ABIGAIL E.[7] GORTON (Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June, 1829, married Howard Hubbard, now deceased. She was separated from her husband and dropped his name. Lives with son.
Child:
5274. WILLIE H. GORTON, 42 Hamilton Place, Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

2061. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 15, 1835, married, November 6, 1853, Edward Satterlee, son of Lonson and Abigail. Living Third and Front Sts., Flint, Mich.
Children:

5275. LIBBIE SATTERLEE, born September 10, 1859, died October 6, 1872.
5276. FRANCES SATTERLEE, born April 17, 1861, married John Linch.
5277. ATHA SATTERLEE, born June 13, 1862, m. Wm. Ketchum, Sem. Jas. Fd. Harry.
5278. LOTTIE SATTERLEE, born May 20, 1866, married William Hedge
5279. NETTIE SATTERLEE, born March 15, 1876, died April 10, 1889.
5280. IDA MAY SATTERLEE, born September 6, 1878, died November 23, 1892.

2066. EDWARD J.[7] ROBINSON (Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 13, 1834, married Mary Franks, daughter of Uriah ——. He is a minister of the M. E. Church—a great revivalist. Residence, Sheridan, Wyoming.
Children:

5281. JESSIE ROBINSON, b. Nov. 3. 1862, m. Rev. Clinton D. Day, Buffalo, Wy.; have Olds, Sidney, Robert, Eunice, Howard.
5282. CLARA ROBINSON, b. 1864, m. George Russell; have Edward J.
5283. WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 1, 1866, m. Alice Nealy, Wy., Neb., 6 ch.
5284. EMMA ROBINSON, b. Nov 7, 1868, m. C. Smith; dau. Gurtie, Spgfield, Neb.
5285. MINNIE ROBINSON, b. May, 7, 1871, m. Clem. Vanvalin; son Oliver, Caldwell, Wis.
5286. CHARLES P. ROBINSON, b. October 1, 1875, m. Mrs. Christine Schnider.
5287. ANNIE M. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 14, 1878, unm.; with parents
5288. IDA M. ROBINSON, born February 8, 1880, died aged 5 years.

2067. ELIZABETH EMELINE[7] ROBINSON (Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born Oct. 4, 1836, married, February 23, 1853, Henry Smith, son of Archibald and Mary J. (Tonson) Smith. He died October 31, 1900. She resides at Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Children:

5289. JAMES E. SMITH, born January 23, 1854, died February 23, 1854.
5290. BENJ. T. SMITH, born March 11, 1855, died November 1856.
5291. MARGARET, SMITH, born September 6, 1860, died August 23, 1863.
5292. AMEY SMITH, born January 10, 1865, died October 1865.
5293. ORIN A. SMITH, born February 22, 1868, living Butler, Ind.
5294. OWEN E. SMITH, born December 22, 1870, living Butler, Ind.

2068. MARTHA[7] ROBINSON (Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 28, 1838, died October 24, 1884, married (1) Carl Spitz, who was killed in the Civil War, 1874. Married (2), June 29, 1875, Samuel Langley. He died February 4, 1888. Martha was President of Home Foreign Missionary Society and S. S. Supt. at Butler, Ind., for many years. All her married children have families.
Children:

5295. MAGGIE SPITZ, married Wm. Morris, Grand Rapids, Mich.
5296. PHEBE SPITZ, married John Deal, Lagrange, Ind.
5297. HENRY SPITZ, married Dora; residence Lagrange.
5298. SYLVESTER F. SPITZ, married; res. 118 E. Bowman So. Beud, Ind.
5299. EMMA LANGLEY, married W. Lehr, 231 Buna Vis St., Redlands Cal.
5300. EVA LANGLEY, married Guy Houch, live Coldwater, Mich.
5301. ELSIE M. LANGLEY, born Aug. 30. 1884, unm., St. Joe Sta., P. O., Ind.

2069. DANIEL W.[7] ROBINSON (Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born February 18, 1840, married, February 5, 1859, Mary Jane Fouch, born October 7, 1843. They live in Paynesville, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5302. ELIAB W. ROBINSON, born April 8, 1860.
5303. ALVIRA J. ROBINSON, born Oct. 21, 1861, m. C. C. Roberts, Rowland, Me.
5304. ROSA V. ROBINSON, born March 11, 1863, married, died 1895.
5305. WM. D. ROBINSON, born February 22, 1865, died August 25, 1880.
5306. MINNIE A. ROBINSON, born May 30, 1867, married October 22, 1890.
5307. EVA V. ROBINSON, born April 9, 1869, married Aug. 19, 1888.
5308. CHRISTOPHER C. ROBINSON, born January 20, 1871, died July 13, 1872.
5309. DAVID S. ROBINSON, born October 28, 1872, m., live Greenfield, Ind.
5310. MARY E. ROBINSON, born May 30, 1874, m. C. N. Snyder, Mt. Pleasant.
5311. MANNING J. ROBINSON, born June 15, 1876, died April 15, 1883.
5312. ARADA A. ROBINSON, born March 4, 1878, died September 3, 1880.
5313. ADRA E. ROBINSON, born March 24, 1880, died March 9, 1883.
5314. BELLE E. ROBINSON, born November 15, 1882.

2070. DAVID GORTON[7] ROBINSON (Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born December 13, 1842, married, April 26, 1868, Margaretta Myers, daughter of George W. and Margaret (Swickard) Myers. He died August 31, 1894, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Was a veteran of the Civil War.

Children:

5315. NETTIE MAY ROBINSON, born April 2, 1869, died August 31, 1883.
5316. GERTRUDE A. ROBINSON, born October 12, 1871, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
5317. GEORGE A. ROBINSON, born Jan. 2, 1874, married Gertrude A. Kenedy.
5318. E. FAITH ROBINSON, born August 9, 1878, unm., Mt. Pleasant.
5319. J. EDWARD ROBINSON, born Jan. 20, 1882, unm., Mt. Pleasant.
5320. RALPH E. ROBINSON, born June 2, 1885, unm., Mt. Pleasant.

2071. ELSEY ANN[7] ROBINSON (Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 25, 1844, married, January 16, 1858, Jacob H. Oberlin. They live in Auburn, Ind.

Children:

5321. EDWARD J. OBERLIN, born January 25, 1860, Oberlin, Ind.
5322. ELIJAH E. OBLIN, born December 25, 1861, Oberlin, Ind.
5323. MARSHALL R. OBERLIN, born June 21, 1864, Oberlin, Ind.
5324. JACOB H. OBERLIN, born April 22, 1866, Oberlin, Ind.
5325. OSCAR W. OBERLIN, born April 21, 1868, Oberlin, Ind.
5326. GEORGE W. OBERLIN, born May 10, 1870, Oberlin, Ind.
5327. IDA M. OBERLIN, born June 10, 1872, Oberlin, Ind.
5328. JESSE C. OBERLIN, born August 10, 1874, Oberlin, Ind.
5329. JOHN W. OBERLIN, born October 28, 1876, Oberlin, Ind.
5330. BLANCHE A. OBERLIN, born August 29, 1878, Auburn, Ind.
5331. FRANK R. OBERLIN, born March 3, 1881, Oberlin, Ind.

2074. PARMELIA[7] ROBINSON (Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 18, 1849, married, 1866, Dean Newcomb, living 349 Linden St., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

5332. ANNA NEWCOMB, married Geo. J. Kent, live 1595, Scott. Av. Det.
5333. RALPH NEWCOMB, married Mary E. Adams, live Los Angelos, Cal.
5334. WALTER NEWCOMB, married Dorothea Huger, Toledo, Oho.
5335. MAY EVA NEWCOMB, married Clarence A. Smith, Detroit.
5336. LUELLA H. NEWCOMB, born in 1883, died in 1884.
5337. MAUD NEWCOMB, born in 1886, died in 1889.

2075. ELIZABETH ELSEY[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1840, married, Jan. 29, 1871, at Northville, N. Y., Ezra H. Horton. She died at Northville, Feb. 3, 1902.

Children:

5338. OSCAR GORTON HORTON, born July 17, 1875, married Hattie V. Bass.
5339. SARAH LOUISE HORTON, born October 10, 1884; res. Stoverville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

2077. WILLARD ADDISON[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 23, 1844, married, December 22, 1866, at Tonawanda, N. Y. Mary E. Hale. He served in the Union Army, 93d N. Y. Vols., was in the battle of the Wilderness, etc., and for months in Libby Prison.
Children:

5340. BELVA A. GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1868, married Stephen C. Brush.
5341. ELMER E. GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1870, m. Florence Davis, graduate Ohio State University and Chemist, at Croton, N. Y.
5342. CLYDE ADDISON GORTON, born August 5, 1872, died September 12, 1886.
5343. OSCAR WILLARD GORTON, born December 22, 1883, died October 11, 1884.

2078. CYNTHA ADELIA[7] GORTON (Hezekiah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born January 6, 1847, married, January 1, 1866, Joseph H. Thorp, who died September 28, 1889. He served in Company F., 2d Regt. N. Y. Vols. She is living at Tonawanda, N. Y.
Children:

5344. MARY L. THORP, born November 9, 1866, married Stephen A. Hurlburt.
5345. HERBERT A. THORP, born April 4, 1868, died April 22, 1868.
5346. RAYMOND THORP, born May 1, 1877, died September 14, 1877.
5347. THEODORE THORP, born January 27, 1882, died September 1, 1882.
5348. HARLEY THORP, born October 2, 1883.

2090. EMMA[7] WATERMAN (John[6] William[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1793. She married Roy Allen, and died June 16, 1852, aged fifty-nine years.
Child:

5349. AMANDA WATERMAN ALLEN, born 1820, married Daniel G. Allen.

2091. MARY[7] WATERMAN (John[6] William[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born November 12, 1801, married William Sprague. He was Governor of Rhode Island 1838-'39, and U. S. Senator 1842-'45. His nephew, William Sprague, also was Governor of Rhode Island and U. S. Senator, and married Kate Chase, the daughter of Chief Justice Chase.
Children:

5350. SUSAN SPRAGUE, married Edwin Hoyt of New York City.
5351. BYRON SPRAGUE, married Harriet Comstock of Providence.

2096. JOHN COOK[7] TIBBITTS (John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 6, 1794, in East Greenwich, married (1) Catharine Wilson, born 1793, died 1840, (2) Mary Gardner, born 1807, died 1855, (3) August 17, 1857, Harriet Carson, born 1830, died February 15, 1895. Doctor Tibbitts practiced his profession in Warsaw, N. Y., practiced seventy-one years, was at the time of his death, in 1833, the oldest Physician and the longest in service of any physician in the Government's employ.
Children:

5352. JOHN W. TIBBITTS, born 1816, married Fannie Chapman.
5353. MARY TIBBITS, born 1821, died 1873, married Samuel Coit Morgan, Pres. First Nat. bank, Norwich, Con.
5354. CHARLES TIBBITS, born 1823, died 1844, unmarried.
5355. SARAH WILKINSON TIBBITTS, born 1827, married William Almy.
5356. HENRY W. TIBBITTS, born 1833, died 1838.
5357. SARAH GARDNER TIBBITTS, born Feb. 13, 1847, died Jan. 9, 1880, unm.
5358. CHARLES MORGAN TIBBITTS, born July 28, 1859, married Cora Jones; have Ruth E., John R.; res. Warsaw. N. Y.
5359. WALTER CARSON TIBBITTS, born August 18, 1861, married Mary Judson Munger, he res. Batavia, N. Y.
5360. MARTHA ELIZA TIBBITTS, born May 15, 1863, res. Warsaw, N .Y. unm.

Digitized by Google

2098. HENRY[7] TIBBITTS (John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, R. I., October 4, 1801, married (1), December 11, 1828, Harriet King, born July 3, 1807, in New York City, died July 18, 1834, in Louisville, Ky., (2) October 31, 1836, Abby Gretea Thurston, born January 18, 1811, in Newport, R. I., died Dec. 21, 1884, in Dayton, Ky., daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Easton) Thurston. Henry was a Merchant. Died May 4, 1869, in Dayton, Ky.
Children:

5361. CAROLINE MARY TIBBITTS, born October 7, 1829, married Olmstead, a lawyer, N. Y. City, and Morristown, N. J.
5362. HARRIET VERNON TIBBITTS, b. April 26, 1832, d. Sept. 1864, Newpt, unm.
5363. ANNA TIBBITTS, born August 20, 1837, died 1838, Louisville, Ky.
5364. HENRY C. TIBBITTS, born Nov. 13, 1838, married Sarah M. A. Gardner.
5365. WILLIAM H. TIBBITTS, born November 9, 1840, married Mary A. Marsh.
5366. JOHN W. TIBBITTS, born March 25, 1842, married M. Louise Shilinger.
5367. ABBY THURSTON TIBBITTS, b. Oct. 3, 1843, m. Wm. Macanly Indianapolis.
5368. SUSAN GREENE TIBBITTS, born Nov. 25, 1845, m. Joseph M Allen Anchorage, Ky.
5369. SARAH GRAY TIBBITTS, born June 7, 1848, d. 1849 in Cincinnati.
5370. CHARLES NORRIS TIBBITTS, born March 2, 1852, married, Denver, Col.

2099. MARY HOPKINS[7] TIBBITT (John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born September 29, 1805, died April 11, 1879. She married, November 28, 1827, Josiah[7] Westcott, son of Caleb and Susanna[6] (Greene) Westcott (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). John Waterman[6] Tibbitt's[5] wife was Sukie Greene[6] Cook (Hopkins[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).
Children:

5371. CALEB WESTCOTT, born Nov. 10, 1828, married Catharine C.[7] Greene.
5372. HENRY WESCOTT, born October 31, 1831, married Sarah Read.
5373. JOSIAH WESCOTT, born May 24, 1835 married Hannah H.[8] Gorton.
5374. MARY WESCOTT, born 1840, married John Kenyon; she died 1872, at Gloucester City, N. J.

2102. RUTH BURKET[7] TIBBITTS (Benjamin[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 11, 1808, married Thomas Marble. She died July 5, 1867.
Children:

5375. HARRIET HARARD MARBLE, born 1844, married Charles N. Fiber; she died Sept. 15, 1876; dau. RuthWard, married Herbert Brancke, had Portia and Nelson T.; res. Norwich, Con.
5376. SARAH CRAWFORD MARBLE, born December 18, 1846, died April 1, 1847.
5377. THOMAS JAMES MARBLE, born August 26, 1848, died December 19, 1848.

2105. DANIEL[7] TIBBITTS (Benjamin[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 15, 1821, married (1), Nov. 20, 1851, Mary A. Kelly, who died June 14, 1857. He married (2) Marion T. Gardner, born in Cranston. He died February 22, 1901.
Children:

5378. ALLIE A. TIBBITTS, born March 5, 1855, died September 26, 1882.
5379 BENJAMIN TIBBITTS, born April 7, 1876, died December 12, 1877.
5380. BENJAMIN W. TIBBITTS, born December 17, 1878, died Nov. 3, 1879.
5381. SUSIE ALMA TIBBITTS, born November 8, 1881, unm. Apponaug, War.
5382. DANIEL TIBBITTS, born June 14, 1885, Appanaug, Warwick.

2118. NEHEMIAH R.[7] CLAPP (John G.[6] Ann[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Eliza Aldrich. They lived in Westford, Conn. He is deceased.
Children:

5383. SARAH CLAPP, married Sherman Paine, of Westford, Con.; have Elliot and Merrill; res. Abbington. Con.
5384. ELLEN CLAPP, married Charles Allen; res. E. Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

5385. JOHN CLAPP, married Emma Chapman; son William.
5386. MARY CLAPP, married Isaac Snow, live near Boston.

2119. JOHN W.[7] CLAPP (John G.[6] Ann[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Olive Holt, of Hampton, Conn. He died in July, 1893.
Children:
5387. GEORGE L. CLAPP, married Elizabeth Kenyon; son William.
5388. THERON S. CLAPP, married Margaret Simington, merchant, Elliott, Con.; has Theron E., Edith M., Arthur L., Richard N., Grace M., Olive M.
5389. KATE C. CLAPP, married Wallace Turner, River Point, R. I.
5390. LOUIS G. CLAPP, died aged six years.
5391. ANNIE L. CLAPP, married F. O. Davis, Pomfret, Con.; have Olive, Gardner and Della.
5392. JOHN E. CLAPP, married Lillian Mowey; have Alfred and Virgil.
5393. ERWIN W. CLAPP, married Mable Burdick; has Clifford and Cecil.
5394. WILLIAM L. CLAPP, married Mary Kenyon, of Hampton.

2129. GEORGE[7] MERITT (Benjamin[6] Nehemiah[5] Dinah[4] Sarah[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1]), born in White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., August 4, 1807, married, at Troy, N. Y., November 5, 1845, Julia Douglass, daughter of Alanson and Ann (Sutherland) Douglass. He went to New York City in 1822, and was a Dry Goods Merchant until 1851. Lived in Georgia six years. President of the N. E. Car Spring Co, 1851-1868, removed to Lyndehurst, Irvington-on-the1Hudson, in 1867, where he died, October 5, 1873. Buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Children:
5395. DOUGLASS MERITT, born December 14 1847, married at Buffalo, N. Y., August 3, 1876, Elizabeth Cleveland Cox, dau. of Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland and Catharine C. (Hyde) Cox. [Bishop of Western New York.] Douglass was a graduate of Columbia College Law School, lived in New York until 1867, then in Europe and Lyndehurst until 1875. His children were Ethel Douglass and Alan Douglass.
5396. ANNIE MERITT.
5397. MARY MERITT.
5398. CORNELIA MERITT.
5399. GEORGE WILLIAM MERITT.
5400. JULIA DOUGLASS MERITT.

2130. NICHOLAS[7] SHELDON (Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, 1783, Phebe Potter, born 1758, died 1813, daughter of Caleb Potter, who served in the Revolutionary War. Nicholas died in 1835.
Children:
5401. SOPHIA SHELDON, born August 10, 1784, married Robert Knight, 2138.
5402. JOSEPH SHELDON, born about 1786, married Sarah Guild,
5403. PARDON SHELDON, born September 10, 1788, married Harriet Collins.
5404. JEREMIAH SHELDON, born February 17, 1791, married Sarah A. Wilmuth.
5405. CELIA SHELDON, born March 19, 1794, married Horatio Arnold.

2133. REBECCA[7] KNIGHT (Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 4, 1769, married Cyrus[7] Potter, son of Pardon[6] (Christopher[5] Fisher[4] John[3] John[2] Robert[1]). In about 1803 they moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y. He died May 4, 1855.
Children:
5406. OLIVER POTTER, born in R. I., married Fannie Paull, moved to Penna.
5407. KNIGHT POTTER, born 1802, married Polly Sheldon.
5408. ROBERT POTTER, born 1804, married Mary Wood; had Oliver and Mary.
5409. CELIA ANN POTTER, born in Fairfield, N. Y., m. Volney A. Haughton.

2134. LAVINA[7] KNIGHT (Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born Dec. 8, 1770, in Cranston, married, Jan. 21, 1789, John[4] Green, son of Job[3] and Mercy[3] Greene) Greene. John's brother, William, married Lavina's aunt Mercy[4] Knight, and his brother, Stephen, married Sarah[4] Chase (Mercy[3] Gorton John[2] Othniel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]. John and Lavina moved in 1795 to Fairfield, N. Y. He died July 11, 1840, she September 30, 1841.

Children:

5410. HENRY GREENE, born December 15, 1789, married Julia Isham.
4511. NATHANIEL GREENE, born October 8, 1791, married Fanny Woolsen.
5412. ANNA FRANCES GREENE, born July 26, 1793, died December 12, 1847.
5413. ELIZABETH GREENE, born October 5, 1795, died April 7, 1867.
5414. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born October 9, 1797, married Azuba A Bailey.
5415. ABIGAIL GREENE, born October 9, 1799, married Joseph Eells.
5416. SUSAN GREENE, born Oct. 13, 1801, died April 20, 1865.
5417. SAMUEL GREENE, born November 4, 1803, married Jane Fish.
5418. JOHN GREENE, born January 16, 1806, married Mary Ann Arnold.
5419. SYLVESTER GREENE, born February 13, 1808, Lydia. M Cross.
5420. MERCY GREENE, born February 9, 1810, died October 2, 1831, unm.
5421. MARY A. GREENE, born February 29, 1812, married John G. Palmeter.
5422. BENJ. F. GREENE, born July 24, 1814, married Polly Parkhurst.
5423. NEHEMIAH K. GREENE, born May 22, 1817, died August 12, 1822.

2135. NEHEMIAH[1] KNIGHT (Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), was born April 13, 1774, married Lornhamah Burton. He lived in N. Y. State, died June 19, 1842. She died July 29, 1846.

Children:

5424. NEHEMIAH KNIGHT, JR., married (continued).
5425. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, died unmarried.

2137. STEPHEN[1] KNIGHT (Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 13, 1780, married (1) Ester Burton, had one child. (2) Wealtha Brayton, born April 8, 1794, died 1871, daughter of Benjamin and Welthian (Green) Brayton.

Children:

5426. AMOS KNIGHT, married; settled in N. Y. State; family.
5427. SOPHIA A. KNIGHT, born January 11, 1812, married James T. Harris.
5428. BENJAMUN B. KNIGHT, born October 3, 1813, married Alice W. Collins.
5429. JEREMIAH KNIGHT. born April 18, 1816, married Eliza King.
5430. MARY BRIGGS KNIGHT, born March 18, 1819, m. Lorenzo E. Bowen.
5431. AMANDA KNIGHT, born August 15, 1824, died June 18, 1879.
5432. ROBERT KNIGHT, borin Jan. 8, 1826, married Josephine L. Webster.
5433. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born Jan. 8. 1826, married Thos. Battey.
5434. STEPHEN A. KNIGHT, born June 5, 1828, married Ellen Parker.
5435. DEXTER N. KNIGHT, born July 16, 1832, married Diana P. Williams.

2138. ROBERT[1] KNIGHT (Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 22, 1782, married, 1804, Sophia Sheldon 5401, of Nicholas[1] and Phebe (Potter) Sheldon. He was the fouth with the name Robert in unbroken succession. Children were born in Providence.

Children:

5436. SOPHIA KNIGHT, born June 28, 1805, died July 5, 1805.
5437. MARY S. KNIGHT, born December 12, 1808, died August 21, 1809.
5438. CYNTHIA W. KNIGHT, born July 28, 1811, died August 10, 1811.
5439. ROBERT S. KNIGHT, born August 14, 1815, married Abby Bolles.
5440. HENRY P. KNIGHT, born January 2, 1819, married Adeline Winchester.
5441. SOPHIA S. KNIGHT, born July 5, 1825. married Rev. Walter P. Doe, Prov.

2139. AMELIA[1] KNIGHT (Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 1, 1784, died April 13, 1854, married, 1800, Stephen Burlingame, only son of Caleb and Lydia Burlingame, of Cranston.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5442. OWEN BURLINGAME, born January 8, 1801, married Mary B. Knight.
5443. GORTON BURLINGAME, born October 8, 1804, married Lydia Remington.
5444. LUCY BURLINGAME, born July 18, 1806, died 1863, unmarried.
5445. ROBERT BURLINGAME, born July 15, 1808, married Priscilla Searle.

2140. CELIA[7] KNIGHT (Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 27, 1786, married, March 5, 1820, Rev. Moses Fifield, born in Unity, N. H., son of Moses and Lucy (Livingston) Fifield, died in Centerville, R. I. She died July 31, 1874, at Cranston, town of Warwick.

Children:

5446. ANNAH FIFIELD, born March 29, 1822, married Samuel Briggs.
5447. MOSES FIFIELD, born December 23, 1823, married Hannah A. Allen.
5448. JANE FIFIELD, born January 5, 1826, married Edward Burlingame.
5449. MARY FIFIELD, born March 13, 1828, unmarried, Centreville, R. I.

2143. THOMAS[7] KNIGHT (Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1792, died January 3, 1869, married, 1817, Betsy Fennerborn April 4, 1895, daughter of Ezekiel and Marthia Fenner, died 1834.

Children:

5450. NEHEMIAH KNIGHT, born February 16, 1818.
5451. EDWIN KNIGHT, born December 4, 1819, married Mary Leonard.
5452. ALBERT KNIGHT, born November 6, 1821, married, 1865, Letitia Lowe.
5453. CAROLINE KNIGHT, born December 5, 1823, died Otober 7, 1829.
5454. WILLIAM KNIGHT, born July 27, 1828, married Emeline Wood.
5455. ELIZABETH F. KNIGHT, born February 4, 1833, married Francis A. Allen, (2) Chas. H. Bourne.

2159. PHILADELPHIA[7] POTTER (Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 27, 1782, at Cranston, R. I., married, February 1, 1807, John Dorlon, died February 1, 1866.

Children:

5456. EUGENIA DORLON, born Oct. 18, 1808, married Morris M. Berry, died s. p.
5457. EGBERT DORLAN, married Kesiah Hilt, s. p.
5458. ANNIE DORLON, married Stephen Storm.
5459. SARAH DORLON, born Oct. 22, 1814, married Luther W. McFarland.
5460. MARIA DORLON, born August 9, 1817, married Charles Potter.
5461. ELIZABETH DORLON, married Cyrus Hagadone, of Poughk., N. Y.
5462. REBECCA DOLON, married Frank Hyde, of Mobile, Ala.

2160. PARACLETE[7] POTTER (Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 3, 1784, at Cranston, married, April 13, 1809, Clarisa Badger. He went from Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Milwaukee, Wis., in the early forties. He died February 3, 1858.

Children:

5463. LOUIS M. POTTER, born March 31, 1815, married Charles Delafield.
5464. AUGUSTA POTTER, born May 8, 1820, married Hand Crocker.

2161. JOSEPH[7] POTTER (Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Cranston, R. I., March 17, 1787, died February 7, 1862, married, October 21, 1809, Mary Wilkinson, born 1787, died 1865, daughter of William and Ruth (Peters) Wilkinson. Lived at La Grange, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

5465. ANN POTTER, born June 23, 1810, died September 2, 1826.
5466. MARY POTTER, born July 18, 1812, died September 24, 1834.
5467. GEORGE POTTER, born February 10, 1820, married Susan B. Wickes.
5468. EMMA POTTER, born May 22, 1822, died November 13, 1837.

Digitized by Google

2162. ROBERT KNIGHT[7] POTTER (Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Cranston, April 11, 1791, died, March 15, 1883, married, December 25, 1813, Sarah Pine, born 1793, died 1888, daughter of Daniel and Phebe.

Children:

5469. EMELINE POTTER, born March 13, 1817, married Cyrus Cole.
5470. RUSSELL POTTER, born May 8, 1820, married Lavina Avery.
5471. AMELIA POTTER, born May 16, 1822, married Gain R. Allen.
5472. JOSEPH POTTER, born July 25, 1823, married Rosina Ellsworth.
5473. REBECCA POTTER, born June 1, 1825, married Marcus C. Russell.
5474. ALONZO POTTER, born September 18, 1826, married Laura Pitkin.
5475. ROBERT POTTER, born April 15, 1828, married Mary E. Patterson.
5476. HORATIO POTTER, born July 2, 1829.
5477. MONROE POTTER, born November 27, 1830, married Emily E. Bemis.
5478. GILBERT POTTER, born June 2, 1832, died January 12, 1833.
5479. LORENZO POTTER, born November 24, 1835.
5480. PARACLETE POTTER, born Sept. 2, 1837, married Arabella M. Seymour.

2166. ALONZO[7] POTTER (Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 10, 1800, died July 4, 1865, married (1), April 14, 1823, Sarah Maria Nott, daughter of Rev. Eliphalet, D. D., LL. D., and Sally (Benedict) Nott, (2), 1840. Sarah Benedict, daughter of Robert Benedict, (3) Frances Seton, daughter of Alfred Seton. The Right Rev. Alonzo Potter, D. D., LL. D., was P. E. Bishop of Pennsylvania, and was one of the founders of the Episcopal Hospital and Divinity School at Philadelphia.

Children:

5481. CLARKSON N. POTTER, born April 25, 1825, married Virginia Mitchell.
5482. HOWARD POTTER, born July 8, 1826, married Mary L. Brown.
5483. ROBERT B. POTTER, born July 16, 1829, married Frances Tileston.
5484. EDWARD T. POTTER, born September 25, 1831, married Julia Blatchford.
5485. HENRY C. POTTER, born May 25, 1835, married Eliza R. Jacobs.
5486. ELIPHALET N. POTTER, born September 25, 1837, married Helen Fuller.
5487. MARIA POTTER, born March 19, 1839, married Launt Thompson.
5488. JAMES NELSON, POTTER, b. Aug. 1841, Harriet Duer Jones, Paris, Fr. p.
5489. WILLIAM A. POTTER, born Dec. 10, 1842, unmarried; res. Rome, Italy.
5490. FRANK HUNTER POTTER, born December 28, 1851, married Alice Key.

2167. HORATIO[7] POTTER (Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Beekman, N. Y., February 9, 1802, died January 2, 1887, married (1), September 22, 1827, Mary Jane Tomlinson, daughter of David and Phebe (Miller) Tomlinson, (2) Margaret Atcheson Pollock, daughter of Rev. William and Margaret (Atcheson) Pollock. His children were all born in Schenectady, N. Y. The Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Oxon., was made P. E. Bishop of New York in 1854, an ecclesiastical office he filled with honor to himself and to the advantage of his church.

Children:

5491. CHARLES HENRY POTTER, born July 6. 1828, died Jan. 30, 1830.
5492. MARY JANE POTTER, born February 23, 1830, died September 30, 1834.
5493. ANNE POTTER, born September 10, 1831.
5494. DAVID TOMLINSON POTTER, born March 15, 1836, died Sept. 27, 1862.
5495. PHEBE MARIA POTTER, born September 9, 1838, died August 2, 1868.
5496. HORATIA POTTER, born Nov. 27, 1840, died July 25, 1874, Maj., U. S. A.
5497. ROBERT MINTURN POTTER, born February 14, 1843, died August 4, 1866.
5498. WILLIAM B. POTTER, born March 22, 1846.
5499. MARY JANE POTTER, born May 1, 1848, married Elishu Chauncy.

2168. FREELOVE[7] MANCHESTER (Job[6] Freelove[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Jabez[6] Stone, Jr., born 1764 (Jabez[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).

Children:

5500. WANTON STONE, born 1790, married Freelove Knight

Digitized by Google

5501. JABEZ STONE, born 1700, died in infancy.
5502. FREELOVE STONE, born 1806, married Nathan R. Colvin.

2169. MATHEW[7] MANCHESTER (Job[6] Freelove[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Sarah Stone, sister of Jabez, husband to Freelove. Mathew went to Marietta, Ohio, on horseback, and, coming back for his family, dropped dead in Cranston.
Children:
5503. EARL MANCHESTER, born 1790, married Lucy Stone.
5504. JOB MANCHESTER, born 1796, married P. Fry, (2) Miss Congdon.
5505. ALMIRA MANCHESTER, married Thomas Warner Gorton, 2479.
5506. PHEBE MANCHESTER, married Thomas R. Green.

2172. GODFREY[7] MANCHESTER (William[6] Freelove[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Elizabeth Simmons, of John and Comfort.
Child:
5507. WANTON MANCHESTER, born Nov. 1774, married (1) —, (2) Almy Gray.

2173. OTHNIEL[7] GORTON (Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1786, died May 20, 1835, married Abigail McIntosh, born 1773, died August 15 1855, probably at Johnstown, R. I. She was daughter of Col. William and Mary (Lockwood) McIntosh and a sister to his uncle Cyrus' wife.
Children:
5508. MARY L. GORTON, born April 12, 1804, married James L. Mathews.
5509. FRANCIS GORTON, born 1806, went west and never was heard from.
5510. GEORGE W. GORTON, born 1808, married Isabel Williams.
5511. EMILY A. GORTON, 1809, unmarried.
5512. SAMUEL McI. GORTON, born August 12, 1810, married Anne Fryer.
5513. ABIGAIL GORTON, born 1814, married Hilliard Smith, s. p.
5514. PHOEBE GORTON, born September 2, 1816, married S. Bumpus, d. s. p.

2177. OBIDIAH[7] GORTON (Pardon[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., married (1) Nancy, (2) February 3, 1825, Lucinda Johnson.
Children:
5515. MARY or MARCY GORTON, married Thomas Sprague, s. p.
5516. ISRAEL GORTON, kept the hotel in Coventry, he died in Cranston, R. I.
5517. ANN GORTON, born December 2, 1805, married Raymond Stone.
5518. LEONARD GORTON, October 19, 1806, married Ann Eliza Johnson.
5519. ALMIRA GORTON, born September 3, 1810, married John R. Brayton.
5520. SARAH GORTON, married David Atwood.
5521. HANNAH GORTON, married Ezra Cady; have descendants living.

2183. CAROLINE[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Cranston, July 8, 1795, married, January 26, 1815, Nathan Pearce, born December 3, 1783, died April 11, 1840, son of John, of Scituate, R. I. Caroline died January 17, 1869.
Children:
5522. JOHN R. PEARCE, b. April 27, 1816, m. Cath P. Hunt of Col. Benj.
5523. ELEANOR K. PEARCE, born May 11, 1817, married Joseph Watson.
5524. FRANCES H. PEARCE, born Dec. 5, 1819, unmarried died April 10, 1888.
5525. AMEY A. PEARCE, April 20, 1822, m. Josh, Hunt of Coln., Benj. & Lydia.
5526. JEREMIAH GORTON PEARCE, b. July 3, 1824, m. Mary Steere of Hardin.
5527. SYLVESTER R. PEARCE, b. July 14, 1826, m. Eunice Angell, Providence.
5528. NATHAN W. PEARCE, b. Feb. 12, 1829, m. Abby W. Champlain of John.
5529. HANNAH PEARCE, born 1832, married Deacon William H. Gale.

2184. JEREMIAH KNIGHT[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January, 1800, in Cranston, R. I., died

Digitized by Google

July 11, 1829, in Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He married Mary Arnold, daughter of Richard and Amey (Peck) Arnold.
Children:

5530. ESTHER A. GORTON, born August 29, 1823, unmarried, died May 30, 1858.
5531. JEREMIAH KNIGHT GORTON, born 1828, m. Barbara Baker, (2) Clarisa Danforth.

2186. JOB[7] GORTON (Cyrus[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Cranston, R. I., October 17, 1803, died in Buffalo, N. Y., October 9, 1894. His wife was Lucinda Johnson.
Children:

5532. CAROLINE ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1825, died 1847, at Burlington, Vt.
5533. CYRENUS L. GORTON, born 1835, died August 14, 1876.
5534. HENRY W. GORTON, born April 24, 1837, married Mary Torrey.
5535. CARRY GORTON, m. John Flett, of Toronto, Ca.; she died 1876, s. p.

2189. LORENZO DOW[7] GORTON (Cyrus[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Pomfret, Conn., March 13, 1813, married, Feb. 16, 1831, Mary Ann Nichols, born June 14, 1815, daughter of Charles P. and Irene (Hartwell) Nichols. Mr. Gorton began business, car building, with a Mr. Kimball, under the firm name of Kimball & Gorton, in Worcester, Mass., in 1836. In 1848 they located in Philadelphia. They built the first cars for the North Penn. and Central Railroads. They were building cars for over fifty railroads in 1862, and their business was the most extensive of any of its kind in the United States at that time. He died October 8, 1899. She died February 14, 1906, at Darby, Philadelphia.
Children:

5536. ADELIA GORTON, born February 29, 1833, died January 3, 1872.
5537. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 3, 1835, unm. died January 14, 1902.
5538. CHARLES N. GORTON, born Sept. 25, 1851, married Clara A. McVeigh.
5539. ALFRED F. GORTON, born September 25, 1851, died August 23, 1853.

2190. CYRUS[7] GORTON (Cyrus[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Pomfret, Conn., married Charlotte Tyler, now deceased. He was killed on the Boston and Albany Railroad.
Children:

5540. MARIETTA GORTON, would like to hear from.
5541. ELLEN GORTON, would like to hear from.
5542. CYRUS GORTON, died when young.
5543. CHARLOTTE GORTON, died when young.

2194. WAGNER[7] WEEDEN (Mercy[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Jamestown, R. I., June 5, 1783, married, in New London, Conn., December 15, 1806, Sally Hull, daughter of Captain Edward and Mary (Weeden) Hull, of New Shoreham, Block Island. She was a sister to wife of John[5] Gorton, Jr., of Block Island. They later lived on the farm before occupied by John[6] and John[4] Gorton. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. (See also line of Catharine Hull[6] Gorton, of John, Jr.,[5] for the Judge's brother William Augustus Weeden's records.)
Child:

5544. JOHN E. WEEDEN, born October 7, 1807, married Elizabeth Cross.

2199. SENECA[7] GREENE (Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 14, 1782, married, August 10, 1807, Nancy Peake, born 1786, died 1872, in Raisinville, Mich., daughter of William and Ann (Healey) Peake. He was a soldier in 1812, and died Aug. 6, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5545. WILLIAM P. GREENE, born April 20, 1808, married twice, died, s. p.
5546. GEORGE H. GREENE, born July 21, 1809; res. Lincoln, Vt.
5547. THOMAS WARREN GREENE, born June 10, 1811; dau. Mrs. H. L. Thayer.
5548. ABRAM C. GREENE, born March 13, 1813, married Polly Goodell.
5549. AUGUSTUS W. GREENE, born March 13, 1813, married Amy J. Davis.
5550. SARAH A. GREENE, born April 11, 1815, see "The Greene Family."

2201. JEREMIAH[7] GREENE (Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 28, 1785, died May 3, 1877. He married, April 12, 1818, Anna Smith, of Norwich Conn., born February 9, 1797, died December 31, 1877, in Westminster, Conn.

Children:

5551. ANN E. GREENE, born December 12, 1818, married John C. Bartlett.
5552. ALBERT C. GREENE, born September 24, 1829, maried Mary E. Bemis.
5553. J. TRACY GREENE, born July 7, 1832, died March 14, 1852.

2212. RUSSELL[7] CHASE (Lowry[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., June 12, 1786, married in Coventry, R. I., November 19, 1807, Philadelphia[6] Greene (Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), married (2), March 2, 1840, Harriet Budlong, widow of Sylvester. We learn of children by only first wife.

Children:

5554. DANIEL CHASE.
5555. MERCY CHASE.
5556. WILLIAM CHASE.

2213. GORTON[7] CHASE (Lowry[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, May 23, 1789, married Freelove Potter. He in 1817 moved from Rhode Island to Abington, Luzerne, now Lackawanna, Co., Pa. We can learn of but two of his children.

Children:

5557. ELISHA W. CHASE, born in E. Greenwich, R. I., married Welthia.
5558. JOSEPH CHASE, born in Providence, R. I., married Mahala Phillips.

2218. SUSAN[7] PEIRCE (Elizabeth[6] Caleb[5] Frances[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich, R. I., May 10, 1778, married, Oct. 1, 1797, at Warwick, Powers Wickes, son of Stuckley[6] and second wife Barbara (Langford) Wickes (Benjamin[4] Ann[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).

Children:

5559. ESTHER WICKES, see East Greenwick.
5560. ANN WICKES, and Warwick
5561. GILES PEARCE WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.
5562. THOMAS MARTIN WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.
5563. HENRY GORTON WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.
5564. SUSANNA POWERS WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.

2224. BENJAMIN[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 10, 1784, married Sallie Taber ——, and lived at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

5565. ARDASIA ARNOLD, born 1806, married George Taft; had Geo. and others Auburn, N. Y.
5566. ALONZO ARNOLD, married and had two children.
5567. ALMIRA ARNOLD, married and had one child.
5568. ALBERT ARNOLD, married and had two children.
5569. DIDAMY ARNOLD, unmarried.

2225. ZILPHA[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 25, 1786, died December 4, 1876. She married (1), March 6 1806, David Taylor, born December 26, 1782, died

Digitized by Google

October 8, 1828, (2) January 14, 1832, John Swift, born October 16, 1775, died August 20, 1849. Lived at Venice, N. Y.
Children:

5570. JOB TAYLOR, born Jan. 19, 1807, died May 12, 1821.
5571. GEORGE TAYLOR, born Jan 19, 1807, died March 19, 1808.
5572. GEORGE A. TAYLOR, born September 11, 1809, married Polly A. Hinkley.
5573. HIRAM TAYLOR, born Sept. 19, 1813, married Abigail Rose; children.
5574. MERCY M. TAYLOR, born February 13, 1814, unmarried.

2227. JOSEPH HOPKINS[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 17, 1789, died September 16, 1854, in Venice, N. Y. He married Susannah Gardner, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Greene) Gardner. Lived long in Stephentown, N. Y.
Children:

5575. MARY G. ARNOLD, b. Nov. 5, 1813, m. Samuel G. Hutchinson, Venice. N. Y., children.
5576. AVANDER B. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 11, 1815, m. Elizabeth Delapp; children
5577. LIVONA ARNOLD, b. April 17, 1817, m. Austin Wood, Venice, N. Y.; children.
5578. VARNUM ARNOLD, b. Jan. 18, 1819, m. Julia Butts, Delevan, Wis.; no children.
5579. MANDANA S. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 19, 1821, m. Silas G. Morgan, Lucretia, 1854.
5580. MINERVA ARNOLD, b. Nov. 4, 1822, m. Nelson H. Bennett; dau. Maiada.
5581. SIMON ARNOLD, b. August 20, 1825, m. Mary J. Arnold; children.
5582. GEORGE N. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 30, 1827, m. Philena Cranston, Delevan: no children.
5583. JAMES R. ARNOLD, b. Dec. 24, 1830, m. Ava Green; children Jos. D. 1864, Geo. B. 1866, Ellis G. 1869, Leonard 1872.
5584. NORMAN C. ARNOLD b. Apr. 23, 1833, m. Mary E. Bills, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

2228. WATE[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born September 12, 1790, died August 3, 1851, married, (1) June 14, 1812, Burton Briggs, son of John and Eunice (Stone) Briggs. He died December 17, 1827. She married (2) Allen Potter, of East Greenwich, R. I. Resides in Stephentown, N. Y.
Children:

5585. GORTON A. BRIGGS, born March 22, 1813, married Ruby A. Johnson.
5586. SAMUEL T. BRIGGS, born Dec. 4, 1814, married Eliza E. Johnson.
5587. EUNICE BRIGGS, died when seven years.
5588. JOHN BRIGGS, born 1818, married Cynthia Lillibridge. (Eunice L. Sweet, Peace Dale, R. I.)
5589. GEORGE BRIGGS, born lived and died in Stephentown, N. Y.
5590. WHITFORD S. BRIGGS, married Sarah A. Lillibridge; thirteen children, one Mrs. Myra Richmond, Washington, R. I.
5591. ELISHA R. POTTER, born June 22, 1835, married Phebe M. Taylor

2229. FREELOVE[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zelpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at East Greenwich, R. I., April 16, 1792. She married, January 1, 1809, Peleg R. Thomas, son of Rowland and Sarah (Greene) Thomas, of Stephentown. He died February 9, 1847. Freelove died June 18, 1863, at Sand Lake, N. Y., where her children were born.
Children:

5592. BURTON THOMAS, born July 20, 1809, married Maria Cipperly.
5593. SARAH G. THOMAS, born Dec. 21, 1810, married William Vary.
5594. ROWLAND THOMAS, born March 4, 1813, married Laura A. Chase.
5595. PHEBE THOMAS, born Oct. 13, 1814, married Alvaro R. Traver.
5596. RUSSELL THOMAS, born May 20, 1818, married Mervin C. Traver.
5597. ALONZO THOMAS, born July 2, 1820, married Catharine Snyder.
5598. MARY ESTHER THOMAS, born May 28, 1827, married William Vary, s. p.
5599. MARILLA THOMAS, born March 16, 1831, married Charles M. Traver.
5600. ALBERT P. THOMAS, born Jan. 15, 1834, married Margaret L. Taylor.
5601. MINERVA THOMAS, born March 12, 1836, married Reuben Van de Car.

2230. MARY[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zelpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[1]), born May 13, 1793, married Daniel Whitman, of Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. They settled in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Children:

5602. FRANKLIN WHITMAN.
5603. ANSON WHITMAN, East Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; children.
5604. MARY WHITMAN.
5605. PHEBE WHITMAN.

2232. GEORGE ANSON[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zelpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 19, 1796, married a Miss Da Boll, or Daball. Lived in Central New York and in Ohio.
Children:

5606. GEORGE DA BOLL ARNOLD, lived at Mesopotomia, Ohio.
5607. WELTHIA ARNOLD.
5608. MARY ARNOLD.

2235. ELIJAH[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 5, 1801, married Eunice Melina Babcock. They lived at Stephentown, N. Y., but moved therefrom. He died December 22, 1875, she died September 17, 1892.
Children:

5609. MARY ARNOLD, married Simon Arnold, 5581.
5610. ALICE ARNOLD, born 1850, married Benoni Jay Briggs, Stephentown, N. Y., Alice died 1876; sons Clarence and Geo. D., in N. Y. City.

2237. ALMY MERIAH[7] WIGHTMAN (Othniel Gorton[6] Mary[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, R. I., October 30, 1793, married, November, 1817, Stuckley[6] Wickes, born Sept. 15, 1788 Stuckley[5] Benjamin[4] Thomas[3] Maher[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).
Children:

5611. ANN ELIZA WICKES, born Jan. 24, 1818, married Edward Stanhope, s. p.
5612. OLIVER A. WICKES, born Nov. 17, 1820, married Harriet E. Mawney.
5613. ASON WICKES, died in his infancy.
5614. SARAH ARNOLD WICKES, born June 1, 1824, unm. East Greenwich, R. I.
5615. LUCY GLOVER WICKES, born September 24, 1827, died July 2, 1832.
5616. STUCKLEY B. WICKES, b. 1830, m. Sarah Aylesworth; children d. young.

2250. HENRY R.[7] REMINGTON (Theodosia[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 25, 1799, married Amy Culver. He died August 7, 1855. Had several children; but one married, and of her only have we name.
Child:

5617. MARY ANN REMINGTON, m. Rev. Thos. Tew, (2) John Vars.

2251. MERCY ANN[7] REMINGTON (Theodosia[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 27, 1801, married Andrew Arnold. She died April 24, 1861.
Children:

5618. HARRIET ARNOLD, married Samuel Bacon; children in California.
5619. RICE ARNOLD, married and had Henry, Ella, Susan, Andrew, Burnside.
5620. DANIEL ARNOLD, married Sallie Northrop and died, s. p.

2254. MARY GORTON[7] REMINGTON (Theodosia[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 20, 1808, married Rev. Thomas Tew. She died Feb. 14, 1848, and he married her niece, Mary Ann Remington.
Children:

5621. GEORGE POTTER TEW, married Harriet E. Willard, (2) Lillie Brayton.
5622. MARY ANN TEW, died early in life.
5623. DANIEL R. TEW, born 1834, unmarried, died January 14, 1870.
5624. ELIZA TEW, died aged twenty one; and others who died early.

Digitized by Google

2255. THOMAS ELDRIDGE[7] REMINGTON (Theodosia[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 17, 1811, married Mary Streight. He died December 27, 1890.

Children:

5625. HARRIET M. REMINGTON, married Charles S. Sweet, Peace Dale, R. I.
5626. CAROLINE REMINGTON, unmarried, died September 30, 1844.
5627. DANIEL REMINGTON, unmarried, died April 17, 1875.
5628. THEODOSIA A. REMINGTON, married Roswel H. Fairman.
5629. HELEN M. REMINGTON, unmarried, died September 17, 1871.
5630. MARY E. REMINGTON, unmarried, died December 1, 1845.
5631. AMY R. REMINGTON, married Joshua S. Godfrey.
5632. SARAH E. REMINGTON, m. H. W. Stone; Maude, Howard, Edith, Mary.
5633. JOHN H. REMINGTON, m. Ella M. Thornton; Frank, Helen, Elsie.
5634. THOMAS G. REMINGTON, unmarried, died June 2, 1890.
5635. MARY A. REMINGTON, died September 29, 1874, unmarried
5636. GEORGE F. REMINGTON, married Sarah A. Briggs; children died young.

2258. GEORGE J.[7] TAFT (Elizabeth[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married. He died Dec. 14, 1853. He has grandchildren, Geo. B. Blackman and Herbert I. Knight and Ida Knight, living.

Children:

5637. GEORGE TAFT, married, he is not living.
5638. HENRY H. TAFT, married Susan White: son Lovy W.
5639. POLLY W. TAFT, married Brayton Blackman: son Geo. B.
5640. JANE TAFT, married Albert Knight; have Herbert I. and Ida.

2259. CHRISTOPHER[7] SPENCER (Rufas Gorton[6] Mary[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Benjamin Howland.

Children:

5641. OTHNIEL GORTON SPENCER, b. 1826, married Catharine C. Kittell.
5642. ABIGAIL A. SPENCER, 1829, m. Samuel S. B. Beals; had Hannah and Ella.
5643. GEORGE A. SPENCER, 1831, m. E. Bassett; Fk., of Manton, R. I., 9 others.
5644. CHARLES C. SPENCER, 1836; dau. Mrs. Bennett, S. Auburn, R. I., others.
5645. MARY E. SPENCER, 1838, m. Jas. H. Belser; Mrs Mitchell, Prov., others.
5646. RACHEL A. SPENCER, July 14, 1841, m. S. Johnson; had Byron & Harry.

2260. GORTON[7] SPENCER (Rufas Gorton[6] Mary[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1804, died Nov. 25, 1851, married (1) Sarah Ann Tanner, born 1810, died January 12, 1830, (2) 1832, Jeremiah Brown, born Nov. 19, 1809, died Oct. 12, 1892.

Children:

5647. SARAH ANN SPENCER, married Peleg Kenyon.
5648. WILLIAM GORTON SPENCER, born 1834, married Mary Taft, he died 1871.
5649. MARY M. SPENCER, born November 1835, died August 14, 1836.
5650. JAMES L. SPENCER, married widow Burlingame, E. Greenwich.
5651. ELIZA H. B. SPENCER, maried Francis Brown, she is dec.
5652. AMANDA M. SPENCER, born 1845, died February 8, 1867.

2268. ANNIE[7] RHODES (Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born at Warwick, March 8, 1774, died May 2, 1833, married, May 3, 1798, Samuel Briggs, born January 6, 1774, died May 28, 1833, son of Joseph and Lydia (Bowen) Briggs.

Children:

5653. SUSAN R. BRIGGS, born August 20, 1799, married Coln. Rhodes Burke.
5654. WANTON RHODES BRIGGS, born Sept. 5, 1801, married Celia A.[7] Greene.
5655. DANIEL R. BRIGGS, born Sept. 27, 1803, married Mehitable Capron, p.
5656. BETSEY R. BRIGGS, born December 3, 1805, married Daniel Remington, p.
5657. LYDIA BRIGGS, born August 21, 1808, married Gen. Alphonso[7] Greene.
5658. SAMUEL BRIGGS, born February 21, 1811, unmarried, died April 21, 1852.
5659. WARREN BRIGGS, born September 4, 1813, married Frances Talbot, s. p.
5660. MARY ANN BRIGGS, born May 13, 1816, married Daniel Maguire, (2) Pardon Spencer, Apponaug.

Digitized by Google

2270. DANIEL R.[7] RHODES (Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 4, 1782, married, April 11, 1802, Polly Bailey, born February 12, 1786 (Jeremiah William William Hugh Bailey). Daniel R. died in 1814, at Savannah, Ga.; left an only child. His widow married Cyrus Bates and had children.

Child:

5661. ELIZA RHODES, born May 29, 1804, married Warren Palmer.

2281. HENRY RICE[7] JERAULD (James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, March 24, 1783, married, Feb. 17, 1813, Mary Buck. He was a Sea Captain. His property was lost in the War of 1812. Died in Russia, N. Y., July 22, 1827.

Children:

5662. SAMUEL B. JERAULD, born Jan. 25, 1815, m. Mary Marlow; Chas. at Saybrook, Mrs. Dennison, Triumph, Ohio.
5663. HARVEY JERAULD, born August 26, 1816, married Maria L. Hudson.
5664. MARY R. JERAULD, born July 7, 1819, m. Geo. W. Harrington; Henry M. Geo. C., Painsville, O.
5665. JAMES JERAULD, born April 23, 1821, married Martha A. Brown.
5666. JONATHAN M. JERAULD, born Aug. 25, 1825, m. Celestia G. Plumb; son Henry, Russia.
5667. HENRY F. JERAULD, born May 25, 1827, married Sarah Capps.

2282. STEPHEN[7] JERAULD (James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, June 4, 1785, married, July 17, 1810, Elizabeth Arnold. He lived in Warwick, moved to Northboro, Mass., where he died in May, 1857.

Children:

5668. GEORGE WARREN JERAULD, born May 8, 1812, unmarried, died 1892.
5669. ALBERT AUGUSTUS JERAULD, born March 11, 1816, m. Susan Seward.
5670. JAMES W. JERAULD, born Aug. 5, 1818, married Charlotte Fellows, Mary and Mrs. Wm. Harlow.
5671. STEPHEN JERAULD, born Aug. 6, 1820, through Mexican War, died 1850.
5672. ELIZABETH JERAULD, born October 16, 1822, married Asa W. Phelps.
5673. MARY HOWE JERAULD, born September 9, 1824, d. September 29, 1839.
5674. SAMUEL A. JERAULD, born March 1, 1827, never married.
5675. HORACE D. JERAULD, born June 26, 1829, married Mary Cooper; dau. Mrs. Wm. B. Holmes and son, Somerville, Mas.
5676. LUIANA G. JERAULD, born May 18, 1837, m. H. Gardner Whiting, s. p.

2287. NILES[7] JERAULD (Duty, Jr.,[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, June 22, 1774, married, October 10, 1808, Nancy Thayer, of Bennington, Vt. He died in Eden, N. Y., September, 1854.

Children:

5677. EMMA JERAULD, born Aug. 20, 1809, married Joel S. White; sons Geo. and Jerauld, A. C. Milk, Co., N. York.
5678. DEXTER R. JERAULD, born May 25, 1811, married Angelina Parkhurst.
5679. DUTEE JERAULD, b. Jan. 15, 1813, m. B. Hammond; dau. Mrs. D. Griffin.
5680. TABITHA JERAULD, b. March 29, 1818, m. Ranson Dodge; Jerome, Clark.
5681. NANCY JERAULD, born Dec. 16, 1820, married Jeremiah Carhart, s. p.

2289. MARTHA DUPREE[7] JERAULD (Dutee, Jr.,[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 27, 1783, married, November 27, 1805, Christopher Westcott, son of Rev. John Westcott, dec., of Edward I. (Lawrence Wilkinson in Westcott Gen. Lib. Gen. Soc. N. Y. and Brownning's Ams. of Roy, desc.). He was a farmer, surveyor and justice; lived at Richfield and Butler, N. Y., and at Perrysburg, Ohio, where he died March 8, 1834. She died October 5, 1873.

Children:

5682. MARIA J. WESCOTT, born Aug. 26, 1806, m. Uriah G. Beach, Manchester, Mich, s. p.

Digitized by Google

5683. ALMY NILES WESCOTT, born February 5, 1808, married Louis Rumsey.
5684. JOSIAH NELSON WESTCOTT, Jan. 8, 1810, married Sophronia Willard.
5685. CAROLINE WESCOTT, born September 15, 1812, died April 17, 1831.
5686. CHRISTOPHER DORUS WESCOTT, born Aug. 28, 1814, died May 24, 1836.
5687. NANCY ANN WESCOTT, born March 30, 1817, married Thomas Bull.
5688. SARDIUS D. WESCOTT, born July 18, 1819, married Hattie L. Walling.
5689. JOHN J. WESCOTT, born Jan. 3, 1822, married Eliza Course.
5690. ALCY JANE WESCOTT, born February 8, 1825, married John Fields.

2290. TABITHA[7] JERAULD (Dutee, Jr.[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in West Greenwich, July, 1785, married, 1812, Sardius Denslow. He died in Paducah, Ky. She died November 9, 1867, in Texas.
Children:
5691. JANE DENSLOW, b. 1816, m. Dr. Z. Master; dau. Mrs Garvins, Clarksville, Tex.
5692. BENJ. Z. DENSLOW, b. Dec. 1817, lawyer, Massic County, Ills.
5693. ALICE DENSLOW, died in childhood.
5694. MARY FAY DENSLOW, m. Mr. Young, Clarksville, Tex.; children.
5695. PATRICK HENRY DENSLOW, b. 1824, Clarksville; children.

2300. HENRY[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, March 18, 1779, married (1) Sept. 11, 1798, Jucy Arnold, of Gideon Arnold, dec., (2) 1809, Hannah Dabney, from Richmond, Va. He was a Physician, settled in Richmond, Va., where he died in 1827.
Children:
5696. HIRAM JERAULD.
5697. MARY N. JERAULD, m. Amos A. Tillinghast, banker; dau. Mrs. F. Pratt and other children.
5698. GEORGE JERAULD, unmarried, drowned.
5699. HENRY JEAULD, married, has children, resides Pawtucket, R. I.
5700. SYLVESTER D. JERAULD, born February 22, 1810, married Mary Fenton.
5701. EDWARD JERAULD.
5702. WILLIAM JERAULD.

2301. JOHN RICE[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 27, 1780, married, November 23, 1800, Nancy Westcott, daughter of Caleb and Susanna[4] (Greene) Westcott. He was a Cotton Manufacturer in Smithfield, R. I., where he died April 3, 1829
Children:
5703. MARY A. JERAULD, born May 23, 1803, died about 1854.
5704. JOHN JERAULD, born September 9, 1807, died at sea.
5705. ELIZA A. JERAULD, born February 23, 1809, m. David Hart; had John, Ann, Eliza M., Crawford, Jas. and Alfred.
5706. ALFRED JERAULD, born May 31, 1810, m. Harriet Hart, (2) Adeline Potter, had Harriet, John R., Alfred. Henry B., Betsey and Benjamin.
5707. SUSAN JERAULD, born March 21, 1816, m. Arabut Wescott; son Chas. A.; res. Apponaug, Warwick.
5708. MARY PITTS JERAULD, born March 1, 1819.

2302. EDWARD GORTON[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, March 11, 1782, married (1), 1804, Sophia Baker, of Warwick, who died May 14, 1824. He married (2), 1826, Mrs. Mary Wheateroff, of Harmony, Ind. Mrs. Thomas Paxton, Princeton, Ind., a granddaughter, is gathering information regarding this family.
Children:
5709. JOANNA JERAULD, born June 6, 1806, married James Welsh, of Tex.
5710. ARISON JERAULD, born September 18, 1808, died unmarried.
5711. CANDACE JERAULD, born May 3, 1810, married Robert Stone, of Ky.
5712. GEORGE N. JERAULD, born Dec. 23, 1811, m., 1842, Nancy Foster, 7 ch.

Digitized by Google

5713. ABIGAIL JERAULD, born September 3, 1815, died in infancy.
5714. CHRISTOPHER JERAULD, born October 3, 1816, died unmarried.
5715. SARAH JERAULD, b. Jan. 24, 1819, m. Wm. T. Gordon, (2) W. F. Corwin.
5716. MARY JERAULD, b. July 18, 1827, m. Adam Wilmoth, Waverly, Va., 2 sons.

2304. ELIZABETH[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, September 21, 1786, married Weeden Underwood. He was a farmer in Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died March, 1862.
Children:
5717. ANN ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD, died unmarried.
5718. EMILY UNDERWOOD, who died young.
5719. SUSAN UNDERWOOD, married James C. Sheldon; had Leona B. and others.
5720. MARY UNDERWOOD, married Isaac Dennis a farmer, no children.
5721. JERAULD UNDERWOOD, married Elizabeth Thurston, Dutchess Co., N. Y. six children.

2305. CANDACE[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, April 26, 1790, married Gordon Byron Bingham, a merchant in Baltimore, Md., where he died in 1839. She then moved to Evansville, Ind., where she died in 1866.
Children:
5722. ANN E. BINHAM, b. 1819, m. Henry D. Allis; had Henry G., Margaretta, Adelaide, Chas. C., Harrison F., John B.
5723. MARGARETTE BINGHAM, b. 1824, m. Geo., Etley; she died at Patoka, Ind.
5724. GORDON, B. BINGHAM, b, 1827, m. Minerva Stockwell, of Patoka, Ind.
5725. SYLVESTER J. BINGHAM, b. 1829, Capt. 1st Ind. Cav. Civil War.
5726. PHEBE F. BINGHAM, b. 1833, m. Wm. Brigham, Evansville.
5727. JOHN W. BINGHAM, b. 1836, m. Marion Davison, Quater Master.

2306. WILLIAM[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 4, 1793, married, Dec. 8, 1814, Adah Bucklin, of Seekonk, Mass., who died Jan. 8, 1862. He in 1818 moved to Princeton, Ind., where he was a manufacturer of cotton goods and also flour. In later years resided with his son in Marysville, Mo., but died in Potoka, Ind., February, 1881.
Children:
5728. HENRY JERAULD, born April 14, 1818, married Harriet Redburn.
5729. ELIZABETH B. JERAULD, born Feb. 5, 1820, maried Judge Elias S. Terry.
5730. PHEBE ANN JERALD, born 1822, died in infancy.
5731. ADALINE JERAULD, born March 21, 1824, died in infancy.
5732. ALMENA JERAULD, born Feb. 2, 1827, m. Jesse T. Laub; dau. Eunice, Aurora, Ill.
5733. WILLIAM GORTON JERAULD, born February 9, 1830.
5734. HEZEKIAH N. JERAULD, b. July 11, 1832, m. Mary J. Keys, Union Army.
5735. JOHN R. JERAULD, b. May 18, 1836, grad, Ind. Univ., in Civil War, Maryville.

2307. PHEBE ANN[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, October 29, 1797, married, October 12, 1819, Charles Harrington, son of Judge Harrington, of Princeton, Gibson Co., Ind., the first judge to hold Court in this county. He was a Capitalist in Princeton and Evansville. Phebe A. died in Evansville, November 16, 1843. Charles died there July 30, 1868.
Children:
5736. JAMES WESLEY HARRINGTON, born July 11, 1820, died October 13, 1821.
5737. MARY A. HARRINGTON, born Feb. 18, 1822, married Elisha H. Fairchild.
5738. SYLVESTER HARRINGTON, born March 4, 1824, died May 7, 1824.
5739. WM. CRAWFORD HARRINGTON, born April 15, 1825, died Feb. 21, 1845.
5740. CANDACE B. HARRINGTON, born April 7, 1828, married John A. Hudnall.
5741. JOHN GORTON HARRINGTON, born Oct. 11, 1830, unm. died Aug. 2, 1865.
5742. ADA J. HARRINGTON, born September 17, 1835, married J. N. A. Carter; 5 children, dau. Mrs. Taylor, at Los Angeles.

Digitized by Google

5743. CHARLES BOURNE HARRINGTON, born Jan. 6, 1838, unm. died 1892.
5744. GORDON BYRON HARRINGTON, born Jan. 27, 1841, died Aug. 18, 1846.

2308. DUTY[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, October 9, 1799, married (1), September 1, 1824, Ruth Ann Walters, born July 17, 1807, died May 22, 1828, Princeton, Ind., had three children. Married (2), Nov. 21, 1833, Jane Whitman, born Aug. 2, 1817, died Aug. 4, 1890, had two children. He was a farmer and miller near Vandalia, Ills., where he died August 2, 1852.
Children:
5745. RUTH ANN JERAULD, born July 17, 1825, married Jer. Bivens; son Henry.
5746. PHEBE RICE JERAULD, born October 22, 1826, married Alfred Ervin. she died s. p.
5747. HELEN JERAULD, born May 15, 1828, died June 19, 1828.
5748. GORTON DUTEE JERAULD, born Jan. 20, 1835, married Sarah A. McAfee.
5749. SARAH ANN JERAULD, born April 15, 1845.

2309. SYLVESTER TIFFANY[7] JERAULD (Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, January 9, 1804, married, January 1, 1833, Irena Harrington, daughter of Judge Harrington, of Princeton, Ind. He was a merchant and interested in railroads in Patoka, Ind., where he died January 17, 1860.
Children:
5749. MARGARETTA JERAULD, born March 19, 1835, married Lucius S. French.
5750. THOMAS H. JERAULD, born Feb. 22, 1837, merchant at Patoka.
5751. EMILY JERAULD, born March 10, 1839, died September 1, 1843.
5752. HENRY C. JERAULD, born September 3, 1841, married Ella Leslie.
5753. MARY ANN JERAULD, born June 20, 1844, married Oscar M. Wellborn.
5754. ELIZABETH J. JERAULD, born February 24, 1847, married Heber Ingle.
5755. CORNELIA JERAULD, born Feb. 20, 1851, Patoka, gr. Hill College.

2315. ANNA P.[7] PEARCE (Hannah[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Prudence Island, R. I., November 2, 1786, married, November 6, 1806, Solomon Townsend. He was a Merchant in Newport, where he died February 2, 1871. She then went to live with a daughter in Westerly, R. I., where she died.
Children:
5756. PHILA F. TOWNSEND, born April 15, 1812, married Wm. Bullock, Prov.
5757. WILLIAM J. TOWNSEND, born April 15, 1814, died May 11, 1835.
5758. MARY B. TOWNSEND, born March 22, 1821, married Rouse Babcock.

2316. DUTEE JERAULD[7] PEARCE (Hannah[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Prudence Island, R. I., April 2, 1789, married (1), April 3, 1811, Abigail Coggershall[6] Perry (James[5] Edward[4] Edward[3] Edward[2] Edward[1] Perry), who died July 4, 1827. He married (2), December 2, 1829, Harriet Boss. He died at Newport, May 9, 1849. He was a graduate of Brown University, 1808, an able lawyer, Attorney-General of the State, Member of Congress for twelve years, and acquired considerable influence there. (Potter's French Settlements, R. I. Hist., Tract 5, Dr. Greene's Hist. E. Greenwich, Dr. Pearson's Sketches of R. I. Physicians.)
Children:
5759. HANNAH J. PEARCE, b. Jan. 3, 1812, m. Rev. Saml. Grosvenor, she d. s. p.
5760. ABBY P. PEARCE, born July 12, 1813, married Gen. Silas Casey.
5761. ANN TOWNSEND PEARCE, born May 15, 1815, died December 13, 1853.
5762. CATHARINE P. PEARCE, born May 3, 1816, married Rev. Wm. R. Babcock.
5763. SAMUEL PEARCE, born August 17, 1818, died 1874, Capt. U. S. Navy.
5764. DUTEE J. PEARCE, born June 21, 1820, died August 11, 1833.
5765. DUTEE J. PEARCE, born July 27, 1833, married Martha Palmer.
5766. HARRIET BOSS PEARCE, born January 5, 1836, married William E. Bailey.

Digitized by Google

2327. GULIELMUS B.[7] MILLARD (Sarah[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, April 28, 1797, married, Aug. 23, 1818, Eliza A. Tillinghast, daughter of Rev. Thomas Tillinghast, of East Greenwich. We can learn the name of but one of their children.
Child:

5767. SUSAN ALLEN MILLARD, born July 9, 1821.

2340. SAMUEL ARNOLD[7] JERAULD (Caleb[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, March 30, 1791, married (1), Sept. 13, 1812, Clarinda Knight, who died June 23, 1832, (2), July 25, 1833, Abby W. Remington, daughter of Richmond and Rosy (Wickes) Remington, who died in Providence, Dec. 28, 1864, in her sixty-second year. He died October 10, 1860, in Providence. Was an Architect.
Children:

5768. MELISSA JERAULD, born Oct. 28, 1813, m. Jos. Spencer, (2) Thos. W. Greene; dau. Mrs. Jogh Sweet, Prov.
5769. ALBERT K. JERAULD, born August 27, 1816, m. Mary A. Vincent
5770. ELIZA A. JERAULD, born February 15, 1819, m. Matthew A Chase, 10th R. I. Vols.; Sarah, Wm., Ellen.
5771. SAMUEL A. JERAULD, born November 14, 1822, died November 21, 1825.
5772. DANIEL D. JERAULD, born August 25, 1826, m. Hannah M. Allen.
5773. STEPHEN G. JERAULD, born January 30, 1829, m. Maria Fanning, served in Union Army; res. Providence.
5774. SAMUEL ARNOLD JERAULD, born Oct. 20, 1831, died Sept. 22, 1833.
5775. SAMUEL ARNOLD JERAULD, born Nov. 13, 1834, died Jan. 19, 1845.
5776. CLORINDA JERAULD, born April 17, 1836, died August 19, 1839.

2341. MARIA[7] JERAULD (Caleb[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, March 19, 1796, married, October 15, 1815, Joseph A. Burrows, a Carpenter and Lumber Dealer in Providence, where she died May 8, 1847.
Children:

5777. CALEB G. BURROWS, born March 4, 1817, married Elizabeth Holmes.
5778. HENRIETTA BURROWS, born November 26, 1818.
5779. JULIA A. G. BURROWS, born April 8, 1822, married George W. Hayward.
5780. MARIA G. BURROWS, born July 1824, married John R. Tillinghast.
5781. ROBY BURROWS, born September 3, 1826, died December 19, 1827.
5782. ALMIRA BURROWS, born September 11, 1828, died March 22, 1854
5783. JOSEPH R. BURROWS, born November 22, 1830, died December 8, 1862.
5784. DANIEL G. BURROWS, born February 28, 1834, married Mary A. Davis.
5785. GEORGE BURROWS, born October 30, 1836, died July 18, 1839.

2342. DANIEL DUTEE[7] JERAULD (Caleb[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, February 25, 1798, married, 1822, Harriet Casey. He died April 14, 1825.
Child:

5786. SUSAN JERAULD, born October 2, 1824, married Capt. Alexander Logan.

2344. ROBY[7] STAFFORD (John[6] Sarah[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 7, 1800, married Merritt Andrews, born 1802. Roby died April 2, 1868.
Child:

5787. LUCY ANN ANDREWS, born Oct. 7, 1830, married Charles Gorton[8] Hudson.

2349. JOB[7] CARPENTER (Deliverance[6] Hannah[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1778, married, February 26, 1804, Mary Westcott, daughter of Caleb and Susanna[6] (Greene) Westcott (Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). She died May 14, 1854. He died March 23, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5788. HENRY CARPENTER, born December 28, 1804, m. (1), m. (2) Mary Whipple, he died 1878.
5789. SUSAN CARPENTER, born Aug. 7, 1806, m. Gideon Spencer, she d. 1875.
5790. MARY ANN CARPENTER, born April 29, 1808, died unmarried.
5791. EMILY G. CARPENTER, born September 30, 1810, married Luke Greene.
5792. CATHARINE A. CARPENTER, born July 19, 1812, m. H. Tilden, she d. 1843.
5793. AMELIA CARPENTER, m. Mr. Sampson, of Boston, several children.
5794. CLARA CARPENTER, married Mr. Burlingame, no children.
5795. FRANK CARPENTER, married and had three children.
5796. JOB CARPENTER, born June 28, 1821, m., he died 1845, had a son.

2355. EARL[7] CARPENTER (Deliverance[6] Hannah[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1794, married, 1821, Sarah Ann Harris. He died in 1863.

Children:

5797. ALBERT G. CARPENTER, born July 24, 1823, died August 5, 1830.
5798. CHARLES E. CARPENTER, born June 22, 1824.
5799. JOSEPH H. CARPENTER, born Feb. 20, 1826, m. Mary Q. Parkhurst; son Irving.
5800. NATHANIEL G. CARPENTER, born January 11, 1828.
5801. SARAH C. CARPENTER, b. Jan. 1830, m. D. C. Anthony; Earl, Sarah, Dan.

2366. GODFREY[7] ARNOLD (Joseph[6] Diana[5] Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1785, died Sept. 5, 1842. He married Sallie Essex, born June 14, 1791, died January 20, 1872. Godfrey and his brother, Gorton W., purchased, in 1810, the larger portion of the village of Hope Valley, R. I., together with the mills. In 1818 their grandfather, Joshua Godfrey, built a Tannery at Hope Valley.

Child:

5802. RUTH ARNOLD, born July 3, 1819, married Peleg W. Crandall.

2367. GORTON WHITMAN[7] ARNOLD (Joseph[6] Diana[5] Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., October 20, 1790, married, August 13, 1826, Nancy Brown, born March 17, 1796. He died July 11, 1859. She died Jan. 24, 1871. He was a prominent man. Manufacturer, Deputy 1831-34-35, Representative 1846 (See Hist. of Kent and Washington Counties, R. I., for further account of him.

Children:

5803. JOHN G. ARNOLD, born Oct. 15, 1827, m. Sarah Lawton; had Henry.
5804. FRANCIS B. ARNOLD, born Dec. 15 1828, married Susan Bicknell.
5805. MARY E. ARNOLD, born Sept. 13, 1830, married Amos G. Nichols.
5806. LUCY A. ARNOLD, born August 5, 1832, died May 8, 1834.
5807. NANCY M. ARNOLD, born March 6, 1834, married Joseph J. Kenyon.
5808. JOSEPH G. ARNOLD, born March 3, 1836, married Susan I. Hoxie.
5809. SUSAN L. ARNOLD, born March 20, 1841, married Edwin Watrous.

2371. JAMES WATERMAN[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, May 25, 1786, died Dec. 21, 1873. He married, Jan. 20, 1811, Hannah Holden, born Jan. 21, 1793, died Jan. 11, 1894, daughter of Anthony and Alice (Searle) Holden. Hannah was at her death one hundred and one years old, lacking but ten days.

Children:

5810. SAMUEL GORTON, born November 30, 1811, married Abby A. Tompkins.
5811. MARY GORTON, born Aug. 3, 1813, married Albert H. Arnold.
5812. JONATHAN GORTON, born Jan. 9, 1821, married Susan A. Philips.
5813. HANNAH HOLDEN GORTON, born April 18, 1835, married Josiah[8] Westcott.

2372. LYDIA WATERMAN[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, March 29, 1791, died at

Digitized by Google

Providence, Feb. 11, 1859. She married, December 10, 1809, Philip N. Tillinghast, born in East Greenwich, Jan. 20, 1789, son of George and Mary Tillinghast.

Children:

5814. AMEY ANN TILLINGHAST, born March 30, 1810, died unmarried.
5815. CHRISTOPHER W. TILLINGHAST, b. Nov. 24, 1811, m. Martha G. Sherman.
5816. NANCY G. TILLINGHAST, born March 19, 1815, married William Colvin.
5817. CHARLES E. TILLINGHAST, born March 9, 1817, died Jan. 23, 1879.
5818. ALBERT, G. TILLINGHAST, born June 23, 1819, m. Mary A, Remington.
5819. JOHN R. TILLINGHAST, born May 23, 1820, m. Maria G. Burroughs, Prov.
5820. HUTCHESON G. TILLINGHAST, born March 10, 1823, m. Ruth A. Aikens.
5821. ANN FRANCES TILLINGHAST, born Aug 27, 1826, married Rufas Burt.
5822. LYDIA A. TILLINGHAST, born October 13, 1828, married Job O. Dawley.

2373. GORTON[7] ARNOLD (Robey[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, Jan. 20, 1781. The inscription on the stone at his grave in Grace Church Cemetery, Providence, reads: "Colon. Gorton Arnold, who died 1845, Nov 9, aged 64 years," and "Waitie L., widow of Gorton Arnold, who died 1850, July 4, aged 64 years." He kept the Gorton Arnold Tavern at Pontiac, Warwick.

Children:

5823. CHRISTOPHER ARNOLD, who died April 8, 1848, unm.
5824. DAUGHTER ARNOLD, whose history can not be learned.
5825. DAUGHTER ARNOLD, who married a Mr. Turner.

2379. BETSY GORTON[7] ARNOLD (Sarah[6] Ann[5] Jonathan[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, September 24, 1803, died at Coventry, October 27, 1855, married, January 20, 1822, Christopher Arnold Whitman, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Arnold) Wightman. Elisha wrote the name Wightman.

Children:

5826. MARY E. WHITMAN, born Nov. 15, 1823, married Isaac A. Hodges.
5827. THOMAS A. WHITMAN, born Sept. 24, 1825, married M. Augusta Rice.
5828. LOUISA S. WHITMAN, born Feb. 23, 1828, married George L. Claflin.
5829. LYDIA WHITMAN, born August 9, 1830, died November 23, 1831.
5830. ANN F. WHITMAN, b. April 21, 1835, m. C. E. Haskins, Rehoebth, Mass.
5831. SARAH GORTON WHITMAN, born July 11, 1837, died 1840.

2384. MARIA[7] HILL (Roby[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), only child, married Arthur Aldrich.

Children:

5832. JOHN H. or M. ALDRICH, married and had children.
5833. LOUISA ALDRICH, unmarried, was living at Rumford, E. Providence.

2386. SAMUEL GORTON[7] BOWEN[6] (John[5] Sarah[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, R. I., June 8, 1794, married, April 4, 1818, Mary Elizabeth Gardner, of East Greenwich.

Child:

5834. EARNEST BOWEN, only child, living at Summit, R. I.

2387. JOHN C.[7] BOWEN (John[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, May 18, 1796, married Nancy Miner, of Lyme, Conn. They lived in South Manchester, Conn.

Children:

5835. NATHANIEL C. BOWEN, m. Harriet N. Fanning; res. N.Coventry, Con.
5836. ELIZABETH N. BOWEN, married E. C. Warner, of Marlboro, Con.
5837. ELISHA M. BOWEN, died unmarried.
5838. JOHN JAY BOWEN, died unmarried.
5839. LYDIA H. BOWEN, married Hart Bidwell; two children, Mrs. Wm. G. Smith, Waterbury, Con.. and Mrs. Horace Town, Springfield, Mas.
5840. CHARLES F. BOWEN, married Mary Evans, she is dec., no children; res. Ellington, Con.

Digitized by Google

5841. GEORGE M. BOWEN, married Helen Chatterton, widow and three boys living; Frank H., 291 Hudson Av., Detroit, Mich; Walter N., 125 Park St., Detroit, Mich; Arthur, 56 Bates St., N. W. Wash., D.C.
5842. FRANCIS H. BOWEN, m. Melissa M. Parker; res. So. Manchester, Con.
5843. NANCY H. BOWEN, married George Barrows, both dec.

2389. JAMES G.[7] BOWEN (John[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, March 21, 1800, married (1) Susan Waterman, of Capt. William[6] John[5] Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton. She died Sept. 21, 1832. No children. He married (2), Feb. 23, 1834, Eliza Kimball. He died June 6, 1874. Eliza died in February, 1896.
Children:
5844. MARY ELIZA BOWEN, born Jan. 8, 1836, unmarried, died July 14, 1858.
5845. SUSAN KIMBALL BOWEN, born April 21, 1838, unm. res. Summit, R. I.

2392. SABRA PEARCE[7] BOWEN (John[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, July 13, 1806, married, 1833, George Saunders, born 1806, died 1850. Sabra died in 1889.
Children:
5846. JANE MARIA SAUNDERS, born 1834, m. Jesse Davis, (2) John Chollar Fielden Chase School, Prov. R. I.
5847. ANNIE FRANCES SAUNDERS, born 1836, m. Robert S. Fielden, had Alice S., Jessie M., married Fk. D. Livermore, have Alice, Margaret; res. Greene and Washington Sts. Providence.

2394. ISRAEL M.[7] BOWEN (John[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, R. I., January 27, 1812, married, June 17, 1839, Ruth M. Waterman, daughter of Stephen Waterman of Coventry. He died May 22, 1879. She died February 28, 188—
Children:
5848. JOHN EDWARD BOWEN, born Aug. 27, 1845, m. Martha S. Lawton, has Robert Lawton; res. Providence.
5849. ABBIE MANTON BOWEN, born December 1852, unm.; res. Thornton, R. I.
5850. ANNIE SAUNDERS BOWEN, born July 10, 1853, married Thomas Edmonson, had Harold Bowen; res. Thornton.

2395. WILLIAM GORTON[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, August 14, 1799. Dec. 4, 1828, Susan C. Packard, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Congdon) Packard. He was a Lawyer and Member of the Rhode Island General Assembly. Lived in East Greenwich, died March 4, 1854.
Children:
5851. ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH BOWEN, born April 3, 1830, died Nov. 7, 1836.
5852. ELLEN AUGUSTA BOWEN, born Dec. 28, 1831, died Nov. 21, 1854.
5853. FRANCES CONGDON BOWEN, born Aug. 13, 1834, died Dec. 23, 1836.
5854. WILLIAM S. BOWEN, married Clara Frances Brayton, (2) Sarah Gertrude Cushing.

2396. SARAH ANN[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, October 5, 1801, married James A. Fenner, son of Obediah and Phebe (Harris) Fenner.
Children:
5855. WILLIAM FENNER, born March 16, 1822, married Maria D. Call.
5856. H. A. FENNER, born 14, 1822, m. Nellie L. Cole; Henry 1885.
5857. ELIZABETH FENNER, born April 7, 1826, m. Sterry Fry; Wm., Portland O.
5858. ARTHUR FENNER, born July 11, 1830, m. Emma A. Southwick.
5859. CHARLES E. FENNER, born Dec. 8, 1833, m. Lydia Angell, Boston, Mass.; Son Herbert, Centerdale, R. I.
5860. JAMES FENNER, born 1836, died young.
5861. SUSAN FENNER, born November 11, 1840, married M. Sterry.

2398. ISAAC GARDNER[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[5] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, February 19, 1805, married Almira Gibbs, daughter of Elijah Gibbs. He died Dec. 29, 1878.
Children:

5862. ESTHER E. BOWEN, b. Dec. 1835, m. Alb. Dorrance, Vernon, R. I., Jennie, Anna.
5863. SARAH JANE BOWEN, born January 2, 1839.
5864. ELIZA WEBB BOWEN, married Samuel Butters; daughter Myra.
5865. ISAAC BOWEN, died in 1902, in Providence, R. I.
5866. SAMUEL H. BOWEN, m. Emily Gallup; children in Brooklyn, Con.

2400. TULLY DORRENCE[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, Jan. 7, 1808, married, 1843, Louisa Holmes, born Dec. 19, 1821, daughter of Doctor Holmes, of Bristol, R. I. Louisa and Kate (Mrs. Charles Anthony) were sisters. The latter's daughter Lulu married Fred. W. Vanderbilt. Mr. Bowen was a Manufacturer, lived in Providence, died Feb. 13, 1869.
Children:

5867. HOLDEN BORDEN BOWEN, born June 4, 1844, 25 Chas Field St., Prov.
5868. FANNIE GRAY BOWEN, born April 21, 1854, died April 9, 1875.
5869. MARIE LOUISE BOWEN, born Dec. 19, 1859, married Henry F. Lippitt.
5870. BESSIE GARDNER BOWEN, born Dec. 19, 1859, m. William Gammell, Jr.

2402. MERCY RICE[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, April 14, 1813, married, May 18, 1840, Mason W. Hale, son of Stephen and Hannah (Potter) Hale. She died Aug. 22, 1856.
Child:

5871. MARY EMMA HALE, born Feb. 23, 1846; res. Moosup, Con.

2403. ROBY HILL[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, R. I., married John S. Brown. He is deceased. She is living at 25 Star St., Providence.
Children:

5872. WILLIAM TULLEY BROWN, married Elizabeth Birch, had Henry B. and other sons, all married and Mary F. living 16 Star St. Pawtucket.
5873. SUSAN ELIZABETH BROWN, died years ago unmarried.

2404. SAMUEL DORRENCE[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, April 12, 1809, married Caroline Dawley, of West Greenwich, R. I.
Child:

5874. CARRIE D. BOWEN, m. Edward Shippie, Norwood, R. I.; children.

2406. ANN ELIZABETH[7] BOWEN (Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, June 30, 1827, married Albert Barton.
Children:

5875. NATHAN B. BARTON, living at 118 Richmond St., Providence, R. I.
5876. FRANK BARTON.
5877. ALBERT BARTON.
5878. GEORGE BARTON, died unmarried
5879. WILLIAM BARTON, was married.
5880. HENRY BARTON, was married.

2408. THOMAS BROWN[7] BOWEN (Asaph[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, May 8, 1791, married, Dec. 11, 1814, Phebe Potter.
Child:

5881. HENRY AUGUSTUS BOWEN, m. Sept. 1842, Almira Baker, Warwick.

Digitized by Google

2410. AMEY GORTON[7] BOWEN (Asaph[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, Feb. 5, 1797, married William[7] Waterman, son of Capt. William[6] (John[5] Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton) and (second wife) Hannah (Gardner-Gorton) Waterman. Hannah[6] was the daughter of Capt. Oliver and Mercy[5] (Gorton) (William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton) Gardner, and was the widow of Benjamin Gorton, son of Elder John Gorton.

Children:

5882. ALBERT BOWEN WATERMAN, died Jan. 6. 1879, in Providence.
5883. CAROLINE WATERMAN.
5884. HENRY GORTON WATERMAN.
5885. HANNAH GARDNER WATERMAN.
5886. HORACE H. WATERMAN.

2416. MARY H.[7] OSTRANDER (Mary[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1803, married Rev. Ira Ferris, a Methodist minister. She was living in 1882 at New Hamburg on the Hudson, New York.

Children:

5887. HARRY FERRIS, m. but had no children, resided in New Hamburg, N. Y.
5888. WILLIM G. FERRIS, (Major), has dau. Ella M., New Hamburg.
5889. FRANK FERRIS, married lived in N. Y. City.
5890. DANIEL O. FERRIS, born March 15, 1837, married Ella C. Bragg.
5891. A. LOUISA FERRIS, married Mr. Bogardus, Fishkill Landing, N. Y.

2417. BENJAMIN EARLE[7] BOWEN (Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, Jan. 15, 1801, married Julia Haskin, daughter of Azariah and Eliza (Potter) Haskin. He was a Physician, Member of the New York State Assembly. Died in Mexico, N. Y., March 12, 1878.

Child:

5892. MARY F. BOWEN, born Jan. 1, 1833, married George G. French.

2418. JABEZ[7] BOWEN (Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, Jan. 7, 1803, married, March 17, 1834, Mary Ann Mosley, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Parker) Mosley. He died August 17, 1870.

Children:

5893. EDWARD E. BOWEN, born May 18, 1836, died December 4. 1836.
5894. STEPHEN A. BOWEN, born May, 1837 died Jan. 9. 1879.
5895. MARY E. BOWEN, born October 1, 1839, died May 10, 1850.
5896. MARTHA A. BOWEN, born March 12, 1842, died Feb. 15, 1859.
5897. GEORGE EARL BOWEN, born April 21, 1844, died December 10, 1857.
5898. RICHARD H. BOWEN, born October 5, 1847, unm., Eastford, Con.
5899. FRANCIS DANA BOWEN, born Jan. 24, 1850, unm., Eastford.
5900. ALMIRA E. BOWEN, born June 13, 1852, died February 25, 1882.

2420. ANNA[7] BOWEN (Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, July 27, 1806, married, Sept., 1829, Stephen Fielder Burnham, son of Captain Roswell Burnham, of Ashford, Conn. She died Jan. 6, 1869.

Children:

5901. GILBERT HENRY BURNHAM, born June 16, 1830, died August 18, 1891.
5902. EDWIN FIELDER BURNHAM, born August 28, 1833, died March 29, 1836.
5903. EDWIN B. BURNHAM, born March 14, 1838, m. Susan M. Thomas, Boston.

2421. OLIVER[7] BOWEN (Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, October 7, 1808, married, March 6, 1837, Betsey Bosworth Horton, daughter of Philip and Rosina (Mason)

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846
Digitized by Google

Horton, of Rehobeth, Mass. He died March 20, 1879, in Eastford, Conn.
Children:

5904. HARRIET L. BOWEN, born March 24, 1838, married David P. Carpenter.
5905. STEPHEN O. BOWEN, born April 8, 1840, married Abbie Lee Spencer.
5906. ASA B. BOWEN, born April 12, 1842, a physician. served in U. S. A., m. Minnie E. Clark, have Harriet and Jessie, Magnoketa, Iowa
5907. ANDREW J. BOWEN, born April 16, 1845, married Hannah Trowbridge.
5908. NANCY ANN BOWEN, born September 12, 1848, died Jan. 1856.
5909. AARON M. BOWEN, born February 4, 1851, married Emma E. Bradway.
5910. JULIA FRANCES BOWEN, born Oct. 15, 1853, died Oct. 8, 1878.
5911. JESSIE BUELL BOWEN, born June 20, 1856, died September 11, 1877.

2424. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[7] BOWEN (Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born September 25, 1817, married Frances Elizabeth Brent, of Winchester, Va. He died December 24, 1857, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Children:

5912. MARY BOWEN, died when young.
5913. HENRY BOWEN, Feb. 20, 1844, m. Elizab. Bently; Clara, Mary, Paris, Fr.
5914. GEORGE A. BOWEN, b. March 25, 1847, m. Jennie Clubb, Cincinnati, Ohio.

2425. RICHARD BOWEN[7] BROWN (Mahala[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Foster, R. I., April 13, 1797, married, (1) August 1, 1826, Charlotte A. Bissell, of Daniel, late of Hartford, Conn. She died 1828. He married (2), Dec. 1, 1831, Caroline E. Rogers, born April 6, 1805, in Newport, R. I., died, March, 1878, in Plainfield, N. J., daughter of Charles Platt and Rebecca (Wickham) Rogers, of New York City. He went with his uncle, George Bowen, to Middleburg, Vt., where he engaged in business. Removed to New York City and with John P. Home conducted the wholesale dry goods business, Brown and Home. For four years (1827 to 1832) he was President of the Mercantile Library; was a vestryman of old St. Johns Church and one of the Trustees of the Freemans Friends Society, all of N. Y. City, where he died January 8, 1860. His potrait in oil is upon the wall of the reading room of the Mercantile Library, Astor Place, New York. He and his wives are buried in his own tomb in Marble Cemetery, on Second Ave. It was said of him that he had one of the most capacious and accurately constructed memories that any human being ever possessed. (And see Thirty-ninth Annual Report, Mercantile Library Assn., 1860.)
Children:

5915. CHARLOTTE MAHALA BROWN, born Sept. 8, 1833, Plainfield, N. J., has Saumel Gorton silver spoon.
5916. RICHARD BOWEN BROWN, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1835, Plainfield, N. J., has spoon marked Samuel and Mary G.
5917. CHARLES OLIVER BROWN, born Sept. 17, 1837, died Feb. 23, 1839.
5918. MARY BROWN, born October 25, 1839, died December 6, 1861.
5919. JAMES MILNER BROWN, born January 8, 1842, died February 19, 1843.

2431. GEORGE O.[7] BOWEN (Richard[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1807, married, January 9, 1831, Harriet E. Bashaw.
Children:

5920. CHARLES BASHAW BOWEN, living in Cincinnati, Ohio.
5921. WESTON BOWEN, living in Louisville, Ky.
5922. EDWARD BASHAW BOWEN, living in Louisville, Ky.

2432. AARON SEYMOUR[7] BOWEN, (Richard[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 29, 1809, married, August 15, 1828,

Digitized by Google

Marietta Augusta Barrett, daughter of Theodore Barrett. Aaron S. was educated in Pittsburg, Pa., went to Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1826. During the Civil War he had charge of the Naval Reserves there, with the rank of Captain; died about 1888.
Children:

5923. ELIZA S. BOWEN, born July 8, 1829, married Rev. Robert Farris.
5924. RICHARD T. BOWEN, born May 7, 1832, Leut. Comdr. U. S. Navy, on sloop of War "Levant," went down with all on board, Sept. 1860.
5925. CLARA L. BOWEN, born Nov. 26, 1834, married J. B. McIlvane.
5926. MARY B. BOWEN, born Oct. 20, 1840, married Robert K. Brown.
5927. BLANCHE R. BOWEN, b. 1843, married Robt. E. Coyle, Chambersurg, Pa.

2435. BLANCHE[7] BOWEN (Richard[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Pittsburg, Pa., January 19, 1821, married, May 4, 1844, John Little of Pittsburg, son of John and Mary (Dryden) Little, Mary was daughter of Captain Dryden, (Revolutionary War).
Children:

5928. RICHARD BOWEN LITTLE, born May 7, 1845, Snyder Av., Pittsburg
5929. HORACE JOHN LITTLE, born December 6, 1847, died February 6, 1849.
5930. MARY LITTLE, born February 10, 1850, died June 10, 1863.
5931. ELIZA LITTLE, born March 22, 1853, m. Franz Lohman, 4911, Centre Av. Pittsburg. dau. Maude L.
5932. JOHN LITTLE, born March 24, 1856, died July 9, 1867.
5933. ENSNIA LITTLE, born February 19, 1859, died June 3, 1863.
5934. LUCIENE S. LITTLE, born January, 7, 1862; res. Pittsburg.
5935. BLANCH BOWEN LITTLE, born July 19, 1865, res. Pittsburg.

2442. JABEZ[7] REYNOLDS (Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 31, 1803, married, March 22, 1825, Mercy P. Oatly, daughter of John and Susan Oatly, of South Kingstown, R. I. Jabez died May 18, 1881, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mercy died May 4, 1894, in Orange, N. J.
Children:

5936. WILLIAM B. REYNOLDS, born May 17, 1826, died February 17, 1832.
5937. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, born February 16, 1828, died November 12, 1834.
5938. LYDIA B. REYNOLDS, born June 26, 1830, married William R. Phipps.
5939. WILLIAM T. REYNOLDS, born Dec. 20, 1832, married Isabella A. Ashcroft.
5940. CHARLES O. REYNOLDS, born April 25, 1835, died Feb. 11, 1836.
5941. JABEZ REYNOLDS, born Dec. 4, 1836, died June 10, 1837.
5942. CAROLINE REYNOLDS, born June 26, 1838, died March 9, 1840.
5943. MERCY ADELIA REYNOLDS, born Nov. 3, 1840, married Hiram D. Rogers.
5944. JABEZ REYNOLDS, born April 25, 1843, married Estelle Saunders.
5945. THOMAS H. REYNOLDS, born Aug. 13, 1845, married Adelia B. Conklin.

2443. JAMES[7] REYNOLD (Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) ,born November 27, 1804, married, September 13, 1826, Sarah K. Anthony, daughter of Thomas and Ann Anthony, of North Kingstown. James died March 13, 1876, in Providence, R. I. Thomas Anthony was a salt manufacturer and Quaker preacher.
Children:

5946. THOMAS A. REYNOLDS, born Feb. 2, 1828, died Nov. 9, 1828.
5947. ANN E. REYNOLDS, born March 24, 1832, married Thomas K. Parker.
5948. THOMAS A. REYNOLDS, born April 22, 1837, died Dec. 28, 1841.
5949. MARY B. REYNOLDS, born Oct. 10, 1839, m. Benj. H. Straight, dau. Hattie.
5950. JAMES P. REYNOLDS, born Sept. 25, 1842, married Juliet L. Wilcox.
5951. WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, born July 9, 1844, married (1) Ann F. Taber, (2) Mary W. Hazard.

2445. WILLIAM KEESE[7] REYNOLDS (Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born September 9. 1812, married, October 13, 1834, Mary Ann Gardner, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Bliss

Digitized by Google

(Northrup) Gardner. They settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. William died August 20, 1839, Mary died September 15, 1847.
Children:

5952. ELIZABETH B. REYNOLDS, born November 15, 1835, died June 9, 1897.
5953. WILLIAM A. REYNOLDS, born May 18, 1837, married Anna Todd.
5954. MARY E. REYNOLDS, born April 21, 1839, married John V. Essex.

2446. BOWEN[7] REYNOLDS (Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born September 11, 1814, married, September 11, 1838, Isabella D. Watson, daughter of Westgate and Dorcas Watson. Isabella died March 31, 1888, at Coventry Centre, R. I.
Children:

5955. ELIZABETH B. REYNOLDS, born Oct. 6, 1839, married Clark S. Church.
5956. ANNA S. REYNOLDS, born Sept. 16, 1841, married Cornelius C. Pierce.
5957. SIBYL K. REYNOLDS, born October 29, 1845, died March 15, 1851.
5958. EMILY G. REYNOLDS, born March 14, 1849, died Oct. 19, 1865.
5959. ISABELLA B. REYNOLDS, born January 27, 1852, died October 20, 1865.
5960. FRANK A. REYNOLDS, born August 27, 1856, married Lillian M. Jillson.

2448. RICHARD[7] REYNOLDS (Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 25, 1820, married, November 26, 1846, Catharine Allen, daughter of George and Anstress Allen, of North Kingstown, R. I. Richard died at Island, Benzil, Co., Mich., January 12, 1896.
Children:

5961. RICHARD B. REYNOLDS, born Dec. 25, 1849, married Clara E. Jaquish, (2) Ida A. Baldwin.
5962. GILBERT C. REYNOLDS, b. Feb. 11, 1858, m. N. J. Jaquish, son Leslie 1883.

2455. MERCY[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1783, married Captain George Phillips, of Foster, R. I., she died in 1859. (See Stone Geneology for further particulars.)
Children:

5963. HANNAH A. PHILLIPS, born 1808. married George Rounds.
5964. GEORGE W. PHILLIPS, b. 1822, m. Mary A. Sweet, Foster Town Clerk.
5965. SALVANA PHILLIPS, born 1825, married Abijah B. Sweet.

2456. SAMUEL[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1787, married Lydia Angell. He was Major of the Rhode Island Militia. In about 1826 he moved to Columbia, Chenango, Co., N. Y., where he died in 1863.
Children:

5966. LUCINDA A. STONE, born 1810, married Miles Brown, had Leander, Louisa, Mary and Grace.
5967. MERCY GORTON STONE, born 1812, no more obtainable.
5968. PELEG ANGELL STONE, born 1814, married Hannah M, had Ella 1860, Fred'k H. 1865.
5969. SAMUEL E. STONE, born 1816, married Rebecca Anthony; Julia, Ella, Albert Edwin, Samuel, Allen, 1860.
5970. LYDIA A. STONE, born 1818, m. Lorenzo Hinkley; Maria Addie, Delos, Ella, 1859.
5971. ZILPHA P. STONE, born 1821, m. Mr. Cobb; Lyldia 1847, Eliza 1853, Henry C.
5972. JARED C. STONE, born 1826, no more obtainable.
5973. WILLIAM N. STONE, born 1835, unmarried in 1866.

2458. NATHANIEL[7] STONE, JR., (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Cranston, 1789, married (1) Lucy Rounds, married (2), about 1822, Zilpha Rounds, sister of Lucy. He was Justice of the Peace, member of the Legislature, commander Company Cadets, Deacon of the Baptist Church. He died in Foster, R. I., 1861.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5974. MARIA STONE, born 1810, died in early life.
5975. CLARISSA STONE, born 1813; res Foster or Hopkins Mills.
5976. LUCY STONE, born 1814, died in early life.
5977. ROXANA STONE, born 1817, m. Henry Anthony; Lucy, Geo., Foster, R. I.
5978. CHARLOTTE STONE, born 1827, unmarried, died 1860.
5979. HIRAM STONE, born 1830, married Susan B. Simons; had Sidney S. 1856, Minnie M., 1863.

2459. SALLY[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1791, married Nathaniel Phillips, a farmer, lived and died in Foster, R. I., and most of his family remain about there.

Children:

5980. GEORGE A. PHILLIPS, born 1815, died in early life.
5981. WILLIAM N. PHILLIPS, born 1817, died in early life.
5982. ALMIRA N. PHILLIPS, born 1818, married Thomas O. H. Carpenter.
5983. ROBY PHILLIPS, born 1819, married James Bennett.
5984. SALLIE M. PHILLIPS, born 1821, married Almoran Salisbury.
5985. HORACE PHILLIPS, born 1822, married Ora Eddy, died 1824, at sea.
5986. WARREN PHILLIPS, born 1824, died in early life.
5987. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, born 1828, married George Franklin.
5988. HANNAH P. PHILLIPS, born 1829, married John Howard.

2460. WILLIAM GORTON[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1793, married Elcy Hopkins. He was Representative to the Assembly and Senate of Rhode Island, and was a member of the Convention which framed the present constitution, his home was at Foster.

Children:

5989. LYMAN B. STONE, born 1824, died 1829.
5990. AMY H. STONE, born 1829, died 1836.
5991. WILLIAM GORTON STONE, born 1841, m. Emily M. Stone, son Elmer F.

2461. LYDIA[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1795, married Samuel H. Hopkins. He was Major and member of General Assembly of Rhode Island, several of his children settled in Minnesota.

Children:

5992. MIRANDA HOPKINS, born 1818, married George V. Bennet.
5993. MILITE HOPKINS, born 1819, married Edmund Wight.
5994. HENRY S. HOPKINS, born 1822, married Phebe Cohoone.
5995. HARLEY H. HOPKINS, born 1824, married Eliza Randall.
5996. CATHARINE HOPKINS, born 1826, married Stephen Simmons.
5997. ALBERT H. HOPKINS, born 1827, married Susan Wood.

2463. POLLY[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1799, married Alphens Bowen, of Foster, R. I.

Children:

5998. HORACE BOWEN, born 1820, died in childhood.
5999. HENRY BOWEN, born 1821, m. Elsie A. Cole, merchant, Nashville, Tem.
6000. LUCINDA BOWEN, born 1823, married Earl D. Barden.
6001. CYRUS BOWEN, born 1824, married Rhoda D. Cole
6002. WILLIAM BOWEN, born 1826, m. Eliza A. Shippee. So. Brookfield, Mass.
6003. ALMIRA BOWEN, born 1828, married Olney C. Cole.
6004. MARY BOWEN, born 1833, died in childhood.
6005. ALPHEUS BOWEN, born 1834, died in childhood.
6006. VINCENT BOWEN, born 1837, married Julia E. Green, Foster.
6007. LEONARD BOWEN, 1840, married Sarah J. Randall.
6008. MARIETTA BOWEN, born 1843, was living in Foster.
6009. HORACE BOWEN, born 1845, was living in Foster.

2464. CHARLES[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born 1800, married Jerusha Hill, of Scituate, R. I. He died 1829 in Foster.
Children:

6010. RANDALL H. STONE, b. 1822, m. Lydia M. Cole; res. Prov. Alonzo B. 1851.
6011. EDMUND STONE, born 1824, married Julia Round; res. Foster, R. I., Chas. A. 1849, Walter J. 1859.
6012. SOPHIA STONE, born 1826, died 1839.
6013. ELIZA A. STONE, born 1828, married A. J. Sweet; res. Foster, R. I. Rowena Z. 1850, Emogene E. 1852, Medora J. 1856.

2465. DANIEL[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel), born 1803, married Eleanor Eddy.
Child:

6014. HENRY W. STONE, born 1833, residing at Foster, R. I.

2466. ELIZA[7] STONE (Mercy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1808, married Barton Randall.
Children:

6015. CHARLES STONE, RANDALL, born 1835.
6016. ROXANA M. RANDALL, born 1840, died in childhood.
6017. LESTER B. RANDALL, born 1845.
6018. STEADMAN A. RANDALL, born 1848.

2471. MARCY[7] HUDSON (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Cranston, R. I., may 25, 1793, married (1) William Ryan, he died leaving her with one child, Eliza. Marcy married (2) Zaddock Burgess.
Children:

6019. PHEBE RYAN, b. Feb. 2, 1814, m. Henry Morse; sons Lieut. Benj. E. and Serg. Henry L., R. I. Vols, and Wm. has children.
6020. ELIZA RYAN, b. 1815, at Pontiac, d. 1868, at Providence.
6021. WM. R. BURGRESS, b. Feb. 3, 1830, Serg. Co. F., 7 R.I. Vols.
6022. OLIVER W. BURGRESS, b. March 1833, m. Wm. Wilson, (2) Wm. Horner, ch. by both.

2472. EDWARD[7] HUDSON (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 4, 1795, died August 2, 1840. He married, December 1, 1816, at Warwick, Betsey Ann Briggs, daughter of Charles, Jr., and Elizabeth (Rice) Briggs, of East Greenwich. Elizabeth Rice was of William and Lucy (Carpenter) Rice, of Warwick. Betsey Ann died September 25, 1874, in Johnstown, R. I.
Children:

6023. LUCY A. HUDSON, born Sept, 3, 1817, married Aseph Luther.
6024. STEPHEN R. HUDSON, born July 27, 1819, m. Ellen Eldridge. He U. S. A.
6025. CHARLES G. HUDSON, born Nov. 13, 1821, married Lucy A. Andrews.
6026. SUSAN A. HUDSON, born August 27, 1830, married Welcima Hoel.

2474. STEPHEN[7] HUDSON (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1799, married Frances Pierce, born May 4, 1804, Dartsmouth, Mass., died October 20, 1860, he died January 23, 1860.
Children:

6027. STEPHEN HUDSON, b. 1834, m. Eliza Luther; children Chas. and Emma (Mrs. Wm. Hout), Tannton, Mass.
6028. HORATIO HUDSON, b. 1838, killed in battle 7th Mass, Regt.
6029. EDWARD HUDSON, b. 1842, killed in battle 7th Mass Regt.
6030. SAMUEL HUDSON, b. 1844, m. Mary Follett, (2) Mary Mead, son Sam'l F. Pawtucket, R. I.
6031. PELEG HUDSON, b. 1846, died 1864.

2475. GORTON[7] HUDSON (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born February 6, 1808, married Nancy McCarty, sister of his brother William Raleigh's wife.
Children:

6032. GEORGE HUDSON, married Lizzie Himes; children Sam'l, Henry, Lydia all married and have children.
6033. ALBERT HUDSON, married and has children.
6034. JEROME HUDSON, married Sarah Greene; son Byron, Thornton, R. I.
6035. MARIA HUDSON, married Charles Prew, one son; res. Providence.

2479. THOMAS WARNER[7] GORTON (Nathan[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 28, 1799, married Almira Manchester, who was of the seventh generation on line of Sarah[6] Jabez[5] Eleanor[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1] Gorton, and of the eighth generation on line of Matthew[7] Job[6] Freelove[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.
Children:

6036. SARAH M. GORTON, married George H. Paddock.
6037. HENRY NILES GORTON, died aged eleven months.

2480. RHOBA[7] HILL (Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born August 10, 1792, died June 4, 1872, she married George Walker, born April 21, 1781, died April 27, 1863.
Children:

6038. LYDIA M. WALKER, born Nov. 8, 1809, died Oct. 29, 1827.
6039. BETSEY M. WALKER, born Oct. 12, 1811, married John H. Parker.
6040. GEORGE G. WALKER, born Nov. 24, 1813, married Sarah Buck.
6041. SHELDON H. WALKER, born Jan. 25, 1816, married Matilda Tiffany.
6042. RHOBA WALKER, born June 11, 1818, died Oct. 3, 1897.
6043. SUSAN H. WALKER, born Sept. 3, 1820, died April 6, 1900.
6044. MERCY R. WALKER, born May 28, 1823, married Alex Comstock; had Helen and Jennie; Providence.
6045. WILLIAM F. WALKER, born Nov. 26, 1826, married Harriet Greer; had Wm. W., of Winthrop, Mass.
6046. ALBERT A. WALKER, born 1828, married Sarah Wait, Norwich, Con.
6047. JEROME W. WALKER, born May 27, 1831, married Julietta Smith.
6048. CHARLES L. WALKER, born March 1, 1834, died April 15, 1861.

2481. RHODES[7] HILL (Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 10, 1794, died September 10, 1856. He married Amey, who died March 27, 1847, aged 53 years, 6 months and 21 days.
Children:

6049. JULIA A. HILL, born January 5, 1816; res. Foster, R. I.
6050. ISRAEL HILL, who was living in Providence, R. I.
6051. SUSAN E. HILL, died October 30, 1887, aged 68 years.
6052. MARIA HILL, married Nathaniel Phillips, she died 1893 aged 68.
6053. RHODES HILL, JR., killed in a cotton mill at Blackstone, R. I.

2484. SHELDON[7] HILL (Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 28, 1800, married at Foster, R. I., December 5, 1824, Mercy Waterman Randall, daughter of William Randall. Sheldon died October 10, 1859, Mercy died February 3, 1865.
Children:

6054. EDWIN A. HILL, born Sept. 27, 1825, married Sarah J. Farrar.
6055. LAURA A. HILL, born June 4, 1827, married Wm. P. Young.
6056. WILLIAM RILEY HILL, born March 8, 1829, died March 18, 1829.
6057. SARAH A. HILL, born March 21, 1830, married Benj. R. Curtis.
6058. MINERVA M. HILL, born Dec. 4, 1835, married Geo. W. Burdick.
6059. HENRY R. HILL, born Dec. 4, 1837, married Sarah A. Pray.
6060. MATILDA L. HILL, born July 26, 1840, married John H. Westcott; dau. Mrs. John Fletcher, Worcester, Mass.
6061. MARIA A. HILL, b. Oct. 1843, m. H. Young, (2) J. Barrett, London, Eng.
6062. MARY E. HILL, born May 13, 1846, married James Carpenter.

2485. TALLMAN[7] HILL (Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1802, married Nancy P. King. Captain Tallman lived at Plainfield, Conn., where he died June 5, 1870.
Children:

6063. HENRY TALLMAN HILL, died.
6064. GEORGE KING HILL, born 1827, died March 11, 1842.
6065. JONATHAN T. HILL, born Oct. 27, 1828, married Helen L. Witter.
6066. ALBERT HILL, died.
6067. GEO. FENNER HILL, married; dau. Mrs Henry W. Swarthel, Harford.
6068. PHEBE A. HILL, born 1836, married Albert W. Brown, she died 1860.

2486. ALLEN[7] HILL (Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Foster, R. I., July 26, 1804, died July 21, 1881, at Foster. He married, August 8, 1830, Clarissa Williams, who died August 27, 1880, aged 67 years, 5 months and 15 days.
Children:

6069. ALPHA M. HILL, b. Nov. 29, 1832, m. Mason Rounds, Foster Cen, chldrn.
6070. WILLIAM A. HILL, b. June 20, 1840, m. Mary E. Rounds.
6071. ALBERT F. HILL, b. Oct. 31, 1844, m. Mary I. Nicholas.

2488. HANNAH GORTON[7] HILL (Hannah[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Sam'l[3] John[2] Sameul[1]), born January 25, 1810, died October 13, 1885 she married, May 13, 1825, Charles Phillips, son of Augustus and Sarah (Davis) Phillips.

6072. PARLEY H. PHILLIPS, born Feb. 16, 1826, died June 18, 1842.
6073. SUSAN A. PHILLIPS, born March 8, 1827, married Jonathan Gorton.
6074. HIRAM G. PHILLIPS, born Aug. 8, 1828, married Maria B. Davis.
6075. CHARLES PHILLIPS, born Aug. 22, 1830, married, ch., widow, Soux City I.
6076. PHEBE M. PHILLIPS, born June 1832, m. Wm. Moffitt Providence.
6077. SARAH DAVIS PHILLIPS, born April 30, 1834, died Sept. 24, 1837.
6078. HENRY ALLEN PHILLIPS, born Jan. 10, 1836, m. Lavinda Allen Prov.
6079. SARAH DAVIS PHILLIPS, born Jan. 10, 1840, died June 26, 1842.
6080. PARLEY HILL PHILLIPS, born 1842, m. Josephine Chappell, Wadesboro, N. C., children.
6081. ELIZA PHILLIPS, born 1844, m. Geo. Miller, Hartford, Con.
6082. MARY FRANCES PHILLIPS, born June 2, 1846, married Henry R. Sawyer.
6083. GEORGE ALBERT PHILLIPS, born March 7, 1848, died March 7, 1901.
6084. DARIUS PHILLIPS, born May 28, 1851, a son, Providence, R. I.
6085. JOHN PHILLIPS, born Feb. 22, 1854 died Feb. 22, 1854.
6086. BYRON A. PHILLIPS, born April 7, 1855, died Jan. 10, 1861.

2489. JONATHAN[7] HILL, JR., (Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 27, 1812, married Orry Tyler, born June 26, 1810, died April 1, 1882, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary Tyler.
Children:

6087. ORRIN A. HILL, living at Moosup, Conn.
6088. LEANDER HILL, living at Moosup, Conn.
6089. CHAUNCY HILL, living at Central Village, Conn.

2492. JULIA ANN[7] GORTON (John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 27, 1802, died at East Providence, March 25, 1896. She married Jeremiah Webb, born April 18, 1796, died April 8, 1844. He was a school teacher in Warwick. They had ten children, fourteen grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.
Children:

6090. BETSEY WEBB, b. 1821, married Jacob Matteson, of Philip.
6091. PHEBE WEBB, b. 1824, married Stuckley Matteson, (2) Philip Maker.
6092. CELIA WEBB, b. 1826, married Ulysses White, of Judson.
6093. JULIA F. WEBB, born 1828, died July 14, 1855.
6094. THOMAS C. WEBB, b. 1830, married Nancy S. Keach, of William.
6095. WILLIAM W. WEBB, b. 1832, married Emerline Tibbitts.
6096. ARDELIA WEBB, born 1834, m. Jenckes LeValley, (2) Leonard Bacon.
6097. MARY E. WEBB, b. 1836, married George Eldridge, of Samuel.
6098. EDWARD J. WEBB, born 1838, died in Army 1st R. I. Artillery.

Digitized by Google

2493. WILLIAM[7] GORTON (John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 18, 1804, married Mary Briggs, daughter of Warren and Mary Briggs.
Children:
6099. ALBERT JOSEPH GORTON, married Margaret Farmer.
6100. RUFAS GORTON, married Rebecca M. (A. ?) Goff.
6101. WILLIAM GORTON, killed by a horse at Newport, R. I.
6102. JOHN GORTON, m. E. Earle, (2) Ruth, had Hannah; res. Adamsville. Mass.
6103. MARY GORTON, m. Mr. Smith, (2) J. Brownwell, Carnston, R. I.
6104. HANNAH GORTON, born August 17, 1839, married Robert A. Billings.

2494. LOUISA[7] GORTON (John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born February 9, 1806, married William Gardner.
Children:
6105. JAMES BURRELL GARDNER, m. Hannah Pearce, Swanzey, R. I.
6106. HANNAH BUCKLIN GARDNER, m. William Sprague, Providence, children.
6107. SARAH FRANCES GARDNER, married Thomas Kenton, she is living.
6108. MARY ADALINE GARDNER, married Wm. Reed, New York, children.
6109. LOUIS GARDNER, died when fourteen months old.
6110. WILLIAM GARDNER, married his cousin, Olive M. Hart.
6111. JOSEPH GARDNER, m. Josephine Gifford, (2) Jennie Selden, he is living.
6112. LOVY TALLMAN GARDNER, m. Sarah H. Matthewson, Prov., children.
6113. ANNIE TOWNSEND GARDNER, m. John Pearce, he is living, children.
6114. ELIZABETH TANNER GARDNER m. Leonard Barton; daughter living.
6115. CELIA HART GARDNER, m. Amos Olney, of Dr. Jer. and Maria (Collins).
6116. SAMUEL KING GARDNER, m. Dorcas Knowles, (2) Antonette Elsmore.
6117. GEORGE DALLAS GARDNER, m. Laura Phillips; res. Providence.
6118. LEWIS THOMAS GARDNER, m. Fannie Harrison; children.

2495. LUCELIA[7] GORTON (John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 4, 1808, died at Cranston, November 5, 1893. She married, May 15, 1831, Edwin Hart, born in Warwick, July 3, 1808, died at Providence, August 26, 1875, son of Thomas[6] and Sarah (Bateman) Hart, (Joseph[5] Stephen[4] Richard[3] Richard[2] Nicholas[1] Hart).
Children:
6119. OLIVE M. HART, born Dec. 16, 1834, married William Gardner, 6110.
6120. MANLY B. HART, born April 28, 1836, married Abby Dodge.
6121. CHARLES E. HART, born April 8, 1838, married Susan A. Williams.
6122. RENSSELAER C. HART, born Dec. 31, 1839, married Eliza A. Williams.
6123. JOSEPHINE C. HART, married Joseph W. Remington.

2496. JOHN MATHEWSON[7] GORTON (John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, February 23, 1811, died at Warwick, January 14, 1846. He married, May 4, 1834, Hannah Champlain Gardner, born November 2, 1813, died August 14, 1850, in Warwick. Both joined the Freewill Baptist Church, Warwick, 1832, 1834. Elder J. L. Phillips, Pastor, Mr. Gorton was Deacon.
Children:
6124. PHEBE GORTON, born Sept 21, 1835, married James N. Carder, Jr.
6125. PATIENCE W. GORTON, born Nov. 5, 1837, married William A. Bates.
6126. JOHN GORTON, born June 11, 1840, married Emily A. Colburn.
6127. HANNAH E. GORTON, born April 18, 1844, married Havila Taylor.

2497. ADALINE CHAPALINE[7] GORTON (John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel), born in Warwick, May 25, 1813, died at South Scituate, August 9, 1874. She married, June 30, 1833, William Anthony Hathaway, son of Anthony A, and Lydia Ann (Stetson) Hathaway.
Children:
6128. ALBERT A. HATHAWAY, born Jan. 21, 1839, died March 9, 1840.
6129. CELESTIA C. HATHAWAY, born July 17, 1842, m. Job. Yeaw, Olneyville.
6130. LYDIA A. HATHAWAY, born October 30, 1845, died Nov. 30, 1845.
6131. RENSSELAER S. HATHWAY, b. May 17, 1848, m. Abby F. Card, Anthony.

Digitized by Google

6132. ELLA L. HATHAWAY, born Sept. 16, 1855, m. Mason Cross, (2) Henry Sprague, Providence.

2498. EDWARD W.[7] GORTON (John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel), born Pawtucket, R. I., January 21, 1817, married, January 6, 1840,, Emily J. Johnson, of Sangersfield, N. Y., daughter of Stillman and Harriett (Jewett) Johnson. He was a farmer near Morrisville, Madison, Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 17, 1869, she died Mch. 20, 1875.
Children:

6133. CARRIE J. GORTON, b. Sept. 6. 1843, m. Fkl. Blanding, Hubbardville, N. Y.
6134. EDWARD W. GORTON, born April 9, 1846, m. Mrs. Loretta Williamson.
6135. EMMA D. GORTON, born August 3, 1858, m. Henry Williams.

2502. MERCY MATHEWSON[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, January 22, 1788, died Feb. 11, 1866. She married, December 23, 1817, Captain William Wood, born February 17, 1788, died May 2, 1863, son of Captain Olney and Rosanna (Remington) Wood. Captain Olney Wood's first wife was Sarah Whitford, daughter of Thomas, of N. Kingstown.
Children:

6136. WARREN WOOD, born March 15, 1819, died April 13, 1863.
6137. WILLIAM H. WOOD, born January 28, 1821, living on the sea.
6138. OLIVER ONLEY WOOD, born May 29, 1824, died June 4, 1855.

2505. JOSEPH[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, September 11, 1790, married Sarah Andrews, daughter of Whipple and Sarah (Greene) Andrews. Joseph died it is believed at Norwich, Conn. He and his brother Oliver were skilled machinists. They constructed for the proprietors, at Pawtuxet, R. I., the first water looms operated in America.
Children:

6139. SARAH ANN GORTON, born 1816, died at age of seventy two.
6140. WILLIAM W. GORTON, born Sept. 8, 1818, married Martha A. Jenkins.
6141. JOHN H. GORTON, born 1820, married Ann M. Coggershall.
6142. MARCENA GORTON, born 1822, married George W. Randall, both living.
6143. CHARLES A. GORTON, born May 9, 1823, married Sarah A. Greene.

2507. JULIA[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, December 7, 1792, died at Pawtucket, November 4, 1836. She married, March 22, 1813, James Budlong, born in Warwick, November 8, 1785, died at Pawtucket, June 24, 1874.
Children:

6144. CELIA BUDLONG, born October 27, 1815, died February 6, 1816.
6145. MARIA R. BUDLONG, born August 27, 1818, died September 7, 1819.
6146. WILLIAM R. BUDLONG, born June 1, 1821, died September 28, 1821.
6147. GEORGE L. BUDLONG, born September 17, 1822, died August 14, 1824.
6148. JULIA A. BUDLONG, born May 1, 1824, died September 18, 1825.
6149. JAMES BUDLONG, born April 12, 1827, died January 29, 1860.
6150. DELIA BUDLONG, married James Braman.
6151. ALMIRA BUDLONG, married Gilbert Read had children.

2508. OLIVER[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, April 23, 1794, married Charlotte (Sweetland) Jenckes, widow of Nathan Jenckes, daughter of Aretus and Huldah (Remington) Sweetland, Charlotte was sister to Rosanna who married (1) Capt. Olney Wood, and married (2) Joseph[6] Gorton. Oliver died 1836, Charlotte died December 20, 1889, at time of her death the oldest resident of Pawtucket, R. I.
Child:

6152. MARY GORTON, born August 22, 1871, died unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2509. GARDNER[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, April 23, 1794, died March 27, 1830. He married Zuriel Coville, born Nov. 5, 1782, died Feb. 18, 1850, daughter of Thomas.

Children:

6153. GEORGE W. GORTON, born June 10, 1823, died August 6, 1824.
6154. MARY E. GORTON, died at the age of seven months.
6155. HANNAH GORTON, born Jan. 22, 1821, m. Pardon S. Peckham, Coventry.

2510. CALEB[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 5, 1797, died in Warwick, August 25, 1876. He married Sarah Hall, born 1798, died 1876, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carter) Hall.

Children:

6156. JOHN B. GORTON, born January 5, 1823, married Hannah Chase.
6157. SARAH LOCKWOOD GORTON, born July 11, 1825, died October 11 1838.
6158. CALEB H. GORTON, born December 16, 1827, married Jane Bateman.
6159. SAMUEL S. GORTON, born October 8, 1829, married Margaret Cornell.
6160. MARY ANN GORTON, born October 30, 1831, married Dexter[7] Gorton.
6161. FRANCES DANE GORTON, born January 1, 1838, died aged eighteen.
6162. HARRIET S. GORTON, m, Saml. W. Clark, of Ray and Celia (Greene) Clark.

2511. SARAH ANN[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 5, 1797, died June 1838. She married Olney Wood, son of Capt. Olney and Rosanna (Remington) Wood. We can learn name of but one child; they had a number.

Child:

6163. MARCENA WOOD, married Mr. Vaughn.

2512. NATHAN[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, November 15, 1805, died at Providence, R. I., June 4, 1896. He was the first child of Joseph's second marriage. He married, October 22, 1831, Rhoba Jackson, born in Providence, April 19, 1801, died at Providence, December 12, 1889, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Richmond) Jackson. Nathan Gorton was for many years a sea captain, afterwards in the lumber business; later purchased a farm at Hill's Grove, Warwick, but was living in Providence at the time of his death. Samuel Jackson was Major, War 1812.

Children:

6164. CHARLES GORTON, born July 27, 1832, died October 12, 1836.
6165. GEORGE O. GORTON, born January 27, 1835, married Mary M. Carter.
6166. SUSAN J. GORTON, born May 9, 1838, married Millens Burt.
6167. CHARLES GORTON, born March 25, 1841, m. Leach F. Sweet. He was a member of the Hist. Soc. and Veterans Assn., and St. John's Comd. Masons.
6168. MARTHA GORTON, born March 25, 1841; res. Providence, R. I.
6169. MARY ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 7, 1844, died July 3, 1845.

2513. CYNTHIA HAVENS[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 28, 1807, died at Providence, December 30, 1886. She married Robinson Place, he went to sea and was never heard from.

Children:

6170. JOSEPH PLACE, born in Warwick, died in infancy.
6171. JOSEPH ROBINSON PLACE, born 1832, m. Margaret Duckworth, Prov.
6172. MARTHA PLACE, died early in life.
6173. NATHAN GORTON PLACE, born 1838, died March 4, 1858.

2518. ALANSON[7] WOOD (Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born September 15, 1810, married at Warwick 1834, Elizabeth W. Bailey. He died September 19, 1856.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6174. ANNA F. WOOD, married Charles H. Rider.
6175. ALBERT C. S. WOOD, married Anna Chappell of R. I.; son Frank J.
6176. GEORGE G. WOOD, died September 8, 1869, at sea.
6177. EDWIN B. WOOD, married Mary Baldwin, of Ohio; son Chester A.
6178. EMMA E. WOOD, m. Chas. McFarlin, New Bedford; Ann, Orel, Chas.

2520. WILLIAM HENRY[7] WOOD (Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born September 18, 1815, married (1), September 27, 1841, Angeline Warner, born February 16, 1826, died May 21, 1843, married (2), December 9, 1844, Ann Elizabeth Thornton of Stephen and Mary (Ormsbee) Thornton. He died in March 1887.

Children:

6179. ROSCOE N. WOOD, born February 4, 1843, died June 24, 1846.
6180. EMILY S. WOOD, b. Oct. 23, 1845, m. Christopher G. Wilcox, she d. 1865.
6181. ANGELINE WOOD, born August 21, 1847, died August 16, 1865.
6182. ROSCOE O. WOOD, born February 22, 1850, married Lydia O. Pearce.
6183. JANE CLAPP WOOD, born June 24, 1853, married Prof. Oliver Charles Dorney, Allentown, Pa., Business College.
6184. MARY THORNTON WOOD, b. Nov. 29, 1856, m. Curtis Reynolds, both died in California; daus. Angie and Lizzie, live in Providence, R. I.
6185. WILLIAM HAMILTON WOOD, born July 16, 1860, married Fanny Corey, Minneapolis, Min.; have Roscoe and Mary.
6186. LEWIS HESTER WOOD, born Oct. 27, 1863, died aged ten years.

2521. PHARIES[7] WOOD (Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born in Warwick, November 11, 1817, married Phebe Ann Cole, of Warwick, born 1825, at Crompton, R. I., of Benjamin Miller and Mary Ann (Arnold) Cole (Coln. Benj.[8] Ebenezer[4] Ebenezer[3] Hugh[2] James[1]) Ebenezer Cole erected, 1762, at Warren, the first hotel in Rhode Island, Washington and Lafayette were among his guests. His son Col. Benjamin became proprietor. For the latter's Revolutionary service see R. I. Records.

Children:

6187. SUSAN A. WOOD, b. 1844, m. Wilson D. Richardson; res. Gardner City. Min.; have Geo. E., Frank W, Angeline I.; Anna, Burt.
6188. HENRY WOOD, b. 1847, m. Mary E. Burke; res. Prov. R. I.; have Harry, Grace E., Bessie F.
6189 MILTON B. WOOD, b. 1855, m. Minerva Belloviks, he is a Dentist at Mankato, Min.; have Lena L., May M. and Eleanor.

2523. JOHN GORTON[7] WOOD (Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 6, 1822, married, October 23, 1848, Caroline Tourgee. John died February 9, 1896, Caroline living in 1903, in Hope Valley, R. I.

Children:

6190. CHARLES B. WOOD, born November 10, 1849, married Abby F. Sherman.
6191. EDGAR V. WOOD, born July 10, 1852, married Susan E. Rathbun.
6192. ALIVN BENOJI WOOD, b. Aug. 12, 1854, m. Josephine Lewis; have Frank and Caroline, all at Wyoming, R. I.
6193. ABBY C. WOOD, born March 27, 1859, married Lewis Buteau.

2529. OILVER GARDNER[7] WATERMAN (Hannah[6] Mercy[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Coventry, R. I., July 9, 1797, married (1) Harriet Weeks, daughter of Arnold Weeks, married (2) Cynthia A. Madinson, who died December 28, 1884, he died at Summit, R. I., March 16, 1886. His name appears in the papers as Hon. Olver Gardner Waterman, from which we conclude that he was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature.

Children:

6194. SARAH POTTER GARDNER, child of first marriage.
6195. CHARLES GARDNER, child of second marriage.

Digitized by Google

6196. HARRIET GARDNER,
6197. SUSAN W. GARDNER, born February 16, 1841.
6198. HANNAH GORTON GARDNER.
6199. ELLEN GARDNER.
6200. ALMIRA GARDNER.

2546. SCOTT JENKS[7] TALLMAN (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Vassalbora, Me., April 13, 1795, married (1), November 22, 1821, Salome Waterman, of Bath, Me., who died September 22, 1822, married (2), April 13, 1824, Mary Ann Waterman, of Bath. The children were born at Bath, where he died November 8, 1853.
Children:

6201. JOHN C. TALLMAN, born Aug. 22, 1822, married Della Clark.
6202. SALOME W. TALLMAN, born Aug. 15, 1825, died October 6, 1836.
6203. JOSEPH TALLMAN, born August 5, 1827, died Sept. 22, 1828.
6204. JULIA M. TALLMAN, born May 12, 1829; res. Riverside, California.
6205. EIEANOR C. TALLMAN, born July 20, 1831, died May 26, 1853.
6206. AVIS ALLEN TALLMAN, born Sept. 25, 1833; res. Riverside, Calif.
6207. MARY T. TALLMAN, born March 17, 1838, died Aug. 16, 1841.

2548. MARIA THERESA[7] TALLMAN (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Woolwick, Me., March 24, 1899, married, December 15, 1818, Thomas Tileston, of Boston, born April 15, 1789, died January 22, 1864, she died Dec. 21, 1881, in Boston, Mass., where they lived and where their children were born.
Children:

6208. THOMAS TILESTON, JR., born Nov. 25, 1819, Journalist, died 1856.
6209. LUCY H. TILESTON, born Sept. 11, 1821, m. Herman Frost, Broker, N. Y.
6210. JAMES C. TILESTON, born Oct 22, 1823, Chest. Hill Ave., Brighton, Mass.
6211. HENRY TALLMAN TILESTON, born Oct. 31, 1825, died 1850.
6212. GEORGE F. TILESTON, born Nov. 3, 1828, married Antoinette Knowles.
6213. CHARLES EDWARD TILESTON, born Aug. 20, 1830, m. Alice Faxon, d. 1869.
6214. ELEANOR T. TILESTON, born Jan. 1, 1832, married Jacob Baldwin, Jr.
6215. MARION T. TILESTON, born April 21, 1835, married Wm. V. Tupper.
6216. FRANCIS W. TILESTON, b. Aug. 26, 1836, m. Maria E. Crawford, d. 1879.

2549. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] TALLMAN (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Woolwich, Me., April 30, 1800, died at Richmond, Me., December 30, 1893. He married, September 26, 1822, Alice McKown, daughter of Robert and Annie (Grace) McKown, of Woolwich, she died February 26, 1861, in her 61st year. Benjamin F. Tallman moved from Woolwich to Richmond, Me., in 1850, was member of School Board in both towns, member of State Board of Education, Chairman of Selectmen, and a Trial Justice.
Children:

6217. HORATIO S. TALLMAN, b July 1823, m. Della Southard, both lost at sea.
6218. ANN MARIA McK. TALLMAN, born December 1826, died April 1848.
6219. ELLEN SOPHIA LARK TALLMAN, born Jan. 1830, died 1849.
6220. CAROLINE E. TALLMAN, born July 2, 1832 married Rev. Henry C. Fay.
6221. ALICE THERESA TALLMAN, born Nov. 30, 1844, died 1849.

2550. ELIZA SOPHIA[7] TALLMAN (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Woolwich, Me., January 26, 1802, married (1), September 21, 1824, Horatio Smith, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Jennet (McKown) Smith. He was a selectman of the town of Richmond, Me., died October 21, 1833, at Bath, Me., she married (2), September 8, 1835, Captain William Patten, son of Actor and Jane (McLellan) Patten. He was engaged in shipbuilding and other mercantile persuits in Richmond, Me, moved to Philadelphia in 1858, where both died, she February 25, 1863, he August 15, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6222. ELEANOR CLARK SMITH, born July 26, 1825, died Aug. 1826.
6223. WILLIAM FKL. SMITH, born March 8, 1827, died August 1827.
6224. ELEANOR C. SMITH, born May 10, 1828, married Capt., W. H. Sturtevant.
6225. WILLIAM H. SMITH, born May 20, 1830, maried Almira M. Smith,
6226. ELIZA S. SMITH, born May 28, 1832, married Chas. W. Larrabee.
6227. HANNAH PAULINE PATTEN, born June 28, 1836, m. Capt. Fred'k Hatch, m. (2) John Darrah; res. Delanco, N. J.
6228. RACHEL J. PATTEN, born April 27, 1838, married Capt. Jos. S. Ellwell.
6229. ANN M. T. PATTEN, born Aug. 11, 1840, married James B. Roney.

2553. HENRY[7] TALLMAN (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Bath, Me., August 2, 1808, married (1), 1833, Sarah Fitz, who died July 26, 1856, married (2), 1857, Elizabeth Clementine (Brown) Wilkinson, who was the daughter of Major John Brown, of Gardner, Me. Henry was a graduate of Harvard Law School, Lawyer and Judge, resided at Bath, Me., where he died May 4, 1885.

Children:

6230. PELEG TALLMAN, born April 18, 1836, married Maria Hudson.
6231. JAMES H. TALLMAN, born Feb. 2, 1838, married Ann E. Brown; Quartermaster U. S. A., Gardiner, Me.; dau. Sarah.
6232. GEORGIANNA S. TALLMAN, born April 23, 1841, married John Noble.
6233. CATHARINE WEST TALLMAN, b. October 8, 1859, maried Chas. H. Clark.
6234. HENRY F. TALLMAN, b. July 1861, m. Ora Richardson, Charlestown, Mass.

2554. CAROLINE ANN[7] TALLMAN (Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Bath, Me., September 9, 1809, married, October 1832, George Harris Gardner, born 1808, in Boston, Mass., died 1864 in Newton Centre, Mass., son of William and — (Allen) Gardner.

Children:

6235. WILLIAM PELEG TALLMAN GARDNER, born Dec. 1, 1838, died 1886.

2555. JONATHAN SOULE[7] TALLMAN (Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., June 30, 1789, married, April 20, 1810, Zeruiah Oliver, born April 20, 1789, died August 10, 1866. He was a sailor and farmer, lived at Woolwich, Swan Island or Perkins, Me., he was drowned April 3, 1850.

Children:

6236. ALICE TALLMAN, born Feb. 22, 1812, married Jaul Hatch.
6237. ELIZA S. TALLMAN, b. August 21, 1813, married Elijah C. Hatch.
6238. PELEG W. TALLMAN, born February 18, 1815, unmarried.
6239. DRUSILLA TALLMAN, born August 19, 1817, married David Reed.
6240. MARY ANN TALLMAN, born August 3, 1819.
6241. SARAH TALLMAN, born Oct. 19, 1821, m. William Lilly, Perkins, Me.
6242. LOUISA J. TALLMAN, born Jan. 14, 1824, married Benj. Fkl. Wheeler; Louis A., and Antoinette, both married.
6243. REDFORD O. TALLMAN, born May 15, 1826, married Mrs. Lettis Cromwell.
6244. ZERMAH TALLMAN, born January 28, 1828, unmarried.
6245. HARRIET TALLMAN, born June 30, 1830, m. Edward Oliver, children.
6246. ANTIONETTE M. TALLMAN, born 31, 1832, Married William B. Lewis.

2559. REDFORD DENNIS[7] TALLMAN (Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., October 17, 1800, married (1), 1830, Jane Bowker, born at Brunswick, Me., November 8, 1811, died at Swan Island, Me., September 29, 1841. Married (2), October 6, 1844, Nancy Newell Allen, daughter of Peter and Susan (Thomas) Allen, of Bowdoinham, Me. She died at Richmond, Me., Feb. 9, 1894, in the 88th year. He was a sea captain and farmer. Died at Perkins, Me., February 26, 1881.

Children:

6247. LUCY JANE TALLMAN, born Aug. 21, 1832, married John Haigh.
6248. ELIZABETH A. TALLMAN, born April 20 1835, married James West.

Digitized by Google

6249. SARAH D. TALLMAN, born May 8, 1838, married James H. Hatch.
6250. HARRIET CONE TALLMAN, born April 16, 1840; res. Somerville, Mass.
6251. MARY T. TALLMAN, born August 26, 1847, unm. when heard from.

2561. MERIBAH WILCOX[7] TALLMAN (Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Galway, N. Y., August 30, 1804, married Isaac Otis, who was a merchant and resided at Portland, Me., and other places, she died at Perkins, Me., November 14, 1887.
Child:
6252. GEORGE OTIS.

2562. HOLDEN[7] TALLMAN (Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Galway, N. Y., December 25, 1808, married Cythia Johnson Track, born June 12, 1811, at Augusta, Me., died June 11, 1888, at Chelsea, Mass. He was a shoe dealer in Richmond, Me., where he died December 24, 1877.
Children:
6253. ANN D. TALLMAN, born Feb. 27, 1836, married George R. Ridley.
6254. JACOB AUGUSTUS TALLMAN, born May 1840, died 1841.
6255. CHAUNCY COLE TALLMAN, born March 14, 1843, married Mary Thomas.
6256. ABBY ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born Aug. 23, 1844, died 1875.
6257. HOLDERETTA TALLMAN, born Feb. 17 1848, married George K. Huntington.

2564. THOMAS[7] TALLMAN (Eleazor[6] Thomas[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Middle Haddam, Conn., June 12, 1815, married (1), May 17, 1842, Frances Maria Hazelton, daughter of Simon and Brittaina (Curtis) Hazelton. She died July 30, 1860, in her 39th year, he married (2), April 27, 1864, Hannah Cornelia Graves, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Peters) Graves, she died in Washington, D. C., March 6, 1893, in her 63d year. Rev. Thomas Tallman was a Congregational Minister, graduate of Yale College 1837, Yale Theological Seminary 1840, pastor of church in Scotland, Conn., 1844-1861, he died in Thompson, Conn., October 9, 1872.
Children:
6258. SUSAN M. TALLMAN, b. Dec. 1844, m. Dr. Chas. H. Grant, Webster, Mass.
6259. JAMES H. TALLMAN, born July 3, 1847, married Alice E. Graves.
6260. WALTER TALLMAN, born Dec .24, 1867; res. near Washington, D. C.
6261. FRANCES C. TALLMAN, born Jan. 1869, m. Beecher Sterne, Wash., D. C.

2565. WILLIAM[7] TALLMAN (Edward[6] Benjamin[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 13, 1797, died November 20, 1862. He married Hannah B. Randall, born April 22, 1795, died July 31, 1887.
Children:
6262. MARY A. TALLMAN, married October 31, 1839, Sullivan Moulton.
6263. GEORGE A. TALLMAN, b. April 1823, m. Cornelia B. Chambers; he d. 1866.
6264. JAMES B. TALLMAN, married, 1849, Sophia F. Field, he died recently.
6265. EZEKIEL TALLMAN, born 18—, married Abbie F. Congdon; children.

2581. MARY[7] ARNOLD (Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1774, died February 18, 1751, married May 22, 1800, Hon. Tristam Burges, born February 26, 1770, died October 13, 1853, son of John and Abigail (Chase) Burges. He was a graduate of Brown University, and a leading member of the Rhode Island Bar, member of the House of Representative, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island, Professor of Oratory and Belles-Lettres, Brown University, and Representative United States Congress for five terms, ten years.
Children:
6266. WELCOME A. BURGES, born August 10, 1801, married Eleanor Burrill,

Digitized by Google

6267. CORNELIA A. BURGES, born April 1, 1803, died Sept. 5, 1803.
6268. CORNELIA A. BURGES, born October 1, 1804, died Oct. 18, 1827.
6269. ABBY ELIZA BURGES, born Feb. 2, 1806, died Aug. 31, 1826.
6270. JOHN CHASE BURGES, born April 17, 1808, died February 11, 1809.
6271. MARY HARRIET BUGRES, born Dec. 25, 1813, died September 9, 1827.
6272. TRISTAM BURGES, JR., born July 24, 1817, married Sarah W. Blodget.

2584. SAMUEL GREENE[7] ARNOLD (Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 20, 1778, died February 19, 1826, at Providence, married, Sept. 28, 1813, Frances Rodgers, born Feb. 18, 1786, died July 30, 1865, son of Lieutenant John Rodgers, of the Revolutionary Army, and his wife, Elizabeth (Rodman) Rodgers. She lived on the old homestead.
Children:
6273. CORNELIA E. ARNOLD, born October 7, 1814, married Timothy R. Green.
6274. SAMUEL G. ARNOLD, born April 12, 1821, married Louisa G.[8] Arnold.

2591. ELIZA HARRIET[7] ARNOLD (Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 5, 1796, died August 30, 1873, married, 1, 1817, Hon. Zachariah Allen, born in Providence, September 15, 1795, died March 17, 1882, son of Zachariah and Ann (Crawford) Allen. Zachariah Allen, Sr., first married Cadence Crawford who died without issue, he then married her sister Anne Crawford, daughter of Joseph and Suzane (Bernon) Crawford. Hon. Zachariah Allen graduated from Brown University, was a member of the R. I. Bar, Judge of Probate, Representative to Assembly and Trustee of Brown University for fifty years. In 1822 he engaged in business as a manufacturer. He was the author of several works of merit on machinery, Power, etc., and at the time of his death was President of the Rhode Island Historical Society. Eliza Harriet "was a devoted mother and beloved wife for over fifty years" (Bishop Clark's address). They had a golden wedding and family union to comemorate the event.
Children:
6275. ANNE C. ALLEN, born June 9, 1818, married Hon. William D. Ely.
6276. MARY A. ALLEN, born Sept. 9, 1819, married Andrew Robeson.
6277. CANDACE ALLEN, born Jan. 30, 1822, living at Providence, R. I.

2592. RICHARD JAMES[7] ARNOLD (Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 5, 1796, (twin brother of Eliza Harriet) died March 11, 1873, married, May 22, 1824, Louisa Caroline Gindrat, daughter of Abraham and Barbara (Clark) Gindrat and granddaughter of Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina and Georgia. He became the owner of the parential homestead, resided there and at Providence, and on a plantation at Whitehall, Ga., inherited from his wife's maternal grandfather Capt. John McKay.
Children:
6278. ELIZA HARRIET ARNOLD, born April 23, 1826, married Wm. B.[7] Greene.
6279. LOUISA GINDRAT ARNOLD, b. March 29, 1828, married Samuel G. Arnold.
6280. RICHARD JAMES ARNOLD, b. Jan. 17, 1834, m. Mary Clark of U. S. Senator John H., children.
6281. THOMAS CLAY ARNOLD, born 1836, married, died 1870.
6282. WILLIAM ELLIOT ARNOLD, born 1838, was married, unheard from.
6283. MARY CORNELIA ARNOLD, born 1841, married William R. Talbot.
6284. SUSAN ARNOLD, married Doctor Johnson.

2593. JOHN[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 27, 1793, at Black Point, near New London, Conn., died August 27, 1875, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., married (1), at Toronto, Canada, July 9, 1818, Mary Boormeister, born July 7, 1798, at Fort George, Upper Canada, died June 10, 1819, at Toronto, daugh-

Digitized by Google

ter of John Henry and Dorothy (Tissen) Boormeister, from Hanover, Germany; (2), at Little York, Upper Canada, 1822, Amanda Sanford, born June 25, 1805, at Litchfield, Conn., died Sept., 1861, at Rochester, N. Y. John Gorton served in the War of 1812 in First Company, Fifth Connecticut Militia, Capt. Wm. Stockman, afterwards with the minute men and at the battle of Stonington. Also on the guards upon the Guerrier after the capture by the *Constitution*. In the autumn of 1813 he, with a party of young Connecticut men, went to Rochester, N. Y.—on boat to Albany, and from thence to Rochester on foot. He assisted in erecting the first frame house there. (See Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle*, August, 1875.)

Children:

6285. JOHN GORTON, born May 19, 1819, married Sophia L. Kneen.
6286. ANSON GORTON, b. Sept. 12, 1824, m. E. Fiske, (2) C. F. Farrington.
6287. HARRIET GORTON, born September 5, 1826, died April 1, 1896.
6288. ELISHA B. GORTON, born Nov. 9, 1836, married Josephine P. Bingham.
6289. ELIZA B. GORTON, born April 7, 1839, married Charles E. Brown.
6290 LUCY A. GORTON, born October 20, 1841, married George F. Davis, Jr.
6291. FRANK SANFORD GORTON, born August 1, 1847, married Emma Louisa of Gen. Anson and Rebecca (Sprague) Stager; res. Chicago.

2594. EZRA[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Black Point, Conn., October 23, 1799, married, at North Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1820, Anne Kinne, born at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1798, died at South Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1884, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Haskins) Kinne. Her sister, Mariam F., married cousin Benjamin[7] Gorton (Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5]). Ezra lived at North Norwich, Sherburne and Parona, Monroe Co., N. Y., died at Parona, March 14, 1851. He was Assessor and held other town offices.

Children:

6292. WILLIAM R GORTON, born Aug. 18, 1823, married Perris Davis.
6293. HARRIET L. GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1825, married James C. Brockway.

2595. THOMAS[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1802, married (1) Clarissa West, born Oct. 28, 1803, died July 4, 1826; (2), in 1828, Elizabeth Alcott, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe (Norton) Alcott. Thomas Gorton was Real Estate Assessor for twelve years and Highway Commissioner in North Norwich. He died March 13, 1865.

Children:

6294. DAVID GORTON, born about 1824, married Martha King.
6295. AMOS ALCOTT GORTON, born 1829, married Candice Hale.
6296. LUCRETIA A. GORTON, born March 1830, married Ephrim H. Louck.
6297. CAROLINE W. GORTON, born October 28, 1836, married James Foster.
6298. THOMAS GORTON, born July 29, 1840, married Delphine Manchester.
6299. JANE E. GORTON, born Jan. 29, 1841, married Silas A. Steere.
6300. SARAH A. GORTON, born Jan. 30, 1845, married Albert D. Tilyou.
6301. ADELIA GORTON, born 1848, married Elijah Atherton.
6302. MARY A. GORTON, born April 17, 1852, married Charles Bowers.
6303. SIDNEY E. GORTON, born March 14, 1854, married Rosa J. Cushman.

2596. ELISHA BECKWITH[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Black Point, New London, Conn., August 10, 1803, married, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sarah Trumbul Isham, born May, 1801, died August 11, 1848, at Epis, Oneida Co., N. Y., daughter of Reuben and Faith (Trumbul) Isham. Faith Trumbul was the granddaughter of Governor Trumbul, of Connecticut. Mr. Gorton went from Connecticut to New Berlin, N. Y.; taught school there before his marriage; moved to Frankfort, Herkimer Co.; bought wild land there, upon which he erected buildings and set an orchard.

Digitized by Google

In the spring of 1837 he removed to Utica, N. Y., bought a canal boat, and followed boating and commission business until 1848. In 1855 he removed to Vienna, Oneida Co. He was Overseer of Highways and Member of the High School Board in Frankfort and also in Vienna. He died at Epis, January 16, 1870.
Children:

6304. ELISHA GORTON, born July 1, 1826, m. Sarah Walker, Rochester, Min.
6305. THOMAS GORTON, born June 10, 1828, married Lydia C. Washburn.
6306. JOHN GORTON, born October 10, 1830, married Lucy A. Park.

2598. MARIA P.[7] GORTON (Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at North Norwich, N. Y., July 29, 1803, married, Feb. 22, 1826, Aaron G. Atkyns, born Feb. 12, 1804, at Balston Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., died Oct. 3, 1893, at Lewville, N. Y., son of Ashael and ————? (Warner) Atkyns. Maria P. died Oct. 3, 1893, at Watson, N. Y.
Children:

6307. DAVID H. ATKYNS, born Sept. 17, 1829, married Margaret Cratsonbury.
6308. MARY M. ATKYNS, born Oct. 15, 1831, m. David E. Williams, son Merrit.
6309. SARAH G. ATKYNS, born Oct. 21, 1839, m. David E. Williams, son Benj. F.
6310. JAMES T. ATKYNS, born Aug. 7, 1841, married Helen B. Ohora.

2600. BENJAMIN H.[7] GORTON (Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 9, 1808, died May 21, 1883. He married, in March, 1831, Mariam F. Kinny, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Haskins) Kinne, or Keeney. She was sister of his cousin, Ezra Gorton's wife. Mr. Gorton was a Mill Owner and Farmer and a Justice of the Peace.
Children:

6311. MARY HEMPSTEAD GORTON, born May 15, 1839, died Feb. 27, 1841.
6312. MARIAM GORTON, born 1842, died Nov. 2, 1842.
6313. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1845, died March 14, 1845.
6314. MARY GORTON, born June 5, 1846, died June 20, 1850.
6315. CLARISSA GORTON, born April 1, 1849, married Henry Bowers.

2601. MARY FANNIE[7] GORTON (Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 29, 1820, at North Norwich, died there October 9, 1885. She married, Jan. 28, 1844, Thomas Moore Seward, died April 7, 1865, at North Norwich, son of John, Jr., and Eliza (Armstrong) Seward.
Child:

6316. JOHN GORTON SEWARD, born Nov. 12, 1844, married Nettie Wightman.

2602. WILLIAM GARDNER[7] GORTON (Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Black Point, Conn., Feb. 18, 1809, died, Aug. 17, 1885, at Niantic, East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. He married, March 3, 1830, Elizabeth Raymond Warren, died October 3, 1866, daughter of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren. William G. lived on the Black Point homestead until the year 1874, when, by his sale of it, it passed out of the possession of the family.
Children:

6317. ESTHER ANN GORTON, b. Dec. 14, 1830, married Jonathan Ames.
6318. SARAH M. GORTON, born Feb. 16, 1833, married Martin V. B. Chapman.
6319. JOHN JAY GORTON, born October 19, 1834, died Sept. 4, 1870.
6320. MARY E. GORTON, b. Jan. 1837, m. Hosford Niles; dau. Mrs. A. Brewer.
6321. ROBERT B. GORTON, born Aug. 30, 1838, married Mary C. McAllister.
6322. WM. H. HARRISON GORTON, born Feb. 5, 1840, d. 1862, Union Army.
6323. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 27, 1841, died September 13, 1842.
6324. LOCKIE P. GORTON, born May, 19, 1843, married William Avery.
6325. MOSES WARREN GORTON, born Feb. 1, 1845, died April 1865.
6326. GEORGE GILBERT GORTON, born March 30, 1847, died May 1849.
6327. ORREN A. GORTON, born July 30, 1849, married Caroline E. Sanford.

Digitized by Google

2603. LOXY ANN[7] GORTON (Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Black Point, November 12, 1811, married Simon R. Payne, lived in East Lyme. She died in 1889.
Children:
6328. ROBERT G. PAYNE, born Aug. 1, 1835, married Mary T. Chapman.
6329. MARION ROSINA PAYNE, born 1838, living at Niantic.

2604. LAURA M.[7] GORTON (Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 17, 1814, on Fisher's Island, died April 10, 1882, at Stonington, Conn. She married, Feb. 26 1836, Alanson Hedden, who died May 25, 1869, at Stonington.
Child:
6330. HANNAH L. HEDDEN, born May 21, 1838, married Henry Wilbur.

2606. MARY ANN[7] GORTON (Richard[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 10, 1820, at New Berlin, now Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., married, Jan. 30, 1850, Andrews Pellett, born Feb. 15, 1817, at Norwich, N. Y., died Dec. 11, 1890, son of John and Annor (Garlick) Pellett. Mrs. Pellett is living at Sherburne.
Children:
6331. IDA T. PELLETT, born Dec. 22, 1850, married Dr. Henry C. Lyman.
6332. FRANK G. PELLETT, born Nov. 4, 1853, married Mary Edgar.

2607. WILLIAM[7] GORTON (William[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., married (1), Nov. 26, 1857, Abilena Cleveland Lathrop, died March 4, 1870, daughter of Horace and Luraney (Hawks) Lathrop, of Middletown, Conn: (2), Jan., 1879, Elizabeth Lovisa Smith, died 1890, daughter of William and Lovisa (Starkey) Smith. Mr. Gorton died at Waterford, Aug. 27, 1899. He was the owner and occupant of the Benjamin[5] Gorton homestead. (See Eaton Genealogy.)
Children:
6333. WILLIAM S. GORTON, born Feb. 12, 1859, married Elizabeth Trumble.
6334. ELIZABETH H. GORTON, born April 25, 1860, married James Bond.
6335. FRANK C. GORTON, born Aug. 30, 1862, married Josephine Saunders.
6336. MARY E. GORTON, born Nov. 27, 1879, died 1890.
6337. ALFRED CARL GORTON, born April 27, 1881; res. Benj. Gorton homestead.
6338. GRACE LOUISA GORTON, born Sept. 27, 1883, Benj. Gorton Homestead.
6339. EMILY W. GORTON, born June 25, 1885, Benj. Gorton homestead.

2612. JOB[7] WING (Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 18, 1793, in New Hampshire, died Feb. 3, 1845. He married Lydia Eddy, born Feb. 9, 1898, died March 24, 1848, daughter of Noboth and Phœbe (Nichols) Eddy. Lydia was sister to the wife of John's cousin, Jacob Gorton.
Children:
6340. ELIZABETH WING, born 1815, married John Voorhies.
6341. PHOEBE WING, born 1817, married Royal Shrage.
6342. HARVEY F. WING, born November 1819, married Mary T. Jessup.
6343. LUCY A. WING, born Sept. 10, 1828, married David Beadle.
6344. ISAAC E. WING, born April 19, 1835, married Mary Allen.

2613. DINAH[7] WING (Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born, 1795, in New Hampshire, married Orin Tracy.
Children:
6345. DANIEL TRACY, went from home, never heard from.
6346. WILLIAM TRACY, died in early life.

2614. ISAAC[7] WING (Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 25, 1797 in New Hampshire, married Theressa Davis, daughter of Solomon and Patty Davis, Isaac's sister Mary married a

Digitized by Google

brother of Theressa. The last known of Isaac he was living at Oswego, N. Y. He had four sons and six daughters, we learn names of but the following

Children:

6347. SOLOMON WING, Millwright 1845, in North Carolina.
6348. LEHMAN WING, Millwright 1845, in North Carolina.
6349. IRA WING.
6350. LYDIA WING, who married a Mr. Van Buren.
6351. HARRIET WING.

2616. STEPHEN[7] WING (Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]) born 1799, married, Nov. 10, 1822, Sophia Gallup, born June 16, 1803, in Middlefield, Otsego Co; she died in Michigan. Stephen Wing bought and lived on a farm one mile south of Augusta, Kalamagoo Co., Mich., sold it and moved to Battle Creek, Mich., where he died in 1879. He had eleven children living at time of his death, four of his sons were in the Union Army. We can obtain names of but the following

Children:

6352. HOMER WING, a Union Soldier, was married, had a son.
6353. EVALINE WING, unmarried when heard from.
6354. CAROLINE WING, married Mr. Shipman, had a daughter.

2617. MARY[7] WING (Lydia[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born Nov. 3, 1800, in N. Y. State, died April 3, 1872, in Michigan. She married July 4, 1819, Lester Davis, born March 24, 1795, probably in Vermont, died Feb. 27, 1879, in Michigan, son of Solomon and Patty Davis. They moved from New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Charleston, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., by the Erie Canal and Steamer on the Lake, in October, 1844, where they built a house and ended their days. The place is near Augusta, Mich.

Children:

6355. HORACE DAVIS, born Nov. 7, 1820, died 1843.
6356. MARIA DAVIS, born Nov. 24, 1824, m. Chas. Newton.
6357. ELMIRA DAVIS, born Nov. 24, 1824, married Marshall Babcock.
6358. ROZELIA DAVIS, born May 3, 1829, married Daniel Beach.
6359. ALDEN J. DAVIS, born Sept. 7, 1832, married Caroline Morey.
6360. ALCESTE DAVIS, born Dec. 1834; dau. Ruby Moulton, Atcheson, Kan.
6261. LEE DAVIS, born Dec. 23, 1837, Eldorado, Kan.; five children.
6362. HANNAH EMELINE DAVIS, born Jan. 1, 1842, died young.
6363. ELVISA DAVIS, born April 3, 1847, m. Sidney Perry; five children.

2618. SARAH[7] EMERSON (Mary[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born in about 1793 in New Hampshire, married at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Jeremiah Kinyon. She moved in about 1849 to the western part of N. Y. State, near Chautauqua, where she died in about 1878.

Children:

6364. WILLIAM KINYON, died in early life.
6365. ELIZA KINYON, married Alexander Parker.
6366. ADDISON KINYON.
6367. MARY KINYON.

2619. JAZANIAH[7] EMERSON (Mary[6] Jno.[5] Wm.[4] Jno.[3] Jno.[2] Sam.[1]) born June 27, 1795, in New Hampshire, married Sarah Olin, daughter of William Olin of Laurens, N. Y. He died on his 76th birthday, June 27, 1871, in Rochester, N. Y. He was sent at an early age to the then celebrated Nine Partners' School, on the banks of the Hudson, an institution conducted by the Society of Friends. He was admitted to the Allegany County Bar, and for six years was one of the Judges of the County. He was a graphic writer, happy in his delineation of character, and many manuscripts in and out of print denote him a close observer of men and things.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6368. WILLIAM N. EMERSON, born Jan. 9, 1821, married Sarah L. Smith.
6369. MARY E. EMERSON, Orthodox & Central Sts., Rochester, N. Y.

2621. RICHARD[7] EMERSON (Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 25, 1799, married (1) Nov. 14, 1820, Deborah Rogers, born March 1, 1802, at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., died Dec. 6, 1846, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Williams) Rogers. Married (2) Jan. 15, 1848, Mary Ann McKain, died 1897. He died in New Lisbon, June 5, 1874.

Children:

6370. MARY E. EMERSON, born Jan. 1, 1825, married Harvey A Pasco.
6371. RICHARD T. EMERSON, born June 21, 1829, married Mary A. Fox.
6372. LOUISA J. EMERSON, born April 14, 1832, married Alfred M. Williams.
6373. SARAH M. EMERSON, born Jan. 26, 1837, married Joseph Bull.

2622. ESTHER[7] EMERSON (Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Burlington, N. Y., May 16, 1803, married, Nov. 7, 1822, Andrew Otis Downer, son of Zacheus and Bethua (Brigham) Downer. They moved to Utica, N. Y., in May, 1824, to Detroit, Mich., in 1855, where they passed the remainder of their lives. He died June 3, 1876. She died Sept. 6, 1881.

Children:

6374. MARY J. DOWNER, born Aug. 9, 1823, married John D. Williams.
6375. SARAH MARIA DOWNER, born Feb. 25, 1828, died Sept. 3, 1829.
6376. EMILY E. DOWNER, born about 1831, married Moses Beecher.
6377. WILLIAM ANDREW DOWNER, born Feb. 14, 1834, died 1861.
6378. HENRY EMERSON DOWNER, born May 14, 1836, living in Detroit, Mich.

2623. RHODA[7] EMERSON (Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Burlington, N. Y., married Jonathan Comstock, eldest child of Felix and Elizabeth (Brewster) Comstock. She died in Ypsilanti, Mich. Rhoda's cousin, Rev. Job Gorton, married Eliza Ann Comstock, and Rhoda's cousin, Lydia Gorton, married Nathan Comstock, a sister and a brother of Jonathan Comstock.

Child:

6379. EMERSON COMSTOCK, living, but where is unknown.

2624. MARY[7] EMERSON (Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Joseph Foster. She died in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

6380. JOHN J. FOSTER, died in Cleveland, Ohio.
6381. MARY FOSTER, living in Detroit, Mich.
6382. JANE FOSTER, living in Detroit, Mich.
6383. JOSEPHINE FOSTER, living in Detroit, Mich.
6384. JOSEPH FOSTER, married; he died 1898, in Galesburg, Mich.
6385. CHARLES FOSTER, when last heard from was in California.

2628. DANIEL[7] GORTON (David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., August 27, 1799, married, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 17, 1830, Lucinda J. Underwood, born July 1, 1810, at Otis, Mass., died April, 1883, at Waltrousville, Tuscola Co., Mich., daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Fletcher) Underwood. Samuel Underwood was a Baptist minister. Daniel Gorton was Township Treasurer and Inspector of Schools. He died April 25, 1873, at Waltrousville.

Children:

6386. ALMIRA GORTON, born April 12, 1831, married John Freeman.
6387. ALVIRA GORTON, born April 12, 1831, died March 16, 1862.
6388. DAVID GORTON, born Jan. 2, 1834, married Emma Actley.
6389. MARY N. GORTON, born Feb. 9, 1838, died Feb. 1868.

Digitized by Google

6390. ELEANOR M. GORTON, born May 10, 1845, m. Baxter Owen, Battle Creek, Mch.; Ida, Ruba, Alice, Mattie.
6391. ALZINA GORTON, born February 11, 1847, married Dr. J. D. Dennis.
6392. DANIEL S. GORTON, born April 15, 1852, married Harriet Rifenburg.

2631. RICHARD[7] GORTON (David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1806, married, Oct. 14, 1835, in Raisin Township, Mich., Martha Haviland, daughter of Charles and Esther (Mosher) Haviland. He died Jan. 26, 1840.
Children:
6393. CHARLES GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1836, married Clara A. Tilden.
6394. ZILPHA GORTON, born Aug. 20, 1838, married Milton Hoskins.
6395. HANNAH E. GORTON, born May 6, 1840, married Wm. H. Hoag.

2632. LYDIA[7] GORTON (David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 28, 1809, married, April 24, 1828, Nathan Comstock, born Sept. 28, 1797, in New Berlin, N. Y., died, Dec. 9, 1815, in Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Felix and Elizabeth (Brewster) Comstock. They moved from New Berlin to Ypsilanti in 1830, where she died April 23, 1882.
Children:
6396. MARIA JANE COMSTOCK, born Jan. 15, 1830, died April 12, 1831.
6397. ELLEN COMSTOCK, born Feb. 17, 1832, died June 8, 1832.
6398. DAVID COMSTOCK, born April 17, 1833, died in early life.
6399. EDGAR M. COMSTOCK, born August 15, 1834, married Janet Warden.
6400. CYRUS A. COMSTOCK, born Sept. 13, 1837, m. Lucinda P. Johnson.
6401. EMILY OPHILIA COMSTOCK, born August 15, 1840, died 1862.
6402. PHEBE MARIA COMSTOCK, b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. Albert R. Graves, 6473.
6403. ROSETTA A. COMSTOCK, born Nov. 7, 1844 .married Geo. A. Hamstreet.
6404. ELLEN E. COMSTOCK, born Oct 31, 1847, married Frank H. Derbyshire.
6405. LELIA ADELAIDE COMSTOCK, born June 30, 1850, died 1853.
6406. CHAS. F. COMSTOCK, born June 4, 1852, married Delia M. Hutchinson.

2634. ABIGAIL[7] GORTON (David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 16, 1813, died Dec. 30, 1891, married, June 11, 1832, Richard Williams, born Oct. 25, 1810, died Nov. 28, 1880,, son of Ebenezer and Sobrina (Ash) Williams.
Children:
6407. ANCIL WILLIAMS, born Sept. 5, 1833, married Esther H. Tompson.
6408. EXANIA WILLIAMS, born Sept. 21, 1835, married, William H. Bradshaw.
6409. DANIEL W. WILLIAMS, born Dec. 5, 1837, married Emma F. Adams.
6410. BENJAMIN E. WILLIAMS, born Dec. 8, 1840, married Emma T. Brown.
6411. MARY A. WILLIAMS, born Feb. 23, 1843, married Hiram Eaton.
6412. JOHN QUINCY WILLIAMS, born Feb. 4, 1845, married Kate Scott; res. California, have Blanche, Anna, Mable.
6413. JOSEPH ADDISON WILLIAMS, born Oct. 2, 1847, married Minnie Storms, 3302 Grand Ave., Los Angeles, California.
6414. SARAH JANE WILLIAMS, born May 8, 1850, married William Webster.
6415. FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, born 25, 1853, married Hattie Jackson.

2635. EDWARD[7] GORTON (David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 17, 1816, died May 3, 1893. He married, March 15, 1848, Isabella Houghton Iveson, born, 1826, at New Hempstead, N. Y., daughter of John and Anna (Beardwood) Iveson.Mrs. Gorton is living at Ypsilanti.
Children:
6416. ELISHA J. GORTON, born August 12, 1849, married Mary Quirk.
6417. SARAH GORTON, born Sept. 9, 1850, married Hartwell W. Smith.
6418. RICHARD E. GORTON, b. Apr. 1854, m. Clarinda A. Fell, (2) Adaline B Fell.
6419. DAVID JOHN GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1856, died 1857.
6420. ANNA MARY GORTON, born April 28, 1860, living Ypsilanti.

2636. HANNAH EMERSON[7] GORTON (David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 16, 1818, at the Butternuts, New Lis-

Digitized by Google

bon, N. Y., married (1), April 13, 1843, Jonathan Westgate, son of Sylvanus and Ethel Westgate; (2), October, 1856, Charles H. Griffen, of Augusta, Mich. She died October 4, 1888, in Omaha, Neb.
Children:

6421. ELVIRA WESTGATE, born April 13, 1844, married Otis Beal.
6422. SYLVANIA H. WESTGATE, born July 22, 1845, married Sarah E. Smith.
6423. RICHARD E. WESTGATE, born Dec. 13, 1847, married Amelia A. Knowles.
6424. ESTHER WESTGATE, born 1850, married Silas E. Wial, Omaha.
6425. NORA G. GRIFFEN, b. 1858, m. J. Newton Allen, Oak, Mich; dau. Edith.

2637. ESTHER MARIA[7] GORTON (David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 23, 1820, died Feb. 23, 1885, at West Sumpter, Mich. She married, June 15, 1842, John Arnold Craft, son of Job and Ann (Cox) Craft, of Barnegat, N. J., born, 1819, in Stafford Township, Monmouth Co., N. J., living at West Sumpter, where he has been Postmaster for about fifteen years.
Children:

6426. JOHN A. CRAFT,, born April 16, 1843, married Julia E. Hoag.
6427. ADELAIDE CRAFT, born Jan. 2, 1848, died Feb. 20, 1864.
6428. HANNAH A. CRAFT, born October 28, 1849, m. Giboon, son Sam'l R.
6429. CLARISSA CRAFT, born Dec. 30, 1851, m. Wm. Frank; Ester, Mary.
6430. MARY A. CRAFT, born April 1, 1854, married Dewitt C. Dickerson.
6431. DAVID G. CRAFT, born Dec. 21, 1856, married Azelia E. Wright.
6432. ESTHER M. CRAFT, born 28, 1859, married Melvin Wirth.
6433. ELLEN C. CRAFT, born June 15, 1864, m. Maurice Niles; Daisy.

2638. REBECCA FOSTER[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 24, 1802, died August 12, 1872, in Lynn Co., Mo. She married, June 5, 1823, John Hoag, died Dec., 1881, in Springfield, Mo. Son of Moses and Ruth (Shove) Hoag.
Children:

6434. HARRIET HOAG, born February 17, 1825, married John C. Hopkins.
6435. CAROLINE HOAG, born December 4, 1829, died November 1, 1844.
6436. MARIA J. HOAG, born Sept. 15, 1833, married David Nuvemore.
6437. CHARLES B. HOAG, born January 4, 1837, married Clarissa K. Vearing.
6438. ALBERT HOAG, born August 18, 1842, died 1863, in Union Army.

2639. SARAH H.[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 14, 1804, died Nov. 9, 1848, at Lincoln, Vt. She married (1), Dec. 9, 1824, Benjamin Shove Hoag, son of Moses and Ruth (Shove) Hoag; (2), Aug. 3 ,1837, Levi Gove, born at Weare, N. H., died, Aug. 14, 1885, at Lynn, Mass., son of Moses and Hannah (Chase) Gove.
Children:

6439. EDWARD S. HOAG, born Aug. 6, 1827, married Lavina S. Gledhill.
6440. AMELIA C. HOAG, born Sept. 3, 1829, married Benjamin Knowles.
6441. HANNAH NILES HOAG, born Oct. 3, 1831, died Sept. 1833.
6442. MAROZIA J. GOVE, born Jan. 10, 1839, married Charles Meader.
6443. MARIA AMY GOVE, born Oct. 4, 1843, married John S. Page.

2640. JACOB[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 21, 1807, married, Aug. 5, 1827, Lucinda Bowen Eddy, born May 13, 1810, at New Lisbon, N. Y., died April 6, 1890, at Washington, Eau Claire Co., Mich., daughter of Noblit and Phœbe (Nichols) Eddy. Jacob Gorton was educated at the Friends' Nine Partners School. He was a builder and operator of flour and lumber mills. He went from N. Y. State to Michigan in about the year 1838, returned to New Lisbon, N. Y., in 1841, thence to Clinton Co. and St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he built and ran a saw mill on the St. Regis river, thence to Neshota, Wis., in 1855, thence to Rock Falls, Wis., where he built the first flour mill in the valley of the Chippewan river, thence to Mondovi, Wis.,

Digitized by Google

where he erected, owned and operated the first first flour mill there, thence to Eau Claire, Wis., where he resided until his death, Jan. 8, 1893. "Rest thou, weary form. Rise to thy glorious home, thou grand and noble spirit." (Obit. Eau Claire *Free Press*.)
Children:

6444. ALONZO W. GORTON, born May 19, 1828, married Eleanora I. Peroi.
6445. LORENTINE P. GORTON, born Dec. 30, 1834, married Emily Insco.
6446. MARY E. GORTON, born June 6, 1841, married Almond W. Spaulding.
6447. WILLIAM E. GORTON, born May 9, 1845, married Mary L. Livermore.
6448. SARAH A. GORTON, born Jan. 9. 1848, married William E. Stevens.

2641. MARY ELDRIDGE[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1809, died Jan. 18, 1888, at York, Neb. She married, July 9, 1828, Christopher Carr Northrup, born April 14, 1801, in Rhode Island, died Sept. 15, 1872, at Rochelle, Ills., son of Christopher and Penelope (Hall) Northrup.
Children:

6449. GARDNER H. CARR, b. July 18, 1831; dau. Mrs. Fk. Avery, Phœnix, N. Y.
6450. GEORGE F. CARR, Apr. 6, 1836, m. Capt. Northrup; York, Neb., Chas., Geo.
6451. CHARLES C. CARR, born July 30, 1844, died May 21, 1849.

2642. ELIZA FOSTER[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 28, 1811, married, Nov. 28, 1831, Samuel Francis Jones, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hewett) Jones. He was born in Chester, England, died in New Lisbon, N. Y. She died, March 28, 1893, in Jersey City, N. J.
Children:

6452. EVELINE A. JONES, born May 19, 1836; 520 Newark Av., Jersey City,
6453. FRANCIS ANDREW JONES, born April 29, 1845, married Margaret Wimans.

2645. JOSEPH[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 2, 1818, married, Oct. 27, 1844, Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Anson and Sopha (Edwards) Reed. They reside at Garrettsville, N. Y.
Children:

6454. CHARLES GORTON, born February 21, 1852, living in Garrettsville.
6455. HERBERT GORTON, born Nov. 22, 1861, died July 29, 1863.

2646. DANIEL JOHN[7] GORTON (Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 13, 1821, died Aug. 24, 1881, at Chicago, Ills. He married, Sept. 5, 1853, Catharine Hatch Vearing, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Thorp) Vearing. She resides at 905 West Polk street, Chicago.
Children:

6456. EVA M. GORTON, born February 19, 1858, married Wm. H. Taylor.
6457. FRANCES E. GORTON, born Dec 10, 1859, married James B. Forsyth.
6458. GEORGE CLARK GORTON, born June 30, 1862, died 1863.
6459. KATIE R. GORTON, b. July 1865, m. Dr. C. Smith, Chicago; dau. Myrtie.

2647. JOHN[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1800, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., March 22, 1836. He married, Aug. 4, 1824, Electa Markham. His sister Marietta married a brother, Vincent Markham. It is thought that their father's name was Asa, but this is uncertain.
Children:

6460. JOHN B. GORTON, born July 12, 1831, married Hannah L. Bird.
6461. EDWIN D. GORTON, born Nov. 3, 1833, married Jane E. Kniseley.

2648. NANCY[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 17, 1802, died at Ypsilanti, May 23, 1846. Married, August

Digitized by Google

25, 1822, Dr. William Kittredge, born April 9, 1794, at Chesterfield, N. H., died August 6, 1880, at Dawn, Mo.
Children:

6462. MIRENDA KITTREDGE, born June 23, 1824, married John Collar.
6463. WILLIAM KITTREDGE, JR., born May 9, 1827, died Nov. 16, 1827.
6464. FRANKLIN KITTREDGE, b. Jan. 6, 1829, m. Eliza Codd, (2) Mary J. Powell.
6465. MARY KITTREDGE, born October 8, 1830, married Solomon Sutton.
6466. HENRY C. KITTREDGE, born Nov. 12, 1832, married Rebecca Napp.
6467. HARRISON KITTREDGE, born August 16, 1836, died September 17, 1862.
6468. DEWITT C. KITTREDGE, b. March 1839, Poplar Bluff, Mo., 6 children.
6469. JAMES EMERSON KITTREDGE, born Nov. 30, 1842, died 1863.
6470. JOHN H. KITTREDGE, born May 8, 1846, married Mary M. Mossbarger.

2649. OLIVE[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1804, married, August, 1826, Lyman Graves, born July 2, 1794, at Sunderland, Mass., died Jan 30, 1880, at Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Captain Silas Graves, a Revolutionary soldier, and Polly (Bush) Graves.
Children:

6471. JOHN GRAVES, born March 12, 1829, married Susan McDowell.
6472. FREDERICK A. GRAVES, born July 24, 1831, married Martha J. Lowden.
6473. ALBERT RUFAS GRAVES, born Feb. 28, 1840, m. Phebe M. Comstock. 6402.
6474. ELEANOR GRAVES, Sept. 1836, m. Oliver Perrin; son Oliver, Denton, Mich.

2650. ALMIRA[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New Lisbon, March 9, 1808, died Dec. 26, 1880, married Jonathan G. Morton, born Ware, Mass., March 22, 1820, died Nov. 21, 1881. Mr. Morton opened the first dry goods store in Ypsilanti.
Children:

6475. ALZINA MORTON, born March 8, 1828, died March 8, 1898.
6476. ANASTATIA MORTON, born Aug. 29, 1830, married Charles D. Pritchard.
6477. AMANDA MORTON, born Sept. 1, 1831, m. Jas R. Holmes; son Chas.
6478. ANDELUCIA E. MORTON, born March 18, 1833, married J. Q. A. Sissons.
6479. IRVING L. MORTON, born Oct. 12, 1836, died Feb. 7, 1852.

2651. JONATHAN PETTIT[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., August 6, 1810, married, Dec. 8, 1833, Emily Burt, born Dec. 9, 1814, in Livingston Co., N. Y. He died in the Union Army at Camp Nelson, Ky. She died in Antelope Valley, S. D., June 9, 1883.
Children:

6480. ERWIN J. GORTON, b. Oct. 1834, m. Mary Stautt, Gray, S. Dak.
6481. HENRY SELEY GORTON, born June 16, 1838, died October 28, 1857.
6482. VIOLO GORTON, born July 14, 1850, m. Burns Still; dau. Florence.

2653. MARIETTE[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1814, married, Dec. 5, 1833, Vincent Markham. She died Oct. 13, 1880, in Michigan City, Ind.
Children:

6483. EDITH MARKHAM, born Aug. 20, 1835, Washtenau Co. Mch., died young.
6484. ELLEN A. MARKHAM, born Jan. 31, 1837, married Joseph A. Slocum.
6485. ELVIRA L. MARKHAM, born May 8, 1839, married Francis W. Stevenson.
6486. EMMA MARKHAM, born Feb. 26, 1842, m. Albt. Maginnis; dau. Josephine.
6487. ELPHA S. MARKHAM, born Sept. 25, 1844, married Edward R. Parentau.
6488. GILBERT V. MARKHAM, born Feb. 4, 1847, married, Can't learn more,
6489. GORTON E. MARKHAM, born Feb. 24, 1849, m. Louisa Mott, Chicago.
6490. MARIETTE E. MARKHAM, born April 19, 1851, married Robert M. Griffith.
6491. GEORGE M. MARKHAM, born Dec. 1853, married Lou. T. Blemerhasset.
6492. ARTHUR G. MARKHAM, born June 31, 1859, married Bertha Gates.

2655. SARAH[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Fabius, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1818, died Oct. 22, 1869, married,

Digitized by Google

Oct. 5. 1837, Milton Comstock, born Nov. 2, 1819, died April 21, 1893, at Ypsilanti.
Children:

6493. Mary E. Comstock, born Oct. 8, 1838, married John Miller.
6494. Emeline E. Comstock, born Feb. 12, 1841, married James Bunton.
6495. Maria A. Comstock, born Nov. 13, 1843, married Augustus Freeman.
6496. Edwin M. Comstock, born Feb. 26, 1846, married Emogine Watling.
6497. Charles A. Comstock, born Sept. 11, 1848, died Sept. 21, 1889.
6498. Flavius J. Comstock, born Dec. 29, 1851, married Althea Potter.
6499. Eva E. Comstock, born Oct. 4, 1854, married Ira Bissell.
6500. Rosabell Comstock, born July 29, 1856, married Oscar B. Pester.
6501. Alice M. Comstock, born April 5, 1858, married Willard A. Freeman.

2656. ELEANOR[7] GORTON (Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1823, died June 8, 1893. She married, Oct. 13, 1843, Robert Hodgkins, who is living at Spearfish, Dak.
Children:

6502. Sarah L. Hodgkins, born Jan. 8, 1846, married Capt. Jas. O. Gunsolley.
6503. Emma A. Hodgkins, born May 18, 1849, married Carlin W. Hudson.
6504. Clara B. Hodgkins, born April 21, 1859, married Eugine L. Shumway.
6505. John H. Hodgkins, born March 16, 1861, married Elizabeth A Grenfell.

2658. TRYPHENA[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 4, 1808, married Joel Hart, son of David and Lucy (Page) Hart. She died June 31, 1891.
Children:

6506. Charlotte M. Hart, married Oliver H. Perry.
6507. Roger W. Hart, married Mary A. Cochran.

2659. PHILANDER WILSON[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1810, died May 30, 1890, married, 1836, Maria Rathbur, born 1808, died June 29, 1884, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Rathbur.
Children:

6508. Charlotte M. Gorton, born July 16, 1838, married Caleb Gardner.
6509. Sarah E. Gorton, born Nov. 27, 1844, married James J. Gould.

2660. CALEB R.[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., April 5, 1816, died at Barry, Ills., Dec. 17, 1778. He married, Feb. 10, 1837, Charlotte A. Richardson, daughter of Gilbert and Eunice (Wate) Richardson. Caleb was an extensive farmer and dealer in fine horses.
Children:

6510. Mary E. Gorton, b. Nov 12, 1837, m. Thos. Durrell, Barre, Ills.
6511. William H. Gorton, b. Nov. 1839, m. Ida Haycraft, Shinn, Ills; son Everett.
6512. Sallie A. Gorton, b. Aug. 28, 1841, married Isaac Hart; res. Barre.
6513. John L. Gorton, b. March 10, 1843, died Nov. 29, 1880.
6514. James K. Gorton, b. Dec. 5. 1845, married Sallie A. McLire.
6515. Maria C. Gorton, b. Dec. 7. 1847, died Sept. 5, 1850.
6516. Jane Gorton, b. Dec. 4, 1849, died Sept. 1, 1850.
6517. Maria C. Gorton, b. June 11, 1851, married John Benson.
6518. Charles C. Gorton, b. May 5, 1853, married, Mexico, Mo.
6519. Agnes G. Gorton, b. May 20, 1858, married Leonidas Murphy.
6520. Franklin Gorton, b. May 20, 1858, married Mary C. McDonald.
6521. Edward Gorton, b. Oct. 1861, m. Winnie Ackles, N. Canton, Ills.
6522. Thomas Gorton, b. March 10, 1864, died Aug. 8, 1884.

2662. THOMAS ACOCK[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Hancock, Mass., Feb. 5, 1821, married, July 25, 1841, Eliza Jane Summers, born at Hillsboro, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1819, daughter of ————? and Lucy (Elkins) Summers. Mr. Gorton was

Digitized by Google

Justice of the Peace. He died Sept. 4, 1901, at Barry, Pike Co., Ills., where his widow is living.
Children:

6523. JOHN S. GORTON, born Feb. 6, 1844, married Euphina A. Cram.
6524. THOMAS E. GORTON, born March 11, 1846, married Rebecca L. Myers.
6525. WM. PHILANDER GORTON, m. Louisa Abbott, 1449 N. Calif. Av., Chicago
6526. HENRY J. GORTON, m. Kate Carroll, Chicago; Mabel, Wm., Margaret.

2666. LAURA[7] GORTON (William[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 6, 1809, died July 6, 1863, married, March 21, 1829, Alanson Sherman, born May 20, 1805, son of Samuel and Susanna Sherman, of Stephentown, N. Y.
Children:

6527. SETH JONES SHERMAN, born Nov. 1, 1830, died Jan. 25, 1861.
6528. EVELINE SHERMAN, born May 16, 1831, married Geo. Northrup.
6529. LOUISA J. SHERMAN, born Dec. 10, 1834, married Andrew Quinn.
6530. WILLIAM LEE SHERMAN, born July 12, 1836, died 1862.
6531. JAMES DELOS SHERMAN, born Dec. 6, 1837, married Ruth Stanton.
6532. RUSSELL B. SHERMAN, born June 12, 1839, died April 13, 1899.
6533. JOSEPH ETSON, SHERMAN, born June 20, 1842, died early in life.
6534. HARRIET A. SHERMAN, Jan. 9, 1845, m. Geo. Wood, (2) Dayton Douglass.
6535. LUCIUS D. SHERMAN, born March 31, 1847, Muir Ia, children.
6536. ROSETTA M. SHERMAN, born March 17, 1850, married Dayton Douglass.
6537. JULIET SHERMAN, born Feb. 1853, married Edward Nicles, Ionia, Mch.

2671. LODAMA[7] GORTON (William[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New Lisbon, married Richard Barber. They lived in Otsego and Chenango Counties, N. Y. Grandson Wm. B. Matteson, District Attorney, resides in Norwich.
Children:

6538. JULIA BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
6539. MARY BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
6540. PALMER BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
6541. WARD BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
6542. LEFFY BARBER, married George Matteson.
6543. PHEBE BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
6544. LAURA BARBER, born in New Lisbon.
6545. GEORGE BARBER, born in New Lisbon.

2673. LYDIA[7] ELY (Susanna[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1802, married John[5] Gardner, who died Aug. 24, 1821. He was son of John[4] and Lydia[6] (Gardner) Gardner (Caleb[3] Benoni[2] George[1]). Lydia was daughter of Daniel[5] of Sylvester[4] Nicholas[3] Nicholas[2] George[1]). No children. She married (2) Joseph Richardson, born 1801, died July 8, 1839; (3), Feb. 17, 1841, Martin P. Vanderwalker, born 1805, died, 1891, at Watervliet, N. Y., son of Peter and Hannah (Vandenberg) Vanderwalker. Mr. Vanderwalker had been married, and had a daughter, Bell, living at Cohoes, N. Y.
Children:

6546. JOSEPH B. RICHARDSON, born July 25, 1834, died March 27, 1838.
6547. AUGUSTA ELY RICHARDSON, born Dec. 23, 1836, died March 23, 1838.
6548. EDWARD ELY VANDERWALKER, born Nov. 27, 1841, married Louisa M. Gardner and had Maude, (2) Helen A. Adams and had Mabel. He is a Physician and the author of a number of medical books; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

2680. LUTHER[7] GREENMAN (Susanna[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 5, 1821, married, Aug. 25, 1844, Emily Hogle, daughter of John and Hannah (Egard) Hogle. He died Jan. 3, 1895.
Children:

6549. SUSIE A. GREENMAN, born May 30, 1845, married Paul S. Holsapple; res. Cohoes, N. Y.; had Arthur, Elma, Laura.
6550. SARAH E. GREENMAN, born Dec. 13, 1847, married F. A. Farnsworth.
6551. MARIETTA GREENMAN, born July 9, 1849, died August 23, 1849.

Digitized by Google

6552. MARY F. GREENMAN, born Sept. 25, 1853, died Sept. 18, 1855.
6553. FRANCES E. GREENMAN, born Aug. 19, 1856, died Aug. 21, 1889.

2685. REUBEN ELY[7] GORTON (Abel D.[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., April 24, 1813, died in Camden, N. J., April 7, 1888. He married, Oct. 25, 1837, Minerva Eunice[7] Gardner, born at North White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1811, died in Gloucester on the Delaware, Nov. 23, 1885, daughter of Captain Joshua[6] and Lydia[6] (Gardner) Gardner (Joshua[6] Gardner Nathaniel[5] Joshua[4] Robert[3] George[2] George[1]) (Lydia[6] Gardner Palmer[5] Sylvester[4] Nicholas[3] Nicholas[2] George[1]). Mrs. Gorton was of an old and well-known family in Washington Co., N. Y., the youngest and last survivor of nine children. Her sisters, five in number, were prominent in social and religious circles, and one of them, the wife of Rev. John Alley, the second Bishop in Canada after the church reorganization and adoption of the present M. E. Church discipline. Mrs. Gorton's life was one of uniform Christian faith and practice (Obit. and Hist. Washington Co.). Mr. Gorton was Merchant and Postmaster at Hancock. He, April 15, 1841, bought a house in Watervliet on the Hudson. Here his children were born. He was one of the organizers of of the Ohio Street M. E. Church there. In 1854 he moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and built the first brick house on Union Avenue, west of Congress Spring. He was engaged in the drug business. In 1865 removed to New Jersey upon a farm at Clayton, Gloucester County. Later engaged with his son in the book publishing business in Philadelphia, but residing on the New Jersey side of the Delaware river.
Children:
6554. WILLIAM ELY GORTON, b. Oct. 4. 1840, died March 8, 1842.
6555. LOUISE M. GORTON, b. Dec. 23, 1842, m. Wm. Shires, (2) Wm. C. Silver.
6556. ADELOS GORTON, b. April 14, 1848, m. Emma Barringer, (2) Alice Potter.
6557. JOSIE D. GORTON, b. Sept. 8, 1850, m. Dr. James A. Wamsley.
6558. GEORGE R. GORTON, b. May 26, 1853, m. Lena Hopf.

2686. HARRIET A.[7] GORTON (Abel Davis[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 21, 1817, died Sept. 25, 1855. She married, August 10, 1840, William M. Stratton, born at Athol, Mass., April 16, 1809, died at Watervliet, April 3, 1875. He was a graduate of Williams College, Mass., and a lecturer on scientific topics. He, prior to the year 1848, exhibited upon canvas with lantern and slides of his own construction active life movement pictures.
Children:
6559. CONNIE M. STRATTON, b. May 1843, m. Fergus Dodds; Willie b, 1880, Mrs. Dodds died in 1904, Willie died Jan. 7, 1906.
6560. WILLIAM ELY STRATTON, born January 4. 1846. died May 5, 1875.
6561. CAROLINE E. STRATTON, b. June 9, 1850, died in infancy.

2687. MARYETTE[7] GORTON (Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 2, 1819, died Nov. 22, 1851. She married, Oct. 12, 1849, Eleazor Arnold, son of Daniel and ——— (Eldredge) Arnold, of Rhode Island.
Child:
6562. MARGARET ARNOLD, born Sept. 4, 1851, married Charles H. Wells.

2688. ALMIRA[7] GORTON (Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., June 22, 1821, died at East Nassau, Rens. Co., Feb. 28, 1889. She married, October 23, 1851, Bethuel Jones, born June 25, 1798, died Dec. 1, 1877. Children all born at Keesville, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:
6563. FRANK G. JONES, born Aug. 7, 1852, married Miranda E. Roberts.
6564. FLORENCE ALLIE JONES, born March 14, 1854, died Nov. 14, 1891.
6565. HARRISON A. JONES, born Jan. 27, 1856, married Frances E. Manchester.

2689. JOHN COLLINS[7] GORTON (Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., March 10, 1823, married, Jan. 15, 1845, Mary Ann Eldredge, daughter of Colonel Reuben and Samantha (Tylor) Eldridge. Mrs. Gorton recently died. Mr. Gorton is living at Pontoosic Lake, Pittsfield, Mass.
Children:
6566. GEORGE L. GORTON, born May 11, 1850, married Sarah Patten; has Ella, John, Reuben; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
6567. JOHN C. GORTON, JR., born August 25, 1854, died early in life.

2690. NANCY MARIA[7] GORTON (Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Hancock, Berkshire, May 3, 1826, died March 16, 1842. She married, Oct. 2, 1844, Nathaniel A. Eldridge, son of Thomas and Rachel (Hall) Eldridge. Mr. Eldridge is living at Stephentown, N. Y.
Children:
6568. DORR ELDRIDGE, born October 21, 1846, died September 10, 1849.
6569. EUNICE D. ELDRIDGE, born Feb. 17, 1851, married Lewis Brown.
6570. ELDORUS G. ELDRIDGE, born July 3, 1856, married Lelia Z.[9] Potter.

2691. LESTER[7] GORTON (Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Hancock, Berkshire, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833, married Lovinia L. Sweet, daughter of Jonathan J. and Margaret (Green) Sweet. Lovinia died Dec. 22, 1904. Lester is living in Hancock.
Children:
6571. GLENSIE H. GORTON, born April 2, 1855, died August 12, 1865.
6572. LIBBIE GORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1857, m. Myron C. Bailey; Clarence & Mabel.
6573. LOUISA M. GORTON, b. Dec. 7, 1860, m. Fk. Thompson; Orry G. & Roy G.

2692. FRANK SPENCER[7] GORTON (Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Hancock, Aug. 22, 1844, married, 1862, Mary Sheldon, daughter of Colonel Lansing and Waite (Smith) Sheldon. They are living in Plattsmouth, Neb., and have ten grandchildren and one great-grandchild.
Children:
6574. FLORENCE D. GORTON, born Sept. 22, 1862, married David Bentley; res. Hancock; have Nettie, Wayne, Ethel, Forrest.
6575. FRANK SPENCER GORTON, born May 23, 1867, married Frances Taylor; Hancock; have Sheldon, Byron, Burton, John.

2693. SARAH[7] BROWN (Charles B.[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 28, 1800, married, 1819, Giles Bradley, born 1794, died Sept. 13, 1830. His father and brother were sea captains in the government service. Sarah married (2) David Rogers, son of William andAnn(Whipple) Rogers. She died Dec. 6, 1876, at Hudson, N. Y.
Children:
6576. CORNELIA H. BRADLEY, born Nov. 1, 1822, m. Rev. Wm. C. Richards.
6577. GEORGE T. BRADLEY, born Sept. 11th, 1824, m. Mary E. Neely.
6578. EMILY A. BRADLY, b. Sept. 13, 1827, m. Jos. C. Neal, (2) Sam'l L. Haven.
6579. ALBERT S. BRADLEY, born Dec. 1, 1837, died Sept. 30, 1838.
6580. KATE L. ROGERS, born July 21, 1842, m. Andrew E. Moynelo.

2694. JOHN NEWTON[7] BROWN (Charles B.[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1802, married Mary Skinner, of Hudson, N. Y. While a mere boy, he was the writer of many poems. A volume

Digitized by Google

of them, called "Emily and Other Poems," was dedicated to his sister Emily, a girl of great promise, who had died at an early age. He was a Baptist clergyman, and widely known as a writer of Baptist polity, editor of "The Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge" and the author of the New Hampshire "Confession of Faith," which was largely adopted by Baptist churches in this country (Am. Baptist Pub. Soc., "The Watchman," Boston, Dec. 17, 1885). He died in 1868. No children, but adopted several. *They cared for upwards of thirty children, some from boyhood to the self-supporting age.*

2696. EDWIN CHARLES[7] BROWN (Charles B.[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married (1) Catharine Skinner, of Hudson, N.Y., a sister of his brother, the Rev. J. Newton Brown's wife. He married (2) Tresa Spencer. Edward and Tresa died somewhere between the years 1877-1880. He was a Baptist clergyman.
Children:
6581. CHARLES HENRY BROWN, married Ruth Ann Neal.
6582. EDDY BROWN, died from wounds Union Army, Civil War.

2698. CAROLINE[7] BROWN (Charles B.[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Rev. Horace Spencer, of New York State.
Children:
6583. EMELINE SPENCER, died aged about twenty two unmarried.
6584. CAROLINE SPENCER, married and died few years after.
6585. NEWTON SPENCER, married, Maggie; had large family.

2702. CHARLES BROWN[7] SIMMONS (Esther[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Delaware Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1806, died in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1896. He married (1), July 25, 1829, Maria P. Hanchett, born March 6, 1864, died Sept. 20, 1852; (2) Caroline K. Wright, who died in 1852, childless; (3), Sept. 2, 1852, Aura K. Palmer, born Dec. 30, 1820, died Feb. 19, 1897, daughter of George. Mr. Simmons was a member of the 43d Ohio Assembly, 1858 and 1859.
Children:
6586. JEREMIAH C. SIMMON, b. Jan. 27, 1830, m. Anna Smith, Plea. Lake, Ind.
6587. ESTHER P. SIMMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1832 died May 11, 1835.
6588. LEWIS CURTIS SIMMONS, b. March 16, 1835, died August 1902.
6589. VOLNEY ELIP. SIMMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1837, m. Caroline Stevens.
6590. JOHN N. SIMMONS, Aug. 28, 1842, m. Elizabeth A. Richards; Kan. City.
6591. GEO. DALLAS SIMMONS, born Feb. 2, 1845, died Jan. 9, 1849.
6592. MARY MARIA SIMMONS, b. April 6, 1846, died Jan. 9, 1849.
6593. EMILY IDA SIMMONS, b. Jan. 30, 1848, died May 22, 1849.
6594. HARLON L. SIMMONS, b. Dec. 31, 1849, has family, Kansas City,
6595. FRANK PALMER SIMMONS, born January 15, 1858, died 1859.
6596. SHERMAN E. SIMMONS, born Nov. 6, 1860, married Hattie Dimon.

2703. ALBERT GORTON[7] SIMMONS (Esther[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born , died about 1878, in Jersey County, Ills. His first wife was Electa M. Jencks. Name of second wife not sent us.
Children:
6597. ESTHER SIMMONS, married Henry J. Niver, Centerton, O.
6598. JENNIE SIMMONS, married Mr. Evens, Lorein, O.
6599. JOSIE SIMMONS, married Mr. Brooks, Cleveland, O.
6600. ALBERT GORTON SIMMONS, JR., married in Kipton, O.

2704. WASHINGTON L.[7] SIMMONS (Esther[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 20, 1825, married (1), 1851, Jane Mears; (2), 1888, Louisa Jane Reynolds. No children of second marriage. He lived in Sandwich, Ills., for thirty years; present residence Verbeck, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

Children:
6601. CHARLES H. SIMMONS, for twenty-five years unheard from.
6602. FRED L. SIMMONS, married Emma E. Gillespie; have Earl, Mystel 1903. He is auditor of the Pullman Palace Car Company, Chicago.
6603. HATTIE B. SIMMONS, married Dr. John C. David, Chicago.

2713. MARY[7] BROWN (Robert[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 22, 1806, died March 28, 1866, married, October 12, 1826, Joshua Holt Manwarring, who died August 9, 1865, aged 64 years.
Children:
6604. ADDISON GEORGE MANWARRING, born July 24, 1827.
6605. MARY HELLER MANWARRING, born June 20, 1829.
6606. ELIAS BROWN MANWARRING, born March 24, 1831.
6607. HARRIET LUCRETIA MANWARRING, born March 15, 1833.
6608. SARAH FRANCES MANWARRING, born January 2, 1835.
6609. SARAH ABAGAIL MANWARRING, born June 11, 1837,
6610. ROBERT LATHAN MANWARRING, born January 13, 1840.
6611. EMMA JANE MANWARRING, born December 15, 1841.
6612. WILLIAM HENRY MANWARRING, born May 1, 1843.
6613. JOSHUA NELSON MANWARRING, born June 3, 1844.

2716. WILLIAM HENRY GORTON[7] BROWN (Robert[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 27, 1809, married Eliza Vanorden. He was a sea captain. He was lost April 28, 1841, with the ship *General Jackson* off Little Egg Harbor, N. J.
Children:
6614. WILLIAM MARTIN BROWN, born Dec. 25, 1836, died April 13, 1861.
6615. HENRY GEORGE BROWN, born Aug. 26, 1839.
6616. GORTON BROWN, born Dec. 28, 1841, married Emma Fanning.

2719. JAMES C.[7] BROWN (Robert[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Waterford, Conn. January 2, 1821, married, July 1, 1850, Mary Ann Rumnell, of Hartford, Conn. He died Dec. 5, 1888.
Children:
6617. TRASSA COIT BROWN, born April 13, 1852.
6618. OSCAR CHAPELL, BROWN, born January 7, 1855.
6619. IDA AMELIA BROWN, born March 17, 1857.
6620. EARNEST CHRINE BROWN, born March 17, 1857, drowned in 1861.
6621. ADINE DRUSILLA BROWN, born Jan. 18, 1859, died Nov. 9, 1877.
6622. HATCHER CLAUDE BROWN, born November 5, 1861.
6623. PERCY CLARENCE BROWN, born October 16, 1868.
6624. CHARLES ROBERT BROWN, born June 26, 1871.
6625. HATTIE ADELLA BROWN, born November 17, 1873.

2726. JOSEPH P.[7] BROWN (Henry[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 27, 1820, married, May 30, 1848, Antemissia S. Thurston, who died Aug. 27, 1890. He is a graduate of the New Hampton Theological Institute, New Hampshire. A retired Baptist minister, residing in New London, Conn.
Children:
6626. JENNIE E. BROWN, born Oct. 18, 1852, married Joseph R. Saunder.

2730. ELLEN C.[7] BROWN (Henry[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born January 24, 1829, married Captain Shubal S. Perkins, who died 1890.
Children:
6627. CHARLES HENRY PERKINS, lost at sea.
6628. EDWIN WATERMAN PERKINS, married Annie Louise.
6629. JAMES B. PERKINS, living 41 Utica St., Boston.
6630. CORA PERKINS, married Chas. Blivens, Waterford, Con., children.
6631. ELLA C. PERKINS, m. Edw. Havens, Evergreen St. New London, Con.
6632. JOHN N. PERKINS, married, now dec.
6633. ASA PERKINS, is living at Norwich, Con.
6634. WARREN S. PERKINS, born April 5, 1854, married Gertrude L. Babcock.

Digitized by Google

2732. LEONARD S.[7] BROWN (Henry[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born December 28, 1832, married (1) Olive McKlintock; married (2) Fannie M. Bugbee. He was a Baptist Clergyman. The children are by first wife.
Children:
6635. LILLIAN BROWN, died when young.
6636. ASA BROWN, unmarried, College graduate. Teacher, living.

2733. PHEBE A.[7] BROWN (Henry[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 29, 1835, married Albert Lamphere.
Children:
6637. ALBERT J. LAMPHERE, married Ida Manwarring.
6638. NEWTON LAMPHERE, unmarried when last heard from.

2735. FERNANDO C.[7] BROWN (Henry[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 8, 1841, married Lucretia Smith.
Child:
6639. LENA BROWN, living in New London, Conn.

2736. MARY ANN GATES[7] BROWN (Henry[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., March 8, 1841, married, December 24, 1860, Henry Francis Levi Brown, who died Sept. 12, 1876, a descendant of Thomas Brown, of Lynn, Mass., born 1628. She died April 29, 1894.
Children:
6640. MINNIE BROWN, b. May 9, 1862, m. Edward Winslow, New London.
6641. GERTRUDE BROWN, b. Dec. 2, 1864, m. Albert J. Brewster, New London.
6642. LAURA BROWN, born Jan. 4, 1868, married Ed. L. Clark, New London.

2737. ELIAS WILLIAM[7] COIT (Phebe[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New London, Conn., Sept., 1813, married, March 26, 1838, Hannah L. Carpenter, born Sept. 2, 1819, in Onondaga, N. Y. In 1847 settled in Fairfield, Ohio, where he died May 9, 1887.
Children:
6643. ELLEN COIT, born Oct. 5, 1839, married Mason Catlin.
6644. AMANDA COIT, born Feb. 20, 1842, died Aug 21, 1858.
6645. PHEBE M. COIT, b. June 1845, m. Victor Catlin, Fox Kan., four boys, two girls, res. Fox, Kans.
6646. SARAH COIT, born Jan. 31, 1851, died unmarried.

2739. JAMES L.[7] COIT (Phebe[6] Sarah[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1815, married (1), June, 1842, Elizabeth Rogers, born Jan. 30, 1817, died June 8, 1852,; married (2), March, 1853, Mrs. Dora Place. He settled in Ohio, died Sept. 14, 1902.
Children:
6647. EUREKA COIT, born Sept. 19, 1843, 123 Rgt. Ohio Vol. d. Andersonville Prison.
6648. WM. H. COIT, March 1846. 25th Regt. Ohio. Vols., died in U. S. Hospital.
6649. MANDORA COIT, born March 20, 1846, died June 23, 1847.
6650. AUGUSTUS L. COIT, b. Aug. 26, 1848, m. Annie Graham, N. Fairfield O.
6651. ENDORA COIT, b. May 22, 1851, married, went to Iowa; three daughters.
6652. JAMES L. COIT, b. March 11, 1854, m. Nettie Hall, N. Fairfield.
6653. MARY E. COIT, born Sept. 13. 1856, San Antonia, Tex.

2741. ANDREW JACKSON[7] COIT (Phebe[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Saml.[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 18, 1821, married, May 27, 1843. Emily A. Wright, born Feb. 23, 1823, in N. Y. State, died Dec. 17, 1899. He lived on the homestead that was his father's near N. Fairfield P. O. He died March 25, 1905.
Children:
6654. GEORGE W. COIT. b. March 14, 1844, 1st Ohio H. Art., Fairfield.

Digitized by Google

6655. EMILY P. COIT, b. Oct. 28, 1845, died March 19, 1901.
6656. JULIA A. COIT, b. Nov. 3, 1847, m. Henry R. Bruner, Norwalk, O., sons.
6657. ELLIS L. COIT, b. June 26, 1850, m. Roberta Jasper, Columbus, O., p.
6658. EDWIN W. COIT, b. June 29, 1852, m. Laura Call, Lawyer, Cleveland, p.
6659. CHARLES C. COIT, b. Nov. 1862, m. Ellen Rushmer, Cleveland.

2744. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born in the town of Washington, County of Dutchess, N. Y., June 13, 1792, married, July 20, 1815, Mary Furman, daughter of Joseph and Mary Furman. They moved from New York State to Potter County, Pa., thence to Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. He died July, 1860. She died May 3, 1873.
Children:
6660. NANCY GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1816, married Mr. Burnett.
6661. WILSON GORTON, born Nov. 3, 1817, living E. Smithfield, Pa.
6662. PHEBE GORTON, born July 27, 1819, died Nov. 16, 1853.
6663. GEORGE W. GORTON, born April 1, 1822, married Sophia Quick.
6664. JOSEPH F. GORTON, born Jan. 16, 1825, married Emeline Rose.
6665. WILLIAM GORTON, born Aug. 22, 1829, living at Spaulding, Mch.
6666. JOHN GORTON, born May 14, 1832, died when a young man.
6667. NATHAN GORTON, born June 27, 1833, married Ann Quick.

2745. ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1794, married Benjamin Misner, daughter of Peter Misner. Elizabeth's aunt, Phebe Gorton, was married to Henry Misner, a brother to Benjamin. Benjamin and Elizabeth lived at Freemont Centre, N. Y.
Children:
6668. CORNELIA MISNER, died aged two years.
6669. JANE MISNER, married Joseph Pratt.
6670. ELIZA MISNER, married Rev. Ansan Steenrod.
6671. SEWARD MISNER, married (1) Armenia Cook, married (2).
6672. IRA MISNER, married Catharine Sangster.
6673. NATHAN MISNER, born Sept. 6, 1824, married Catharine Corgill; children Malvin of Grahamville, Elizabeth m. Lyman, Shelby of Hurleyville, and Fanny m. John Lewis, of Liberty, N. Y.
6674. JAMES ALVIN MISNER, married Elizabeth Lyons.
6675. COLLINS MISNER, died aged about eighteen years.
6676. MARTIN RYERSON MISNER, married Mary Wood.
6677. JOHN K. W. MISNER, married Anna Close.
6678. MOSES MISNER, married Mary Smith.
6679. RILEY MISNER, died in the Union Army about 1863.
6680. HENRY MISNER, married Mary Keator.
6681. GEORO ROWA S. MISNER, married Anna Langston.

2746. LUCY[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1796, married, Sept. 1, 1816, Daniel Van Benschotten, born Feb. 13, 1797, died Jan. 20, 1885, youngest son of Aaron and Margarett (Hoffman) Van Benschotten. They in 1816 moved to Ohio, where she died, Sept. 12 1819. Daniel's brother William married Betsey[6] Gorton John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]. Aaron Van Benschotten's brother Garret married Rebecca Hart, their son William A.'s daughter Helen married George[7] Gorton Allen[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]).
Children:
6682. JANET VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born March 12, 1818, married H. S. Darrow.

2747. LYDIA[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1798, married Leonard Misner.
Children:
6683. CORNELIA MISNER, married Isaac Hodge.
6684. MARGARET MISNER, married Cornelius Bilyon.
6685. HELEN MISNER, married Calvin Sparks.
6686. HARRIET MISNER, married William Mott.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN 1846
Digitized by Google

6687. ALEXANDER MISNER, married Jane Carney, widow of Harmon Gorton.
6688. ALFRED MISNER, living when last heard of at Utica, N. Y.

2748. JANET[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1800, married Oliver Reynolds.
Children:
6689. BENJ. REYNOLDS, a Union Soldier, Lawyer, Pub. Auditor, Rockville, N. Y.
6690. PHEBE REYNOLDS, married Charles Shields.
6691. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, m. Jack F. Sherwood, Livingston, Manor.
6692. WM. HENRY REYNOLDS, married Ella Johnson.
6693. MARY REYNOLDS, married Wilbur Hall, Hurleyville, N. Y.
6694. CATHARINE REYNOLDS, Livingston Manor.

2751. WANTON[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1806, probably at Neversink, N. Y., where he resided, and was Justice of the Peace for fourteen consecutive years. His wife was Rachel Furman.
Children:
6695. JAMES GORTON, who has never married.
6696. LUCY GORTON, married Adam Cross.
6697. HANNAH GORTON, married Benjamin Cross, living Neversink, N. Y.
6698. NELSON GORTON, married Melissa Le Roy, Livingston Manor, N. Y.
6699. MAIRA GORTON, married Ed. K. Townsend.
6700. NANCY GORTON, married Abram Hornbeck.
6701. JANE GORTON, married William Tilson.
6702. HARMON GORTON, married Jane Carney.

2752. NELSON[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1808, married Emalinda Williams. They lived in Delaware County, N. Y. Had several children. We have name of but two.
Children:
6703. CHARLES GORTON, present address unknown.
6704. OLIVER GORTON, present address unknown.

2753. NATHAN[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1810, married (1) Harriet Cross, daughter of Benjamin Cross. He married (2) Lois Hall, daughter of John Henry and Lucinda (Witherl) Hall.
Children:
6705. AMOS GORTON, only child of Harriet died aged eleven years.
6706. JOHN HALL GORTON, born February 22, 1832, married Sarah Corgill.
6707. DUBOIS GORTON, born Nov. 17, 1832, married Harriet Price.
6708. GEORGE BRADLEY GORTON, died Nov. 1862, in Union Army, Yorktown.
6709. EDWARD GORTON, living at Carlo Elk Co., Pa.
6710. HIRAM GORTON, married Libbie Sherley.
6711. J. MADISON GORTON, living at Ridgeway, Pa.
6712. LUCINDA GORTON, living at Warsink, Ulster Co., N. Y.
6713. HANNAH GORTON, married Jerem. Besimer, Ellenville, N. Y.; son Edgar.
6714. ELIZABETH GORTON, married David Lewis, Cambell Hall, N. Y., p.
6715. ADALINE GORTON, married Mr. Yaples, Hasbrook, Sul. Co., N. Y.
6716. LOIS H. GORTON, died aged about twenty years.

2754. PHEBE[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Neversink, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1811, married, 1829, Garrett Du Bois Wakeman, son of Marcus, Jr., and Laura (Vanostrand) Wakeman. Phebe died at Lackawack, Dec. 18, 1881.
Children:
6717. JAMES R. WAKEMAN, born 1832, died 1852, unmarried.
6718. JAMES WAKEMAN, born Dec. 6, 1833, died in infancy.
6720. BATHENA M. WAKEMAN, born Dec. 6, 1835, married Simon P. Bunting.
6721. CHARLES H. WAKEMAN, born Nov. 30, 1838, died Sept. 18, 1904.
6722. EDWIN WAKEMAN, born April 6, 1842, died Dec. 11, 1872.
6723. LUCY ELLEN WAKEMAN, born Oct 23, 1847, married Peter D. Turner.
6724. WILLIAM WAKEMAN, born March 7, 1853, married Mary Hoff.

Digitized by Google

2755. JOHN COLLINS[7] GORTON (William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Jane Harmes.
Children:
6725. CHARLES GORTON, m. Cornelia Harmes, Elgin, Ills.; Eva and Grace.
6726. KATHARINE GORTON, m. John C. Andrews, one child.
6727. EMILY GORTON, m. George Vallentine, son Arthur died in Union Army.
6728. MARGARET GORTON, born July 22, 1827, m. Elam[7] Misner, 2773.
6729. ELIZABETH GORTON, m. Isaac H. Jones, son Henry R. DesMoines Ia.
6730. LOUIS GORTON, married Alonzo[6] Gorton of Gurdon.[7]

2756. ALLAN[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1797, married, at Neversink, 1823, Susan Davenport, daughter of Jacobas and Maria (Rogeneranty) Davenport. Allan and Susan both died at Ellenville, N. Y.—he May 22, 1876; she July 17, 1876. Jacobas Davenport served in both the Indian and Revolutionary Wars. Allan Gorton graduated from the American Seminary at Armenia (in the Nine Partners Purchase), Dutchess County. Was Overseer of the Poor in Sullivan County for many years.
Children:
6731. JAMES D. GORTON, born Nov. 27, 1824, married Elizabeth Porter.
6732. PHILO GORTON, born August 10, 1828, married Lavina E. Garritt.
6733. GEORGE GORTON, born Sept. 30, 1830, married Helen Van Benschotten.
6734. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 14, 1832, married Mary Schutt.
6735. MALISSA GORTON, born July 13, 1835, married Henry Wright.
6736. JOSEPH GORTON, born June 8, 1837, married Elizabeth Russell.
6737. MARY J. GORTON, born Dec. 8, 1839, married Matthias Denu.
6738. RACHEL GORTON, born April 2, 1842, married George Whitman.
6739. ALMIRA GORTON, born Sept. 1844, m. Chas. York, (2) John Bicking.

2757. GURDON[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1799, married, Sept. 13, 1818, Lavina Elsbree, born Oct. 17, 1796, died Jan. 24, 1857, in Woodburn, N. Y. He died about 1868, at Greenfield, N. Y.
Children:
6740. ELIZA D. GORTON, born Sept. 13, 1819, married Andrew Darling.
6741. JANE A. GORTON, born Feb. 28, 1821, married William Arnold.
6742. ALLAN GORTON, born April 26, 1822, died June 14, 1846.
6743. ADELIA GORTON, b. April 8, 1824, m. John Smith; have Delia and Adelia.
6744. CHARLOTTE GORTON, born Feb. 20, 1826, m. David Thorn; 8 children.
6745. MARY S. GORTON, born March 15, 1828, married William LeFevre.
6746. SARAH GORTON, born August 6, 1830, married Thomas Dye.
6747. ALONZO GORTON, born April 8, 1833, married Louisa[6] Gorton.
6748. JOHN GORTON, born Feb. 21, 1835, m. Charlotte Everts: 4 children.
6749. REBECCA GORTON, born March 27, m. John Milliken; 5 children.

2758. JOHNSON[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 22, 1801, married, in Litchfield, Conn., a Miss Wadsworth, whose people were clockmakers. He was Inspector at Salt Works in Salina, N. Y. Afterwards took contract for erecting parts of the St. Louis, Mo., bridge, and died while in that city.
Child:
6750. CHARLOTTE GORTON, married William R. Benham, merchant. N. Y. City.

2759. DELIA[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 9, 1803, married Charles Solmon, or Soloman. They lived in Stanford, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Child:
6751. JANE GORTON SOLMON, m. Thompson Ryder; son Albert, Lethgrow, N. Y.

2760. WILLIAM[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1805, married, Feb. 18, 1825, Hannah Tripp,

Digitized by Google

of Little Rest, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He died at Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867.
Children:
6752. MILTON GORTON, born Jan. 20, 1826, died Nov. 20, 1828.
6753. GEORGE GORTON, born Feb. 26, 1829, died Dec. 20, 1834.
6754. EDWARD GORTON, born Aug. 4, 1832, married Leah Winter.
6755. CHARLES GORTON, born Oct. 12, 1834, lived St. Paul, Min.
6756. RUTH A. GORTON, born April 31, 1836, died June 31, 1836.
6757. ALFRED GORTON, born July 8, 1837, died 16, 1850.
6758. WARREN R. GORTON, born October 12, 1839, married Nellie Plate.

2761. ETHAN[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 6, 1807, married Mary Sague, daughter of Samuel Sague. She died Oct. 1, 1861. He died Oct. 8, 1861, both at North East Centre, N. Y. He was School Trustee of the town.
Children:
6759. JOHN S. GORTON, m. Catharine Flinn, (2) Hattie Hawkins.
6760. GEORGE HENRY GORTON, married Amelia[7] Hill, 2788.
6761. EDWARD PERLEE GORTON, unheard from for years.
6762. MARY ETTA GORTON, April 15, 1844, m. Germond Tripp; 5 ch., N. Y. City.

2762. ALONZO N.[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born near Armenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 10, 1809, married, June 8, 1828, Phebe M. Roe, daughter of James and Mary (Haskins) Roe. They lived at Carolina Depot, N. Y., where she died Feb. 4, 1888; he died Oct. 4, 1888.
Children:
6763. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born March 22, 1829, married Mary Knickerbocker.
6764. HIRAM P. GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1834, maried Miss Cochran, p.
6765. MARY J. GORTON, born Oct. 6, 1836, married Nelson Heller.
6766. HELEN M. GORTON, born March 27, 1841, married Tobias Knickerbocker.
6767. WALTER GORTON, born March 25, 1845, married Sarah D. Beebe.

2763. CAROLINE[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 17, 1811, married, July 2, 1830, Robert Wood, son of David and Phœby (Beade) Wood.
Children:
6768. WM. H. WOOD, b. Jan. 1831, m. Emma Van Houten. (2) Marriet Milliman Johnson. He is a Lawyer, 256 Broadway, New York.
6769. MALINDA WOOD, born March 12, 1832, married Seneca Cronk,
6770. HIRAM WOOD, born July 7, 1834, died 1854.
6771. CATHARINE WOOD, born April 30, 1837, died in 1849.
6772. HENRY V. WOOD, born May 19, 1840, married Evalyn Skinner.
6773. LUZEM WOOD, born Feb. 1, 1844, unheard of for years.
6774. JAY WOOD, born April 6, 1846, died in 1852.
6775. SARAH WOOD, born May 29, 1848, married Sands Underhill.
6776. GILLETT WOOD, born March 29, 1851, married Martha J. Stark.

2764. MORRIS[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1812, married Catharine Maria Fosmire, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Pitts) Fosmire. He lived at Attica, N. Y., died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 27, 1873.
Children:
6777. HENRY F. GORTON, born May 15, 1836, married Samantha Mott.
6778. VOLNEY B. GORTON, born July 15, 1838, died in year 1841.
6779. SARAH E. GORTON, born Sept. 15, 1839, married Allen D. Lincoln.
6780. MELISSA C. GORTON, born August 29, 1842, married Frank B. Nelson.
6781. MARY A. GORTON, born June 12, 1847, married Joseph Gorton, 6736.

2767. HARRIET[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 19, 1818, married, Feb. 28, 1839, Thomas Bullis, son of David and Deborah (Reed) Bullis. He died about 1876; she died April 30, 1904, aged nearly 86.

Digitized by Google

Children:
6782. WILLIAM H. BULLIS, b. July 8, 1842, died October 1843.
6783. FKL. BULLIS, b. July 7, 1845, m. Louisa French, Stanfordville, N. Y.
6784. CHARLES J. BULLIS, b. Aug. 17, 1851, m. Mary Deboise, Millbrook, N. Y.
6785. EUGENE BULLIS, living unmarried at Bangall, N. Y.

2768. MARIA[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Fallsburg, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1810, married, April 26, 1832, William Hill, son of Uriah and Rhoda (Gillett) Hill. Maria died Oct. 20, 1853.
Children:
6786. WALLACE HILL, b. July 18, 1833, m. Marg. Francisco, Binghamton, N. Y.
6787. ELVIRA HILL, born April 2, 1835, died August 30, 1859.
6788. ACELIA HILL, born September 8, 1836, married Hiram B. Hasbrouck.
6789. WEBSTER HILL, born July 6, 1838, m. Betsey Taylor, Binghamton.
6790. SEWARD HILL, born March 25, 1840, died Oct. 4, 1873.
6791. GRANGER HILL, born June 10, 1842, married Martha Osborn.
6792. FILMORE HILL, born Sept. 28, 1844, died Jan. 17, 1864.
6793. CALANTHA HILL, born May 5, 1846; res. Delhi, N. Y.
6794. GREELY HILL, born June 6, 1848, married Jennie Taylor.

2769. ABIGAIL[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 31, 1813, married (1), 1833, Philo Hill, by whom she had one child, Martha. She married (2), May 10, 1839, Jacob Broadhead. She died Dec. 5, 1902.
Children:
6795. MARTHA HILL, born Nov. 26, 1833, John Burr, Casey Iowa.
6796. VIOLA BROADHEAD, b. June 3, 1841, m. Geo. Northrup, Slatersville, N. Y.

2770. JULIA A.[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 5, 1816, married, March 19, 1835, Charles Gardner, of Greenfield, N. Y. They are both now deceased.
Children:
6797. MARTHA GARDER, m. James Dean; son Charles, Woodbourne, N. Y.
6798. PHEBE GARDNER, m. David Osborn, dau. (Mrs. Arthur Jones), Greenfield.
6799. DAVID GARDNER, m. Lydia Haggerty Newburg, N. Y.
6800. EDWARD GARDNER, m. Ann Newkirk, Dairyland, N. Y.

2771. OLIVER H. P.[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1818, married, Sept., 1839, Polly May De Witt. He died in California, March 12, 1870, aged fifty-one.
Children:
6801. JOHN MISNER, recently dec.
6802. JAMES MISNER, living at Portland, Oregon.
6803. GEORGE MISNER, living in Portland, Oregon.
6804. DANIEL MISNER, living in Pataluma, California.

2773. ELAN[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 25, 1821, died at Neversink, N. Y., March 25, 1895. He married, July 22, 1850, Margaret Gorton, daughter of John Collins' and Jane (Harms) Gorton. Children were born in Fallsburg.
Children:
6805. ERNEST L. MISNER, May 26, 1852, died Feb. 26, 1873.
6806. IRVIN MISNER, Jan. 1, 1854, m. Julia Braden, Middletown, N. Y. prole.
6807. FRANK MISNER, Sept. 26, 1855, m. Mary Smith, N. Y. City, prole.
6808. HENRY MISNER, June 30, 1861, m. Helen Blume, Dairyland, N. Y., prole.
6809. ARTHUR MISNER, April 20, 1867, m. Ella Moore, Middletown, sine p.
6810. WILL MISNER, April 20, 1867, Daryland, N. Y., and Loveland, Calf.

2774. CHARLES T.[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1824, married, 1844, Caroline Knickerbocker. He died Feb. 8, 1885. She resides in Dairyland, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:
6811. Alice O. Misner, June 14, 1851, m. Wm. Newkirk, Dairyland, prole.
6812. Emma J. Misner, Nov. 6, 1854, m. Geo. Brundage, both dec.
6813. Charles E. Misner, April 14, 1864, m. Naomi Prince, Loch Sheldrecke prole.

2777. PHEBE H.[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 9, 1831, married, 1849, Gilbert Knapp, no children known; (2) George Northrop. Resides at Ellenville, N. Y.
Children:
6814. Emma Northrop, m. Ephraim Jones, she died Oct. 1890.
6815. Elvisa Northrop, living in Ellinville, N. Y.

2778. ELIZABETH[7] MISNER (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 28, 1833, married, 1850, Robert Knapp, brother of George. They are both deceased.
Children:
6816. Horace G. Knapp, living at Halfmoon Bay, Calif.
6817. Charles H. Knapp, living at Halfmoon Bay, Calif.
6818. Dau. Knapp, m. G. P. Shaefer, 214 Page St., S. Francisco.
6819. Daught Knapp, m. Geo. Gregor, 401 McAl St., San Francisco.
6820. Danhter Knapp, m. J. C. Perry, Corte Madera, Calif.

2779. NANCY[7] HILL (Sarah[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Sullivan Co., N. Y., April 15, 1810, married, Dec. 30, 1830, Albert W. Wheeler, son of David and Ruth (Gregory) Wheeler. She died July 12, 1847.
Children:
6821. Mary A. Hill, Oct. 19, 1832, m. Steph. Warren, Civil War, Haverstraw, N. Y., p.
6822. Sarah Hill, April 19, 1836, married James T. Durland.
6823. Harriet Morse Hill, July 2, 1838, m. Lewis Hoyt, Ilion, N. Y., prole.
6824. David A. Hill, July 27, 1845, m. Mary A. Rumsey, Civil War, Ellenville.

2780. ANN ELIZA[7] HILL (Sarah[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1812, married George Scott. There were six children.
Children:
6825. Nancy Scott, married Edward Walker.
6826. Ellen Scott, married Henry Vandervort.
6827. Georgianna Scott, married and lived in Anomoria, Iowa.
6828. Elizabeth Scott, married Nathaniel Wood lived Hurleyville.

2781. MARY A.[7] HILL (Sarah[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1814, married John Evans, born 1812. She is living at Hurleyville, N. Y.
Children:
6829. Hiram Evans, sons Howard and Fk., Middletown and Bogardus, Hurley ville.
6830. William Evans, living in Hurleyville, N. Y.

2783. JANE[7] HILL (Sarah[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1820. married Samuel Guire Thompson, son of Judge William A. and Charity Guire (Reed) Thompson. Jane died May 29, 1885, in Thompson City, N. Y.
Children:
6831. Helen Agusta Thompson, born June 19, 1846, died Aug. 4, 1874.
6832. William Abdial Thompson, born October 15, 1850, died March 16, 1852.
6833. Fannie Jane Thompson, born April 3, 1854, died Sept 13, 1875.
6834. Edward F. Thompson, b. May 3, 1858, m. Adelaid A. Moore, Monticello, N. Y.

2787. ALMIRA[7] HILL (Sarah[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Woodburn, N. Y., August 31, 1833, married, Dec. 11, 1849,

Digitized by Google

David Zelie, son of David and Thankful (Clark) Zelie. She is living with her daughter.
Child:
6835. ELLEN C. ZELIE, m. Henry Bogardus, 2325 Seventh Av., New York.

2789. ISAAC[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 11, 1826, married Sarah J. Holmes both now deceased.
Children:
6836. ALBERT SLATER, died when young.
6837. ANN AMELIA SLATER, m. Alfred Deyo, she resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2790. ALBERT W.[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 19, 1828, married Harriet H. Hulbert. He was for seven years Mayor of Centralia, Kansas, and is at present President of the Citizens' State Bank there.
Children:
6838. ELLA SLATER, b. Jan. 6. 1856, married Albert G. Rogers.
6839. JENNIE SLATER, b. Jan. 31, 1862, died Dec. 23, 1886.

2791. HORACE E.[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1830, married Mary E. Westcott.
Child:
6840. CARRIE SLATER, married John Hickey; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., prole.

2792. PHEBE D.[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 25, 1832, married, Feb. 24, 1852, Hughes Jones, now deceased. She died Nov. 16, 1893, at Lloyd, N. Y.
Children:
6841. SARAH HUGHES JONES, born June 14, 1856, died unmarried.
6842. MILLIE F. JONES, born June 20, 1858, married Charles Dinsey.
6843. ELMER E. JONES, born July 26, 1860.
6844. IRVING C. JONES, born July, 26, 1862, died unmarried.
6845. HERBERT M. JONES, born August 31, 1865.
6846. JOSEPHINE JONES, born Sept. 15, 1867, married Wm. A. Mather.
6847. LEONARD W. JONES, b. March 1870, m. Bessie M. Guiwits; dau. Josephine.
6848. LOLA VENE JONES, born February 4, 1873.

2793. NANCY M.[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1835, married Benjamin H. Terwilliger, son of Sufferin and Laura Terwilliger. They lived and died at Ellenville, N. Y.
Children:
6849. MARVIN E. TERWILLIGER, born Jan. 11, 1854, married Francis A. Broas.
6850. GEORGE W. TERWILLIGER, married Martha Donley, N. Y. city, p.
6851. SARAH L. TERWILLIGER, married John B. Jones, Fishkill Landing, p.
6852. LAURA C. TERWILLIGER, married Edward Burger, Prole.
6853. MORENUS W. TERWILLIGER, Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2794. LOUISA[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 15, 1837, married (1) Garrett Vrandenburgh, had Horace, William, Morenus, and Carrie we cannot learn; married (2) Thomas Hilyard.
Children:
6854. DORA VANDENBURG, married George Palmitier.
6855. IDA VANDENBURG, married Henry Wiley, (2) Fred Simpson, p.
6856. HARRY HILLYARD, who died in middle life.
6857. JOHN HILLYARD, who is supposed to be living.

2795. SARAH[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 19, 1839, married Andrew J. Ackhart, now deceased. She is living at Clintondale, N. Y.
Children:
6858. NATHAN ACKHART, born November 1, 1861, married Eva Deys.

Digitized by Google

6859. GEORGE M. ACKHART, born May 31, 1863, married Carrie G. Decker.
6860. WILLIE C. ACKHART, born January 24, 1868, died 1900.
6861. ALBERT J. ACKHART, born March 17, 1873, married Carrie Terwilliger.
6862. MAY ACKHART, born April 9, 1876, married John R. Thorn.

2796. SUSAN D.[7] SLATER (Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 19, 1842, married, Nov. 22, 1861, George W. Terwilliger, son of Charles and Deborah (Palmitier) Terwilliger. They reside at Highlands, N. Y.
Children:
6863. DEBORAH P. TERWILLIGER, born July 1, 1863, married B. Frank Relyea.
6864. ARVILLA G. TERWILLIGER, born Feb. 18, 1869, married A. Lincoln Dinger.
6865. CHARLES H. TERWILLIGER, born Jan. 26, 1871, married Bertha de Graff.
6866. MARY ELLA TERWILLIGER, born June 21, 1873, married Charles A. Covert.

2799. WILLIAM[7] KEENY (Naomi[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 18, 1799, married March 7, 1830, Mary A. Williams. He died March 9, 1882
Children:
6867. CELINDA C. KEENY, born April 16, 1834, maried Geo. R. Banning.
6868. ELIZA ANN KEENY, born July 1, 1837, died December 25, 1865.

2801. MARY GORTON[7] KEENY (Naomi[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 6, 1803, died Jan. 30, 1881. She married, May 24, 1829, Captain A. A. Baker, son of Oliver and Amy (Otis) Baker, of Montville, Conn. He died Dec. 31, 1838, at Lexington, Ky. Captain Baker's brother, Henry C. Baker, of Oakdale, Conn., is the author of "The History of Montville."
Children:
6869. WILLIAM E. BAKER, born Oct. 21, 1830, m. Mary A. Smith, Hartford, p.
6870. ABISHAI A. BAKER, born July 26, 1835, m. Margaret E. Worthington.

2802. COLLINS GORTON[7] KEENY (Naomi[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1818, married, 1839, Harriet Wills, now deceased. He died in November, 1888.
Children:
6871. WILLIAM H. KEENY, married Fannie Killogg. He d. Jan. 21, 1871.
6872. FRANCES H. KEENY, unmarried, died May 28, 1875.
6873. EMMA S. KEENY, married Randall S. Bestor, she res. Colchester, Con.

2805. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] GORTON (Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in that section of New Lisbon, Conn., that is now East Lynne, Aug. 31, 1809, married, Sept. 4, 1838,, Catharine High. He was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Amassed large wealth in real estate; lived and died at 1526 North Broad Street, Philadelphia.
Children:
6874. HENRY COLLINS GORTON, born Nov. 25, 1839, died Jan 1, 1874.
6875. MARY CATHARINE GORTON, born Jan. 16, 1843, N. Broad, Phila.
6876. ABBY NAOMI GORTON, born Dec. 5, 1845, died Dec. 6, 1845.
6877. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORTON, born Oct. 21, 1848, died Jan. 3, 1851.
6878. ELLA AUGUSTA GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1853, unmarried.
6879. WILLIAM F. GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1855, married Elizabeth Mitchelson.

2806. MARY ANN[7] GORTON (Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 2, 1811, died May 13, 1873. She married, April 15, 1836, Rev. William Angus Smith, son of Elisha and Mary (Gorton) Smith. He, after Mary A.'s death, married Cornelia A. Hungerford, no children. He died January 29, 1896. Cornelia is living at East Haddon, Conn.
Child:
6880. JANE E. SMITH, b. February 16, 1839, m. Ebenezer P. Miner.

Digitized by Google

2808. ORLANDO C.[7] GORTON (Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 12, 1814, in New London, now East Lyme: married, March 20, 1854, Fannie E. Spencer, daughter of Calvin and Fannie. Mr. Gorton purchased and settled on Town Hill, New London, where he died Nov. 12, 1874, and where his wife died in Nov., 1889. He represented his town in the Legislature (Hurd's Hist. New London County).

Children:

6881. ORLANDO C. GORTON, born July 28, 1855, married Rebecca Fowler.
6882. JOHN SPENCER GORTON, born August 15, 1857; 1900 res. New London.
6883. CHAS. EDWARD GORTON, born April 20, 1859, married Ella B. Lefford.
6884. HENRY GORTON, born Dec. 14, 1861, died June 12, 1864.
6885. GEO. ARTHUR GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1863, married Mary Hobron.
6886. FANNY GORTON, b. April 4, 1865, m. Ernest E. Rogers, Pr. N. L. H. Soc.
6887. ELIZABETH GORTON, born Feb. 8, 1868; res. New London.
6888. ELLA BELLE GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1870; res. New London.

2809. LAURA ANN[7] GORTON (Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in East Lyme, April 17, 1815, died in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1885. She married, Oct. 19, 1835, Guy Nelson Loomis, son of Guy and Abigail (Derthick) Loomis. He died at his home 1810 N. Broad street, Philadelphia, May 29, 1897, aged 85.

Children:

6889. LAURA JANE LOOMIS, born April 18, 1841, m. Charles Henry Spooner.
6890. ISABEL LOOMIS, born July 19, 1854, m. Rev. Horace Paynter Hill.

2810. WILLIAM CHAPPEL[7] GORTON (Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in East Lyme, July 25, 1817, married, Aug. 25, 1853, Barbara High. He died Nov. 12, 1892. She died April 25, 1898, both in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

6891. JOHN GORTON, died in infancy.
6892. MARY E. GORTON, born May 25, 1856, married Robert M. Mackay.

2813. ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 23, 1822, died April 16, 1859. She married, Sept. 16, 1844, Joseph Douglass[7] Huntley, son of Marvin and Mary[6] (Douglass) Huntley (Joseph[6] Richard[4] Thomas[3] Robert[2] William[1] Douglass). After Elizabeth's death he married Hannah Douglass Holt and had children by her.

Children:

6893. ORLANDO HUNTLEY, born Aug. 3, 1849, died Nov. 7, 1851.
6894. MARY ELIZABETH HUNTLY, born Sept. 13, 1852, died July 10, 1864.
6895. EMMA DOUGLASS HUNTLEY, April 7, 1856, m. Irving E. Watrons, E. Lyme.

2817. MARY GORTON[7] SMITH (Mary[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 10, 1812, married, Feb. 7, 1843, Charles B. Miner, son of Deacon Selden Miner. Mary G. died March 8, 1844.

Child:

6896. CHARLES W. MINER, born Feb. 1844, killed July 1863, Battle Gettysburg.

2820. ELISHA[7] SMITH (Mary[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 2, 1822, married (1) Sarah Ann Tinker, daughter of Nathan and Lucy (Chappell) Tinker, who died March 16, 1881, without children. He married, April 13, 1882, Ella Beckwith, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Huntley) Beckwith, who is living at Nantic, Conn.

Children:

6897. LOUISE SMITH, born 1883, Nantic, Conn.
6898. ELLA LOUISE SMITH, born June 6, 1885, Academy, New London.
6899. EDMUND BECKWITH SMITH, born Jan. 20, 1887, student, College.

Digitized by Google

2821. FRANCES E.[7] SMITH (Mary[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1824, married (1), Sept. 17, 1844, Nichol F. Champlain, son of Deacon Benjamin Ely and Clarisa (Williams) Champlain. He died Sept. 15, 1851. She married (2), Dec. 18, 1862, Charles E. Beckwith, son of Daniel and Patience (Ladd) Beckwith. She died Oct. 13, 1903, at Nantic, Conn. Daniel Beckwith was son of Jeremiah and Dillah (Tanner) Beckwith. Jeremiah died March 10, 1869, aged 108 years, 9 months.

6900. JOHN G. CHAMPLAIN, m. Charlott Atkinson; Geo., Lew., Bess., Mary, at Niantic.
6901. CHARLES B. CHAMPLAIN, m. Deborah Matthews, Oceanport, N. J., 5 ch.
6902. ELSIE A. BECKWITH, born April 28, 1865, married Fk. Wm. Russell.

2822. CHARLES HENRY[7] SMITH (Mary[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 27, 1828, married, Aug. 2, 1852, Harriet Elizabeth Hills, daughter of Howell R. and Jerusha (Forbes) Hills, who died May 23, 1855. He married (2), August 22, 1861, Jane Treat Hills, daughter of Ellery and Nancy (Coolridge) Hills. Both living at 593 Farmington street, Hartford, Conn.

Child:

6903. CHARLES HOWELL SMITH, born Oct. 22, 1853, married Kate Kemble.

2823. ORLANDO PRENTICE[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 15, 1813, in New London, died April 5, 1881, in Pau Pau, Mich. He married, Oct. 1, 1846, Ellen Wey, who died at Pau Pau Oct. 14, 1881.

Children:

6904. ELLEN GORTON, born 1851, living at Paw Paw, Mch.
6905. HARRIET GORTON, born 1854, at Paw Paw, Mch.
6906. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born 1859, m. Lula Bowen; son Leland.

2824. ABBY ALMIRA[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1815, died June 2, 1894. She married, Sept. 21, 1834, Samuel S. Beckwith, son of Sylvanus Beckwith. He died June 30, 1869.

Children:

6907. ORLANDO G. BECKWITH, born July 1, 1835, m. Cornelia D. McKinstrey.
6908. CHARLOTTE S. BECKWITH, born Dec. 4, 1838, married Ezra W. Miller.
6909. EMELINE A. BECKWITH, born August 1843, married Albert R. Darrow.

2825. WILLIAM H.[7] BEEBE (Lydia[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1817, died March 7, 1886. He married, April 19, 1840, Frances Caulkins, daughter of Major Elisha and Hepsey (Lord) Caukins, who is living at Hamburg, Conn.

Children:

6910. FRANCES BEEBE, born April 24, 1841, died Jan. 17, 1867.
6911. JAMES E. BEEBE, born May 26, 1844, married Elizabeth Reynolds.
6912. EMMA BEEBE, born October 7, 1846, died Jan 16, 1863.
6913. ALVIN BEEBE, born August 20, 1850, married Anna Waite.

2826. THOMAS R.[7] BEEBE (Lydia[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1819, married, Dec. 23, 1841, Sarah Caulkins, daughter of Major Elisha and Hepsey (Lord) Caulkins. They are both deceased.

Child:

6914. ELLA BEEBE, born Nov. 20, 1844, married Jos. Williams.

2827. JOHN[7] BEEBE (Lydia[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born August 20, 1821, married, 1849, Frances Cornelia Haynes, daughter of Gurdon and Eunice (Dart) Haynes. He died in 1882 in Leadville, Col. Frances remarried to Thomas F. Ames.

Digitized by Google

Children:
6915. WILLIAM COMSTOCK BEEBE, living in Hamburg, Con.
6916. HARRIET FRANCES BEEBE, m. William T. Cutter, Jr., E. Lyme, Con.

2828. WEEDEN HULL[7] GORTON (Edward H.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I., April 13, 1806, married (1), 1824, Louise G. Miliken, daughter of Archibald and Hannah (Rathbone) Miliken and granddaughter of Walter Rathbone. She died in 1847. He married (2), in 1852, Cynthia Payne Dodge, widow of Martin West Rose. She died in 1870, without children. Weeden H. was a leading citizen of New Shoreham—Town Warden and Member of Council. He died at the residence of his son, John Augusta Gorton, in Newport, September 14, 1885.
Children:
6917. MARY ANN GORTON, born October 16, 1825, married Ray Sands.
6918. EDWARD HULL GORTON, June 2, 1830, d. April 24, 1871, at Oswego, N. Y.
6919. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born October 12, 1833, married, Cornelia E. Rose.
6920. JOHN A. GORTON, born Dec 18, 1836, married Cartharine W. Rose.

2829. JOSEPH TUNECLIFFE[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in New Shoreham, R. I., Jan. 2, 1814, married, at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 21, 1862, Diana (House) Hoke, daughter of George and Nancy (Strot) House. He died at Lake City, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1819.
Children:
6921. EUGENE GORTON, born May 30, 1863, married Mattie Zane.
6922. FLORA GORTON, b. March 10, 1865, m. Frank Madden; son Wm.
6923. ALICE GORTON, born Aug. 13, 1868, m. Lyman Doty; Ethel, Jos., Prusia.
6924. EMMA GORTON, born December 28, 1870, died August 18, 1871.
6925. HATTIE GORTON, born October 11, 1872, died Dec. 19, 1876.
6926. JOHN GORTON, born July 14, 1875, died December 28, 1876.

2830. ABIGAIL TUNECLIFFE[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 16, 1816, married, March 4, 1840, John Spencon Rose, son of Joshua and Lydia (Milikens) Rose. She is living at Somonauk, De Kalb Co., Ills.
Children:
6927. JOHN MACELLUS ROSE, born January 13, 1841, died Nov. 2, 1851.
6928. IDA J. ROSE, born May 14, 1843, married Amos Harmon.
6929. MARY L. ROSE, born April 4, 1848, married A. Bennet Pierce.
6930. CAROLINE A. ROSE, born July 10, 1850, married Charles Blowers.
6931. EARNEST G. ROSE, born August 25, 1853, married Laura A. Rogers.
6932. LYDIA J. ROSE, born February 7, 1855, married C. N. Bruchin.
6933. HARRIET E. ROSE, born September 8, 1859, married Charles S. Potter.
6934. LILLIAN MILIKEN ROSE, born May 9, 1864, died Nov. 23, 1887.

2831. EDWARD W.[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at New Shoreham, June 7, 1818, married in Exeter, N. Y., to Phœbe Jane Cooper, daughter of Joseph and ——— (Kanots) Cooper, and cousin of James and Fennemore Cooper. He died in New York State, Dec. 29, 1846.
Children:
6935. MARY J. GORTON, born June 20, 1841, married Martin L. Fox.
6936. ADA A. GORTON, born July 25, 1847, m. Carter Tracy, (2) Thos. Burgess.

2832. JOHN E. GORTON[7] WEEDEN (Catharine H.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1816, married Mary Mackey. He lived close into Providence; died Oct. 2, 1864.
Children:
6937. MARY KATE WEEDEN, married William W. Arnold.
6938. EDWARD A. WEEDEN, died when a young man.
6939. WILLIAM H. WEEDEN, married Malissa W. Vinton, have a son.

Digitized by Google

6940. JOHN E. WEEDEN, married Gertrude, have three sons.
6941. GEORGE EDWARD WEEDEN, son Herbert, Fall River, Mass.
6942. ROBERT M. WEEDEN, not known to be married when he died.
6943. CHARLES W. WEEDEN, married Alzina Tuttle, Plainfield, Con., 4 children.

2835. GEORGE WAGNER[7] WEEDEN (Catharine H.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1824, married Sarah T. Congdon. He died June 14, 1893.
Children:
6944. LUCY A. WEEDEN, living at Jamestown, R. I.
6945. ELIZABETH CONGDON WEEDEN, married William A. Barber.

2840. WILLIAM GORTON[7] SHEFFIELD (Mary A.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Block Island, R. I., Sept. 3, 1817, married, Feb. 23, 1836, Ann Dodge. They settled in East Lyme, Conn. He was killed in an accident.
Children:
6946. CLARISSA A. SHEFFIELD, b. 1838, m. Samuel D. Rose, Saybrook. Con., ch.
6947. HANNAH C. SHEFFIELD, b. 1841, m. Otis P. Mott, Block Isl., children.
6948. NATHANIEL L. SHEFFIELD, b July 14, 1844, m Caroline E. Champion.

2841. JOHN GORTON[7] SHEFFIELD (Mary A.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Block Island, April 26, 1819, married (1) Lucinda Cole, who died without issue. He married (2) Corodon C. Payne, daughter of Nathaniel and Temperance L. (Briggs) Payne. She was born Oct. 23, 1826, died April 25, 1884. John Gorton Sheffield was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island for many years. He lived on the John[5] Gorton homestead, where he died June 21, 1886. (Livermore's Hist. Block Island.)
Children:
6949. MARY A. SHEFFIELD, born Jan. 5, 1851, married Capt. Archibald Millikin.
6950. LUCINDA SHEFFIELD, born March 4, 1854, died March 4, 1877.
6951. JOHN G. SHEFFIELD, born September 17, 1855, married Annie Payne.
6952. ELLA G. SHEFFIELD, Mch. 1, 1858, m. Sam. M. Rose; sons Sam'l, Eugene.
6953. LILA T. SHEFFIELD, born April 16, 1860, died May 7, 1885.
6954. HOMER A. SHEFFIELD, born 1863, m. Netilla Littlefield; Homer, Hugh.
6955. ARTHUR N. SHEFFIELD, born 1865, m. Hattie Willis; Edna, Mary.

2843. WILLIAM ROBINSON[7] GORTON (Tideman H.[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Gilbertville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1821, married, Dec. 14, 1859, Sarah Minerva Eaton, daughter of Manassas and Wilthia (Terry) Eaton. He was a graduate of Castleton, Vt., Medical College and a practicing Physician in Skaneateleas, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich., at which latter place he died in 1885. Mrs. Gorton is residing at 204 Clifford street, Detroit.
Children:
6956. GEORGE FRANCIS GORTON, born October 12, 1860, died when about five years of age.
6957. HARRIET GORTON, graduate Drexel Ins. Philadelphia.

2847. FRANCES TIDEMAN[7] GORTON (Tideman H.[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Richfield Springs, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1834, married (1), June 10, 1859. Ellen Snow, daughter of Edward and Sophia (Simpson) Snow. He married (2) Nora Tingley. He was First Lieutenant 121 N. Y. Infantry, promoted to Captain, was in many battles and wounded at "Bloody Angles," Spottsylvania. In 1873 he was appointed by the Governor of Michigan Superintendent of St. Mary's Ship Canal. He resides at Parma, Mich.
Children:
6958. MARY SNOW GORTON, born November 27, 1860, married William Richie.
6959. GEORGE DOWNER GORTON, born December 1861, died August 1866.
6960. MARGARET SOPHIA GORTON, born Oct. 21, 1866, residence in N. Y. City.
6961. JOHN RUBEN GORTON, born November 29, 1889, by 2d wife.

Digitized by Google

2849. MARY ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (Tideman H.[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 5, 1838, married William H. Bishop. She resides in New York City, 1423 Lexington Ave.
Children:
6962. MARY LOUISE BISHOP, unmarried in 1900 and residing in N. Y. City.
6963. MARGARET GORTON BISHOP, unmarried in 1900, and residing in N. Y. City.

2852. HANNAH ROSE[7] ANGEL (Sarah B.[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Essex, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 31, 1818, married, Oct. 15, 1844, Dr. William Bassett, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hewett) Bassett. Hannah R. died Nov. 28, 1890, at Binghamton, N. Y.
Child:
6964. JAMES A. BASSETT, m. Mary Gallagher, Owego, N. Y.; Will and Robt.

2857. CHARLES TRACY[7] SOUTHWORTH (Marosia[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Chenango, N. Y., May 19, 1826, married (1), 1859, Frances H. Blakslee, who died June 28, 1864. He married (2), Sept. 5, 1865, Eliza Jane Clark, born Dec. 5, 1832, died May 25, 1894. He was a Physician, Surgeon in the Civil War. Children were born in Monroe, Mich., where he died Aug. 12, 1884.
Children:
6965. ELLA HENRIETTA SOUTHWORTH, born Sept. 25, 1860. died March 8, 1861.
6966. CORA F. SOUTHWORTH, b. March 6, 1862, m. Geo. Griffith, Sage Mch; 5 ch.
6967. JENNIE B. SOUTHWORTH, b. Dec. 27, 1863, married Charles H. Wallace.
6968. CHARLES T. SOUTHWORTH, born Dec. 12, 1866, married Ellen F. Cochran.
6969. CLINTON B. SOUTHWORTH, born July 9, 1868, married Phily E. Osgood.
6970. VALENTINE MOTT SOUTHWORTH, born June 11, 1870, died Nov. 8, 1881.
6971. MARTHA M. SOUTHWORTH, born Feb. 26, 1873, married John B. Stevens.

2861. MARY A.[7] GORTON (George W.[6] William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., in 1824, married, May 12, 1852, Albert L. Sisson, who died Oct. 4, 1886. Mary A. is now deceased.
Children:
6972. ALBERT GORTON SISSON, born Feb. 1, 1853, died Oct. 4, 1894.
6973. MARY E. SISSON, born July 8, 1855, m. William J. Tuller, Hartford, Con.
6974. CHARLES L. SISSON, born Aug. 5, 1857, Sisson Ave., Hartford.
6975. FREDERICK H. SISSON, born Nov. 26, 1859; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
6976. CARRIE H. SISSON, born May 1, 1862; res. Hartford, Con.
6977. FLORENCE SISSON, born November 28, 1868, died Aug. 7, 1888.

2862. ELIZABETH SARAH[7] GORTON (George W.[6] William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Westfield, R. I., March 28, 1827, married, Nov. 10, 1853, Norman Hubbard, 54 Prospect street, Hartford, Conn.
Children:
6978. WM. GORTON HUBBARD, b. Mch. 15, 1855, m. Adelle Case, Bloomfield, Con.
6979. GEO. F. HUBBARD, b. Nov. 14, 1856, m. Harriet L. Holcomb, Hartford.
6980. EFFIE E. HUBBARD, b, May 5, 1858, m. Lorenzo D. Merrill, Hartford.

2863. GEORGE F.[7] GORTON (George W.[6] William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Bloomfield, Conn., April 8, 1829, married, 1851, Sarah Smith, of Hartford. He died Dec., 1862.
Child:
6981. KATE S. GORTON, m. Oliver M. Vesper, 1453 Tenth Ave., E. Oakland, Cal.

2865. HORACE S.[7] GORTON (George W.[6] William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 26, 1835, married, Dec. 18, 1860, Mary B. Griswold, of 450 Farmington Ave., Conn. He died March 7, 1872.
Children:
6982. GEORGE WAREHAM GORTON, born Jan. 17, 1862; res. New York.
6983. PHILIP GRISWOLD GORTON, born May 31, 1863; res. Hartford.

Digitized by Google

6984. HORACE SAMUEL GORTON, born May 1, 1865, died Sept. 27, 1885.
6985. MARY GORTON, born April 5, 1870, m. Sam'l B. Vonder Smith, N. Y. City.
6986. JOSEPH CHAPMAN GORTON; residence Hartford, Con.

2866. HARRIET E.[7] GORTON (George W.[6] William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 17, 1833, married, Feb. 8, 1859, Charles E. Geer, son of Edmund L. and Elizabeth (Grant) Geer. He died June 20, 1875. She died at Hartford, May 5, 1899.
Children:
6987. HATTIE MAY GEER, born April 27, 1860, m. E. Coleman Webb, N. Y. City.
6988. CHARLES E. GEER, born Dec. 20, 1863, married Corception B. Islas.
6989. GRACE G. GEER, born Feb. 16, 1867, married Charles E. Shepard.
6990. FANNY ELIZABETH GEER, born April 9, 1869, died Feb. 2, 1873.
6991. ANN BURT GEER, Feb. 22, 1871, Highland St., Hartford.

2867. ELMORE HOWARD[7] BERRY (Gorton[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Westerly, Washington Co. (old King's Co.), R. I., Aug. 12, 1847, married, Oct., 1873, Mary E. Brewer, daughter of Pliny and Ellen Maria (Whitemore) Brewer. Both living at 12 Oak street, Norwich, Conn. Captain of the City Fire Police.
Children:
6992. ELMORE HOWARD BERRY, born Sept., 17, 1878; res. Norwich.
6993. EFFIE GORTON BERRY, born Nov. 26, 1879; res. Norwich.

2868. OSCAR ELVERTON[7] BERRY (Gorton[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 15, 1849, married, June 18, 1874, Elizabeth E. Ryley, living at Mystic, Conn. He died at Pawtucket, Sept. 23, 1889.
Child:
6994. GEORGE HEATH BERRY, born July 17, 1883; res. Norwich.

2869. JANE ELIZABETH[7] BERRY (Weeden H.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Westerly, Nov. 17, 1837, married, Dec. 1, 1858, Charles Miner Davis, son of Charles Miner and Mary Esther (Hinkley) Davis. Jane E. died at Stonington, Feb. 8, 1900. Charles M. died in 1904.
Child:
6995. FANNIE E. BERRY, b. April 2, 1861, m. Oscar F. Pendleton, Stonington.

2870. CAROLINE ORNE[7] BERRY (Weeden H.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 8, 1842, married (1), Nov. 20, 1865, Edward P. Rogers, son of Caleb B. Rogers. She married (2), May 1, 1880, Edward W. Beattie, son of John. He is U. S. Surveyor-General at Helena, Mont. She died Feb. 25, 1891.
Child:
6996. EDWARD WM. ROGERS, born Dec. 12, 1874, m. Ethel M. Dickinson of M. Francke Dickinson, Mayor of Springfield, Mass., Edw. W. was adopted as son by General Beattie and so Beattie is his sur-name. He is a graduate of Yale Law School, and City Atty, at Springfield.

2873. JOHN WEEDEN[7] BERRY (Weeden H.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1848, married, April 26, 1869, Mary A. Crandall, of Westerly, R. I. Both living at Westerly.
Children:
6997. MARIA ARLOINE BERRY, b. June 24, 1870, m. Everett D. Saunders.
6998. JOHN WEEDEN BERRY, born November 16, 1871, m. Jessie Bruer.
6999. CHARLES ALBERT BERRY, b. Oct. 14, 1873, m. Mary Chappell,
CAROLINE ORNE BERRY, b. July 23, 1889, d. April 16, 1890.
7000. CARROLL ORNE BERRY, b. Aug. 21, 1892, in Westerly.

2875. SAXTON PALMER[7] BERRY (Weeden H.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3]

Digitized by Google

John[3] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 9, 1855, married Harriet Green, daughter of Albert and Susan (Tanner) Green. Both living at Westerly.
Child:

7001. WEEDEN HULL BERRY, b. Feb. 1877, m. Catharine B. McCachen.

2877. HARRIET AMANDA[7] VOSE (Sarah A.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 23, 1837, married, Jan. 25, 1860, Leman B. Babcock, son of Jessie and Emeline (Thompson) Babcock. Harriet died Jan. 31, 1904, at Fulton, N. Y.
Children:

7002. EDWARD V. BABCOBK, b. Jan. 1864; dau. Dortha, Pittsburg, Pa.
7003. FRED R. BABCOCK, b. April 16, 1865, m. Frances Jacobs, Pittsburg.
7004. OSCAR H. BABCOCK, b. July 10, 1869, living at Pittsburg, Pa.
7005. CLARENCE L. BABCOCK, Oct. 1870, m. Alta Porter, Waverly W. Va.,

2878. JOSHUA[7] VOSE (Sarah A.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 6, 1838, married, Sept. 4, 1866, Mary Emma Cragin, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sibley) Cragin. They are living at Apponaug, Warwick, R. I.
Children:

7006. HATTIE M. VOSE, born March 20, 1869, m. Elmer E. Carpenter: Prov.
7007. MARY LOUISE VOSE, born Sept. 24, 1875; res. Appanaug, War.

2881. EMMA ANN[7] BERRY (Edwin P.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 10, 1846, married, April 22, 1866, Edward T. Pitcher, who died Oct. 31, 1897. Children were born in North Stonington. Residence, 189 High street, Westerly.
Children:

7008. LUCY M. PITCHER, b. Feb. 4, 1868, m. Thos. L. Peabody, p.
7009. NELLIE M. PITCHER, b. May 23, 1871, m. Thos E. Brown, Pendleton Hill Con., p.
7010. GRACE L. PITCHER, b. March 1873, m. George A. Thompson, p.
7011. SARAH E. PITCHER, b. May 28, 1880, m. Fred'k K. Shwenk; have Marion.
7012. EDWARD WALDS PITCHER, b. Feb. 21, 1884, living No. Stonington.
7013. HENRY EARLE PITCHER, b. Aug. 16, 1847, living, No. Stonington.

2883. LUCY MARIAN[7] BERRY (Edwin P.[6] Sarah[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1849, married, Dec. 3, 1868, William Anson Potter, son of Alfred Warren and Deborah (Chase) Potter, of Providence, R. I. They reside at 851 North Main street, Waterbury, Conn.
Children:

7014. WILLIAM POTTER, born 1869, died January 1871.
7015. EMMA M. POTTER, born Sept. 23, 1872, m. Albert H. Miller, Waterbury.
7016. CLARA LOUISE POTTER, b. Dec. 27, 1875, living in Waterbury.
7017. LILLIAN BERRY POTTER, born March 31, 1887, Waterbury, Con.
7018. RUTH MARION POTTER, born Jan. 7, 1900, Waterbury.

2887. ELIAS[7] CHAMPLIN (Phebe[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Liberty, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1810, died Aug. 31, 1881. He married, Nov. 1, 1835, Jane Hilliker, daughter of Sampson and Mary (Gildersleve) Hilliker.
Children:

7019. PHEBE CHAMPLIN; a Physician, m. John H. Lowe, Liberty.
7020. VICTORY CHAMPLIN, b. Nov. 21, 1839, m. Celia Depuy, Liberty.
7021. MARY CHAMPLIN, b. March 2, 1842, died Aug. 20, 1842.
7022. EDWARD CHAMPLIN, b. June 21, 1848, m. Leda N. Corgan, Liberty.
7023. HARRIET CHAMPLIN, b. Dec. 12, 1851, m. Dr. J. R. Riddoo, Bridgeville, Pa.
7024. MARY ANN CHAMPLIN, b. Sept. 4, 1854, married Bruce Munn.

2888. NANCY[7] CHAMPLIN (Phebe[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married William Mead. Both now deceased.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7025. CHARLES MEAD, was Bank President, Cillicothe, Mo.
7026. MARY MEAD, can not discover her.
7027. AUGUSTA MEAD, can not discover him.
7028. WILLIAM MEAD, was Dealer in Farm Implements, Chillicothe.

2889. ESTHER[7] CHAMPLIN (Phebe[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 3, 1814, in Liberty, N. Y., where she died June 26, 1869. She married, January, 1836, Simon Hornbeck, born April 13, 1810, in Warwarsink, N. Y.

Children:

7029. NANCY HORNBECK, born Feb. 18, 1837, m. Daniel U. Smith, 6 chl.
7030. PHEBE HORNBECK, born May 13, 1845, m. Wm. Rider, Liberty.
7031. MARY J. HORNBECK, born Nov. 10, 1847, m. Theodore Harris, 5 chil.

2890. MARY[7] CHAMPLIN (Phebe[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1816, died 1862, married John Grant, son of John and Barbara Ann (Brown) Grant.

Children:

7032. THOMAS GRANT, born Feb. 13, 1837, a Physician, Liberty, N. Y.
7033. PHEBE GRANT, born May 22, 1839, married Isiah Calkins.
7034. CLARK GRANT, born March 15, 1842, whereabouts unknown.
7035. MARY JANE GRANT, born November 1845, died 1847.
7036. JOHN GRANT, JR., born January 29, 1847, died 1881.

2891. ESTHER VAN[7] BENSCHOTTEN (Betsey[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 10, 1812, married (1), 1832, Hanford E. Meeker, born Jan. 22, 1808, died March 18, 1838; married (2), June, 1839, Joel Fox, born June 4, 1817, died June 29, 1900. She is living at Ceylon, Ohio.

Children:

7037. ELGITHA MEEKER, married Mr. Stone.
7038. N. L. Fox, born July 9, 1853, living, Ceylon.
7039. T. C. Fox, living, Homewood, S. C.

2892. OLIVER ALMON[7] VAN BENSCHOTTEN (Betsey[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 21, 1816. married (1), 1835, Martha Kemp, born 1818, died 1858; married (2), Dec. 11, 1862, Sarah Crose, born June 30, 1841, living in Sexton, Iowa. Oliver A. lived at Ceylon, Ohio, died, Sept. 17, 1895, in New York. Had ten children. We find but three.

Children:

7040. WILLIAM VAN BENSCHOTTEN, lived at Boulders Creek, Calif.
7041. GRANT VAN BENSCHOTTEN, lived at Sexton, Iowa.
7042. ALICE VAN BENSCHOTTEN, married Mr. Serley, lived at Algona, Iowa.

2894. ELMIRA VAN[7] BENSCHOTTEN (Betsey[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Ceylon, Ohio, in 1830, died in Wales, N. Y., March 3, 1890. She married, 1835, William Patric Myers, son of John and Phebe Ann (Dibble) Myers, born 1812, died Jan. 21, 1902, in Centerville, South Dakota. See "Van Benschotten Genealogy" for continuation of these.

Children:

7043. ALMON MYERS, b. May 22, 1836, m. Phila Curtis, 8 chl.
7044. ROSANNAH MYERS, b. March 18, 1842, m. George H. Ball, Buffalo, N. Y.
7045. ANTONET MYERS, b. May 2, 1845, m. Frank Allen, 5 chl.
7046. WILLIAM MYERS, b. Jan. 10, 1848; res. unknown.
7047. HENRY P. MYERS, b. April 26, 1854, m. Lula M. Cook, Chatauqua.
7048. EVA MAY MYERS, b. Feb. 18, 1857, m. Mr. Brown, Saginaw, Mch. p.
7049. CHARLEY MYERS, b. Jan. 5, 1862, Wayles Hollow, N. Y.

2895. BETSEY LOUISE[7] VAN BENSCHOTTEN (Betsey[6] John[5]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Berlin, now Ceylon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1832, married (1), Dec. 9, 1849, John Lewis Swift, who died in Berlin in 1854; married (2), Oct. 28, 1856, Barney Cadugan, who died in Wales, N. Y., in 1891. She is living at 438 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Children are by first marriage.

Children:

7050. WILLIAM W. SWIFT, b. March 26, 1851, m. Mary L. Mindall, 4 chl.
7051. LEWIS J. SWIFT, b. 1854, farm 300 miles from Edmenton, Ca.

2900. ALFRED[1] GORTON (John[4] John[3] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 6, 1821, married, June 7, 1846, Margaret J. Tremper. He died June 4, 1872.

Children:

7052. ANTOINETTE GORTON, born July 22, 1847, m. Aaron Edwards.
7053. JANE GORTON, born April 16, 1849, m. Thos. Edwards, Youngsville, N. Y.
7054. EMMA GORTON, born Oct 16, 1855, m. Harry Edwards.
7055. ISAAC GORTON, born Sept. 29, 1857, m. Jane Van Inwegan, Chicago, p.
7056. CARRIE GORTON, born May 6, 1866, died when young.
7057. CLARK GORTON, born May 20, 1868, married; res. Ferndale, N. Y.
7058. BERTHA GORTON, born April 1, 1870, died when young.

2901. SARAH[1] GORTON (John[4] John[3] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1822, married, Feb. 22, 1842, Daniel G. Hardenberg. She died Oct. 11, 1879.

Children:

7059. EDWARD H. HARDENBERG, born February 13, 1843.
7060. JOHN H. HARDENBERG, born September 2 1845, m. Carrie Evans, p.
7061. REUBEN G. HARDENBERG, b. July 25, 1848, m. A. Waller, Walkill, N. Y., p.
7062. CELIA E. HARDENBERG, b. Oct. 9, 1850, m. J. Gillespie, Draskill, N. Y., p.
7063. SARAH J. HARDENBERG, born April 14, 1853.
7064. JEROMAS F. HARDENBERG, born February 25, 1862.

2902. COLLINS[1] GORTON (John[4] John[3] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 21, 1823, married, Dec. 2, 1847, Rebecca A. Palmatier, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Garfield) Palmatier. He died in the Union Army, Company C, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vols., Raliegh, N. C., June 2, 1865.

Children:

7065. ELMER GORTON, born Aug. 28, 1848, married Solon Stoddard.
7066. JULIET GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1851, married Emmet Sturevant.
7067. SARAH A. GORTON, born June 11, 1853, married Joseph William.
7068. MARY E. GORTON, born Jan. 26, 1856, married Main Stoddard.
7069. GEORGE P. GORTON, born July 21, 1858, died Nov. 12, 1860.
7070. BELLE GORTON, born July 5, 1862, married Charles Benedict,
7071. JAMES H. GORTON, born Dec. 7, 1864, married Hattie Sarvis.

2906. PHEBE[1] GORTON (John[4] John[3] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1831, married, Dec. 31, 1856, George Kortright, son of Lawrence and Rachel (Bloomer) Kortright. She is living at Liberty, N.Y.

Children:

7072. RACHEL KORTRIGRH, b. Aug. 1857, m. W. G. Shoemaker, 7 ch., N. Y. City.
7073 HENRY KORTRIGHT, b. Nov. 27, 1860, Neversink, N. Y.
7074. CELIA KORTRIGHT, born July 3, 1865, living at Liberty, N. Y.
7075. PRESTON KORTRIGHT, born May 26, 1867, married Ella L. Akins, 4 ch.

2908. JOHN GRANT[1] GORTON (John[4] John[3] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 16, 1834, married, Sept. 16, 1858, Hannah Van Inwegan, daughter of Harman and Hannah (Cole) Van Inwegan. They reside at Liberty Falls, N. Y.

Children:

7076. JAMES IRVING GORTON, born Feb. 28, 1860, married Hattie Lenze.
7077. WILLIAM JEWETT GORTON, born August 4, 1861, Liberty Falls, N. Y.
7078. CARRIE OPHELIA GORTON, born January 4, 1863, Liberty Falls, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

7079. ANNA ADORA GORTON, born May 28, 1866, Liberty Falls, N. Y.
7080. REUBEN MANING GORTON, born June 10, 1868, married Myra Terwillager.
7081. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA GORTON, born March 27, 1870, m. Alfd. E. Broadway.
7082. EDITH ESTELLA GORTON, born July 16, 1872, married Melvin E. Blade.
7083. JENNIE IRENE GORTON, born October 23, 1873, Liberty Falls, N. Y.
7084. JOHN VAN GORTON, born April 24, 1875, died in about 1900.

2910. JERUSHA ANN[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 15, 1836, married, March 21, 1872, David Hall, son of Bradley and Elizabeth (Raynolds) Hall. Reside at Liberty, N. Y.
Child:
7585. CELIA HALL, born March 22, 1873, married William Ratcliffe.

2912. NATHANIEL G.[7] GORTON (John[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 18, 1841, married, Jan. 26, 1870, Lucy Misner, daughter of Timas and Sintha (Brown) Misner. Reside at Liberty Falls, N. Y.
Children:
7086. ANNIE JANET GORTON, born October 19, 1872, Liberty Falls, N. Y.
7087. GRACE GORTON, born August 23, 1873, married Charles Fangner.
7088. GEORGE GORTON, born October 3, 1874, married Martha Hand.
7089. AI GILDERSLEVE GORTON, born Jan. 14, 1877, married Emma Johnson.
7090. FRED GORTON, born Sept. 17, 1878.
7091. FLOYD GORTON, born September 17, 1878.
7092. LESLIE GORTON, born May 19, 1881.
7093. CECIL GORTON, born April 14, 1887.

2913. LUTHER B.[7] GORTON (Grant[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Liberty, N. Y., July 8, 1828, married, March 2, 1854, Mary L. Hill, daughter of Benjamin and Cynthia (Buckley) Hill, living at Liberty. He was a graduate of Middletown Academy. Died Feb. 6, 1895.
Children:
7094. HELEN JOSEPHINE GORTON, born June 25, 1856, died November 1861.
7095. ANNA GORTON, born October 31, 1863, m. George M. Willard, Liberty.
7096. FRED BUCKLEY GORTON, born Sept. 10, 1868, resides at Liberty.

2914. STEPHEN[7] GORTON (Grant[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 27, 1834, married, April 5, 1859, Lydia Veitch McCormick, daughter of Edward Williams and Isabella (Veitch) McCormick, living at 785 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn. He died some years ago.
Children:
7097. LUANNA BELLE GORTON, with her mother in Hartford.

2916. EDWARD IRVING[7] GORTON (Grant[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 14, 1851, married Emily Grace Waring, daughter of Philander and Polly (Grant) Waring. Both living at Islip, N. Y. He is a printer; also editor and publisher of *The Messenger*.
Children:
7098. EMMA WARRING GORTON, born October 13, 1876, died unmarried.
7099. MARTHA B. F. GORTON, born March 31, 1878; res. Islip, N. Y.
7100. WINFRED B. GORTON, born April 21, 1879; res. Islip, N. Y.
7101. FLOYD S. GORTON, b. February 21, 1881, died, unmarried.
7102. AMY J. GORTON, born June 19, 1883, res. Islip, N. Y.

2924. MARY[7] GREENE (William[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 6, 1790, died May 11, 1868. She married, May 7, 1810, Joseph Nightengale, Jr., son of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth (Corlis) Nightengale. Elizabeth was daughter of George and Mary Waitsill Rhodes (Brown) Corliss. Waitsill Rhodes was the widow Brown when she married Mr. Corliss.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7103. GEORGE C. NIGHTENGALE, born Oct. 3, 1812, married Mary G. Henshaw.
7104. MARY G. NIGHTENGALE, b. Aug. 10, 1814, m. Edward E. Martin, Prov.

2925. SIMON RAY[7] GREENE (William[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 18, 1792, married, 1813, Harriot[7] Wells, daughter of Charles and Rosanna[6] (Low) Wells, granddaughter of Stephen[5] and Susannah (Hadaway) Low, great-granddaughter of Stephen and Alice[4] (Gorton) Lowe.

Child:

7105. HARRIET M. GREENE, born May 2, 1814, married Nathaniel B. Durfee.

2931. SAMUEL[7] WARD (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 1, 1786, married, Oct., 1812, Julia Rush Cutter, born Jan. 5, 1796, in Boston, died Nov. 9, 1824, in New York, daughter of Benjamin Cutter. He was of the firm of Prime, Ward and Sands, bankers, New York City. He died Nov. 27, 1839.

Children:

7106. SAMUEL WARD, born Jan. 27, 1814, married Emily Astor.
7107. HENRY WARD, born 1818, graduate of Columbia 1836, died 1840.
7108. JULIA WARD, born May 27, 1819, married Dr. Samuel G. Howe.
7109. FRANCIS MARION WARD, born Aug. 1820, graduate of Columbia.
7110. LOUISA C. WARD, born Feb. 1823, married Thos Crawford.
7111. ANN E. WARD, born Nov. 12, 1824, married Adolphus Mailliard.

2936. WILLIAM G.[7] WARD (Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 7, 1802, married, Nov. 17, 1830, Abby Maria Hall, born March 6. 1802, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Hall, of Pomfret, Conn., and a sister of his brother Henry's wife. William G. lived in New York City, where he died July 22, 1848.

Children:

7112. WILLIAM G. WARD, born July 20, 1832, married Emily G.McKnight.
7113. CHARLES H. WARD, born October 17, 1833, married Mary M. Parmely.
7114. ANNA CATHARINE WARD, born May 5, 1835, died April 16, 1840.
7115. JOHN WARD, born Dec. 26, 1837, died February 3, 1838.
7116. JOHN WARD, born Nov. 30. 1838, gr. Col., Coln. Civil War, N. Y. City.
7117. PRESCOTT H. WARD, born Oct. 9. 1841, married Marion P. Turner.

2938. WILLIAM[7] GREENE (Ray[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, Jan. 1, 1797, married (1), April 30, 1821, Abby Bracket Lyman, daughter of Erastus and ——— (Bracket) Lyman. She died July 18, 1862, and he married (2) Caroline Brenton (Burge) Manchester. There were no children by last marriage. He graduated at Brown University, studied law at Litchfield, and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1820, where for forty-two years most of his active life was spent, especially in the development of its public schools, a greater portion of that time officially connected with them. He returned to his early home in Warwick in 1862, where he resided on the old ancestral estate. He was elected Lieut.-Governor of Rhode Island in 1866, and again in 1867, with Gen. Burnside as Governor. He died March 24, 1883.

Children:

7118. CATHARINE R. GREENE, born March 20, 1824, married Dr. Frdk C. Rolker.
7119. ANNA JEAN GREENE, born April 20, 1827, died July 31, 1831.

2939. CATHARINE RAY[7] GREENE (Ray[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 18. 1799, married, August 27, 1815, Dr. James Varnum Turner, son of Dr. Peter and Elizabeth (Child) Turner. Dr. Peter Turner served as surgeon through the Revolutionary War.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7120. HENRY E. TURNER, born July 15, 1816; son Thos G. at Prov., R. I.
7121. MARY FLAGG TURNER, born March 26, 1818, died December 9, 1889.
7122. ELIZABETH CHILD TURNER, born March 5, 1820; res. Newport, R. I.
7123. ISABELLA G. TURNER, born May 25, 1822, married Francis Lawton.
7124. GEORGE F. TURNER, born March 26, 1824, see "The Greene Family."
7125. PETER J. TURNER, born April 20, 1826, see "The Greene Family."
7126. CHARLES W. TURNER, born June 12, 1818, see "The Greene Family."
7127. RICHARD RAY TURNER, born Nov. 29, 1831, died Jan. 7, 1859.
7128. WILLIAM G. TURNER, born Oct. 21 1833, Capt. Cv. War., Florence, Italy.
7129. FRANCIS LINCOLN TURNER, born Dec. 27, 1837, married Mary C. Munroe.
7130. CATHARINE RAY TURNER, born April 18, 1839; res. Newport.

2941. ISABELLA MARY[7] GREENE (Ray[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1805, married, May 16, 1833, Joseph Sherbourne Jenckes, son of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Jenckes. They lived in Rhode Island and Indiana. He was an A. B. and A. M. of Brown University, Lawyer, Trustee of Com. Schools and State University, Judge of Probate and member of Indiana Legislature.

Children:

7131. JOSEPH S. JENCKES, b. 1834, m. Mary Leigh, (2) Mary (Kimball) Linder.
7132. WM. G. JENCKES, Jan. 7, 1836, unm., d. 1899, was A. B; A. M. & L. L. B.
7133. ISABELLA M. JENCKES, born Feb. 24, 1841; res Terre Haute, Ind.
7134. GEORGE FLAGG JENCKES, born Nov. 18, 1843, Union Army, Terre Haute.
7135. RAY G. JENCKES, born July 11, 1847, married Grace (Lloyd) Isaacs.

2944. WILLIAM RAY[7] GREENE (Samuel W.[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 30, 1800, married, Nov. 26, 1821, Susan A. Burrill, daughter of Senator James and Sally (Arnold) Burrill, granddaughter of James and Elizabeth (Rawson) Burrill. William was Colonel of the Cadets. He died Nov. 2, 1832.

Children:

7136. SUSAN B. GREENE, born Oct. 18, 1823, married Samuel J. Beals.
7137. ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE, born March 19, 1825, died August 2, 1904.
7138. MARY ELIZABETH GBEENE, born October 23, 1827, d. March 31, 1837.
7139. CATHARINE RAY GREENE, born Sept. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 13, 1829.
7140. CAROLINE GREENE, born Sept. 15, 1829, d. Feb. 21, 1820.

2945. ELIZABETH NIGHTENGALE[7] GREENE (Samuel W.[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 2, 1803, married (1) Doctor Lloyd Bowen Brayton, of Fall River, Mass. He married (2), June 4, 1846, Kingsley Wilmarth. No issue of last marriage.

Children:

7141. SAMUEL G. BRAYTON, married Lucy Anthony; son Lloyd, widow m,(2) Rev. Rice, P. E., Ch., Tobey St., Providence.
7142. JOHN WARD BRAYTON, married Ellen H. Brown, son William G.

2949. HENRY[7] GREENE (Nathaniel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 26, 1773, married Deborah Kerr. He was a ship master, and died while in command of his vessel; buried in Trinity churchyard, Dublin, Ireland.

Child:

7143. HENRY Q. GREENE, born May 13, 1800, see "The Greene Family."

2951. SARAH FRY[7] GREENE (Nathaniel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1778, died Jan. 6, 1861. She married, Dec. 21, 1797, Thomas Cottrell, son of Thomas and Hannah (Hopkins) Cottrell.

Children:

7144. ANN E. COTTRELL, born April 21, 1806, m. Thatcher Taylor Payne.
7145. THOMAS BENJAMIN COTTRELL, died 1868, unmarried.
7146. JOSEPH SWINBURNE COTTRELL, married Charlotte Allen of Windham, Ills.

Digitized by Google

2974. BENJAMIN[7] GREENE (Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 16, 1793, in Rhode Island, died, April 4, 1858, at Mogadon, Ohio. He married Lucy Bump, of Pawtucket, daughter of Barnabas and Elizabeth (Barrows) Bump, descendant of Edward Bumpasse, who came to Plymouth in the *Fortune* in 1621, and went to Duxbury and Marshfield.

Children:

7147. MARY H. GREENE, born Aug. 27, 1816, married Orville L. Coe.
7148. BARNABAS B. GREENE, born Aug. 31, 1818, m. Nancy C. Valandingham.
7149. SAMUEL CURTIS GREENE, born July 2, 1822, m. Eliza Hurd.
7150. ELIZABETH B. GREENE, born May 26, 1824, m. Simon Lowdenslager.
7151. BENJAMIN D. GREENE, born June 11, 1827, m. Laura A. Leavitt.

2975. CALEB[7] GREENE (Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1795, married (1), Oct. 13, 1818, Sabra Barber, of Exeter, R. I., who died Dec. 28,, 1820; married (2), Oct. 13, 1822, Mary Gray, of Tiverton, R. I., who died Sept. 13, 1823; married (3), Sept. 23, 1827, Sally H. Westcott, of Dighton, Mass., who died April 15, 1858; married (4) widow Jennette Mackey Brown, who was born June 20, 1820, in Glasgow, Scotland. He died July 3, 1873, she died May 6, 1880, both in Hudson, Wis.

Children:

7152. MARY E. GREENE, born Sept. 2, 1823, married Eben Joy.
7153. RICHARD W. GREENE, born Nov. 8, 1828, married Elizabeth Hatch.
7154. REUBEN F. GREENE, born Nov. 2, 1831, died Jan. 19, 1861.
7155. SARAH W. GREENE, born May 11, 1831, married Limerick Harshman.
7156. WILLIAM M. GREENE, born February 2, 1838, married Belle Collins.
7157. LLOYD G. GREENE, born Jan. 23, 1847, married Adell Rogers.
7158. MARTHA GREENE.
7159. CALEB A. GREENE, born June 29, 1860. married Jennie Gore.

2978. MARY HENRIETTA[7] GREENE (Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Barre, Mass., June 21, 1799, married, Oct. 19, 1819, John Taber. She died June 2, 1884, at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Children:

7160. MARY HENRIETTA TABER, b. Nov. 15, 1829, m. Dr. Aaron M. Sherman.
7161. JOHN HERMON TABER, born Aug. 10, 1832, died Aug. 11, 1856.
7162. JAMES H. TABER, born June 21, 1835, married Mary Wilson.
7163. ANN E. TABER, born September 23, 1837, married James Norton.

2979. PETER DANIELS[7] GREENE (Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 11, 1801, married (1), Sept. 28, 1828, Lydia Kent, born Aug. 13, 1810, at Warren, R. I., died Feb. 12, 1851, daughter of Wilson and Susan (Brayton) Kent. He married (2), June 2, 1858, Olive B. French. No issue of last marriage. He died July 22, 1873, in Pawtucket, R. I.

Child:

7164. ADELINE F. GREENE, born Feb. 16, 1830. married Charles E. Carpenter.

2980. JOHN DANIELS[7] GREENE (Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Barre, Mass., April 30, 1805, married, Jan. 1, 1829, Eliza Kent, born Jan. 21, 1801, daughter of Martin and Abigail (Hale) Kent. She died July 14, 1865; he died Feb. 14, 1888, both at Decorah, Iowa.

Children:

7165. ABIGAIL E. GREENE, born Aug. 28, 1830, died Feb. 18, 1839,
7166. JOHN H. GREENE, born July 18, 1831, died Jan. 27, 1833.
7167. ELIZABETH K. GREENE, born Feb 7, 1834, married Charles E. Dickerson.
7168. WALTER D. GREENE, born Jan. 14, 1836, married Maggie P. Leach.
7169. JOHN MARSHALL GREENE, born Feb. 9, 1840, died August 29, 1842.
7170. ABIGIAL HALE GREENE, born February 21, 1842, died May 1, 1847.

Digitized by Google

2982. ABIGAIL[7] SEARS (Lucretia[6] John[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Newport, R. I., May 17, 1797, married James W. McCulloch, born in Philadelphia, Feb. 5, 1789, died at Orange, N. J., June 17, 1861. She died at Orange, Dec. 21, 1864. He was, with his brother-in-law, George Sears, engaged in the battle of Blandenburg, Md., 1814. James was wounded in the battle. He was a Lawyer in Baltimore, and was Comptroller of Currency U. S. Treasury.
Children:

7171. JOHN MCCULLOCH, born Nov. 28, 1816, married Anna Austin.
7172. RICHARD L. MCCULLOCH, born March 13, 1818, Prof. Princeton College.
7173. MARY L. MCCULLOCH, born October 20, 1821, married Henry C. Mayer.
7174. ELIZA ANN MCCULLOCH, born May 11, 1823, died Jan. 24, 1824.
7175. ISABELLA W. MCCULLOCH, b. May 1, 1825, married Rev. John S. Copley.
7176. JAMES W. MCCULLOCH, born March 17, 1827, married Isabella Walker.

3014. HENRY[7] WESTCOTT (Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Apponaug, Warwick, Aug. 5, 1796, married (1) Mary Dana, daughter of Payton Dana; married (2) Clarissa Fitch Perkins, daughter of Edward and Clarissa (Fitch) Perkins. The first two children are by first marriage. He died May 22, 1869.
Children:

7177. KATHARINE WESCOTT, who died in infancy.
7178. CAROLINE AMELIA WESCOTT, b. Dec. 8, 1822, m. Gen. Chas. T. Robbins.
7179. CLARISSA WESCOTT, who died in infancy.
7180. MARY A. WESCOTT, married Frederick B. Perkins.

3015. CALEB[7] WESTCOTT (Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 24, 1798, married, Dec. 14, 1819, Anna Eliza Hoppin, daughter of David W. and Hannah (Brown) Hoppin. He died Feb. 14, 1851, at Providence.
Children:

7181. ALBERT W. WESCOTT, born Feb. 13, 1820, married Almira M. Williams.
7182. MARY E. WESCOTT, born April 14, 1822, married George T. Slocum.
7183. ELIZABETH H. WESCOTT, born Feb. 14, 1824, married William H. Wilson.
7184. JAMES H. WESCOTT, born July 31, 1836, died Jan. 22, 1854.
7185. BENJAMIN A. WESCOTT, born August 27, 1837, res. Providence, R. I.

3018. CELIA ANN[7] GREENE (Benjamin[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1801, married, Sept. 5, 1822, Wanton Rhodes[6] Briggs, son of Samuel and Annie[7] (Rhodes) Briggs (Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).
Children:

7186. MARY G. BRIGGS, born July 7, 1824.
7187. BENJAMIN BRIGGS, born April 20, 1826, married Caroline M. Danforth.
7188. SARAH BRIGGS, born June 5, 1831, see "The Greene Family."
7189. SUSAN BRIGGS, who died in infancy.

3021. GEORGE SEARS[7] GREENE (Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, May 6, 1801, married (1), Pomfret, Conn., July 14, 1828, Elizabeth Vinton, born Providence, Feb. 16, 1805, died Fort Sullivan, Me., Dec. 26, 1832, daughter of David and Mary (Atwell) Vinton. He married (2), Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1837, Martha Barrett Dana, born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1809, died Morristown, N. J., Dec. 16, 1883, daughter of Hon. Samuel and Rebecca (Barrett) Dana, granddaughter of Judge Samuel and Anna (Kendrick) Dana, of New Ipswick, N. H. He graduated from West Point second in his class. Lieutenant U. S. Army, Civil Engineer, Brig.-General and Brevet Major-General N. Y. Volunteers U. S. Army. Was at his death, Jan. 28, 1899, the oldest graduate from West Point ("Johnson's Cyclopedia" and "Greene Family").

Digitized by Google

Children:

7190. MARY VINTON GREENE, born June 3, 1829, died June 6, 1832.
7191. GEORGE SEARS GREENE, born Dec. 17, 1830, died Oct. 7, 1832.
7192. FRANCIS VINTON GREENE, born Aug. 10, 1832, died Feb. 22, 1833.
7193. GEORGE S. GREENE, born Nov. 26, 1837, married Susan M. Dana.
7194. SAMUEL D. GREENE, born Feb. 11, 1840, married Mary W. Dearth.
7195. CHARLES T. GREENE, born March 5, 1842, married Abby Ann Hull, (2) Addie M. Supplee.
7196. ANNA M. GREENE, born Feb. 19, 1845, married Murray S. Day.
7197. JAMES JOHN GREENE, born Sept. 4, 1847, died Dec. 8, 1847.
7198. FRANCIS V. GREENE, born June 27, 1850, married Belle E. Chevelie.

3022. SARAH WICKES[7] GREENE (Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel,), born in Warwick, April 19, 1803, died Providence, Dec. 27, 1893. She married, July 11, 1838, Rev. Benjamin Phelon, a Baptist minister, born in Halifax, Eng., and died July 18, 1882, in Providence, R. I.

Children:

7199. BENJAMIN R. PHELON, born July 21, 1840, married Mary D.[8] Robbins.
7200. JOSEPH ALBERT PEHLON, born Dec. 1, 1841, died Aug. 28, 1842.

3023. ALBERT DANIEL[7] GREENE (Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, July 8, 1806, died in Warwick, May 13, 1895. He married, June 2, 1841, Dorcas Brown[7] Greene, daughter of Rowland[6] Greene, a noted Quaker preacher of Cranston, granddaughter of Thomas and Sarah[5] (Wickes) Greene. (Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.) He was a mill owner and manufacturer at Coweset, Warwick.

Children:

7201. BENJAMIN R. GREENE, born March 29, 1842, died Dec. 4, 1843.
7202. ALBERT R. GREENE, born March 3, 1844, married Anna S. Bissell.
7203. RAYMOND GREENE, born May 2, 1845, died Jan. 14, 1848.
7204. EMMA GREENE, born February 5, 1852, died September 12, 1858.

3048. ALPHONSO[7] GREENE (Jeffrey[6] Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 11, 1806, married, Aug. 22, 1830, Lydia[6] Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Annie[7] (Rhodes) Briggs. (Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.) Their home was in Warwick. She died June 22, 1872. He died June 27, 1872. He was a General in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion.

Children:

7205. JANE GREENE, born Sept. 18, 1831, m. Wm. H. Post: son Wm. C., Prov
7206. MARY E. GREENE, born March 21, 1836, m Beriah G. Browning, Apponaug

3064. ELIZABETH[7] COMSTOCK (Nathan[6] Mary[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Montville, New London, Conn., Aug. 14, 1783, married John Scholfield, son of John and Hannah (Fox) Scholfield, a woollen manufacturer in Colchester and Jewett City, Conn., and in Michigan, where he died. (See Baker's Hist. Montville.)

Children:

7207. JOHN SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 14, 1804, married Hannah Bryant.
7208. NATHAN SCHOLFIELD, born April 18, 1806, married Betsey Hill.
7209. ALBERT SCHOLFIELD, born Dec. 15, 1807, married Harriet N. Bolles.
7210. GEORGE SCHOLFIELD, born 1814, died February 24, 1836.
7211. ELIZA SCHOLFIELD, married a Mr. Brooks and went to California.
7212. JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD, of whom we can not learn.
7213. WILLIAM SCHOLFIELD, who was married.

3078. MERCY G.[7] NEWBERRY (Welthian[6] Christopher[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Montville, New London, Conn., April 20, 1790, died July 25, 1863. She married Joseph Scholfield, who died March 12, 1869, son of John and Hannah (Fox) Scholfield. He

Digitized by Google

was a woollen manufacturer of Montville and Stonington, Conn. (Hist. of Montville, Conn., by Henry A. Baker, Oakdale.)
Children:

7214. JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 25, 1815, married Eunice C. Vibber.
7215. CHARLES FOX SCHOLFIELD, b. June 6, 1817, married Phebe E. Winchester.
7216. EDWIN A. SCHOLFIELD, born March 8, 1819, married Mary Andros, (2) Celestina Moore.
7217. JOHN FOX SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 7, 1820; res. Montville, 1896.
7218. BENJAMIN F. SCHOLFIELD, b. June 19, 1822, married Mary J. Winchester.
7219. HANNAH F. SCHOLFIELD, born Dec. 28, 1823, married Henry A. Baker.
7220. ALMY L. SCHOLFIELD, born Feb. 19, 1827, married Thomas Lindsay.
7221. MARY JANE SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 29, 1829, married Elisha Rogers.
7222. ANSON S. SCHOLFIELD, b. Dec. 1831; dau. Mrs. Irving Moulton, Calif.

3083. CHRISTOPHER G.[7] NEWBERRY (Welthia[6] Christopher[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Montville, Conn., Dec. 29, 1800, married, Feb. 16, 1822, Desire Northrop, born May 4, 1802, of South Kingstown, R. I. They lived at Groton Conn. He died June 13, 1886; she died July 28, 1893.
Children:

7223. SALLY NEWBERRY, born Aug. 24, 1825, married Amasa Rockwood.
7224. CHRISTOPHER G. NEWBERRY, Feb. 24, 1829, m. (1) Miss Prentis, m. (2).
7225. HORACE M. NEWBERRY, b. Sept. 3, 1834, m. (1) Hannah M. Dart, m. (2).
7226. BYRON NEWBERRY, born Aug. 31, 1842, married Emeline Chapel.

3093. DIANA[7] BOLLES (Margaret[6] Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Montville, New London, Conn., May 10, 1806, married, May 29, 1825, Daniel Williams.
Children:

7227. SUSAN WILLIAMS, m. Dr. Rufas Mathewson; 6 ch., Durham, Con.
7228. MARGARET WILLIAM, b. 1813, m. Ralph Hulbert; 5 ch., Gales Ferry, Con.

3110. JOHN HOLDEN[7] GREENE (Mary[6] Sarah[5] John[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Warwick, Sept. 9, 1777, married, March 16, 1800, Elizabeth Beverly, daughter of John and Anne (Sheldon) Beverly, of Dighton, Mass. He was an architect in Providence, where he died Sept. 5, 1850, and where she died Feb. 17, 1856. Their gravestone and those of their brothers and sisters are standing in North Burial Ground, Providence.
Children:

7229. ALBERT G. GREENE, born Feb. 10, 1802, married Mary A. Clifford.
7230. JOHN S. GREENE, born in Providence, R. I., married Emeline Pickering.
7231. MARY ANNA GREENE, born Dec. 26, 1806, died July 20, 1869, s. p.
7232. THOMAS RICE GREENE, born April 25, 1809, died Oct. 28, 1850.

3116. FONES G.[7] HILL (Sarah[6] Mary[5] Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1786, married Patience Robinson, daughter of Christopher Whipple and Hannah (Atwood) Robinson.
Child:

7233. CALEB ROBINSON HILL, born Nov. 17, 1817, m. Mary W. Harrison.

3137. ELIZABETH[7] HOLDEN (Randall[6] Randall[5] Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, married, April 4, 1797, Captain Samuel Low, son of Anthony (of John) and (second wife) Sarah (Stafford) Low. Anthony's first wife was Phebe Greene, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth[4] (Wickes) Greene (Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.) Three children on Elizabeth's line.
Children:

7234. SALLIE HOLDEN LOW, born Nov. 14, 1797, in Warwick.
7235. PHEBE ANN LOW, born May 5, 1801, in Warwick.
7236. JOSEPH H. LOW, born July 12, 1802, m. Mary Ann[7] Greene.

Digitized by Google

3142. RANDALL[7] HOLDEN (Randall[6] Randall[5] Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 3, 1792, married, Sept. 20, 1829, at Providence, R. I., Catharine Morgan Deming, daughter of Capt. Moses and Catharine (Morgan) Deming, of Hartford, Conn. She died at Providence, July 18, 1843, aged 34. He died Sept. 10, 1867, at Washington, D. C.
Children:

7237. FDK. A. HOLDEN (Maj.), b. July 4, 1830, m. Ellen Capron: son A. Randall, Hayattsville.
7238. JANE C. HOLDEN, born Feb. 2, 1832, died Aug. 23, 1843.
7239. JOHN P. HOLDEN, born Feb. 6, 1834, died Sept. 10, 1864. at San Franc.

3144. CELIA HOLDEN[7] GREENE (John M.[6] Barbara[5] Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 18, 1801, married Thomas S. Metcalf, of Providence, and moved to Macon or Augusta, Ga. She died Feb. 23, 1870, and he March 5, 1870, both in Augusta.
Child:

7240. ELIZA R. METCAFF, married Robert Kerr; res. Georgia.

3147. RICHARD WICKES[7] GREENE (Thomas W.[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 4, 1791, died Oct. 27, 1867. He married, April 20, 1817, Elizabeth W. Anthony, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Wells) Anthony, of Warwick and Hopkinton, R. I. Lived at Warwick Neck. Continued in "The Greene Family."
Children:

7241. ABBY GREENE, born Aug. 17, 1819, married Jenckes Mowry.
7242. CAROLINE GREENE, born Nov. 24, 1824, Benj. Gardner.
7243. RICHARD GREENE, born April 2, 1827, married Sarah M. Atwood.
7244. HANNAH GREENE, born April 2, 1829, married Rev. Myron Merriam.
7245. ELIZA GREENE, born June 12, 1832, married E. Nelson Davis.
7246. PHEBE GREENE, born Nov. 4, 1834, married Albert A. Gamwell.
7247. JEANNETT GREENE, born Dec. 9, 1837, married William H. Bowen.

3150. SARAH ROBINSON[7] GREENE (Thomas W.[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1795, married, Dec. 28, 1820, Giles Anthony.
Children:

7248. JANE ANTHONY, born Dec. 24, 1821, m. Edward Nelson Davis. p.
7249. CHARLES G. ANTHONY, born August 7, 1826.
7250. EDWARD ANTHONY, born April 21, 1829, m. Elizabeth; had Ada etc.
7251. SALLIE A. ANTHONY, born Jan. 9, 1837, m. Thos. N. Pearce, Prov.

3151. ELIZA DRAPER[7] GREENE (Thomas W.[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 17, 1803, died Feb. 1, 1849. She married, March 5, 1833, Thomas Wickes Gardner, son of Wickes Gardner. He died at Warwick, March 16, 1885, aged 79.
Child:

7252. THOMAS WICKES GARDNER, b. 1836, m. Phebe Potter; dau. Eliza D., Prov.

3176. LUCY LIPPITT[7] ARNOLD (Mary[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 2, 1811, married, 1834, Zebediah Ingalls, son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingalls. She died in 1848, and he married Harriet B. Brown, and had three children.
Children:

7253. MARY E. INGALLS, b. June 20, 1840, Asst. L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn.
7254. CHARLES H. INGALLS, b. Nov. 13, 1842, m. Anna Hopkins; had Lucy L., Mary, Frank L., Gertrude A., Charles H. and Florence H.; Gertrude is a graduate of Packer Col. Ins., m. Howard E. Sumner, gr. of Brown Univ.; res. Worcester, Mas.
7255. AGNES A. INGALLS, born Nov. 27, 1844, died Oct. 1845.
7256. ANNIE A. INGALLS, born Nov. 10, 1846.

Digitized by Google

3191. SUSANNA[7] GREENE (Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Centreville, R. I., May 5, 1788, died in Centreville, Nov. 5, 1869. She married, June 18, 1809, Lovewell Spalding, son of Philip, of Plainfield, Conn.

Children:

7257. ALMIRA G. SPALDING, born Dec. 20, 1810, died Oct. 12, 1895.
7258. CHRIST. W. SPALDING, born March 15, 1814, m. Cornelia Herb; son John, Kirkwood, Mo.
7259. ABIGAIL SPALDING, born Nov. 12, 1816, married Cyrus Harris.
7260. CAROLINE E. SPALDING, born Nov. 16, 1819, died August 10, 1886.
7261. HENRY R. SPALDING, born July 12, 1823, married Ann M. Chapin.
7262. MARY A. SPALDING, born Sept 26, 1828; dau. Mrs Geo. E. Haise.

3193. SIMON HENRY[7] GREENE (Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Centreville, R. I., March 31, 1799, married, March 13, 1822, Caroline Cornelia Aborn, daughter of Edward and Susan[6] (Potter) Aborn, of Providence. She was a descendant of Roger Williams. (For Albon-Westgate line and Potter-Allen line see Austin's Ancestral Dictionary.) Mr. Greene was a cotton goods manufacturer, proprietor of the Clyde Works, and was at the time of his death, April 26, 1856, the oldest calico printer in the United States. (See Greene Family.)

Children:

7263. EDWARD A. GREENE, born Jan. 24, 1823, married Hannah C. Smith.
7264. HENRY L. GREENE, born March 31, 1835, married Marcy G.[8] Wilbur.
7265. CHRISTOPHER R. GREENE, born Oct. 14, 1827, married Maria Pratt.
7266. WILLIAM R. GREENE, b. Dec. 3, 1829, married Mary E. C. Postlethwaite.
7267. JOHN W. A. GREENE, born February 19, 1832, married Mary F.[8] Low.
7268. CAROLINE C. GREENE, born August 27, 1834, died Sept. 26, 1838.
7269. GEO. F. GREENE, born March 9, 1837, died Oct. 21, 1837.
7270. GEORGE F. GREENE, born Aug. 20, 1838, m. Julia Dunbar, N. Orleans.
7271. CHARLES GREENE, born April 13, 1841, died April 17, 1841.
7272. FRANCIS CLINTON GREENE, born June 26, 1842, Capt. Civil War.
7273. ABBY SUSAN GREENE, born Sept. 29, 1845, died Oct. 27, 1845.

3253. MARY ANN[7] GREENE (Daniel[6] Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in London, England, March 24, 1810, married, June 3, 1830, James Buckus Matthews, son of John and Sarah (Woodbridge) Matthews. John Matthews was one of the forty-eight pioneers of the Ohio Company who landed at Marietta, April 6, 1788, and was the surveyor.

Child:

7274. DANIEL G. MATTHEWS, born March 27, 1831, married Evelyn A. Sulivan.

3259. CORNELIUS DURANT[7] BATTELLE (Mary[6] Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1807, married, July 13, 1829, Elizabeth Greenwood, of Morgantown, W. Va., who died in 1856. He married (2) Martha Guthrie. He was a Methodist Clergyman.

Children:

7275. ALPHEUS M. BATTELLE, b. April 24, 1830, married Aramantha A. Beyer.
7276. WILLIAM G. BATTELLE, born Nov. 15, 1835; dau. Mrs. Harry J. Mendel.
7277. AMELIA G. BATTELLE, b. Oct. 19, 1840, m. Robt. A. Jones.
7278. ELIZABETH A. BATTELLE, born Dec. 17, 1846, married Winfield S. Holden.

3302. JULIA[7] LIPPITT (Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 29, 1784, married Joseph Sweet, of Providence, R. I., born Dec. 5, 1782, died Jan. 9, 1878. Julia died March 22, 1867.

Children:

7279. GEORGE T. SWEET, born Sept. 3, 1815, died Sept. 23, 1815.
7280. LAURA SWEET, born 1818, died Dec. 19, 1835.
7281. JULIA SWEET, married Dr. John Weir, of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

7282. ANNA LIPPITT SWEET, born Jan. 30. 1823, died June 16, 1882.
7283. CATHARINE SWEET, born Aug. 22, 1827, died April 30, 1902.

3303. RICHARD[7] LIPPITT (Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 3, 1785, died Oct. 31, 1835, married Sarah Foster Bishop, who died Jan. 8, 1842.
Children:
7284. GEORGE LIPPITT, died July 30, 1815, aged ten months.
7285. HARRIET B. LIPPITT, died July 8, 1821, aged one year.
7286. SAMUEL F. LIPPITT, died Aug. 1821, aged two years.
7287. CORNELIUS LIPPITT, died Aug. 1821, aged nearly four years.
7288. RICHARD M. LIPPITT, died Feb. 2, 1830, aged seven years.
7289. LEMUEL BISHOP LIPPITT, died May 1, 1826, in his eighteenth year.
7290. RAYMOND G. LIPPITT, died May 1, 1826, in his seventeenth year.
7291. JAMES RUSSELL LIPPITT, died May 1, 1826, in his sixteenth year.
7292. ABBY SWEET LIPPITT, died March 2, 1831, aged nearly eighteen.

3304. WARREN[7] LIPPITT (Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1786, died Jan. 22, 1850, married, July 7, 1811, Eliza Seaman, born Feb. 20, 1792, died April 7, 1881.
Children:
7293. ELIZA YOUNG LIPPITT, born 1812, married William P. Merriman.
7294. MARY SEAMAN LIPPITT, born 1814, died Nov. 21, 1815.
7295. GEORGE WARREN LIPPITT, born Feb. 8, 1816, m. Matilda Von Miiler.
7296. HENRY LIPPITT, born Oct. 9, 1818, married Mary Ann Balch.
7297. CHARLES CLINTON LIPPITT, born 1820, died in infancy.
7298. ROBERT LINCOLN LIPPITT, born Dec. 7, 1823, married Louisa Hallet.
7299. MARIA LOW LIPPITT, born Jan. 26, 1826, married Samuel M. Felton.
7300. CLARA COWLING LIPPITT, born May 5, 1828, married Amos N. Beckwith.
7301. HELEN STEWART LIPPITT, born 1830, died Sept. 20, 1833.
7302. JOSEPHINE LIPPITT, born 1832, died Sept. 24, 1833.

3309. CHARLES[7] LIPPITT (Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 30, 1795, died July 15, 1856, married Martha Brown Howell, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah Brown Howell, of Providence.
Children:
7303. SARAH HOWELL LIPPITT, born April 12, 1834, married Asa Arnold.
7304. MARTHA LIPPITT, born July 16, 1835, married Eben K. Glezen; son Fk.
7305. CHARLES LIPPITT, born March 2, 1837, died Aug. 22, 1838.
7306. ANN FRANCES LIPPITT, born Oct. 8. 1842, died Jan. 4, 1844.
7307. JULIA LIPPITT, born Oct 8, 1842, died Jan. 27, 1844.

3312. CORNELIA AUGUSTA[7] LIPPITT (Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 5, 1801, died June 21, 1869, married George L. Andrews, son of Joseph and Nancy (Talbot) Andrews, of Dighton, Mass. He was born Aug. 22, 1796, and died Jan. 31, 1838, in Washington, D. C.
Children:
7308. ANNE F. ANDREWS, born March 2, 1824, married Jacob H. Martin.
7309. CHARLES LIPPITT ANDREWS, born Jan. 9, 1826, died Aug. 18, 1826.
7310. GEORGE L. ANDREWS, married Alice Potter, (2) Emily Brown.
7311. PENELOPE B. ANDREWS, born Sept. 27, 1830, married William H. Babcock.
7312. JOSEPH ANDREWS, born April 12, 1833, m. Elizabeth, (2) Emma Dunbar.
7313. THEADORE ANDREWS, born Aug. 3, 1835, resides, Providence.
7314. CORNELIA ANDREWS, born March 8, 1838, died March 20, 1893.

3317. CHARLES HENRY[7] LOW (Charles[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, May 2, 1809, married, March 27, 1836, Drucilla Kenyon. He lived on the old Horse Neck farm, Warwick, where he died Nov. 22, 1852.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7315. ABBY LOW, born July 8, 1837, married Thomas Teft.
7316. CATHARINE LOW, born April 2, 1840, married Albert Sheldon.
7317. CHARLES LOW, born April 18, 1842, died Sept. 19, 1845.
7318. CHARLES HENRY LOW, born Dec. 27, 1846, died March 27, 1849.
7319. SUSAN S. LOW, born Sept. 14, 1848, married Mr. Harris.

3318. FRANCES B.[7] LOW (Charles[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), only child of Charles by his second marriage, born June 20, 1821, in Providence, died there Jan. 20, 1860. She married James H. Coggershall, of New Bedford.

Children:

7320. ANNE PAYNE COGGERSHALL, died in childhood.
7321. THOMAS NYE COGGERSHALL, died in childhood.
7322. SARAH FRANCES COGGERSHALL, died in childhood.
7323. JESSIE LOW COGGERSHALL; res. 178 Bowen St., Providence.

3319. JABEZ NELSON[7] ROGERS (Jabez[6] Sarah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1807, married Ester E. Hagar, daughter of Jonathan Hagar. He was a Lawyer, Justice of the Peace 30 years, Judge of Municipal Court 7 years, and Mayor of Berlyn, Wis., 4 years. He died in 1897.

Children:

7324. SARAH ROGERS, born April 12, 1836, unmarried.
7325. HARRIET ROGERS, born August 2, 1838.
7326. EDWARD GORTON ROGERS, b. Dec. 1842, m. Mary E. Cord, St. Paul, Min.
7327. JOSIAS N. ROGERS, born 1845, married Bell J. Dorr.
7328. FRED'K I. ROGERS, born 1848, unmarried 1897.

3332. SALLY[7] STEARNS (Lois[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 5, 1801, married, July 13, 1824, John Hall, Jr. (her cousin), son of John and Hannah[4] (Lathrop) Hall.

Children:

7329. EXPERIENCE P. HALL, born July 27, 1825, lived and died in Ills.
7330. SARAH M. HALL, born Aug. 7, 1827, married Christopher W. Avery.
7331. JOSEPH GORTON HALL, born April 12, 1829, went away, no tidings.

3344. HANNAH[7] HALL (Hannah[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1837, married Curtis Cleveland, born Jan. 21, 1796, died Nov. 30, 1870, at Royalston, Vt. Hannah died Oct. 6, 1837.

Child:

7332. MARY E. CLEVELAND, born Oct. 6, 1834, married Ezra Day.

3346. MEHITABLE[7] HALL (Hannah[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1804, married (1) Joseph S. Gould, a merchant of Newbury, Vt., died May 21, 1829; married (2), Feb., 1835, Joseph Gleason, of Grantham, N. H. Mr. Gleason died in Canton, O., in August, 1868.

Children:

7333. HANNAH L. GOULD, born March 31, 1825, married Greenlief Cummings.
7334. MARIA GOULD, born April 10, 1827, married Otis Abbee.
7335. MARY H. GLEASON, born February 27, 1836, married Nat Rollins.
7336. ELLEN M. GLEASON, born May 17, 1838.

3352. DAVID[7] HALL (Hannah[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1819, married, March 1, 1855, Nancy D. Tallman, daughter of Jaazaniah Post and Ormacinda (Child) Tallman, the son of Lyman Tallman, of Tolland, Conn. David died June 19, 1887, at Norwich, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Children:
7337. MARY E. HALL, born May 3, 1856, married Fred L. Benson.
7338. JOHN TALLMAN HALL, born March 4, 1861, married Nellie A. Armstrong.
7339. LIZZIE O. HALL, born Dec. 31, 1864, died May 29, 1880.

3367. THADDEUS SHERMAN[7] LATHROP (Harris[6] Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1812, married, June 13, 1847, Mrs. Mary Mussy; residence, Canaan, N. H.
Children:
7340. HENRY SHERMAN LATHROP, born January 8, 1848; res. Canaan.
7341. MARY ELLEN LATHROP, born June 26, 1852; res. Canaan.

3370. ELISHA[7] LATHROP (Harris[6] Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 1, 1815, married, Nov., 1838, at Barre, Vt., Nancy Richardson; residence, Enfield Centre, N. H. He is a Tanner.
Children:
7342. CAROLINE MALVINA LATHROP, born June 28, 1839.
7343. GEORGE ELISHA LATHROP, born November 10, 1853.

3375. BENJAMIN GORTON[7] LATHROP (Thomas[6] Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 6, 1815, at Canaan, Vt. He went when a child with his parents to South Carolina, was, 1832, a merchant in Montgomery, Ala. He married; was Lieut. Col., Div. Inspector and Alderman in Montgomery. In 1849 went to California; was County Clerk and Recorder of San Mateo County, 1856, and one of the original incorporators of the South Pacific Railroad. See published Genealogy of the Lathrop Family.
Children:
7344. JANE LATHROP.
7345. VIRGINIA A. LATHROP.
7346. WILLIAM H. LATHROP.
7347. FANNIE R. LATHROP.
7348. BENJAMIN GIRAULT LATHROP.

3387. LORENZO[7] FREEMAN (Lura[6] Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Harriet G. Eaglesfield.
Children:
7349. MARY FREEMAN, born Dec. 6, 1844, died July 10, 1845.
7350. LUCIAN FREEMAN, born August 25, 1846.
7351. FRANK FREEMAN, born November 27, 1847; res. Pacific, Mo.
7352. ROSCO FREEMAN, born April 9, 1850; res. Pacific, Mo.
7353. CAROLINE FREEMAN, born March 7, 1852, died Aug. 19, 1852.
7354. LILLIAN FREEMAN, born 1854, m. Mr. Owens; res. Los Angelos, Cal.

3389. TRUMAN[7] FREEMAN (Lura[6] Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Mary Cheney.
Children:
7355. ELLA ALTHIA FEEMAN, born November 17, 1845; res. Minneapolis, Min.
7356. WILLIAM FREEMAN, born March 5, 1848; res. Valparaiso, Ind.
7357. ENOCH FREEMAN, born August 18, 1849, died April 5, 1853.
7358. EDWARD FREEMAN, born August 29, 1852.

3390. JARED GORTON[7] FREEMAN (Lura[6] Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Eunice Wood Seagrave. Residence, Spring Hill P. O., Conn.
Children:
7359. PHILURA S. FREEMAN, born Nov. 1844, m. Erastus Rogers, Norwalk, Con.
7360. MARY E. FREEMAN, born Nov. 10, 1845, died 1851.
7361. MARY JANE FREEMAN, born Nov. 1854; res. Spring Hill, Con.

3399. WILLIAM[7] HUNTINGTON (Jared[6] Ann[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3]

Digitized by Google

Benjamin⁵ Samuel¹), born Jan. 16, 1817, in Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y., married, May 2, 1844, Rhoda P. Tibbits, daughter of Geo. and Therina (Hyde) Tibbits, of Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich. He went to Michigan in 1838. Graduated at the Medical College, Geneva, N. Y., 1843. He is a Physician, living in Howell, Mich., 1897, wrere he had practiced medicine the last 54 years.

Children:

7362. THERINA C. HUNTINGTON, born Oct. 14, 1845, married Julius D. Smith.
7363. MARIETTE E. HUNTINGTON, born Aug. 10, 1847, died Oct. 11, 1849.
7364. WILLIAM C. HUNTINGTON, born June 4, 1850, married Adeline Lamb.
7365. EMMA L. HUNTINGTON, born Nov. 11, 1854, married Eber S. Andrews.
7366. HARRIET L. HUNTINGTON, born July 24, 1857, living with her parents.
7367. ARTHUR HUNTINGTON, 1863, m. M. Brown, Grandis, N. Dk., Grace, 1886.
7368. FRANCES I. HUNTINGTON. born Aug. 31, 1865, living with parents.
7369. MARY M. HUNTINGTON, 1867, m. Chas. Philips Williamston; Harold 1896.

3401. JOSEPH GILBERT⁷ HUNTINGTON (Jared⁶ Ann⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born April 14, 1821, married, Oct. 11, 1848, Josephine Louisa Callbreath, born Jan. 27, 1822, at White Lake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Esther (Braidy) Callbreath. Living at Matamoras, Pike Co., Pa.

Children:

7370. ALICE J. HUNTINGTON, born Aug. 22, 1849, married Archibald Cochran.
7371. MARY E. HUNTINGTON, born Dec. 8, 1851, married Floyd E. Lindsley.
7372. EDWARD L. HUNTINGTON, Sept. 12, 1853, m. M. Ward; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

3407. MARY MINERVA⁷ HUNTINGTON (Joseph⁶ Ann⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born May 16, 1818, at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., married, May 7, 1844, Henry Moore Henion, son of Cornelius and Rebecca Markee) Henion, born Dec. 22, 1821, died May 16, 1884. She is living at Owosso, Shioasse Co., Mich.

Children:

7373. PLATT CORNELIUS, HENION, born September 28, 1845, died.
7374. RUTH ROYER HENION, b. Dec. 6, 1849, m. E. M. Thomas, Huron, S. Dok.
7375. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON HENION, b. Sept. 5, 1853; res. Manchester, Mich.
7376. SADIE C. HENION, born Feb. 3, 1859, m. W. S. Hunt, Owasso, Mich.

3409. JOSEPH GORTON⁷ HUNTINGTON (Joseph⁶ Ann⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born Aug. 18, 1822, married, May 6, 1846, Cordelia A. Swift. He died Nov. 2, 1850, in California. Wife and sons reside in New York City.

Children:

7377. WILLIAM SWIFT HUNTINGTON, born September 27, 1847.
7378. JOSEPH GORTON HUNTINGTON, born September 19, 1849.

3412. HENRY LEWIS⁷ HUNTINGTON (Joseph⁶ Ann⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born Sept. 1, 1826, at Monticello, N. Y., married, Oct. 3, 1852, Emily L. Clark. They lived in Waterloo.

Children:

7379. GILBERT CLARK HUNTINGTON, born Oct. 18, 1854, at Bunker Hill, Ills.
7380. GLEN WOOD HUNTINGTON, born Aug. 19, 1856, at Bunker Hill, Ills.

3428. JEDIAH WILLIAM⁷ GORTON (Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born Sept. 25, 1810, at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., married, April 2, 1832, Margaret Rising, died Dec. 3, 1858, in Josco, Liv. Co., Mich.

Children:

7381. OLONZO GORTON, married and had Alfred E.
7382. WALTER A. GORTON, born Nov. 30, 1847, living at Howell, Mich.
7383. OSCAR GORTON, born 1849.

Digitized by Google

3430. JOSEPH HIBBARD[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 11, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y., married, Dec. 17, 1840, Lydia Firman, born 1820, died 1897, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Graves) Firman. Lydia was the youngest of sixteen children. He is living at W. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
Children:
7384. EMMA C. GORTON, b. Mch 31, 1842, m. Dr. Chas. H. Firman, Elmira, N. Y.
7385. DON JOSEPH GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1844, died April 5. 1846.
7386. ATWOOD H. GORTON, born May 15, 1849, married Abby Wicknire.
7387. CHARLES A. GORTON, born Feb. 2, 1851, married Lucia M. Gates.
7388. ALICE V. GORTON, born Sept. 6. 1855, m. Dennis A. Dewey, Winfield.

3436. JAMES T.[7] GORTON (John[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 29, 1824, married, lived in Henrietta, Monroe, N. Y., moved to Centreville St., Jo. Co., Mich., in 1882.
Children:
7389. EMOGENE GORTON, born January 3, 1851, Genesee Co., N. Y.
7390. FREEMONT J. GORTON, born July 24, 1853, Genesee Co., N. Y.
7391. JUDSON GORTON, born January 15, 1856, Centreville, Mch.
7392. ELIZA GORTON, born September 24, 1863, Centreville, Mch.
7393. MAUD GORTON, born January 4, 1867, Centreville, Mch.

3448. GEORGE L.[7] CARLTON (Eluszai[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 26, 1821, married, Oct. 6, 1844, Nancy B. Backus, born Feb. 4, 1823, died April 23, 1885. He died Jan. 29, 1888.
Children:
7394. MARY J. CARLTON, born Dec. 6, 1845, m. Noah Suter; Geo. L. 1870.
7395. ALICE ELUZAI CARLTON, born April 12, 1848, died Feb. 17, 1895.
7396. GEORGIANA CORLTON, born Jan. 21, 1851, married William H. Cook.
7397. ELIZABETH CARLTON, born April 17, 1854, married George Whitlock.
7398. FLORENCE J. CARLTON, born July 5, 1857, married William H. Ring.

3449. BENJAMIN GORTON[7] CARLTON (Eluszai[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1826, married Dec. 29, 1859, Anna Maria Buckley. Resided, 1896, at Rock Island, Ills. He died May 24, 1896.
Children:
7399. MARTHA E. CARLTON, b. 1862, m. John M. Zimmerman; Ottumwa, Iowa.
7400. ESTHER A. CARLTON, born March 12, 1867, married Fred W. Young..

3455. CAROLINE AUGUSTA[7] GORTON (Cephas[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Richard Lewis Conklin, born 1827, died Aug. 27, 1895. She died March 5, 1875.
Children:
7401. ELLA AUGUSTA CONKLIN, born Oct. 27, 1855, m. Robert T. Simpson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
7402. RICHARD L. CONKLIN, born June 3, 1857, married Helen L. Houghtaling.
7403. EDGAR GORTON CONKLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1866, died Dec. 30, 1886.
7404. CARRIE CONKLIN, born Sept. 29, 1871, d. July 4, 1872, in N. Y. City.
7405. BENJ. SARGENT CONKLIN, born Aug. 29, 1873; res. Hunting, L. I.

3458. JAMES GORTON[7] PATTON (Drusilla[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 23, 1833, married, Dec. 31, 1858, Fannie Bell, of Green Spring, O. He died June 15, 1895.
Children:
7406. CORA BELL PATTON.
7407. ANNA M. PATTON.
7408. HELEN PATTON, married Edward Fitch Bullard.
7409. JESSIE DRUSILLA PATTON.

Digitized by Google

3463. MARY DRUSILLA[7] PATTON (Drusilla[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 30, 1845, married, Dec. 14, 1871, William T. Crary, born Sept. 10, 1848. They reside at Troy, N. Y.
Children:

7410. ELEANOR CRARY, born July 7, 1873, Troy, N. Y.
7411. ALEXANDER CRARY, born December 5, 1874, Troy, N. Y.
7412. SARAH CRARY, born July 12, 1876, Troy, N. Y.
7413. JOHN CRARY, born December 9, 1879, Troy, N. Y.
7414. WILLIAM GORTON CRARY, born July 10, 1881, Troy, N. Y.
7415. CORNELIA CRARY, born December 12, 1887, Troy, N. Y.

3465. SARAH C.[7] GORTON (Elisha[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), was born in 1852. She married Peter Gottsch. They reside at Jenkins, Woods County, Oklahoma.
Children:

7416. HENRY C. GOTTSCH.
7417. WILLIAM P. GOTTSCH.
7418. ANDREWS J. GOTTSCH.
7419. EMMA E. GOTTSCH.
7420. SCHNIDER GOTTSCH.
7421. MARCUS E. GOTTSCH.
7422. LUCINDA (Mrs. Welt).
7423. ELIZABETH (Mrs. Flint).
7424. JAMES F. GOTTSCH.

3466. LEWIS CLARK[7] GORTON (Elisha[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), was born May 1, 1856. He married, Sept. 28, 1875, at Omaha, Neb., Ella M. Whitlock. They reside at 731 Market street, East St. Louis, Ills.
Children:

7425. JOHN CLARK GORTON, born July 19, 1876, died 1878.
7426. BESSIE P. GORTON, born March 2, 1878.
7427. OLIVE P. GORTON, born November 19, 1879.
7428. KATIE MAY GORTON, born May 10, 1882.
7429. CHARLES C. GORTON, born April 29, 1886.
7430. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born January 13, 1887.
7431. MABLE E. GORTON, born June 24, 1889.
7432. HENRY H. GORTON, born September 10, 1898.

3467. MARY J.[7] GORTON (Elisha[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1858, married (1) Edwin Taylor. She married (2) Mr. Russell. She married (3) W. L. Depew. They reside at Endersley, Washington Co., Oregon.
Children:

7433. FRANK TAYLOR, married; res. Colorado Spgs, Col.
7434. IDA L. TAYLOR, m. Wm. Patterson, Cascade Locks, Or.
7435. MARTHA C. TAYLOR, m. Wm. Carmel, Calcite, Col.
7436. ELIZABETH A. TAYLOR, married Paul Bellar, Cascade Locks, Ore.
7437. LULU TAYLOR, m. Delmar Martin, Dallas Or.
7438. JAMES R. TAYLOR, resides Portland, Oreg.
7439. KATIE RUSSELL, m. Herman McDonald, Endersly, Or.
7440. EDWARD RUSSELL, resides Cascade Rocks, Oreg.

3468. LUCINDA C.[7] GORTON (Elisha[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 28, 1860, married, June 12, 1882, James Hall. They reside in or near Bassett, Rock Co., Nebraska.
Children:

7441. MARY C. HALL, born May 6, 1883, teacher Public School.
7442. ROBERT HALL, born May 6, 1885, Law Student University.
7443. MAUDIE GREENE HALL, born October 16, 1888, Student High School.

3469. ANNIE ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (Elisha[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4]

Digitized by Google

Benjamin⁵ Benjamin⁴ Samuel³), born May 8, 1863, married, Feb. 10, 1881, Thomas M. Blue. They reside at Guiderock, Webster Co., Neb.
Children:

7444. LEWIS EDWARD BLUE, born December 28, 1881.
7445. CLARA CARNELIA BLUE, born January 8, 1885.
7446. MINNIE BELLE BLUE, born June 26, 1889.
7447. DANIEL LESTER BLUE, born May 17, 1892.
7448. GRACE IRENE BLUE, born September 17, 1894.

3470. LILLIE LOUISA⁷ GORTON (Elisha⁶ Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born Feb. 17, 1870, married (1), April 4, 1886, Charles Elbert. She married (2) William D. Close. They reside at Forest, Wood County, Oklahoma.
Children:

7449. CARNELIA A. ELBERT, born October 28, 1887.
7450. CHARLES HERBERT ELBERT, born August 11, 1889.
7451. SUSIE M. ELBERT, born January 16, 1893.
7452. HAZEL CLOSE.
7453. GEORGE W. CLOSE.

3471. CORNELIA AMANDA⁷ GORTON (Elisha⁶ Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born March 19, 1872, married, Nov. 30, 1892, Alfred Llewellin West, son of John Wesly and Margaret (Griffith) West. They reside at Dacoma, Oklahoma. Neata 1902, Robt. 1903, received since others were in type.
Children:

7454. EARL WEST, born April 3, 1894, died April 9, 1894.
7455. GERTRUDE HELOISE WEST, born March 27, 1896, at Holt Okla.
7456. WALTER LLEWELLIN WEST, born Jan. 18, 1898, at Holt, Okla.
7457. LEWIS ELGER WEST, born Oct. 3, 1899, at Hopeton, Okla.

3472. PAULINA⁷ GORTON (Joseph⁶ Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born Aug. 1, 1844, married, Dec. 25, 1862, Rev. John F. Wynn. They reside at Blairstown, East Feliciana Co., La.
Children:

7458. ALICE L. WYNN, born October 27, 1869; res. Blairstown, La.
7459. ROBERT H. WYNN, born Feb. 23, 1871, (Rev.) New Orleans, La.
7460. OCTAVIA WYNN, born Jan. 18, 1874; res. Blairstown, La.
7461. MARY J. WYNN, born March 23, 1876; res. Blairstown, La
7462 JOSEPH WYNN, born Aug. 30, 1879, m. 1906, Sallie Hollingsworth.
7463. LILLIAN WYNN, born July 2, 1882, m. 1905, Eli W. Wall.

3473. ALICE⁷ GORTON (Joseph⁶ Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born Jan. 11, 1847, married, Dec. 11, 1866, Rev. W. W. Drake, who died Sept. 27, 1870. She is living in Atlanta, Ga., R. F. D. 5.
Children:

7464. BENJAMIN MAGRUDER DRAKE, born Jan. 16, 1868, m. Julia Humscott. He is Professor in Emory & Henry College, Virginia.
7465. J. WALTER DRAKE, b. May 14, 1869, a Lawyer in Macon, Miss.
7466. W. WINANS DRAKE, born June 19, 1871, married Nora Collier. He is a Methodist Minister at Crowley, La.

3475. WILLIAM D. A.⁷ GORTON (Joseph⁶ Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born April 2, 1852, married, Jan. 9, 1877, R. Covington Wailes, born Feb. 25, 1859. They reside at Waterproof, Louisiana.
Children:

7467. ELIZABETH W. GORTON, born Oct. 28, 1877; res Waterproof.
7468. ALICE ABBIE GORTON, born July 25, 1879, died April 22, 1880.
7469. FRANCIS A. GORTON, born Jan. 31, 1881, died Aug. 30, 1882.
7470. WILLIAM O. GORTON, born Sept. 11, 1883, died Oct. 1886.
7471. EDWARD H. GORTON, born April 29, 1885, died June 1885.
7472. JOSEPH MARSON GORTON, born June 16, 1886; res. Waterproof.

Digitized by Google

7473. LEVIN WAILES GORTON, born June 12, 1887; res Waterproof.
7474. EMMA R. GORTON, born May 21, 1889, died June 13, 1890.
7475. HARRIET R. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1891, died May 27, 1892.

3476. MARY ABBIE[7] GORTON (Joseph[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1854, married, Feb. 10, 1875, Edmund W. Wailes, who died in 1880. She is living at Coleanor, Ala.
Children:
7476. MARY OLIVE WAILES, born Dec. 15, 1875; res. Coleanor.
7477. EDMUND LLOYD WAILES, born June 21, 1878; res. Coleanor.
7478. WILLIAM L. C. WAILES, born March 22, 1880. Prof. Col. Aug., Ga.

3479. MARY DRUSILLA[7] MILLER (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1843, married, March 13, 1862, William M. Burnley. She died in the summer of 1871.
Children:
7479. WILLIAM M. BURNLEY, telegraph operator, St. Louis, Mo.
7480. MARY E. BURNLEY, Teacher in Indian Territory.
7481. EDWIN H. BURNLEY, Lawyer in Richmond, Va.

3480. CORNELIA[7] MILLER (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 27, 1844, married, Dec. 15, 1864, Junius Courtney. She died in March, 1886.
Children:
7482. MAUDE COURTNEY, m. Mr. Eastman; have Nina and Phelan, Grand Cave. La.
7483. EUGENE COURTNEY, last advice living at Monroe, La.
7484. MARY COURTNEY, Monroe, La., when last heard from.

3481. JOSEPH GORTON[7] MILLER (Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 23, 1846, married, Nov. 27, 1878, Agusta Mary Merryweather, born Oct. 2, 1856, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Smith) Merryweather. He served in the Union Army, Civil War, being then a boy of seventeen or eighteen years; was ordained a minister in the Protestant Episcopal Church, May 10, 1877; was Dean of Mattoon in the Diocese of Springfield, and is now Rector of St. Mark's Church at Chester, Ills.
Child:
7485. ETHEL MARGARET MILLER, born Aug. 23, 1885, died Aug. 23, 1885.

3485. WILLIAM[7] GREENE (Benjamin[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 25, 1795, married, Dec. 15, 1816, Martha Blakesley, born May 5, 1797, in New York. Married (2), March, 1844, Mary Baker, from New Jersey. He died May 2, 1872.
Children:
7486. GEORGE GREENE, born Dec. 19, 1818, married Susie Fuller.
7487. HARRIET GREENE, born May 4, 1820, married Delos Stoddard.
7488. MARTHA GREENE, born June 9, 1821, married Randolph Chamberlain.
7489. ELIZA GREENE, born Feb. 7, 1823, married Rufus Chamberlain.
7490. WM. HENRY GREENE, born Oct. 22, 1825, married Agnes Von Gorder.
7491. CYRUS FISHER GREENE, born Sept. 9, 1826, died Sept. 1840.
7492. EDWIN GREENE, born Feb. 14, 1828, died Jan. 1829.
7493. SARAH WHITE GREENE, born Nov. 14, 1830, no knowledge.
7494. LYDIA GREENE, born May 6, 1832, died May 1832.
7495. EDWIN V. GREENE, born Feb. 14, 1834, married Maria P. Carpenter.
7496. FANNIE M. GREENE, born May 4, 1836, married Edwin Bennett.
7497. CHARLES RICHMOND GREENE, born October 20, 1838, died 1857.
7498. AUGUSTA, OSCAR, LESTER, ELEANOR, IDA, CARRIE, DELIA, URSULD were by 2d wife. The above are continued in "The Greene Family."

3485. POLLY[7] GREENE (Benjamin[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 28, 1798, at Hartwick, N. Y., married, Dec. 28, 1815, Jacob Osborn, of New Providence, N. J. He died Feb. 20, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Married (2), April, 1839, Wm. Paige, a native of Vermont. He died, Feb., 1869, at Little Falls. She died, Feb. 22, 1875, at Little Falls, N.Y.
Children:

7499. URSULA FITCH OSBORN, born Feb. 14, 1820, married Seth M. Richmond.
7500. BENJAMIN SMITH OSBORN, born March 7, 1823, m. res. Macon, Ill.
7501. ELLIS NOE OSBORN, born Dec. 1825, m. res Batavia, N. Y.
7502. WM. G. OSBORN, April 4, 1828, died 1867, in Calif.
7503. LYDIA M. OSBORN, born Jan. 10, 1831, died 1832, Herkimer, N. Y.
7504. SARAH B. OSBORN, born March 16, 1833, m. Addison Andrews.
7505. HENRY C. P. PAIGE, born 1840, d. 1862, at Little Falls.
7506. MATTERSON PAIGE, born 1849, d. 1869, in Grant's first Battle.

3492. LYDIA FISHER[7] GREENE (Benjamin[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 19, 1808, married, Dec. 8, 1831, at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., David Robinson Gregory, born June 27, 1808. They reside in Tivoli, Peoria Co., Ills. Grandchildren see "The Greene Family."
Children:

7507. JULIA GREGORY, born Jan. 2, 1833, died March 17, 1835.
7508. FRANCES A. GREGORY, born Jan. 13, 1835, married John Ruhm.
7509. LUCIA ELLEN GREGORY, born March 22, 1837, died Dec. 8, 1871.
7510. SARAH JANE GREGORY, born April 4, 1839, d. July 29, 1864.
7511. CORNELIA ANN GREGORY, born April 16, 1841.
7512. JOHN FISHER GREGORY, born Dec. 3, 1843, m. Blanche Lawrence.
7513. HENRY SEYMOUR GREGORY, born March 24, 1845.
7514. CATHARINE A. GREGORY, born Feb. 1, 1847, d. Oct. 29, 1865.
7515. DAVID LEE GREGORY, born November 11, 1848.
7516. GEORGE ADDISON GREGORY, born Jan. 10, 1851, m. Lizzie Else.
7517. EDGAR LUCION GREGORY, born Dec. 2, 1854.

3495. NANCY[7] GREENE (Thomas[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 28, 1797, died April 11, 1862. Married, Sept. 1, 1822, Alfred Brooks. He died about 1873. Lived and died in Courtland Co., N. Y.
Children:

7518. THOMAS G. BROOKS, born April 18, 1823, married Elisabeth C. Gallop.
7519. BENJAMIN BROOKS, born Jan. 15, 1826, married S. Cornelia Palmer.
7520. MARY ANN BROOKS, born March 2, 1829, died Feb. 20, 1848.
7521. ALFRED BROOKS, born Nov. 14, 1830, died Nov. 14, 1865.
7522. ASCHEL LEROY BROOKS, born October 15, 1834, died March 25, 1839.
7523. REBECCA LIPPITT BROOKS, born Sept. 28, 1837, married Wm. Smith.

3498. SALLY LOWE[7] GREENE (Thomas[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 4, 1802, married James Eaton. He died between 1850 and 1860. He was a farmer near Mt. Vision, Otsego Co., New York.
Child:

7524. MARY A. EATON, m. Jos. Wells; son Rev. Melville James Cazenovia.

3499. BENJAMIN[7] GREENE (Thomas[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1804, married Elizabeth Abbey Wells, born July 23, 1807, died Dec. 25, 1874. First two children were born in Hartwick, and the others in New Lisbon. Continued in "The Greene Family."
Children:

7525. STEPHEN A GREENE, born July 24, 1828, married Eliza Barton.
7526. MARY E. GREENE, born June 26, 1831, married Washington G. Wiley.
7527. KATE R. GREENE, born Feb. 23, 1835, married Rev. Charles G. Bowdish.
7528. THOS. M. GREENE, born Nov. 4, 1838, m. Angenet Lee, New Lisbon.
7529. URSULA MARIA GREENE, born Aug. 22, 1840, died October 27, 1859.
7530. JOHN W. GREENE, born Jan. 24, 1844, m. Angeline Keith, New Lisbon.

3500. KATHARINE[7] GREENE (Thomas[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Ben-

Digitized by Google

jamin[3] Samuel[2]), born Dec. 17, 1805, married, Sept. 23, 1824, Frederich Holcomb Bissel, born April 16, 1803. Continued in "Greene Family."
Children:
7531. EDWIN A. BISSEL, born April 14, 1832, married Mary Philips.
7532. THERON E. BISSEL, born Oct. 17, 1834, married Harriet Reynolds.

3503. HARRIET NEWELL[7] GREENE (Thomas[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 2, 1816, married, Dec. 20, 1848, George Brownell, son of Joseph and Polly (Rounds) Brownell. He died Oct. 6, 1866. Children were born in Buffalo, N. Y. Resides in Hartwick, N. Y.
Children:
7533. ELLA R. BROWNELL, b. Dec. 25, 1852, m. Delos Robinson; Barton & Fred.
7534. ALICE BROWNELL, born Nov. 19, 1854, died Feb. 21, 1857.

3519. SAMUEL GORTON[7] GRAFTON (Anna[6] Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1812, in Cambridge, Mass. He married Mary Louise McIntyre. Married (2), Oct. 2, 1856, Fannie D. Burdick of Wakefield, R. I. He died June 28, 1885.
Children:
7535. CHAS. MCINTIRE GRAFTON, living in N. Y., several children.
7536. SAMUEL GORTON GRAFTON, died aged 5 years.
7537. FANNIE GORTON GRAFTON, b. March 29, 1858, m. Orin P. Kenyon of Wakefield, R. I.; has Grafton I., Orin L., Gladys.
7538. HOWARD B. GRAFTON, b. 1860, m. and has 3 children.
7539. ANNA F. GRAFTON, b. 1864, m. Alpheus Greene of Prov; has Dortha.

3520. DANIEL GORTON[7] GRAFTON (Anna[6] Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 30, 1814, in Providence, married, Dec. 8, 1836, Angelina B. Groggs, of Boston. Resides at Boston, Mass.
Children:
7540. ANNA GORTON GRAFTON, m Alfred S. Woodworth; 5 children.
7541. GERALDINE GRAFTON, m. Irving O. Whiting, Boston son Grafton.

3521. SARAH BROWN[7] GRAFTON (Anna[6] Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1817, in Providence, R. I., married, Sept. 26, 1838, Rev. Nathan Adams Reed. All three above-named sign in 1848 a Deed of Land to Ann Everett in Providence.
Children:
7542. NATHAN A. REED, (Coln.) of Chicago was twice married.
7543. OGILVIE K. REED, in Civil War left a daughter.
7544. GRAFTON REED, (Leut.) killed in Civil War.
7545. DANIEL V. K. REED; 2 sons in Fort Scott Col.
7546. JOSEPH REED, lived Grand Rapids, Mich.
7547. MARY L. REED, m. Rev. Minch of Ills; several children.

3540. BENJAMIN[7] GORTON (Duty[6] Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in R. I., Sept. 28, 1805, married, Sept. 4, 1831, Edith Williams, daughter of Samuel and Edith (Greene) Williams. Married (2), March 17, 1836, Laura Babcock, daughter of Ezra and Hannah. Married (3), Feb. 26, 1846, Catharine E. York, daughter of Ichabod and Freelove. He died Feb. 10, 1884.
Children:
7548. AMBROSE E. GORTON, born June 26, 1832, married Fannie E. Atwell.
7549. FISK GORTON, born May 20, 1837, died Jan. 6, 1838.
7550. LAURA P. GORTON, born Sept. 12, 1838, married M. Jerome Murphy.
7551. GENIA E. GORTON, born Jan. 4, 1848, married Seth Holmes.
7552. HAMLIN B. GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1852, died Feb. 26, 1852.
7553. CRIGHTON H. GORTON, born Aug. 23, 1857, married Clara (Bacon) Phelps.

3543. DUTY[7] GORTON, JR. (Duty[6] Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1822, married, March 5, 1843, Sarah

Digitized by Google

F. Nettelson, daughter of Eli and Mary M. (Hotchkiss). Live at Allen, Mich. He died March 4, 1901, at Gorton, Branch Co., Mich. Settled in Gorton and appointed its postmaster.
Children:
7554. OPHELIA E. GORTON, born June 6, 1854, married Wm. A. Snyder.
7555. FRANK N. GORTON, born October 22, 1859, married Izora Williams.

3544. AURELIA[7] GORTON (Duty[6] Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 11, 1825, married, Jan. 17, 1841, John I. M. Gorton (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4]). She died Dec. 13, 1868.
Children:
7556. ELI C. GORTON, born Oct. 29, 1843, died March 5, 1846.
7557. GERTRUDE A. GORTON, born Oct. 19, 1847, died Oct. 23, 1869.
7558. ELI L. GORTON, born August 12, 1820, died July 26, 1853.

3545. DENSLOW[7] GORTON (Duty[6] Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1827, married, Jan. 4, 1849, Lovilla A. Nichols, born 1826. He died Jan. 2, 1886. She married (2) Tennis Wilsey. Resides at Houghton, N. Y. R. F. D.
Children:
7559. WM. D. GORTON (Dr.), b. May 19, 1850, m. Della G. Burgess, Austin, Tex.; a son.
7560. JAMES A. GORTON, born Feb. 20, 1852, died Aug. 6, 1884, unm.
7561. MARY A. GORTON, b. Dec. 25, 1854, m. Ed. C. Burch, Howellville, N. Y.
7562. GEORGE WARREN GORTON, b Jan. 26, 1856, m. children, Savona, N. Y.

3551. HEARTY[7] GORTON (John[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamn[2] Samuel[1]), married Avery Babcock.
Children:
7563. ANDY BABCOCK, JR., lives in Oregon.
7564. SAMUEL C. M. BABCOCK, never married.
7565. BENJAMIN BABCOCK, never married.
7566. JOHN BABCOCK, never married.
7567. RACHEL BABCOCK, m. Edgar Dodge, Rapid City, S. Dak; has Chas. and Martin.

3552. SOLOMON[7] GORTON (John[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 9, 1792, in Rhode Island, married, in 1816, Sarah Scott. She died 1864 in Conn., he died in 1855.
Children:
7568. JULIA ANN GORTON, born 1819, married Sam'l Maryott.
7569. LEWIS MARCENA GORTON, born 1822, married Weltha Morgan.
7570. AMOS S. GORTON, born 1824, died in 1826.
7571. WILLIAM ORLANDO GORTON, born 1826, married Sarah Livermore.
7572. SARAH ANN GORTON, born 1828, married George Holcomb.
7573. SOPHINE GORTON, born 1832, married James C. Baldwin.
7574. CHARLES H. GORTON, born 1838, living in 1902, Neodesia, Kans.

3555. VALENTINE[7] GORTON (John[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born December, 1795, in R. I., married Eunice Williams, of Samuel and Edith[7] (Greene) Williams. He died Dec. 22, 1844, in Brookfield, Mad. Co., N. Y. Loderwick[6] Elisha[5] Philip[4] John[3] Benjamin[2] John[1] Greene, of W. Greenwich, not one of the Warwick family.
Children:
7575. RICHARD BOOME GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1819, married Clarissa Beardsley.
7576. MARY ANNE GORTON, born March 12, 1821, married Jesse Patrick.
7577. CLARINDA GORTON, born May 3, 1822, married Amos Babcock.
7578. JULIET GORTON, m. Henry Tucker, Canestota, N. Y., Edith, Rosa, Wm., Werts.
7579. ELNORA GORTON, born 1824, married John Neill.
7580. OPHA GORTON, born Aug. 12, 1826, married Levi Rugg.
7581. SAMUEL GORTON, died aged about fourteen years.

Digitized by Google

7582. JAMES GORTON, died aged about fourteen years.
7583. ROSELLA GORTON, died about fourteen years.
7584. VALENTINE GORTON, married Harriet Conklin, both d. s. p.
7585. GEORGE GORTON, sons Charles, Fred and Frank, live Rome, N. Y.

3556. WANTON[7] GORTON (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Bridgewater, N. Y., June 26, 1796, died Feb. 28, 1860. He married, Jan. 2, 1821, Betsey Craft, born Jan. 12, 1800, died in Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1882.
Children:
7586. ANN JANET GORTON, born Nov. 30, 1824, died Oct. 11, 1841.
7587. ANNA L. GORTON, born Sept. 25, 1833, died April 7, 1840.
7588. BENJAMIN GORTON, born Nov. 29, 1829, married Mercy L. Burgess.
7589. EMILY E. GORTON, born Oct. 25, 1835, m. Chas. B. Mason, Oriskany Fall.
7590. CHARLOTTE N. GORTON, born May 3, 1838, married Leon M. Thompson, Brookfield; had Ada F. who married C. J. Elliot, N. Brookfield, and Kirk W. graduate Yale College, Teacher High School, Beverly, Mass.
7591. J. ELMER GORTON, born Aug. 18, 1841, died Feb. 7, 1887.

3558. EMELINE EUNICE[7] GORTON (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Alexander Lord. She died in 1898.
Children:
7592. ADELINE LORD, born December 25, 1815, died Sept. 5, 1817.
7593. EMALINE LORD, born April 28, 1817, married Elijah Legg.
7594. EMALIZA LORD, born December 17, 1819, married William Hawkins.
7595. WILLIAM LORD, born April 1822, m. Angeline Names; 5 children.
7596. SARAH A. LORD, born May 14, 1824, died May 10, 1845.
7597. WINSLOW LORD, born March 6, 1826, died Oct. 12, 1827.
7598. JAMES G. LORD, born October 24, 1828, married Caroline Ross.
7599. BENJAMIN W. LORD, b. 1831, m. Aretta Hewett, Civil War; Chatham, Ills.
7600. ENOCH LORD, 1835, served through Civil War, died 1864.

3559. CAROLINE[7] GORTON (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Isaac Nash. Lived in Brookfield.
Children:
7601. CAROLINE L. NASH, m. Thos. Screeder, son George; res. Brookfield.
7602. SARAH C. NASH, m. Wm. L. Austin; dau. Mrs. Lawson Dalrymple.

3561. ELIZABETH[7] GORTON (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), married Alonzo Hawley. Lived at Fox Lake, Wis.
Children:
7603. GARRETT HAWLEY, died in 1903.
7604. OPHELIA HAWLEY, married Capt. W. W. Jones, U. S. Serv., Washington.
7605. IRENE HAWLEY, married James Morgan.

3563. DANIEL PALMER[7] GORTON (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 22, 1811, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, April 23, 1831, Wealthy Nash, of Isaac and Amy (Hall) Nash. He died Feb. 24, 1873, N. Y. Mills, N. Y.
Children:
7606. DANIEL GORTON, born Nov. 25, 1831, married Hannah Waddell.
7607. LESTER GORTON, born Aug. 21, 1833, married Alice Bannister.
7608. JAMES GORTON, born Aug. 25, 1835, married Antoinet M. William.
7609. BERIAH B. GORTON, born April 24, 1837, married Johanna Haggerty.
7610. MARTIN V. B. GORTON, born Aug. 25, 1839, married Mary E. Steele.
7611. SIMON A. GORTON, born June 14, 1841, married Elizina Lonsberry.
7612. JENKINS W. GORTON, born July 28, 1844, married Fannie M. Alexander.
7613. AVERY DENNISON GORTON, born Aug. 4, 1845, died Aug. 12, 1845.
7614. MERCY A. GORTON, born Dec. 26, 184[illegible], married Jay Spencer.
7615. WM. HENRY GORTON, born Dec. 21, 1848, died Feb. 15, 1849.
7616. CYRENUS H. GORTON, born June 11, 1850, married Celia Scott, Syracuse, N. Y.; have Frank and Jenny.

Digitized by Google

3565. SIMON[7] GORTON (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1818, married, Dec. 11, 1843, Catharine Stafford, born May 13, 1823, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Merick). She died May 12, 1903. He died Dec. 14, 1892.
Children:
7617. MARY D. GORTON, born Feb. 9, 1845, res. Brookfield, N. Y.
7618. ER DERILLO GORTON, born May 6, 1849, died Dec. 24, 1850.
7619. CHARLES C. GORTON, born July 8, 1852, died Oct. 21, 1862.
7620. EUGENIA GORTON, born June 24, 1855, died Oct. 15, 1862.
7621. STAFFORD J. GORTON, born Nov. 22, 1858, married Maria L. Collins.
7622. ELIZA ALIDA GORTON, born July 24, 1862, died Aug. 24, 1879.

3569. GILBERT SAMUEL[7] GORTON (Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 26, 1834, married, Oct. 1, 1856, Emily Tew, daughter of George and Amy (Burdick) Tew. He died Sept. 2, 1864.
Child:
7623. EFFIE J. GORTON, born Dec. 17, 1857, married Richard B. Reynolds.

3571. CATHARINE[7] GORTON (Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1808, at Baltimore, Md., married, Nov. 4, 1830, Rev. Benj. Thomas, son of Samuel and Betsey (Tabor) Thomas. He is a Baptist minister. Moved from Conn. to Friendship, Allegheny Co., N. Y., with his parents in 1815. He died at Harrison Valley, Pa., in 1888.
Children:
7624. CHARLOTTE C. THOMAS, born July 9, 1831, died July 6, 1900.
7625. EUNICE M. THOMAS, born June 28, 1834, married Edw. A. Doud.
7626. SUSAN A. THOMAS, born Oct. 18, 1836, married A. A. Sweetland.
7627. MARY E. THOMAS, born Feb. 23, 1839, married Chas. H. Doud.
7628. JOHN H. THOMAS, b. Sept. 12, 1841, d. 1864, army wounds rec. in U. A.
7629. HANNAH F. THOMAS, born May 17, 1844, married Vincent M. Dodge.

3572. HENRY PENSE[7] GORTON (Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 20, 1810, at Baltimore, Md., married, in 1835, at Brookfield, N. Y., Hannah Greene. She died Feb. 17, 1841. He went to California in 1845, and never returned. The children were adopted by their uncle, Tillinghast Gorton.
Children:
7630. JAMES L. GORTON, born April 21, 1837, married Adalaide Shibley.
7631. VARNUM GORTON, born 1839, married Alice A. Lynn.
7632. DARIUS GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1841, married Phebe Lawson.

3574. JOSEPH P.[7] GORTON (Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 5, 1819, married, 1843, Margaret Casporus, of Philip and Polly, died Nov., 1861, married (2), in 1865, Diana Parsons. He died in November, 1892.
Children:
7633. WILLIAM L. GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1844, married Josephine Marsh.
7634. ARSINOE M. GORTON, born May 14, 1846, res. 1903, Clairon, Iowa.
7635. ANNA M. GORTON, born Oct. 7, 1847, married Amos K. Ketchum.
7636. ANASTALIA J. GORTON, born June 1, 1849, married Charles H. Payne.
7637. TRIPHENA J. GORTON, born May 19, 1851, married John D. Dennison.
7638. THOS. E. GORTON, born March 6, 1853, married Ellen Hubbard.
7639. HUGH L. GORTON, born Dec. 25, 1855; dau. Iva, Belleview, Colorado.
7640. MARY C. GORTON, born Sept. 25, 1858, married Clarence E. Dennison.
7641. LOREY M. GORTON, born 1867, married; res. Boise City, Idaho.
7642. HETTEY GORTON, married Mr. Springer, settled in Chicago.

3576. WILLIAM STEWART[7] GORTON (Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1824, married, Feb. 19,

Digitized by Google

1854, Mary Marshall. He lived in Baltimore, Md., where he held many public offices and trusts. He died Dec. 22, 1897, was a sea captain, and had his ship seized time of the French Spoliation.
Children:

7643. JOSEPH H. GORTON, born June 24, 1855, died Feb. 28, 1856.
7644. MARY E. GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1856, died March 10, 1867.
7645. CATHARINE GORTON, born Sept. 28, 1859, married Granville Lynsday.
7646. ALICE LEE GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1862, died Nov. 27, 1882.
7647. WILLIAM C. L. GORTON, born March 24, 1866, married Ann L. Feddeman.

3578. THOS. ROGERS[7] GORTON (Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1805, married, March 11, 1830, Prudence Treat, of John and Elizabeth (Frizel) Treat, born June 30, 1805, died Aug. 24, 1895. He died April 8, 1886. Was a Civil Engineer and County Supervisor, Brookfield, N. Y.
Children:

7648. PHEBE M. GORTON, born Dec. 11, 1830, married Albert M. Clarke.
7649. JAMES I. GORTON, born Aug. 15, 1832, married Jane M. Sherman.
7650. EUGENE T. GORTON, born October 3, 1835, died Aug. 17, 1838.
7651. CHARLES TREAT GORTON, born Sept. 22, 1839 died Nov. 13, 1844.
7652. FRANCIS T. GORTON, born Oct. 22, 1843, married Alida C. Budlong.
7653. CHARLES E. GORTON, born Dec. 15, 1845, married Margaret McNab.
7654. MARY LILLIAN ADA GORTON, born Aug. 12, 1848; res. N. Brookfield.

3579. KEZIAH[7] GORTON (Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 4, 1807, married, April 6, 1828, Alvin Williams. She died Jan. 17, 1880.
Children:

7655. JAMES ALONZO WILLIAMS, born Sept. 13, 1830; res. Losenhayne, N. J.
7656. THOS. MORRIS WILLIAMS, residence Coventryville, N. Y.
7657. HANNAH M. B. WILLIAMS, m. Dr. Lyman Hills, Binghamton; dau. Caroline.

3580. LYDIA[7] GORTON (Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 3, 1809, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, May 19, 1836, Washington G. Witter, of John and Patience (Larkham) Witter, born April 13, 1811, died Dec. 17, 1869, at Capron Falls. She died in Illinois, March 28, 1879.
Children:

7658. PRUDENCE WITTER, born June 28, 1839, died Jan. 19, 1841.
7659. ORRIN E. WITTER, born Dec. 25, 1841, married Mary E. Lewis.
7660. SANFORD P. WITTER, born Nov. 26, 1844, married Anna E. Livermore.
7661. LEWIS B. WITTER, born June 4, 1848, married Lavina Lloyd.

3581. TILLINGHAST[7] GORTON (Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1811, married, Feb. 3, 1852, Adaline M. Rice, of Baxter and Harmony (Wight) Rice, from Sturbridge, Mass., born Nov. 7, 1826, at Madison, N. Y., died Oct. 23, 1876. He died Jan. 10, 1871.
Children:

7662. WILLIAM A. GORTON, born June 21, 1854, married Mary E. Langley.
7663. GEORGE VARNUM GORTON, born 1857, m. Cora D. Deys. He gr. Ham. College, Brookfield.
7664. CORA H. GORTON, born Oct. 24, 1860; res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

3587. ORRIN NELSON[7] GORTON (Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 4, 1825, married, July 22, 1849, Harriet M. Palmer, of Billings and Susan (Babcock) Palmer. Orrin was a graduate of Madison University, now Colgate, at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1848, and for six years Professor of Languages there. Was the first Principal of Public Schools at Janesville, Wis., 1854-1856, and was Principal of Public Schools at Fox Lake, Wis. He died Dec. 3, 1896.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7665. FREDERICK TILLINGHAST GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1860, m. Mema Jameson; res. Partage, Wis. Dr. Gorton is U. S. Exam. and Trustee, Donner College.
7666. EMMA ELLEN GORTON, born June 27, 1864; res. Beaver Dam.
7667. GRACE GORTON, born June 30, 1869, married Will Lloyd Jones.

3589. LUCIA[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1808, married Chester Peck.

Children:

7668. CHARLOTTE PECK, born Feb. 3, 1831, m. Thos. Peck; dau. Florence.
7669. MANDANA PECK, b. May 3, 1833, m. Henry P. Keith; Chas and Earl.
7670. HARRIET PECK, born Feb. 13, 1838, married Wm. G. Fitch.
7671. ALMIRA PECK, born Jan. 27, 1840, m. Wm. Keith; Chester, Myrtle.
7672. LELIA PECK, born Aug. 21, 1842, married James L. Gorton.

3590. SAMUEL[7] GORTON (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1810, married, Nov. 9, 1834, Sarah Camp. of Moses and Chloe (Stoddard) Camp. He died Oct. 27, 1839.

Children:

7673. ORSON SAMUEL GORTON, born Oct. 19, 1835, m. Sarah J. Warren; res Brookfield.
7674. OSCAR M. GORTON, born Aug. 31, 1837, m. Helen J. Burdick; N. Brookfield.

3595. MERCY[7] MINER (Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1800, married, Jan. 28, 1819, Wait Clark, of Brookfield, born March 24, 1798. Lived to be 90; a prominent man.

Children:

7675. ELBERT W. CLARK, born Feb. 23, 1821, married Louisa Steele.
7676. HARRIET CLARK, born Jan. 20, 1823, married Nelson Hoxie.
7677. MARYETTE CLARK, b. 1827, m. Adin Brown; son Clark, Buffalo.
7678. ELIZA S. CLARK, b. Oct. 27, 1829, m. Adin Brown; Unadilla Forks.

3597. MARENUS WILLET[7] MINER (Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 9, 1804, in Brookfield, married, Nov. 15, 1824, Amanda Nye, of Jonathan and Betsey (Alton) Nye. He died Oct. 8, 1871, at Hume, N. Y.

Children:

7679. JULIETTE MINER, born Sept. 21, 1827, m. Simon C. Clark, Hume.
7680. MARY H. MINER, b. 1831, m. Ira Lapham; son Abram; Cuba, N. Y.
7681. CHARLES MINER, born Nov. 11, 1832, married Azubah Moore.
7682. MARIA L. MINER, born May 27, 1825, m. Martin M. Mills; Birsall, N. Y.
7683. SARAH A. MINER, born Aug. 25, 1837, married Judson Tracy.
7684. ASHER C. MINER, born March 11, 1841, m. Lucinda Merritt, Allen, N. Y.
7685. WAITE C. MINER, March 18, 1846, m. Jesse M. Van Scoy, Hume, N. Y.

3598. BETSEY[7] MINER (Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 7, 1806, married, Sept. 20, 1826, Samuel Bixby, born Aug. 5, 1797, died Oct. 1, 1876. She died Jan. 14, 1892. They moved from Madison Co. to Allegheny Co. in 1828, where all their children were born except the first. They went to Mich., Allegany Co., in 1845. Wild turkeys, bears and deer were then very plentiful there. On one occasion a bear came into their house, tipped over their kettle, and then escaped with one of the pigs that was in the yard.

Children:

7686. MARY J. BIXBY, born Dec. 2 1827, George Peat, Mill Grove, Pa.
7687. AMELIA R. BIXBY, born April 11, 1830, married George P. Heath.
7688. SAMUEL M. BIXBY, born June 23, 1833, married Abby Isham.
7689. JULIUS E. BIXBY, b. May 1837, m. E. Bliss; d. Union Army; son Ardine.
7690. MERCY MARIA BIXBY, born Aug. 25, 1839, died Aug. 24, 1856.
7691. ELIZA BIXBY, born July 31, 1841, married John J. Young.

Digitized by Google

3599. ABSALOM[7] MINER (Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 10, 1808, married, Dec. 1, 1830, Maria McCall, daughter of Judge James and Mary (Rappelye) McCall. She died in 1847. He was a graduate of the now Colgate University, was sixty-six years a Baptist minister in Rushford, N. Y. and other places, and President Waukesha, Wis., Bank. He died at the residence of his daughter Marie in Philadelphia in 1891. He was greatly honored and beloved wherever he lived.

Children:

7692. DANIEL C. MINER, b. Oct. 24, 1831, m. and 8 ch. Dan'l C., Jr., Spg. Grove. Min.
7693. JAMES McC. MINER, b. Dec. 22, 1832, m. Annette Burton, Chas City Ia Fred.
7694. CHARLES HENRY MINER, born Jan. 7, 1840, m. Mary Isora Stevens.
7695. MARIE McCALL MINER, born Oct. 24, 1842, m. Rev. Chas H. Richards.

3600. SIMON GORTON[7] MINER (Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 2, 1810, married Miss Cook, and (2d) Miss Cook, sister to first wife. He was a graduate of Collegiate University of Hamilton, N. Y., and a Baptist minister. He died at his home in Bloomington, Ills.

Children:

7696. CORA MINER, only child by first wife.
7697. EDWIN MINER, Lawyer, City Atty., Bloomington, Ills.
7698. ALBERT MINER, married and had one child.
7699. NETT MINER, married Miss Abbott; res. Chicago.

3601. DANIEL C.[7] MINER (Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 5, 1812, married Lovina Britton, died Jan. 5, 1893, a farmer.

Children:

7700. SAPHRONIA B. MINER, married John Guilford.
7701. MARTIN MINER, married Mary Harner.
7702. DANIEL V. MINER, married Ella Cook.
7703. JULIA A. MINER, married Chalkley E. Clark.
7704. ALICE MINER, m. Milton Dyke, Friendship, N. Y.; son Edward.
7705. C. JUDSON MINER, m. Harriet Herkimer, Belfast, N. Y.; dau. Julia.

3604. SAMUEL P.[7] MARSH (Kesiah[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 24, 1803, married, Jan. 15, 1826, Caroline Greene, of Caleb and Susanna, born May 5, 1804, died Sept. 4, 1882. He died Jan. 31, 1889.

Children:

7706. DAVID P. MARSH, b. Oct. 7, 1827, married Miranda Potter.
7707. MALONY GORTON MARSH, b. Oct. 22, 1829, Cecil, Geo., and Bertha Ferguson, Rutland, N. Y.
7708. CHARLES EDWIN MARSH, born June 11, 1832, d. Oct. 15, 1836, at New London, N. Y.
7709. CAROLINE P. MARSH, b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. Benjamin Stillman, she d. 1868.
7710. SUSAN K. MARSH, b. Aug. 28, 1841, m. Geo. Williams, Higginsville, N. Y.
7711. LUCINDA MARCH, b. Sept. 6, 1844, m. Alfred Lowell, Salina Kans.
7712. DELOS S. MARSH, b. Sept. 6, 1847, has Maude, Stockbridge, Susie, Durhamville, N. Y.

3605. PARMELIA[7] MARSH (Kesiah[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1806, married, in 1825, Wm. Saunders; he died in 1882, she in 1888, both aged 82. Moved from Brookfield to Leon, N. Y., where both died.

Children:

7713. JULIET SAUNDERS, b. 1827, m. Eli Leach; had Emmet, Darwin, Everit, Ella, Oklahoma.
7714. SAMUEL GORTON SAUNDERS, b. 1830, died 1851.

Digitized by Google

7715. DARWIN M. SAUNDERS, b. 1834, has Parmelia, Kenmore, N. Y., Clarion Buffalo, N. Y., Tuna Mrs. Russell, Washington, D. C. and Leon Maxson.
7716. NELSON T. SAUNDERS, b. May 29, 1838; res. Forestville, N. Y. served Civil War, child Dr. N. B. Saunders, Schenectady gr. Col. College.
7717. LORIN M. SAUNDERS, b. 1840, Lawyer, Washington, D. C., son Fenton.

3606. PHEBE[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 5, 1791, at Coventry, R. I., married, Sept. 6, 1806, Russell Goff, in Hartford, Conn., son of Rev. Squire and Experience (Brainard) Goff, and granddaughter of Comfort Goff and Susanna Gurnsey. He died Jan. 24, 1844. Married (2) John Tupper, born 1777, died 1861. Phebe was three months old when her parents moved from Coventry, R. I., to the Susquehanna Valley, N. Y. They lived at East Rush, N. Y., where all but the last one of their children were born. They moved from here and settled in October, 1828, at Shelby, Mich. Mr. Goff for many years was Justice of the Peace. Phebe died June 19, 1888, aged 97 years.
Children:
7718. PHILO GOFF, b. Aug. 5, 1808, married Susan Arnold.
7719. MARIA GOFF, b. Aug. 13, 1811, died Jan. 19, 1812.
7720. HIRAM GOFF, b. May 21, 1813, married Nancy Carter.
7721. LYDIA GOFF, b. Oct. 29, 1815, married Jehiel Preston.
7722. SARAH GOFF, b. Jan. 18, 1818, married George W. Preston.
7723. HANNAH D. GOFF, b .March 27, 1821, married Rival T. Payne.
7724. GEORGE W. GOFF, b. Aug. 10, 1823, died July 27, 1824.
7725. ELIZABETH GOFF, b. July 3, 1825, married James M. Payne.
7726. JOHN Q. A. GOFF, b. Dec. 27, 1827, died Nov. 29, 1847.
7727. RUSSELL G. GOFF, b. August 16, 1831, North Forks, Calif.

3607. GEORGE[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 28, 1793, married, Nov. 3, 1824, Julia Ann Woods, born Jan. 11, 1804, died July, 1851; married (2) Lucretia Dudley. No issue. George in 1804 went with his parents to Avon, N. Y. He was sergeant in the war of 1812, wounded at Buffalo. In the spring of 1842 he moved to Shelby, Mich., going on a packet boat down the Erie Canal from Rochester to Buffalo, hence to Detroit, then a town of about 9,000 inhabitants, by lake steamer. From Detroit the family went to Shelby by train. Died Feb. 26, 1889, at Rochester, Mich.
Children:
7728. ACRISBE GORTON, b. Jan. 20, 1826, died Jan. 9, 1827.
7729. ACRISBY GORTON, b. August 1, 1828, married Julius A. Smith.
7730. JAMES GORTON, b. July 10, 1831, married Sarah A. Hitchcock.
7731. GEORGE E. GORTON, b. July 30, 1833, married Rhoda A. Cherryman.
7732. MARY C. GORTON, b. 1836, m. J. Howard, (2) O. Willsey, Detroit, Mch.
7733. STEWART GORTON, b. Dec. 3, 1838, married Sarah A. Woodruff.
7734. THOMAS SIDNEY GORTON, b. Sept. 24, 1841, died June 6, 1845.
7735. JOSEPHINE GORTON, b. Sept. 26, 1843, married Wm. Kistler.

3608. JAMES[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1795, married, Oct. 15, 1817, Rhoda Woods, daughter of Isaac. Went to Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., with his parents when he was nine years old. He served in the War of 1812. Died June 8, 1831.
Children:
7736. MARY A. GORTON, b. Aug. 10, 1818, married Miner H. A. Evans.
7737. MARIA GORTON, b. April 10, 1820. married Joel Lilly.
7738. JULIA A. GORTON, b. March 24, 1822, married James Wiley.
7739. SARAH GORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1824, married George W. Cherryman.
7740. FANNY GORTON, b. March 17, 1826, married Leander Dimnick.
7741. DANIEL GORTON, b. Jan. 31, 1828, married Saphrenia Jackman.
7742. HOMER GORTON, b. Oct. 19, 1823, married Cynthia Smith.

Digitized by Google

3610. LYDIA[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 20, 1798, at Otego, N. Y., married, Feb. 26, 1815, Moses Rich Murphy, died by drowning at Avon, June 16, 1832. Lydia died Feb. 6, 1879, at Lapier, Mich.
Children:
7743. MARCELLA CORDELIA MURPHY, b. Jan. 28, 1824, m. Timothy Perkins.
7744. MARION MARINDA MURPHY, b. Oct. 6. 1827, m. Silas Rich.

3611. ELSEY[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 25, 1799, at Otego, married, Sept., 1819, Stephen Benedict, born 1791, at Saratoga, N. Y., died 1835, son of Elias and Mary (Bostwick) Benedict. Stephen lived at Saratoga and at Milton, Saratoga Co. In the genealogy of the Benedict families of America Elsey's name is incorrectly given as Gordon.
Children:
7745. MARY JANETT BENEDICT, b. 1820, m. Alfred V. Benschotten.
7746. EMMA HELLEN BENEDICT, married Hiram Van Benschotten.
7747. ELIAS U. BENEDICT, b. 1824, m. H. P. Greene; had Marion and Marshall.
7748. SIDNEY BENEDICT, b. 1826, Farmington, Wis., children.

3612. THOMAS[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1801, at Otsdawa, N. Y., married Jane Dan, born 1805, at Ridgefield, Conn., died 1876. He died Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Blanc, Mich. He was called Colonel Thomas. May have been after his uncle Thomas, who was a colonel in the Revolutionary War.
Children:
7749. EMELINE MATILDA GORTON, b. Oct. 22, 1823, m. Mr. Lee, Flint, Mch.
775.0 ELLEN CATHARINE GORTON, April 10, 1828, m. Henry Benner Flint Mch.
7751. CATHARINE RUSH GORTON, b. Dec 19, 1826, m. Alex, Lofan, d. 1853.
7752. WILLIAM W. GORTON, b. Feb. 21, 1829, married Eliza J. Cousins.
7753. ELSEY MAY GORTON, b. April 11, 1830, m. Eliza Pettis, Flint, Mch.

3613. SUSANNA[7] GORTON (Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 2, 1803, at E. Avon, N. Y., married, Dec. 19, 1820, Charles Hanchett, born 1792, died 1826. Susan died at Sullivan, June 27, 1892. He manufactured clothes with an older brother, and was killed in the machinery in his mill. Susan was three months old when her parents started to the Genesee Valley. Both of their sons were in the Union Army. Susan lived to be over 88, and was able to read and write without glasses for the last twelve years of her life.
Children:
7754. CHARLES HANCHETT, b. Nov. 20, 1821, died Dec. 26, 1822.
7755. GEORGE W. HANCHETT, b. July 28, 1823, m. Esther A. Thompson.
7756. HIRAM SOLON HANCHETT, b. Jan. 28, 1825, m. Nancy Griffith.

3619. SARAH[7] ROUSE (Ruth[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1793, at West Greenwich, R. I., married, 1812, at West Greenwich, Nehemiah Benjamin Colby Long, born 1782, in Virginia, died in Oram, N. Y., 1828. Sarah died at Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ills.
Children:
7757. EZRA D. LONG, m. Jan. 28, 1845, Levina Adams; he died 1846.
7758. BENJ. R. LONG, lived and died in Syracuse, N. Y.
7759. NATHAN B. LONG m. lived in Con., Kan., Ark., died in army
7760. MARY R. LONG, m. Eli Bigelow, Cazenovia, N. Y., died Elmwood, Ill.
7761. SARAH A. LONG, b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. Jan. 28 1845, Oliver W. Dawson.
7762. THOS. LEWIS LONG, m. Emily Jarbo, live Yates City, Ill.
7763. ALVA HOPKINS LONG, m. Martha White, he died Chittenango, N. Y.
7764. JAMES M. LONG, dau. Fannie, Mrs. Morgan, Syracuse, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

3629. MERCY[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 4, 1800, married, Sept. 30, 1819, Alvah Remington, born 1797, at Rupert, Vt., died Oct. 4, 1888, at Henrietta, N. Y. Mercy died Oct. 17, 1847.

Children:

7765. WM. T. REMINGTON, b. July 28, 1820, married Sarah A. Foote.
7766. SARAH REMINGTON, b. April 18, 1822, married Wm. Turner.
7767. SETH W. REMINGTON, b. June 16, 1824, married Rhoda Webster.
7768. STEPHEN REMINGTON, b. Jan. 20, 1827, married Mary Bernard.
7769. MERCY REMINGTON, b. Feb. 16, 1831, married Jacob M. Deyo.
7770. MARY J. REMINGTON, b. July 16, 1833, married LeRoy Brown.
7771. HARRIET N. REMINGTON, b. July 3, 1836, m. Chas. Moor, Henrietta, N. Y.
7772. LUTHER REMINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1841, married Mandana Childs.

3630. WILLIAM H.[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 15, 1801, at Otego, N. Y., married Electa Hitchcock, daughter of Bethuel and Hannah (Ferry) Hitchcock, of Bristol, N. Y. She died July 6, 1885, at Martin, Mich. William was a farmer six miles from Rochester, N. Y. After 1833 he moved to Mich. He died July 15, 1879.

Children:

7773. QUARTUS H. GORTON, born June 16, 1822, married Elizabeth Cabot.
7774. JOHN S. GORTON, born May 7, 1826, married Emily Ketchum.
7775. TYLER GORTON, born in 1828, married Mary M. Cabot.
7776. GORUM GORTON, born Aug. 29, 1829, married Mary A. Mellows.

3631. LANCASTER[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 2, 1803, at Otego, married, Jan. 18, 1824, Mariah Cabot, daughter of Justice and Lydia (Robertson) Cabot, born 1806, died 1876, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He died March 15, 1875.

Children:

7777. THOMAS GORTON, b. Nov. 10, 1825, Mrs. Charlotte, Oakfield, N. Y.
7778. BARBARA GORTON, b. Dec. 1828; dau. Mrs. Fred Qualters, Rochester.
7779. WILLIAM GORTON, born June 30, 1832, died Oct. 9, 1832.
7780. HANNAH GORTON, born Oct. 10, 1833, died Oct. 21, 1837.
7781. WILLIAM GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1836, married Mary D. Rappley.
7782. JACOB GORTON, born Oct. 16, 1839, married Louisa Denel.
7783. JAMES GORTON, born June 16, 1842, married Charlotte Inglesbee.

3632. ISABELL[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1804, at Lima, N. Y., married Edward S. Chase, son of James. She died June, 1882, at So. Alabama, New York.

Children:

7784. JULIA ANN CHASE, born in 1827, m. Chester Bovie; children.
7785. JAMES JULIUS CHASE, born Sept. 26, 1829, m. Hannah Russell.
7786. HESTER CHASE, b. July 1831, m. D. Beckwith, Geo. E., Mt. Pleasant Ia.

3633. ARABELLA[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1807, married, Jan. 9, 1825, Joseph Russell, born May 19, 1803. She died Sept. 6, 1850, in Sherwood, Mich.

Children:

7787. HANNAH RUSSELL, born April 23, 1829, m. Robert Martin, W. Henrietta.
7788. DOLLY MARIA RUSSELL, born Jan. 10, 1832, married Andrew Mann.
7789. JONATHAN T. RUSSELL, born Sept 15, 1836, m. Sarah Parks, Sherwood.
7790. MAJOR WILLIAM RUSSELL, born Jan. 31, 1844, killed in battle.

3634. ARMILLA[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Lima, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1808, married El-

Digitized by Google

more G. Terry, of Henrietta, N. Y. He died in Iowa. She died at Leonidas, Mich.
Children:

7791. THOMAS TERRY, born Aug. 20. 1828. died in Indiana leaving children.
7792. GEORGE FRANKLIN TERRY, born March 19, 1830, married; has children.
7793. ELECTA M. TERRY, born June 29, 1833, m. John M. Ambler, Northville.
7794. ELIZA TERRY, born May 22. 1838, married, had children.
7795. WILLIAM TERRY, born Nov. 1843, married, has children.

3635. HANNAH B.[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 21, 1810, married, Feb. 17, 1832, Ward Martin, born 1805, at Round Lake, N. Y., died 1870. She died in 1900, at S. Alabama, N. Y.
Children:

7796. EMILY G. MARTIN, b. Feb. 10, 1835, living So. Alabama, N. Y.
7797. MARY MARTIN, b. June 12, 1838, m. John Crossin; son J. Ward.
7798. ISABEL MARTIN, b. June 10, 1840, m. Dan'l D. Mook; Hannah, Cora, Akron, N. Y.
7799. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. Oct. 11, 1842; has Ward, Emily, Henrietta, N. Y.

3636. THOMAS BRAYTON[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 19, 1812, married Ruby Burr, of W. Henrietta, N. Y. She died in Plymouth, Mich., in 1861. He married in 1862 Esther Doane, of Salem, Mich., who died about 1900.
Children:

7800. LANCASTER GORTON, married Susan Robinson. Northville, Mch.
7801. MARY M. GORTON, Seely Bennett, (2) Enos Mason, children, Northville.
7802. WARREN BRAYTON GORTON, m. and has three sons, Plymouth, Mch.

3637. MIRANDA[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 14, 1814, married, at West Henrietta, N. Y., Abner Chase, born Feb. 17, 1803, at Tiverton, R. I., son of James. Both died in Plymouth, Mich.
Children:

7803. JAMES CHASE, b. Nov. 29, 1838, m. Ann Severance, Northville, Mich.
7804. LYDIA CHASE, b. May 22, 1842, m. A. G. L. Bronson Chelsea, Mch.
7805. EDWARD CHASE, b. April 20, 1840. m. Hattie Tibbitts, Ypsilanti,
7806. GIFFORD CHASE, born April 22, 1847, m. Emma Fralick.
7807. BERTHA CHASE, b. April 14, 1852, m. Wilbur Doken, Seattle, Wash.

3638. SAMANTHA[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]). born at Henrietta, N. Y., married Hezekiah Bailey. Both died in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich.
Children:

7808. HANNAH BAILEY, married Jacob Bogert; children, res. Plymouth, Mch.
7809. MAJOR BAILEY, married Cida Culver, res. Topeka, Kans.
7810. LESTER BAILEY, m. Lizzie Barber. dau. Naomi, Fennville, Mch.
7811. HARVEY BAILEY, m. Grace McKean: res. Toleda O.
7812. ALTAH BAILEY, m. DeW. Packard; Don and Glenn; res. Plymouth.

3639. GEORGE FOSTER[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 7, 1818, married, Aug. 11, 1836, Catharine Brininstool, born 1821, died 1850, married (2) Marinda Whipple, died 1882. He died April 8, 1865, at Alabama, N. Y.
Children:

7813. BARBARA GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1845, married Frank Worth.
7814. SARAH GORTON, born Aug. 2, 1847, married David Howland.
7815. FLORA GORTON, born Aug. 21, 1856, m. Rollie J. Lumley, Alabama.

3640. LYDIA DRAPER[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 10, 1820, at Henrietta,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., married Jabez T. House, lived at Sagersville and Owasso, Mich., at which place he died.
Children:

7816. SAMANTHA HOUSE, married Mr. Puncher; reside Hartwelliville.
7817. MAJOR HOUSE, married and resides at Hartwellville Mch.
7818. ELLA HOUSE, married Mr. Jennings and resides at Owassa, Mch.
7819. LILLIE HOUSE, married and resides at Owasso, Mch.

3641. DANIEL[7] GORTON (Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 4, 1823, married, 1842, Lydia Berge Kingsley, born in Rutland Co., Vt., daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Farg) Kingsley. Major Daniel is living in Northville, Mich.
Children:

7820. HANNAH GORTON, born Aug. 7, 1847, died June 6. 1851.
7821. WILLIAM GORTON, born Sept. 23, 1852, living at Northville.
7822. LUCY GORTON, born Nov. 14, 1858, married Arthur D. Brooks.

3644. TRUMAN BURTON[7] GORTON (Lancaster[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1815, at Leroy, N. Y., married, Sept., 1840, Elizabeth Searle, daughter of John and Abigail (Safford) Searle, living at 950 Turner Ave., Chicago. He died Nov. 15, 1867, at Rock Island, Ill., a Merchant and County Sheriff.
Children:

7823. EMANA GORTON, born August 1841, died 1845.
7824. MARY R. GORTON, born Sept. 27, 1844, died Nov. 15, 1878.
7825. EUVANA G. GORTON, born Feb. 21, 1847, married John R. Hanna.
7826. JOHN S. GORTON, born March 8, 1849, married Maggie Schlenger.
7827. LOVINA GORTON, born March 8, 1849, died in infancy.
7828. TRUMAN BURTON GORTON, born March 30, 1851, 950 Turner Av. Chicago.
7829. NELLIE GORTON, born March 30, 1851, married Charles H. Chamberlain.
7830. BELLE LODEMA GORTON, born Sept. 20, 1857, living in Chicago.

3646. SELINA[7] GORTON (Lancaster[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 1823, married Joseph Warren Sherman, son of John and Mary (Warren) Sherman. He died in 1854. She married (2) Prof. Eugene Bitley, M. D., son of Joseph and Laurilla (Durkey) Bitley, graduate of Argyle Academy, Washington Co., N. Y., and of Cleveland Homeopathic College. Was Demonstrator of Anatomy He died March 31, 1873, at Pau Pau.
Children:

7831. MARY A. SHERMAN, born May 2, 1844, married Alfred F. Ross.
7832. GRACE E. SHERMAN, born Aug. 21, 1849, died March 20, 1862.
7833. ISABELLA AUGUATA BITLEY, born Dec. 3, 1857, res. Portland Oreg.
7834. FRANK E. BITLEY, born April 21, 1859, married Lucinda Salsgiver.
7835. HATTIE G. BITLEY, born Jan. 23, 1862, married James G. Dunning.

3647. FOSTER[7] GORTON (Lancaster[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1831, near Barre Centre, Orleans Co., N. Y., married, Dec. 30, 1853, Lucy Jane Herrick, daughter of Morris Scott and Phileria (Babbit) Herrick, living at Estherville, Iowa.
Children:

7836. CHESTER A. GORTON, b. Feb. 1, 1854, married Rose C. Bailey.
7837. MARTHA J. GORTON, b. March 24, 1857, m. Joseph Zachary; son Wm.
7838. MARY E. GORTON, b. Dec. 31, 1858, m. Milton Rogers; Earl and Hazel.
7839. TRUMAN M. GORTON, b. April 16, 1861, died November 17, 1871.
7840. LOVINA A. GORTON, b. July 25, 1864, m. S. McCrery; Walter and Gale.
7841. HORACE EUGENE GORTON, b. May 1, 1866, unmarried last advice.
7842. HENRY FOSTER GORTON, b. Aug. 26, 1868, unmarried when heard from.
7843. GEORGE LEONARD GORTON, b. March 23, 1871, went west.
7844. EDITH MAY GORTON, b. May 3, 1874, died Sept. 6, 1874.
7845. ADELINE EBB GORTON, Feb. 1876, m. Chas. H. Calkins, Estherville, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

3648. NANCY[7] GORTON (Lancaster[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1834, married, July 20, 1853, Prof. Nathan Henry Bitley, son of Joseph L. and Laurilla (Durkee) Bitley, of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., died 1884. Nancy died April 19, 1892, at Lawton, Mich. Prof. Bitley was instructor in the Sciences at Hempstead Seminary, L. I., 1846, graduate from Ballston Springs Law School, 1851, going in 1855 to Paw Paw, Mich. In 1866 he was elected to the State Senate, and was re-elected in 1868.

Children:

7846. FREDERICK H. BITLEY, born Nov. 8, 1858, m. Mae Whitsell.
7847. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH BITLEY, born Dec. 28, 1861, living in Lawton.
7848. MARY ANTOINETTE BITLEY, born May 24, 1864, Lawton, Mch.
7849. GRACE BITLEY, born Oct. 5, 1866, died Sept. 8, 1867.
7850. IRENE GORTON BITLEY, born June 21, 1875, married Dr. Fk. A. Phillips. They resided in Wilmette, Ill.

3655. WELTHIAN[7] GORTON (James[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 3, 1792, at W. Greenwich, R. I., married Jonathan Barber, born 1789, died 1839, at Exeter, R. I. She died Nov., 1871. They lived at one time at Judith Point, South Kingston, R. I.

Children:

7851. WILLIAM BARBER, b. 1815, died at So. Kingstown.
7852. PELEG BARBER, b. April 26, 1817, m. Mary Boss, Arcadia, R. I.
7853. ANNA BARBER, b. April 26, 1820, m. John Hoxie, she died 1870.
7854. WM. GORTON BARBER, b. Sept. 1822, res. Centre, R. I.
7855. JAMES GORTON BARBER, b. 1826, died 1876, at Exeter.
7856. CHARITY BARBER, b. 1828, m. Wm. H. Johnson, killed in army.

3656. JAMES[7] GORTON (James[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 30, 1794, married Cynthia Burlinghame, daughter of Russell Burlinghame, of Coventry, R. I., died April 13, 1824, aged 29; married (2), Sept. 5, 1825, Dolly Bitgood, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Worden) Bitgood. James died May 6, 1878, at Voluntown, Conn.

Children:

7857. JAMES WHARTON GORTON, born April 24, 1817, married Ann Roberts.
7858. CYNTHIA ORVILLA GORTON, born 1819, married Oliver Peckham.
7859. DOLLY L. GORTON, born Feb. 10, 1827, married Albert D. Tyler.
7860. EDWIN G. GORTON, born March 30, 1833, married Eliza P. Monroe.
7861. EMILY M. GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1837, died Aug. 6, 1857.

3657. BENJAMIN[7] GORTON (James[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 2, 1797, in Voluntown, married, Oct. 10, 1823, at Griswould, Conn., Sarah Ann Alexander, born 1800, died 1887. Benjamin died April 8, 1878, in Springfield, Mo.

Children:

7862. ELIZA ANN GORTON, born March 9, 1825, died Aug. 21, 1845.
7863. DUDLEY L. GORTON, born Sept. 4, 1830, married Nancy J. Quinn.
7864. WILLIAM R. GORTON, born Sept. 11, 1832, married Louisa Anderson.
7865. BENJ. F. GORTON, b. April 2, 1844, d. Sept. 4, 1845, Norwich, Con.

3658. SIMEON RATHBUN[7] GORTON (James[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 12, 1799, married Mary Ann Hopkins, of Newport, R. I., born 1811, died 1881. Dr. Gorton made a fortune selling his Balm of Gilead. He died Oct. 23, 1874, at Providence. He had eight children.

Children:

7866. WILLIAM HENRY GORTON, born 1836, married Sarah A. McLauchlin.
7867. ROBERT H. GORTON, born Nov. 14, 1838, married Sadie McLaughlin.

Digitized by Google

3660. IRA[7] GORTON (James[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 24, 1805, married, June 6, 1837, Nancy H. Jones, born 1810, died 1881. Ira died Nov. 6, 1886. They lived at Wakefield and at Norwich, Conn.
Children:
7868. SARAH J. GORTON, born May 13, 1838, residing in Norwich.
7869. FRANCES M. GORTON, born Feb. 18, 1840, died Sept. 10, 1886.
7870. FRED'K HENRY GORTON, born Nov. 13, 1849, married Clara B. Karge.

3661. WILLIAM[7] GORTON (James[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 29, 1804, married, April 24, 1837, Maria D. Waterman, born 1808, at Norwich, Conn; living there. William died Dec. 19, 1867.
Child:
7871. ADALAIDE M. GORTON, born August 11, 1840; res Norwich.

3672. HARVEY[7] TILLINGHAST (Sarah[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 23, 1810, married, Sept. 2, 1833, Mary Curtis, died Sept. 25, 1889, at Auburn, R. I., aged 74. Harvey died Nov. 7, 1885, at Providence. The published Tillinghast Genealogy contains scores of Samuel Gortons descendants not in these pages, to which book the searcher is referred.
Children:
7872. HARRIET M. TILLINGHAST, May 15, 1835, m. Horatio L. Waldron, Prov.
7873. GEORGE HARVEY TILLINGHAST, April 25, 1838, at Prov., R. I., died Aug. 27, 1838.
7874. CHARLES H. TILLINGHAST, March 24, 1840, m. Martha S. Stone.
7875. MARY JANE TILLINGHAST, July 9, 1843, m. Frank M. Gould; res Prov.
7876. ANNA E. TILLINGHAST, Aug. 5, 1849, m. Oliver S. Aldrich, Providence.

3675. BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST[7] GORTON (Tillinghast[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 25, 1807, at Exeter, R. I., married, Feb. 16, 1837, Almy Greene, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Lewis) Greene. Benjamin died May 18, 1886, at West Greenwich. He was Brigadier-General of the Fourth Brigade State Militia.
Children:
7877. ABBEY A. GORTON, b. 1838, m. Wm. N. Sweet, Town Clerk, W. Greenwich.
7878. JASON T. GORTON, b. Jan. 5, 1841, m. Anna L. Andrews.
7879. HENRY C. GORTON, born Dec. 12, 1846, married Marcena E. Tillinghast.

3679. ROBY LUCINDA[7] GORTON (Tillinghast[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samcel[1]), born March 17, 1820, at West Greenwich, married, Jan. 4, 1842, Shepard Brown, killed, Sept. 6, 1862, in the Battle of Antietam, son of Luther and Mary (Bennett) Brown. Roby died March 6, 1854, at Canterbury, Conn.
Children:
7880. CHARITY E. BROWN, born April 25, 1844, married Henry W. Park.
7881. PHEBE L. BROWN, born May 19, 1848, died April 2, 1849.

3682. JASON WILBUR[7] GORTON (Tillinghast[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 20, 1827, married, June 16, 1872, Ellen Gears, born April 30, 1833, died Nov. 6, 1890. Jason died April 26, 1900, at Escoheag Hill, R. I.
Children:
7882. GEORGE W. GORTON, born July 13, 1873, living at Escoheag.
7883. JOHN R. GORTON, born Dec. 13, 1874, living at Escoheag.

3687. ELIZA[7] GORTON (Clark[6] John, Jr.[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1805, in Warwick, married, 1830, Robert Westcott[7] Potter, born March 12, 1798, died Feb. 5, 1881, son of Arthur M.[6] and Zilpha (Williams) Potter (Capt. Mowry[5] Ischabod[4] Ischabod[3] Abel[2] George[1]), of Portsmouth, R. I. Eliza died July 10, 1867.
Children:

7884a. ANNA ELIZABETH POTTER, b. June 4, 1832, living 1907, m. Warren Andrews Greene; have Augustus A., Robert W., Anna E.

7885a. ROBERT WESTCOTT POTTER, b. Oct. 22, 1837, d. Nov. 15, 1886, m. Emeline F. Briggs; have Alice, Robert, Louise, Ann.

3691. HARRIET CLARK[7] GORTON (Clark[6] John, Jr.[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 26, 1817, at Warwick, R. I., married William B. Spencer. Residence, 22 Warren street, Providence.
Child:

7884. IDA HARRIET SPENCER, born May 7, 1857, at Warwick.

3694. JEREMIAH[7] BRIGGS (Jeremiah[6] Elizabeth[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 13, 1818, at East Greenwich, married, May 25, 1848, Desire Jane Gardner, of Benjamin and Amy (Teft) Gardner, of Newport, died June 7, 1889 Jeremiah was living in 1901 at Providence.
Children:

7885. CHARLES BRIGGS, b. May 13, 1849, m. Emily E. Roberton; res Prov.
7886. ELLA FRANCES BRIGGS, b. May 3, 1852, m. Nicholas B. Young; res. Prov.
7887. GEORGE BRIGGS, b. June 24, 1854, m. Ella Cook, res. Prov.
7888. EMILY M. BRIGGS, b. Nov. 22, 1859, m. S. L. Malone, Charleston, S. C.

3705. THOMAS REMINGTON[7] HOLDEN, JR. (Thomas R.[6] Sarah[5] Thomas[4] Maplet[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1810, married Eliza Taylor Angell, born April 30, 1812, daughter of William and Sidney B. (Smith) Angell. He died Jan. 28, 1878, aged 68 years. She died Dec. 25, 1897.
Children:

7889. HELLEN HOLDEN, m. Geo. Daniels; had four children, one a Lieut.
7890. HENRIETTA HOLDEN, married Stephen Wardwell.

3725. JOSEPH[7] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Prescilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1786, married, Dec. 7, 1808, Rachel Hussey, daughter of George and Deborah (Paddock) Hussey. In about 1796 he left Rochester with his father for their new residence, Little Compton. In 1806 he went to Nantucket and established himself in trade. He died Aug. 24, 1817. Among the items of inventory of his property is six-eighths of Cambridge (Nantucket). He left a large estate. See "Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families."
Children:

7891. JAMES AUSTIN, born Sept. 20, 1809, married Mary Folger.
7892. SARAH AUSTIN, born June 18, 1812, married Chas. Gorham Stubbs.
7893. CATHARINE AUSTIN, born April 2, 1814.
7894. SAMUEL AUSTIN, born June 15, 1816, married Elizabeth H. Osborne.
7895. ELIZABETH AUSTIN, born April 17, 1818, married David G. Hussey.

3727. DANIEL[7] AUSTIN (Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Prescilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1789, married, May 6, 1812, Rachel Gardner, daughter of Zenas and Susannah (Hussey) Gardner. He went to Mexico, the part now Texas, and was never afterwards heard from.
Child:

7896. CAROLINE AUSTIN, born May 24, 1815, married Welcome Greene, son William A. married Susan A. Weeden, and had Howard A., Caroline A., and Rose A., all living in Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

3972. ELIZABETH MARGARET[7] GREENE (Jacob V.[6] Jacob[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 23, 1814, married (1) Harris Inman, who died in 1837. She married (2) Oliver Cromwell Gorton[7] Arnold (Sarah[6] William[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). All the lines from marriages with Greenes are continued up to date in "The Greene Family."

Children:

7896. HARRIS SMITH INMAN, a graduate of Brown, a Clergyman in Providence.
7897. PATIENCE ELIZA INMAN, married John M. Williams.
7898. VARNUM ARNOLD, born May 19, 1839, married Rosie Angell.
7899. OLIVER HENRY ARNOLD, born June 23, 1841, married Emma J. Ayer; dau.
7900. BYRON HERBERT ARNOLD, married Clarissa Palmer of Connecticut.

3993. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] GREENE (Nathaniel[6] Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1811, married, Feb. 9, 1852, Catharine Van Buren Porter, daughter of John Addison and Anne Porter, of Catskill, N. Y. George W. was United States Council at Rome, Historian of his State, Author of the Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene and other works. He died at East Greenwich, Feb. 2, 1883. See "The Greene Family."

Children:

7901. ANNA MARIA GREENE, b. Sept. 24, 1854, married Rev. Alva E. Carpenter.
7902. CATHARINE POTER GREENE, married Prof. W. B. Greene, Jr., of Princeton
7903. MARY WARD GREENE, born March 19, 1860, res. Newport, R. I.
7904. NATHANIEL GREENE, born Sept. 29, 1865, married Mae Thomas.
7905. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, born Aug. 10, 1867, died Sept. 1, 1867.

4028. WILLIAM BRENTON[7] GREENE (William P.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1819, married, June 18, 1846, Eliza Harriet[5] Arnold, daughter of Richard James[7] and Louisa Caroline (Gindrat) Arnold (Patience[6] Samuel[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton. (Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.) They reside at Newport. (See all the Greenes from Mary[3] in "The Greene Family."

Children:

7906. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, JR., b. Aug. 10, 1854, m. Catharine Porter[7] Greene (Geo. W.,[7] Nathaniel R.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Mary,[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), Rev. Wm. B. is a graduate of Princeton College, was Pastor of Tenth Presbytherian Church, Philadelphia ten years, now Professor Princeton Theological Seminary.
7907. RICHARD JAMES A. GREENE, b. Nov. 21, 1856, Rev. Rchd. J. A., is a graduate of Princeton College, was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Jenkintown and Wincote, Pa. eight years, resides at Princeton, N. J.

4031. KATHARINE CELIA[7] GREENE (William P.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 21, 1826, married, Dec. 31, 1850, Charles Hunt Welling, son of John, Jr. and Elizabeth (Hunt) Welling, of Lawrence and Hopewell, N. J. He was a merchant in Phiadelphia and New York. He died Jan. 14, 1892.

Children:

7908. WILLIAM BRENTON WELLING, b. Jan. 19, 1852, m. and res. N. Y. City.
7909. CATHARINE GREENE WELLING, born October 22, 1856, unmarried.
7910. EMILY G. WELLING, born October 22, 1856, married Joel Noble Hayes.
7911. RICHARD WARD WELLING, born Aug. 27, 1858, gr. of Harvard, Lawyer, N. Y. City.
7912. MARY HART WELLING, born Sept. 29, 1871, married Heinrich R. Baltz.
7913. ELIZABETH HUNT WELLING, b. Sept 29, 1871, married Edward Manierre.

4032. LOUISA MUMFORD[7] GREENE (William P.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1829, married, June 21, 1846, George Whitfield Butts. She died Sept. 26, 1871. He is a Banker in Providence.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7914. WILLIAM R. G. BUTTS, born May 11, 1848, died Aug. 9, 1849.
7915. LOUISE MUMFORD BUTTS, born Aug. 24, 1850, unmarried.
7916. KATHARINE WELLING BUTTS, born Aug. 30, 1852, m. Edgar Lombard.
7917. SUSAN G. BUTTS, born Jan. 9. 1856, died Dec. 19, 1858.
7918. GEORGE WHITFIELD BUTTS, born May 4, 1858, married Louis Platt.
7919. ABBY G. BUTTS, born July 22, 1860, died Aug. 9, 1861.
7920. HARRIET ARNOLD BUTTS, born Aug. 1, 1864, died Aug. 11, 1865.
7921. EMELYN P. BUTTS, born Aug. 18, 1866, married Appleton P. Williams.

4034. KATHARINE CELIA[5] GREENE (Albert C.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1816. She married (1), Oct. 1, 1837, Hon. Samuel Larned, son of William and Sarah (Smith) Larned. He was U. S. Consul at Cadiz, Spain, Secretary of Legation at Chili, Charge d'Affaires at Peru and Bolivia. He died in 1846, aged forty-eight. She married (2), Nov. 12, 1851, Judge Richard Ward[6] Greene (Christopher[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). He was a graduate of Brown University, United States District Attorney, Chief Justice of the State Supreme Court. He died March 14, 1875. She died Oct. 26, 1887. Children by only first marriage.

Children:

7922. KATHARINE CELIA LARNED, born July 14, 1840, married Hon. William M.[7] Greene (Nathaniel,[6] Christopher,[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna,[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), present U. S. Council, Hamilton, Bermuda.
7923. CRANSTON GREENE LARNED, born August 7, 1842, died Sept. 2, 1842.

4035. MARY ELIZABETH[7] GREENE (Albert C.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1818. She married, Oct. 16, 1839, Russell Morton Larned, son of John and Lucinda (Morton) Larned, a Merchant in Providence, R. I.

Children:

7924. WILLIAM ALBERT LARNED, born Sept. 16, 1840, died June 20, 1842.
7925. MARY GREENE LARNED, born Jan. 28, 1846, died Sept. 24, 1849.
7926. SUSAN ELIZABETH LARNED, born Aug. 21, 1850, m. Charles T. Dorance.
7927. RUSSELL MORTON LARNED, born Sept, 1853, married Helen Cook.
7928. EDWARD CHANNING LARNED b. March 1, 1857, m. Lucy Raymond of Henry G., editor N. Y. Times.
7929. ELIZA GREENE LARNED. b. Oct. 28, 1859, m. Howard L. Clark of Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Clark, Bishop of Rhode Island.

4037. ANN FRANCES[7] GREENE (Albert C.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1823. She married, Sept. 4, 1849, Edward Channing Larned, brother of her sister's husband. He is a graduate of Brown University, a Lawyer of Chicago.

Children:

7930. WALTER CHANNING LARNED, born Nov. 30, 1850, married Emma Scribner.
7931. FANNY GREENE LARNED, born Oct. 4, 1853, married Jesse L. Moss.
7932. JULIA LARNED, born March 4, 1857.

4047a. DANIEL HOWLAND[7] GREENE (Howland[6] Gideon[5] John[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1807, married (1), Oct. 14, 1834, Jane Hazard, daughter of Dr. George and Jane (Hull) Hazard. She died in 1836. He married (2) Susan Proud. He was a Physician and author of *The History of East Greenwich*. (*The Hazard Family*.) See No. 1485, Howland and his children. Daniel H.'s name was by oversight omitted.

Child:

7932a. GEORGE HAZARD GREENE, born Sept. 14, 1835, died aged thirteen.

Digitized by Google

4170. CHRISTOPHER HARRIS[8] LIPPITT (Marcy G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 2, 1810, married, March 4, 1833, Celia Meach. He died Dec. 8, 1868.
Children:

7933. CLARENCE WELLINGHAM LIPPITT, lives at New London. Con.
7934. DAUGHTER LIPPITT, lives in New Jersey, unmarried.
7935. DAUGHTER LIPPITT, lives in Kansas, unmarried.

4171. ANDREW CLARK[8] LIPPITT (Marcy G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1812, married Lois Emeline Cobb. Andrew died July, 1884.
Children:

7936. ANDREW CLARK LIPPITT, lives in New London. Con.
7937. CHARLES LIPPITT, lives in New London, Con.

4173. PELEG WILBUR[8] LIPPITT (Marcy G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1816, married, March 22, 1848, Catharine Earle, of Waldo and Sarah (Aldrich) Earle. Married (2), June 29, 1864, Sarah Louise Blanchard, of Homer and Parmelia (Beale) Blanchard. No children by this wife. Peleg died April 18, 1900.
Child:

7938. SARAH WALDO LIPPITT, born about 1860, married Webster Knight.

4174. ALBERT DURER[8] LIPPITT (Marcy G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1818, married, April 29, 1852, Mrs. Anna R. Tompkins. She died March 17, 1871. Married (2) Mrs. Mary B. Spalding, daughter of Rev. Francis Smith. Albert died May 21, 1899. Mary is living.
Children:

7939. SON LIPPITT, living in Middletown, Con.
7940. DAUGHTER LIPPITT, living in Middletown, Con.

4176. WAIT HARRIS[8] LIPPITT (Marcy G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1823, married, June 4, 1849, Frederic Lee Allen, now deceased. She resides in Providence, R. I. "To the Memory of a Great Heart," a monument is erected at New London, Conn.
Children:

7941. FREDERIC LEE ALLEN, born July 20, 1851, married Mary I. Dow.
7942. FLORENCE ALLEN, married Frank S. Boyer; res. Providence.

4183. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] WILBUR (Matthew G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1830, married, March 25, 1851, Asa S. Putnam, of William[8] and Mary (Spalding) Putnam (Daniel[2] General Israel[1] Putnam). Sarah died Sept. 1, 1870.
Children:

7943. ABBIE WILBUR PUTNAM, born Dec. 11, 1851: 89 Keen St., Prov.
7944. JANE CAMP PUTNAM, born Nov. 15, 1853, died Oct. 14, 1856.

Digitized by Google

7945. ISRAEL PUTNAM, born Oct. 29, 1855, married Annie Doty.
7946. MARY PUTNAM, b. Jan. 13, 1857, m. Wm. H. Clewley.
7947. GEORGE BRINLEY PUTNAM, b. May 16, 1858, m. Mrs. Eva Underwood.
7948. HARRIET ELIZABETH PUTNAM, born August 4, 1861, died Dec. 28, 1890.
7949. ASA GOODING PUTNAM, born October 15, 1868, died Jan. 21, 1879.

4189. MARCY GOODING[8] WILBUR (Oliver C.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 28, 1824, married, Aug. 13, 1849, Henry Lehre Greene, living at River Point, R. I. (Simon Henry[7] Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). Marcy died June 27, 1879.
Children:
7950. SUSAN ABORN GREENE, born Aug. 5, 1850, died Feb. 13, 1889.
7951. LUCY A. GREENE, born Sept. 13, 1852, married Benj. A. Jackson.
7952. CAROLINE CORNELIA GREENE, born Oct. 14, 1854, living River Point.
7953. FRANCIS W. GREENE, born Oct. 5, 1861, married Jeanette Vreeland.

4190. LUCY ANN[8] WILBUR (Oliver C.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 22, 1827, married, July 24, 1855, Chas. Swan Whittier, son of Richard and Harriet (Swan) Whittier. She died April 6, 1871. He married (2) Jane M. Breck. No children by her. He died Feb. 16, 1883, aged 54, in Warwick, R. I.
Children:
7954. CHARLES G. WHITTIER, born Feb. 12, 1850, died Jan. 4, 1865.
7955. RICHARD H. WHITTIER, born April 2, 1860; res. 112 Peace St. Prov.

4192. OLIVER CROMWELL[8] WILBUR (Oliver C.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 23, 1836, married, April 28, 1858, Mary Lee Pardee, 629 Broad St., Providence, R. I., daughter of Samuel, formerly of New Haven, Conn. Oliver died September 24, 1875.
Children:
7956. GEORGE A. WILBUR, b. March 8, 1859, m. Medora E. Spooner.
7957. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WILBUR, born Aug. 1, 1861, died May 8, 1885.

4209. MARY WILBUR[8] GARDNER (Mary W.[7] Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 16, 1833, married, May 1, 1853, Edward N. Thurston, of Edward and Sarah (Mason) Thurston. Sarah was daughter of Anthony Mason.
Children:
7958. H. EDWARD THURSTON, born Jan. 25, 1857, married A. Isabel Wood.
7959. MARY M. THURSTON, married July 24, 1878, S. Roscoe Chaffee.

4210. LYDIA ANN[8] GARDNER (Mary W.[7] Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 23, 1836, married, Oct. 30, 1853, Philip Buffinton; resides 32 Barnum St., Taunton, Mass.
Children:
7960. MARY A. F. BUFFINTON, born July 5, 1856, married Thos. S. Sherman.
7961. HOWARD B. BUFFINTON, born Dec. 24, 1857, married Cora H. Sergens.

4216. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HOWARD (Eliza A.[7] Chlo[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 12, 1849, married, Nov. 9, 1870, Charles C. Harrington, born Nov. 9, 1847. They reside at 454 Broadway, Providence.
Children:
7962. CHARLES HOWARD HARRINGTON, born Jan. 8, 1872, died July 1, 1880.
7963. GEORGE W. HARRINGTON, born Aug. 20, 1874, married Maria A. Andrews.

4219. JESSE[8] HOWARD (Eliza A.[7] Chlo[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 11, 1857, married, May 5, 1887, Anna Rust,

Digitized by Google

of Saginaw, Mich., born Sept. 21, 1863, died Nov. 29, 1893. He resides at 70 Prospect St., Providence.
Children:
7964. NICEA HOWARD, born Feb. 21, 1888.
7965. TESSA HOWARD, born April 3, 1892.
7966. JESSE HOWARD, born Dec. 30, 1894.

4226. CHARLES DAVID[8] WILBUR (David G.[7] David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 16, 1844, married, Nov. 28, 1867, Helen Eliza Bogman, of Benjamin and Eliza; living in Prov., R. I.
Children:
7967. HELEN ELIZA WILBUR, born Oct. 2, 1868, died April 4, 1886.
7968. ALICE A. WILBUR, born Nov. 3, 1872, died Oct. 21, 1878.
7969. JESSIE G. WILBUR, born Nov. 24, 1874; res. 5 Wendell St. Prov.

4237. MARION FRANCES[8] BROWN (Maria F.[7] David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 14, 1848, at Somerset, Mass., married, Dec. 24, 1868, Daniel Wilbur, Jr., of South Somerset, Mass.
Child:
7970. BERTHA F. WILBUR, born Sept. 7, 1871, married Wm. H. Pearce.

4238. CLARENCE AURELIUS[8] BROWN (Maria F.[7] David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 3, 1850, married, Nov. 28, 1877, Emma L. Frost, 268 Locust St., Fall River, Mass.
Children:
7971. MARCUS RCHD. BROWN, born Aug. 30, 1881, is at Dartmouth College.
7972. DANIEL FRANC. BROWN, born May 27, 1884, is at Darmouth College.
7973. RAY WILBUR BROWN, born Aug. 16, 1886, Fall River.
7974. LOIS MARIA BROWN, born Jan. 24, 1889, Fall River.

4259. HARRISON H.[8] BAKER (Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1815, married, July 15, 1841, Elizabeth Fleming, of Painted Post, daughter of John and Elizabeth. Died May 20, 1890. Harrison died Dec. 24, 1858.
Children:
7975. WILLIAM HENRY BAKER, born April 2, 1842, lives in Miss.
7976. CHARLES DUANE BAKER, born Sept. 17, 1846, married Letetia B. Rouk.
7977. CLARENCE EUGENE BAKER, born July 30, 1848, lives in Ills.

4260. CLEMENT H.[8] BAKER (Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 20, 1820, at Painted Post, married, Aug. 3, 1840, Sarah Casterline, of James and Nancy (Brown), born Aug. 17, 1819, died Nov. 23, 1898. Clement died April 1, 1893, at Painted Post, N. Y.
Children:
7978. EMILY J. BAKER, born May 22, 1841, married Achilles R. Stebbins.
7979. MORGAN HENRY BAKER, born May 22, 1841, living Painted Post.
7980. MARY E. BAKER, born Aug. 19, 1845, married Melville A. Sherwin.
7981. JAMES BAKER, born June 24, 1846, died Jan. 6, 1855.
7982. JOHN BAKER, born March 5, 1848, died April 22, 1854.

4261. VINCENT[8] BAKER (Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) married Annie Davenport, of Elkland, Pa.
Children:
7983. LOUISA BAKER, married Mr. Brown, living at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
7984. CLARENCE BAKER, living at Carthage, Mo.
7985. SAMUEL or LEMUEL BAKER, living at Carthage, Mo.

4262. MORGAN[8] BAKER (Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 20, 1826, lived in 1890 at 626 W. 61st St.,

Digitized by Google

Chicago, Ill., married, Oct. 9, 1853, Elizabeth Leach, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Leach.
Child:
7986. CORNELIA E. BAKER, born Sept. 9, 1854, married Russell L. Goodrich.

4269. PELEG[8] GORTON (William T.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 20, 1831, at Corning, married in 1860 Eliza Burnap, daughter of Seneca and Sarah (Rhoda) Burnap. He died Dec. 1, 1883.
Children:
7987. CORA J. GORTON, born July 14, 1861, married James Adams.
7988. WILLIAM P. GORTON, born March 11, 1868, married Nellie Baker.

4273. BENOJAH BAILEY[8] GORTON (Jared M.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Celia Clemond, of Omro, Wis. He was a builder of saw and shingle mills. He enlisted in Co. H First Wis. Cavalry, and served to the close of the War of the Rebellion. He died in 1877. She married (2) George Busby.
Children:
7989. IDA MAY GORTON, married Elial Houston; res. Omro, Wis.

4274. HORACE BENNETT[8] GORTON (Jared M.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, July 4, 1867, Ella Izora Waters, of Franklin David and Laura Sephrona (Morse) Waters. Horace was a Lumber Merchant at Hickney, Minn. Enlisted at beginning of the Civil War in Co. H First Wis. Cavalry, and served until the close. Was with the men who captured Jeff Davis. Died Sept. 11, 1884.
Children:
7990. LOUIS GORTON, born April 21, 1869, died Oct. 9, 1886.
7991. LENA L. GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1870, married Orville C. Cox.
7992. HORACE BENNETT GORTON, born June 3, 1877, lives White Bear, Minn.
7993. ELLA GORTON, born June 13, 1881, died Dec. 23, 1884.

4275. LOUISA E.[8] GORTON (Jared M.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, Oct. 22, 1867, Geo. Sheldon Putnam, son of Harrison and Christian (Sheldon) Putnam, a descendant of Israel Putnam, drug business, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children:
7994. DAISY I. PUTNAM, born Nov. 29, 1868, married Albert B. Merritt.
7995. GEORGIA ELLA PUTNAM, born Feb. 9, 1870, married Wallace D. Ballon.
7996. ALICE HAZEL PUTNAM, born Nov. 2, 1876, living with parents.
7997. LOUISA MAY PUTNAM, born Sept. 11, 1889, lives with parents.

4276. MARIA[8] GORTON (Nancy[7] Dorcas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1820, married Ebenezer C. Morrison. Maria died in 1864, at Belmont, N. Y.
Children:
7998. NANCY MORRISON, married Emerson Abbott of Belmont.
7999. FRANCES MORRISON, born in Belmont and living there.
8000. FRANK MORRISON, born in Belmont, lives in Bradford.
8001. CHARLES MORRISON, born in Belmont, lives in Bradford.
8002. MATTIE MORRISON, born in Belmont lives in Bradford.

4278. PERRY[8] GORTON (Nancy[7] Dorcas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 6, 1825, married, April 19, 1852, at Elmira, N. Y., Mary Jane Lovell, of Simeon and Nancy. Perry died in 1902 at 124 E. Fifth St., Corning, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8003. NANCY L. GORTON, born Sept. 5, 1853, married Peter S. Clark.
8004. NELSON P. GORTON, born March 4, 1858, married Martha A. Potter.
8005. CHARLES R. GORTON, born April 7, 1860, married Alice G. Wilson.
8006. EMMA E. GORTON, born Oct. 15, 1861, married Herbert O. King.

4283. CATHARINE ELIZABETH[8] ENGLISH (Sarah[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 23, 1840, married, Oct. 10, 1882, Lyman Wood, of Joshua and Patience (Austin) Wood, of Caton, N. Y., a farmer. Both live at Caton, N. Y.

Child:

8007. SARAH PHIDELIA WOOD, born April 28, 1885, at Caton, N. Y.

4289. CAROLINE AUGUSTA[8] MORRIS (Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 30, 1828, at Corning, N. Y., married, July 1, 1846, Edwin Wright Smith, of Artemus and Mary (Carpenter) Smith. Caroline died March 30, 1892, at Meadville, Pa., where Edwin is living.

Children:

8008. EDWIN EUGENE SMITH, born May 1, 1847, died July 25, 1886.
8009. HENRIETTA C. SMITH, Nov. 7, 1848, m. Seth C. Brooks, Union City, Pa.
8010. SARAH D. SMITH, born Feb. 13, 1850, married Dr. Jas. O. Morrow.
8011. VILANA H. SMITH, born Jan. 3, 1852, married Edmund Blanchard.
8012. ALFRED F. SMITH, born April 27, 1854, married Mary A. Jackson.
8013. ALBERT SERGENT SMITH, born April 27, 1854, died March 9, 1857.
8014. HIRAM ARTEMUS SMITH, born July 12, 1856, died Oct. 16, 1860.
8015. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, grad. Alleg. College, Prof. Sciences and French, Ills. Female College.
8016. ALICE LOUISE SMITH, m. Andrew J. Rock Corc. St. Washington.
8017. ALBERT LINCOLN SMITH, grad. Alleg. College and Teacher, died 1900.
8018. HERMAN WILSON SMITH, gr. Alleg. College, m. Cora M. Raymond.
8019. WILLIS MORRIS SMITH, gr. Alleg. College., U. S. Army, d. 1889.
8020. CLARA A. SMITH, born April 19, 1867, married Rev. Gamaliel Phillips.
8021. HIRAM EDGAR SMITH, born April 24, 1870, married Maude M. Lamb, Merchant, Toledo, O., dau. Gertrude.

4290. FRANCIS[8] MORRIS (Delana[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 18, 1830, married Elizabeth Trace, of John. Francis died April, 1871.

Children:

8022. CLARK MORRIS, born Feb. 20, 1856, married Amelia E. Morgan.
8023. EMMA F. MORRIS, born July 15, 1858, married John Womersley.
8024. HIRAM E. MORRIS, born Nov. 7, 1860, married Margaret Downs.
8025. AUSTIN S. MORRIS, married Gertrude Hornstem; res. St. Marys, W. Va.

4292. DYANTHA[8] MORRIS (Delana[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1823, married, July 28, 1859, Street Beard, of Aaron and Temperance (McConnell). He died in 1870; lived at Otsego, Mich.

Children:

8026. HIRAM MORRIS BEARD, born April 15, 1862, died Aug. 13, 1886.
8027. KITTIE BEARD, born Nov. 28, 1864, died July 24, 1886.
8028. JOHN W. BEARD, born July 9, 1866, married Effie Monteith.
8029. ROBERT BEARD, born Jan. 21, 1868, died Feb. 22, 1874.
8030. MAITIE A. BEARD, m. Edwin E. Brown, Editor, Alleghan, Mch.

4295. DELANA MARIETTA[8] MORRIS (Delana[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 26, 1838, married, in 1872, Gilbert W. Phelps, son of Horace and Laura (Allen) Phelps, of Enfield, Conn. Delana died Sept. 14, 1873.

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846
Digitized by Google

Child:
8031. MATTIE PHELPS, born Sept. 7, 1873, married Clifford G. Simons.

4296. WILLIAM H. HARRISON[8] MORRIS (Delana[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 11, 1840, married, Feb. 22, 1872, Orpha Jane Dougherty, of James and Nancy (Steffee) Dougherty; resides Cripple Creek, Colo. He served in Union army, Co. F. 154th Rega., N. Y.
Children:
8032. MAY MORRIS, born Nov. 17, 1872, married Henry M. Ward.
8033. GUY MORRIS, born January 4, 1874.
8034. WM. ROY MORRIS, born July 24, 1875; res. Cripple Creek, Colo.
8035. FLOY MORRIS, born November 26, 1877.

4297. JOHN BENSON[8] MORRIS (Delana[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 8, 1842, married, 1871, Amelia V. Alsbaugh, of Cherry Tree, Pa.; living 834 Waco Ave., Wichita, Kan. Served in Union Army, Third Penna. Heavy Artillery.
Children:
8036. HIRAM A. MORRIS, born December 31, 1871.
8037. HARRY B. MORRIS, born February 16, 1876, died August 10, 1876.
8038. CARRIE A. MORRIS, born February 16, 1876, died June 10, 1876.
8039. DELIA M. MORRIS, born October 25, 1879.
8040. HOWARD MORRIS, born December 11, 1884.
8041. ZETA L. MORRIS, born October 25, 1891.

4300. ROBERT ERASTUS[8] MORRIS (Delana[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Saml.[4] Saml.[3] Saml.[2] Saml.[1]), born April 28, 1848, married, July 21, 1871, Eliz. Wasson, of Harrison and Sarah Jane (Walt) Wasson. Robt. died Feb. 14, 1887. She resides at Wichita, Kan.
Children:
8042. LEONA G. MORRIS, born Nov. 4, 1872, married Alvin J. Musselman.
8043. HARRY J. MORRIS, born Aug. 21, 1874, married Jeannette Glaze.
8044. LAURA S. MORRIS, born Nov. 5, 1876, married Ferd E. Evans.
8045. ORA D. MORRIS, born June 6, 1880, res. Wichita.
8046. CLARE D. MORRIS, born 1882, m. Utie Wisehour, Wichita.

4303. WINFIELD SCOTT[8] GORTON (Ansel[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 31, 1847, married, Feb. 5, 1874, Almira See, deceased. Winfield died Aug. 6, 1877, at Wayland, Pa.
Child:
8047. WILLIAM GORTON, res. 4th So. and 3d Ea. Provo, Utah.

4306. ARTHUR CLINTON[8] GORTON (Ansel[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 27, 1854, married, July 20, 1876, Lucy Ann Carr, of James and Sarah Ann (Cutler); lives at 438 E. State St., Alliance, O.
Children:
8048. ALFRED CHESTER GORTON, born Nov. 21, 1884, living at Alliance.
8049. JAMES HOMER GORTON, born Nov. 4, 1887, living at Alliance.
8050. GLADYS E. GORTON, born Nov. 7, 1891, living at Alliance.

4311. MICHAEL C.[8] PACE (Caroline[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 19, 1844. married, June, 1865, Laura O. Cunningham (2), June 26, 1878, Mary Richards.
Children:
8051. BENNIE ANDREW PACE, born March 31, 1866, Wampace, Co., Wis.
8052. DORA MAY PACE, born May 16, 1868, Wampole County.
8053. CARRIE LEONA PACE, born March 1, 1874, Leavensworth, Kan.
8054. OLEAVA LOUELLA PACE, born February 5, 1879.
8055. MARTHA PACE, born November 24, 1881.
8056. CLARENCE J. PACE, born November 23, 1886.
8057. WESLEY W. PACE, born February 1, 1892.

Digitized by Google

4317. MADISON LEROY[8] GORTON (Elijah K.[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 11, 1850, married, April 8, 1886, Orella Minter, daughter of Marshall A. and Nancy (Banty). Live at Hynes, Cal.

Children:

8058. Wm. Leroy Gorton, born January 1, 1887.
8059. Alonzo M. Gorton, born October 2, 1889.
8060. Gladys O. Gorton, born October 12, 1892.
8061. Artee M. Gorton, born May 17, 1895.

4318. DELANA MARY ANNA[8] GORTON (Elijah K.[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 11, 1852, married, Jan. 11, 1871, Francis Marion Dabney, son of John Quarles and Sarah (Hartman) Dabney. Resides at Barry, Ill.

Children:

8062. Bertha Elida Dabney, born October 26, 1871, died Aug. 28, 1872.
8063. Nettie C. Dabney, married Frank E.
8064. Shelby Dabney, he res Barre.
8065. Francis M. Dabney, born Nov. 15, 1874, died May 18, 1875.
8066. Roy E. Dabney, born Jan. 2, 1877, married Mildred Lovett.
8067. Rufas King Dabney, born Aug. 20, 1878, died July 11, 1897.
8068. Floyd John Dabney, born September 23, 1880.
8069. Gertha Myrtle Dabney, born July 11, 1884.
8070. Leva Leona Dabney, born Dec. 1, 1891, died March 9, 1893.

4319. CAROLINE ANZONETTE[8] GORTON (Elijah K.[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1854, married, Aug. 12, 1874, Darewin E. Phillips, of Erasmus D. and Catharine (Browning) Phillips, of Geneva Lake, Wis.

Children:

8071. Albert L. Phillips, b. March 13, 1876, m. July 23, 1898, Beatrice Moore.
8072. Ned Francis Phillips, born Jan. 13, 1879, married.
8073. Abbie L. Phillips, born December 18, 1884.

4322. ABBIE FIDELIA[8] GORTON (Elijah K.[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 30, 1862,, at Wyanett, Burian Co., Ills., and lives there. Married, Oct. 7, 1882, Edward D. Carr, son of Donovan.

Children:

8074. Delavan E. Carr, born in 1890 in Wyanett.
8075. Marie Jean Carr, born in 1895, in Wayanett.
8076. Amy Carr, born in 1898, in Wyanett.
8077. Lovenia Carr, born in 1901, in Wyanett.

4323. WILLIAM ELIJAH[8] GORTON (Elijah K.[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1866, in Burian Co., Ills. Lives at 2605 S. 13th St., St. Joseph, Mo., married, in 1887, Ida L. Bain, of Geo. Henry and Mary S. (Hart), of Barre, Ills.

Children:

8078. Nettie Gorton, born Aug. 8, 1888, died March 11, 1889.
8079. George Gorton, born Sep. 9, 1890, living with parents.
8080. Gretta Gorton, born May 21, 1893, died Sept. 8, 1893.
8081. Glen Gorton, born June 27, 1895, died October 17, 1898.
8082. William Gorton, born Oct. 16, 1900, living with parents.

4324. ALONZO CLARK[8] GORTON (Elijah K.[7] Benjamin[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 11, 1867, living at Vorts, Mo., married, March 23, 1891, Sarah Minerva Young, of Emery B. and Louisa (Mitchel) Young, of Omaha, Neb.

Children:

8083. Harry Alonzo Gorton, living with parents.

Digitized by Google

8084. PAMELIA LOUISA GORTON, living with parents.
8085. SARAH HAZEL GORTON, living with parents.
8086. SILVY MAY GORTON, living with parents.

4327. STEPHEN[8] GORTON (Moses[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 20, 1831, married Serapronia Gorton, daughter of John and Charlotte Gorton (Case). Stephen died Sept. 17, 1882, at Corning, N. Y. She is living at Belmont, N. Y.
Child:
8087. ELLEN JANE GORTON, born Nov. 15, 1854, died Aug. 14, 1879.

4328. EMILY[8] GORTON (Moses[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1833; lives at Gibson, N. Y., married Israel F. Van Kurin. He died in 1885.
Children:
8088. EMMA VAN KURIN, married Frank P. Wasmley; res. Gibson.
8089. SCHUYLER VAN KURIN, living in Gibson or Corning, N. Y.
8090. EARNEST VAN KURIN, living in Gibson, N. Y.
8091. RALPH VAN KURIN, living in Gibson.

4330. EUNICE MATILDA[8] GORTON (John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1828, at Painted Post, married Justin Ives. She died Feb. 2, 1867, at Belmont, N. Y. He married (2) Eleanor Gorton 4366.
Children:
8092. HERBERT J. IVES, born February 24, 1822, married Minerva Ayers.
8093. ADELLA IVES, married Orlando Lamb, Michias, N. Y., son Mildred Sam'l.
8094. KATHARINE IVES, m. Benton, Rushford, N. Y., Vernon; Lena.

4333. LEANDER[8] GORTON (John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1835, married, March 18, 1858, Celeste E. Niles, born 1839, died July 27, 1891. He is a Magistrate and man of public affairs in Belmont, N. Y.
Children:
8095. CHARLES GORTON, born Dec. 4, 1859, married Ella Clark.
8096. ROBERT GORTON, born July 3, 1861, married Carrie E. Maxson.
8097. MARION GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1865, m. Chas. E. Tuttle, Sodus, N. Y.
8098. WARREN GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1866, married Effie Noble.
8099. EMILY GORTON, born March 25, 1869, married Fred D. Russell.

4334. LUCY P.[8] GORTON (John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 30, 1838, in Belmont, N. Y., married Washington Dodge; resides at Clarksville, Va.
Children:
8100. ANNA DODGE, born November 10, 1870, in Belmont, N. Y.
8101. MINNIE DODGE, born May 2, 1873, res. Clarksville.

4335. ELIZABETH SOPHRONIA[8] GORTON (John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 17, 1841, married, Jan. 5, 1868. Capt. John Emory Middaugh, of Elijah and Louisa (Noble) Middaugh (Abraham and Catharine (Seymour) Middaugh. Capt. John E. was of the 67th N. Y. Vol. Inf. War of the Rebellion; served through the war; was in several battles; was wounded twice, and at present ranks as Colonel. They reside in Belmont, N. Y.
Children:
8102. JOHN EMORY MIDDAUGH, m. Eva A. Bush, he a lawyer in Buffalo.
8103. HENRY GORTON MIDDAUGH, m. Eleanor M. Clark, Caudo, N. Dak.
8104. ANNA ELIZABETH MIDDAUGH, born Dec. 16, 1875, m. William Falger.

Digitized by Google

4337. JOHN[8] GORTON (Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1823, married, in 1844, Fermelia Watts. Married (2), Aug. 20, 1849, Susanna Reader. John died Aug. 13, 1858. Susanna and the elder children reside at St. Marys, Ind.
Children:
8105. HARRY GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1845, married Sarah J. Lyda.
8106. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 28, 1850, m. and d. at Little Rock, Ark.
8107. JOHN GORTON, born Feb. 6, 1853, died Sept. 15, 1874.
8108. CHARITY GORTON, born May 21, 1857, died June 6, 1876.
8109. JAMES GORTON, born Jan. 18, 1859, died May 28, 1886.

4340. WILLIAM R.[8] GORTON (Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 3, 1829, married, June 6, 1852, Mary A. Walls, or Watts, born Nov. 21, 1829, died Sept. 17, 1889, at Clinton, Ind. William died Sept. 16, 1889, at Fall River, Kan.
Children:
8110. RUTH A. GORTON, born April 16, 1853, married George E. Olin.
8111. MARTHA J. GORTON, born Oct. 15, 1857, married Mr. Waid.
8112. CHARLES E. GORTON, born April 8, 1863, m. and res. Fall River.
8113. MERTIL M. GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1864, m. and res. Fall River.

4341. SARAH E.[8] GORTON (Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 22, 1836, married, Jan. 29, 1855, Gideon Jackson, of Thos. and Polly (Pence) Jackson. Live at Clinton, Ind.
Children:
8114. ANGELINE JACKSON, b. Sept. 10, 1857, m. Wm. Luce, Clinton, dau. Addie.
8115. ELONZO JACKSON, b. Dec. 28, 1858, died May 4, 1879.
8116. EMMA JACKSON, b. Jan. 15, 1862, m. L. F. Groves, Clinton, son Melvin.
8117. LAURA JACKSON, born Dec. 26, 1863, married James Griffin.
8118. LEWIS JACKSON, born June 20, 1867, married Mahulda Cocks.
8119. ARABELLA JACKSON, born Aug. 27, 1870, married Wm. Davis.
8120. ELLIS JACKSON, born May 28, 1873, married Edyth Wood.
8121. REU JACKSON, born June 14, 1875, married Anna Wilson.
8122. B. F. JACKSON, born Nov. 4, 1877, living at Clinton.
8123. ADISON JACKSON, born March 15, 1880, married Glinnie Runyan.
8124. CHARLEY JACKSON, born Sept. 5, 1884, living at Clinton.

4367. THERESA[8] GORTON (G. Harmon[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 11, 1844, married Voris Sortore, son of William Sortore. Both are living in Belmont, N. Y.
Children:
8125. EDITH SORTORE, born July 22, 1865, m. Elmer Napes.
8126. WILLIAM SORTORE, born April 15, 1868, m. Etta Corbin, dau. Marion.
8127. ARTHUR SORTORE, born December 17, 1876.
8128. ALBERT SORTORE, born August 25, 1880.
8129. MALVIN SORTORE, born December 6, 1881.

4370. FLORENCE[8] GORTON (G. Harmon[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1854, married Malvin Horner, son of George and Harriet (Noble) Horner, Belmont, N. Y.
Children:
8130. GEORGE HORNER, born March 24, 1881.
8131. CHARLES HORNER, born April 17, 1882.
8132. JAMES HORNER, born January 14, 1887.
8133. FRANCIS HORNER, born September 7, 1889.
8134. WALTER HORNER, born March 1, 1894.

4371. EMMA H.[8] HYDE (Polly L.[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 6, 1845, married, April 5, 1865, Stephen R. Cole, son of James Cole. They reside at 41 Hill St., Hornellsville, N. Y.
Children:
8135. EMMA ESTELLA COLE, born July 1, 1866, married D. Bruce.
8136. ARTHUR S. COLE, born Feb. 27, 1870, married Frances C. Bathrick.

Digitized by Google

4372. ELLA L.[8] HYDE (Polly[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Sam'l[4] Sam'l[3] Sam'l[2] Sam'l[1]), born June 7, 1847, mar., June 2, 1865, F. B. Crandall; (2) Nov. 4, 1896, G. N. Dike. Their address is P. O. Box 150, Wellsville, N. Y.
Children:
8137. Mary L. Crandall, born Feb. 11, 1867, married Anson Cole.
8138. Lynn F. Crandall, born Jan. 3, 1876, died May 24, 1878.

4373. MARY E.[8] HYDE (Polly[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 3, 1850, married, May 22, 1876, Edwin Olmstead.
Children:
8139. Raymond E. Olmstead, born April 25, 1876, (U. S. S. New York).
8140. Ruth M. Olmstead, born June 25, 1877, died May 8, 1882.

4376. IDA H.[8] HYDE (Polly[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1858, married, Feb. 17, 1876, James J. Spink.
Children:
8141. Floyd J. Spink, born March 30, 1877, married Belle Smith.
8142. Arthur J. Spink, born October 15, 1880.
8143. Richard H. Spink, born December 3, 1886, died March 5, 1889.
8144. Gladys L. Spink, born October 26, 1898.

4384. AMANDA W.[8] GORTON (Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 22, 1824, married Wm. Palmer. Married (2), Oct., 1844, Dr. O. P. Chubb, at Grass Lake, Mich. She died April 24, 1898.
Children:
8145. Emma Palmer, born September 29, 1852, married Wm. Hillman.
8146. Frank Palmer, born September 19, 1856, died March 19, 1858.
8147. Fred E. Palmer, born September 19, 1856.
8148. Nettie Palmer, born June 8, 1862, married.

4385. FRANCIS R.[8] GORTON (Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 21, 1827, married, Feb. 8, 1851, Eliza Jane Sherman, born June 28, 1832, died July 22, 1858. He married (2), Sept. 22, 1859, Loreno Simons. He was a Lawyer. Died Sept. 22, 1896.
Children:
8149. Rose Jane Gorton, born April 3, 1852.
8150. Mary Josephine Gorton, born May 1, 1853, died Aug. 23, 1853.
8151. Don J. Gorton, born August 15, 1854, died Nov. 15, 1854.
8152. George Frank Gorton, born October 18, 1855, married.
8153. Eliza Bell Gorton, born April 21, 1858.
8154. Emma Ell Gorton, born Sept. 21, 1862, married Peter E. White.
8155. Lottie A. Gorton, born April 3, 1864, married Henry E. Price.
8156. Hattie Mahala Gorton, born July 7, 1867, married William J. Liech.
8157. Silas Wright Gorton, born July 7, 1867, married Anna Rosewarne.
8158. Fred R. Gorton, born June 17, 1876, married Mary E. Bruce.

4386. THEODORE[8] GORTON (Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 24, 1829, married Martha Paddock. He died Oct. 27, 1882. She lives in Howell, Mich.
Children:
8159. Homer Gorton, married and resides in Howell, Mich.
8160. Bernard Gorton, living in Howell, Mich.
8161. Edith Gorton, living in Howell, Mich.
8162. Emil Gorton, died unmarried.
8163. Albert Clark Gorton, living in Howell, Mich.
8164. Archie Gorton, living in Howell, Mich.
8165. Aggie Gorton, living in Howell.
8166. Arthur Gorton, living in Howell.

4388. EDWIN S.[8] GORTON (Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[5] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 23, 1834, married Amanda Greene. Edwin died March 24, 1892. She married (2) Henry Franblisco, of Le Roy, Mich., where she now lives.

Children:

8167. ADA GORTON, married Wm. Chadwick, res. Los Angeles: dau. Vina.
8168. CORA GORTON, married Wm. Cramer and died 1901.
8169. ONA GORTON, married George Edwards.
8170. NETTIE GORTON, unmarried in 1903, living in Leroy, Mich.

4391. JOHN S.[8] GORTON (Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 16, 1840, married, Jan. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Jane Ross, daughter of Wm. and Mary (Linton) Ross. They live in Kanawha, Iowa.

Children:

8171. CHARLES O. GORTON, born October 24, 1873, married Emma Rose.
8172. FRED A. GORTON, born November 8, 1876, married Lizzie McNeish.
8173. MARY LOWELL GORTON, born July 20, 1883.
8174. MONTIE HOWARD GORTON, born July 12, 1888.
8175. ROSS GORTON, born October 12, 1892.

4392. OLIVE[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 4, 1826, married, April 13, 1845, Ralph Collver. They live in Lodi, N. Y.

Children:

8176. MARY ELIZABETH COLLVER, married Dewitt Van Deusen.
8177. DELOS COLLVER, married Kate Ellison, children.
8178. DANIEL COLLVER, married Ella Bradley.
8179. MARTHA COLLVER, married A. P. Crowell, res. Sedalia, Mo.
8180. ANN ELIZA COLLVER, married Mr. Throp, res. Battle Creek, Mich.
8181. WILLIAM A. COLLVER, address unknown.
8182. CLINTON W. COLLVER, living in Syracuse, N. Y.
8183. ASA SOUTHWELL COLLVER, married Annie Crowther, children.
8184. FLORENCE MABEL COLLVER, married Henry K. Galloup.

4393. ELIZABETH[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 12, 1828, at Corning, married, Dec. 1, 1846, Wm. Augustus Galloup, son of Joseph and Mary (Vanwey) Galloup. He was a member of Co. D, Third Regt. N. Y. Vols. He died in 1876. She is living in Ovid, N. Y. Mary Vanwey's father was in General Sulivan's Army and in battle of Wyoming.

Children:

8185. ELIAS C. GALLOUP, born Jan. 7, 1848, married Sarah E. Holton.
8186. ERNEST GALLOUP, born Nov. 23, 1851, m. J. J. King, McLean, N. Y.
8187. EMMA K. GALLOUP, born Nov. 25, 1853, married Horace J. Young.
8188. SARAH GALLOUP, born Oct. 4, 1855, living Ovid, N. Y.
8189. HENRY K. GALLOUP, born June 18, 1859, married Florence Collver, 8184.
8190. NORA GALLOUP, born Dec. 11, 1862, died January 11, 1863.

4394. MIRANDA[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 18, 1831, married, Oct. 18, 1851, John Bennett, of Moses and Phebe (Woodward). John died Nov., 1899. Miranda lives at Ridgeway, N. Y.

Children:

8191. ALFRED BENNETT, born Oct. 25, 1855, married Adda Tompkins.
8192. GORTON BENNETT, born Sept. 13, 1857, lives Ridgeway.
8193. ADA BENNETT, born April 9, 1860, m. R. E. Van Deusen, Auburn, N. Y.
8194. MARY BENNETT, born Jan. 1, 1865, m. Robert J. Bennerman.

4395. CLEMENT Y.[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 18, 1836, married, Feb. 3, 1856, Ann Eliza Sears, daughter of Absalom and Catharine (Ferguson) Sears. They live in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:
8195. EMMA B. GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1857, m. Wm. W. Gray, Penn Yan.
8196. DANIEL GORTON, born 1860, married Lizzie Murphy.

4396. ALONZO HIRAM[8] GORTON (Samuel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 18, 1828, married, July 17, 1851, Maria Louisa Alexander, daughter of Thom and Hanna (Warren) Alexander. Alonzo was Gen. Supt. of Fall Brook R. R. He died April 18, 1886, at Corning, N. Y.
Children:
8197. ALEX ALONZO GORTON, born 1852, died young.
8198. WILLIAM E. GORTON, born Oct. 19, 1854, married Clara B. Stevens.

4399. MARIETTA[8] GORTON (Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1840, married in 1860 Isaac M. Brown. Marietta died June 27, 1894, at Collingwood, Canada.
Child:
8199. FRED M. BROWN, born May 5, 1864, married Anna E. Reed.

4402. EMILY A.[8] GORTON (Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 14, 1845, married, July 13, 1865, William Henry Sweetland, of Anson and Elizabeth (Abbott) Sweetland. They reside in Mossy Glen, N. Y.
Children:
8200. ROSE BELLE SWEETLAND, born Sept. 27, 1867, married Wilmer Osborne.
8201. RAY GORTON SWEETLAND, born June 3, 1884, living in Corning.

4403. SILAS WRIGHT[8] GORTON (Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 3, 1848, married, Feb. 10, 1870, Eva A. Bundy. Silas died April 11, 1901.
Children:
8202. NORA M. GORTON, born Dec. 28, 1870, 386, E. 3d St. Corning.
8203. ERFORD HIRAM GORTON, born Nov. 30, 1874; 386 E. 3d St. Corning.

4404. ADELBERT L.[8] GORTON (Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 14 1850, married, Oct. 8, 1874, Susie F. Hunt; res. Corning, N. Y.
8204. FRANK GORTON, born June 26, 1875, married Edith Benson.
8205. LULU D. GORTON, born October 5, 1877, lives in Corning.
8206. DAISY L. GORTON, born May 19, 1881, lives in Corning.
8207. CARRIE E. GORTON, born June 10, 1884, died Oct. 26, 1895.
8208. JESSIE T. GORTON, born October 26, 1886, lives in Corning.
8209. IRA M. GORTON, born October 18, 1890, lives in Corning.

4405. IDA JANE[8] GORTON (Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 8, 1855, married, Oct. 8, 1874, Fred. Force. Reside 217 Mill street, Corning.
Child:
8210. EDWIN H. FORCE, born Oct. 10, 1876, m. Ida M. Olds. Corning.

4416. EDWARD[8] GORTON (George W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 9, 1832, married, March 12, 1854, Mary A. Taylor, born Oct. 18, 1833. Both were living in Colorado Springs, Col.
Children:
8211. ALMIRA S. GORTON, born March 5, 1855, married Alford Smith.
8212. GEORGE W. GORTON, born April 12, 1857, married Linnie A. Wells.
8213. CHARLES T. GORTON, born May 7, 1859, married Dellie More.

Digitized by Google

8214. HENRY M. GORTON, born July 6, 1863, married H. Erlic.
8215. GRANT H. GORTON, born May 8, 1867, married Effie Frank.
8216. LILLIE B. GORTON, born April 23, 1870, married Henry J. Miller.
8217. FRANK J. GORTON, born August 9, 1875, married Maud Presly.
8218. FRED E. GORTON, born May 7, 1878, married Maud Robbins.

4417. MARION[8] GORTON (Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1838, at Waterloo, Mich., married, May 29, 1859, Frederick Snyder, son of James and Eliza Ann (Gray) Snyder. Marion died at Stockbridge, Mich., where Frederick is living.
Children:
8219. KIT CORSON SNYDER, born March 9, 1860, died Sept. 25, 1889.
8220. WALTER C. SNYDER, born Aug. 15, 1861, married Flora M. Green.
8221. GARDNER F. SNYDER, born Aug. 15, 1864, married Edith A. Parks.
8222. MARY E. SNYDER, born Feb. 14, 1866, res. Stockbridge.
8223. S. MINERVA SNYDER, born Sept. 30, 1867, married John L. Hubbard.
8224. AARON J. SNYDER, born April 1, 1872, married Louise Musbach.
8225. M. JOSEPHINE SNYDER, born Sept. 8, 1876, res. Stockbridge.

4419. HENRY[8] GORTON (Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 26, 1844, married, 1865, Almirante Bevier, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Miller) Bevier. Both are living at Waterloo, Mich.
Children:
8226. LYNNE B. GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1868, married Hattie B. Purchase.
8227. FREDERICK R. GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1871, married Jane Osgood.

4420. GEORGE[8] GORTON (Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 6, 1848, married, Dec. 25, 1870, Frances Bevier, daughter of Jacob and Rhoda A. (Phillips) Bevier. He died April 15, 1902. She is living at Stockbridge.
Children:
8228. RALPH B. GORTON, born Feb. 12, 1878, married Minnie A. Bachelor.
8229. AARON TOWNER GORTON, born Feb. 17, 1880, living in Stockbridge.
8230. AUSTIN JACOB GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1882, living in Stockbridge.
8231. HERMAN FRANCIS GORTON, born Aug. 18, 1887, living in Stockbridge.

4421. ORVILLE[8] GORTON (Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1850, married, Dec. 23, 1874, Mary E. Leek, daughter of David and Louise (Goodyear) Leek. Orville has been Notary Public nearly all the time since 21 years of age, and has that office now; both living at Waterloo.
Children:
8232. ETTIE D. GORTON, born April 1, 1876, married Fred M. Bowdish.
8233. SARAH E. GORTON, born October 4, 1884.
8234. MARY L. GORTON, born July 25, 1892.

4422. SARAH E.[8] GORTON (Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 1, 1855, married, July, 1880, Moses N. Avery, son of Nathan and Matilda (Rockwell) Avery. He is a Banker. Residence, 8th and Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Children:
8235. LENA ETHEL AVERY, born Oct. 25, 1882, died April 10, 1883.
8236. FLORENCE LUCILLE AVERY, born June 7, 1884, living in Los Angeles.
8237. LEWIS GORTON AVERY, born Aug. 25, 1887, living in Los Angeles.

4423. LEWIS G.[8] GORTON (Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1859, married, July 18, 1883, Laura Russell, daughter of James and Martha (Keyes) Russell. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Child:

8238. GUY RUSSELL GORTON, born Oct. 4, 1885, living in Detroit.

4430. CAROLINE SOPHIA[8] HOSKINS (Mary M.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 9, 1842, at Corning, N. Y., married, Feb. 4, 1861, George Trueman Beach, son of Truman Miller and Ruth (Durfey) Beach, of Nehemiah and Laura (Moore) Beach, and of David and Polly (Ames) Durfey. He died April 27, 1886. Caroline died April 1, 1862, at East Smithfield, Pa.

Child:

8239. CARRIE S. BEACH, born March 26, 1862, married Arthur P. Palmer.

4431. MARTHA A.[8] HOSKINS (Mary M.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 26, 1846, married, July 25, 1866, Miles J. Weller, both living at Fort Bragg, Cal.

Children:

8240. JOHN E. WELLER, born Dec. 23, 1867, married Helen Stewart.
8241. CHARLES H. WELLER, born May 21, 1869, at Runnymead, Kans.
8242. MARY J. WELLER, born March 21, 1871, died Feb. 15, 1872.
8243. FRANK E. WELLER, born Dec. 9, 1872, married Lillian M. Lawrence.
8244. MATTIE J. WELLER, born March 21, 1875, res. Runnymead.
8245. CARRIE M. WELLER, born May 17, 1877, died Oct. 7, 1891.
8246. CORA V. WELLER, born Nov. 22, 1879, died Sept. 8, 1880.
8247. MILES J. WELLER, born April 13, 1881, res. Runnymead.
8248. GUY V. WELLER, born August 21, 1882, res. Runnymead.

4432. FRANK E.[8] SEWARD (Mary M.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 11, 1857, in N. Y. State, married, Oct. 7, 1872, Flavilas B. Mills. They reside at Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

8249. JOHN E. SEWARD, born Aug. 4, 1873, died July 31, 1875.
8250. MARY A. SEWARD, born Jan. 13, 1877, married Berton G. Robbins.
8251. AUSTIN H. SEWARD, born May 4, 1886, living Colorado Springs.
8252. OLIVER P. SEWARD, born March 2, 1888, living Colorado Springs.

4435. JACOB E.[8] COLE (Jacob[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in Chatham, near Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Dec., 1825, married Rebecca Stroud. Residence, Rathbone, N. Y.

Children:

8253. ELIZABETH A. COLE, born Oct. 11, 1848, died Feb. 7, 1897.
8254. OSCAR J. COLE, born April 1850, Supervisor of Steuben Co., res. Jasper.
8255. MARY A. COLE, born, Feb. 5, 1852, m. Wm. McCraig, Rathbone, 4 ch.
8256. SARAH A. COLE, b. May 5, 1854, m. Uri S. Harder, Alma, N. Y., 4 ch.

4444. WILLIAM PELEG TRACEY[8] COAL (Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 16, 1819, married Mary Williams. She died April 18, 1858. William died March 11, 1891, at Normal, Ills.

Children:

8257. MARY C. COLE, m. S. Graves, York, Neb. dau. Mrs. Myers, Benedict Neb.
8258. ELLEN A. COLE, m. J. Weyrick, Pueblo,, Col. have Esther, Hermon and Bruce.
8259. PELEG A. COLE, Post Master, Editor, Gibson City, Ills. Children.
8260. REBECCA M. COLE, m. Edward Magill, Physician, Peoria, Ills.

4445. JACOB ALVA M.[8] COAL (Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1821, married, Sept. 25, 1842, Barbary Ann Freelove, born March 28, 1823. Reside at Hornellsville, N. Y. Jacob is Assessor, Supervisor and Justice.

Digitized by Google

Children:
8261. MARY COLE, born Feb. 16, 1843. m. Charles Davie, 6 children.
8262. ALVA PELEG COLE, born March 17, 1847, m. Ellen Roberts.
8263. PHEBE C. COLE, b. Jan. 23, 1850, m. Martin Armstrong, Bath, N. Y., ch.
8264. MARTHA H. COLE, born Oct. 16, 1852. m. and has four children.
8265. FRANK A. COLE, born 1852, m. Cora Eckler, Rochester; N. Y. C. R. R.

4448. CELINA[6] COAL (Peleg G.[5] Sarah[4] Peleg[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[1] Samuel[1]), born July 2, 1826, married, Nov. 3, 1844, James M. Santee. Justice of Peace in Steuben Co., N. Y. Moved to Illinois and to Missouri, where his wife died in 1873, and he died soon after.
Children:
8266. LORENZO DOW SANTEE, married Alice Merritt.
8267. MARY A. SANTEE, married William McCord.
8268. SARAH A. SANTEE, married John Sacks.
8269. LETTIE D. SANTEE, married Mr. Brock.
8270. JOHN SANTEE, (two of their boys are Clergymen).
8271. NANCY SANTEE, married Mr. Backus?
8272. PELEG C. Emma, James, Leslie, and Wm., Santee.

4449. FRANKLIN STEPHEN[6] COAL (Peleg G.[5] Sarah[4] Peleg[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[1] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 10, 1828, married, Jan. 1, 1846, Hannah Maria Clark, of Barnabus and Deborah Ann (Moore) Clark. He was a Physician and Minister in the Christian Church. He died in 1903. She lives at Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Children:
8273. WM. A. COAL, born Nov. 20, 1847, married Jennie N. Williamson.
8274. MARY A. COAL, born March 22, 1849, res. Hornellsville, N. Y.
8275. FRANCES M. COAL, born Sept. 24, 1853, married Joseph E. Oyer.
8276. ADELIA L. COAL, born Nov. 24, 1856, married Issac J. Kennedy.
8277. GEORGE A. COAL, born May 5, 1858, maried Flora Chase.
8278. CELINA E. COAL, m. Edward Mead, Benj. F., Mary S., Hornellsville, N.Y.
8279. BENJ. F. COAL, m. Jennie Cole, Eva, Vina, Addison, N. Y.

4450. MARY A.[6] COAL (Peleg G.[5] Sarah[4] Peleg[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[1] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1831, married (1) Legrand Kinner. He enlisted in Conn. Regt. War of Rebellion, and died in the army. She married (2) John Sabin; (3) Alfred Norris. Mary died, 1889, at Winfield, Kan.
Children:
8280. JOSEPHINE KINNER, m. Jacob Liebenecht, Grenola, Kan., 9 children
8281. EDITH R. I. NORRIS, married and resides at Winfield, Kans.

4451. LORENZO DOW[6] COAL (Peleg G.[5] Sarah[4] Peleg[3] Sam'l[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[1] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1834, married Jane Nash. He enlisted in 6th N. Y. Cavalry. Was killed in battle, Sept. 4, 1864.
Children:
8282. PELEG GORTON COAL, b. 1854, married Nettie Casset, one child.
8283. RENNIE COAL, born 1855, married Levi Turney, living.
8284. MARY J. COAL, b. 1861, married Willie Boggs in Neb.

4452. ADELIA[6] COAL (Peleg G.[5] Sarah[4] Peleg[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[1] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1836, married, in 1860, Theophilus Ireland. Married (2) William Kunce. She is living at Allentown, Ills.
Children:
8285. WM. B. IRELAND, born Jan. 5, 1861, married Martha I. Darling.
8286. SARAH A. IRELAND, born March 20, 1862, married John Sunehart.
8287. FRANK T. IRELAND, born March 9, 1864, married Eva M. Bacon.
8288. ADA C. KUNCE, born Jan. 6, 1872, married Elmer E. Sperry.
8289. DANIEL H. KUNCE, born Sept. 5, 1873, married Emma J. Hampton.

Digitized by Google

4455. CATHARINE E.[8] CHASE (Sarah[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married David Walroth. They reside in Orleans, N. Y.
Children:
8290. CLARA WALROTH, living in Hedgesville, N. Y.
8291. ALVIN WALROTH, living in Orleans, N. Y.
8292. KEYES WALROTH, living in Orleans, N. Y.
8293. VIOLA WALROTH, living in Buffalo, N. Y.

4456. CHARLES B.[8] CHASE (Sarah[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Mariah Holden. They reside in Chesanning, Mich.
Children:
8294. CHARLES CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
8295. HARRIET CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
8296. MARTHA CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
8297. WILSON CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
8298. WILLETS CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
8299. DELLA CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
8300. DORA CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.

4457. ELLEN M.[8] CHASE (Sarah[7] Peleg[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Milo Chilson. Residence, Rathbone, N. Y.
Children:
8301. SARAH E. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
8302. ANNA A. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
8303. HARRIET E. CHILSON, living in Rothbone, N. Y.
8304. MORAY J. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
8305. LOTTIE CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
8306. ELVA R. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.

4458. SARAH J.[8] CHASE (Sarah[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married J. P. Stroud. Residence, Woodhull, N. Y.
Children:
8307. WILLIS STROUD, living in Woodhull, N. Y.
8308. ANN STROUD, married Mr. Smith, lives in Woodhull.
8309. EMMA STROUD, married and lives in Depew, N. Y.
8310. FRANK STROUD, lives in Bradford, Pa.

4459. JULIETTE[8] CHASE (Sarah[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married John Shover. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Children:
8311. CELIA SHOVER, living in Pittsburg, Pa.
8312. CORA SHOVER, living in Pittsburg, Pa.
8313. ROSETTA SHOVER, living in Pittsburg, Pa.
8314. CARRIE SHOVER, living in Risenville, N. Y.

4460. CORRY H.[8] CHASE (Sarah[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Emeline Trip. Residence, Addison, N. Y.
Children:
8315. EMORY CHASE, living in Addison, N. Y.
8316. LINA CHASE, living in Addison, N. Y.

4461. MELISSA R.[8] CHASE (Sarah[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Philander J. Hall. Residence, Addison, N. Y.
Children:
8317. JAMES M. HALL, living in Campbell, N. Y.
8318. EFFIE HALL, living in Addison, N. Y.
8319. IDA HALL, living in Addison, N. Y.
8320. ROSS HALL, living in Addison, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

4471. JANE A.[8] McDOWELL (Dorcas[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Frank Bromley, of Jonathan and Patty C. (Ray) Bromley, of Bradford Co., Pa.
Children:
8321. CHAS. F. BROMLEY, b. Feb. 23, 1861, m. Laura E. Ireton, Elmira, N. Y.
8322. ARTHUR R. BROMLEY, b. March 8, 1863, res. Penn Yan, N. Y.
8323. MELVIN J. BROMLEY, b. Nov. 16, 1869, m. Nannie Goff, Watkins, N. Y.

4472. BESSIE[8] McDOWELL (Dorcas[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Chas. O. Roe. Bessie is deceased.
Children:
8324. CARRIE J. ROE, married G. H. Lewis, Cameron Mills, N. Y.
8325. CARL W. ROE, married Leah McCollum, Hornellsville, N. Y.

4473. GEORGE E. B. T.[8] COLE (Fredk. B. T.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 14, 1842, married Mary E. Myers. Residence, Rathbone, N. Y. Served four years in N. Y. Vol. Engineers in Civil War.
Children:
8326. AGNES M. COLE, b. Sept. 9, 1871, m. John R. McCaig, Jerusalem, N. Y.
8327. MARGARET P. COLE, b. May 6, 1873, m. George Dyroff, Addison, N. Y.
8328. FRED G. COLE, b. April 28, 1875, m. Estelle Williams, Rathbone.
8329. JOHN R. COLE, b. Jan. 12, 1878, resides at Rathbone.
8330. MYRTLE M. COLE, b. July 17, 1879, resides at Rathbone.
8331. ORVILLE D. COLE, b. Nov. 25, 1891, resides at Rathbone.

4481. JOHN SAMUEL[8] COLE (Coramando H.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 25, 1835, married, Jan. 8, 1867, Alice Burlingame, born Dec. 18, 1845, died April 23, 1903. He is living at Rathbone, N. Y.
Children:
8332. GUY H. COLE, b. Sept. 3, 1869, m. Ada Chase, Hornellsville.
8333. CLYDE COLE, b. Feb. 3, 1871, living in Hornellsville, N. Y.
8334. R. ROY COLE, b. Aug. 9, 1872, married, res. Austin, Pa.
8335. C. RAY COLE, born Dec. 25, 1880, 5 W. 125 St., N. Y. City.

4504. CHARLES[8] GORTON (Benjamin[7] Russell[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Sarah Lord.
Children:
8336. LOTTIE GORTON, married F. K. Miller, res. Elmira, N. Y.
8337. MAGGIE GORTON, married William Hilk, res Corning, N. Y.
8338. HATTIE GORTON, married Nelson Walters, res. Corning.
8339. MABLE GORTON, unmarried living with sister.

4533. MARY E.[8] WORMLEY (Betsey[7] Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 17, 1837, married Frank Veith. They reside in Corning.
Children:
8340. HARRIET E. VEITH, living in Corning.
8341. JENNIE VEITH, married George Delandy.
8342. NELLIE VEITH, married Most Cole, resides Youngstown, Ohio.

4535. HELEN M.[8] WORMLEY (Betsey[7] Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 6, 1845, in Corning, married, Feb. 10, 1875, Dallas Edmister, born Aug. 8, 1844. Both reside in Elmira, N. Y.
Children:
8343. EVELYN M. EDMISTER, b. July 15, 1871 living in Elmira, N. Y.
8344. FANNIE EDMISTER, b. Dec. 15, 1880, living in Elmira.
8345. FRANK EDMISTER, b. Oct. 20, 1882, living in Elmira.
8346. WM. D. EDMISTER, b. March 14, 1887, living in Elmira.

Digitized by Google

4548. SILAS[8] GORTON (William[7] Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1868, married, April 24, 1895, Jennie Edger. Corning, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 5. (Robt. B., Anthony W., Helen M., b. 1905, late recd. names.)
Children:
8347. WM. HOWARD GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1896, res. with parents.
8348. SILAS LINWOOD GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1897, res. with parents.

4550. AGNES[8] GORTON (Wm.[7] Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1874, married, Jan. 8, 1868, Thadeus Tannery. Lives at 26 W. Genesee St., Hornellsville, N. Y.
Child:
8349. MAJORY TANNERY, born May 5, 1897.

4551. SILAS[8] GORTON (Milo[7] Silas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 6, 1850, at (now) Corning, N. Y., married, March 30, 1876, Hattie Washington, born April 1, 1859, in N. Y. City. He went to Minnesota when sixteen years old. Lives at Litchfield.
Children:
8350. MILO R. GORTON, born Jan. 29, 1877, 15th Min. Vols., Spanish War.
8351. LUCY M. GORTON, born Sept. 19, 1879, at Litchfield, Minn.
8352. ORANGE GORTON, born December 27, 1880, at Litchfield.
8353. EFFIE S. GORTON, born September 29, 1884, at Litchfield.
8354. NELLIE GORTON, born October 7, 1886, at Litchfield.
8355. HARRISON GORTON, born February 5, 1893, at Litchfield.
8356. LAWRENCE G. GORTON, born February 16, 1895, at Litchfield.

4557. THOMAS J.[8] GORTON (Levi C.[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 4, 1841, married, March 2, 1865, Anna E. Shibley, of Geo. and Eliza (Lindsey) Shibley. Living at Bristol, Ill.
Children:
8357. GEORGE L. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1866, married Elmira Peckham, of Rollins and Catharine McCarty Peckham from Warwick, R. I.
8358. HARRY CASE GORTON, born Feb. 12, 1869, married Ethel Ovitt.
8359. ALICE GORTON, born June 6, 1872, died at Pan Pan, Ill.
8360. LEVI CLAUDIUS GORTON, born Aug. 12, 1880, died Jan. 28, 1898.

4560. CHARLOTTE[8] GORTON (Levi C.[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 17, 1850, at Oswego, Ills., married, Nov. 22, 1870, Levi Shults, of Josiah and Elizabeth (Loucks) Shults. Living at Plano, Ills.
Children:
8361. EDWIN J. SHULTZ, born Aug. 6, 1871, living in Chicago.
8362. LENA BELLE SHULTZ, born Aug. 16, 1878, resides Plano.
8363. LESTER SHULTZ, born Dec. 4, 1880, res. Plano.

4561. GEORGE W.[8] GORTON (Darwin[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 31, 1845, married, in 1873, Maggie Cain. She died in 1882. Married (2) Ella Furnish. Live at Haywood, Neb.
Children:
8364. CORA E. GORTON, born February 17, 1875.
8365. GRACE O. GORTON, born September 9, 1892.
8366. GEORGE A. GORTON, born October 16, 1895.
8367. ELLA L. GORTON, born August 1, 1899.
8368. SAMUEL GORTON, born August 7, 1901.

4563. HELEN J.[8] GORTON (Darwin[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 24, 1850, married, Jan. 26, 1867, Charles P. Avery. Live at Paw Paw, Ills.

Digitized by Google

Children:
8369. GEORGE F. AVERY, born July 3, 1870, died in 1888.
8370. ELLA I. AVERY, born August 29, 1875, died in 1879.
8371. CLAYTON D. AVERY, born April 4, 1877.
8372. CLEM E. AVERY, born May 20, 1879.
8373. ARTHUR AVERY, born August 27, 1881.

4567. ELLA S.[8] GORTON (Darwin[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 21, 1855, married, in 1876, Silas C. Van Riper. Live at Blue Springs, Neb.
Child:
8374. H. WAYNE VAN RIPER, born February 3, 1879.

4566. LEVANCHA E.[8] GORTON (Darwin[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 1, 1858, married, in 1878, Wm. B. Griffith. Lives at Earleville, Ills.
Child:
8375. FRANK W. GRIFFITH, born August 27, 1880.

4568. CORA E.[8] GORTON (Darwin[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born, June 18, 1864 married, in 1884, Charles E. Chapman. Live at Earleville, Ills.
Children:
8376. TRACY E. CHAPMAN, born December 23, 1889.
8377. WENDELL CHAPMAN, born December 1, 1895.

4572. AMANDA[8] GORTON (Jackson[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1845, married Abram Van Riper, a soldier in the Union Army, Civil War. They live at 3444 State street, Chicago, Ills.
Children:
LOTTIE VAN RIPER, b. 1871, m. Geo. A. Harris, have Geo., Laura, Hazel.
FLORENCE VAN RIPER, (No. 5639 Langamon St., Chicago).

4582. PETER JEROME[8] STONE (Jabez[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1835, married, Oct. 9, 1872, M. Addie Eschenbaugh. Married (2) Mrs. (Wisner) Hurlbut. Lives at Athens, Pa.
Child:
8378. GEORGE C. STONE, born Oct. 14, 1870, married Katharine McGuary, he was killed by fall from bicycle July 12, 1896.

4583. SARAH J.[8] STONE (Jabez[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1840, married Albanus Little, of George W. and Eloise (Holgate) Little. Sarah died in 1874.
Children:
8379. GEORGE LYMAN LITTLE, born in 1860, and died in childhood.
8380. PETER JEROME LITTLE, born Jan. 20, 1862, married Margaret A. Rodney.
8381. FRANK LITTLE, married and lives in Waverly, N. Y.
8382. MAUD A. LITTLE, born Nov. 17, 1869, married Myron M. McSchooler.
8383. BENJAMIN LITTLE, unmarried in 1900, in U. S. Army.

4586. LEWIS[8] DE MOTT (Ardilla[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 30, 1824, lives at Seneca Falls, N. Y., married, April 23, 1849, Julia A. Grots, of George and Mary. Lewis served in Union Army, Civil War.
Children:
8384. FRED W. DEMOTT, born Sept. 12, 1855, married Minerva Beach.
8385. HATTIE F. DEMOTT, born June 10, 1860, married Wm. Van Gieson.

Digitized by Google

4598. DANIEL[8] STONE (Benjamin[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 21, 1833, married, Jan. 10, 1860, Maria Cleary, of Patrick and Margaret. She died April 10, 1875. He is living in Emporium, Pa.
Children:
8386. EMMA ALICE STONE, born March 10, 1865, res. 779 St. P. St. St. Paul.
8387. ELLA STONE, born 1867, died 1872, in Minneapolis.
8388. MARTIN STONE, born 1870, died 1872, in Minneapolis.

4600. SARAH E.[8] STONE (Benjamin[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 18, 1837, married, in 1858, Charles Card. He died in 1870. Married (2) George Washburn. He lives at Preston, Minn. Sarah died Nov. 21, 1898.
Children:
8389. ELMA CARD, born 1859, married John C. Lillibridge.
8390. ALBERT CARD, born 1861, m. Rose Burr, Port Allegany, Pa.

4601. BENJAMIN GORTON[8] STONE (Benjamin[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 10, 1840, married, June 28, 1870, Mary Ann Reddington. She died June 1, 1889. Daughter of John and Caroline M. (Page). He was a Millwright. Died Feb. 20, 1889.
Child:
8391. MINA GORTON STONE, born March 14, 1871, married Alva E. Saxton.

4602. ERWIN[8] STONE (Benjamin[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 20, 1845, married, Sept. 8, 1878, Mary E. Borden, of Alonzo B. and Lydia Ann (Elliott) Borden. They live in Newfield, Pa.
Children:
8392. NELLIE STONE, born July 9, 1881, married Hartley Hunt.
8393. FREDDIE STONE, born August 1884.
8394. NETTIE STONE, born March 19, 1889.
8395. GOLDIE STONE, born May 1891, twin.
8396. SILVIA STONE, born May 1891, twin.
8397. ERWIN STONE, born October 27, 1892.
8398. FRANK STONE, born April 23, 1897.
8399. DONALD STONE, born March 3, 1900.

4603. IRVIN[8] STONE (Benjamin[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) born Sept. 20 1845, at Port Allegheny, Pa., married Annette Sillibridge, of Elias and Jane Ann (Grimes). Live at Keech, Potter Co., Pa.
Children:
8400. ERNEST E. STONE, born May 7, 1874, at Port Allegany.
8401. EDWIN R. STONE, born March 7, 1876, married Lydia Rice
8402. MARILLA E. STONE, born January 13, 1878, at Port Allegany.

4610. CAROLINE[8] BUDLONG (Thankful[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 7, 1839, at Warwick, married Wm. Morgan; (2) Orrin T. Kinne. Live at Centreville, Warwick, R. I.
Children:
8403. IDA MORGAN, born July 5, 1856, married Henry Hawkes.
8404. ELVA KINNE, born May 17, 1860, married George Calvin.
8405. ORRIN A. KINNE, born February 22, 1863, married Ruth E. Lawton.
8406. HERBERT F. KINNE, born October 19, 1865, died Nov. 12, 1865.
8407. GRACIE E. KINNE, born July 22, 1870, married Fred'k Matteson.
8408. ARTHUR B. KINNE, born Jan. 4, 1880, married Norma S. Ellard.

4611. WM. H. P.[8] BUDLONG (Thankful[7] Mary[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1841, at Centreville, R. I., married, April 8, 1859, Eleanor Knight Kinnecom, daughter of John and Bilsy (Knight) Kinnecom. Died Nov. 17, 1902. William died June 8, 1893.

Children:

8409. JOHN H. BUDLONG, born Sept. 17, 1859, live Hill Grove, R. I.
8410. WILLET W. BUDLONG, b. 1861, Byron, Lester, Harold, Adrian, 1902.

4620. LEVI[8] BAILEY (Lucretia[7] Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 17, 1832, married, Aug. 22, 1853, Sarah Card. Moved from Pennsylvania in 1856; owns and lives on farm of 600 acres, Owatonna, Min. R. F. D. 3.

Children:

8411. LEANDER A. BAILEY, unmarried in 1902.
8412. MELVIN R. BAILEY, married has four children.
8413. EDGAR S. BAILEY, married is a widower.
8414. ALICE M. BAILEY, married Geo. Norton, four children.
8415. MARIAH S. BAILEY, married Oscar Webb.
8416. IDA E. BAILEY, married and lives in Iowa.
8417. NELSON C. BAILEY, address Owatonna, Minn.
8418. HIRAM L. BAILEY, married Aletta L. Bailey.
8419. LEMUEL E. BAILEY, married Emma Davis.
8420. CHARLES W. BAILEY, address Owatonna.
8421. ELMER E. BAILEY, born in 1871, died in 1892.
8422. FRED E. BAILEY, address Owatonna.

4622. ROBY M.[8] BAILEY (Lucretia[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 30, 1835, married, July 4, 1853, Square C. Browning, born Aug. 12, 1824. He died Dec. 10, 1874. Married (2), May 3, 1880, Thos. Ruland. He died Dec. 9, 1892. She lives at Dalton, Pa., Box 217.

Children:

8423. GILBERT JUDSON BROWNING, b. Jan. 3, 1855, m. Euphemia Carpenter, (2) Bell Gove, had Delbert C. a Lawyer and five other children; res. Rodney, Iowa.
8424. ANNA LUCRETIA BROWNING, b. March 10, 1860, m. Frank Ross, had Ethel A. 1881, Roby L. 1884, res. Factorysville, Pa.
8425. JENNIE R. A. BROWNING, b. March 5, 1870, died Jan. 30, 1881.

4623. ALBERT[8] BAILEY (Lucretia[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 21, 1837, married, Jan. 1, 1861, at Scranton, Pa., Anna Elizabeth Cook, of Alva and Drexa (Dowd) Cook. She is living at Canton, Minn. Albert served two years in the 2d Minn. Cav. Civil War. He died October, 1892.

Children:

8426. ALVA V. BAILEY, born October 18, 1861, married Libbie Wright.
8427. ELDA D. BAILEY, born October 9, 1863.
8428. CLARA M. BAILEY, born November 19, 1866, died 1889.
8429. HELEN A. BAILEY, born March 15, 1871, died Aug. 23, 1871.
8430. ALETTA L. BAILEY, born 1872, married Hiram Bailey.
8431. EDWARD L. BAILEY, born April 17, 1874, died Sept. 9, 1874.
8432. EDWIN J. BAILEY, born May 5, 1876.
4833. GEORGE A. BAILEY, born August 20, 1878.
8434. LEWELLYN J. BAILEY, born February 5, 1880.
8435. EMORY A. BAILEY, born May 14, 1885.

4624. RUTH A.[8] BAILEY (Lucretia[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1842, married, Oct. 17, 1858, Perry Clark. Resides at Smithland, Iowa.

Children:

8436. MYRON A. CLARK, b. Aug. 8, 1859, married Tillie Hawkins.
8437. WILLARD E. CLARK, b. Feb. 18, 1861, m. res. Smithland Ia.
8438. HENRY E. CLARK, b. June 8, 1863; res. Walla Walla, Wash.

Digitized by Google

8439. GEORGE M. CLARK, born May 19, 1865, m.; res Smithfield, Ia.
8440. CHESTER F. CLARK, b. Jan. 1, 1687, m. res. Grand Forks, Min.

4627. MARY ANN[8] WILBUR (Elizab. H.[7] Charles S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 10, 1841, married, Dec. 25, 1862, Alfred Dwight Claflin. Living at Attleboro, Mass.
Children:
8441. ETTA MAY CLAFLIN, born Oct. 12, 1863, died Nov. 16, 1864.
8442. ALFRED IRVING CLAFLN, born March 2, 1869, died April 1, 1869.
8443. ELLA GERTRUDE CLAFLIN, born Sept. 17, 1872, died April 28, 1883.
8444. FRED B. CLAFLIN, born August 9, 1883.

4631. PHEBE ADELAIDE[8] WILBUR (Elizabeth[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1854, married, Jan. 5, 1870, James H. Howard, living at Apponaug, R. I.
Children:
8445. WALTER EARL HOWARD, born August 9, 1870, d. July 10, 1871.
8446. ELIZABETH ETTA HOWARD, born November 20, 1872.
8447. CHARLES RAY HOWARD, born January 4, 1875.
8448. MARGARET MAY HOWARD, born January 16, 1877.
8449. LILLIAN GERTRUDE HOWARD, born October 18, 1879.
8450. EMMA ADELAIDE HOWARD, born March 6, 1881.
8451. LENA C. HOWARD, born January 30, 1883.
8452. FRANK EDWARD HOWARD, born March 30, 1885.
8453. HERBERT VERNON HOWARD, born March 24, 1887.
8454. ADELAIDE GLADYS HOWARD, bron August 9, 1894.

4632. MARIAH[8] POTTER (Roxy C.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 25, 1834, married, February 12, 1858, James Gilbert Hotchkins, of Joel and Esther (Beacher) Hotchkins, living at Harford, Susq. Co., Pa. James died July 24, 1879.
Children:
8455. JOEL BENET HOTCHKINS, born Aug. 10, 1859, died Jan. 25, 1886.
8456. YALIE A. HOTCHKINS, born Dec. 5, 1867, Milborn E. Howard.
8457. NORA B. HOTCHKINS, born March 20, 1869, m. George Madson, son Ray.
8458. LOLIA J. HOTCHKINS, born April 2, 1877, m. Edward Miller, son Miles.
8459. GID C. HOTCHKINS, born September 23, 1878.

4636. GEORGE[8] POTTER (Roxy C.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1843, married, Sept. 18, 1870, Fannie C. Brown, of Harrison and Julia (Benson) Brown. Lives at Gibson, Susq. Co., Pa.
Children:
8460. ERNEST POTTER, born May 18, 1871, married Bernice Tallman.
8461. LOU POTTER, born March 14, 1873, married Henry Hosfield.
8462. MABLE POTTER, born June 23, 1877, married Berton Tallman.
8463. FLOYD L. POTTER, born June 1, 1881, died Aug. 15, 1886.
8464. CELIA A. POTTER, born March 24, 1886.

4642. KASIAH[8] RULAND (Mercy A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj. Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 10, 1840, married, Dec. 25, 1857, Wm. Wescot Smith, of Wm. and Eliza (Bailey) Smith. Died April 1, 1891. Kasiah died March 11, 1897.
Children:
8465. IRA N. M. SMITH, born April 11, 1859, died Dec. 16, 1859.
8466. CARRIE A. SMITH, born June 14, 1861, married David W. Patterson.
8467. WILLIAM E. SMITH, born Oct. 3, 1862, married Elizabeth Anthony.
8468. MELBURNE D. SMITH, born April 7, 1864, married Elizabeth Cromer.
8469. LILLIE B. SMITH, born February 18, 1868, married George Patterson.
8470. NEWTON H. SMITH, born Nov. 20, 1869, married Jen..ie E. Carpenter.

4642. CATHARINE[8] RULAND (Mercy A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[5] Samuel[3] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1842, married, in 1866, Martin V. Kennedy, of Stewart and Nancy (Shipper) Kennedy. Catharine died Nov. 14, 1868.
Child:
8471. CHAS. V. KENNEDY, born February 20, 1868, married Maggie Wilcox.

4645. PHEBE[8] RULAND (Mercy A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1846, married, Feb. 18, 1870, Martin V. Kennedy, widower of Catharine. Resides at Glenwood, Pa.
Children:
8472. LESTER L. KENNEDY, born Sept. 30, 1875, died Sept. 16, 1877.
8473. IRA M. KENNEDY, born Feb. 4, 1878, living with parents.
8474. JESSIE E. KENNEDY, born May 4, 1880, married Oral D. Ruland.
8475. FLORA A. KENNEDY, born Dec. 21, 1883, married Guy Hodge.

4646. SAMUEL M.[8] RULAND (Mercy A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 18, 1848, married, Nov. 8, 1873, Ellen D. Cook, born April 20, 1850, daughter of Alva and Drexa (Dowd) Cook. They reside in Lenoxville, Pa.
Children:
8476. LILA A. RULAND, born December 17, 1886.
8477. ELMER F. RULAND, born April 20, 1889.
8478. MABEL J. RULAND, born June 20. 1897.

4650. LYDIA A.[8] RULAND (Mercy A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 29, 1856, married, April 8. 1883, John W. Ross, of James and Olive (Hall) Ross, living at Shultzville, Pa.
Children:
8479. MABLE ANN ROSS, born July 22, 1884.
8480. NELLIE MAY ROSS, born April 3, 1886.
8481. CHARLES SLADE ROSS, born May 17, 1888.
8482. LENA VAOLA ROSS, born June 12, 1891.
8483. ROBERT RAY ROSS, born August 6, 1895.

4652. MARY A.[8] GORTON James A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 21, 1846, married. Dec. 25, 1865, Abbott A. Mills, of Joseph and Mary (Savescool) Mills, died May 3, 1888. Married (2), May 5, 1892, Dr. Alonzo B. Eastman.
Children:
8484. JAMES J. MILLS, born Dec. 19, 1866, married Anna M. Jenkins.
8485. EMMET E. MILLS, b. Dec. 1868, m. Myra Steel, he Prof. Univ., Buffalo.

4654. SARAH P.[8] GORTON (James A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1848, married. Dec. 22, 1870, Wm. J. Tripp, of Benj. and Emily (Spencer) Tripp, both living in Elmira, N. Y.
Children:
8486. ARTHUR W. TRIPP, born Oct. 2, 1871, died April 21, 1890.
8487. BERTON J. TRIPP, born June 21, 1875, married Emma Shimp.
8488. DIVILL GORTON TRIPP, born Nov. 12, 1876, Elmira, N. Y.

4655. CHARLES ROSWELL[8] GORTON (James A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 7, 1850, married, March 23, 1875, Eva Emma Spencer, born Oct. 12, 1857, fo Simeon and Elmira (Smith) Spencer. Resides at Canton, Pa.
Children:
8489. ALLIE EMELINE GORTON, born Feb. 7, 1877, m. James Randall.
8490. LENA MARIE GORTON, born Nov. 23, 1879, res. Elmira, N. Y.
8491. CARA ELMIRA GORTON, born November 7, 1884, res. Canton, Pa.
8492. FANNIE SARAH GORTON, born Aug. 4, 1890, res. Canton, Pa.

Digitized by Google

4656. ALICE A.[8] GORTON (James A.[7] Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1852, married, May 3, 1875, Diton Phelps, of Henry and Phebe (Wheeler) Phelps. Resides at Smithfield, Pa.
Children:
8493. GEORGE M. PHELPS, born February 8, 1876, unmarried in 1900.
8494. ROSE NELL PHELPS, born June 30, 1878, married Prof. John Keeler.
8495. MARY I. PHELPS, born Feb. 9, 1882, married George Shield.

4659. JEROME[8] GORTON (Gardner H.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 20, 1842, in Luzerne Co.,Pa.; went in 1855 with his parents to Columbia Co., Wis; married, Oct. 24, 1869, Viola Slaid. They live at Hurley, South Dakota.
Children:
8496. CLYDE GORTON, living at Hardington, Neb.
8497. GUY GORTON, living at Parkers, So. Dak.
8498. ROY GORTON, living at Corcica, So Dak.
8499. RALPH GORTON, living at Hurley, So. Dak.
8500. MABEL (GORTON) WAY, living at Marion, So. Dak.
8501. GRACE (GORTON) ROMAINE, living at Campbellsport, Wis.
8502. RUTH (GORTON) SUITER, living at Oacoma, So. Dak.
8503. VERA FAY GORTON, living at Hurley, So. Dak.

4667. DORA T.[8] GORTON (Benj. W.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 18, 1858, in Wisconsin, married, Oct. 22, 1872, Michael Alley. He died in 1880. Married (2) Edmond Hensley, of Edmond and Matilda Hensley. Dora died Nov. 13, 1892.
Children:
8504. LAURA B. ALLEY, born 1875, m. Solomon Hayes, Bucklin, Mo.
8505. WALTER B. ALLEY, born 1877, died November 1880.
8506. CHAS. HENSLEY, born February 21, 1882.
8507. EVA HENSLEY, born July 28, 1883, died July 16, 1896.
8508. FREDDIE L. HENSLEY, born December 19, 1885.
8509. PEARL J. HENSLEY, born September 14, 1887.
8510. HOMER HENSLEY, born June 25, 1890, died Oct. 4, 1892.

4672. EDWIN[8] HUNT (Celestia[7] Charles S.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 4, 1844, married, Jan. 4, 1865, Catharine Winters, son of Jacob anl Cordelia (Bace) Winters. They reside at Fleetville, Pa.
Children:
8511. CHAS. E. HUNT, b. May 30, 1872, m. A. Bliss of Chas and Arm (Case).
8512. ROENA HUNT, b. May 28, 1875, m. John W. Evans, son Erwin.

4675. GEORGE E.[8] GORTON (Chas. S.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1864, married, July 4, 1892, Fannie I. Wellman, born Dec. 7, 1865. They reside in New Milford, Pa.
Children:
8513. EDWARD WILLIAM GORTON, born April 23, 1894.
8514. FLOYD HENRY GORTON, born July 17, 1896.
8515. REUHEMA C. BELL GORTON, born March 26, 1899.

4681. FRED. E.[8] WING (Benj. F.[7] Barbara[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 13, 1869, at Providence, R. I., married Mary E. Roland. Lives in Hartford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Children:
8516. FRED E. WING, JR., born Nov. 22, 1887, in Providence, R. I.
8517. HERBERT ROLAND WING, born May 30, 1892, in Providence.
8518. EARL FREEMAN WING, born June 24, 1900, in Providence.

Digitized by Google

4683. EMMA TALBOT[8] DAY (Mercy A.[7] Samuel[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 3, 1847, married, June 25, 1872, Dr. Wm. Marshall Parker, died March 18, 1882. Emma died Aug 22, 1881.

Child:

8519. LILLIAN B. PARKER, m. W. R. Marsh, 572. Westm. Av., Elizabeth, N. J.

4688. GEORGE WM. TILLINGHAST[8] GORTON (Geo. W.[7] Samuel[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 15, 1853, at Smithfield, R. I., married, Dec. 27, 1876, Mahala Elizabeth Colwell, of Wm. H. and Eunice S. (Carpenter) Colwell. He was Pres. of Board of Aldermen, Superintendent of Street Lighting, and Member of the R. I. Legislature. Residence, Pawtucket.

Children:

8520. WM. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born Oct. 21, 1836, died April 29, 1887.
8521. MAHALA COLWELL GORTON, born March 11, 1892.

4689. ALMEDA ELIZABETH[8] GORTON (George W.[7] Samuel[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 19, 1857, at Cumberland, R. I., married, Nov. 21, 1877, Richard H. Ryder, of David and Mary.

Children:

8522. ALICE MAY RYDER, born November 18, 1878.
8523. BOWEN PULLMAN RYDER, born April 8, 1882.
8524. LOTTIE GORTON RYDER, born October 17, 1888.

4698. ANNIE JOSEPHINE[8] SPENCER (Marcena C.[7] Thos. W.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 3, 1848, in Centreville, Warwick, married, Sept. 17, 1867, William Fones Hill, son of Caleb Robinson[8] and Mary Warner (Harrison) Hill. She married (2), Dec. 6, 1877, Arnold Sheldon Hood, son of Abiezer Dean and Mary Powers (Sheldon) Hood. Reside 93 Almy St., Providence.

Children:

8525. MARY ELIZABETH HILL, born July 6, 1874, in Providence.
8526. CHESTER SPENCER HOOD, born April 23, 1881, in Providence.

4728. NELLIE B.[8] GORTON (Casey W.[7] Israel[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1869, married, Dec. 6, 1890, Albert Bennett, of Erastus and Elizabeth (Baker) Bennett.

Children:

8527. MARY B. BENNETT, born September 26, 1891.
8528. GRACE M. BENNETT, born February 4, 1893.
8529. CHARLES W. BENNETT, born July 18, 1894.
8530. ANNIE A. BENNETT, born March 21, 1897.
8531. ELLA F. BENNETT, born February 18, 1899.

4732. EMMA J.[8] GORTON (Luther[7] Israel[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 6, 1871, married, Sept. 24, 1890, Almore R. Brown, of Elihu and Lois (Capwell) Brown. They reside in West Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

8532. LUELLA B. BROWN, born May 5, 1891.
8533. LULA E. BROWN, born May 28, 1896.

4733. PHEBE CAROLINE[8] GORTON (Luther[7] Israel[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 13, 1876, married, May 5, 1888, Buel B. Roscoe, of Israel and Esther Roscoe. They reside in Coventry, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Children:
8534. ELMER H. ROSCOE, born May 18, 1889.
8535. EARL F. ROSCOE, born August 21, 1890.
8536. EDWIN L. ROSCOE, born December 12, 1891
8537. BUEL B. ROSCOE, born November 10, 1894.
8538. CORA L. ROSCOE, born February 18, 1898.

4734. ADDIE M.[8] GORTON (Luther[7] Israel[6] Slade[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 13, 1876, married, July, 1892, George W. M. Knight, of Ambrose and Sallie. Reside in Coventry.
Chlidren:
8539. HENRY ALBERT KNIGHT, born December 21, 1895.
8540. MABEL EDITH KNIGHT, born 1897.

4746. ANNIE MOORE[8] GREENE (Eliza[7] Oliver C.[6] Wm.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 23, 1842, married A. Percey Sperry. Resides at Nulty, Essex Co., N. J.
Children:
8541. MARY W. SPERRY, born March 23, 1859.
8542. ANNIE G. SPERRY, born November 15, 1860. m. Wm. W. Edwards.
8543. REQUIMA A. SPERRY, born December 24, 1864.
8544. WM. G. SPERRY, born September 25, 1866.

4780. CAROLINE LUCY[8] GORTON (Edwin[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 6, 1838, at Mumgen, O., married, Feb. 10, 1856, Lewis Wolf McCrory, son of Samuel and Hannah (Pennypacker) McCrory. Caroline died May 30, 1865, at Mungen, O. He is living there.
Children:
8545. CAROLINE MELISSA MCCRORY, born Dec. 10, 1856, m. George W.[8] Gorton.
8546. SILAS AUGUSTUS MCCRORY, born Oct. 13, 1858; res. Mungen.
8547. FRANCES EUGENE MCCRORY, born Sept. 6, 1860, m. Mr. Cook, Mungen.
8548. LEWIS LAFAYETTE MCCRORY, born Aug. 5, 1862; res. Mungen.

4788. HOPE[8] BORDEN (Phebe[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 13, 1843, married, Sept. 22, 1864, John Edwin Pierce, son of John and Caroline F. (Grant) Pierce. Hope died July 7, 1892, at Fitchburg, Mass.
Children:
8549. EMMA GRACE PIERCE, born Feb. 20, 1866, res. Fitchburg, Mass.
8550. FRANK DEXTER PIERCE, b. 1867, m. Kate Ashton, son Edwin A., res. Phila.
8551. MARTHA URANIA PIERCE, born February 20, 1876, died June 25, 1878.

4790. NATHAN DEXTER[8] GORTON (Geo.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 28, 1846, at Woonsocket, R. I., married Mary Ann Sherman. Married (2) Widow Mary Wood. They reside in New Bedford, Mass.
Child:
8552. MINNIE GORTON, born in 1876, living New Bedford, Mass.

4792. WHIPPLE[8] GORTON (George[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1848, married Abbie Jane Shapley, daughter of Wm. H. and Sarah J. (Hill) Shapley, both in Providence, R. I.
Children:
8553. THOMAS HENRY GORTON, born April 1, 1874, living in Providence.
8554. WILLIAM WHIPPLE GORTON, born Nov. 13, 1879, living in Providence.

Digitized by Google

4794. HOPE BROWN[8] GORTON (John A.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan., 1849, living in 1899 at Attleboro, Mass., married, July 2, 1871, George Henry Fales, died Feb. 2, 1872. Married, Jan. 15, 1878, Frederick Barrows, born July 13, 1842. He died June 11, 1886, at Franklin, Mass.
Children:
8555. GEORGE HENRY FALES, born Aug. 27, 1872, res. N. Attleborough.
8556. EMELINE GORTON BARROWS, born April 26, 1880, Attleborough.

4795. GEORGE WHIPPLE[8] GORTON (John A.[7] George B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 25, 1853, at Woonsocket, R. I., married, Feb. 20, 1876, Caroline Melissa McCrory (8543), born in Bowling Green, O., daughter of Lewis Wolf and Caroline Lucy (Gorton) McCrory. They were living in 1899 in Providence, R. I.
Children:
8557. HOPE BROWN GORTON, born Dec. 20, 1876, living at Providence.
8558. JOHN GORTON, born Aug. 26, 1879, died Aug. 22, 1891.
8559. GRACE DARLING GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1880, m. Jas. M. Flagg, Prov.
8560. LEWIS W. M. GORTON, born Aug. 23, 1883, at Mungen, Ohio.
8561. GROVER CLEVELAND GORTON, born Jan. 29, 1885, at Prov. R. I.

4796. WILLIAM SANFORD[8] GORTON (John A.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 25, 1856, at Georgeville, R. I., living in 1899 at Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 18, 1891, Mary Lena Cole, of Anson H. and Martha W. (Robinson) Cole.
Children:
8562. MARTHA ARLINE GORTON, born Oct. 8, 1891, at Providence.
8563. EMERLINE HAZEL GORTON, born Feb. 3, 1893, at Providence.
8564. LENA ANSON GORTON, born January 8, 1894, at Providence.

4797. JANE[8] GORTON (John A.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 3, 1859, at Wrentham, Mass., living in 1899 at Franklin, Mass., married Alberton Metcalf Hills.
Child:
8565. WALTER ALBERTON HILLS, born 1879, at Franklin.

4800. WILLIAM HENRY[8] GORTON (James[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 23, 1845, at Grafton, Mass., living in 1899 at 33 Orchard St., Woonsocket, R. I., married, Jan. 30, 1867, Mary A. Cook, daughter of Lory D. and Harriet (Milken) Cook. Wm. Henry served in Union Army.
Children:
8566. HARRIET MILKEN GORTON, born Oct. 2, 1867, died April 12, 1882.
8567. JAMES LORY GORTON, born April 23, 1869, married Sarah Bellam.

4805. MARY EVELYN[8] GORTON (Charles A.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 14, 1850, married, Jan. 1, 1866, Jacob Hien, son of Jacob and Caroline, living in 1899 in Woonsocket, R. I.
Children:
8568. ELLA LUCILE HIEN, b. Oct. 5, 1866, living in Woonsocket.
8569. CHARLOTTE MAY HIEN, b. June 28, 1868, living in Woonsocket.
8570. MARY EVELYN HIEN, b. May 1875, m. Luther Newell
8571. FLORENCE HIEN, b. Dec. 5, 1882, died Feb. 23, 1883.
8572. CHARLES JACOB HIEN, b. March 7, 1884, living Woonsocket.
8573. PHEBE GORTON HIEN, b. June 12, 1886, living Woonsocket.
8574. ARTHUR HARRIS HIEN, b. Oct. 27, 1889, living Woonsocket.

4806. CHARLES HARRIS[8] GORTON (Charles A.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5]

Digitized by Google

Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1853, married, May 24, 1875, Theresa Milan, who died Jan. 22, 1892, without issue. He married (2), Jan. 12, 1898, Lillian M. Jenckes, daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Coggershall) Jenckes. He is a Cotton Manufacturer and Pres. of City Board of Aldermen, Columbus, Georgia.
Child:

8575. HOPE JENCKES GORTON, born October 18, 1898.

4810. GEORGE WILLARD[5] GORTON (Independence W.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1855, at Warwick, married, Oct. 14, 1877, Emma Durbin. George died March 2, 1881. She married (2) Albert Marvel and lives in Worcester, Mass.
Children:

8576. JAMES PETTIS GORTON, b. Feb. 20, 1879, res. Chatham, Mass.
8577. JOHN FRANK GORTON, b. Oct. 30, 1880, Providence, R. I.

4811. THOS. RAY[5] GORTON (Independence W.[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 19, 1856, married, Dec. 15, 1873, Fanny Ann Shapley, daughter of Robert and Ann (Withum) Shapley. He is Captain of Hose Company No. 2, Fire Dept., Providence.
Children:

8578. ANNIE JANE GORTON, b. May 3, 1875, m. Henry W. Inman, Boston.
8579. WILLIE WARREN GORTON, b. April 21, 1876, died Oct. 9, 1876.
8580. CLARA MABEL GORTON, b. May 26, 1878, m. Francis J. Bowater.
8581. AMEY SUSAN GORTON, b. May 23, 1880, m. Fdk. O. Knoether.
8582. CHARLES RAY GORTON, b. March 26, 1882, Serg. U. S. Cavalry.
8583. WALTER ARTHUR GORTON, b. October 9, 1883, U. S. A. Spanish War.
8584. INDEPENDENCE W. GORTON, b. April 14, 1887, Prof. H. S. and U. S. A.
8585. ORIANNA PEARL GORTON, b. April 15, 1889, Gr. Prov. High School.
8586. THOS RAY GORTON, b. February 22, 1891, a Student.
8587. EARL DEXTER GORTON, b. Sept. 20, 1895, living with parents.
8588. FANNIE IRENE GORTON, b. August 9, 1897, living with parents.

4812. ALMA JANE[5] GORTON (Independence[7] George B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 12, 1861, at Woonsocket, R. I., married Hazzard Clarke, Jr.,; married (2), Feb. 23, 1886, Wm. Milliken. Address, Main St., Pawtucket, R. I.
Children:

8589. ADDISON H. CLARKE, b. Aug. 23, 1881, m. Irene Paperwell.
8590. CAPLOLA B. CLARKE, b. Sept. 23, 1885, m. Edwin S. Shofield.
8591. GEORGE W. MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 11, 1887, res. Pawtucket.
8592. BERTHA A. MILLIKEN, b. March 12, 1892, res. Pawtucket.

4813. ELIZA ABBOTT[5] GORTON (Dexter[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1850, at Providence, married, Nov. 6, 1873, Gideon Congdon Phillips, of Thomas and Fannie (Congdon) Phillips, living in 1899 in Providence.
Children:

8593. DEXTER GORTON PHILLIPS, born Aug. 8, 1874, living in Providence.
8594. ORIANNA A. PHILLIPS, born Oct. 29, 1875, m. Albert E. Glover, Prov.

4815. MARY SUSAN[5] GORTON (Dexter[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 27, 1872, married, Nov. 8, 1890, Wm. H. Worrell, of Geo. and first wife Sarah (Konneff) Worrell. Residence Providence.
Children:

8595. LLOYD GORTON WORRELL, born July 29, 1892, living at Providence.
8596. HAZEL MAPLETE WORRELL, born Oct. 13, 1897, living at Providence.

4828. HARRY CROSBY[5] GORTON (Francis[7] Daniel[6] John[5] Benj.[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[8] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 10, 1858, married, Nov. 4, 1886, Marion Lattimore, of Daniel A. and Ellen (Larrabee) Lattimore. He is Pres. of Rochester Camera and Photo. Supply Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Child:
8597. LESLIE MARION GORTON, born February 4, 1888.

4839. LEANDER GORTON[8] BRUNEL (Lydia P.[7] Daniel[6] John A.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1850, married, June 19, 1875, Louisa N. Dearing, of Thos. and Margaret. She died July 24, 1899. He resides at 39 Cedar St., Portland, Me.
Children:
8598. THOS. ALFONSO BRUNEL, born February 12, 1882.
8599. RICHARD BRUNEL, born January 23, 1887.

4841. FREDERIC[8] BRUNEL (Lydia P.[7] Daniel[6] John A.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1853, married, Sept. 18, 1879, Martha Ada Tobey, of Henry and Susan (Woodbridge) Tobey. Live at 185 Middle St., Portland, Maine.
Child:
8600. ROGER FREDERIC BRUNEL, born Dec. 21, 1881. Student Colly College.

4843. DANIEL WALLACE[8] BRUNEL (Lydia P.[7] Daniel[6] John A.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 24, 1858, married, Oct. 23, 1879, Margaret E. Westcott, daughter of Wm. H. and Elizb. (George) Westcott.
Child:
8601. MAUDE ALICE BRUNEL, born November 15, 1881.

4863. ADALAIDE H.[8] GORTON (Oliver[7] Sanford[6] John A.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 20, 1847, in Russia, Herk. Co., N. Y., married, May 1, 1870, John W. Cunningham.
Children:
8602. LIZZIE CUNNINGHAM, born August 13, 1871.
8603. BERNICE CUNNINGHAM, born March 19, 1873.
8604. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, born March 16, 1875.
8605. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, born May 25, 1885.

4868. BYRON JAMES[8] GORTON (Oliver[7] Sanford[6] John A.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 4, 1862, at Volney, N. Y., married, Sept. 14, 1890, Susan Case, living at Volney, N. Y.
Children:
8606. HAROLD C. GORTON, born September 7, 1893.
8607. MARION GORTON, born January 7, 1895.
8608. MILDRED GORTON, born September 7, 1899.

4884. MARY AUGUSTA[8] GORTON (William B.[7] Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1851, at Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., married, April 18, 1871, George W. Myers, son of Jacob and Catharine, living in 1899 at Lima, Ohio.
Children:
8609. HAROLD GORTON MYERS, born Jan. 22, 1872, res. Springfield, Ohio.
8610. ALBERT EMERSON MYERS, born Oct. 15, 1876, res. Lima, Ohio.
8611. WILLIAM PORTER MYERS, b. Sept. 15, 1881, Spanish War, Detroit, Mich.
8612. FRANCES LENORE MYERS, born Aug. 12, 1887, res. Lima, Ohio.
8613. RALPH BENJ. MYERS born June 3, 1892, res. Lima, Ohio.

4885. ELLA FRANCES[8] GORTON (William B.[7] Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1861, at Kinsman, O.,

Digitized by Google

married, Dec. 7, 1880, Eugene C. Mackinsie, son of James and Lucina P. Mackinsie, living in 1899 at N. Baltimore, O.
Children:
8614. HELEN MAE MACKINSIE, born July 20, 1881, living N. Baltimore, O.
8615. JAMES GORTON MACKINSIE, born July 12, 1884, living Lima, O.

4886. ALICE MARIA[8] FREEMAN (Helen M.[7] Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) born Oct. 22, 1852, at Claridon, O., married, Dec. 21, 1870, Edwin Spencer. Resides at Tampa, Florida.
Children:
8616. FRED RAY SPENCER, born Feb. 27, 1872, died March 9, 1873.
8617. HELEN LUCELIA SPENCER, born Sept. 2, 1873. m. George S. Morrison.
8618. E. FREEMAN SPENCER, born October 13, 1875.
8619. HARRY P. SPENCER, born September 10, 1877.
8620. HERBERT A. SPENCER, born July 17, 1884.

4888. JAMES GORTON[8] HATHAWAY (Jane E.[7] Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 10, 1858, married, Sept. 18, 1887, Lena Goswirth, residing in Ulysses, Wis.
Children:
8621. ETHEL L. HATHAWAY, born September 24, 1888.
8622. ELNORA D. HATHAWAY, born June 2, 1890.
8623. MABEL E. HATHAWAY, born July 22, 1892.
8624. MONROE M. HATHAWAY, born November 19, 1893.
8625. LEE HATHAWAY, born October 28, 1895.
8626. RAY HATHAWAY, born July 22, 1897.
8627. ANNIE E. HATHAWAY, born July 7, 1899.

4889. HELEN I.[8] HATHAWAY (Jane E.[7] Benj. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 3, 1865, living at Loveland, Col., married, March 23, 1887, James B. McFarlane, of Geo. and Jane (Brackett) McFarlane.
Children:
8628. KEITH V. MCFARLANE, born February 7, 1888.
8629. ELLEN B. MCFARLANE, born November 7, 1889.
8630. JENNIE G. MCFARLANE, born September 16, 1896.
8631. HOWARD J. MCFARLANE, born December, 28, 1898.

4919. MARION ARVILLA[8] GORTON (Amos O.[7] Oliver[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Bristol, Vt., Oct. 15, 1867, married, at Farmingham, Mass., March 1, 1892, John Coulston. Residence, Cortland St., Medford, Mass.
Child:
8632. JOHN COULSTON, JR., born January 2, 1893, at Medford.

4920. CHAUNCEY BUELL[8] GORTON (Amos O.[7] Oliver[6] Amos[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Huntington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1873, married, Aug. 6, 1895, Catharine B. Ellis, 22 Almont St., Medford, Mass.
Child:
8633. DOROTHA E. GORTON, born July 29, 1896, at Melden, Mass.

5024. CARNIE BROCKWAY[8] JOSLYN (Willard[7] Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 24, 1835, married, in 1874, Eleanor Gertrude Annis, of Lura and Rebecca (Brown) Annis, living at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Child:
8634. FERNANO DEVINE JOSLYN, born July 1, 1874, living with parents.

5026. DIANTHA ELOISE[8] JOSLYN (Willard[7] Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 1, 1841, married, April 7,

Digitized by Google

1862. Sanford Joseph Alcott, son of Chatfield and Miranda (Bailey) Alcott, nephew of Amos Bowman, father of Louis E. Alcott, a distinguished author. They live at Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
8635. ALIDA MAY ALCOTT, b. Feb. 6, 1863, m. George Sanford, Tonawanda.
8636. FLORENCE ALCOTT, born Aug. 1, 1864, died Feb. 16, 1874.
8637. ABBA G. ALCOTT, born Dec. 30, 1867, married Wm. Neary.
8638. MIRANDA J. ALCOTT, born March 10, 1873. res. Rochester.
8639. COURTENAY ALCOTT, born March 24, 1876, res. Rochester.
8640. JOSIE ALCOTT, born May 8, 1881, res. Rochester.

5031. ELIZA[8] JOSLYN (Willard[7] Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 15, 1854, married, April 21, 1878, John M. Annis, of Lura and Rebecca (Brown) Annis. Resides Tonawanda, N. Y.
Children:
8641. LEROY L. ANNIS, born March 28, 1881, in Tonawanda.
8642. MERRITT D. ANNIS, born June 18, 1891, in Tonawanda.
8643. MYRON H. ANNIS, born July 23, 1893, died July 14, 1894.
8644. ELEANOR F. ANNIS, born July 4, 1895, in Tonawanda.

5033. ELGIN PLINA[8] ABBOTT (Elizabeth A.[7] Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1851, married, Sept. 7, 1875, Addie E. Caswell, born June 16, 1849, at Vienna, N. Y. Both living at Erie, Pa. He is a Physician.
Children:
8645. EDITH CASWELL ABBOTT, b. Jan. 28, 1877, died July 16, 1884.
8646. HERBERT ABBOTT, b. July 31, 1879, at Oriskany, N. Y.
8647. MABEL ANTOINETTE ABBOTT, b. April 4, 1881, at Oriskany, N. Y.
8648. ELGIN GORTON ABBOTT, b. April 9, 1888, at Oriskany, N. Y.
8649. NINA ANGIE ABBOTT, b. Feb. 15, 1890, at Oriskany, N. Y.

5035. MARY MARGELAIN[8] HUMESTON (Sarah[7] Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 1, 1847, married, March 12, 1863, Joseph C. Kinne. Live at Vienna, N. Y.
Child:
8650. CHARLES H. KINNE, born Jan. 2, 1867, married Lena Underwood.

5040. ALICE ROSETTE[8] JOSLYN (Chas. B.[7] Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 18, 1853, married Frank L. Abbott, of John Wm. and Minerva. Reside at 517 N. Wash. St., Rome, N. Y.
Children:
8651. GILES EUGENE ABBOTT, born May 30, 1881, died Sept 6, 1881.
8652. MARY CHARLOTTE ABBOTT, born December 22, 1882.
8653. GENNEVIA PAULINE ABBOTT, born September 16, 1889.

5046. GEORGE[8] DAVIS (Catharine[7] Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1835, married, Aug. 16, 1864, Louisa Cook, of Lyma and Lurana (Ames) Cook. Geo. died Sept. 17, 1898. Address George, care Forest Warren, Memphis, Mo., or Ray Davis, Columbus, Ohio.
Children:
8654. CHARLES DAVIS, born Sept. 11, 1865, died Oct. 1865.
8655. GEORGE DAVIS, born November 3, 1867, died November 7, 1883.
8656. LULA DAVIS, born Nov. 10, 1869, married Reuben Warren.
8657. EARNEST DAVIS, born Dec. 22, 1871, res. Hilliards, Ohio.
8658. JOHN DEMOREST DAVIS, born Dec. 20, 1874, died Sept. 11, 1875.
8659. HARRY F. DAVIS, born April 17, 1881, res. Hilliards, Ohio.
8660. RAY DAVIS, born January 9, 1877, married Bertha Billingsly.

5055. ELIZABETH GORTON[8] DAVIS (Harriet[7] Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5]

Digitized by Google

Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1854, married, July 12, 1868, John Nicholson. Married (2), Oct. 19, 1885, Byron Eugene Glover. Live in Dublin, Ohio.

Children:

8661. MATILDA D. NICHOLSON, born July 28, 1869, living at Hilliard, Ohio.
8662. ISADORE D. NICHOLSON, born June 16, 1871, married Charles M. Wing.

5056. CATHARINE[6] DAVIS (Harriet[5] Joseph[4] Hezekiah[3] Joseph[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 11, 1856, married, Nov. 24, 1880, Henry Gorton Colwell, of Phebe F.[5] Jos.[4] Gorton. Catharine died Nov. 3, 1892.

Children:

8663. EMERSON COLWELL, born Oct. 31, 1881, at Columbus, Ohio.
8664. JOHN CLAY COLWELL, born Nov. 8, 1883, died May 5, 1899.
8665. HENRY GORTON COLWELL, born Aug. 10, 1886, at Baltimore Ohio.

5059. OLIVE IRENE[6] GORTON (Philander C.[5] Hezekiah[4] Hezekiah[3] Joseph[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 6, 1843, married, Feb. 8, 1863, George Eaton White, of Nathan and Fannie (Eaton) White, living in 1899 at 4 Holyoke Place, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

8666. ADDIE MAY WHITE, born Jan. 10, 1864, died Sept. 16, 1864.
8667. ALICE JOSEPHINE WHITE, b. June 7, 1866, married Chas. E. Ackerman.
8668. HARRY IRWIN WHITE, born June 4, 1871, died Aug. 19, 1874.
8669. WALLACE GORTON WHITE, born Oct. 2, 1873, in Cleveland, Ohio.
8670. FRANK EDWARD WHITE, born July 6, 1876, in Kendalville, Ind.
8671. BLANCHE ELLA WHITE, born June 3, 1879, in Cleveland, Ohio.
8672. CHARLES ARTHUR WHITE, born Feb. 19, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio.

5060. ALPHA ANN[6] GORTON (Philander[5] Hezekiah[4] Hezekiah[3] Joseph[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 6, 1843, at Marion, O., married Timothy Lee Taylor. Lived, 1899, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Children:

8673. MORTON E. TAYLOR, born in Kendallsville, Ind., res. St. Joseph, Mo.
8674. ORISON TAYLOR, born in Rensselaer, Ind.; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

5064. EBENEZER BALANTINE[6] GORTON (Joseph W.[5] Hezekiah[4] Hezekiah[3] Joseph[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1844, at Big Island, O., married, Nov. 14, 1872, Eudora Celestia (Moray) Kingsley, living at Douglass, Oregon.

Children:

8675. JOSEPH B. GORTON, b. Feb. 24, 1874, m. Anna Bellan, dau. Nellie K.
8676. INA ELOISE GORTON, b. Feb. 25, 1879, m. John Harbke, Helen M., Jeff F.
8677. FLORENCE KINGSLEY GORTON, born Nov. 28, 1883, m. James F. Hardesty.

5065. SAMUEL WILLIAM[6] GORTON (Joseph W.[5] Hezekiah[4] Hezekiah[3] Joseph[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 24, 1846, at Marion, O., married California Loebrick, living in Greenville, Ohio.

Children:

8678. NETTIE ELIZABETH GORTON, born October 23, 1868, in Marion, Ohio.
8679. JOSEPH PHILLIPS GORTON, born September 15, 1870, in Greenville, Ohio.
8680. MAMIE BELL GORTON, born October 11, 1872, died Nov. 9, 1879.
8681. HARRY LEROY GORTON, born Dec. 12, 1874, died Nov. 3, 1879.
8682. EMMA L. GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1877, died Nov. 7, 1879.
8683. KITTIE GORTON, born Jan. 9, 1880, in Greenville, Ohio.

5070. LILLIE ELIZABETH[6] AULT (Adaline N.[5] Hezekiah[4] Hezekiah[3] Joseph[2] Samuel[1] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 19, 1856, at Marion, O., married, June 6, 1877, Erwin Miner Crumley, son of Daniel and Jane

Digitized by Google

(Betzer) Crumley, living at 143 Stanton Ave., Springfield, Ohio.
Children:
8684. EDWIN MARSHALL D. CRUMLEY, born May 20, 1878, died Feb. 15, 1886.
8685. RALPH AULT CRUMMEY, born July 4, 1885, at Springfield, Ohio.

5071. WM. TULLY[8] NORTON (Susan E.[7] Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 6, 1843, married, Dec. 14, 1869, Harriet Reid Heller, of Henry and Mary Ann (Spangler) Heller. Resides at 5206 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, O. He served in Co. H. 2d Ohio Vols. from Sept., 1861, to 1864. Is now a Manufacturer of Edge Tools at Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:
8686. ALICE NORTON, born Dec. 24, 1870, died Oct. 27, 1878.
8687. GEORGE FAIRCHILD NORTON, born June 19, 1873, died Oct. 30, 1878.
8688. BLANCHE NOTON, born May 13, 1875, died Oct. 28, 1878.
8689. WM. TULLY NORTON, born Oct. 20, 1880, Student in School of Science.

5072. ALICE IRENE[8] NORTON (Susan E.[7] Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born August 11, 1845, married, Aug. 18, 1868, James Anderson Massa. Resides 2416 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo. He enlisted in the 7th Ohio Vol. Infantry; served through the War of the Rebellion; was a prisoner of war and confined at New Orleans. Alice Irene is a graduate of Oberlin College, O.
Children:
8690. ROBT. FOLCONER MASSA, b. July 13, 1873, gr. Oberlin Col. & Harv. Univ.
8691. RUTH NORTON MASSA, born April 15, 1884.
8692. HELEN DOUGLASS MASSA, born August 21, 1886.

5073. OLIVE MARETTA[8] NORTON (Susan E.[7] Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1847, marrried, Oct. 12, 1880, Hardy L. Berry. Resides at Northport, Mich.
Children:
8693. CHARLES N. BERRY, born October 1, 1882, res. Northport.
8694. FANNIE MAY BERRY, born April 25, 1887, died July 2, 1887.

5076. ENDORA E.[8] AULT (Mary C.[7] Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 23, 1853, married, May 15, 1870, Benjamin Bieber, son of Peter. They live in Marion, Ohio.
Children:
8695. CLARENCE B. BIEBER, born Feb. 23, 1876.
8696. RAY A. BIEBER, born April 25, 1878.
8697. CARRIE L. BIEBER, born July 9, 1880.
8698. MARY W. BIEBER, born July 11, 1887.

5085. WILLIS GORTON[8] BOYD (Evelina G.[7] Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 1, 1859, in Marion, Ohio, married, Nov. 26, 1885, Margaret E. Cross. They reside in Loveland, Colorado.
Children:
8699. MYRNA E. BOYD, born Feb. 5, 1887.
8700. RAYMOND J. BOYD, born June 2, 1888.
8701. NELLIE E. BOYD, born Nov. 11, 1889.
8702. ANDREW F. BOYD, born Sept. 10, 1891.
8703. LOUISA C. BOYD, born July 14, 1893.
8704. ZELA BOYD, born June 9, 1895.

5115. HEZEKIAH WILLIAM[8] GORTON (P. Sherman[7] Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 21, 1855, married Annie B. Smiley, R. F. D. 1, Coffeyville, Kan.

Digitized by Google

Children:
8705. Floyd Smiley Gorton, born Oct. 30, 1894.
8706. Ruby Bell Gorton, born Jan. 1, 1896.
8707. Lester Hezekiah Gorton, born Sept. 29, 1897.
8708. Sherman Leander Gorton, born Oct. 1, 1899.

5116. NATTIE PHIDELIA[8] GORTON (P. Sherman[7] Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 4, 1857, married John Cody. They reside in Galena, Kan.
Children:
8709. Edward Sidney Cody, born Oct. 29, 1885.
8710. Homer Gorton Cody, born April 30, 1888.
8711. Margurete Ellen Cody, born Nov. 3, 1896.

5117. ASA PHILANDER[8] GORTON (P. Sherman[7] Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 17, 1859, married Anne Perry, R. F. D. 2, Independence, Kan.
Children:
8712. Lindley S. Gorton, born July 21, 1884, res. Saratoga, Wy.
8713. Kate Morrel Gorton, born Feb. 16, 1887.
8714. Asa Merit Gorton, born Nov. 6, 1889.
8715. J. Frasis Claire Gorton, born Aug. 4, 1895.

5121. HORACE[8] ANDREWS (Elizabeth W.[7] Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 21, 1861, at Sumner, Ills., married, Oct. 16, 1884, Laura O. Demsey, daughter of Dr. and Tabitha Demsey. Horace is an Attorney-at-Law, Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:
8716. Marshall D. Andrews, born Sept. 29, 1885, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8717. Agnes I. Andrews, born April 25, 1888, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8718. Mildred O. Andrews, born June 19, 1890, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8719. Hazel Andrews, born Aug. 4, 1897, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8720. Lucile Andrews, born Aug. 4, 1897, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8721. Horace Andrews, Jr., born April 5, 1904, at Norwalk, Ohio.

5122. AMERICUS V.[8] ANDREWS (Elizabeth W.[7] Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 16, 1863, at Richland Centre, Wis., married, Oct. 30, 1888, Edna G. Hayden, daughter of Geo. and Helen (Brown) Hayden. Americus is an Attorney-at-Law in Norwalk, Ohio.
Children:
8722. Gertrude H. Andrews, born June 3, 1891, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8723. Marion L. Andrews, born August 8, 1894, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8724. Ruth S. Andrews, born March 12, 1896, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8725. George L. Andrews, born May 5, 1898, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8726. Lewis McK. Andrews, born Sept. 14, 1901, at Norwalk, Ohio.
8727. Americus V. Andrews, born Oct. 5, 1904, at Norwalk, Ohio.

5124. LEWIS W.[8] ANDREWS (Elizabeth W.[7] Asa[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 22, 1869, at Mt. Vernon, Mo., married, Jan. 21, 1892, Abby Crane, daughter of Geo. and Adaline (Huntley) Crane. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Los Angeles, Cal.
Children:
8728. Ellen L. Andrews, born Dec. 23, 1892, at Passadena, Calf.
8729. George Andrews, born July 7, 1895, died July 10, 1895.
8730. Horace C. Andrews, born Aug. 7, 1896, at Ventura, Calif.
8731. Amy V. Andrews, born July 7, 1901.
8732. Lewis W. Andrews, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1904.

5125. PHILIP[8] WHITE (Peter[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1834, married, Dec. 21, 1854, Angeline Petty. Philip died Dec. 28, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Child:
8733. FRANK WHITE, b. Aug. 1861, m. Caddie Fisk, Ralph, Alta, Danl, b. 1892.

5130. MARY[8] ROGERS (Elsie A.[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 22, 1833, at Sheldon, N. Y., married, June 17, 1851, H. Horace Sturdevant, of Myron and Sarah (Hines) Sturdivant. Married (2), March 8, 1876, Wm. Cooley. They live at 307½ Lake Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children:
8734. LEONARD STURDEVANT, born Feb. 2, 1855, died December 6, 1862.
8735. EDWIN STURDEVANT, born May 22, 1858, died December 21, 1862.

5132. EDWIN GORTON[8] ROGERS (Elsie A.[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 15, 1839, at Orangeville, N. Y., married, July 4, 1868, Annetta Smith. She died August 12, 1869. Married (2), April 27, 1876, Sarah Naomi Camp, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Breezie) Camp. She is living. He died at Solon, Mich.
Children:
8736. BERTHA ROGERS, born April 13, 1877, m. Charles Anway, dau. in Solon.
8737. ORPHA A. ROGERS, b. April 18, 1881, m. Albert Dines, son Elwood, Solon

5133. EMILY M.[8] ROGERS (Elsie A.[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1842, at Orangeville, married, Jan. 14, 1862, George W. Cooley, of Samuel and Mary (Dennis) Cooley. Live at 58 Farrer St., Detroit, Mich.
Children:
8738. ELSEY MAY COOLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Chas. M. Sherer, Valparaso, Ind.
8739. CLARENCE C. COOLEY, b. Aug. 27, 1867, d. Nov. 1901, Solon, Mich.
8740. EFFIE EURELLA COOLEY, June 23, 1872, m. Wm. J. Macke, Detroit, Mich.

5134. HELEN L.[8] ROGERS (Elsie A.[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 5, 1845, married, June 15, 1870, Seymour E. Cooley, of Samuel and Mary (Dennis) Cooley. Helen died January 28, 1879.
Children:
8741. ARTHUR A. COOLEY, b. July 5, 1871, m. Em. (Flood) Burnham. Sac City, Ia.; Helen.
8742. DWIGHT L. COOLEY, b. May 15, 1877, m. Ida Weeks, Grand Rapids, Ia.

5143. ELSIE JULIETTE[8] WHITE (Tunis[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1838, at Orangeville, N. Y., married, Nov. 27, 1856, Benj. Franklin West. Lives at Mattoux, Va.
Children:
8743. FRANKLIN LOREN WEST, b. Dec. 31, 1858, m. Indiana A. Claiborn.
8744. LAURA WEST, b. Nov. 1860, m. Geo. Newman, Palm View, Fla.
8745. HERBERT ELSWORTH WEST, b. Nov. 24, 1866, m. Ida B. Wilburn.

5144. ALONZO C.[8] WHITE (Tunis[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 29, 1841, married, March 27, 1871, Margaret S. Hunter, born June 18, 1849, at Homer, O. Alonzo enlisted and served over three years in Co. H. 136 Regt. N. Y. Vols. Civil War. Lives at 80 Beech St., Battle Creek, Mich.
Children:
8746. ERNEST J. WHITE, b. July 2, 1875, died Sept. 14, 1879.
8747. MARBELLE A. WHITE, b. Sept. 16, 1880, living with parents.
8748. GENEVIEVE L. WHITE, born Feb. 25, 1886, living with parents.

5145. IRENA MARIA[8] WHITE (Tunis[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[5] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 8, 1843, at Sheldon Township, N. Y., married, Nov. 24, 1863, Melzar Canright, born April 30, 1840, at Penfield, N. Y. Lives at Cresco, Calhoun Co., Mich.
Child:
8749. HARRY L. CANRIGHT, born Oct. 26, 1864, married Margaret M. Markham.

5146. CELESTIA OLIVIA[6] WHITE (Tunis[5] Mary[4] David[3] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1847, married, Jan. 22, 1867, Samuel Yoakum, born Oct. 10, 1843. Lives at Homer, O.
Children:
8750. LOLA YOAKUM, born Nov. 19, 1867, married Walter McDevitt.
8751. DORA YOAKUM, born April 10, 1869, living in Homer.
8752. GRACE EDNA YOAKUM, born Feb. 2, 1880, living in Homer.

5149. HARVEY JOHNSON[6] WHITE (Tunis[5] Mary[4] David[3] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1856, at Orangeville, N. Y., married, Sept. 21, 1884, Ella Brown, born Sept. 21, 1892. Lives at 21 Lansing Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Children:
8753. MYRTLE S. WHITE, born Sept. 16, 1889, at Battle Creek.
8754. ELMER HARVEY WHITE, born Dec, 28, 1893, at Battle creek.

5151. ORILLA[6] COVELL (Jemima[5] Mary[4] David[3] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 28, 1844, at Carroll, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., married Stephen Harris, of Stephen and Esther (Towner) Harris. Orilla died Jan. 6, 1870.
Children:
8755. CARRIE HARRIS, m. Benton Baker, son Ernest, res Belfast, N. Y.
8756. MYRTLE HARRIS, m. Wm. Ashby, res. Reckville, N. Y.
8757. EARLE HARRIS, b. 1886, living at Belfast, N. Y.

5152. AUGUSTA L.[6] COVELL (Jemima[5] Mary[4] David[3] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1848, at Indian Reservation, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., married Jolisis Ford.
Children:
8758. MARY FORD, married Geo. Curtis of N. Java, N. Y., 6 children.
8759. JOHN FORD, married Rosa Marsh, res Fillmore, N. Y.
8760. MORTON FORD, married and resides Ashleytola, Ohio.
8761. GLENN FORD, unmarried living Wethersfield Spgs, N. Y.
8762. GRACE M. FORD, married Roy Marvin, res, Daton, N. Y.

5160. HELEN[6] WHITE (Clark R.[5] Mary[4] David[3] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 11, 1850, in Corydon, Pa., married (1) Elliot J. Glendenning. Married (2) Charles F. Brodock. He is Vice-President of the School Board, Woodruff, Wis.
Children:
8763. GERTRUDE GLENDENNING, b. May 30, 1874, m. Berton McPutt, have Gorton E., Harold G., Minocqua, Wis.
8764. MYRTLE R. GLENDENNING, b. May 30, 1874, d. July 26, 1875.
8765. MABEL C. GLENDENNING, b. April 16, 1882, Mecheine Hat, Ca.
8766. HELEN I. GLENDENNING, b. April 29, 1891, res. Woodruff, Wis.

5161. CAROLINE[6] WHITE (Clark R.[5] Mary[4] David[3] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1852, in Little Valley, N. Y., married Hudson A. Davis. Residence, 3126 Oakland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Child:
8767. HARRY KEITH DAVIS, b. Sept. 13, 1887, res. Minneapolis.

5170. MARY LORETTA[6] WHITE (Fernando[5] Mary[4] David[3] Joseph[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[5] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 21, 1851, at Rushford, N. Y., married, Nov. 8, 1868, James H. Carney, who died July 19, 1881. Married (2), Jan. 22, 1882, Dr. Eugene Akers. Lived in Orange, Wis.
Children:

8768. GEORGE C. CARNEY, b. April 9, 1872, m. Minnie Tyler, Boyde, Wis.
8769. CLAUD E. CARNEY, b. March 31, 1874, died Feb. 21, 1875.
8770. ARCHIE T. CARNEY, born Oct. 13, 1875, U. S. Steamer, Hartford.
8771. WM. HOLLAND AKERS, born April 25, 1887.
8772. DONA KNEELAND AKERS, born November 24, 1892.

5176. MARCUS H.[7] HORNER (Harriet A.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 12, 1844, married, May 1, 1879, Alverta Campbell, living at Havana, Kans.
Children:

8773. SHERIDAN C. HORNER, born October 6, 1880.
8774. ROSCOE C. HORNER, born August 4, 1882.
8775. CHARLES MARCUS HORNER, born July 1, 1884.

5183. SHERIDAN[8] GORTON (Sheridan[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born October 1, 1884, in Belmont, N. Y., married, June 29, 1878, Lucy C. Wright. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Smethport, Pa.
Children:

8776. SHERIDAN GORTON, Sept. 22, 1879, m. E. C. Montgomery, Brooklyn, N.Y.
8777. EATON REX GORTON, born June 14, 1881, in Smethport, Pa.
8778. MCARTHUR GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1889, in Smethport.
8779. ALVA RITA GORTON, born May 8, 1893, in Smethport.

5190. EMMETT GIRDELL[8] LATTA (Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1849, at Friendship, N. Y., married, August 27, 1879, Laura M. Brown, of Jefferson L. and Amanda (Merriam) Brown. Enlisted when 15 years of age, and served during the War of the Rebellion. Over 100 patents have been granted him for mechanical inventions. Was originator of the drop frame for women's bicycle, and has done more to perfect the modern bicycle than any other inventor. He was the first Pres. of Friendship Village, and is Pres. of the Board of Education.
Children:

8780. JEFFERSON BROWN LATTA, b. July 30, 1880, Spanish War. College Student.
8781. FRANK RAYMOND LATTA, b. May 15, 1888, res. Friendship.
8782. HERBERT ISAAC LATTA, b. March 17, 1893, res. Friendship.

5191. ADRIAN CLARENCE[8] LATTA (Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 5, 1851, married, April 26, 1875, Josephine Brown, of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lounsberry). He was the inventor of the twisted barbed wire fence. Since 1884 has been engaged with his brother Emmett in the manufacture of Bicycles. The earliest Bicycle Manufacturers in the U. S.. He is Justice of the Peace.
Children:

8783. ADA ELIZABETH LATTA, b. Sept. 27, 1888, living Friendship.
8784. JOE GHANDA LATTA, b. Oct. 14, 1894, living Friendship.

5192. SAMUEL S.[8] LATTA (Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 28, 1854, married, Oct. 15, 1873, Lois Smalley, of Rynear and Hiley (Wixson) Smalley. Live at Auburn, N.Y.
Children:

8785. CLYDE S. LATTA, b. July 5, 1876, m. Alberta Blackman, Winfield, Clyde.
8786. MABEL C. LATTA, b. May 22, 1879, m. Edward J. Eitel, have Lois.

5193. FANNIE LILLIE[8] LATTA (Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 30, 1858, married, Jan. 16, 1879, Frank T. Hinman, of Abijah and Lorainy (Sly) Hinman. Live at Friendship, N. Y.
Child:
8787. PEARL LATTA HINMAN, born November 16, 1887.

5195. GEORGE CLINTON[8] LATTA (Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1862, married, June 1, 1884, Carrie B. Terwilliger, of Gilbert and Ella (Yarns) Terwilliger, living at Friendship, N. Y.
Child:
8788. LEDA LOVE STAR LATTA, born June 29, 1889, died Sept. 24, 1889.

5196. SHERIDAN GORTON[8] LATTA (Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 19, 1867, married, May 27, 1890, Helen M. Graham, of Harvey and Alvira (Scott) Graham. Lives at Wilcox, Pa.
Child:
8789. ROMAINE GRAHAM LATTA, born October 22, 1897.

5198. PHEBE FIDELIA[8] MIDDAUGH (Susan[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 10, 1857, at Amity, now Corning, N. Y., married, June 15, 1881, Alonzo L. Masten, son of Hiram and Mary (Harris) Masten. Lives at Friendship, N. Y.
Children:
8790. MARY AGNES MASTEN, born Nov. 11, 1877, died Oct. 5, 1889.
8791. JESSIE GORTON MASTEN, born Nov. 26, 1882, at Friendship.
8792. JOSEPHINE LILLIAN MASTEN, born Dec. 12, 1886, at Friendship.

5199. THEODORE DARWIN[8] MIDDAUGH (Susan[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 30, 1858, at Corning, married, Nov. 29, 1898, Ella Catharine Buscher, daughter of Timothy E. and Bridget C. (Holshin) Buscher. Both live at Corning.
Child:
8793. SUSAN CATHARINE MIDDAUGH, born Sept. 15, 1899, at Friendship, N. Y.

5201. JOSEPHINE GUINIP[8] MIDDAUGH (Susan[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 23, 1863, married, June 15, 1881, David H. Moore, son of John and Margaret (Haurahan) Moore.
Children:
8794. SUSAN MARY MOORE, born July 5, 1884, died March 7, 1885.
8795. MARGARET FIDA MOORE, born April 24, 1886, at Duke Centre, Pa.
8796. ROBERT EMMET MOORE, born Dec. 22, 1888, at Duke Centre, Pa.
8797. JOHN DAVID MOORE, born Aug. 11, 1890, at Allegany, N. Y.
8798. THEODORE DARWIN MOORE, born Oct. 16, 1891, at Allegany, N. Y.
8799. CHARLES MIDDAUGH MOORE, born May 16, 1895, at Allegany, N. Y.

5202. EDITH[8] GORTON (Henry B.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 19, 1863, married, Jan. 13, 1885, Charles S. Judd. Lives at Keating Summit, Pa.
Children:
8800. CHARLES H. GORTON JUDD, born Feb. 5, 1885, at Franklinville, N. Y.
8801. JOHN C. STANLEY JUDD, born May 26, 1887, at Friendship.
8802. LEAH ROSEMOND JUDD, born April 20, 1889, at Franklinville.
8803. FLORA GENEVIEVE JUDD, born Sept. 6, 1895, at Franklinville.
8804. VIVENE VISCAUX JUDD, born Feb. 4, 1898, at Emporium, Pa.
8805. PAULE GERALD JUDD, born Jan. 15, 1900, at Keating Summit.

Digitized by Google

5206. EMMA A.[8] FONDA (Almira[7] Hannah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 27, 1847, married, Dec. 27, 1866, Simson S. Gross, son of Henry and Eliza (Stollar) Gross. Simeon lives at 106 Blucker St., Gloversville, N. Y. Emma died April 5, 1882.
Children:
8806. CARRIE M. GROSS, born Nov. 5, 1868, at Johnstown, N. Y.
8807. EDWIN S. GROSS, born Feb. 7, 1871, at Johnstown, N. Y.
8808. LIZZIE E. GROSS, born Sept. 5, 1872, married J. Frank Tiedeman.

5208. IDA[8] HASWELL (Nathaniel J.[7] Hannah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1867, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, July 9, 1890, at Eagle, Wis, Harry Cuyler Tanner, of Ford and Marian (Battles) Tanner, living in 1906 at Milwaukee, Wis.
Children:
8809. WM. RAYMOND TANNER, born April 16, 1892, at Kankanna, Wis.
8810. MARJORIE ALINE TANNER, born May 31, 1897, at Richmond, Ind.

5209. ELIZABETH[8] HOSWELL (Nathaniel J.[7] Hannah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1869, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, June 11, 1890, Wm. Wurster, living at Eagle, Wis.
Children:
8811. HARRY HOSWELL WURSTER, born July 24, 1891, at Eagle, Wis.
8812. CARROL BARTON WURSTER, born May 2, 1895, at Lima Centre.

5212. ELIZA A.[8] BAXTER (Jonathan W.[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 21, 1845, in Warsaw, Ky., married, Dec. 19, 1861, J. Critt Furnish, died Aug. 8, 1876. Eliza died Jan. 28, 1875.
Children:
8813. JOHN H. FURNISH, born December 9, 1862.
8814. FANNIE W. FURNISH, b. Feb. 22, 1866, m. A. L. Pettinger, Pensacola, F.
8815. ALBERT LEE FURNISH, born Dec. 17, 1867, res. Sparta, Ky.
8816. ROBERT T. FURNISH, born July 5, 1869, m. and living at Terry, Montana.
8817. WILLIAM T. FURNISH, born March 3, 1873.

5213. SUSAN WILBUR[8] BAXTER (Jonathan W.[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1852, married, May 15, 1872, at Veray, Ind., George W. Mendell, of Chas. W. and Margaret. Live at Austin, Texas.
Children:
8818. GEORGE W. MENDELL, born March 7, 1873, unmarried in 1899.
8819. BESSIE M. MENDELL, born August 2, 1875, unmarried in 1899.

5216. LELA F.[8] BAXTER (Jonathan W.[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 3, 1858, married Nathaniel R. Titus, of Harvey and Isabella (La Clere) Titus. Isabella's grandparents came from Veray, Switzerland, in 1807, and settled Veray, Switzerland Co., Ind. Mr. Titus was born and raised on the farm owned by his father on which Titusville Pa. is built. Resided, 1899, San Diego, Cal.
Children:
8820. WINNIE TITUS, born in 1883.
8821. LEELEES TITUS, born in 1887.
8822. ISABELLE JUNATTIE TITUS, born in 1889.

5217. ANTOINETTE M.[8] BAXTER (Johnathan W.[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1861, in Warsaw, Ky., married Dr. John E. Crozier, of John and Harriet, of Ripley, Ohio. Lived, 1899, in Austin, Texas.
Children:
8823. JOHN CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.
8824. BAXTER CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.

Digitized by Google

8825. MARGARET E. CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.
8826. ESPEY CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.

5227. FRANCES MARIA[6] NEWELL (Frances M.[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1856, married, Nov. 27, 1879, Charles F. M. Dexter, son of Samuel Slater and Sarah (Howland) Dexter, living at Pawtucket, R. I.
Children:
8827. ERLE NEWELL DEXTER, born Sept. 20, 1880, died Aug. 8, 1900.
8828. CHARLES FRANCIS DEXTER, born Aug. 3, 1882, living Pawtucket.
8829. EDITH BARTON DEXTER, born June 13, 1884, living Pawtucket.

5229. SUSIE BARTON[6] NEWELL (Frances M.[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 24, 1866, married, March 7, 1886, Gains Hubbard Smith, born April 2, 1855, of Simeon Bowen and Dorcas (Tourtelotte) Smith, living at Centerdale, R. I.
Children:
8830. HARVEY WHITE SMITH, born Aug. 30, 1887, died July 2, 1900.
8831. ETHEL TOURTELLOTTE SMITH, born Feb. 23, 1890, res. Centerdale.

5238. CHARLOTTE L.[7] HOUSTON (Amanda[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1858, married Frank E. Lewis, of Rhohoboth, Mass. Resides at 574 Central Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
Children:
8832. AMANDA LEOLA LEWIS, born May 6, 1881, at Pawtucket.
8833. BANCROFT GREENE LEWIS, born March 1887, at Pawtucket.

5240. ADELE[6] BAXTER (Julia[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 3, 1855, married, July 1, 1872, Wm. B. McCormic. Resides at Marlinton, W. Va.
Children:
8834. HENRY B. MCCORMIC, b. Oct. 20, 1873, m. J. Howe, dau. Helen b. 1899.
8835. JULIA ADELE MCCORMIC, born July 26, 1876, married John Moyer.
8836. ISABEL MCCORMIC, born June 3, 1878, died Oct. 1878.
8837. ROBERT WYLIE MCCORMIC, born April 1881, living in Marlinton.

5243. CHARLES EDWIN[6] SMITH (Emmalissa[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 7, 1845, married, Aug. 20, 1865, Surepta Dake, daughter of Benj. C. and Mary Jane (Carman) Dake, living at Middle Grove, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Children:
8838. CORNELLA SMITH, born Nov. 11, 1868, married Irving H. Seabury.
8839. CHARLES DAKE SMITH, born Aug. 18, 1870, res Middle Grove.
8840. JENNIE E. SMITH, born Aug. 31, 1872, married Moses B. Ravell.
8841. FRANCELIA GORTON SMITH, born Dec. 23, 1876, married Alford C. Devoe.
8842. NETTIE MERRILY SMITH, born April 27, 1878, res. Middle Grove.
8843. EARL STANLEY SMITH, born Aug. 22, 1879, res. Middle Grove.

5250. EMMA[6] RIPLEY (Susan[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 20, 1856, married Brainard McDougal, of Gloversville, N. Y.
Children:
8844. SUSIE MCDOUGAL, b. Feb. 16, 1895, m. Jay Parsell, dau. Dorathy, 1895.
8845. GRACE ADA MCDOUGAL, b. Sept. 11, 1876, m. Henry Child, Rodell, 1896.

5252. HATTIE BRECOSTER[6] GORTON (David A.[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 18, 1856, at New Woodstock, N. Y., married, Oct. 2, 1878, Charles Hood Mills, son of Borden

Digitized by Google

and ——— (Hood) Mills, living at 14 N. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y. Hattie died Feb. 24, 1890.
Children:
8846. Borden Mills, born in 1880, living in Albany.
8847. David H. Mills, born in 1884, died in 1900.
8848. Maria F. Mills, born in 1886, living in Albany.
8849. Charles R. Mills, born in 1887, died in 1888.
8850. Charlotte R. Mills, born in 1889, died in 1903.

5253. ELIOT[8] GORTON (David A.[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1863, at Newburgh, N. Y., married, Sept. 12, 1888, Bertha Fonda, daughter of David A. and Abigail Gertrude (Cole) Fonda. Eliot is a practicing Physician in Morris Plains, New Jersey.
Children:
8851. Graham Fonda Gorton, born July 6, 1889.

5254. ANNIE MAXWELL[8] GORTON (David A.[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 10, 1868, at Newburgh, N. Y., married, Dec. 7, 1889, Dr. Wm. Philip Spratling. He is Supt. of Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.
Children:
8852. Lucille Gorton Spratling, born October 4, 1891.
8853. Wilhemiah Litchwith Spratling, born May 30, 1896.
8854. Wm. Gorton Spratling, born January 1900.
8855. David Avery Spratling, born May 1903.

5263. FRANCINA D.[8] GORTON (Philip[7] Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at N. Broadalbin, N. Y., July 17, 1850, married (1), Jan. 1, 1870, Isaac B. Ferguson, now deceased. Married (2) G. H. Evans. They reside in Gloversville, N. Y.
Children:
8856. Laura Ferguson, born April 14, 1872, died Oct. 8, 1875.
8857. Clarence M. Ferguson, born Dec. 17, 1880, res. Gloversville.

5266. MELVIN[8] GORTON (Philip[7] Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1859, married, Sept. 19, 1888, Fannie Gertrude Moore. They reside in Gloversville.
Child:
8858. Salva May Gorton, born May 30, 1890, with parents.

5267. MARTHA ANN[8] GORTON (Philip[7] Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1865, died Feb. 16, 1906, married, Nov. 24, 1887, Simeon Christie, living in Mayfield, N. Y.
Children:
8859. Archie Christie, born February 3, 1889.
8860. Ola Christie, born January 12, 1891.
8861. Vera Christie, born January 20, 1902.

5271. WM. A.[8] GORTON (Silas C.[7] Silas[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 19, 1857, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, Sept. 22, 1887, Anna M. Luse, daughter of James and Elsie (McFadden) Luse. James was a great-grandson of Gen. and Mollie S. Fark, of Rev. Fame. William is a Lumber Merchant, Boulder, Col.
Children:
8862. Ethel Gorton, born October 11, 1888, at Moline, Kan.
8863. Max Leland Gorton, born September 8, 1893, at Moline.
8864. Robert Bruce Gorton, born January 2, 1896, at Moline.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

5317. GEORGE A.[8] ROBINSON (David G.[7] Phebe S.[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 3, 1874, married, Dec. 12, 1896, Gertrude A. Kennedy. Resides at Fresno, Cal. Geo. A. was Serg. in the Spanish War, afterwards served three years in the Regular Army.
Children:
8865. AURIL GORTON ROBINSON, born September 15, 1897.
8866. ALFRED KENNEDY ROBINSON, born January 20, 1903.

5338. OSCAR GORTON[8] HORTON (Elizabeth E.[7] Hezekiah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 17, 1875, at Northville, N. Y., married, Dec. 30, 1896, Hattie Victor Bass. Resides at Stoverville, N. Y.
Children:
8867. GEORGE HILLMAN HORTON, born March 16, 1901.
8868. HOMER RANDOLPH HORTON, born December 18, 1902.

5340. BELVIA ALIDA[8] GORTON (Willard A.[7] Hezekiah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 11, 1868, at Bay City, Mich., married, Feb. 25, 1891, Stephen Cushing Brush, of Wm. C. and Susanna (Barclay) Brush. Residence, 160 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y. He is a Brick Manufacturer.
Children:
8869. GORTON WM. BRUSH, born Sept. 15, 1894, at Buffalo.
8870. MILDRED FLORENCE BRUSH, born Aug. 12, 1899, at Buffalo.
8871. MARY SUSAN BRUSH, born Sept. 14, 1904, at Buffalo.

5341. ELMER ELDRIDGE[8] GORTON (Willard A.[7] Hezekiah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 6, 1870, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married, Feb. 19, 1898, at Columbus, O., Florence Horton Davis. They reside at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. He is a Chemist, graduate of Ohio State University.
Child:
8872. ELEANOR ELIZABETH GORTON, born May 6, 1904, at Croton Point.

5344. MARY L.[8] THORP (Cynthia Adelia G.[7] Hezekiah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 9, 1866, in Masonville, married, Dec. 28, 1887, in Tonawanda, N. Y., Stephen Austin Hurlburt. Both reside at 62 Greene St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Children:
8873. GLADYS, HULBURT, born Jan. 28, 1889, at Tonawanda.
8874. THEODORA HULBURT, born June 17, 1890, at Tonawanda.
8875. HAZEL HULBERT, born Jan. 14, 1892, at Tonawanda.
8876. AUSTIN HULBURT, born April 21, 1895, died August 30, 1895.
8877. MARY HULBURT, born Sept. 5, 1896, died Jan. 3, 1897.

5349. AMANDA WATERMAN[8] ALLEN (Emma[7] John[6] William[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1820, married David G. Allen, of North Kingston, R. I. She died August 14, 1904. He is living at this writing.
Children:
8878. WILLIAM WATERMAN ALLEN, married Ella Reynolds of N. Kingstown, tehy have son Harry; all living.
8879. CHARLES H. ALLEN, married Ella Clapp of Abbington, Con.; son Howard V. married Alice Butts of E. Greenwich, where they all live.
8880. THOMAS G. ALLEN, unmarried and living in 1904.
8881. JOHN E. ALLEN, unmarried and living in 1904.
8882. FRANK W. ALLEN, married Emma Clapp of Worcester, Mass.; have Lillian and Joseph, all live at Paterson, N. J.
8883. DANIEL G. ALLEN, m. Mary Arnold; have Maud W., res. Paterson, N. J.

Digitized by Google

5350. SUSAN[8] SPRAGUE (Mary[7] John[6] William[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Edwin Hoyt, of New York City, and all lived there.
Children:
8884. SUSAN HOYT, married Charles Franklin, of N. Y. City, living, one son.
8885. SARAH HOYT, married Mr. Lee, she died leaving two daughters.
8886. WILLIAM SPRAGUE HOYT, married Nettie Chase daughter of U. S. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase, res. Astoria, N. Y.
8887. EDWIN HOYT, unmarried and living in 1904.

5351. BYRON[8] SPRAGUE (Mary[7] John[6] William[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married Harriet Comstock, of Providence.
Children:
8888. NANCY WATERMAN SPRAGUE, living in 1905.
8889. WILLIAM SPRAGUE, who is deceased.
8890. ANNA SPRAGUE, m. Arthur Watson, she died leaving three children.
8891. HARRIET SPRAGUE, married Amasa Sprague, of Providence, son of Amasa, he died 1903, she is living, son Amasa married Ethel Taylor of Coweset, Warwick.
8892. FREDERICK SPRAGUE, is married and living west.
8893. FLORENCE SPRAGUE, married and resides in Boston, Mass, has one son.

5352. JOHN WM.[8] TIBBITTS (John C.[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1816, married (1), 1842, Fannie Chapman. Married (2), 1848, Lulia, or Lydia, R., Tivining. He died in 1879.
Children:
8894. JOHN A. TIBBITTS, born 1844, married Lulia Dennis.
8895. FANNIE CHAPPEL TIBBITTS, born 1847, died 1877.
8896. HARRIET BRIGGS TIBBITTS, born 1849, died 1872.
8897. CATHARINE WILSON TIBBITTS, born 1852, residence Norwich, Conn.
8898. HENRY WATERMAN TIBBITTS, born 1854, residence Norwich, Conn.
8899. RALPH GILBERT TIBBITTS, born 1856, died 1890.
8900. HARRIS WILSON TIBBITTS, born 1858, died 1858.
8901. EDWARD HOPKINS TIBBITTS, born 1861, residence Norwich, Conn.

5355. SARAH WILKINSON[8] TIBBITTS (John C.[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1827, married William Almy, born 1822, died 1877. She died in 1879.
Children:
8902. CHARLES MORRIS ALMY, born 1854, married Helen Mayham.
8903. JOHN TIVINING ALMY, b. 1863, m. Hattie Rich, Norwich, Conn., son Wm. H., 1891.
8904. MARY ALMY, born 1868, a teacher in Allegany, Pa.

5364. HENRY COOK[8] TIBBITTS (Henry[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 13, 1838, at Louisville, Ky., married, May 22, 1869, Sarah M. Adams Gardner, daughter of James and Caroline Greselda (Porter) Gardner. He has Marble and Freestone Quarries and Mills. Office, Third St. and Eggleston Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Children:
8905. HENRY GARDNER TIBBITTS, born Aug. 18, 1869, died Nov. 26, 1887.
8906. THEODORE NOBLE TIBBITTS, born April 13, 1878, living unm. in 1902.

5365. WILLIAM THURSTON[8] TIBBITTS (Henry[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Audubon, Ills., Nov. 9, 1840, married, May 21, 1865, Mary A. Maish, daughter of Andrew Cramer and Ann Matilda Maish. He died Sept. 8, 1888. She resides at 913 Cuyler Ave., Ravenwood, Chicago, Ills.
Children:
8907. WILLIAM THURSTON TIBBITTS, b. April 3, 1866, Arbuckle Bros., Chicago.
8908. HENRY MARION TIBBITTS, born Jan. 27, 1868, married Fannie G. Burroll.
8909. MABEL TIBBITTS, born June 29, 1876, unmarried in 1902.
8910. ALBERT WALLINGFORD TIBBITTS, born Oct. 17, 1881, unmarried in 1902.

Digitized by Google

5366. JOHN WATERMAN[8] TIBBITTS (Henry[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born in Audubon, Ills., married, May 28, 1874, in Cincinnati, O., L. Louise Schellinger, daughter of William and Frances Belle (Cones) Skellinger. She died Nov. 13, 1889. He resides at 145 La Salle St., Chicago.

Children:

8911. FANNIE BELLE TIBBITTS, born June 7, 1876, married Melvin S. Sears, attorney-at-law, resides 832 Georgia Ave., Omaha, Neb.
8912. MINNIE BRANCH TIBBITTS, born March 4, 1878, died Nov. 5, 1881.
8913. FRANK CONES TIBBITTS, born Aug. 1, 1879, unmarried.
8914. JOHN WATERMAN TIBBITTS, born Oct. 28, 1881, res. Kansas City, Mo.
8915. LILLIE LOUISE TIBBITTS, born Sept. 29, 1887.

5371. CALEB WESTCOTT[8] (Mary H.[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Apponaug, Warwick, Nov. 10, 1828, married, Dec. 15, 1851, Catharine Celia[7] Greene (Christopher[6] Christopher[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]). Caleb is a descendant on three lines from Samuel Gorton—first as above: second, Josiah[7] Sukey G.[6] Hopkins[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]; third, Josiah[7] Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]. He and wife are both living at Apponaug.

Children:

8916. ANNIE GREENE WESTCOTT, born Oct. 17, 1852.
8917. JULIA SEARLE WESTCOTT, born Aug. 6, 1855, married Benjamin Gorton Richmond, 111 High St. Westerly, R. I.
8918. CHRISTOPHER GREENE WESTCOTT, born Jan. 7, 1859., married Emma Lillian Wilcox, Apponaug, Warwick, R. I.

5372. HENRY[8] WESTCOTT (Mary H.[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born at Apponaug, Warwick, Oct. 30, 1831, married, June 10, 1860, Sarah Reed daughter of William and Sarah (Atkins) Reed. Henry was a Unitarian Minister. Died July 14, 1883, at Marblehead, Mass. Sarah died June 30, 1905, at 32 Prospect St., Manchester, N. H.

Children:

8919. WILLIAM REED WESTCOTT, born Dec. 31, 1868, Sup. T. Co., Manchester.
8920. HENRY TIBBITTS WESTCOTT, born Aug. 5, 1871, died Oct., 1882.
8921. GEORGE ATKINS WESTCOTT, born 1873, died 1874.

5403. PARDON[8] SHELDON (Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 10, 1788, married, March 5, 1826, Harriet Collins, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Westcott) Collins, died Dec. 30, 1851.

Children:

8922. MARY SHELDON, born July 1, 1827, died Feb. 20, 1878.
8923. ELIZABETH SHELDON, born April 23, 1831, died Dec. 21, 1834.
8924. HENRY HERBERT SHELDON, born July 13, 1834, m. Adaline F. Carpenter.
8925. PARDON J. SHELDON, born May 15, 1836, died Oct. 5, 1871.
8926. ANNA COLLINS SHELDON, born June 21, 1839, unmarried in 1900.

5404. JEREMIAH[8] SHELDON (Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 17, 1791, at Cranston, R. I., married, Nov. 24, 1871, Sarah A. Wilmuth, of Stephen and Nancy (Aldrich) Wilmuth, died June 26, 1867, at Providence.

Children:

8927. PHEBE SHELDON, born Oct. 4, 1813, married Chas F. Searle.
8928. GEO. W. SHELDON, born Feb. 22, married Ann F. Cody.
8929. JOSEPH W. SHELDON, born May 21, 1818, married Nancy Youngs.
8930. JEREMIAH SHELDON, born March 13, 1821, married Anna Fuzzell.
8931. NICHOLAS SHELDON, born Oct. 16, 1824, Died Dec. 26, 1825.
8932. MIRANDA SHELDON, born Dec. 25, 1825, married Charles Lux.

Digitized by Google

8933. NICHOLAS SHELDON, born Sept. 8, 1828, married Martha A. Lasher.
8934. SARAH A. SHELDON, born Nov. 20, 1830, married John Loveland.
8935. NANCY W. SHELDON, b. Feb. 12, 1835, m. Henry Miller, San Francisco.
8936. ANNA S. SHELDON, born July 25, 1837, died March 15, 1840.

5405. CELIA[8] SHELDON (Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 19, 1794, married, Dec. 1, 1811, Horatio Arnold, of Dutee and Naomi (Rice) Arnold, died August 13, 1855.
Children:
8937. MARY S. ARNOLD, born Oct. 6, 1812, married Geo. F. Spicer.
8938. WM. S. ARNOLD, born April 15, 1815, married Amey Sutton.
8939. PHEBE P. ARNOLD, born Nov. 28, 1816, married Benj. M. Jackson.
8940. BETSEY ARNOLD, born Sept. 8, 1818, married Asa K. Potter.
8941. DUTEE ARNOLD, born Sept. 4, 1820, son Dutee, res. E. Greenwich.
8942. BENJ. R. ARNOLD, born Nov. 22, 1822, died Aug. 24, 1899.
8943. NICHOLAS S. ARNOLD, born Nov. 26, 1826, died Nov. 26, 1848.

5407. KNIGHT[8] POTTER (Rebecca[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born before 1803, married, June, 1821, Polly Sheldon, born 1801, daughter of Josiah and Rhoda Sheldon. Polly died 1862 and Knight died 1883.
Children:
8944. MARY M. POTTER, born November 1822.
8945. EDWARD SYLVESTER POTTER, b. Dec. 18, 1828, married Angeline Ridway.
8946. ROBERT KNIGHT POTTER, died 1855, aged about twenty.
8947. DANIEL JOSIAH POTTER, died 1856, aged about twenty-three.
8948. REBECCA POTTER, died aged four years.

5411. NATHANIEL[8] GREENE (Lavina[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1791, in Coventry, R. I., married, 1814, Fannie Woolson, daughter of Lewis and Keziah (Parkhurst) Woolson. Nathaniel died May 25, 1867. He lived at Sheridan and Maysville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; was one of the earliest pioneers of that county. About 1814 he walked from Fairfield, Herkimer Co., to Maysville, and, after clearing a homestead, returned to his family. They are both buried in Fredonia. Their first two children were born in Fairfield, the others in Maysville. See "The Greene Family" for continuation.
Children:
8949. ROSELL GREENE, born April 26, 1815, married Eliza Barker.
8950. WILLIAM H. GREENE, born Sept. 1, 1817, married Sarah Kane.
8951. BENJ. F. GREENE, born August 8, 1820, married Harriet Sprague.
8952. MARY JANE GREENE, born April 15, 1822, died July 7, 1857.
8953. ALEXANDER HAMILTON GREENE, b. April 22, 1824, m. Cordelia Fletcher.
8954. JOSEPH N. GREENE, born Jan. 31, 1827, married Ann. E. Douglass.
8955. LEWIS AUGUSTUS GREENE, born March 26, 1829, died June 2, 1853.
8956. GEORGE H. GREENE, born July 24, 1832, married Mary Blodgett.
8957. FANNY GREENE, born Jan. 30, 1835, married Alfred C. Crouch.

5414. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[8] GREENE (Lavina[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 9, 1797, in Fairfield, N. Y., married, June 21, 1821, Agamba Atherton Bailey, daughter of Wm. and Experience (Willard) Bailey, of Sterling, Mass. She died June 26, 1881. He died April 5, 1872. They lived in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Children:
8958. OSCAR H. GREENE, born March 16, 1822, married Esther A. Young.
8959. THOMAS J. GREENE, born Sept. 16, 1826, married Sophronia House.
8960. SARAH AMANDA GREENE, born Nov. 11, 1828, died Aug. 21, 1829.
8961. JAMES HENRY GREENE, born 1835, died in infancy.
8962. HELEN FRANCES GREENE, born July 16, 1838, married Henry H. Mitchell.

Digitized by Google

5419. SYLVESTER[6] GREENE (Lavina[5] Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 13, 1808, married, February 21, 1833, at Salisbury, N. Y., Lydia Miller Cross, daughter of Peter and Ora (Ingraham) Cross. He was a Produce Merchant; travelled over the United States, Canada and England, and died July 1, 1878.
Children:

8963. ELESTA A. GREENE, born Feb. 15, 1835, married Richard M. Roberts.
8964. JAIRUS H. GREENE, born April 14, 1837, married Mary Jane Potter.
8965. HELEN MARGARET GREENE, born Feb. 27, 1839, unmarried.
8966. LAVINA KNIGHT GRENE, born July 26, 1842, married Albert R. Barton.
8967. EMMA LYDIA GREENE, born Nov. 8, 1844, married Wm. H. Prowse.
8968. SYLVESTER GREENE, born Feb. 12, 1847, died Jan. 31, 1858.
8969. SUSAN GREENE, born April 1, 1851, died Sept. 29, 1852.
8970. GEORGE W. GREENE, born July 16, 1856, married Emma Clemens.
8971. LIZZIE JANE GREENE, born April 22, 1858, living in 1877.

5421. MARY ANGELINE[6] GREENE (Lavina[5] Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 29, 1812, in Fairfield, N. Y., married, October 17, 1832, John Gill Palmeter, born February 10, 1810, son of Ebenezer and Lois Palmeter, of Fairfield. He was Captain in the 12th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers. He received a wound from which he died August 11, 1864. Mary died July 23, 1880.
Children:

8972. BARTON G. PALMETER, died in Nicarauguan Expedition.
8973. FRANK G. W. PALMETER, Druggist, Jamestown, N. Y.

5424. NEHEMIAH[6] KNIGHT, JR. (Nehemiah[5] Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), died about 1854, at Saquoit, N. Y. Married, and was a Physician.
Children:

8974. JAMES HADLEY KNIGHT, born June 13, 1831.
8975. MARY ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born July 17, 1833.
8976. ROBERT KNIGHT, born January 16, 1836.
8977. SARAH MARSH KNIGHT, born August 26, 1838.
8978. ARTHUR KNIGHT, born July 4, 1841, a Physician.
8979. CAROLINE JERUSHA KNIGHT, born June 4, 1844, died June 4, 1845.
8980. FRANCES LORNHANNAH KNIGHT, born June 5, 1846.
8981. FLORENCE ELIZA KNIGHT, born Jan. 17, 1850, died Dec. 20, 1853.
8982. EDWARD ALLEN KNIGHT, born April 18, 1852, died Dec. 27, 1853.

5427. SOPHIA AMELIA[6] KNIGHT (Stephen[5] Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 11, 1812, married, Sept. 25, 1831, James Toleration Harris, son of George and Eleanor (Arnold) Harris. She died March 17, 1888.
Children:

8983. GEORGE HARRIS, June 19, 1833, m. Harriet S. Cottrell, sons Jos. and Jas.
8984. ELEANOR HARRIS, b. Jan. 11, 1835, m. Daniel W. Dennison, son Jas.
8985. ADALINE A. HARRIS, born April 7, 1837, married Rev. Lorenzo Sears.

5428. BENJ. BRAYTON[6] KNIGHT (Stephen[5] Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[2] Othniel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 3, 1813, married, Oct. 2, 1842, Alice Westcott Collins, daughter of Elizur W. Collins, of Johnstown, R. I.; married (2), Dec. 3, 1851, Phebe Ann Slocum, daughter of Abel and Phebe (Fenner) Slocum, of Pawtuxet, R. I. Alice died Feb. 8, 1850.
Children:

8986. MARY WELTHA KNIGHT, born Sept. 19, 1845, died Aug. 17, 1870.
8987. WALTER BARTON KNIGHT, born Aug. 8, 1849, died Aug. 7, 1877.
8988. ALICE S. KNIGHT, born Dec. 4, 1853, married Howard O. Sturges.
8989. HENRY EUGENE KNIGHT, born June 29, 1856, died Dec. 18, 1862.
8990. ADALAIDE M. KNIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1858, m. Wm. L. Hodgeman, dau. Hope.

Digitized by Google

5429. JEREMIAH[8] KNIGHT (Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 18, 1816, married, Sept. 18, 1850, Caroline Reynolds, daughter of Abel and Dorcas (Gardner) Reynolds, died March, 1854. Married (2), Dec. 28, 1854, Eliza King, daughter of Joseph C. and Hannah Fenner (Olney) King. Jeremiah died April 18, 1816.

Child:

8991. CAROLINE AMELIA KNIGHT, b. Nov. 18, 1855, m. Edward Shaw, son of George and Abby (Carpenter) Shaw, had Marion.

5432. ROBERT[8] KNIGHT (Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 18, 1826, married, March 5, 1849, Josephine Louisa Webster, daughter of Loyal A. and Hannah C. (Parker) Webster, Cotton Manufacturer, Providence, R. I.

Children:

8992. JOSEPHINE E. KNIGHT, born April 1, 1850, died Nov. 20, 1897.
8993. ROBERT WEBSTER KNIGHT, born April 4, 1852, died July 25, 1853.
8994. WEBSTER KNIGHT, born Aug. 10, 1854, married Sarah W. Lippitt.
8995. FRANKLIN KNIGHT, born Sept. 7, 1856, died March 31, 1858.
8996. HARRIET L. KNIGHT, born Oct. 20, 1858, died Nov. 17, 1865.
8997. CLINTON P. KNIGHT, born Oct. 3, 1861, married Jessie M. Cone.
8998. SOPHIE KNIGHT, born Jan. 4, 1865, married Rev. Edw. S. Rousmouiere.
8999. EDITH KNIGHT, born June 14, 1870, res. in Providence.
9000. ROYAL KNIGHT, born July 12, 1872, died July 24, 1879.

5434. STEPHEN ALBERT[8] KNIGHT (Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 5, 1828, married, May 5, 1851, Ellen Parker, daughter of Zachariah and Eliza (Rice) Parker.

Children:

9001. FLORENCE AUGUSTINE KNIGHT, born May 23, 1852, m. Fred'k H. Angell.
9002. EMMA JANE KNIGHT, born Oct. 16, 1854, m. Franklin S. Jewett, M.D.
9003. ANNIE BRAYTON KNIGHT, born Sept. 4, 1861, d. March 26, 1884.

5435. DEXTER NEWTON[8] KNIGHT (Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1832, married, Aug. 17, 1853, Diana Payne Williams, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Brown) Williams, died Oct. 6, 1882. Dexter died Jan. 19, 1893.

Children:

9004. HOWARD N. KNIGHT, born Dec. 3, 1854, married Harriet E. Townsend.
9005. RICHARD D. KNIGHT, born Aug. 5, 1861, married Grace A. Remington.
9006. JOHN C. KNIGHT, born May 16, 1865, married Carrie M. Page.

5439. ROBERT SHELDON[8] KNIGHT (Robert[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 14, 1815, married Abbie Bolles. Robert died March 19, 1895.

Children:

9007. ISABEL KNIGHT, unmarried in 1900.
9008. ROBERT KNIGHT, unmarried in 1900.
9009. CHARLOTTE R. KNIGHT, married Edward Wheaton, dau. Virginia.
9010. FLORENCE KNIGHT, married Arthur D. Payne, dau. Mary D.
9011. SOPHIA FIELD KNIGHT, resides 217 Hope St. Providence, R. I.
9012. MARY LOUIS KNIGHT, unmarried in 1900.

5440. HENRY POTTER[8] KNIGHT (Robert[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 2, 1819, married, Sept. 7, 1842, Adaline Winchester, born Dec. 30, 1815, died Nov. 28, 1866. Henry died May 15, 1857.

Children:

9013. EDWARD BALCH KNIGHT, married Elizabeth Gair Greene.
9014. AMELIA SUMMER KNIGHT, 336 Broadway, Providence.
9015. HENRY CLIFFORD KNIGHT, graduate of Brown Univ. a Lawyer.

Digitized by Google

5442. OWEN[8] BURLINGAME (Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1804, married, Feb. 7, 1822, Mary Burton Knight, daughter of Elder Richard and Rebecca (Brayton) Knight, of Cranston, R. I. Mary died April 28, 1878. Owen died Jan. 17, 1878. Children born in Cranston.

Children:

9016. HENRY BURLINGAME, born June 1, 1823, married Mary Sheldon.
9017. ELIZA BURLINGAME, born April 24, 1824, died May 8, 1831.
9018. EDWARD BURLINGAME, born April 13, 1825, married Jane Fifield.
9019. ALBERT BURLINGAME, born March 25, 1830, died July 23, 1830.
9020. MARY JANE BURLINGAME, born August 26, 1834, died Nov. 19, 1837.

5443. GORTON[8] BURLINGAME (Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born October 8, 1804, married, 1825, Lydia Remington, daughter of Thomas Phebe Remington, of Ashwright, R. I. Married (2), March 4, 1841, Sally Ann Searle, of Natick, R. I. Gorton died Jan. 17, 1878.

Children:

9021. ANNAH BURLINGAME, born Sept. 8, 1826, married Daniel Tyler Hubbard.
9022. MARIA E. BURLINGAME, born Feb. 11, 1828, unmarried in 1900.
9023. GEORGE BURLINGAME, born June 27, 1829, died July 6, 1846.
9024. PATIENCE A. BURLINGAME, born 1831, died June 25, 1835.
9025. HENRY T. BURLINGAME, born Jan. 30, 1842, died Feb. 3, 1866.
9026. WILLIAM A. BURLINGAME, born Nov. 5, 1845, died Nov. 17, 1865.
9027. OSCAR S. BURLINGAME, born Nov. 23, 1852, died May 28, 1886.

5445. ROBERT[8] BURLINGAME (Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 15, 1808, married, Nov. 17, 1839, Priscilla Searle, daughter of Benjamin G. and Sarah Searle, of Natick, R. I. Robert died Nov. 7, 1880.

Children:

9028. FRANKLIN BURLINGAME, born Sept. 11, 1840, married Sarah A. Pearce.
9029. WILLIAM BURLINGAME, born Nov. 23, 1841, married Helen G. Holden.
9030. SANFORD BURLINGAME, born Feb. 7, 1843, married Mary B. Congdon.
9031. AMELIA W. BURLINGAME, born Feb. 20, 1844, married John F. Slocum.
9032. SARAH A. BURLINGAME, born April 6, 1845, died Aug. 22, 1845.
9033. ROBERT R. BURLINGAME, b. Oct. 25, 1855, m. Mrs. Ella (Griggs) Eaton.

5446. ANNAH[8] FIFIELD (Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 29, 1822, at Springfield, Mass., married, July 1, 1841, Samuel Almoran Briggs, son of Samuel and Sarah Briggs, of Delivan, Ill., died September 20, 1868, at Providence, R. I. Annah died July 10, 1837.

Children:

9034. HENRY SIMEON BRIGGS, born Aug. 1, 1844, died Nov. 16, 1845.
9035. HENRIETTA A. BRIGGS, born April 3, 1847, married Henry Van A. Joslin.
9036. EMILY MEDORA BRIGGS, born Dec. 16, 1852, 169, Angel St., Prov.

5447. MOSES[8] FIFIELD (Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 23, 1823, married, May 24, 1846, Hannah A. Allen, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Congdon) Allen. She died Jan. 8, 1898. Married (2), Feb. 19, 1899, Mrs. Abbie Fernando (Lyon) Tillinghast, daughter of Marcus and Emeline (Fuller) Lyon. Moses graduated from the University of New York, and has practiced medicine since. In 1856 he became Cashier of the Centreville Bank and Warwick Institution for Savings. He died April 9, 1900, at Centreville, R. I.

Children:

9037. MOSES FIFIELD, JR., born July 17, 1847, married Annie L. Stone.
9038. HENRY A. FIFIELD, born Nov. 16, 1850, married Lydia P. Bennett.
9039. SARAH C. FIFIELD, born March 14, 1856, married John Legg.

Digitized by Google

5448. JANE[8] FIFIELD (Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 5, 1826, at Tolland, Conn., married, Oct. 24, 1853, Edward Burlingame, son of Owen and Mary Burton (Knight) Burlingame (Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] (Gorton) Knight). Living at 149 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, R. I.
Children:
9040. CELIA FIFIELD BURLINGAME, b. March 28, 1855, m. Moses T. Paull.
9041. HERBERT FISHE BURLINGAME, b. Aug. 14, 1860, m. Isabella S. McAvoy.

5451. EDWIN[8] KNIGHT (Thomas[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 4, 1819, married, April 29, 1845, Abby Frances Fenner, died Sept. 14, 1851, in 29th year. Married (2) Mary Eliza Leonard, daughter of Jonathan and Martha Leonard.
Child:
9042. CHARLOTTE L. KNIGHT, born Aug. 1, 1856, married Edward J. Jones.

5454. WILLIAM[8] KNIGHT (Thomas[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1828, married, June 2, 1851, Emeline Wood, daughter of Benjamin Boswell and Joanna Manton (Angell) Wood, died April 21, 1885. Married (2) Mrs. Sarah C. H. Day. William died Oct. 27, 1893.
Children:
9043. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, March 5, 1852, m. Robert C. Parker; dau. Florence.
9044. HELEN KNIGHT, born Aug. 11, 1853, m. Edward A. Potter, son Alfred.
9045. CLARA KNIGHT, b. April 15, 1856, m. W. D. Briggs, Helen and Magdaline.

5455. ELIZABETH FENNER[8] KNIGHT (Thomas[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 4, 1833, married, Nov. 27, 1859, Francis A. Allen, son of George and Martha (Marshall) Allen, died March 28, 1866. Married (2) Charles H. Bourne.
Child:
9046. MARTHA A. ALLEN, b. March 2, 1861, m. Warren B. Wesley; son Fred'k.

5459. SARAH[8] DORLON (Philadelphia[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 22, 1814, married, April 17, 1835, Luther W. McFarland, of Samuel and Sarah Whitaker. Sarah died March 10, 1843. Children born in North Adams, Mass.
Children:
9047. LEONORA L. MCFARLAND, b. June 6, 1840, married Benigno P. Patcheco.
9048. JOHN D. MCFARLAND, born Feb. 22, 1843, married Mary J. Stewart.

5463. LOUISA MARIA[8] POTTER (Paraclete[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 31, 1815, married, Aug. 11, 1836, Chas. Delafield. She died about 1896.
Children:
9049. WALTER DELAFIELD, born Oct. 21, 1837, married Louisa Eaton.
9050. CHARLES DELAFIELD, born Aug. 4, 1839, died July 30, 1847.
9051. CLARA DELAFIELD, born Sept. 8, 1841, died April 2, 1857.

5464. AUGUSTA[8] POTTER (Paraclete[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1820, married, March, 1844, Hans Crocker. Lives at 289 Pleasant St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Children:
9052. JOHN T. CROCKER, born Oct. 27, 1845, married Eliza W. Lynde.
9053. MARY M. CROCKER, born Aug. 31, 1848, married Joseph B. Oliver.

5467. GEORGE[8] POTTER (Joseph[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3]

Digitized by Google

John[5] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 10, 1820, married, Nov. 28, 1844, Susan B. Wickes, of Joseph and Mary (Clapp) Wickes.
Children:
9034. JOSEPH POTTER, born Dec. 3, 1847. married Esther Sedgewick.
9055. MARY POTTER, born Oct. 1, 1854, married John S. Alley.

5469. EMELINE[6] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born March 13, 1817, at Beekman, N. Y., married, Dec. 2, 1883, Cyrus Cole, son of Lewis Cole. Emeline died March, 1852; lived at Lafayette, Wis.
Child:
9056. ROBERT POTTER COLE, born June 11, 1848, m. Mary A. Hempstead.

5470. RUSSELL[6] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 8, 1820, married, August 9, 1846, Lavina Avery, born 1823, at Beekman, N. Y., daughter of Elisha and Lydia. Children born at Novi, Mich.
Children:
9057. ANNA ADELIA POTTER, born July 19, 1848, m. Wm. Taylor.
9058. EMMA LAVINA POTTER, born April 19, 1850, m. Wm. A. Furman.
9059. EDGAR POTTER, born July 23, 1856.

5471. AMELIA[6] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 16, 1822, married, Dec. 31, 1842, Gain R. Allen, son of Henry S. and Jerusha. First child born at Perryington, N. Y., second and third at Macedon, N. Y., fourth at Elkhorn, Wis.
Children:
9060. SARAH LOUISA ALLEN, born March 31, 1845, m. Sylvester Strong.
9061. FRANCIS GAIN ALLEN, born June 21, 1851, m. Gertrude A. Dodge.
9062. GREGG ALLEN, born October 16, 1853, died March 1, 1873.
9063. ROSA AMELIA ALLEN, born May 27, 1865, m. Frank H. Blake.

5472. JOSEPH[6] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1823, at Beekman, N. Y., married, Oct. 28, 1851, Rosina Ellsworth, born 1833, died 1869. Married (2) Caroline Randall, daughter of John S. and Elmira. Children all born at Lafayette, Wis.
Children:
9064. GILBERT POTTER, b. Dec. 28, 1853, m. Etta O. Allen of Hon. Lucius
9065. LAURA ANN POTTER, b. July 31, 1855, m. Geo. H. Young, M.D., of Geo.
9066. GEORGE EUGENE POTTER, July 27, 1857, m. Almira R. Peck of Jedediah.
9067. LOUISA NANCY POTTER, born July 3, 1859, died Feb. 3, 1860.
9068. JULIA ROSINA POTTER, born October 3, 1864.
9069. MARY ELLSWORTH POTTER, April 7, 1867.
9070. JOSEPH ROBERT POTTER, born May 18, 1869.
9071. LORENZO POTTER, born November 16, 1873.
9072. MAUDE ALMIRA POTTER, born June 4, 1878.

5473. REBECCA[6] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 1, 1825, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Nov. 10, 1845, Marcus C. Russell, of Elijah and Lydia Russell. Children born at Walworth, Wis.
Children:
9073. EMMA RUSSELL, born Sept. 10, 1846, married Geo. Southwick.
9074. LYDIA A. RUSSELL, born August 23, 1853, married Arthur L. Ayers.

5474. ALONZO[6] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 18, 1826, married, May 19, 1847, Laura

Digitized by Google

Pitkin. Married (2) Addie Merrick, and lived in Elkhorn and Geneva, Wis.

Children:

9075. DELIA POTTER, born Dec. 21, 1848, married Osmer C. Chase.
9076. ADELBERT POTTER, born Jan. 26, 1851, married Ida S. Howe.
9077. FLORENCE POTTER, born June 21, 1855, married Alison Beach.
9078. MARY POTTER, born Jan. 1, 1860, married Benj. D. Underwood.
9079. HORACE ORLANDO POTTER, born November 4, 1863.

5475. ROBERT[8] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 15, 1828, married, March 7, 1855, Mary E. Patterson.

Children:

9080. CLARA POTTER, born December 28, 1855.
9081. BELLE POTTER, born June 4, 1859.
9082. EMMA POTTER, born November 2. 1861.
9083. GILBERT CLAYTON POTTER, born January 30, 1869.
9084. AUGUSTA POTTER, born October 8, 1873, died in infancy.

5477. MONROE[8] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 27, 1830, married, June 5, 1865, Emily Eliza Bemis.

Children:

9085. MINNIE POTTER, born January 26, 1867.
9086. JESSIE JOTTER, born December 7, 1868.

5480. PARACLETE[8] POTTER (Robert K.[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 2, 1837, at Perrington, N. Y., married, Jan. 26, 1860, Arabella M. Seymour.

Child:

9087. ROBERT GRANT POTTER, b. Oct. 19, 1868, at Sacramento, Calif.

5481. CLARKSON N.[8] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1825, married, October 15, 1853, Virginia Mitchell, daughter of Mathew P. and Louisa A. Mitchell. Hon. Clarkson Nott Potter, son of Bishop Alonzo Potter, graduated at Union College. He became one of the most prominent of lawyers in New York. Was elected to Congress in 1869, and re-elected in 1871 and in 1873, and from 1877 to 1881. He died Jan. 30, 1882.

Children:

9088. MARIA LOUISA POTTER, b. Sept. 19, 1854, married I. Leslie Cotton.
9089. VIRGINIA POTTER, b. March 10, 1857, res. New York City.
9090. HOWARD NOTT POTTER, b. May 6, 1859, married Ethelinda Potter.
9091. ELEANOR ROBERTS POTTER, born June 15, 1862, married and living.
9092. CLARKSON ALONZO POTTTER, b. Dec. 1868, married and living.

5482. HOWARD[8] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 8, 1826, married, Sept. 20, 1848, Mary L. Brown, daughter of James and Louisa (Benedict) Brown. Howard died in 1898. Was President of Brown Bros. & Brown Shepley Banking House, New York.

Children:

9093. LOUISA HOWARD POTTER, born in 1850.
9094. MARIA HOWARD POTTER, m. John K. Ford, Sound Beach, Con.
9095. JAMES BROWN POTTER, died young.
9096. JAMES BROWN POTTER, b. May 17, 1852, m. Cora Urquhart Anne U. 1880.
9097. ELIZABETH POTTER, Nov. 1857, m. Clarence Cary, Howard and Guy, 1880.
9098. HELEN HOWARD POTTER, birth and death not given.
9099. GRACE HOWARD POTTER, born July 8, 1860 deceased.
9100. BERTHA HOWARD POTTER, birth and death not given.
9101. HOWARD C. POTTER, b. April 15, 1864, has Bertha, Mary L., and Grace.
9102. ASHTON POTTER, b. December 26, 1870, now deceased.

Digitized by Google

5483. ROBERT BROWN[6] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1829, married, April 14, 1857, Frances Tileston, daughter of William. Married (2) Abby Austin Stevens. Gen. Robert Brown Potter died Dec. 14, 1887. Served in nine of bloodiest battles of Civil War. Was wounded in battle of Petersburg. Children:

9103. FRANCES T. POTTER, only child by first wife, married James L. Breese.
9104. ROBERT BURNSIDE POTTER, b. Feb. 1869, m. Eliza. Fish, dau. Hannah.
9105. WARWICK POTTER, born October 18, 1870, died October 1893.
9106. AUSTIN POTTER, born June 19, 1893, deceased.
9107. ABBY AUSTIN POTTER, born June 19, 1893, died in infancy

5484. EDWARD T.[6] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] born Sept. 25, 1831, married, March 4, 1856, Julia Blatchford, daughter of Richard M. and Julia Ann (Mumford) Blatchford. He is an Architect and Musician.
Children:

9108. JULIAN POTTER, born Aug. 10, 1858, m. Alice B. Pixley, Newport.
9109. ETHELINDA POTTER, born Nov. 20, 1860, m. Howard Nott Potter, 9090.
9110. EDWARD CLARKSON POTTER, born Aug. 11, 1862, m. Emily B. Havemyer.
9111. ROBERT FRANCES POTTER, born May 17, 1864.
9112. LOUISE POTTER, born February 7, 1872.
9113. MILLICENT POTTER, born February 7, 1872.
9114. WINDEATT POTTER, born February 7, 1872.
9115. JULIA SELDEN POTTER, born July 29, 1875.

5485. HENRY C.[6] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1835, married, Oct. 8, 1857, Eliza Rogers Jacobs, of Samuel. She died June 30, 1891. Married (2), October 4, 1902, Mrs. Alfred Corning Clark. He is Right Rev. Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church. Resides at 10 Washington Square, North. Adr. Diocesan House, 29 La Fayette Place, N. Y. Henry Codman Potter, son of Bishop Alonzo Potter, was educated at the Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia and the Theological Seminary in Virginia. He was ordained deacon in 1857, priest in 1858, and was successively rector of Christ's Church, Greensburg, Pa., St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., Assistant at Trinity Church, Boston, and Rector of Grace Church New York. In 1833 he was chosen Assistant Bishop of New York, and on the death of his uncle, Bishop Horatio Potter, in 1887, he became Bishop. He has taken an active part in efforts to promote cordial relations between employers and employed, and his ability and public spirit have given him a wide influence which is not bounded by denominational lines. Besides numerous sermons and addresses, he has published, etc., see *The New International Encyclopaedia.*
Children:

9116. CLARA SIDNEY POTTER, born October 1858, married.
9117. CAROLINE TIBBETTS POTTER, born June, 1862, m. Winthrop Cordin.
9118. JANE BRINSMADE POTTER, now deceased.
9119. SARAH L. POTTER, born February 22, 1868, living in N. Y. City.
9120. MARY BOYER POTTER, born Feb. 22, 1868, m. Wm. H. Hyde; has Sylva.
9121. ALONZO POTTER, born June 6, 1872, with J. Pierpont Morgan & Co. married Elsie Nicholas; has Henry C. b. 1905.

5486. ELIPHALET N.[6] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1837, married, April 28, 1870, Helen Fuller, of Joseph W. Rev. Eliphalet Nott Potter, son of Bishop Alonzo Potter, graduated at Union College and at the Berkeley Divinity School. He was rector of the Church of the Nativity in South Bethlehem, Pa., Professor of Ethics in Lehigh University, and President of

Digitized by Google

Union College, and when the college became a university he was elected its Chancellor. He published many of his writings. He died in the year 1901. *New International Encyclopaedia.*

Children:

9122. MARY JOSEPH POTTER.
9123. HELEN FULLER POTTER.
9124. SARAH MARION NOTT POTTER.
9125. ELIPHALETT NOTT POTTER.
9126. FULLER POTTER.
9127. HOWARD POTTER.

5487. MARIA[8] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Launt Thompson, who died in 1895. She is living at 109 Via de Serragli, Florence, Italy.

Children:

9128. LAUNCELOT CLARKSON THOMPSON, born 1871, res. Florence, Italy.
9129. MARI BENEDICT THOMPSON, b. 1876, m. L. H. Mills, Morristown, N. J.
9130. FLORENCE M. HOWARD THOMPSON, born 1879, res. Florence, Italy.

5490. FRANK HUNTER[8] POTTER (Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 28, 1851, married, Feb. 21, 1882, Alice Key, daughter of Philip Barton Key.

Children:

9131. FRANCES HUNTER POTTER, born November 18, 1882.
9132. PHILIP BARTON KEY POTTER, born December, 5, 1883.
9133. ALICE KEY POTTER, born January 15, 1888.

5498. WILLIAM B.[8] POTTER ((Horatio[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 22, 1846, married Agnes Farrell. He is the youngest son of the Right Rev. Horatio Potter, late Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York. He is Professor of Mining Engineering in the University, St. Louis.

Children:

9131a. ANNA POTTER, living with parents.
9132a. HORATIO POTTER, living with parents.
9133a. MARY POTTER, living with parents.
9134a. KENNETH POTTER, living with parents.

5499. MARY JANE[8] POTTER (Horatio[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 1, 1848, married, Nov. 14, 1871, Elisha Chauncey, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Chauncey. Mary J. is Secretary of the Society of Colonial Dames. Residence, 11 West 38th St., New York.

Child:

9135a. NATHALIE CHAUNCEY, living with parents.

5508. MARY LOCKWOOD[8] GORTON (Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 12, 1800, married, in 1815, James Laurence Mathews, born Aug. 9, 1787, died March 23, 1838, in Elicott City, Md. Mary died March 12, 1849, Elicott City, Md.

Children:

9134. WM. H. MATHEWS, born Dec. 15, 1815, m. Sarah Richmond; son Jas L.
9135. ELEANOR A. MATHEWS, b. May 1817, m. J. H. Young, Cumberland, Md.
9136. MARY M. MATHEWS, born May 28, 1819, m. James Gaw.
9137. JAMES MATHEWS, born March 26, 1823.
9138. HARRIET JANE MATHEWS, born December 17, 1824.
9139. ABIGAIL BOEN MATHEWS, born Jan. 14, 1828, m. Henry P. Cassell; 8 ch.
9140. ELIZABETH BENTLEY MATHEWS, b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. F. A. McCallum;
9141. JAMES LAWRENCE MATHEWS, born Jan. 12, 1832, m. twice; 14 ch.

5510. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] GORTON (Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5]

Digitized by Google

Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1808, married Isabel Williams, died Feb. 12, 1865. George died Oct. 8, 1868.
Children:
9142. GEORGE F. GORTON, born April 22, 1837, married Martha W. Blount.
9143. MARY I. GORTON, born 1840, married Benj. F. Chase.

5512. SAMUEL McINTOSH[6] GORTON (Othniel[5] Israel[4] Israel[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 12, 1810, married, Anne Fryer, born April 28, 1812, died Dec. 3, 1884. Samuel died Sept. 17, 1887. Samuel McI. enlisted in the 2d Mass. Regt. Re-enlisted for another three years. Was in battle of Antietam, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, etc.
Children:
9144. ISADORA M. GORTON, born July 1851, married Stephen B. Gibson.
9145. LEONA McI. GORTON, born June 17, 1855, married Wm. L. B. Robinson.

5517. ANN[6] GORTON (Obadiah[5] Pardon[4] Israel[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 2, 1805, married Raymond Stone, of Seneca and Margaret (Congdon) Stone. Ann died Feb. 27, 1868. He is living at Elmwood Cranston, R. I. (See Stone Genealogy.)
Children:
9146. GILBERT W. STONE, born Jan. 9, 1837, married Ellen S. Hobson.
9147. RICHMOND J. STONE, born July 26, 1839, married Ellen M. Roman.
9148. THOMAS L. STONE, born April 19, 1847, married Eliza R. Highland.

5519. ALMIRA[6] GORTON (Obadiah[5] Pardon[4] Israel[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1810, married, July 12, 1829, John R. Brayton. She died May 15, 1891.
Children:
9149. JOHN R. BRAYTON, b. May 25, 1833, married Mary Northrup; had a son.
9150. MELISSA ANN BRAYTON, born Dec. 18, 1835, died Sept. 10, 1839.
9151. CHARLES ELLIOTT BRAYTON, born May 14, 1838, maried Melissa Hunt.
9152. HARRIET E. BRAYTON, born Feb. 11, 1844, married Jarvis Horton.
9153. ALMIRA M. BRAYTON, born May 17, 1850, married Almond O. Arnold.

5534. HENRY W.[6] GORTON (Jobe[5] Cyrus[4] Israel[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1837, married, June 14, 1860, Mary Torrey, living in 1896 at 119 Erie Co. Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
9154. HENRY W. GORTON, JR., born June 24, 1861, married Grace Smith.
9155. CYRUS JOB GORTON, born July 7, 1864, m. Christine Nines; son Cyrus.
9156. MARY TONEY GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1870, living 1896, unmarried.
9157. CARRIE GORTON, born Aug. 7, 1872, married Charles M. Rauson.

5538. CHAS. NICHOLS[6] GORTON (Lorenzo D.[5] Cyrus[4] Israel[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1851, in Philadelphia, married, August 1, 1876, Clara Alice McVeigh, born Nov. 25, 1860. Residence, Darby, Philadelphia.
Children:
9158. CHARLES NICHOLAS GORTON, JR., born Feb. 2, 1878, died Feb. 8, 1878.
9159. ALBERT MERRITT GORTON, born Oct. 10, 1883, Darby, Philadelphia.

5544. JOHN EDWARD[6] WEEDEN (Wagner[5] Mercy[4] Mary[3] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1807, married, Nov. 21, 1833, Eliza Cross, born Oct. 18, 1814, died Jan. 13, 1890. John died Nov. 10, 1893.
Children:
9160. WM. B. WEEDEN, born Sept. 1, 1834, married Hannah R. Balch.
9161. L. AMOS C. WEEDEN, born July 7, 1839, married Elizabeth G. Whittier.
9162. ELIZABETH SPENCE WEEDEN, born March 28, 1848, died Jan. 13, 1888.

Digitized by Google

5548. ABRAM CHASE[8] GREENE (Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1813, in Providence, married. June 1, 1838, Polly Goodell, born Feb. 12, 1818, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca, died April 22, 1858. Married (2), March 7, 1859, Angeline (Cleveland) Allen. He died April 4, 1873, in Yates, where his children were born.

Children:

9163. ANSEL NATHAN GREENE, b. Sept. 10, 1839, died Feb. 15, 1842.
9164. CHARLOTTE M. GREENE, b. Jan. 16, 1841, died Feb. 18, 1841.
9165. ELLEN J. GREENE, b. Dec. 17, 1842, married David A. Cheesebrough.
9166. FREEMAN A. GREENE, b. Sept. 23, 1844, married Cora L. Aber.
9167. JOHN GREENE, b. June 10, 1860, died Aug. 10, 1863.
9168. LIMA GREENE, b. Jan. 12, 1865, married Frank H. Drake, Magnolia, Del.

5549. AUGUSTUS WEEDEN[8] GREENE (Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1813, in Providence, married, Dec. 2, 1835, Amy Jenkins Davis, daughter of David and Betsey (Bodwell) Davis. Married (2), Oct. 26, 1855, Clarissa Smith, daughter of Calvin and Clarissa (Brown) Smith. When he was four years old his mother gave him to a man by the name of Jabez Matteson, who was about to remove from Rhode Island to Ontario Co., N. Y. He lived with him there until 1829, when he went to Bristol, Vt., where his mother and the rest of the family had taken up their residence. In 1834 he went to Michigan. The children were all born in Raisinville except the oldest, on Grosse Isle, Mich. He died June 6, 1879, in Hodgeman Co., Kansas. She died Jan. 24, 1894, in Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

9169. GEORGE H. GREENE, born Oct. 12, 1836, married Julia L. Baldwin.
9170. EDITH A. GREENE, born Sept. 24, 1838, married Adam Crozier.
9171. ANSON THOMAS GREENE, born Sept. 9, 1841, killed war rebellion.
9172. SENECA W. GREENE, born Jan. 21, 1844, married Sarah Fournier.
9173. AMEY H. GREENE, born May 5, 1847, married Walter Foote.
9174. ELIZABETH A. GREENE, born May 8, 1852, married John W. Taylor.
9175. CHARLES A. GREENE, born Sept. 28, 1856, married Sarah E. Hayes.
9176. ALICE H. GREENE, born April 13, 1858, died Nov. 13, 1893.
9177. WILLIAM PEAKE GREENE, born Feb. 28, 1861, res. Detroit.
9178. IDA CORNELIA GREENE, born Jan. 3, 1863, res. Saginaw.

5551. ANN ELIZA[8] GREENE (Jeremiah[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 12, 1818, in Norwich, Conn., married, Jan. 17, 1847, John Chandler Bartlett, died in 1864. Ann Eliza died Oct. 6, 1867, in Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

9179. MARY G. BARTLETT, born Feb. 23, 1851, married Edwin D. Thompson.
9180. LUCY A. BARTLETT, born June 17, 1857, died Oct. 14, 1884.
9181. FREDERICK A. BARTLETT, born July 8, 1860, died Sept. 4, 1889.

5552. ALBERT CHASE[8] GREENE (Jeremiah[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 24, 1829, married. Sept. 6, 1865, Mary Eliza, daughter of Amasiah Nelson and Lucinda (Backus) Bemis, of Oxford. In 1882 was on his father's homestead in Westminster. Son Charles lives in New London, William in Jersey City.

Children:

9182. CHARLES B. GREENE, born Sept. 14, 1866, married Gertrude Johnson.
9183. JAMES A. GREENE, born June 15, 1868, res. San Francisco.
9184. MARY E. GREENE, born Oct. 14, 1869, Teacher, Brookline, Mass.
9185. WILLIAM B. GREENE, born July 29, 1871, married Lillian M. Smith.
9186. ALICE L. GREENE, born March 1, 1873, Oxford, N. J.
9187. EDWARD C. GREENE, born Sept. 2, 1875, grad. of Yale.
9188. GEORGE M. GREENE, born May 26, 1879, grad. Inst. of Tech.

Digitized by Google

5557. ELISHA W.[8] CHASE (Gorton[7] Lowry[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in East Greenwich, R. I., married Welthia.
Child:

9189. THOMAS JEROME CHASE, born May 26, 1844, in Benton, Pa., married Sept. 10, 1874, Carzarina A. Reynolds, of S. P. of Boston. He enlisted, 1862, Co. B. 132 P. Vols. in battles Antietam, Chancelorville. Admitted to Supreme Court Bar 1866, lived Wilksbarre, Pa.

5558. JOSEPH[8] CHASE (Gorton[7] Lowry[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., married Mahala Phillips, daughter of Aaron Phillips, of Abington, Pa.
Child:

9190. AARON AUGUSTUS CHASE, born March 28, 1839, at Benton, Pa., married Oct. 12, 1862, Laura E. Stiles, dau. of George M. Stiles, of Hartford, Pa. He was a Lawyer; was Editor and Proprietor of the Scranton Daily Times 1872-1885 and Weekly Law Time 1873-1885. City Auditor and candidate for Law Judge; lived at Scranton, no children.

5572. GEORGE A.[8] TAYLOR (Zilpah Arnold[7] Mary[6] Zilpah[5] Othniel, Jr.[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1809, married Polly Ann Hinkley, born in 1825, died April 14, 1845. George died Nov. 6, 1842.
Child:

9191. PHEBE MARILLA TAYLOR, b. June 22, 1841, m. Elisha R.[8] Potter, 5591.

5585. GORTON A.[8] BRIGGS (Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpah[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 22, 1813, married Ruby A. Potter, who died Dec. 12, 1854, aged 35 years and 7 days. Gorton died June 27, 1874.
Children:

9192. THOS. B. BRIGGS, b. July 6, 1835, married Frances Browning.
9193. GEORGE BURTON BRIGGS, b. Dec. 1837, m. Phebe Hopkins; son Chas.
9194. ELISHA GORTON BRIGGS, b. Jan. 3, 1840, died Sept. 24, 1896.
9195. JOHN ARNOLD BRIGGS, b. Nov. 1843, d. at Stephentown, N. Y.
9196. SILAS POTTER BRIGGS, b. May 1847, m. Mattie Haskins, Pittsfield, Mass.
9197. JAMES BURRILL BRIGGS, b. in 1849, died Feb. 11, 1855.
9198. WALKER BRIGGS, b. 1851, m. Ann Capwell, a Physician, died, s. p.

5586. SAMUEL TILLINGHAST[8] BRIGGS (Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 4, 1814, married Eliza Edith Johnson.
Children:

9199. HALSEY J. BRIGGS, born May 9, 1842, married Jane Andrews.
9200. ALMY J. BRIGGS, born Dec. 12, 1845, married Pardon D. Harrington.
9201. LAURA F. BRIGGS, born July 28, 1848, married Calvin Matterson.
9202. HARRIS A. BRIGGS, born June 23, 1850, married Ann M. Tibbits.
9203. CHARLES T. BRIGGS, born April 19, 1857, married Emma E. Paine.
9204. ALVAN A. BRIGGS, born Sept. 12, 1859, married Annie Tarbox.
9205. VERNON JUDSON, BRIGGS, born Sept. 16, 1863, living Apponaug.

5591. ELISHA R.[8] POTTER (Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 22, 1835, married (1), Sept. 1, 1859, Phebe Marilla[7] Taylor, daughter of George A.[8] and Polly Ann (Hinkley) Taylor (Zilpha[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). She died Feb. 8, 1881. He married (2), Sept. 9, 1884, Anna McMahon. Residence, Stephentown, N. Y.
Children:

9206. LELIA ZILPHA POTTER, born Jan. 26, 1861, married Eldorus Gorton[7] Eldridge (Nancy M.[7] Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).
9207. MINNIE MARILLA POTTER, born Feb. 5, 1864, died April 4, 1885.
9208. GEORGE A. POTTER, born April 2, 1872, married Ida McDonald.
9209. MARY AGNES POTTER, born September 3, 1886.
9210. GERTRUDE POTTER, born January 14, 1892.

Digitized by Google

5592. BURTON[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1809, married, Sept. 13, 1831, at Sand Lake, N. Y., Maria Cipperly, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Munich) Cipperly. Burton died Dec. 28, 1880.
Children:
9211. ALSINA THOMAS, born July 1, 1833, m. Geo. N. Gowey.
9212. JEFFREY THOMAS; has a g. dau. Mrs J. A. Ayres living

5593. SARAH G.[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 21, 1810, married, Oct. 12, 1831, William Vary, son of Samuel and Ester (Thomas) Vary. He died in 1873. Sarah died in 1849.
Children:
9213. MARY JANE VARY, has a g. dau. Mrs. Sam'l S. Lacy living.
9214. BURTON A. VARY, born Nov. 3, 1841, married Philinda T. Payne.

5594. ROWLAND[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1813, married, Dec. 30, 1837, Laura Ann Chase, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Jewell) Chase. She died in 1897. Rowland died in 1880, drowned in Mohawk by falling bridge.
Children:
9215. HARRIET M. THOMAS, born May 26, 1842, married Alfred S. Bowen.
9216. HENRIETTA F. THOMAS, born Jan. 26, 1844, married David H. Traver.
9217. PELEG R. THOMAS, born May 15, 1847, married Jane Tupper.
9218. MINERVIA THOMAS, born March 23, 1849, married Loser B. Close.

5595. PHEBE[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 13, 1814, married, Dec. 25, 1835, Alvaro Rudolph Traver, son of Henry I. and Sarah (Neher) Traver. Phebe died Jan. 9, 1852.
Children:
9219. ALBERT P. TRAVER, born Oct. 8, 1836, married Maria Hidley.
9220. WM. HENRY TRAVER, born Aug. 18, 1839, died May 9, 1841.
9221. MARILLA F. TRAVER, born June 7, 1848, married George W. Hidley.

5596. RUSSELL[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1818, married, Nov. 20, 1841, Mervine Constantine Traver, son of Henry I. and Sarah (Neher) Traver. She died March 22, 1869.
Children:
9222. CHARLES TRAVER, b. Jan. 1844, married Eliza. Perverly; son Henry.
9223. SARAH E. TRAVER, b. Sept. 16, 1845, married George H. Young.
9224. MARY A. TRAVER, b. July 6, 1848, m. Albert C. Hastings, son Melvin.
9225. MADDISON TRAVER, born Sept. 17, 1853, married Delia M. Greene.
9226. BENJ. F. TRAVER, b. April 14, 1859, married Florence E. Utz.
9227. CLARENCE ELMER TRAVER, born March 19, 1863.

5597. ALONZO[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othnie[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 2, 1820, married, Jan. 6, 1842, Catharine Snyder, daughter of John H. and Catharine (Miller) Snyder. He died Dec. 17, 1889.
Children:
9228. EMILY THOMAS, born Oct. 17, 1842, married Orlin Burch.
9229. PELEG R. THOMAS, born April 15, 1849, died Feb. 19, 1852.
9230. WILLIAM A. THOMAS, born August 9, 1854, died Dec. 31, 1860.

5600. ALBERT PELEG[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 15, 1834, married, March 22, 1855,

Digitized by Google

Margaret Lucinda Taylor, daughter of David and Margaret (Richard) Taylor. Albert died June 24, 1886.
Children:
9231. Alonzo Thomas, born March 6, 1856, died May 30, 1865.
9232. Fayette Thomas, born Oct. 6, 1857, married Ada C. Haskins.
9233. Olcott Thomas, born Aug. 29, 1867, married Annie Timmerman.

5601. MINERVA[8] THOMAS (Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 12, 1836, married, March 25, 1856, Reuben De Luc Van de Carr, son of John and Mary (De Luc) Van de Carr. Minerva died Sept. 29, 1893.
Children:
9234. Norman M. Van de Carr, born Jan. 12, 1857, married Mary Cornelia.
9235. Luretta F. Van de Carr, born Sept. 20, 1859, died April 30, 1896.

5612. OLIVER A.[8] WICKES (Almy M.[7] Othniel[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 17, 1820, married, July 30, 1857, Harriet E. Mawney, of John G. and Mary. She died Oct. 13, 1875. Oliver was living in 1901 at East Greenwich.
Children:
9236. Almy Whitman Wickes, born May 11, 1858, res. Warwick.
9237. Mary Le Moin Wickes, born July 15, 1860, res. Warwick.
9238. William S. Wickes, born July 20, 1863, res. Warwick.
9239. Edward S. Wickes, born May 23, 1866, res. Warwick.

5617. MARY ANN[8] REMINGTON (Henry R.[7] Theodosia[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Rev. Thomas Tew. No issue. He had been married to her Aunt Mary Gorton Remington. She married (2) John Vars.
Child:
9240. Mariette Vars, m. Eben G. Robinson; Lawrence, Philip, Earl, Eben.

5621. GEORGE POTTER[8] TEW (Mary G.[7] Theodosia[6] Marcy[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, Oct. 26, 1852, Harriet E. Willard, of Hezekiah and Martha Willard. She died May 11, 1869. Married (2) Lillie Brayton, daughter of Samuel Brayton. Residence, Providence.
Children:
9241. Mariette Tew, living in Providence.
9242. Georgianna Tew, living in Providence.
9243. Lillian Tew, living in Providence.

5641. OTHNIEL GORTON[8] SPENCER (Christopher[7] Rufus Gorton[6] Mary[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1826, married Catharine Arnold Kittell. He died Feb. 25, 1894.
Children:
9244. Sarah Jane Spencer, m. Wm. E. Mitchell, Mrs. Fk. E. Dodge.
9245. Othniel Gorton Spencer, Jr., died aged six.
9246. Charles W. Spencer, m. H. J. Mountry; had Charles W. and Grace I.
9247. Mary Ellen Spencer, m. T. G. Whitman, no children.
9248. Orin Everett Spencer, m. Nancy R. Rose, dau. Edith R.
9249. Grace E. Spencer, married Harvey L. Lippitt; dau. Ruth E., 1886.

5653. SUSAN RHODES[8] BRIGGS (Annie[7] Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, Aug. 20, 1799, married, Oct. 14, 1821, Rhodes Burke, son of Captain Seth and Lucy (Tiffany) Burke, a Cotton mill superintendent, died Jan. 5, 1857. Snsan died Dec. 21, 1868, in Providence.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9250. ANN ELIZABETH BURKE, Sept. 14, 1823, m. Chas. A. Pabodie, 4 children.
9251. WILLIAM RHODES BURKE, born December 7, 1824, died July 25, 1826.
9252. DANIEL BRIGGS BURKE, b. March 5, 1826, m. Lucy Ann Brown.
9253. SUSAN RHODES BURKE, b. Dec. 10, 1827, m. John Martin, 2 children.
9254. ISAAC SAUNDERS BURKE, b. Aug. 15, 1829, m. Mary Ducie, a daughter.
9255. LUCY TIFFANY BURKE, b. Feb. 5, 1831, m. George R. Phillips, a son.
9256. ALBERT BURKE, b. Oct. 8, 1834, m. Sarah P. Butler, no children.
9257. MARY HARRIS BURKE, b. Feb. 21, 1836, m. Jonathan R. Fifield, no ch.
9258. THERESA BURKE, b. Nov. 14, 1837, died Aug. 19 1887, unmarried.
9259. LORANIA BURKE, b. Oct. 3, 1839, married Sidney S. Rider.
9260. LYDIA BURKE, b. July 19, 1842, m. John R .Wilmarth, no children.
9261. GEORGIANNA J. BURKE, b. Jan. 17, 1845, died Jan. 9, 1846.

5661. ELIZA[6] RHODES (Daniel R.[5] Holden[4] Mary[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 29, 1804, at Greenwich, R. I., married, 1822, Arthur Field. No children by this marriage. Married (2), Sept. 27, 1827, Warren D. Palmer, born in 1806, Chenango Co., N. Y., of Elijah and Polly (Grant) Palmer. Eliza died Dec. 14, 1885, in Kennedy, N. Y. Warren died Jan. 16, 1886, at Randolph, N. Y.

Children:

9262. WILLIAM PALMER, born in 1830, married Mary Slater.
9263. POLLY PALMER, born Oct. 9, 1833, married Freeman E. Sample.
9264. CHARLES PALMER, m. A. Wadsworth; res. Watauga, Ills, have son Carl.
9265. EMILY PALMER, m. Delos Merritt; res. Kennedy, N. Y.
9266. MARIA PALMER, m. Adelbert D. Sample, sons Palmer and John; res. Kennedy, N. Y.
9267. GUERNSEY PALMER, m. Ettie Howe; have Ray H. and others; res. Randolph, N. Y.

5663. HARVEY[6] JERAULD (Henry R.[5] James[4] Freelove[3] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 26, 1816, married, Sept. 3, 1840, Maria L. Hudson. He was a farmer in Galesburg, Ills., where he died Nov. 7, 1898. Maria died May 26, 1901.

Children:

9268. MARY E. JERAULD, b. July 12, 1841, married James Smith.
9269. CHARLES P. JERAULD, b. Dec. 2, 1843, married Silvia E. Tuttle.
9270. LUCY MARIA JERAULD, b. April 11, 1846, married E. Lass.
9271. EMMA CAROLINE JERAULD, b. June 24, 1848, died July 2 1868.
9272. AMELIA J. JERAULD b, Feb. 1, 1851, m. H. R. Wilson; Herbert, Arthur, Ethel.
9273. HARRIET B. JERAULD, b. June 1, 1853, m. Abraham L. Van Riper.
9274. IDA SARAH JERAULD, b. Dec. 3, 1855, d. Nov. 26, 1861.
9275. FANNY E. JERAULD, b. Dec. 4, 1858, with Rand and McNally, Chicago.
9276. FRANK HARVEY JERAULD, born January 28, 1863, died young.

5665. JAMES[6] JERAULD (Henry R.[5] James[4] Freelove[3] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1821, at Nelson, N. Y., married, March 20, 1849, Martha A. Brown. She died Aug. 10, 1856. Married (2), June 24, 1857, Catharine A. McCrary. James was a Master Mechanic at Galesburg, Ills., where he died Dec. 17, 1898.

Children:

9277. ALICE SOPHIA JERAULD, b. Jan. 1, 1850, died April 6, 1862.
9278. HENRY E. JERAULD, b. March 11, 1853, married Nellie M. McCord.
9279. JAMES JERAULD, b. June 19, 1956, died Sept. 24, 1857.
9280. GEORGE WILLIS JERAULD, b. Aug. 28, 1858, died March 11, 1860.
9281. JONATHAN B. JERAULD, b. Sept. 8, 1860, Evanston, Ill., dau. Mildred.
9282. MARTHA E. JERAULD, b. March 1, 1863, res. Manitowoc, Wis.
9283. FRANK H. JERAULD, b, Nov. 5, 1864, died March 26, 1865.
9284. WM. RICHARDS JERAULD, b. March 7, 1866, died April 22, 1875.
9285. NETTIE JERAULD, Nov. 1868, m. Lincoln Higgins, son Howard R. Chicago.

5667. HENRY FRANKLIN[6] JERAULD (Henry R.[5] James[4] Freelove[3] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 27, 1827, in Russia, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

married, March 31, 1856, Sarah Capps. He was educated at Knox College; was Proprietor of Excelsior Foundry and Machine Shop at Vandalia, Ills.; was a Staff Officer in 136 Ills. Volunteers during the Civil War; was Mayor two terms, and held many other offices. He died May 16, 1889.

Children:

9286. EUGENE GERTRUDE JERAULD, b. Sept. 1, 1857, died March 8, 1868.
9287. ALICE MAUD JERAULD, b. Sept. 24, 1859, m. H. R. Miller; have children.
9288. DOUGLASS H. JERAULD, b. Feb. 19, 1863, m. Genivieve Floyd, Norfolk, Va.
9289. DELBERT CAPPS JERAULD, born June 18, 1867, died February 22, 1890.
9200. DWIGHT F'K'L JERAULD, b. April 28, 1871, m. res. Dayton, Ky.
9291. D. NORWOOD JERAULD, b. October 23, 1873, bus. Cleveland, Ohio.

5669. ALBERT AUGUSTUS[8] JERAULD (Stephen[7] James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 11, 1816, in Northboro, Mass., married, Oct. 15, 1840, Susan Seward, of Portsmouth, N. H., died June 19, 1867. Married (2) Aug. 2, 1869, Jennie Earle. He was a Tailor at Clinton, Mass., where he died about 1884.

Children:

9292. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JERAULD, born Sept. 1842, died Dec. 22, 1845.
9293. ALBERT AUGUSTUS JERAULD, born October 15, 1844.
0294. HERBERT ARNOLD JERAULD, born September 19, 1847.
9295. FREDERICK GRAY JERAULD, born July 17, 1851, res. Clinton, Mass.
9296. MINNIE EARLE JERAULD, born by 2d wife 1871.
9297. WILLIS EDWARD JERAULD, born by 2d wife 1873.

5678. DEXTER RAY[8] JERAULD (Niles[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1801, in Bennington, Vt., married, Nov. 16, 1836, Angelina Parkhurst, daughter of Gen. P. Whitney, who died March 10, 1857. Married (2), Feb. 8, 1865, Harriet C. Taylor, Brockport, N. Y. He was many years Proprietor of the Cataract House, Niagara Falls, where he died March 13, 1889.

Children:

9298. PARKHURST JERAULD, b. Aug. 5, 1840, res. Niag. Falls, son Parkhurst.
9299. LOUISE JERAULD, born March 22, 1843, died Sept. 27, 1875.
9300. HATTIE CECEILIA JERAULD, born June 2, 1866.
9301. MARY RAY JERAULD, born October 3, 1868.
9302. FRED'K N. C. JERAULD, born Feb. 3, 1870, Doctor, Niagara Falls.

5683. ALMY NILES[8] WESTCOTT (Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 5, 1808, in Richfield, now Winfield, N. Y., married, Dec. 6, 1829, Lewis Rumsey. He was a farmer, first in Butler, N. Y., then in Springfield, O., where he died. She died March 20, 1867, in Iowa.

Children:

9303. CAROLINE A. RUMSEY, b. Oct. 25, 1830, m. John M. Chaplin.
9304. JANE MARIA RUMSEY, m (2) left 5 Fairchild: 3 Conklin Children.
9305. JOHN EMORY RUMSEY, d, in U. Army, sons Geo and Fk, St. Anthony, Id.
9306. FRANK RUMSEY, in Union Army, Red Oak, Id., six children.

5684. JOSIAH NELSON[8] WESTCOTT (Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 8, 1810, married, April 4, 1833, Sophronia Willard, of Egremont, Mass., who died Jan. 30, 1883. Resided in Clyde, N. Y., Perrysburg, O., Homer, Mich., and Trinidad, Col., where he died Jan. 12, 1885—Teacher, Farmer and Merchant, County Auditor and State Senator.

Children:

9307. JOSIAH W. WESCOTT, college gr. Lawyer, J. Willard, Jr., Plata, Ark.
9308. SOPHRONIA M. WESTCOTT, born Aug. 13, 1836, married Geo. D. Talbot.
9309. GEORGE WESCOTT, born Aug. 22, 1839, died Sept. 27, 1839.

Digitized by Google

9310. CAROLINE WESCOTT, born Oct. 4, 1840, m. John Romney, Lawyer. She a journalist and proprietor, res. San Diego, Cal.
9311. GEORGE WESCOTT, born March 26, 1843, married Sarah E. Melendy. He a lawyer, editor and judge, Luddington, Mich.
9312. MARTHA A. WESCOTT, born June 19, 1845, married Arthur H. Snow.
9313. CHARLES H. WESCOTT, born March 10, 1847, married Jessie Matheson.
9314. ANN ELIZABETH WESCOTT, born May 12, 1850, married Wm. H. Miller
9315. KATE WESCOTT, born July 23, 1853, married Wm. G. Doty, Reg. of Probate, Ann Arbor, Mich.; son Ralph, Mich. Univ.

5687. NANCY ANN[8] WESTCOTT (Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 30, 1817, at Butler, N. Y., married, Dec. 15, 1834, Thomas Bull. He was a Dentist at Warsaw, Ills. Children:

9316. NELSON W. BULL, b. Feb. 8, 1836, m. Hester Dillow; have Clara A., Huntsville, Ill.
9317. HORATIO A. BULL, b. Jan. 1, 1838, at York, Ohio.
9318. LAVINA R. BULL, b. March 28, 1839, m. Geo. Hoffman, son Albert, Dubuque, Iowa.
9319. FRANK BULL, b. Nov. 3, 1840, a Doctor; 28 Ill. Vols.; Winfield, Kan.
9320. ALBERT BULL, b. Aug. 26, 1842, Sergt Co. G. 12 Ills. Cav., Kahoka, Mo.
9321. MATTIE BULL, b. June 1848, m. Chas Overocker; Geo, Monroe City, Mo.
9322. FRED A. BULL, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Std. Oil Co., Wichota, Mo.
9323. ALICE M. BULL, b. May 6, 1856, at Dubuque, Iowa.
9324. IDA F. BULL, b. May 5, 1861, at Augusta, Ill.

5688. SARDIUS DENSLOW[8] WESTCOTT (Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1819, at Butler, N. Y., married, Dec. 27, 1859, Hattie L. Walling. He was a Merchant at Perrysburg, Ohio.
Children:

9325. MATTIE WESCOTT, b. Sept. 21, 1860, m. Dr. Hillebrand, Wash., D. C.
9326. JAMES W. WESCOTT, b. Dec. 28, 1861, Druggist, Baltimore.
9327. EDITH C. WESCOTT, b. Oct. 2, 1863, Pres. W. E. High School, Wash.
9328. ARTHUR LORD WESCOTT, b. Jan 4, 1866.
9329. MARY ALICE WESCOTT, born July 7, 1868.
9330. HARRY JERAULD WESCOTT, born 1870, ad Gass Co. Passaic, N. J.

5689. JOHN JERAULD[8] WESTCOTT (Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 31, 1822, in Butler, N. Y., married, March 20, 1844, Eliza Course. He was a Merchant at Vanlue, Ohio, where he died May 26, 1881—a member of the Ohio Legislature several terms.
Children:

9331. GEORGE D. WESCOTT, b. March 7, 1845, at Perrysburg, Ohio.
9332. JOHN N. WESCOTT, b. Dec. 2, 1846, m. Caroline Gilbert.
9333. THEODORE W. WESTCOTT, born July 29, 1852, Lumber Mer., Vaulue.

5690. ALICE JANE[8] WESTCOTT (Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 8, 1825, in Butler, N. Y., married, Jan. 1, 1849, John Field, of Clyde, N. Y. He was an Iron Founder and Machinist in Manchester, Mich., where he died Sept. 17, 1881, and Alice died March 31, 1900.
Children:

9334. CHARLES F. FIELD, b. Sept. 23, 1852, Publisher, Hastings, Mich.
9335. EVELYN M. FIELD, b. Oct. 24, 1854, m. John Sprayford, Manchester.
9336. FRANK WESCOTT FIELD, b. Nov. 28, 1856, died recently.
9337. GEORGE SARDIUS FIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1858, Printer, Tecumseh.

5700. SYLVESTER DABNEY[8] JERAULD (Henry[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1810, in Richmond, Va., married, Sept. 9, 1830, Mary Fenton, of Baltimore, Md., born May

Digitized by Google

2, 1813, died June 28, 1879. He was a Physician. Settled in Evansville, Ind., in 1834, and about 1853 went to Sidney, Ills., where he died April 5, 1863.
Children:

9338. ANN ELIZA JERAULD, b. Aug. 3, 1831, died Dec. 10, 1847.
9339. CHAS. H. JERAULD, b. Oct. 12, 1832, m. Mary J. Bourland, Danville, Ill.
9340. WILLIAM F. JERAULD, b. Oct. 16, 1834, m. Margaret J. Alford, Lieut.
9341. SYLVESTER DABNEY JERAULD, b. Jan. 13, 1836, m. E. Murphy, Pania, Ill.
9342. LEWIS N. JERAULD, b. Sept. 24, 1837, Upholsterer, Kansas City, Mo.
9343. OCTAVIA D. JERAULD, b. Feb. 9, 1839, m. Jos. C. Sperry, Sergt.; son Chas. Attica, Ill.
9344. WALTER H. JERAULD, Dec. 14, 1840, U. S. A., d. in Andersonville Prison. Union Army, Urbana, Ill.
9345. THEODORE D. JERAULD, b. Oct. 2, 1842, m. Harriet C. Heistland, 8 ch.
9346. CANDACE M. JERAULD, b. Feb. 2, 1845, married Sanford France.
9347. MARY C. JERAULD, b. Feb. 14, 1850, married Wm. Robinson.

5724. GORDON BYRON[8] BINGHAM (Candace[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 24, 1826, in Baltimore, Md., married, Oct. 20, 1858. Minerva Stockwell. He died Jan. 10, 1876, at Patoka, Ind., where she is living.
Children:

9348a. AGNESS P. BINGHAM, b. Jan. 24, 1861, m. Samuel G. Bingham.
9349a. WM. BROWN BINGHAM, b. March 20, 1864, in Patoka, Ind.
9350a. GORDON BYRON BINGHAM, b. April 6, 1866, in Patoka.
9351a. MARY S. BINGHAM, b. March 25, 1868, in Patoka.

5728. HENRY[8] JERAULD (William[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 14, 1818, married, June 2, 1842, Harriet Radburn, died March 8, 1843. Married (2), Jan. 1, 1846, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Palmer. He died April, 1893, in Patoka, Ind.
Children:

9348. CHARLES H. JERAULD, b. Oct. 22, 1846, died June 6, 1849.
9349. SYLVESTER BINGHAM JERAULD, b. Nov. 12, 1848.
9350. ADAH BUCKLIN JERAULD, b. Aug. 9, 1850, deceased.
9351. THOMAS P. JERAULD, b. Nov. 15, 1852, died Feb. 21, 1854.
9352. ANSON M. JERAULD, b. Dec. 30, 1854, married Eckley A. Duncan.
9353. WILLIAM DUTEE JERAULD, b. July 9, 1857, died.
9354. JAMES BYRON JERAULD, b. August 14, 1860.
9355. MARY ALMENA JERAULD, b. November 10, 1863.

5729. ELIZABETH BUCKLIN[8] JERAULD (William[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 5, 1820, married, March 28, 1838, Elias S. Terry. He was born in Charleston, S. C. Emigrated to Indiana in 1836; practiced law in that State twenty years; was Judge of Probate, Member of the State Legislature of the Constitutional Convention of 1850; Recorder of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.; moved to Danville, Ills., in 1859; practiced law at Danville till he died, April, 1891. Her residence is Chicago.
Children:

9356. ADAH M. TERRY, b. Oct. 1, 1840, married John P. Norvell.
9357. ALMENA TERRY, b. Nov. 26, 1842, died July 30, 1843.
9358. SAMUEL H. S. TERRY, b. Aug. 17, 1844, m. Emeline Passage, Lawyer.
9359. MARY FLORA TERRY, born December 17, 1849; res. Washington, D. C.
9360. CORA ANN TERRY, b. Dec. 26, 1851, (B. & O. R. R.) Washington.
9361. FANNY F. TERRY, b. Nov. 25, 1853, died June 9, 1854.
9362. KATE STONE TERRY, b. Aug. 27, 1855, res. Washington.
9363. EMMA A. TERRY, b. Jan. 11, 1858, m. Thos. G. Morris.
9364. LENA ELLEN TERRY, b. Jan. 25, 1860, m. Dr. Collins, Washington.
9365. WM. HOUGHTON TERRY, b. March 29, 1863, d. July 2, 1893.

5737. MARY ANN[8] JERAULD (Phebe A.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 18, 1822, at Princeton, Ind.,

Digitized by Google

married, May 12, 1841, Elisha H. Fairchild. They moved to New Orleans, where he was a Merchant, and he died there Jan. 5, 1880. She lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
Children:
9366. ANSON J. FAIRCHILD, b. June 15, 1843, killed in Battle April 14, 1865.
9367. ANN FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 23, 1845, died Sept. 9, 1845.
9368. ELLA FAIRCHILD, b. Nov. 16, 1846, died July 3, 1868.
9369. LOUIS H. FAIRCHILD, b. April 21, 1849,, married Maggie Winnemore.

5740. CANDACE BINGHAM[6] HARRINGTON (Phebe A.[5] Gorton[4] Freelove[3] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1828, married, Sept. 29, 1847, John A. Hudnall. He was a steamboat man, New Orleans, 1847-1857; Cotton Brcker and Merchant, Galveston, Texas, 1857-1865, then in Baltimore, and after in San Francisco, where he died July 27, 1881. She resides at 80 West 22d St., New York City.
Children:
9370. WALTER JERAULD HUDNALL, b. Nov. 4, 1848, Pursey St., New Orleans.
9371. CHARLES HARRINGTON HUDNALL, b. May 13, 1850, died Jan. 4, 1894.
9372. PHEBE ANN MARY HUDNALL, b. Feb. 12, 1852, married Chas. L. Dahler.
9373. ELIZABETH HUDNALL, b. Feb. 27, 1854, married Thos. C. Gardner.
9374. HARRY F. HUDNALL, b. March 16, 1856, m. Joy Bryant, Salt Lake City.
9375. FLORENCE REGINA HUDNALL, b. Feb. 18, 1861, m. Francis Plate.
9376. LEE ROY HARKAM HUDNALL, b. April 25, 1864, died Feb. 21, 1877.
9377. WM. D. HUDNALL, b. May 14, 1868, m. Martha Story, Law, San Fran.
9378. EDYTH MAY HUDNALL, b. Feb. 20, 1871, m. Frank K. Wilstach.
9379. CANDACE ANGELIA HUDNALL, b. Feb. 28, 1873, unmarried in 1903.

5748. GORTON DUTEE[6] JERAULD (Duty[5] Gorton[4] Freelove[3] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1835, married, March 9, 1864, Sarah Ann McAfee, born April 15, 1845. They reside in Vandalia, Ill.
Children:
9380. MARY J. JERAULD, b. Oct. 10, 1866, res. Vandilia, Ruby and Walter.
9381. MINNIE L. JERAULD, b. Feb. 12, 1869, m. Jerome G. Wells, have Chas.
9382. RACHEL S. JERAULD, b. May 30, 1885, res. Vandilia.

5749. MARGARETTE[6] JERAULD (Sylvester T.[5] Gorton[4] Freelove[3] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 19, 1835, at Patoka, Ind., married, May 15, 1855, Lucius S. French. He was a Civil Engineer, Patoka, Ind., where he died April 16, 1886, and she died July 13, 1904.
Children:
9383. MARY B. FRENCH, b. May 28, 1856 married John M. Lowe.
9384. SYLVESTER JERAULD FRENCH, b. April 5, 1858, married Lillie Erwin.
9385. THOS. HENRY FRENCH, b. June 2, 1860, married Mollie Dougherty.
9386. NATHANIEL B. FRENCH, b. Aug. 27, 1862, married Ada Silk, died s. p.
9387. WM. H. FRENCH, b. Oct. 19, 1864; French Carpet Co., Evansville, Ind.
9388. BETTIE J. FRENCH, April 4, 1867, m. Dr. Kessinger, Lucius and Margaret.
9389. OSCAR WELBORN FRENCH, m. Grace Powell, Boston, Mass., son Jerauld.
9390. CLARK BREADING FRENCH, m. Kate Adams Patoka, dau Bernice.
9391. CORNELIA MARGAR FRENCH, b. Nov. 25, 1879, unm. 1904, Patoka, Ind.

5752. HENRY C.[6] JERAULD (Sylvester T.[5] Gorton[4] Freelove[3] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 3, 1841, married, Nov. 6, 1867, Ella Leslie. He was U. S. Gauger, Lieut. Civil War, and one of the famous John Morgan men. She married (2) Col. John T. Deweese. Resides in Washington, D. C.
Children:
9392. LOWRY L. JERAULD, b. July 14, 1869, d. July 30, 1888, at Chicago.
9393. ESTHER A. JERAULD, b. Oct. 21, 1871, m. David P. Neilson, son David J.

5753. MARY ANN[6] JERAULD (Sylvester T.[5] Gorton[4] Freelove[3] Ed-

Digitized by Google

ward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1844, married, May 15, 1867, Oscar M. Welborn, who died April 19, 1877. He was a Lawyer in Princeton, Ind., and from 1870 Judge of the 11th Indiana Judicial Circuit. Children:

9394. CORNELIA J. WELBORN, b. July 13, 1868, married Fletcher B. Dressler.
9395. ELLA KATE WELBORN, b. Jan. 12, 1872, married Julius C. Hizar.

5754. ELIZABETH JANE[6] JERAULD (Sylvester T.[5] Gorton[4] Freelove[3] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 24, 1847, married, Dec. 27, 1870, Heber Ingle, of Evansville, Ind. She died Oct. 2, 1877. He is a Banker and Owner of Coal Mines. Residence, San Diego, Cal. Children:

9396. FRED R. INGLE, b. Sept. 16, 1871, m. Frances E. Arey; res Stockton, Cal.
9397. JERAULD J. INGLE, b. Sept. 1873, m. Lena Gerichton, dau. Bettie.
9398. HEBER INGLE, b. June 13, 1877, Journalist, San Diego, Cal.

5760. ABBY PERRY[6] PEARCE (Dutee J.[5] Hannah[4] Freelove[3] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 12, 1813, at Newport, R. I., married July 12, 1830, Silas Casey, born July 12, 1807. He graduated from West Point, 1826; 2d Lieut. 7th U. S. Inf. and 1st Lieut. 2d U. S. Inf., 1836; Capt. in 1839; was in the Mexican War, where he received a brevet colonelcy, in 1849 was made Lieut. Col;; at breaking out of Civil War he was made Brig. Gen. of Volunteers and Colonel of the 4th U. S. Inf.; served through the war; author of a system of military tactics known by his name. Children:

9399. THOMAS LINCOLN CASEY, b. May 10, 1831, m. Emma Wier.
9400. FREDERICK CUMMINGS CASEY, b. March 11, 1823, d. Jan. 13, 1834.
9401. ABBY PEARCE CASEY, b. May 9, 1838, m. Lewis Cass Hunt.
9402. SILAS CASEY, b. Sept. 11, 1841, m. Sophia Grey Herberton.
9403. ELIZABETH GOODALE CASEY, b. Feb. 16, 1844, m. Robt. N. Scott.
9404. EDWARD W. CASEY, b. Dec. 1, 1850, gr. W. Point, killed in Indian fight.

5762. CATHARINE P.[6] PEARCE (Dutee J.[5] Hannah[4] Freelove[3] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 3, 1816, married, Oct. 6, 1840, Rev. Wm. R. Babcock, D. D., Rector in P. E. Church, residing in various places. Received the honorary title from Brown University, 1869. Catharine died March 23, 1894. Children:

9405. ANN B. BABCOCK, b. June 26, 1841, m. John S. Poland.
9406. EMMA GARDNER BABCOCK, b. April 16, 1845, m. Alonzo P. Howard.
9407. CATHARINE PEARCE BABCOCK, b. June 21, 1847, d. Aug. 26, 1848.

5765. DUTEE J.[6] PEARCE (Dutee J.[5] Hannah[4] Freelove[3] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1833, married, June 11, 1862, Martha Palmer. A Farmer, first in Cedar Falls, Iowa, now in Foxboro, Mass. Children:

9408. DUTEE JERAULD PEARCE, born August 11, 1864.
9409. CATHARINE BABCOCK PEARCE, born May 19, 1870.
9410. HARRIET BOSS PEARCE, born March 31, 1875.
9411. CANDACE ELLIOT PEARCE, born April 28, 1877.

5766. HARRIET BOSS[7] PEARCE (Dutee J.[6] Hannah[5] Freelove[4] Edward[3] Samuel[2] John[1] Samuel[8]), born Jan. 5, 1836, at Newport, R. I., married, May 27, 1858, Wm. E. Bailey, a Merchant in Brookline, Mass. Children:

9412. MARY STANTON BAILEY, born Aug. 16, 1859, died July 24, 1868.
9413. WILLIAM E. BAILEY, born April 28, 1862, died Jan. 15, 1889.
9414. PEARCE BAILEY, born July 12, 1865, gr. Princeton, Dr. in N. Y. City.

Digitized by Google

5769. ALBERT KNIGHT[8] JERAULD (Samuel A.[7] Caleb[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1816, in Griswold, Conn., married, August 27, 1839, Mary A. Vincent. Settled in East Providence, R. I.; at one time Member of House and Senate, State Legislature.
Children:
9415. DAVID VINCENT JERAULD, b. 1841, m. Eliza A. Bishop. He was a gr. of Union College, Lawyer in Prov. and San Francisco.
9416. BENJ. ALBERT JERAULD, born 1844, died young.

5777. CALEB GORTON[8] BURROWS (Maria[7] Caleb[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1817, married, Oct. 15, 1838, Elizabeth Holmes. Married (2), Jan. 27, 1869, Maria Louise Gibson. He was a Lumber Merchant at Providence, R. I.
Children:
9417. GEORGE HOLMES BURROWS, born Sept. 2, 1839, died May 23, 1844.
9418. SUSAN A. BURROWS, born Dec. 20, 1842, James S. Kenyon, Prov.
9419. EMMA F. BURROWS, born November 16, 1845.
9420. MARIA E. BURROWS, born March 3, 1850.

5779. JULIA A. G.[8] BURROWS (Maria[7] Caleb[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1822, in Providence, R. I., married, Nov. 9, 1840, in Providence, George W. Hayward. He was a Baker.
Children:
9421. MARIA BURROWS HAYWARD, born May 6, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1843.
9422. JOSEPH BURROWS HAYWARD, born May 24, 1845. (Merchants Union Ex.).
9423. ANNIE LEONARD HAYWARD, born February 5, 1852, died March 3, 1857.
9424. GEORGE W. HAYWARD, born January 1, 1858.

5784. DANIEL G.[8] BURROWS (Maria[7] Caleb[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 28, 1834, married, Nov. 14, 1861, Mary A. Davis. He is in the Wholesale Clothing Trade in Providence.
Children:
9425. JOSEPH R. BURROWS, born November 30, 1862.
9426. HERBERT L. BURROWS, born April 4, 1868.

5802. RUTH[8] ARNOLD (Godfrey[7] Joseph[6] Diana[5] Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 3, 1819, married, Oct., 1842, Albert N. Bicknell, died Dec. 28, 1844. Married (2), Oct. 11, 1852, Peleg W. Crandall, born Oct. 8, 1824, died Nov. 12, 1859. Ruth died March 13, 1896, Hope Valley, R. I.
Children:
9427. CLARISSA E. CRANDALL, m. Cassius Hawkins, dau. Clarissa, Hope Valley.
9428. ELLA CRANDALL, born Dec. 2, 1856, d. Feb. 9, 1861.

5807. NANCY MARIAH[8] ARNOLD (Gorton W.[7] Joseph[6] Diana[5] Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 6, 1834, married Joseph Jerome Kenyon, died Nov. 25, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., aged 23. A member of Co. A. 7th Regt. R. I. V. Civil War. Married (2) Francis M. Burton, who died Feb. 21, 1894. She is living in Westerly, R. I.
Child:
9429. FIDELIA D. KENYON, born Nov. 27, 1855, married Henry F. True.

5808. JOSEPH L. GORTON[8] ARNOLD (Gorton W.[7] Joseph[6] Diana[5] Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 3, 1836, married, Feb. 14, 1857, Susan Iradel Hoxie, born May 14, 1840, died Dec. 9, 1898. Joseph was member of Co. A. 7th Regt. R. I. Vols, and is living in New London, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9430. LENA OSCELIA ARNOLD, born May 24, 1861, died Oct. 5, 1865.
9431. JOHN GORTON ARNOLD, born April 3, 1875, m. Alice H. Greene; dau. Elizabeth H., b. 1900, Hope Valley, R. I.

5810. SAMUEL[8] GORTON (James W.[7] Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 30, 1811, married, March 5, 1843, Abby Ann Tompkins, of John and Abigail (Fenner) Tompkins. Samuel died Oct. 1, 1873, at Scott, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Children:

9432. JAMES WATERMAN GORTON, born April 8, 1845, died Oct. 22, 1871.
9433. JOHN TOMPKINS GORTON, born Aug. 5, 1847, died Oct. 22, 1871.
9434. SAMUEL GORTON, born Dec. 29, 1849, married Ella P. Weaver.
9435. MARY HANNAH GORTON, born Feb. 29, 1852, married Geo. A. Harman.

5816. NANCY GORTON[8] TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.[7] Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 19, 1815, at Cranston, R. I., married, January 1, 1844, William Colvin, of Warwick. Nancy died May 5, 1851. His address in 1899 was Apponaug, R. I.

Children:

9436. LYDIA A. COLVIN, b. 1847, m. Eben Tourgee, son William, Westerly, R. I.
9437. THOMAS W. COLVIN, born Nov. 11, 1848, married Mabel Spencer.
9438. LORING COLVIN, resides Apponaug, Warwick, R. I.

5818. ALBERT GORTON[8] TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.[7] Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 23, 1819, at East Greenwich, R. I., married, Nov. 17, 1843, Mary A. Remington, born April 2, 1820, in Cranston, R. I., died March 4, 1846, at Dover, N. H. Married (2), May 9, 1852, Sophia M. Gray, born April 10, 1825, died March 5, 1890, New Bedford, Mass. Albert died Oct. 1, 1890, at Taunton, Mass.

Children:

9439. ALBERT R. TILLINGHAST, born Feb. 10, 1845, died Oct. 31, 1849.
9440. EDWIN L. TILLINGHAST, born Oct. 14, 1860, married Eugenia H. Sisson.

5820. HUTCHINSON G.[8] TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.[7] Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 10, 1823, at Richmond. R. I., married, Jan. 6, 1852, Ruth A. Aikens, born June, 1831, died Jan. 17, 1857. Married (2), Aug. 20, 1858, Elizabeth Sullivan, born 1850, died 1899. He died Jan. 10, 1893, New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

9441. ANNIE F. TILLINGHAST, b. March 19, 1853, married Harry Post.
9442. LILLIE C. TILLINGHAST, by 2d wife, 473 Prairie Ave. Providence.
9443. MARY P. TILLINGHAST, now deceased.

5822. LYDIA A.[8] TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.[7] Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 13, 1828, at North Kingston, R. I., married, June 20, 1850, Job O. Dawley, born Oct. 13, 1828. Living at 18 Willow St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

9444. OLIVER DAWLEY, born April 20, 1851, died Sept. 3, 1856.
9445. ELIZA R. DAWLEY, born July 27, 1853, married John B. Ulmer, Jr.

5826. MARY ELIZABETH[8] WHITMAN (Betsey G.[7] Sarah A.[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 15, 1822, in Coventry, R. I., married, June 4, 1844, Isaac A. Hodges, of Isaac and Fanny (Allen) Hodges. Mary died Jan. 3, 1895, at Portland, Maine.

Children:

9446. MARY E. HODGES, b. July 9, 1846, married Dr. Henry P. Merrill.
9447. WALTER W. HODGES, b. Aug. 31, 1848, m. Mary Ingall.

Digitized by Google

5827. THOMAS ARNOLD[8] WHITMAN (Betsey G.[7] Sarah A.[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 24, 1825, married M. Augusta Rice, born 1828, in Warwick, of Emanuel and Almira (Sprague) Rice. Thomas died June 23, 1874, Augusta died in 1895 in Providence.

Children:

9448. ALMIRA S. WHITMAN, m. Walter B. Smart 129 Moore St. Providence.
9449. MARY A. WHITMAN, m. Dr. C. A. Baker of Portland, Me.
9450. ELIZABETH A. WHITMAN, died in 1880, unmarried.

5828. LOUISA SISSON[8] WHITMAN (Betsey G.[7] Sarah A.[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 23, 1828, in Coventry, R. I., married, Sept. 8, 1850, George Lyman Claflin, son of Lyman and Rebecca Gay (Starkweather) Claflin, died April 4, 1886. Louisa died Oct. 19, 1892, in Providence.

Children:

9451. ARTHUR W. CLAFLIN, born Oct. 2, 1852, married Mary A. Howard.
9452. DWIGHT CLAFLIN, died July 10, 1856, in Providence.
9453. GEORGE L. CLAFLIN, born Sept. 24, 1859, died Oct. 2, 1859.
9454. WM. LYMAN CLAFLIN, born June 18, 1862, res. Providence.
9455. GEORGE EDWIN CLAFLIN, b. April 4, 1866, m. Susan E. Talbot, Prov.

5854. WILLIAM SHAW[8] BOWEN (William G.[7] Nathan[6] Sarah Gorton[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, Oct. 27, 1867, Clara Frances Brayton, daughter of Chief Justice Geo. A. Brayton. Married (2) Sarah Gertrude Cushing, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Sweet) Cushing. He is a Physician and Oculist in East Greenwich, R. I. ("Samuel Gorton and the Settlers of Shawomet," by Geo. A Brayton.)

Children:

9456. ELLEN AUGUSTA BOWEN, died in infancy.
9457. GEORGE ARNOLD BOWEN, died in infancy.
9458. LOUIS BOWEN, born Aug. 22, 1875, res. E. Greenwich.
9459. GERTRUDE PACKARD BOWEN, born August 27, 1891.

5855. WILLIAM[8] FENNER (Sarah A.[7] Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1822, married, Oct. 14, 1844, Maria D. Call, daughter of Henry C. and Phebe E. (Smith) Call. William died July 23, 1901. Maria lives at 142 St. John St., New Haven, Conn.

Children:

9460. EVA MARIA FENNER, born April 26, 1848, died unmarried.
9461. FRANK WM. FENNER, born Dec. 25, 1850, died young.
9462. PHEBE ELIZA FENNER, born Nov. 29, 1853, married Elihu S. Wing.

5858. ARTHUR[8] FENNER (Sarah A.[7] Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 11, 1830, in Coventry, R. I., married, Nov. 23, 1859, Emma Augusta Southwick, of Jesse and Ruth M. (Taft) Southwick. He has been Town Clerk for twenty-two years. Resides at Dyer, Mass.

Children:

9463. SARAH E. FENNER, m. Fk. S. Bennett, Fitchbury, Mass.
9464. RUTH T. FENNER, ast. T. Clerk, Ayer, Mass.

5869. MARIE LOUISE[8] BOWEN (Tully D.[7] Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 19, 1859, married, Dec. 15, 1881, Henry F. Lippitt, son of Gov. Henry and Mary A. (Balch) Lippitt (Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton) and (Warren Penelope John Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). Residence, 84 Benefit St., Providence.

Digitized by Google

Children:
9465. Mary Louise Lippitt, born March 8, 1883.
9466. Henry Lippitt, born July 13, 1886.
9467. Frances Lippitt, born February 10, 1891.
9468. Robert Lippitt, born February 19, 1893, died Aug. 5, 1895.

5870. BESSIE GARDNER[8] BOWEN (Tully D.[7] Nathan[6] Sarah[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 19, 1859, married, Feb. 20, 1884, Wm. Gammell, Jr., son of Prof. William Gammell. They reside at 170 Hope St., Providence.
Children:
9469. William Gammell, born March 8, 1885.
9470. Arthur A. Gammell, born September 4, 1888.
9471. Katharine Gammell, born October 20, 1889, died April 28, 1890.
9472. Robert H. I. Gammell, born January 6, 1893.

5890. DANIEL OSTRANDER[8] FERRIS (Mary H.[7] Mary[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 15, 1837, in N. Y., married three times, four children by first wife; by second one child: third wife, Ella C. Bragg, one child. Rev Daniel O. served as chaplain in the 133d N. Y. Vols. He died Nov. 15, 1896. Ella resides at 117 Catharine St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Children:
9473. A. Louise Ferris, born Feb. 16, 1861, married Dr. W. A. Hulse.
9474. Harry Clay Ferris, has 4 ch., 1108 Vergen St. Brooklyn, N. Y.
9475. Ella May Ferris, born May 1, 1887, adopted by Major Ferris.
9476. Daniel O. Ferris, Jr., born Dec. 19, 1892, living with his mother.

5892. MARY FRANCES[8] BOWEN (Benjamin E.[7] Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel, Jr.[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 1, 1833, in Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., married, May 3, 1853, George G. French, of Ralph and Nancy (Raymond), living at Prospect Park, cor. 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Is a Lawyer and was a Judge in Mexico, N. Y.
Children:
9477. Julia Bowen French, m. Dr. Geo. R. Metcalf, St. Paul, Min son Geo. P.
9478. Frederick Earl French, unm. in 1902; resides in Mexico, N. Y.
9479. Mary F. French, married Dr. Wm. F. Gardner; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

5904. HARRIET LOUISA[8] BOWEN (Oliver[7] Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1838, married, Jan. 11, 1860. David P. Carpenter, son of David and Polly (James) Carpenter.
Children:
9480. Alice Jane Carpenter, b. Oct. 17, 1860, Teacher Eastford. Conn.
9481. Orlo Bradfod Carpenter, b. June 29, 1865, m. Mary E. Lawson, Eastford.

5905. STEPHEN OLIVER[8] BOWEN (Oliver[7] Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1840, married, April 8, 1864, Abbie Lee Spencer, daughter of Lucius and Caroline (Peuniman) Spencer. Residence, Eastford, Conn., and Pasadena, Cal. He has held the offices of Chairman of School Board, Representative to theAssembly, Judge of Probate Court, and is Master of Conn. State Grange Patrons of Husbandry.
Children:
9482. Minnie Lee Bowen, born May 6, 1865, died July 7, 1885.
9483. Harriet Grace Bowen, born Oct. 26, 1866, died Jan. 16, 1882.
9484. Abbie E. Bowen, born Sept. 14, 1869, married Wm. Gaylord.
9485. Oliver Earle Bowen, born February 5, 1871; res. Pasadena, Calif.
9486. George S. Bowen, born Sept. 28, 1875, married Edith E. Bosworth.
9487. Jessie S. Bowen, born April 17, 1877, m. Clayton Palmer, Mansfield, Pa.
9488. Julia Louis Bowen, born Oct. 20, 1881, died April 29, 1882.

Digitized by Google

5907. ANDREW JACKSON[8] BOWEN (Oliver[7] Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 16, 1845, married, Dec. 4, 1866, Mrs. Hannah (Bindge) Trowbridge, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna (Griggs) Bindge. He is a Lawyer and Judge and Representative to the Legislature. Resides at Willimantic, Conn.
Children:
9489. BESSIE ANNIE BOWEN, born Sept. 12, 1870, m. Frederick L. Vaughn.
9490. CLARENCE A. J. BOWEN, born July 11, 1880.
9491. ERNEST EUGENE BOWEN, born Sept. 12, 1881.

5909. AARON MASON[8] BOWEN (Oliver[7] Stephen[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 4, 1851, married, Feb. 1, 1877, Emma E. Bradway, of Wm. and Sarah (Bosworth) Bradway. Has been Postmaster at Eastford, Conn., for many years.
Children:
9492. MARY EMMA BOWEN, born October 11, 1877, living.
9493. WILLIAM AARON BOWEN, born May 10, 1879, died May 25, 1880.
9494. FREDERICK AARON BOWEN, born July 31, 1881, living.
9495. VERNON RRADWAY BOWEN, born August 13, 1883, living.
9496. GROVER CLEVELAND BOWEN, born March 13, 1889, living.
9497. CLIFFORD STEVENSON BOWEN, born November 3, 1893, living.

5923. ELIZA SEYMOUR[8] BOWEN (Aaron S.[7] Richard[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 8, 1829, in Cincinnati, Ohio, married, Aug. 3, 1848, Rev. Robert Parry Farris, of Robert P. and Catharine A. (Cross) Farris. Both live at 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo. He has the degree of D. D., has been Moderator of the General Assembly, S. Preb. Church, and is the permanent clerk of that body.
Children:
9498. ANGE PERRY FARRIS, b. Jan. 21, 1851, died April 14, 1865.
9499. SEYMOUR BOWEN FARRIS, b. Aug. 3, 1853, died May 26, 1859.
9500. BLANCHE B. FARRIS, b. Dec. 29, 1855, died Nov. 27, 1860,
9501. RICHD EWING FARRIS, b. Oct. 13, 1858, married Virginia G. Jerman.
9502. BREDELL F. FARRIS, b. Feb. 4, 1863, died June 5, 1863.
9503. ETHEL P. FARRIS, b. March 29, 1866.
9504. EDWARD N. FARRIS, b. November 4, 1869.

5925. CLARA L.[8] BOWEN (Aaron S.[7] Richard[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 26, 1834, married, Oct., 1854, J. Banks McIlvain. Lives at Louisville, Ky. Clara died Aug. 26, 1881. She was a Poetess and Author of at least one novel, "Ebon and Gold."
Child:
9505. CHARLOTTE V. MCILVANE, born July 28, 1855, married John W. Moore.

5926. MARY B.[8] BOWEN (Aaron S.[7] Richard[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1840, married, March 17, 1863, Robert K. Brown, of James W. and Jane (King) Brown. A Merchant of Cincinnati, O., living at 8 St. James Place, Walnut Hills. Mary died Sept. 13, 1897, at Ironton, Mo.
Children:
9506. MARTHA AUGUSTA BROWN, b. May 1, 1864, died Aug. 8, 1875.
9507. JAMES WILSON BROWN, b. March 28, 1868, married Euretta DeNise.
9508. CLARA BROWN, b. March 28, 1868, married Dr. F. W. Lowry.
9509. WM. THAW BROWN, born July 11, 1871, unmarried 1900, Columbus, O.
9510. BLANCHE ELLIOTT BROWN, b. Nov. 1, 1873, died Sept. 1, 1875.
9511. ETHEL SEYMOUR BROWN, b. March 3, 1879, unm. 1900, Cincinnati.

5938. LYDIA B.[8] REYNOLDS (Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 26, 1830, married, May 29, 1851, William R. Phipps, of Lewis and Eliza, of Philadelphia, Pa. See Descendants of Reynolds, by Alfred C. Willits, Holmesburg, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9512. Lewis F. Phipps, born Jan. 18, 1852, m. Martha Ellen Waters.
9513. Caroline E. Phipps, born Feb. 24, 1855.
9514. Eliza Phipps, born Jan. 3, 1857, died Aug. 11, 1858.
9515. Blanche Phipps, b. Feb. 22, 1859, m. James C. McCullough, dau. Ethel.
9516. Emma Phipps, born March 30, 1861, m. Newcomb B. Thompson.
9517. Margaretta R. Phipps, born January 27, 1863.
9518. Lydia R. Phipps, born July 31, 1865, married Frank E. Sands.
9519. Adelia Phipps, born May 16, 1867, died April 7, 1868.
9520. Estelle Phipps, b. Jan. 1871, m. Edward Fletcher, dau. Margaretta.

5939. WILLIAM T.[8] REYNOLD (Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 20, 1832, married, Dec. 13, 1855, Isabella A. Ashcraft, daughter of Richard and Susan, of Cincinnati, O. William died in Indianapolis, Ind., June, 1892.

Children:

9521. Richard C. Reynolds, born Feb. 17, 1857, m. Mary Margaret Mehlhope.
9522. William H. Reynolds, born May 13, 1859, died June 26, 1878.
9523. Mercy S. Reynolds, born August 15, 1861, married George Dopp.

5943. MERCY ADELIA[8] REYNOLDS (Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 3, 1840, married, May 26, 1863, Hiram Draper Rogers, son of Hiram and Cordelia Rogers, of Cincinnati, Ohio. They reside at South Orange, N. J.

Children:

9524. Albert R. Rogers, born May 28, 1864, married Clara Bloss.
9525. Alice A. Rogers, born Feb. 22, 1866, married Henry H. Bannihr.
9526. Hiram D. Rogers. b. Aug. 6, 1868, m. Nellie Graves; Nathan W. b. 1896.
9527. Grace Rogers, born May 31, 1870.
9528. Estelle Rogers, born July 15, 1872.

5944. JABEZ[8] REYNOLDS (Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1843, married, May 5, 1868, Estelle Saunders. He died May 1, 1894. She resides in Cincinnati.

Child:

9529. Dean Saunders Reynold, born Nov. 7, 1873, in Cincinnati.

5945. THOMAS H.[8] REYNOLDS (John[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 13, 1845, married (1), June 12, 1867, Elizabeth Amelia Pullen, who died Jan. 29, 1866. He married (2), Dec. 27, 1870, Adelia Bell Conklin, Cincinnati, Ohio. Adelia died May 28, 1899.

Children:

9530. Walter Earl Reynolds, born Sept. 29, 1871, married Nellie R. Muller.
9531. Thomas Henry Reynolds, born February 8, 1874.
9532. Edith Reynolds, born Aug. 2, 1878, m. John E. King, Paterson, N. J.

5947. ANNA E.[8] REYNOLDS (James[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1832, married, Jan. 3, 1850, Thomas K. Parker, son of John and Grace Parker, of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

9533. Arthur Thomas Parker, born Dec. 18, 1852, married Esserphine G. Miner, (2) Minnie F. Hall; have Grace H., Arthur P., Carleton H., David S., Rchd. W., Lawrence A.
9534. Hannah Eliza Parker, born June 19, 1854, died Aug. 20, 1854.
9535. John Henry Parker, born July 2, 1855, died Aug. 8, 1855.
9536. Grace Ann Parker, born March 2, 1857 died Aug. 8, 1857
9537. Emily R. Parker, b. June 15, 1859, m. Josiah W. Graham; dau. Ann E.

5950. JAMES P.[8] REYNOLDS (James[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1842, married, at Providence,

Digitized by Google

R. I., Dec. 6, 1866, Juliet L. Wilcox. James died Jan. 11, 1880, at Olivet, Mich.
Children:

9538. James W. Reynolds, b. Oct. 18, 1867, m. Maria L. Dimmick; Lila E., Norman D.
9539. Sarah K. Reynolds, b. Oct. 18, 1869, m. Oscar A. Butterfield; Alice P., Reynold H., Averill E.
9540. Annie E. Reynolds, born Oct. 24, 1872, m. Byron Delos Niles.
9541. Candace W. Reynolds, born February 7, 1875.
9542. Everett Pearl Reynolds, born April 29, 1877.

5953. WILLIAM A.[8] REYNOLDS (William K.[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 18, 1837, married, Aug. 1, 1861, Anna Todd, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Schee) Todd, of Dover, Del. They reside in Wilmington, Del.
Children:

9543. Henry Todd Reynolds, b. Aug. 27, 1862, died May 5, 1864.
9544. Elizabeth Schee Reynolds, b. Jan. 31, 1864.
9545. Mary Gardner Reynolds, b. Sept. 21, 1865, m. Eugene W. Manning, of Lewes, Del., Eugene R., 1890, Wm. R. 1902.
9546. Anna Todd Reynolds, b. Nov. 1 1868, m. Edward H. Eckel of Wilmington, Del. Edw. H. 1890, Elizab 1891, Albert R. 1895.
9547. William Keese Reynolds, b. Aug. 26, 1871, m. Carrie Purnell; son Wm. A. Jan. 22, 1895.
9548. Sarah Bell Reynolds, b. Sept. 3, 1874, m. Alfred C. Willits.

5954. MARY E.[8] REYNOLDS (Wm. K.[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1839, married, Oct. 25, 1863, John V. Essex, son of Daniel and Hannah (Vaughn) Essex.
Children:

9549. Annie Maria Essex, born September 12, 1864, died Feb. 11, 1875.
9550. Ella B. Essex, born April 28, 1866, m. George D. Razee; Earl 1901.
9551. Emma V. Essex, b. June 13, 1869, m. John Swift; Hope, Francis, Ray 1902.
9552. Hattie May Essex, born July 13, 1876.
9553. William Reynolds Essex, born October 4, 1880.
9554. Harold Gardner Essex, born August 28, 1883.

5955. ELIZABETH B.[8] REYNOLDS (Bowen[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1839, married Clark S. Church.
Children:

9555. William H. Church, born Jan. 22, 1857, married Ida F. Bicknell.
9556. Bowen Reynolds Church, born Dec. 3, 1863, married Etta A. Williams.
9557. Frank C. Church, b. Aug. 24, 1873, m. Ida M. Letts; Frank Norman, Helen.

5956. ANNA S.[8] REYNOLDS (Bowen[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 16, 1841, married, June 10, 1863, Cornelius C. Pierce. Anna died Nov. 15, 1878.
Children:

9558. James C. Pierce, born July 9, 1864, died Aug. 1, 1864.
9559. Anna S. Pierce, died young.
9560. George B. Pierce, b. Dec. 22, 1866, m. Mary E. Vickery; Geo. B. 1901.

5960. FRANK A.[8] REYNOLDS (Bowen[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1856, married, Jan. 1, 1883, Lillian Maria Jillson.
Children:

9561. Arthur Lester Reynolds, born November 5, 1888.
9562. Earl Raymond Reynolds, born July 26, 1892, died Jan. 2, 1896.
9563. Harry Howard Reynolds, born May 10, 1901.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

5961. RICHARD B.[8] REYNOLDS (Richard[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 25, 1849, married (1), Sept. 27, 1871, Clara E. Jaquish, daughter of Nathan and Clara V. Jaquish, of Island, Benzie Co., Mich. She died Oct. 22, 1890. He married (2), March 1, 1897, Ida Allen Baldwin, who died March 1, 1898.
Children:
9564. JENNIE B. REYNOLD, Jan. 14, 1873, m. Edgar L. Keeney, Whatcom, Wash.
9565. ELLA BLANCHE REYNOLDS, born July 22, 1878.
9566. FRANK BOWEN REYNOLDS, born September 4, 1880.
9567. LUCY MAUD REYNOLDS, born September 6, 1886.
9568. CLARA MAY REYNOLDS, born October 21, 1890.

6023. LUCY ANN[8] HUDSON (Edward[7] Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 3, 1817, married, Jan. 24, 1836, Aseph Luther, living in 1899 at Cranston, R. I.
Children:
9569. JAMES C. LUTHER, b. June 23, 1837, m. Sarah Bennett, Union Army.
9570. ADDISON LUTHER, b. April 8, 1839, m. Eleanor Knight; Thornton R. I.
9571. ALBERT LUTHER, b. May 4, 1845. married Ada Rogers.
9572. CHARLES E. LUTHER, b. September 19, 1848, married Mary Randall.

6025. CHARLES GORTON[8] HUDSON (Edward[7] Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 13, 1821, at Cranston, R. I., married, Sept. 30. 1848, Lucy Ann Andrews, daughter of Merritt and Roby (Stafford) Andrews, died Dec. 8, 1897. (John[6] Stafford, Sarah[5] Gorton Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) Charles served in U. S. Navy on ship *Ohio*. Overseer in Pemberton Mills, Lawrence, Mass.
Children:
9573. CHESTER E. HUDSON, born June 3, 1849, married Frances M. Carpenter.
9574. CHARLES EDWARD HUDSON, born Aug. 30, 1851, died April 23, 1852.
9575. BYRON HUDSON, b. Nov. 30, 1856, m. Mary Burrill; dau. Lucy B. 1867.

6026. SUSAN ARNOLD[8] HUDSON (Edward[7] Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1830, married Welcome Hoyle, died Jan., 1892. Susan died Jan., 1893, at Johnstown, R. I.
Children:
9576. JOSEPH HOYLE, drowned when a small bay.
9577. MELISSA HOYLE, born June 21, 1861.
9578. SUSAN M. HOYLE, res 871 Westminster, Prov, R. I.

6036. SARAH M.[8] GORTON (Thos. K.[7] Nathan[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married George H. Paddock. He served in Co. D 1st Regt. R. I. Inf. Civil War. Resides at 63 Governor St., Providence, R. I.
Children:
9579. GEORGE E. PADDOCK, born June 16, 1852, married Elizabeth S. Easton.
9580. ARABELLA PADDOCK, born Jan. 4 1854, died July 4, 1857.
9581. EMMA L. PADDOCK, b. May 26, 1862, m. Chas. I. Luther; son Irving.

6039. BETSEY M.[8] WALKER (Rhoba[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 12, 1811, married, Nov. 1, 1829, at Hopeville, Conn., John Henry Parker, born Feb. 26, 1807, of John[6] and Sarah (Fitch) Parker (Timothy[5] John[3] Joseph[1] Parker). Timothy[5] Parker commanded the Conn. warship *Oliver Cromwell*, Rev. War. Sarah Fitch was a granddaughter of Rev. James Fitch, first minister in Norwich, Conn., and was a descendant of Gov. Wm. Bradford and second wife Alice Southworth.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9582. SARAH FITCH PARKER, born March 8, 1833, married Lewis Hovey, Norwich, Con.; dau. Louise P. May 2, 1870.
9583. TIMOTHY PARKER, born Feb. 14, 1836, m. Sally A. Waterman.
9584. WM. BREWSTER PARKER, born Jan. 31, 1852, m. Emily H. Vilas; res. Oak Park, Chicago; have Vilas, Aug. 24, 1886.

6040. GEORGE GORTON[8] WALKER (Rhoba[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 24, 1813, married Sarah Burk. George died Dec. 9, 1876.

Children:

9585. JOHN F. WALKER, b. 1840, m. Sarah Barber; res. Kingston, R. I.
9586. EVA L. WALKER, b. 1852, m. Geo. H. James, 212 Ferry St., Everett, Mass.

6047. JEROME W.[8] WALKER (Rhoba[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 27, 1831, married, Aug. 7, 1854, at Hartford, Conn., Juliette Smith, born June 29, 1835. Resides in Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

9587. CHAS. MARION WALKER, born Nov. 1, 1861, died May 6, 1863.
9588. HELEN M. WALKER, born June 6, 1885, married Fred C. Greenleaf.

6054. EDWIN ALLEN[8] HILL (Sheldon[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 27, 1825, married Sarah J. Farrer, born Jan. 29, 1824, died Jan. 25, 1874. He was a Physician, a graduate of Yale College and of Harvard Medical School, and practiced his profession in Killingsley, Conn. He died May 30, 1896.

Children:

9589. EVELYN C. HILL, born May 26, 1864, died June 1, 1871.
9590. GEORGE A. HILL, born Dec. 7, 1865, died May 9, 1868.
9591. CHAS. E. HILL, m. Grace E. Columbus. He Physician, E. Killingsly, Con.
9592. IDA E. HILL, living 42 Waverly St., Providence, R. I.
9593. IDELLE F. HILL, m. Allan T. Frazer, 42 Waverly St., Prov.; children.

6055. LAURA ANTHONY[8] HILL (Sheldon[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 4, 1827, married William Potter Young. They reside in Glasco, Conn.

Children:

9594. HERBERT STANLEY YOUNG, m. Louise P. Whitter, grad. of Yale College, Prof. of Languages, Norwich, Con.
9595. ESTELLE FRANCES YOUNG, died young.
9596. RANSOM H. YOUNG, m. Hattie P. Bliss, Glasco, Con.; have children.
9597. ELIZA HILL YOUNG, m. Walter G. Burdick; res. Glasco.
9598. BYRON P. YOUNG, m. Susan Kinney, (2) Emily Richmond, Glasco, ch.

6057. SARAH ANN[8] HILL (Sheldon[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 21, 1830, married Benjamin R. Curtis. They reside in Peacedale, R. I.

Children:

9599. SHELDON HILL CURTIS, married and living in Newport, R. I.
9600. BENJAMIN RODMAN CURTIS, lost at sea, age eighteen years.
9601. ANNIE HAZARD CURTIS, m. Isaac Wynne, she died leaving children.
9602. SAMUEL CURTIS, married, no more known.
9603. GEORGE WASHINGTON CURTIS, died unmarried.

6058. MINERVA MERCELY[8] HILL (Sheldon[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 4, 1835, married George W. Burdick, No. 759 North Main St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

9604. GEORGE W. BURDICK; res. 83 Benevolent St. Prov.; dau. Minerva.

Digitized by Google

9605. LAURA ALTER BURDICK, m. Montague Ratcliffe.
9606. WILLIAM BREWSTER BURDICK; res, New Hartford, Con.; children
9607. ASA IRVING BURDICK; res. 894 Main St., Hartford. Con. children.
9608. JAMES SOLOMON BURDICK, No. 759 North Main St. Prov. R. I.
9609. JACKSON T. B. BURDICK, unmarried.
9610. DOROTHY A. BURDICK, m. William L. Naze, 212 High St. Pawtucket, R. I.

6059. HENRY RANDALL[8] HILL (Sheldon[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 4, 1837, married Sarah Anne Pray, now deceased, daughter of Thomas Pray, of Providence. He is living at 1225 Douglass Avenue, North Providence; was student three years at Brown University, then engaged in the cotton manufacturing business in Killingly, Conn.
Children:
9611. CARRIE JOSEPHINE HILL, died at the age of four years.
9612. ANNIE CHARLOTTE HILL, m. George McC. Bailey; res. Providence.

6062. MARY EMILY[8] HILL (Sheldon[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 13 1846, married James Carpenter. They reside in Peacedale, R. I.
Children:
9613. WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER, died young.
9614. JOHN RODMAN CARPENTER, m. Hattie Knowles, Peacedale: son Philip.
9615. JENNIE MARIA CARPENTER, unm. living with her parents.

6065. JONATHAN TALLMAN[8] HILL (Tallman[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 27, 1828, at Foster, R. I., married, April 24, 1854, Helen Witter, born March 13, 1834. Reside 216 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn. Jonathan died Sept. 19, 1885.
Children:
9616. LUCY MARSHALL HILL, died in infancy.
9617. WILLARD A. HILL, b. Jan. 5, 1857, m. Jackson Bou., Chicago Arson, Abbott
9618. EDWARD EUGENE HILL, died aged three years.

6070. WILLIAM A.[8] HILL (Allen[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1840, in Foster, R. I., married, Oct. 12, 1862, Mary Emeline Rounds, daughter of Emery and Adeline Rounds, who died Nov. 23, 1872. He married (2) Jane Adelia Cory, daughter of Russell Corey. They reside in Phenix, R. I.
Children:
9619. ALICE J. HILL, born July 13, 1863, died March 14, 1880.
9620. EDWARD W. HILL, born May 30, 1867; res. Phenix, R. I.

6071. ALBERT F.[8] HILL (Allen[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 31, 1844, married, May 26, 1870, Mary Isabelle Nicholas, daughter of John and Lydia (Searle) Nicholas. Albert was President of Town Council, and for two terms Representative in the R. I. Legislature. Residence, Phenix, R. I.
Child:
9621. WALTER HILL, born March 12, 1872, married and res in Phenix.

6074. HIRAM GILSON[8] PHILLIPS (Hannah G.[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 8, 1828, married, Nov. 20, 1856, Maria B. Davis, of Plainfield, Conn., of Obed and Roby. Lives 3 London St., Northampton, Mass.
Children:
9622. HANNAH R. PHILLIPS, Oct. 27, 1864, m. G. D. Hubbard Springfield, Mass.
9623. CHARLES O. PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 12, 1865; res. Northampton, Mass.

6099. ALBERT JOSEPH[8] GORTON (William[7] John[6] William[5] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, April 11, 1848, Margaret Farmer, of Thomas. She died May 11, 1897, at Newport. Albert died at Cranston, R. I.

Children:

9624. ALBERT FRANCIS CORTON, m. Annie Feeny, both living in 1900.
9625. MARY ELIZABETH GORTON, m. Albert Arnold were living in 1900.
9626. JAMES HENRY GORTON, b. July 21, 1857, m. Ellen O'Niel, Bowdom St., Prov.
9627. BERNARD GORTON, living in 1900 unmarried.
9628. SARAH JANE GORTON, unmarried in 1900.
9629. WILLIAM P. GORTON, married and living.
9630. MICHAEL J. GORTON, m. Annie G. McQuillen, (2) Mary Thompson, living.
9631. MARGARET GORTON, living in 1900 unmarried.
9632. SUSAN FRANCES GORTON, living at last accounts.
9633. THOMAS E. GORTON, born March 8, 1867.

6100. RUFUS[5] GORTON (William[1] John[6] William, Jr.[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, May 8, 1856, Rebecca M. (A.) Goff, now deceased. He lived, 1900, at Adamsdale, Mass.

Children:

9634. JULIETTE M. GORTON, born March 5, 1859, at Seekonk, Mass.
9635. THOMAS E. GORTON, b. May 19, 1861, m. Sarah N. McMillen, he d. 1883.
9636. ADDIE A. GORTON, b. Oct. 9, 1863, m. Frank M. Dunbar, she d. 1880.
9637. ARTHUR E. GORTON, July 29, 1866, m. Fannie J. Cole of Geo. and Mary.

6104. HANNAH[5] GORTON (William[1] John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 17, 1839, married Robert Adams Billings, of John and Sarah (Northrup) Billings. She died June 4, 1868. Her husband says the Rehoboth records say Aug. 15, 1868. He remarried, and is living at Rehoboth.

Child:

9638. FRANK A. BILLINGS, b. Nov. 11, 1854, married Lizzie C. Ott; have Robert F., Fred K., Wm., Irving L., Charles T., Harold C.

6110. WILLIAM[5] GARDNER (Louisa[1] John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married his cousin, Olive Maria[6] Hart, daughter of Edwin and Lucretia (Gorton) Hart.

Children:

9639. MARCUS BARRETT GARDNER, b. March 23, 1859; 248 Carpenter St., Prov.
9640. EDWIN EVERETT GARDNER, b. Dec. 20, 1861, m. Mamie M. Handy, Prov.
9641. LENA LINCOLN GARDNER, m. and living at Seekonk, Mass.
9642. ETTA LOUISA GARDNER; res. Potter Ave., Providence.

6120. MANLY B.[5] HART (Lucelia[1] John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 28, 1836, married Abby Dodge. He died in 1897. She is said to have remarried and to be living in Connecticut.

Children:

9643. LILA DODGE, m. Mr. Arnold; Grace, Florence, and Mrs. Chas. Letters.
9644. GENEVIEVE DODGE, m. Frank Letters a brother of Chas., living.
9645. ELEANOR DODGE, who is married and living.

6121. CHARLES EDWIN[5] HART (Lucelia[1] John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., April 8, 1838, married Susan Amanda Williams, daughter of James S. and Julia A. (Williams) Williams. They reside at Edgewood, R. I.

Children:

9646. CLARA HART, born Jan. 20, 1860, married Edward D. Williams.
9647. ALICE AMANDA HART, born Oct. 2, 1872, unmarried last advice.
9648. LEOLA V. HART, born Feb. 23, 1875, died at an early age.

6122. RENSSELAER B. S.[5] HART (Lucelia[1] John[6] William[5] William[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, Dec. 31, 1839, married, May 20, 1866, Eliza Alice Williams, daughter of James S. and Julia A. (Williams) Williams. Rensselaer served in the Third R. I. Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.
Children:
9649. JULIA A. HART, b. Aug. 25, 1867, m. Walter C. Baker, Prov.; son Alfred.
9650. ANNA L. HART, b. Jan. 3, 1870, m. Eden W. Doe, Prov.; James & Elden.
9651. RENSSELAER HART, b. Oct. 15, 1871, living in Ogden, Utah.

6123. JOSEPHINE CELIA[4] HART (Lucelia[3] John[4] William[3] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Joseph Warren Remington.
Children:
9652. FRED I. REMINGTON, b. Dec. 24, 1870, m. Ida Greene, Pawtuxet, R. I.
9653. LINDSAY W. REMINGTON, b. May 29, 1871, m. Amey B. Thomas, Pawtuxet.
9654. EDGAR TALLMAN REMINGTON, b. Nov. 19 1874; res. Providence.
9655. ADA C. REMINGTON, b. July 27, 1876, m. Charles B. Burne, Pawtuxet.
9656. BERTHA A. REMINGTON, b. Dec. 30, 1877, living Providence.
9657. LAWRENCE H. REMINGTON, b. May 5, 1880, living Pawtuxet.

6124. PHEBE[3] GORTON (John M.[3] John[4] William[3] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, September 21, 1825, married, August 4, 1851, James N. Carder, of James N. and Elizabeth (Sterling) Carder. James N., Jr., died South in the Union Army, March, 1863. Phebe died at Nantic, R. I., Jan. 2, 1864, buried at Warwick in the family lot on the plains.
Children:
9658. PHEBE E. CARDER, b. 1875, m. Joseph Hoxsie, Jr., Phenix, R. I.
9659. MARY M. CARDER, m. Alonzo Baker; res. Nantic, R. I.
9660. JOHN M. CARDER, b. Dec. 29, 1851, married Mary E. Mitchell.

6126. JOHN[3] GORTON (John M.[3] John[4] William[3] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Warwick, June 11, 1840, married, Jan. 14, 1862, Emily A. Colburn, of Henry and Rhoda (Porter) Colburn, died April 5, 1879. Married (2) Sarah E. Colburn, sister of his first wife. Residence, Providence.
Child:
9661. JOHN C. GORTON, born June 12, 1865, married Abby Jane Makee.

6127. HANNAH ELIZABETH[3] GORTON (John M.[3] John[4] William[3] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 18, 1844, married, Nov. 8, 1868, Havila Taylor, of Oliver P. and Mary (Colvin) Taylor. Residence, 6 Gallup St., North Adams, Mass.
Children:
9662. HAVILA B. TAYLOR, born Aug. 28, 1876; res North Adams.
9663. HERBERT E. TAYLOR, born June 2, 1880, died Aug. 16, 1881.

6134. EDWARD W.[3] GORTON (Edward W.[3] John[4] William[3] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 9, 1846, married, Nov. 2, 1868, Mrs. Loretta Williams. Residence, Morrisville, Mad. Co., N. Y.
Children:
9664. ARTHUR E. GORTON, born Nov. 11, 1873, married Mary M. Colwell.
9665. ALBERT B. GORTON, born Nov. 11, 1873, unm. in 1899.

6135. EMMA D.[3] GORTON (Edward W.[3] John[4] William[3] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 3, 1858, married, Jan. 3, 1881, Henry Williams. He died Jan. 20, 1887. Emma died March 5, 1889.
Child:
9666. CHARLES H. WILLIAMS, born May 2, 1882.

Digitized by Google

6140. WM. WARREN[8] GORTON (Joseph[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1818, at Warwick, married, 1836. Martha Albro Jenkins, of Thomas and Mary (Northrup) Jenkins, died Feb. 19, 1867, aged 49. Wm. W. was U. S. Surveyor, Port of Pawtuxet, R. I., was in Civil War, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, and was State Senator in Rhode Island. Hedied Sept. 12,1894.
Children:
9667. ELLEN MARIA GORTON, deceased.
9668. CHARLES A. GORTON, Feb. 5, 1845, m. Adelia Williams, (2) Ann McElroy.
9669. WILLIAM WARREN GORTON, JR., "died some years ago."
9670. ADOLPHE WORTHINGTON GORTON.

6141. JOHN H.[8] GORTON (Joseph[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1820, married Miss Miller, who died Dec. 5, 1848, at Providence. Married, July, 1857, at Warwick, Ann Maria Coggershall, of Edwin and Louise. He died Feb. 21, 1861.
Child:
9671. MARCEENA GORTON, born November 17, 1858.

6143. CHARLES ANDREWS[8] GORTON (Joseph[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1823, married, June 9, 1850, at Pawtucket, R. I., Sarah A. Greene, born July 28, 1831, daughter of Arnold Rhodes and Rebecca (Whitman) Greene. Sarah died June 5, 1874. Charles died in 1864. Charles Andrews was First Sergeant R. I. Infantry, War of the Rebellion, and was taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va., Dec. 6, 1864. Died at Salesburg, N. C., while a prisoner of war.
Children:
9672. JOSEPH GORTON, died when 18 years old.
9673. AMELIA GORTON, died when 10 or 12 years old.
9674. ALICE E. GORTON, died when 17, September 29, 1877.
9675. SARAH GORTON, died when 3 years old, August 5, 1861.

6156. JOHN BARTON[8] GORTON (Caleb[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 5, 1823, in Warwick, R. I., married, March 19, 1844, Hannah Chase, daughter of Daniel[6] and Hannah (Chase) Chase (Daniel[2] Aaron[1]) or (Hannah[7] Daniel[5] Daniel[4] Aaron[3] *Descendants of Wm. Chase*, Washington, 1886, page 21). John died May 30, 1861, gravestone in Warwick.
Children:
9676. NATHAN C. GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1845, married Sarah H. Stanberry.
9677. LUCIUS H. GORTON, born Sept. 8, 1847, married Elizabeth Sherman.
9678. SARAH LOCKWOOD GORTON, born Jan. 27, 1850, living Portsmouth, R. I.
9679. HERBERT CLINTON GORTON, born Dec. 24, 1852, died when young.

6158. CALEB HALL[8] GORTON (Caleb[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 16, 1827, married, March 11, 1846, Jane Bateman, living in 1899 at Washington Heights, Chicago, Ill. Jane's brother Seth is proprietor of Bateman's Beach Hotel, Newport, R. I. Mr. Gorton built the first church and schoolhouse at Washington Heights, Chicago, Ill.
Children:
9680. LUCY HALL GORTON, Princ. Wash. Heights Nor. School, Chicago.
9681. MARY L. GORTON, born April 10, 1858, m. Edward L. Bartholomew.

6159. SAMUEL SPINK[8] GORTON (Caleb[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1829, married Margaret Cornell. They live in Dixon, Ills.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9682. DANA GORTON, born Aug. 26, 1859, living, Chicago, Ill.
9683. SAMUEL H. GORTON, born Aug. 1, 1861, m. and res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
9684. FRANCES H. GORTON, born April 7, 1868; res. Dixon, Ill.
9685. JOHN GORTON, born July 5, 1869; res. Cedar Rapids.
9686. HARRIET GORTON, born June 7, 1870; res. Cedar Rapids.
9687. MAMIE GORTON, born May 30, 1874; res. Dixon.
9688. EMILY GORTON, born March 14, 1876; res. Dixon.

6165. GEORGE OLNEY[6] GORTON (Nathan[5] Joseph[4] Nathan[3] William[2] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 27, 1835, at Providence, married, Jan. 21, 1864, at Taunton, Mass., Mary Maria Carter, born Sept. 29, 1836, at South Boston, Mass. daughter of Henry and Maria (Richmond) Carter. She died July 14, 1902. He married (2) Lillie (Brayton) Tew, widow of George Potter Tew and daughter of Samuel H. and Harriet (Drew) Brayton. George O. served the U. S. as First Sergt. Carbineers, First R. I. Regt., Second and First Lieut. and Adjt. in Third R. I. Heavy Artillery; appointed Capt. and tendered the position of Major, but declined; was Acting Asst. Adjt. Genl. of Artillery Brigade in advance on Charleston, S. C. He is President of the Veteran Assn. and Member of the R. I. Hist. Soc. Resides at 20 Tabor Ave., Providence.

Children:

9689. HENRY FOSTER GORTON, born Sept. 18, 1871, died June 12, 1872.
9690. WALTER JACKSON GORTON, born Aug. 14, 1873, died Nov. 9, 1895. He was an Architect of promising ability.

6166. SUSAN JACKSON[6] GORTON (Nathan[5] Joseph[4] Nathan[3] William[2] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1838, in Providence, married, Nov. 10, 1870, Milleus Burt, son of Ellis and (first wife) Eliza (White) Burt. Milleus died Nov. 24, 1888. Susan died Feb. 14, 1895, in Providence.

Children:

9691. WILLIAM ARTHUR BURT, born Dec. 6, 1871, living in Providence.
9692. LEAH MARY BURT, born Oct. 5, 1876, living in Providence.
9693. LOUIS MILLEUS BURT, born May 15, 1879, living in Providence.

6174. ANNA F.[6] WOOD (Alanson[5] Stuckley[4] Elizabeth[3] William[2] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1] and Freelove[3] James[2] Freelove[2] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Charles H. Rider, of Chatham, N. Y. Reside at Fall River, Mass.

Child:

9694. MARTHA E. RIDER, m. William R. Ballard; Librarian, Falls River.

6182. ROSCOE ORMSBY[6] WOOD (William H.[5] Stuckley[4] Elizabeth[3] William[2] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1] and Freelove[3] James[2] Freelove[2] Edward[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1850, married, Oct. 30, 1871, Lydia Olivia Pearce. Resides Elwood, Providence. He died March 12, 1888.

Children:

9695. ELIZ. H. WOOD, b. Aug. 23, 1872, m. Jas R. Fairley; 803 Spruce, Phila.
9696. ARTHUR P. WOOD, b. June 2, 1874, m. Annie L. Richards.
9697. HENRY ALLEN WOOD, b. Oct. 31, 1875, died Sept. 2, 1876.
9698. MABEL E. WOOD, b. March 12, 1877, died July 3, 1881.
9699. LYDIA A. WOOD, b. April 6, 1880, m. Frederick E. Cotton.
9700. ELLEN S. WOOD, b. July 9, 1883; 69 Laura St. Providence.
9701. ANNIE T. WOOD, b. Sept. 19, 1884; 69 Laura St., Providence.

6190. CHARLES BOWEN[6] WOOD (John G.[5] Stuckley[4] Elizabeth[3] William[2] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 10, 1849, in Warwick, R. I

Digitized by Google

married, Nov. 17, 1866, Abby Frances Sherman, born Sept. 19, 1848. They lived in North Kingston, R. I., where children were born. Present residence, Lafayette, R. I.

Children:

9702. MARY F. WOOD, b. Oct. 29, 1867, died Dec. 17, 1867.
9703. CHARLES S. WOOD, b. Jan. 1, 1869, m. Mary Henry, Prov., dau. Sarah.
9704. GEORGE B. WOOD, b. Aug. 3, 1871, m. Annie E. Standeven, Wickford.
9705. EDGAR A. WOOD, b. Jan. 1, 1873, m. Nellie M. Tucker; Prov. R. I.
9706. MARY CAROLINE WOOD, b. May 12, 1875, Lafayette.
9707. BYRON A. WOOD, b. Dec. 11, 1876, m. Alice M. Cummings; Wickford.

6191. EDGAR VERNON[8] WOOD (John G.[7] Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 10, 1852, married, Dec. 19, 1877, Susan E. Rathbun. Resides at Hope Valley, R. I.

Children:

9708. EDGAR VERNON WOOD, JR., born Jan. 6, 1879, died Jan. 25, 1900.
9709. JOHN AMOS WOOD, born Jan. 26, 1881, died Feb. 11, 1900.
9710. IRA CLAYTON WOOD, born July 11, 1895.

6193. ABBY CAROLINE[8] WOOD (John G.[7] Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 27, 1859, married Lewis Buteau.

Children:

9711. JOHN HENRY BUTEAU, married and living in Wyoming, R. I.
9712. GEORGE LEWIS BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.
9713. MARY CAROLINE BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.
9714. ELLA VIOLA BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.
9715. OGIEL BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.

6201. JOHN CLARK[8] TALLMAN (Scott J.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 12, 1822, at Bath, Maine, married Delia Clark. John died Nov. 5, 1896, at Bath, Maine. He was a Painter.

Children:

9716. AUGUSTUS LITTLEFIELD TALLMAN, a Physician, East Boston, Mass.
9717. HENRY W. TALLMAN, m. Miss Savage, he d. Sept. 8, 1889; dau. Eleanor.
9718. ANN ELEANOR TALLMAN, m. John Alden Foote, of Bath; dau. Eleanor.
9719. ALLEN TALLMAN, born at Bath, Me., and was living there.

6212. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] TILLESTON (Maria T.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 3, 1828, at Boston, Mass., married, Jan., 1862, Antoinette Knowles. He was a Journalist; was Major Mass. Regiment, and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 8 1862.

Child:

9720. GEORGE F. TILLESTON, born Oct. 28, 1862, died Aug. 22, 1882.

6214. ELEANOR TALLMAN[8] TILLESTON (Maria F.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 1, 1832, at Boston, Mass., married, April 24, 1860, Jacob Baldwin, Jr. He died Nov. 17, 1892. They lived at Boston, Jamaica Plains and Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton, Mass.

Children:

9721. THOMAS T. BALDWIN, b. 1863, m. Edith Perkins, Boston, Lawyer.
9722. JAMES C. BALDWIN, b. 1866, grad. Inst. Tech. Elec. Chicago.
9723. HERMAN F. BALDWIN, b. 1868, grad. Harv. College and Med. School.

6215. MARIA THERESA[8] TILLESTON (Maria T.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1835, at Boston, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

married, Feb. 4, 1863, William Vaughan Tupper. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:
9724. Maria Theresa Tupper, born May 29, 1864.
9725. Lucy Tilleston Tupper, born December 2, 1867.
9726. William Homes Tupper, born May 5, 1872.

6220. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[6] TALLMAN (Benj. F.[5] Peleg[4] Peleg[3] Elizabeth[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 2, 1832, at Woolrich, Maine, married, Dec. 14, 1858, Rev. Henry C. Fay, born March 4, 1827. Residence, West Somerville, Mass.
Children:
9727. Franklin Tallman Fay, b. Jan. 15, 1860, died Nov. 27, 1873.
9728. Alice P. Fay, b. Aug. 21, 1861, m. Wm. C. Stickel, N. Cambridge, Mass.
9729. Nettie Theresa Fay, b. March 4, 1864, died Feb. 18, 1896.
9730. Henry C. Fay, b. June 27, 1866, m. Edith M. Fletcher, W. Somerville.
9731. Lucy Maria Fay, b. Feb. 1868, died Aug. 17, 1870.

6224. ELEANOR CLARKE TALLMAN[6] SMITH (Eliza S.[5] Peleg[4] Peleg[3] Elizabeth[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 10, 1828, at Richmond, Maine, married, Sept. 18, 1845, Capt. Wm. H. Sturtevant, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Leonard) Sturtevant, of Bowdoinham, Maine. He was a Merchant, Ship Builder and Owner. Lived at Richmond, Maine, died April 15, 1867, at Richmond, Maine.
Children:
9732. Wm. Patten Sturtevant, b. Aug. 31, 1846, d. March 12, 1851.
9733. Horatio Smith Sturtevant, b. June 30, 1850, d. Sept. 1, 1851.
9734. Walter Henry Sturtevant, b. Feb. 11, 1853, Town Clerk.
9735. Jenette Tallman Sturtevant, b. Oct. 20, 1854, d. Aug. 14, 1865.
9736. Eleanor Tallman Sturtevant, b. Sept. 25, 1857, unm. living.
9737. Eliza A. Sturtevant, b. Dec. 27, 1860, m. Randall J. Condon, Katharine.
9738. Caroline Gardner Sturtevant, b. May 23, 1864, d. Sept. 19, 1865.

6225. WM. HENRY[6] SMITH (Eliza S.[5] Peleg[4] Peleg[3] Elizabeth[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1830, married, June 30, 1853. Almira Moulton Smith, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Paul) Smith. He was Postmaster, Surveyor, Justice and on Board of Selectmen of Richmond. He died March 14, 1889. She is living at Richmond Corners, Maine.
Children:
9739. Horatio Tallman Smith, b. June 4, 1855, d. March 12, 1876.
9740. Eugene Gardiner Smith, b. July 30, 1857, d. April 24, 1883.
9741. Eliza Theresa Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1859, m. S. Reed Allen, Ambia, Ind.
9742. Clara Child Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1865, d. Nov. 16, 1882.
9743. Percy Clements Smith, b. July 31, 1869, d. May 17, 1892.

6226. ELIZABETH SOPHIA[6] SMITH (Eliza S.[5] Peleg[4] Peleg[3] Elizabeth[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1832, married, Jan. 10, 1856, Charles Weston Larrabee, son of Nehemiah and Lucy (Weston) Larrabee. He is a graduate of Bowdoin College and Harvard Law School, Lawyer, Collector of Customs, Bath, Maine.
Children:
9744. Charles Church Larrabee, b. Oct. 21, 1856, m. Florence S. Ingersoll.
9745. Lucy W. Larrabee, b. June 1861, m. John O. Patten, memb. Legislature.

6228. RACHEL JANE[6] PATTEN (Eliza S.[5] Peleg[4] Peleg[3] Elizabeth[2] Samuel[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 27, 1838, married, Jan. 29, 1857, Capt. Joseph Sprague Elwell, son of John P. and Mary (Sprague) Elwell, of Bath, Maine. Living at Delanco, N. J. He was Master Mariner and Member of Firm of Darrah & Elwell, of Philadelphia.
Children:
9746. Wm. Patten Elwell, born Jan. 19, 1858, married Mary D. Stubb.
9747. Rachel Josephine Elwell, born Jan. 29, 1869, died Jan. 21, 1874.

Digitized by Google

6229. ANN MARIA THERESA[8] PATTEN (Eliza S.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 11, 1840, married, Nov. 12, 1868, James B. Roney, living at Delanco, N. J. He is a Lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa.
Child:
9748. JAMES PAUL RONEY, born August 9, 1869.

6230. PELEG[8] TALLMAN (Henry[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 18, 1836, at Bath, Maine, married, Sept. 29, 1857, Maria Hudson, born Oct. 26, 1838, living at Syracuse, N. Y. He died April 15, 1863. Maria married (2) William Sweet.
Children:
9749. HENRY PAINE TALLMAN, born Oct. 7, 1858, died July 2, 1859.
9750. FRANK G. TALLMAN, born Jan. 26, 1860, married Annie M. Dickey.
9751. PELEG TALLMAN, born October 13, 1861.

6232. GEORGIANNA SARAH[8] TALLMAN (Henry[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1841, at Bath, Maine, married John Noble, U. S. A., living at San Francisco, Cal.
Children:
9752. JOSEPH WHITNEY NOBLE, a Dentist in China.
9753. ELLA N. NOBLE, m. Henry Ritter, Carlisle, Pa., have children.

6236. ALICE[8] TALLMAN (Jonathan S.[7] Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1812, married Paul Hatch, born Oct., 1805. He was a farmer, died May 22, 1892. Alice died May 20, 1897, at Richmond, Maine.
Child:
9754. JENNIE HATCH, b. Oct. 2, 1845, m. B. F. Curtis; sons Carleton and Ruie.

6237. ELIZA SOPHIA[8] TALLMAN (Jonathan S.[7] Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 21, 1813, married, May, 1839, Elijah Croaker Hatch. Eliza died Nov., 1889, at Perkins, Me.
Child:
9755. LULIE M. HATCH, m. John Maxwell; res Perkins; Howard and Arthur.

6239. DRUSILLA[8] TALLMAN (Jonathan[7] Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 19, 1817, married, Feb. 15, 1838, David Reed, son of David and Mehitable (Lilly) Reed. A Farmer at Perkins. (Maine was until 1820 a part of Mass.) David died March 29, 1881.
Children:
9756. PELEG T. REED, b. Jan. 8, 1839, m. Esther P. Betts, children.
9757. JAMES T. REED, b. April 25, 1842, m. and living at Salem, Mass.
9758. JACOB T. REED, b. June 10, 1844, m. Ella Randlette, Richmond, Me. chdn.
9759. FREDERICK CHANCELLOR REED, b. Jan. 23, 1847, m. and living in Calif.
9760. HENRY J. OLIVER REED, b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. Ruth E. Sturdevant.
9761. WILLIAM FREEMAN REED, b. Oct. 21, 1855, living at Perkins, Me.

6246. ANTOINETTE MARIA[8] TALLMAN (Jonathan[7] Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 31, 1832, married, April 4, 1856, Wm. B. Lewis, a Farmer of Perkins, Maine.
Children:
9762. WILLIAM LEWIS, married Jessie Morton; res. Perkins, Me.
9763. ALICE LEWIS, M. Fred Lilly, Woolrich, Me.; have Florence and Arthur.
9764. FRED E. LEWIS, b. April 12, 1861, m. Laura E. Leighton, Perkins, Me.

6249. SARAH DRUSCILLA[8] TALLMAN (Redford D.[7] Holden[6]

Digitized by Google

Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1838, married, Nov. 24, 1859, James Henry Hatch, son of Paul Hatch. He was a Lumber Dealer. Lived at Mariposa, Cal., and now resides at Seneca, Kans; ex-Mayor of Seneca.

Children:

9765. LUCINE HATCH, born October 7, 1864.
9766. REDFORD DENNIS HATCH, born March 7, 1867, died July 8, 1867.
9767. NELLIE JAY HATCH, born November 15, 1869.
9768. ELIZABETH J. HATCH, born Dec. 25, 1872, m. Wm. Antink, Chicago; Ann. died 1894.
9769. LESTER PAUL HAIGH HATCH, born June 20, 1879.

6253. ANN DRUSCILLA[7] TALLMAN (Holden[6] Holden[5] Peleg[4] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1836, married, Dec. 25, 1854, George R. Ridley, a Farmer in Richmond, Maine. He served in 19th Maine Regt., 1862-5.

Children:

9770. DEXTER H. RIDLEY, married and has children.
9771. ANNIE SWAN RIDLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1861, m. Chas. C. Lowe; Galen M. 1893.
9772. REBECCA E. RIDLEY, m. Geo. H. Litch, Express, Boston, Mass.

6255. CHAUNCY COLE[6] TALLMAN (Chas. E.) (Holden[5] Holden[4] Peleg[4] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1843, married Mary Jane Thomas, daughter of Alexander and Eliza (Buckman) Thomas. His name was changed to Charles E. Served in 19th Maine Regt. and U. S. Navy, 1864-1866; appointed Sail Maker U. S. N. in 1877; stationed in 1896 at Kittery, Maine, Navy Yard.

Children:

9773. CYNTHIA E. TALLMAN, born June 8, 1870, m. May 1891, Issac H. Dunbar.
9774. DANIEL C. TALLMAN, born March 19, 1876, in Richmond, Me.
9775. LIZZIE ETTA TALLMAN, born Feb. 1, 1878, in Richmond.
9776. HARRY TAYLOR TALLMAN, born Nov. 4, 1884, in Richmond.

6259. JAMES HAZELTON[6] TALLMAN (Thomas[5] Eleazor[4] Thomas[3] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 3, 1847, married, Oct. 30, 1873, Alice Elizabeth Graves, daughter of Thomas Eugene and Sarah Mills (Thacher) Graves. James Hazelton is a Broker in Hartford, Conn. He was graduated at Yale College in 1867; studied law at Harvard University Law School, 1868-1869, and a member of Conn. State Bar.

Children:

9777. GRACE TALLMAN, born Feb. 20, 1875; res. Hartford. Con.
9778. ALICE PARKER TALLMAN, born Nov. 23, 1877; res. Hartford.
9779. MARIAN TALLMAN, born Aug. 7, 1881; res. Hartford.

6266. WELCOME ARNOLD[6] BURGES (Mary[5] Patience[4] Patience[3] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 10, 1801, married Eleanor Burrrill, daughter of Hon. James and Sarah (Arnold) Burrill. He was a graduate of Brown University. He died at the residence of his uncle, Hon. Zachariah Allen, North Providence, Aug. 28, 1828. She married, June 1, 1836, his cousin, Walter Snow Burges.

Children:

9780. CORNELIA ANN BURGES.
9781. SARAH ELIZABETH BURGES.
9782. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN BURGES.

6272. TRISTAM[6] BURGES, JR. (Mary[5] Patience[4] Patience[3] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 24, 1817, married, Oct. 18, 1838, Sarah Williams Blodgett, daughter of Col. Wm. and Mary Ann (Power)

Digitized by Google

Blodgett. She died April 15, 1879. He was Colonel of a R. I. Regt. of Vols. and Colonel on the staff of Governor William Sprague and Gen. George Stoneman, and would not accept compensation for his services. He died May 23, 1863, from wounds received in battle.
Children:

9783. ARNOLD BURGES, b. Sept 12. 1839, m. Mary Ella McCaine; have Bessie and Guy; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
9784. MARY A. BURGES, b. Nov. 11, 1841, m. Chas. E. Souther, Atty., N. Y. City; have Marion, Tristam and Eleanor; res. So. Orange, N. J.
9785. SARAH W. BURGES, b. April 23, 1843, m. Robert Wheaton; dau. Mrs. Fred'k. McEwen, Spartansburg, S. C.
9786. RICHARD J. BURGES, b. May 23, 1845, m. Emma Rhodes.
9787. TRISTAM BURGES, JR., b. May 14, 1849, m. Isabel Lacey; had Chas. and Edith; res. San Joe, Cal.
9788. HARRIET F. BURGES, b. 1854, m. Cassimer de R. Moore; have Benj. and Grace, N. Y. City.

6273. CORNELIA ELIZABETH[8] ARNOLD (Samuel G.[7] Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1814, married, Oct. 20, 1835, Timothy Ruggles Green (Timothy[6] John[5] Thos.[4] Samuel[3] Thos.[2] Thos.[1]). He was a graduate of Columbia College; Lawyer in N. Y. City; Trustee of Brown University. He died March 16, 1840. Cornelia died Dec. 27, 1897, in Providence.
Children:

9789. ARNOLD GREEN, born Feb. 27, 1838, married Cornelia Abby Snow.
9790. FRANCES MARY GREEN, b. May 20, 1840, m. Rev. H. Lincoln Wayland.

6274. SAMUEL GREENE[8] ARNOLD (Saml. G.[7] Patiencce[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 12,.1821, married, Nov. 3, 1848, his cousin, Louisa Gindrat Arnold, daughter of Richard James and Louisa Caroline (Gindrat) Arnold. He graduated at Brown University; studied law at Cambridge, and was admitted to R. I. Bar in 1845. He was three times chosen Lieut. Gov. of R. I.; was U. S. Senator, Dec., 1862, to March, 1863; Author of History of R. I. and other works. He died Feb. 13, 1880, in Providence. The family home is near Savannah, Georgia.
Children:

9791. LOUISA C. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 18, 1849, m. Geo. Lyman Appleton; both dec. only child Mary, m. Gratz C. Myers; 90 Hamilton Av., Englewood, N. J.
9792. FRANCES R. ARNOLD, b. April 22, 1854; res. Melville, sta, Newport, R. I.
9793. CORNELIA ARNOLD, b. Dec. 29, 1859, married Rev. Arthur Rogers.

6275. ANNE CRAWFORD[8] ALLEN (Eliza H.[7] Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 9, 1818, married Hon. Wm. Davis[8] Ely, of New Haven and Hartford, Conn., son of William[7] and Clarissa May (Davis) Ely (Richard[6] Richard[5] Richard[4] Richard[3] Ely. (See Ely Gen.) Clarissa May Davis was daughter of Maj. Robert Davis, a member of the Boston Tea Party and brother of Hon. Caleb Davis, Speaker of the House of Representatives and brother of Brig. Gen. Amasa Davis. Wm. is now in 1899 living in Providence. Moved there from Hartford, Conn., in 1856. He is a member of the R. I. Historical Society and the author of many legal and historical works; graduate of Yale and Instructor in Latin, Greek and Mathematics; for several years a Lawyer and successful practitioner in the Supreme Court of the United States. Anne C. died Oct. 15, 1888.
Children:

9794. HARRIET ALLEN ELY, born Feb. 26, 1855, died April 27, 1862.
9795. WILLIAM ELY, born June 17, 1858, married Cora Codman.

6276. MARY ARNOLD[8] ALLEN (Eliza H.[7] Patience[6] Patience[5] Pa-

Digitized by Google

tience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 9, 1819, married, March 2, 1843, Andrew Robeson, born October 4, 1817, at New Bedford, Mass., son of Andrew and Anna (Rodman) Robeson. Died July 23, 1876, at Tiverton, R. I. Mary died July, 1903.

Children:

9796. ANDREW ROBESON, born Nov. 26, 1843, married Abby F. Knight.
9797. HARRIET ALLEN ROBESON, b. Oct. 31, 1845, d. April 5, 1852.
9798. ALICE ROBESON, born Sept. 23, 1849, m. Stephen Van R. Thayer.
9799. MARY A. ROBESON, born June 14, 1853, m. Chas Sprague Sargent.

6285. JOHN[5] GORTON (John[4] Thomas[3] Benjamin[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1819, at Toronto, Canada, married, Jan. 20, 1842, Sophia Lydia Kneen, daughter of William and Ann (Cannell) Kneen, died June 8, 1851. Married (2), May 2, 1852, Elizabeth Phebe Henry. He was City Real Estate Assessor and a member of the Board of Aldermen. Died Dec. 2, 1878, at Rochester (84 Chestnut St.), N. Y.

Children:

9800. WM. SHOULTS GORTON, born Oct. 11, 1842, died Jan. 14, 1848.
9801. MARY ANN GORTON, born Feb. 16, 1846, died July 18, 1847.
9802. SOPHIA A. GORTON, born Aug. 14, 1849, married David W. Dunham.

6286. ANSON[5] GORTON (John[4] Thomas[3] Benjamin[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 12, 1824, married, Aug. 27, 1852, Ellen Maria Fiske, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Hubbard) Fiske, from Middletown, Conn. Ellen M. died May 14, 1854. He married (2), April 15, 1856, Cordelia C. Farrington, daughter of Stephen H. and Laura (Booth) Farrington. Anson died July 4, 1897. He was connected with the express business for thirty-five years as Manager in Wells Fargo Express Co. With Genl. Anson Stager constructed the first telegraph line from Buffalo to Detroit. Was Member of Chicago City Council, 1887-1892. He was buried by his Commandery Knight Templars.

Children:

9803. EDWARD FISKE GORTON, b. May 6, 1854, m. Fannie S. Whitman. He is a Lawyer in Chicago, and Mayor of Lake Forest City, where he resides; no children.
9804. ANNIE FARRINGTON GORTON, b. May 7, 1857, d. October 3, 1887, unm.
9805. STEPHEN GORTON, b. 1858, d. 1859, in Rochester, N. Y.
9806. ALICE GORTON, b. Dec. 24, 1865; res. Lake Forest, Chicago.

6288. ELISHA BECKWITH[5] GORTON (John[4] Thomas[3] Benjamin[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born November 9, 1836, at Rochester, New York, married, Sept. 12, 1866, Josephine Parker Bingham, born Feb. 21, 1843, at Philadelphia, daughter of Col. John Bingham, District Supt. Adams Express Co., Phila. Elisha B. was editor in newspaper work most of his life. Josephine died Oct. 19, 1889, at Denver, Col. He is living there.

Child:

9807. JOHN BINGHAM GORTON, born Feb. 7, 1870; res. Denver.

6289. ELIZA BECKWITH[5] GORTON (John[4] Thomas[3] Benjamin[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1839, married, July 11, 1865. Chas. Emory Brown, living at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

9808. GEORGINE GOVE BROWN, b. May 4, 1869; res. Cincinnati.
9809. FRANK SANFORD BROWN, b. Oct. 6, 1871; res. Cincinnati.
9810. HARRIET GORTON BROWN, b. October 30, 1876; res. Cincinnati.

6290. LUCY A.[5] GORTON (John[4] Thomas[3] Benjamin[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1841, married, Sept. 23, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., George Francis Davis, Jr., living at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Children:
9811. Ellen Gorton Davis, b. July 10, 1869; res. Cincinnati.
9812. Fred Wilson Davis, born Feb. 19, 1871, died July 16, 1887.
9813. George Sanford Davis, b. Nov. 28, 1874; res. Cincinnati.
9814. Gorton Davis, b. May 7, 1880; res. Cincinnati.
9815. Louis Stager Davis, b. Dec. 17, 1882; res. Cincinnati.

6292. WILLIAM ROBINSON[8] GORTON (Ezra[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 18, 1823, at N. Norwich, N. Y., married, in 1850, Frances A. Cox, daughter of Nicholas and Artimacia (Handy) Cox, died May 21, 1854. Married (2), Nov. 29, 1854, Persis Davis, daughter of Lewis and Eunice (Hill) Davis, granddaughter of Samuel and Priscilla Davis, living at West Greece, N. Y. Lewis Davis was granted forty acres near Battle Creek, Mich., on a Soldier's Warrant for his services in the War of 1812. William died July 7, 1889, at Parma, N. Y.
Children:
9816. Charles Ezra Gorton, b. Oct. 29, 1858, m. Martha Ann Hager, Parma.
9817. Fred Davis Gorton, b. Jan. 20, 1863, W. Greece, N. Y.
9818. Waite Hatch Gorton, b. Jan. 23, 1866; 260 W. 40 St., New York.
9819. Nellie A. Gorton, b. Oct. 9. 1867, married Edward H. Smith.
9820. John H. Gorton, b. Oct. 2, 1869, married Nettie J. Perrin.

6293. HARRIET LAVINA[8] GORTON (Ezra[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 6, 1825, married, Nov. 18, 1847, James Cole Brockway, son of Elisha and Lovina (Hills) Brockway. Harriet died July 17, 1870, at South Byron, N. Y. James Cole died March 10, 1897, at Perry, N. Y.
Children:
9821. William M. Brockway, b. Oct. 28, 1850, married Ellen Douglass.
9822. Lillian Gorton Brockway, b. Nov. 15, 1857, m. Fk Dresher, Perry N. Y.
9823. Charles Leon Brockway, b. Oct. 24, 1863, Washpeton, Dak.

6294. DAVID[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1824, married, March 20, 1851, Martha King, daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Kinne) King. She died in 1860. David died in 1861. They moved to Perry, Shinassa Co., Mich.
Children:
9824. Irving Gorton, died June 20, 1861, at Norwich, N. Y.
9825. Flora Gorton, b. August 1, 1856, married John R. Egan.
9826. Ezra Gorton, born Feb. 11, 1859, Surveyor, Pontica, Mich.; Irwin 1889.

6295. AMOS ALCOTT[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1829, married Candice Hale. daughter of Deacon John Hale, of Rochester, N. Y., died in 1883, in Columbus, Ky. Amos died July, 1892, in North Norwich, N. Y.
Child:
9827. Minnie M. Gorton, m. Mr. Crosser, lived in Ky. and in Bloomfield, Mo.

6296. LUCRETIA A.[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 15, 1831, married, May 20, 1850, Ephraim Henry Louk, son of Wm. and Mary (Vanderwalker) Louk. Living on Langham St., Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
9828. Mary E. Louk, born Feb. 24, 1853, married Abial M. Vanderwalker.
9829. Harriet L. Louk, born March 17, 1855, married Harry Turner.
9830. Leland E. Louk, born Oct. 11, 1857, married Sarah Daily.
9831. Thomas W. Louk, born March 27, 1860, married Henrietta B. Jehle.

Digitized by Google

6297. CAROLINE WHITE[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 28, 1836, at N. Norwich, N. Y., married, March 3, 1858, James Foster, son of Christopher Columbus and Rachel (Mason) Foster. He is a graduate of Columbia College and a Vet. Surgeon at Sherburne.

Children:

9832. MINNIE A. FOSTER, born Sept. 12, 1859, married Albert Herriman.
9833. IRVING F. FOSTER, born Feb. 2, 1865, married Lillian M. Carpenter.

6298. THOMAS[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 29, 1840, married, Feb. 27, 1873, Delphine Manchester, daughter of Joel and Miranda (Shaw) Manchester, living at N. Norwich.

Children:

9834. CHARLES ANSON GORTON, born April 4, 1874, married Grace Conley.
9835. MYRA GORTON, born Sept. 26, 1875, unm. in 1902.
9836. THOMAS JOEL GORTON, born Feb. 2, 1884, res Earlville.
9837. ROSABEL GORTON, born Oct. 6 1885, unm. in 1902.

6299. JANE ELIZA[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1841, married Silas Alex. Steere, of Henry and Betsey (Spear) Steere. Silas died July 20, 1882, at Norwich. Jane died Dec. 26, 1896.

Children:

9838. ADDIE E. STEERE, born Nov. 12. 1869, married Herbert Sterling.
9839. LENA ADELIA STEERE, born November 1, 1870.
9840. SMITH SILAS STEERE, born July 1, 1873, died Sept. 1, 1896.

6300. SARAH ADALINE[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 30, 1845, married, Oct. 6, 1867, Albert D. Tilyou, son of John and Mary (Burwell) Tilyou, living at N. Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

9841. ADDIE E. TILYOU, b. July 24, 1868, married Lynn Phillips.
9842. BENJ. ALBERT TILYOU, b. April 24, 1872, m. Martha Goodrich New Berlin.
9843. EMMA ADELIA TILYOU, b. July 20, 1876, m. 1892, James E. Malloy.
9844. WM. ADOLPHUS TILYOU, b. March 2, 1878, m. 1898, Lillian Tigary.

6301. ADELIA[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born in 1848, married, in 1868, Elijah Atherton, son of Harrie and Mary (Jackson) Atherton.

Child:

9845. BERTHA EDNA ATHERTON, b. April 10, 1881, m. Oct. 1900, Howard Carver.

6302. MARY ADALAIDE[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 17, 1852, married, July 11, 1873, Charles Bowers, son of Philander and Louisa (Erchles) Bowers. They live in Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

9846. CHARLES AMOS BOWERS, born Jan. 11, 1875, at Norwich, N. Y.
9847. FRED F. BOWERS, born Jan. 1, 1877, at North Norwich.
9848. BRADFORD B. BOWERS, born Oct. 26, 1879, at North Norwich.
9849. ARTHUR GARFIELD BOWERS born Nov. 3, 1881, at North Norwich.

6303. SIDNEY ELSBREE[8] GORTON (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 14, 1854, in North Norwich, N. Y., married, Dec. 9, 1879, at Holmesville, Otsego Co., N. Y., Rose J. Cushman, daughter of Wm. H. and Alice (Niles) Cushman.

Children:

9850. THOMAS RAY GORTON, born Dec. 30, 1880, unm in 1902.
9851. SIDNEY ELSBRA GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1883, unm. in 1902.
9852. LILLIE MAY GORTON, born March 28, 1894, unm. in 1902.

Digitized by Google

6305. THOMAS[8] GORTON (Elisha B.[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 10, 1828, at Frankfort, N. Y., married, June 29, 1875, Lydia Louisa Washburn, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Davis) Washburne. Thomas was educated in the public schools in Utica City. N. Y. He was a Boat Captain, Proprietor of a Lumber Mill and General Store. Died Nov. 22, 1885, at Elpis, N. Y. She is living at Cleveland, N. Y.
Child:
9853. THOMAS ELISHA GORTON, born Dec 3, 1879, living at Cleveland, N. Y.

6306. JOHN[8] GORTON (Elish B.[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 10, 1830, married, March 2, 1853, Lucy A. Park, daughter of Simeon and Melinda (Flint) Park. Married (2), Aug. 8, 1860, Mercia E. Park (sister of first wife), born Nov. 17, 1842, in town of Marcy, Mass. Lucy died June 17, 1859. Mercia died Jan. 8, 1874. John was Proprietor and Captain of a Canal Boat for thirteen years, since which time he had been engaged in farming and hop growing, Elpis, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Children:
9854. JOHN T. GORTON, born Jan. 18, 1854; 4643 W. Wentworth Ave., Chicago.
9855. MARY M. GORTON, born Dec. 17, 1861, maried John Hallston.
9856. SARAH E. GORTON, born Sept. 13, 1864, married George W. Davis.
9857. HATTIE C. GORTON, born July 4, 1867, married Fred Dawley.
9858. CARRIE A. GORTON, born Aug. 15, 1870, married William Licence.
9859. ELIZA GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1874, married Freeman Marsh.

6307. DAVID HEMPSTEAD[8] ATKINS (Maria P.[7] Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1829, in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., married, Oct. 25, 1854, Margaret Cratsenberg, daughter of John A. and Mary (Grews) Cratsenberg. He was a member of Co. F. 20th N. Y. Regt., and served two years in the War of the Rebellion.
Children:
9860. HENRIETTA R. ATKINS, born Dec. 18, 1859, married George W. Lyon.
9861. FRANKLIN ATKINS, born Oct. 21, 1861, married Josephine A. Glazier.
9862. FRED ATKINS, born Jan. 29, 1863, unmarried last adv.

6310. JAMES T.[8] ATKINS (Maria P.[7] Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 7, 1841, married, Aug. 14, 1867, Helen B. Ohora, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Brown) Ohora. He was a member of Co. K. of 14th N. Y. H. A. Volunteers, and served in War of the Rebellion. Living at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
Child:
9863. MARY E. ATKINS, born May 18, 1868, married Vincent J. Sweeney.

6315. CLARISSA[8] GORTON (Benjamin H.[7] Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 1, 1849, married, July 2, 1866, Henry Bowers, son of Philander and Louisa (Eichler) Bowers. He was a soldier in the Union Army.
Children:
9864. HENRY B. BOWERS, born July 13, 1867, married Zilpha Aylesworth.
9865. LILLIAN CLARA BOWERS, born Oct. 1, 1871, married Frank G. Collins.
9866. MARY ISABELLA BOWERS, born July 24, 1878, unmarried.

6316. JOHN GORTON[8] SEWARD (Mary F.[7] Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 12, 1844, married Nettie Wightman, Nov. 4, 1874, daughter of Wm. Colgrove and Juliette (Gates) Wightman. She died Aug. 4, 1885. He is living at Norwich, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:
9867. JOHN WIGHTMAN SEWARD, born Aug. 22, 1876, grad. of Normal.
9868. FRANK GATES SEWARD, born Feb. 7, 1878, grad. College of Pharmacy.

6318. SARAH MEHITABLE[8] GORTON (William G.[7] Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1833, married, Jan. 1, 1871, Martin V. B. Chapman, of Charles and Amy (Calkins) Chapman, living at Niantic, Conn.
Child:
9869. WARREN GORTON CHAPMAN, born Oct. 16, 1871, m. Mary Walter.

6321. ROBERT BRUCE[8] GORTON (William G.[7] Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 30, 1838, married, Sept., 1871, Mary C. McAllister, of Pittsburgh, Pa., living at East Lyme, Conn.
Children:
9870. OWEN BRUCE GORTON, born 1872, New London Co., Con.
9871. GEORGE TRANSIT GORTON, born 1874, d. 1890, at E. Lyme.
9872. FRANK H. GORTON, born 1877, graduate, Peddie Institute.

6324. LOCKIE PAYNE[8] GORTON (William G.[7] Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1843, married, Nov. 18, 1869, William Avery, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Griswold) Avery. William died March 7, 1877. Lockie is living at 48 Otis St., Norwich, Conn.
Children:
9873. ELIZA WARREN AVERY, born Sept. 21, 1871, graduate Peddie Institute.
9874. ELLEN LOCKIE AVERY, born Feb. 14, 1875, grad. Nor Acd.
9875. WILLIAM GRISWALD AVERY, born Oct. 31, 1876, d. May 25, 1882.

6327. ORREN AUGUSTUS[8] GORTON (William G.[7] Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 30, 1849, at Black Point, Conn., married, June 9, 1887, Caroline Eliza Sanford, daughter of Sydney Dwight and Margaret (Jones) Sanford. He is a graduate of the New York Medical College and a practicing Physician at Sherburne, N. Y.
Children:
9876. CAROLINE SANFORD GORTON, born June 5, 1888.
9877. CHARLES WARREN GORTON, born July 6, 1891.

6328. ROBERT GORTON[8] PAYNE (Loxy A.[7] Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 1, 1835, at East Lyme, Conn., married, May 20, 1859, Mary T. Champlin, daughter of Christopher E. and Rosina (Pocock) Champlin. Both are living at Niantic, Conn.
Children:
9878. EVELYN H. PAYNE, born May 1862, married Edward P. Champlin.
9879. MARIAN R. PAYNE, born Jan. 23, 1878, last advice unmarried.

6330. HANNAH LETITIA[8] HADDEN (Laura M.[7] Robert[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1838, at Stonington, Conn., married, Oct. 16, 1854, Henry Wilbur, died Nov. 1, 1894. Hannah is living at New London, Conn.
Children:
9880. MARY ELLEN WILBUR, born Nov. 8, 1855, died Aug. 25, 1857.
9881. CHARLES H. WILBUR, born March 4, 1861, married Lena H. Fengar.
9882. LAURA ETTA WILBUR, born Oct. 28, 1864, res. New London.
9883. CARRIE E. WILBUR, born Oct. 26, 1871, married Geo. W. McGlaflin.
9884. EMELINE ALLYN WILBUR, born Aug. 2, 1874; res New London.

6331. IDA TEMPLE[8] PELLETT (Mary A.[7] Richard[6] Benjamin[5] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 22, 1850, married, Jan. 15, 1873, Dr. Henry C. Lyman, of Elijah S. and Mercy (White) Lyman, living at Sherburne, N. Y.
Child:
9885. MARY THERESA LYMAN, born August 10, 1875.

6332. FRANK GORTON[8] PELLETT (Mary A.[7] Richard[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 4, 1853, married, March 4, 1875, Mary Edgar, born in England, of William and Catharine. Reside at Norwich, N. Y.
Children:
9886. JOHN ANDREW PELLETT, born Dec. 12, 1875, Norwich.
9887. RICHARD GORTON PELLETT, born June 9, 1877, Norwich.
9888. HARRIET G. PELLETT, born May 26, 1884, Norwich
9889. FRANK G. PELLETT, JR., born June 4, 1890, Norwich.

6333. WILLIAM SEARLES[8] GORTON (William[7] William[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1859, at Waterford, Conn., married, Oct. 16, 1894, Elizabeth Trimble, daughter of John and Ella (Neil) Trimble. He is a Manager in the Standard Welding Co. of Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:
9890. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 8, 1896.
9891. MARGARET TRIMBLE GORTON, born December 2, 1899.
9892. WILLIAM DOUGLAS GORTON, born September 11, 1802.

6334. ELIZABETH HAVEN[8] GORTON (William[7] William[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1860, married, Dec. 25, 1886, James Bond, of Norman William and Jane (Moody) Bond, living at Black Point, East Lyme, Conn.
Children:
9893. NORMAN JAMES BOND, born May 7, 1888.
9894. WILLIAM GORTON BOND, born February 16, 1891.

6335. FRANK CLARK[8] GORTON (William[7] William[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 30, 1862, at Waterford, Conn., married, Nov. 10, 1885, Josephine Saunders, daughter of Robert Emmet and Rebecca (McKinney) Saunders, living at 804 Pine St., Creston, Iowa
Children:
9895. ABILENE GORTON, born Feb. 18, 1887, living with parents.
9896. EDITH REBECCA GORTON, born Feb. 29, 1889, living with parents.

6340. ELIZABETH[8] WING (Job[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1815, in New Lisbon, N. Y., married, Jan. 1, 1843, John Voorhies, living in 1902 at Ypsilanti, Mich.
Children:
9897. JAMES W. VOORHIS, b. Aug. 24, 1845, m. Jennie G. Moreland.
9898. GEORGE O. VOORHIS, b. June 14, 1846, m. Catharine Rook; Oscar.
9899. WALTER J. VOORHIS, b. Nov. 25, 1849, m. Agnes Bradfoot; Don.
9900. ALICE VOORHIS, b. June 24, 1851, m. Myrvill Williams; 4 children.
9901. ELIZABETH J. VOORHIS, b. July 7, 1853, m. Walter Cole; McNight.
9902. MARY E. VOORHIS, b. Nov. 1, 1862, m. Geo. Cook; Sybil, Warren.

6342. HARVEY F.[8] WING (Job[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1819, married, Nov. 27, 1845, Mary L. Jessup, daughter of Phylesto and Matilda (Pinkney) Jessup, died in 1861. Married (2), 1862, Mrs. Nancy (Prindel) Leonard, died in 1869. Harvey F. is Deacon in Baptist Church, a Free Mason, Town and School Commissioner for more than twenty years. Lived, in 1902, in Louiscana, Pike Co., Missouri.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9903. AUGUSTA E. WING, b. Jan. 5, 1847, m. Oscar Law. Lincoln, Neb.; have Geo., Mary, Elizabeth.
9904. AUSTIN E. WING, b. Dec. 5, 1848, m. Fannie Runkle; 5 children.
9905. LYDIA M. WING, b. Sept. 9, 1850, m. S. A. Tone, Three Rivers, Mich.
9906. SEWARD G. WING, b. Oct. 15, 1852, m. Belle Newman; 6 children.
9907. ISAAC J. WING, b. Dec. 10, 1854, m. Eva Eversole, K. City, Kans.; Ward.
9908. MARY L. WING, b. Jan. 25, 1857, m. Eben Rich, died s. p.
9909. JULIA A. WING, b. Sept. 7, 1863, married David Hettich.

6343. LUCY A.[8] WING (Job[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 10, 1828, married, April 27, 1848, David Beadle, son of Michael and Ruth. Live at Hart, Ocean Co., Mich. Lucy died Sept. 8, 1892. David served through Spanish War.

Children:

9910. FRANCIS M. BEADLE, b. Aug. 21, 1849, married Maria Fields.
9911. MATILDA BEADLE, b. 1851, married Oliver Shepherdson.
9912. ELLEN L. BEADLE, b. March 16, 1853, married Dwight F. Cummings.
9913. FREEMONT BEADLE, b. May 3, 1855, died Aug. 7, 1868.
9914. DAVID M. BEADLE, born Aug. 23, 1858, died Aug. 16, 1860.
9915. HERBERT V. BEADLE, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Springfield Oreg.
9916. LEE CLARK BEADLE, born March 17, 1865, married Minnie V. Cole.
9917. MYRTLE BEADLE, b. May 24, 1870, m. Wm. Place, Tuttle Lake, Mich.

6344. ISAAC E.[8] WING (Job[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1835, married, Dec. 31, 1853, Mary Allen, of Robert and Mary. Reside at Corey, Mich. Isaac E. enlisted in the 13th Mich. Vol. Infantry, Civil War, and was in several battles. Children born in St. Joseph's Co., Mich.

Children:

9918. LYDIA M. WING, b. April 23, 1855, m. Delos Stevenson, she d. 1880.
9919. HARVEY A. WING, b. April 20, 1857, m. Lizzie Shephardson, ch. Duluth.
9920. AMELIA M. WING, b. March 17, 1859, m. S. A. Rumsey; Corey; child.
9921. WALTER J. WING, b. Sept. 1, 1861, m. Adda Smith; Corey; children.
9922. ISAAC E. WING, b. Sept. 17, 1864, m. Lydia Lane; Three Rivers.
9923. CHARLES M. WING, b. July 25, 1867, m. D. Wigglesworth; chl. Dowagiac.
9924. DANIEL E. WING, b. Jan. 30, 1870; res. Corey.
9925. LIBBIE WING, b. Oct. 19, 1872, m. Charles Black, Three Rivers.
9926. CARL C. WING, b. Sept. 27, 1874; res. Corey.
9927. ARTHUR WING, b. Jan. 15, 1877; res. Corey.
9928. EARL WING, b. Sept. 15, 1880; res. Corey.
9929. FLORA WING, b. Sept. 27, 1885; res. Corey.

6356. MARIA[8] DAVIS (Mary[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 24, 1824, in New Lisbon, married, Nov. 16, 1845, Charles Newton, died May 16, 1856. Married (2) Robert Conner. Maria died Feb. 26, 1901, in Iona Co., Mich.

Children:

9930. EMMA NEWTON, born in 1852, married Aleck C. Strachan.
9931. WILLIS CONNOR, born in 1863, died July 17, 1881.

6357. ELMIRA[8] DAVIS (Mary[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 24, 1824, married, Jan. 1, 1848, Marshall Babcock, of New Lisbon, N. Y., born in 1823. Went to Mich. in 1845; lived in Charleston, Augusta P. O., Mich; died Nov. 23, 1897. Elmira lives at Kalamazoo Mich,

Children:

9932. DORR BABCOCK, born May 25, 1849, married Hattie Clevenger.
9933. ELLA BABCOCK, born July 10, 1852, married Luther Giddings.

6368. WILLIAM NORMAN[8] EMERSON (Jazaniah[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 29, 1821, married, May 10,

Digitized by Google

1849, Sarah Lovejoy Smith, daughter of Judge Willard H. Smith, of Caledonia. Wm. N. was a prominent man in Rochester, N. Y.; was a member of the Legislature; travelled much in Europe in later years; died June 18, 1890. Sarah L. is living at Sibley Place, Rochester.
Children:

9934. MARY JOHNSON EMERSON, born Nov. 27, 1850; res. Rochester, N. Y.
9935. WILLARD J. EMERSON, born June 23, 1852, married Harriet M. Hubbell.
9936. FRANK W. EMERSON, born July 10, 1865, married Marian L. Otis.

6370. MARY ELIZABETH[8] EMERSON (Richard[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 1, 1825, in New Lisbon, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1847, Harry A. Pasco, son of Aaron Pasco, died Jan. 29, 1864, in Burlington Township, adjoining New Lisbon. Mary is living at Morris, N. Y.
Children:

9937. ALICE DEBORAH PASCO, b. Nov. 2, 1849, m. Fk Page, S. Edmeston, N. Y.
9938. IDA MERIBAH PASCO, b. Feb. 29, 1852, Morris Otsego Co., N. Y.
9939. RICHARD HARVEY PASCO, b. July 27, 1854, died Feb. 14, 1867.

6371. RICHARD THOMAS[8] EMERSON (Richard[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1829, married, Dec. 29, 1854, Mary Ann Fox, born in 1833, died in 1889. Married (2), name not received. She and Julia J. are living in New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y. Richard died Feb. 12, 1892, in Morris, N. Y. He graduated from the Nine Partners' Friend School.
Children:

9940. HATTIE EMERSON, living in Garrettsville, N. Y.
9941. JULIA J. EMERSON, m. Chas. F. Parcelle; dau Grace, d. 1899.

6373. SARAH M.[8] EMERSON (Richard[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 26, 1837, living at Oneonta, N. Y., married, Jan. 8, 1857, Joseph Bull, born Dec. 14, 1827, son of Henry and Lydia (Niles) Bull. Joseph died in 1895.
Children:

9942. CASSINS J. BULL, born April 23, 1860, married Alice A. Field.
9943. EMERSON H. BULL, born Dec. 21, 1870, m. Aug. Holmes, Oneonta.

6374. MARY JANE[8] DOWNER (Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 9, 1823, in New Lisbon, N. Y., married, Aug. 8, 1844, John D. Williams, son of David and Joanna Williams. They resided in Utica until 1872, when they removed to Detroit, Mich., and in 1888 to Philadelphia, Pa., at 4047 Girard avenue.
Children:

9944. EDWARD HAYS WILLIAMS, born Nov. 22, 1845; res. Philadelphia.
9945. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, born July 21, 1847; res. Philadelphia.
9946. JOHN GILBERT WILLIAMS, born Sept. 16, 1849, m. Lillian Banneman.
9947. MARY E. WILLIAMS, born Nov. 9, 1853, married Samuel M. Hall.
9948. CLARA E. WILLIAMS, married Frank Detwiler, Philadelphia.
9949. FRANK B. WILLIAMS, born May 8, 1858, married Madge Dunlap.
9950. ISABEL WILLIAMS, born May 14, 1859, died Aug. 25, 1860.
9951. GEORGE O. WILLIAMS, born Aug. 21, 1861, married Esther L. Rowell.
9952. NELLIE E. WILLIAMS, born Nov. 1, 1863, married John H. Combs.

6376. EMILY ELIZA[8] DOWNER (Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1831, married, Aug. 2, 1855, in Utica, N. Y., Moses Beecher, son of Moses and Lydia (Dawson) Beecher.
Children:

9953. CHARLES E. BEECHER, born Oct. 9, 1856, married Mary S. Galligan.
9954. RICHARD CARY BEECHER, b. Sept. 5, 1860, died Jan. 7, 1890.
9955. TRUEMAN COLEMAN BEECHER, b. April 7, 1862, unm. when heard from.

Digitized by Google

9956. HENRY DOWNER BEECHER, born Feb. 26, 1864, died April 22, 1865.
9957. MARY ESTHER BEECHER, born May 30, 1865, died Sept. 9, 1890.

6386. ALMIRA[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 12, 1831, in Augusta, or Ypsilanti, Mich., married John Freeman, son of Silas C. and Lucy (Lowery) Freeman. Silas C. was an Episcopal Minister in Ypsilanti. Almira resides at 134 Merritt St., Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

9958. MARY L. FREEMAN, born June 10, 1853, unmarried in 1904.
9959. GORTON R. FREEMAN, born Aug. 13, 1855, married Ella Fuller.
9960. ELLA E. FREEMAN, born Aug. 25, 1857, m. Westley Woodhull, Bay City.
9961. BELLE A. FREEMAN, born July 14, 1860, married Elvia Marshall.
9962. MYRA L. FREEMAN, born April 14, 1863, m. Powsond Deroe, Caro.
9963. CARRIE M. FREEMAN, born Oct. 30, 1866, m. Paul G. Buckel; E. Saginaw.
9964. GEORGE L. FREEMAN, born May 18, 1868, m. Lizzie Peters; Markell.
9965. MARTHA A. FREEMAN, married Richard Tuber.

6388. DAVID[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 2, 1834, married, in 1866, Emma Actley, of Christopher and Melinda Actley. She died July 23, 1902, aged 59. David resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

9966. VINNIE A. GORTON, born May 9, 1868, unm. when heard from.
9967. WYSTELLA A. GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1877, unmarried when heard from.

6391. ALZINA J.[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 11, 1847, married, Oct. 6, 1866, Dr. J. D. Dennis, son of James and Sally (Carl) Dennis. Living at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

9968. GILBERT B. DENNIS, born June 22, 1867, died May 9, 1884.
9969. ELLA E. DENNIS, born Feb. 17, 1874, died Nov. 14, 1883.
9970. JOSEPH D. DENNIS, born May 16, 1876, Grand Rapids.

6392. DANIEL S.[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 15, 1852, at Watsonville, Mich., married Nov. 19, 1878, Harriet Rifenburgh. Living at Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Children:

9971. ALFRED D. GORTON, born March 26, 1880, unm. last accounts.
9972. ERWIN GORTON, born July 17, 1881, married Thes. Thorp.
9973. MABEL E. GORTON, born Sept. 26, 1882; 134 Merrill St., Sag.
9974. DAISEY W. GORTON, born June 12, 1886, unm. when heard from.
9975. MERRILL GORTON, born July 8, 1890, living with parents.

6393. CHARLES[8] GORTON (Richard[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 6, 1836, married, March 19, 1863, at Elcosta, Minn., Clara Amelia Tilden, daughter of Joseph White and Clarissa Esther (Fuller) Tilden, of Canoe Township, Winneshirk Co., Iowa. Clara Amelia is a descendant of William Williams, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Charles was the inventor and manufacturer of various improvements in steam heating and cooking apparatus, with which the firm of Gorton & Linderman, 96 Liberty St., New York, did a thriving business for many years. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Nov. 29, 1899. Clara lives at 106 N. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J.

Children:

9976. JOSEPH A. GORTON, born July 9, 1864, married Linnie T. Cogswell.
9977. RICHARD ELMER GORTON, born May 27, 1867, died March 6, 1885.
9978. CHARLES E. GORTON, born June 14, 1872, married Estella M. Westgate.
9979. MYRTLE CELLA GORTON, born April 7, 1874, died July 17, 1878.

Digitized by Google

6394. ZILPHA[8] GORTON (Richard[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 20, 1838, married Milton Hoskins, son of Moses and Mary (Edwards) Hoskins. Zilpha died at Waukee, Iowa. He is the Township Assessor there.

Children:

9980. RICHARD GORTON HOSKINS, born Feb. 5, 1875, living at Waukee.
9981. MARTHA LOUISA HOSKINS, born May 26, 1877, living at Waukee.
9982. MARY HOSKINS, born April 20, 1879, living at Waukee.

6395. HANNAH ESTHER[8] GORTON (Richard[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 6, 1840, married William Henry Hoag, son of Jossie and Abigail (Browning) Hoag. Living at Waukee, Dallas Co., Iowa.

Children:

9983. REUBEN HOAG, born March 8, 1860, died March 17, 1889.
9984. ELNORA HOAG, born Aug. 17, 1864, married Charles B. Remington.
9985. MARTHA HOAG, born July 13, 1871, m. 1895, Charles W. Fry.
9986. ABBIE JESSIE HOAG, b. July 10, 1873, m. 1896, Wm. Betts, Casey, Iowa.
9987. ALICE HOAG, born March 18, 1876; res. at Waukee, Iowa.

6399. EDGAR MILTON[8] COMSTOCK (Lydia[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1834, married, Dec. 31, 1862, Janet Warden, daughter of Robert and Caroline Laura (Bingham) Warden. Living at Ypsilanti, Mich. He is a Dry Goods Merchant, his two sons with him.

Children:

9988. CARRIE ADA COMSTOCK, b. April 27, 1864; res. Ypsilanti.
9989. BERT HARRIE COMSTOCK, b. Sept. 30, 1871, Merch.; Ypsilanti.
9990. EMILIE O. COMSTOCK, b. March 2, 1874, Latin Teacher, Ypsilanti.
9991. JOHN WARDEN COMSTOCK, b. May 18, 1875, m. Latona A. Burtless, Yps.

6400. CYRUS ALLEN[8] COMSTOCK (Lydia[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1837, married, Dec. 31, 1868, Lucinda P. Johnson, daughter of Merrill, died in 1872. Married (2), Oct. 3, 1873, Amanda O. Helm, born Dec. 24, 1841, in Ohio. He served in a Kansas regiment through the War of the Rebellion. He died April 19, 1885, at Newport, Texas, where Amanda is living.

Children:

9992. CLARENCE MERRILL COMSTOCK, born Jan. 5, 1870, m., 1893, Mattie Orr.
9993. EDGAR NATHAN COMSTOCK, born Oct. 11, 1875, in Mt. Vernon.
9994. CHARLES W. COMSTOCK, born May 17, 1877, in Dade Co., Mo.
9995. PAUL COMSTOCK, born Jan. 18, 1879, in Barton Co., Mo.
9996. GEORGE A. COMSTOCK, born July 14, 1881, in Barton Co., Mo.

6403. ROSETTA ALICE[8] COMSTOCK (Lydia[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1844, married, Oct. 15, 1874, George O. Hemstreet, born Oct. 2, 1849. Living at Bay City, Mich. Rosetta died Jan. 25, 1892.

Children:

9997. ALICE MAY HEMSTREET, born April 25, 1878; res May City.
9998. MINNIE CASSIE HEMSTREET, born Feb. 12, 1880; res Bay City.
9999. ROSETTA G. HEMSTREET, born Jan. 18, 1892, died Aug. 7, 1892.

6404. ELLEN EXANIA[8] COMSTOCK (Lydia[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 31, 1847, married, Sept. 21, 1875, Frank H. Derbyshire, son of Aaron B. and Lydia Ann (Wood) Derbyshire. Living at Manton, Mich.

Children:

10000. ELLA LYDIA DERBYSHIRE, b. Oct. 10, 1873, at Augusta, Mich.
10001. ROSA ELLA DERBYSHIRE, b. July 25, 1878, m., 1897, Henry E. Keyser.

Digitized by Google

10002. EDGAR A. DERBYSHIRE, b. Oct. 27, 1883, in Ypsilanti.
10003. BERTHA DERBYSHIRE, b. July 17, 1887, in Manton.

6406. CHARLES FREEMONT[8] COMSTOCK (Lydia[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 4, 1852, married, May 2, 1878, Delia May Hutchinson, daughter of James and Mary (Carpenter) Hutchinson. He is a Dry Goods Merchant at Ypsilanti.
Children:
10004. MARY OLDS COMSTOCK, born Jan. 10, 1880; res. Ypsilanti.
10005. ADA GRACE COMSTOCK, born June 11, 1883; res. Ypsilanti.
10006. HAROLD JAMES COMSTOCK, born Feb. 16, 1886; res. Ypsilanti.
10007. DONALD FRANK COMSTOCK, born April 5, 1888; res. Ypsilanti.
10008. GUY ELMER COMSTOCK, born April 2, 1891; res. Ypsilanti.

6407. ANCIL[8] WILLIAMS (Abigail[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 5, 1833, married, Aug. 30, 1855, Esther Headd Tompson, of Hiram P. and Hannah (Emerson) Tompson. He is a retired Merchant, Ypsilanti.
Children:
10009. WALTER T. WILLIAMS, b. April 15, 1858, m. Alberta W. Preble, N. Y. C.
10010. CLARENCE R. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 5, 1860, m. Carrie L. Parker, Escanaba.
10011. FRED H. WILLIAMS, b. June 21, 1865, m. and living, Detroit, Mich.

6408. EXANIA[8] WILLIAMS (Abigail[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 21, 1835, married, Dec. 8, 1858, Wm. Henry Bradshaw. Married (2) Henry Flower. Living at Wyandotte, Mich.
Child:
10012. ALBINA E. BRADSHAW, m. Fred Santure; has Guy, Fay and Millie.

6409. DANIEL WEBSTER[8] WILLIAMS (Abigail[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 5, 1837, married, Nov. 23, 1875, Emma Frances Adams, of Leonard and Martha. He died Jan. 3, 1899. She is living at Willis, Mich.
Children:
10013. CLARE LEONARD WILLIAMS, born April 20, 1879; res. Willis.
10014. MAUDE JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, born Aug. 5, 1883; res. at Willis.

6410. BENJAMIN EDWARD[8] WILLIAMS (Abigail[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 8, 1840, married, June 25, 1867, Emma T. Brown, daughter of Nathan J. and Lydia (Butts) Brown. Living at Willis, Mich.
Children:
10015. EFFIE ESTELLE WILLIAMS, born July 9, 1868, m. Wm. E. Gotts, Detroit.
10016. NED J. WILLIAMS, born July 1, 1870, living at Willis.
10017. FARRIE BELLE WILLIAMS, born Sept. 22, 1878, living at Willis.

6416. ELISHA JAMES[8] GORTON (Edward[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 12, 1849, married, Dec. 7, 1876, Mary Quirk, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Freeman) Quirk. Living at Ypsilanti, Mich.
Child:
10018. FRED GORTON, born Jan. 13, 1879, living in Ypsilanti.

6417. SARAH[8] GORTON (Edward[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 9, 1850, married, March 25, 1874, Hartwell W. Smith, son of Warren and Susan (Scott) Smith. Living at Dundee, Mich.
Child:
10019. BURTON GORTON SMITH, born December 29, 1878, living at Dundee.

Digitized by Google

6418. RICHARD EMERSON[8] GORTON (Edward[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 30, 1854, married, Nov. 24, 1880, Clarinda Ann Fell, died Feb. 10, 1884, daughter of William and Annie (Bush) Fell. Married (2), Aug. 21, 1889, Adaline Bush Fell, sister to Clarinda. Living at Ypsilanti, Mich.
Children:
10020. EDWARD LELAND GORTON, born July 25, 1890, Ypsilanti.
10021. CHARLOTTE ISABELLA GORTON, born August 31, 1891, Ypsilanti.
10022. FLORENCE ADALINE GORTON, born December 8, 1893, Ypsilanti.
10023. MABEL GORTON, born July 13, 1895, died Sept. 8, 1895.

6421. ELVIRA[8] WESTGATE (Hannah[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1844, at Palmyra, Mich., married, April 13, 1865, Otis Beal, of William and Rachel. Living in Quaker, Mich.
Children:
10024. WILLIAM OTIS BEAL, born February 18, 1874.
10025. JAMES EMERSON BEAL, born November 14, 1877.
10026. VINORA BEAL born June 10, 1879.
10027. FANNIE E. BEAL, born July 31, 1883.

6422. SYLVANUS HENRY[8] WESTGATE (Hannah[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 22, 1845, married, March 5, 1873, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Warren and Susan (Scott) Smith. Living at Clarks, Mich., engaged in Milling business.
Children:
10028. FLORENCE MAY WESTGATE, born May 2, 1877; res. Clarks.
10029. ALMA WESTGATE, born October 27, 1884; res. Clarks.

6423. RICHARD EMERSON[8] WESTGATE (Hannah[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 13, 1847, married, April 20, 1877, Amelia Amy Knowles, of Abram and Martha (Jones) Knowles, died Jan. 24, 1897. Richard resides at 4524 Charles St., Omaha, Neb.
Children:
10030. BLANCHE ESTHER WESTGATE, born Jan. 8, 1883; res. Omaha.
10031. CLARENCE SYLVANUS WESTGATE, born February 3, 1884; res. Omaha.
10032. SILAS EMERSON WESTGATE, born Aug. 13, 1896; res. Omaha.

6426. JOHN ALBERT[8] CRAFT (Esther M.[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 16, 1843, married, April 9, 1879, Julia Elma Hoag, daughter of Levi H. and Hannah (Underwood) Hoag. Resides at Quaker, Mich.
Children:
10033. DELORA ADELAIDE CRAFT, born Aug. 12, 1881, at Robbins, Mich.
10034. WILLIAM N. CRAFT, born April 14, 1885, at West Sumpter.

6430. MARY ALICE[8] CRAFT (Esther M.[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 1, 1854, married, May 30, 1881, Dewitt Clinton Dickerson, son of Cornelius and Lavina Dickerson, living at West Sumpter, Mich.
Children:
10035. BERTHA L. DICKERSON, born Aug. 24, 1886; res. West Sumpter.
10036. LINDA DICKERSON, born Feb. 16, 1890; res. West Sumpter.
10037. JOHN A. DICKERSON, born Jan. 15, 1892; res. West Sumpter.

6431. DAVID GORTON[8] CRAFT (Esther M.[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 24, 1856, married, Nov. 15, 1879, Azelia E. Wright, daughter of Chester E. and Mary Jane (Sweet) Wright. Living at Caro, Mich. District School Director.

Digitized by Google

Children:
10038. CLYDE CHESTER CRAFT, born April 20, 1881; res. Caro.
10039. ELMER CRAFT, born March 13, 1886; res. Caro.
10040. CLARA ETHEL CRAFT, born June 15, 1888; res. Caro.

6432. ESTHER MARIA[8] CRAFT (Esther M.[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1859, married, March 27, 1881, Melvin Wirth, of John K. and Henrietta (Hoffman) Wirth. He died Feb. 20, 1864. She is living in Oakville, Mich.
Children:
10041. AARON J. WIRTH, born March 27, 1883; res. Oakville.
10042. CLARA E. WIRTH, born Aug. 9, 1885; res. Oakville.
10043. CLYDE WIRTH, born June 15, 1889; res. Oakville.
10044. FLOYD R. WIRTH, born Aug. 15, 1891; res. Oakville.

6437. CHARLES B.[8] HOAG (Rebecca F.[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 4, 1837, married, Sept. 18, 1867, Clarissa K. Vearing, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Thorp) Vearing. Living at 318 West Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.
Children:
10045. NETTIE M. HOAG, born June 20, 1868, married Chas. Nevatt.
10046. EMMA E. HOAG, born Dec. 10, 1870, married Thos. P. McFarland.
10047. CATHARINE I. HOAG, b. Dec. 19, 1873, m. Henry C. Brown, Springfield.
10048. CHARLES ALBERT HOAG, born Jan. 3, 1881, Springfield.
10049. MINNIE SOPHIA HOAG, born March 12, 1885, Springfield.

6439. EDWARD SHORE[8] HOAG (Sarah H.[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 6, 1827, married, Jan. 1, 1851, Lavina S. Gledhill, daughter of James and Liza (Nash) Gledhill. Living at Garrettsville, N. Y.
Children:
10050. SARAH LAVINA HOAG, born Feb. 2, 1852, married Arthur H. Gregory.
10051. FREDERICK JAMES HOAG, born Jan. 4, 1855, died March 12, 1883.
10052. EMMET WILLIAM HOAG, born Sept. 29, 1859, died July 3, 1862.

6440. AMELIA CAROLINE[8] HOAG (Sarah H.[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 3, 1829, married, Jan. 2, 1851, Benjamin Knowles, son of Henry and Susan (Anthony) Knowles. Living at Rome, N. Y. Amelia died June 11, 1863.
Children:
10053. CAROLINE S. KNOWLES, b. Oct. 23, 1851, m. Curtis Rockwell; res Paullina, Iowa.
10054. MARIA A. KNOWLES, b. June 10, 1853, married Frank Rockwell
10055. PHOEBE KNOWLES, born. April 13, 1855, m. Charles Simpkin; res. Rome

6442. MAROZIA JANETTE[8] GOVE (Sarah H.[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 10, 1839, married, July 7 1860, Charles Meader, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Varney) Meader, died March 28, 1875, Marozia, living at 34 Vernal St., Everett, Mass.
Children:
10056. EDWARD H. MEADER, b. Sept. 29, 1861, m. Alice E. Riley, Lynn, Mass.
10057. EMMA L. MEADER, b. Oct. 28, 1863; res. 34 Vernal St., Everett, Mass.
10058. MARY ABBIE MEADER, b. Jan. 29, 1866, died July 16, 1867.
10059. ABBIE M. MEADER, b. Nov. 24, 1867, Vernal St., Everett, Mass.
10060. EFFIE MAROZIA MEADER, b. April 6, 1870, Everett.

6443. MARIA AMEY[8] GOVE (Sarah H.[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 4, 1843, at Lincoln, Vt., married, Oct., 1866, John Sawyer Page born 1845 at Davenport, Mass., son of Nathan and Mary (Sawyer) Page. Living at Opopka, Florida.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10061. FRANK WILLIS PAGE, b. in 1868, died in 1869, in Brooklyn, N. H.
10062. HERBERT OLIVER PAGE, b. July 12, 1873, living at Opopka.
10063. MARY ADDIE PAGE, b. Dec. 1, 1876, m. Chas. R. Yeaton, Opopka.

6444. ALONZO WILLIAM[6] GORTON (Jacob[5] Oliver[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1828, married in 1852 Elenora Mary Perry, daughter of Martin and Isabel (Peroi or Perry). She was educated at Convent of Sacred Heart, Montreal, Canada, died June, 1880. Married (2), 1882, Mrs. Mary Ann (Abele) Wooley. Alonzo was engaged in Mill Building and Lumber and Flouring Mill in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and in Buffalo and Eau Claire Counties, Wis. Died at Portersville, Wis.

Children:

10064. EVANDER J. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1851, married Aura E. Rogers.
10065. LUCINTA I. GORTON, born Aug. 15, 1853, married Gustavus O. Stiles.
10066. LORENTINE A. GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1856, married Ida Snow.
10067. LYCURGUS P. GORTON, born July 8, 1858, m. Nellie V. Stackweather.
10068. LILLIAN E. GORTON, married Dr. Albert F. Fletcher.
10069. ELMER E. GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1863, married Alice M. Hoyt.
10070. JASPER E. GORTON, born March 22, 1865, married Helen P. Seeley.
10071. EMILY I. GORTON, b. 1868, m. Walter J. Wood, Bagley.

6445. LORENTINE PULASKI[6] GORTON (Jacob[5] Oliver[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 30, 1834, married, July 8, 1858, Emily Inscoe, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Cook) Inscoe. Married (2), May 2, 1865, Martha Fisk, daughter of James and Mary Ann Fisk. Married (3), July 5, 1874, Louisa May Wire, of Fred and Mary (Wendt) Wire. Lorentine P. settled in Keystone, Wis., in 1891. He owns and operates a Flour Mill, a Lumber Mill, and about 400 acres of farm land.

Children:

10072. THOMAS E. GORTON, born June 27, 1859, married Ida L. Sawyer.
10073. MARTHA E. GORTON, born July 27, 1866, married Geo. A. Stewart.
10074. FRANK W. GORTON, born September 8, 1869, married Viola M. Robbins.
10075. MAROSIA I. GORTON, born May 13, 1872, married Donald Stewart.
10076. PERCY GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1886, living at Keystone.
10077. ELLA F. GORTON, born Jan. 7, 1888, living at Keystone.
10078. CLARENCE GORTON, born April 21, 1891, living at Keystone.
10079. LAWRENCE GORTON, born March 20, 1893, living at Keystone.
10080. HOBART GORTON, born May 6, 1898, living at Keystone.
10081. L. E. W. GORTON, born April 24, 1900, living at Keystone.

6446. MARY ELIZABETH[6] GORTON (Jacob[5] Oliver[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1841, married, June 7, 1863, Almon Whitney Spaulding, son of Ryland and Almira (Wooreter) Spaulding. Dr. Mary E. graduated at Birmetta Medical College. Living with her husband at Boice City, Idaho.

Children:

10082. RYLAND G. SPAULDING, born Nov. 27, 1865, married Laura Mott.
10083. MARY M. SPAULDING, born June 1, 1874, married Allan W. Pride.

6447. WM. EDDY[6] GORTON (Jacob[5] Oliver[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1845, married, July 1, 1866. Mary Louisa Livermore, daughter of Josephus and Hephzibah Appleton (Foster) Livermore. Wm. Eddy Gorton, Millwrighting and Mechanical Engineering; Patentee of Machines for milling purposes in extensive use; President of the P. and I. Mills Companies at Pawnee and Ingalls, O. T.

Children:

10084. MARY E. GORTON, b. Nov. 19, 1867, m. Robt. M. Carr, Gutherie, Okl.
10085. NEWTON E. GORTON, born Aug. 1, 1877, Ingalls Mills Co.
10086. WILLARD L. GORTON, born June 2, 1881, student at Univ. Okl.

Digitized by Google

6448. SARAH ADELIA[6] GORTON (Jacob[5] Oliver[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 9, 1848, married, Dec. 25, 1866, Wm. Eddy Stevens, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Eddy-Wing) Stevens. Elizabeth had been married to a Mr. Wing, cousin to Savery Wing, who married Lydia Gorton. He was a Lieut. Co. K. 12th Mich. Volunteers, War of the Rebellion. Was in Shilo and numerous other battles. Director School Board and delegate to the Convention nominating McKinley. Living at Keystone, Wis.

Children:

10087. FRED W. STEVENS, born April 4, 1873, married Delia M. Starks.
10088. FRANK A. STEVENS, born May 12, 1877, died Dec. 12, 1878.
10089. MARY IRENE STEVENS, born Jan. 18, 1880, Keystone.

6456. EVA MAROZIA[6] GORTON (Daniel J.[5] Oliver[4] John[3] Wm.[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 19, 1858, married, Oct. 8, 1878, Wm. Harrison Taylor, son of Ithamus Strong and Emily D. (Robinson) Taylor. Resides 472 Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ills.

Children:

10090. EVA MARIA TAYLOR, born Dec. 1880, died Jan. 21, 1881.
10091. VIRGIL BERTRAM TAYLOR, born Feb. 18, 1885, in Chicago.
10092. ARTHUR EDMUND TAYLOR, born July 7, 1888, in Chicago.

6457. FRANCES ELIZA[6] GORTON (Daniel J.[5] Oliver[4] John[3] Wm.[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 10, 1859, married, Feb. 19, 1879, James Buchanan Forsyth, son of Thomas. Frances died Aug. 17, 1891, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

10093. WM. GORTON. FORSYTH, born Sept. 20, 1879, Ypsilanti.
10094. MABEL EDNA FORSYTH, born Oct. 18, 1881, Ypsilanti.

6460. JOHN BYRON[6] GORTON (John[5] Job[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 12, 1831, at Ypsilanti, Mich., married, May 21, 1854, Hannah Lincoln Bird, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Lincoln) Bird, living at Elira, Wis. Hannah was second cousin of President Abraham Lincoln. John died May 17, 1893, at Arcadia, Wis.

Children:

10095. JAMES A. GORTON, born April 10, 1856, married Della M. Simpson.
10096. LINCOLN C. GORTON, born May 21, 1859, married Elizabeth A. Truog.
10097. VIOLA L. GORTON, born June 11, 1861, m. Harvey A. Briggs; St. Paul.
10098. EFFIE L. GORTON, born March 17, 1864, married Stiles R. Stoughton.

6461. EDWIN DELOS[6] GORTON (John[5] Job[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 3, 1833, married, Dec. 25, 1854, Jane E. Kniseley, daughter of John and Nancy C. (Fraley) Kniseley. Was County Treasurer at Arcadia, Wis., Postmaster at Neobrara, Neb; was in the Union Army of the Rebellion; died Oct. 8, 1891. She is living at Crawford, Neb.

Children:

10099. ALMIRA A. GORTON, born March 1, 1857, married John L. Robertson.
10100. FRANK H. GORTON, born July 7, 1859, married Ida M. Simons.
10101. JOHN B. GORTON, born April 22, 1862, married Adah M. Arner.
10102. GEORGE E. GORTON, born March 3, 1864, grad. Trustee Neb. Univ.
10103. LINDLEY W. GORTON, born Nov. 7, 1867, married E. Maud Ira.
10104. LETTIE A. GORTON, born Sept. 12, 1870, m. Alb. B. Whipple, Crawford.
10105. ELNORA M. GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1872, m. Horace Loveland.
10106. EFFIE GORTON, born Feb. 29, 1876, living at Crawford.
10107. NELLIE G. GORTON, born Jan. 27, 1880, living at Crawford.

6464. FRANKLIN[6] KITTREDGE (Nancy[5] Job[4] John[3] Wm.[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 16, 1829, married, Aug. 27, 1862, Mary J. Powell, born Feb. 26, 1843, daughter of James and Johanna (Baker)

Digitized by Google

Powell. Franklin was Supt. of Indian Schools at Fort Sincoe, Wash., from 1872 to 1876, died Feb. 7, 1899, at Silver Lake, Oregon, where Mary is living.
Children:

10108. HERBERT KITTREDGE, b. June 8, 1863, married Jessie Groves.
10109. LOTO KITTREDGE, born Oct. 7, 1866, m. Geo. Wallace, Vena, 1885.
10110. EMMA KITTERDGE, b. May 30 1868, m. W. M. Mahomy, Oakland. Cal.
10111. EVA KITTREDGE, b. April 1, 1870, died Jan. 29, 1874.
10112. WALTER KITTREDGE, born Feb. 28, 1872, Silver Lake.
10113. DAISY KITTREDGE, b. March 20, 1874, m. Douglas Porter; Fk. 1901.
10114. WM. KITTREDGE, b. June 27, 1876, m. Maud Long. He is grad. Portland Univ.; has Oscar and Marie.
10115. MARY KITTREDGE, b. March 22, 1878, Teacher Bay City, Oregon.
10116. MAY KITTREDGE, b. July 27, 1880, m. C. D. Porter, Silver Lake; has Madine and Alila.

6465. MARY[8] KITTREDGE (Nancy[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1830, married, Nov. 22, 1857, Solomon Sutton, son of Henry C. and Elizabeth (Degarmo) Sutton. Resides at Ashland, Neb.
Children:

10117. IOLA SUTTON, born Sept. 15, 1858, married J. C. Hamilton.
10118. FLORA SUTTON, born Nov. 4, 1860, married E. Hutchinson.
10119. SOPHIA SUTTON, born March 20, 1863, married A. G. Nelson.
10120. BELLE SUTTON, born April 8, 1866, married C. D. Lewman.
10121. ETTA SUTTON, born Dec. 20, 1870, m. J. E. Lucas, Belgrade, Neb.
10122. WM. HENRY SUTTON, born Dec. 14, 1876, Ashland, Neb.

6470. JOHN HERBERT[8] KITTREDGE (Nancy[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1846, married, Oct. 30, 1876, Mary Melissa Mossbarger, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Donan) Mossbarger, Dentist Chillicothe, Mo.
Children:

10123. EFFIE KITTREDGE, born Aug. 10, 1877; res. Chillicothe.
10124. MIRENDA KITTREDGE, born April 17, 1879; res. Chillicothe.
10125. JOHN HERBERT KITTREDGE, born July 23, 1881; res. Chillicothe.

6471. JOHN[8] GRAVES (Olive[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 12, 1829, married, June 29, 1858, Sue MacDowell, daughter of Samuel Drake and Charlotte (Meddill) MacDowell. He was a graduate of Ann Arbor College, a Lawyer and U. S. Commissioner. Died at Detroit, Mich.
Children:

10126. OLIVE C. GRAVES, born July 18, 1859, married Frank W. Smith.
10127. MAE DOWELL GRAVES, born Feb. 16, 1868, Ming. Eng., City of Mexico.

6472. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] GRAVES (Olive[7] Jobe[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 24, 1831, married, Aug. 24, 1851, Martha Jane Lowden, daughter of James L. and Rachel (Lyon) Lowden, both living at Ypsilanti, Mich.
Children:

10128. ALPHEUS A. GRAVES, born May 16, 1853, m. Etta M. Todd: 4 chld.
10129. JAMES L. GRAVES, born Jan. 7, 1855, m. Maggie Pease, son Albert.
10130. METTA OLIVE GRAVES, born March 13, 1859; res. Ypsilanti.
10131. THERESA MOROSIA GRAVES, born Jan. 18, 1866, unmarried in 1899.
10132. ANN ALICE GRAVES, b. Nov. 15, 1868, married Rev. Mark W. Williams.
10133. JOHN MARVIN GRAVES, born Sept. 24, 1874, unmarried in 1899.

6476. ANASTATIA[8] MORTON (Almira[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1830, married, Nov. 23, 1857, Charles D. Pritchard, son of Philo Alanson and Eliza Johnson (Woodard) Pritchard, living at Calliope. Iowa.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

Children:

10134. ADA M. PRITCHARD, b. Oct. 1, 1858, m. G. F. Watt; Henry and Percival.
10135. IDA M. PRITCHARD, b. Sept. 15, 1860, m. W. A. Halsell; Jessie and Fk.
10136. ANASTATIA PRICHARD, Mch 1868, m. W. N. Ousler; Mary and Josephine.

6478. ANDELUCIA E.[8] MORTON (Almira[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 18, 1833, married, Sept. 15, 1857, John Q. A. Sessions, son of George and Eunice (Mather) Sessions, grandson of Robert Sisson, who assisted in throwing over the tea in Boston Harbor; served in the Rev. War, enlisting at Pomfret, Conn. John Q. A. served in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion. Andelucia died at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

10137. HARRY M. SESSIONS, b. Sept. 12, 1859, died March 27, 1865.
10138. FRANCIS M. SESSIONS, b. 1866, gr. Univ. of Mich., Banker, Columbus, O.

6485. ELVIRA L.[8] MARKHAM (Marietta[7] Jobe[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1839, married, Nov. 16, 1872, Francis W. Stevenson, son of John and Jean (Brown) Stevenson. In Dry Goods business, Ionia, Mich.

Children:

10139. ARTHUR L. STEVENSON, b. March 27, 1865, m. Emma Nash; 3 children.
10140. CHARLES M. STEVENSON, b. Aug. 8, 1875, living with parents.

6487. ELPHA S.[8] MARKHAM (Marietta[7] Job[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1844, in Washtenan Co., Mich., married, Sept. 4, 1866, Edward R. Parenteau, of Oliver and Louise (Flint) Parenteau, Supt. Telegraph Co., 40 Randolph St., Chicago, Ills.

Children:

10141. EDITH N. PARENTEAU, b. Aug. 13, 1867, m. W. F. Schweiger, Dayton, O.
10142. MORTON E. PARENTEAU, b. April 1, 1869, Nat. Bk. Bldg., Chicago.
10143. PEARL M. PARENTEAU, b. July 4, 1874, m. Robert C. Sillman.

6490. MARIETTA[8] MARKHAM (Marietta[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1851, married, Aug. 19, 1874, Robt. Morris Griffith, son of Edmund L. and Hannah (Stinson) Griffith, living at Freeport, Ills.

Children:

10144. EDMUND L. GRIFFITH, born November 12, 1878.
10145. NELLIE M. GRIFFITH, born December 9, 1882.

6491. GEORGE MORTON[8] MARKHAM (Marietta[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 27, 1853, married, April 22, 1885, Lou. Theresa Blennerhasset, of Sarsfield Taylor and Annie (Durham) Blennerhasset. He is in R. R. business.

Children:

10146. EDITH ANNIE MARKHAM, b. March 17, 1886, Morton, Iowa.
10147. GEORGE MARKHAM, b. July 11, 1898, Van Buren, Ark.

6492. ARTHUR GORTON[8] MARKHAM (Marietta[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 31, 1859, married Bertha Gates, of Orin and Rachell (King) Gates. He is in the Dry Goods business in Ionia, Mich.

Children:

10148. RACHEL MARKHAM, born January 30, 1888.
10149. NETTIE MARKHAM, born November 24, 1889.
10150. VIVAN MARKHAM, born June 10, 1893.

6494. EMELINE E.[8] COMSTOCK (Sarah[7] Job[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3]

Digitized by Google

John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1841, married, Dec., 1858, James Bunton. Married (2), Dec. 15, 1871, Hilas Hammond.
Children:
10151. CARRIE BUNTON, b. Dec. 24, 1866, m. George Damosh; 2 children.
10152. ELLA HAMMOND, b. Deec. 6, 1872, m. Erwin Ambrose; dau. Susie.
10153. CHARLES HAMMOND, b. Aug. 25, 1874, m. Sarah Champion, children.
10154. FOSTER HAMMOND, b. Nov. 1879, married, Cora Lambkin.

6499. EVA E.[8] COMSTOCK (Sarah[7] Job[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 4, 1854, married, April, 1872, Ira Bissell, born Oct. 4, 1849, died Dec. 18, 1889. He resides at Cherry Hill Mich.
Children:
10155. JESSIE B. BISSELL, b. Aug. 5, 1874, m. Lewis C. Kelly; son Benj.
10156. EDWIN M. BISSELL, b. Sept. 22, 1876; res. Chicago.
10157. OSCAR J. BISSELL, b. Dec. 29, 1878; res. Chicago.
10158. MAYBELL A. BISSELL, b. Feb. 7, 1881, m. Geo. B. Howard. Ann Arbor.
10159. GUY C. BISSELL, born Sept. 2, 1883; res. Ann Arbor.
10160. ALTHA B. P. BISSELL, b. Dec. 28, 1888, Cherry Hill.

6500. ROSABELL[8] COMSTOCK (Sarah[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 29, 1856, married, Oct. 2, 1879, Oscar B. Pester, born at Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa., of William and Elizabeth (Baker) Pester, living in Ypsilanti, Mich.
Children:
10161. SARAH EMILY PESTER, born May 24, 1883, Ypsilanti.
10162. KENNARD O. PESTER, born July 7, 1887, Ypsilanti.

6501. ALICE M.[8] COMSTOCK (Sarah[7] Job[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 5, 1858, married, March 10, 1881, Willard A. Freeman, of Augustus and Mary (Kinyon) Freeman, living in Chicago. Alice died June 3, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.
Children:
10163. HARRY M. FREEMAN, born April 4, 1885, in Ludwington, Mich.
10164. FLAVIUS C. FREEMAN, born April 1888, in So. Dakota.
10165. MARY BELLE FREEMAN, born May 1891, in Chicago, Ill.
10166. ALICE PEARL FREEMAN, born Oct. 9, 1893, in Chicago.

6505. JOHN HENRY[8] HODGKINS (Eleanor[7] Job[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1861, married, July 1, 1884, Elizabeth J. Grenfell, living in Ferry, South Dakota.
Children:
10167. ELEANOR HODGKINS, born June 14, 1887, Central City, S. Dak.
10168. MARGARETTA HODGKINS, born Nov. 5, 1895, Ferry, So. Dak.

6506. CHARLOTTE M.[8] HART (Tryphena[7] John[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Oliver H. Perry, son of John and Mary (Pult) Perry, living at Barre, Pike Co., Ill.
Child:
10169. CLARENCE H. PERRY, 1875, m. Mattie Triplett: Gladys 1899, Earl 1900.

6507. ROGER W.[8] HART (Tryphena[7] John, Jr.[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Mary Ann Cochran. Resides at Barry, Ills.
Children:
10170. WM. E. HART, b. Aug. 3, 1870, married Celia Parks: Russell 1901.
10171. LURA DEAN HART, b. Nov. 24, 1871, living Barre, Ill.

6508. CHARLOTTE MARIA[8] GORTON (Philander W.[7] John[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1838, married, Oct. 18, 1856, Caleb Tanner Gardner, son of Caleb and Lydia (Tanner) Gardner. Resides at N. Stephentown, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10172. JOHN CALEB GARDNER, b. July 21, 1859, North Stephentown.
10173. EUGENE RENO GARDNER, b. July 25, 1862, North Stephentown.
10174. EULIS M. GARDNER, b. Feb. 3, 1865, m. Bee Sweet; Clara 1893.
10175. FRED GORTON GARDNER, b. July 20, 1868, m. Adelaide Wood.
10176. CARRIE L. GARDNER, b. Oct. 18, 1870, m. Clarence A. Chaloner, Phys.
10177. JESSIE GARDNER, b. Dec. 17, 1873, m. Will K. Hatch, Leb Sprgs.

6509. SARAH ELIZABETH[6] GORTON (Philander W.[5] John[4] John[3] Wm.[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 27, 1844, married, June 12, 1866, James J. Gould, son of Newton and Almira (Carr) Gould. Residence, Hancock, Mass.

Children:

10178. ROSCOE GORTON GOULD, b. April 12, 1867, died Feb. 8; 1882.
10179. GENEVIEVE M. GOULD, b. Feb. 6, 1869, m. D. Christie Kerr; Mary 1891.
10180. LELWYN FARWELL GOULD, b. March 5, 1871, d. July 23, 1875.

6517. MARIA C.[6] GORTON (Caleb R.[5] John[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 11, 1851, at Barre, Ills., married, July 4, 1871, John Benson, of Littleton and Louisa (Parks) Benson. Living at Roades, Mo.

Children:

10181. WM. HENRY BENSON, b. May 9, 1872, m. has son Joseph W.
10182. ARCHER LITTLETON BENSON, b. Jan. 7, 1874, Carroll Co., Mo.
10183. EDWARD EARNEST BENSON, b. Oct. 13, 1875, Carroll Co., Mo.
10184. MARVIN HERBERT BENSON, b. June 15, 1883, Carroll Co., Mo.
10185. MINNIE MAUDE BENSON, b. June 20, 1885, Carroll Co., Mo.
10186. MYRTLE MAY BENSON, b. Nov. 14, 1889, Carroll, Mo.
10187. RUTHIE SCOTA BENSON, b. April 16, 1892, Carroll Co., Mo.

6519. AGNES G.[6] GORTON (Caleb R.[5] John[4] John[3] William[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1858, married, April 28, 1878, Leonidas Murphy, son of John and Lucretia (Stephens) Murphy. Barre, Ills.

Children:

10188. RALPH G. MURPHY, born Jan. 29, 1881, in Barre, Ill.
10189. LULY L. MURPHY, born June 21, 1890, in Barre, Ill.
10190. GLENN G. MURPHY, born Feb. 29, 1892, in Barre, Ill.
10191. HAZEL E. MURPHY, born October 12, 1895, in Barre, Ill.

6520. FRANKLIN[6] GORTON (Caleb R.[5] John, Jr.[4] John[3] Wm.[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1858, Barre, Ills., married Mary C. McDonald, living in 1905 at New Canton, Pike Co., Ills.

Children:

10192. BLANCHE L. GORTON, living in New Canton.
10193. LEWIS GORTON, living in New Canton.
10194. HARRY J. GORTON, living in New Canton.
10195. FLORENCE H. GORTON, living in New Canton.
10196. LLOYD GORTON, living in New Canton.
10197. RAY E. GORTON, living in New Canton.

6523. JOHN SUMMERS[6] GORTON (Thomas A.[5] John[4] John[3] Wm.[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 6, 1844, at Barre, Ills., married, March 4, 1869, Euphina Annette Cram, daughter of Orange and Susan (Carroll) Cram, born at Conneautville, Pa., living at Beardstown, Ills. Mr. Gorton enlisted in the Union Army, was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, became Quartermaster's Clerk. He died Feb. 7, 1885.

Children:

10198. HARRY BURR GORTON, April 2, 1870, m. Carrie Van Zant, Kan. City, Mo.
10199. CHARLES ORANGE GORTON, June 25, 1872, m. O. Benson, St. Louis, Mo.
10200. MELL ELIZA GORTON, b. Nov. 13, 1875, with her mother.

6524. THOMAS ELDREDGE[6] GORTON (Thomas A.[5] John[4] John[3]

Digitized by Google

William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 11, 1846, married, March 14, 1866, Rebecca L. Myers, daughter of William and Polly (Wike) Myers, living at Barre, Ills.

Children:

10201. CHARLES H. GORTON, b. Feb. 23, 1866, m. Dean Daniels, Barre.
10202. WILLIAM M. GORTON, b. Nov. 1, 1869, Barre.
10203. GEORGE T. GORTON, b. Jan. 20, 1874, m., St. Louis Mo.
10204. CARROLL B. GORTON, b. Jan. 21, 1876, m. Florence Stevens Barre Wendal.
10205. LOUIS W. GORTON, b. Dec. 26, 1878, Barre.
10206. FRED J. GORTON, b. Nov. 18, 1882, Barre.

6528. EVELINE[6] SHERMAN (Laura[5] William[4] John[3] William[2] John[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 16, 1831, married, Feb. 17, 1850, George Northrup, of Eldred and Susan (Rolland) Northrup, died 1861. Married (2) Rufus Darby, living in Exeter, N. Y.

Children:

10207. JAMES NELSON NORTHRUP, b. 1851, died Nov. 27, 1882.
10208. CHARLES L. NORTHRUP, b. 1852, m. Rosetta Barringer, S. Columbia.
10209. WM. LAF. NORTHRUP, b. 1856, m. Juliette McRorie, Richfield Sprgs.

6529. LOUISA JANE[6] SHERMAN (Laura[5] William[4] John[3] William[2] John[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 10, 1834, married, May 3, 1850, Andrew Quinn, of Andrew and Bridget (Kelly) Quinn, living at Binghamton, N. Y. Louisa died June 30, 1899.

Children:

10210. EDWARD F. QUINN, b. 1852, m. Maryette Crim; 4 children.
10211. MARY QUINN, b. Dec. 3, 1854, m. Oscar Hammond; children.
10212. WM. ANDREW QUINN, b. Sept. 10, 1858, m. Anna Kehrer, a son.
10213. IDA LAURA QUINN, b. July 6, 1862, m. Adelbert Tooley; children.

6534. HARRIET AMELIA[6] SHERMAN (Laura[5] Wm.[4] John[3] Wm.[2] John[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 9, 1845, married, Oct. 9, 1862, George Wood. Married (2), 1882, Dayton Douglass, living at Muir, Mich.

Children:

10214. WM. LEE WOOD, born April 2, 1863; res Jersey City.
10215. FRED H. WOOD, born March 29, 1865; res. Detroit.

6555. LOUIE MINERVA[6] GORTON (Reuben E.[5] Abel D.[4] John[3] William[2] John[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 23, 1842, married, Sept. 10, 1861, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., William Shires, son of George. Married (2), June 7, 1876, William C. Silver, of Isaiah and Lydia (Craig) Silver. William C. is Justice of the Peace at Paulsboro, N. J.

Children:

10216. GORTON SHIRES, born Sept, 27, 1862, married Mary Early.
10217. ESTELLA SHIRES, born May 6, 1864, married Charles L. Le Cato.
10218. NELLIE SILVER, born June 7, 1877; res. Paulsboro.

6556. ADELOS[6] GORTON (Reuben E.[5] Abel D.[4] John[3] William[2] John[1] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 14, 1848, married, April 23, 1891, Emma F. Barringer, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Fanning) Barringer, of Troy, N. Y. She died Nov. 19, 1892, in Philadelphia. He married (2), Dec. 4, 1895, Alice Potter, daughter of Joseph Kinnecut and Almira Warner (Cooper) Potter, of Germantown, Philadelphia. (Wm. Almy[6] Potter, Capt. William[5] Job[4] Job[3] Abel[2] George[1].) (Benj. Clark and Almira Hart (Warner) Cooper, Benj. Clark Cooper.) Almira Hart Warner was daughter of Joseph and (Wiltburger) Warner. Wm. Almy Potter's wife was Caroline Conrad, daughter of Matthew and Christianna (Beck) Conrad. Capt. Wm. Potter's wife (2) was Amy Pittman, daughter of Saunders and Mary (Kinnecut) Pittman.

Digitized by Google

Abel Potter's wife was Rachel Warner, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holliman) Warner. Priscilla was daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Holliman, of Providence, 1636. Capt. Wm. Potter, Cotton Manufacturer, Prov. and Warwick, raised a company and marched with it to Boston. In battle of Bunker Hill, Revolutionary War.

Adelos Gorton, editor, author and publisher, was President of *The Home Publishing Company,* later *A. Gorton & Co., Book Publishers;* and in the many years in which he was in the business he published many thousands of Bibles and various other books. He is the compiler of this Genealogy, and is a member of *The University Lodge,* Masons of Philadelphia; *The American Academy of Political and Social Science; The Historical Society of Pennsylvania; The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; The Rhode Island Historical Society,* etc. Residence, Philadelphia.

Child:

10219. ADELOS GORTON, JR., born Sept. 30, 1896, in Philadelphia.

6557. JOSIE DELIA[8] GORTON (Reuben E.[7] Abel D.[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1850, married, Dec. 25, 1869, Dr. James A. Wamsley, son of John B. and Judith L. (Burroughs) Wamsley. He is a graduate of Pharmacy, Eclectic Medical and Jefferson Medical Colleges, City Physician, member of numerous societies, author of "The Arabian Degree Clan" and other Rituals. Residence, Philadelphia.

Josie D. Gorton was the youngest daughter of Reuben Ely[6] and Minerva E.[7] (Gardner) Gorton (Joshua[5] Nathaniel[4] Joshua[3] Robert[2] Geo.[2] George[1] Gardner). Nathaniel[4] was Captain of the 1st Militia Company of East Greenwich, R. I. Resignation accepted that he might settle on land he had bought in Hancock, Mass., to which place he moved with his family in fall of 1775. He enlisted in the Military Company there and later became its Captain. Served upon a number of emergency calls; among them, with a company, to Manchester and to Bennington. Reuben Ely[6] Gorton's grandparents, Reuben Ely and Isaac Perry, were in the Revolutionary Army: The latter Quatermaster in Colns. Lent's, Bleauvett's and Hays' Regiments, Dutchess and Putnam Counties, N. Y. (R. I. Rec. vii. 350. Hamilton's Hist. Rep. i. 308. Mass. State Papers 27. N. Y. Rev. Arch. i. 290, 291. N. Y. Col. Hist. xiii.)

Children:

10220. JAMES WINTER WAMSLEY, born Jan. 22, 1873, m. Sept. 30, 1902, Ann Cecilia Meeley; dau. of Anthony and Ellen Meeley. He is a Physician, Eye and Ear Specialist, Philadelphia.

10221. CLAIR ARMENIA WAMSLEY, born May 23, 1880, m. Oct. 8, 1904, Elizabeth Tustin Anderson, dau. of James, a cousin of U. S. Senator Quay, and a cousin of Gov. Pennypacker.

6558. GEORGE RUSSELL[8] GORTON (Reuben E.[7] Abel D.[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 26, 1853, married, Aug. 29, 1896, Lena Hopf, daughter of Emil and Mary (Fry) Hopf. She died Dec. 2, 1902. George was with his brother book publishing. Was killed July 5, 1904, on suburban railroad on way to his business office, Phila.

Children:

10222. CARL RUSSELL GORTON, born Jan. 16, 1898, in Philadelphia.

10223. ALFRED HOFF GORTON, born May 16, 1901, in Philadelphia.

10224. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 3, 1902, died March 27, 1902.

10225. HARRY GORTON, born April 3, 1902, died Feb. 18, 1904.

6562. MARGARET[8] ARNOLD (Maryette[7] Joshua[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 4, 1851, married, Sept. 1, 1870, Charles H. Wells, living at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. Margaret died Nov. 5, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Children:
10226. SARAH JANE WELLS, born July 12, 1871, married Wm. S. Conklin.
10227. GEORGE BRIGGS WELLS, born February 21, 1877.

6563. FRANK GORTON[8] JONES (Almira[7] Joshua[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 7, 1852, married Miranda E. Roberts, of Stephentown, N. Y.
Children:
10228. BETHNEL DELOS JONES, born July 27, 1876, died March 10, 1877.
10229. HUGH ROBERTS JONES, born Feb. 21, 1878, at Stephentown.

6569. EUNICE DORA[8] ELDREDGE (Nancy M.[7] Joshua[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 17, 1851, married, Oct. 28, 1869, Lewis Brown, died Oct. 26, 1877. Married (2) Charles Henry Brown, brothers and sons of Randall A. and Margaret (Sweet) Brown. Charles died April 26, 1897. Eunice died at Omaha. Charles H. was graduate of Williams College, a Lawyer and Mayor of Omaha, Neb.
Children:
10230. CHARLES HERBERT BROWN, born Nov. 19, 1870, died June 26, 1871.
10231. MARGARET BROWN, born June 9, 1874, m., Ward McC. Burgess.

6570. ELDORUS GORTON[8] ELDREDGE (Nancy M.[7] Joshua[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 3, 1856, married in 1877 Lelia Zilpha Potter, born Jan. 26, 1861, of Elisha R.[5] and Phebe Marilla[7] (Taylor) Potter. (Waite[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Gorton, Jr.) (Geo. A.[5] Zilpha[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Gorton, Jr.) Stephentown, N. Y.
Children:
10232. NANCY MERELLA ELDRIDGE, born Sept. 18, 1882, at Stephentown.
10233. MINNIE DORA ELDRIDGE, born Dec. 24, 1884, at Stephentown.
10234. ETHEL GRACE ELDRIDGE, born Jan. 27, 1889, at Stephentown.

6576. CORNELIA HOLROYD[8] BRADLEY (Sarah[7] Chas. B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 1, 1822, at Hudson, N. Y., married, Sept. 21, 1841, Rev. Wm. Carey Richards, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D., Author, Poet and Scientific Lecturer, son of Rev. Wm. Richards, pastor Baptist Church, Providence, Pittsfield, Chicago, and Associate Editor *Baptist Standard* at the time of his death. Cornelia died in 1892.
Children:
10235. WILLIAM B. RICHARDS, born June 19, 1842, at Midway, Georgia.
10236. HERBERT V. RICHARDS, b. Oct. 26, 1849, m. Mary Elizb W. Hubbard.
10237. MABEL RICHARDS, born Feb. 26, 1856, married Jared W. Finney.
10238. CORNELIA H. RICHARDS, born April 20, 1858, married David W. Perkins.
10239. CECIL A. RICHARDS, born Oct. 15, 1864, married Grace Fleischer.

6577. GEORGE THOMAS[8] BRADLEY (Sarah[7] Chas. B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1824, married, April 16, 1853, Mary Emily Neely. He was named for his uncle, Geo. Thos. Bradley, who was a sea captain and large land owner at Martha's Vineyard.
Children:
10240. CORNELIA HOLROYD BRADLEY, b. June 11, 1855, Washington, D. C.
10241. THOMAS BAILEY BRADLEY, born Oct. 10, 1857, died Dec. 28, 1886.
10242. ROBERT NEELY BRADLEY, b. Oct. 15, 1859, Washington.
10243. LEONARD ARMSTRONG BRADLEY, b. April 3, 1862, m. Elizab H. Boots.
10244. SYDNEY SCARBOROUGH BRADLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1864, m. Marie Bausher.
10245. ALICE NEAL BRADLEY, b. March 10, 1865, died July 7, 1887.

6578. EMILY[8] (ALICE) BRADLEY (Sarah[7] Chas. B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1827, married in 1846 Joseph Clay Neal, Jr., born March 3, 1807, at Greenland, N. H., died July 18, 1847; no children. Married (2), Jan. 1, 1853, Samuel Livermore Haven, of

Digitized by Google

Thomas and Mehitable Jane (Livermore) Haven. Joseph C. Neal, Sr., was a clergyman and principal of a school in Philadelphia. Died when his son was two years old. Joseph C., Jr., was an early writer for periodicals. Edited *Pennsylvanian* and *Neal's Saturday Gazette.*" Among his writings, his "Charcoal Sketches of Scenes in a Metropolis," several volumes, were republished in London under the auspices of Charles Dickens, to whose earliest writings they compared favorably. A collection of these "Charcoal Sketches" appears in the middle of a volume of "Pickwick Papers," edited by Charles Dickens, introduced by the editor as from a "nameless person," but without giving credit to Mr. Neal (See "Who's who?" 1903, Cyclop. Nat. Biog.) Emily was a graduate of New Hampshire Institute, N. H. While yet a girl in her teens she became so widely known as Alice, over which name her writings were published, that she was baptized as Alice and married in this name. Her home was in Philadelphia, Pa., and Mamaroneck, N. Y., at which latter place she wrote many of her books. Her books for children are among the very best that our literature can produce. Her "Home Books," eight volumes, published by the Appletons, are admirable. One of them, "Patient Waiting," is one of the sweetest books for children we have ever read. It has, with others of the series, been reprinted in England. The "Helen Newton" books, "Charlie's Hope," "Margaret's Home," and "The Coopers," are exceedingly good ones. Her contributions to various periodicals of Poems, Sketches and Stories are too numerous to mention. (Emily) Alice died Aug. 22, 1863. (See Godey's Lady's Book, January, 1864.)

Children:

10246. SAMUEL L. HAVEN, JR., b. Oct. 14, 1853, died July 31, 1874.
10247. ELSIE T. HAVEN, b. March 24, 1855, married Gyula Festestics.
10248. CAROLINE BELKNAP HAVEN, b. Oct. 19, 1856, died Jan. 1, 1881.
10249. LEWIS GODEY HAVEN, b. Feb. 13, 1859, died Dec. 11, 1872.
10250. MARY EMILEY HAVEN, b. July 21, 1863, gr. Holmouth College.

6580. KATE LOUISE[6] ROGERS (Sarah[5] Charles B.[4] Sarah[3] Wm.[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1842, married in 1868 Andres E. Moynelo. Married (2) in 1880 John Ambrose Smith.

Child:

10251. MARY ALICE MOYNELO, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. J. Worswick, Albany Argus.

6581. CHARLES HENRY[6] BROWN (Edwin C.[5] Charles B.[4] Sarah[3] William[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Clinton, N. Y., July 6, 1837, married Ruth Ann Neal, who died Aug. 12, 1891. Charles H. was reared and educated by his uncle, Rev. Charles N. Brown, was Honor man in his class in Brown University, 1857, was drowned in Lake Cayuga, N. Y., July 4, 1894.

Children:

10252. CHAS. NEWTON C. BROWN, b. May 23, 1865, Josephine R. Beardsley. He is Rector, P. Cathr, Church of the Ascension, Wash, D. C.
10253. MARY ALICE BROWN, b. Sept. 8, 1868, m. John B. Falkner, (2) Thos. C. Wiswall, New York.

6596 SHERMAN EDWARD[6] SIMMONS (Chas. B.[5] Esther[4] Sarah[3] Wm.[2] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, 1885, Hattie Dimon, both living at Norwalk, O. Dr. S. E. is President of the Citizens' Banking Co; has served two terms in Legislature.

Children:

10254. CHARLES DELZONE SIMMONS, born March 4, 1887.
10255. MARY S. SIMMONS, born May 6, 1889, died Dec. 30, 1899.

6628. EDWIN WATERMAN[6] PERKINS (Ellen C.[5] Henry[4] Sarah[3]

Digitized by Google

Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1853, married Annie Louise Scoville. Live at Waterford, Conn.

Children:

10256. LOUIS E. PERKINS, b. Oct. 6, 1878, m. Annie S. Legg; Louis S. [illegible].
10257. JESSIE ANNA PERKINS, b. Sept. 1, 1880, married Edward J. Clancy.

6634. WARREN SHUBAL[5] PERKINS (Ellen C.[7] Henry[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Waterford, April 5, 1854. married July 7, 1880, Gertrude S. Babcock. He received degree B. D., Teft's College, Goddard's Scholarship Prize, D. D., 1890, of Nat. Univ., N. Y., Herald Prize, $500, for best sermon, 1897. Pastor Va. St. Univ. Church, Boston.

Child:

10258. ETHEL LEONARD PERKINS, b. May 17, 1881, Lawrence Univ.

6641. GERTRUDE[8] BROWN (Mary A. G.[7] Henry[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 2, 1864, at New London, Conn., married, June 24, 1884, Albert Jedediah Brewster, born June 25, 1861. Live at 21 Blinman St., New London, Conn.

Children:

10259. ELEANOR MARY BEWSTER, born June 27, 1885.
10260. GEORGE CURTIS BREWSTER, born August 5, 1887.
10261. JOHN HENRY BREWSTER, born March 26, 1899.

6663. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] GORTON (William A.[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 1, 1822, in Orange Co., N. Y., married, Sept. 7, 1851, Sophia Quirk, of Nathan and Althea (Turl) Quirk. He served in the Union Army.

Children:

10262. RUSSELL GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1852.
10263. LUCINDA M. GORTON, born Jan. 19, 1858, m. Grant A. Hess, Sayre, Pa.
10264. LUCY E. GORTON, born Oct. 5, 1867, m. Harry Hoover, North Barton.

6664. JOSEPH FURMAN[8] GORTON (William A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 16, 1825, at Neversink, N. Y., married, Oct. 18, 1846, Emeline Rose, died March 4, 1880, daughter of Nathan and Esther (Secoy-Ray) Rose. He was a Millwright; served in 171 Penna. Militia Regt. in War of the Rebellion. He died April 21, 1880, at Plano, Ills.

Children:

10265. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born July 19, 1847, married Lucy Ann Wilson.
10266. MARY GORTON, 1850, m. A. Abrams; Ferman and Minnie, Sheffield, Iowa.
10267. WILSON L. GORTON, b. May 16, 1853, m. Nevada A. Hawks.
10268. PHEBE P. GORTON, born Aug. 3, 1857, died Aug. 3, 1858.
10269. ROSANNA D. GORTON, born Dec. 15, 1859, married David L. Hawks.

6667. NATHAN[8] GORTON (Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 27, 1833, in Hancock, Del. Co., N. Y., being near Barton P. O., N. Y., married, June 17, 1863, Mrs. Ann (Chamberlain) Quick, daughter of Calvin and Antis. Nathan served in Union Army.

Children:

10270. CHARLES NATHAN GORTON, b. April 17, 1867, married Mina Tonkin.
10271. JENNIE MAY GORTON, born April 26, 1870, living in Barton.
10272. LAURA M. GORTON, born June 15, 1872, married Charles Criddle.
10273. CLARA MABEL GORTON, born March 22, 1874, married Robert Beard.
10274. WM. HENRY GORTON, born September 8, 1879, living Barton.

6682. JANETTE[8] VAN BENSCHOTTEN (Lucy[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 12, 1818, married, Nov. 15, 1837, H. S. Darrow, of New London, Conn., died 1900. Janette died Jan. 5, 1855, in Noble Co., Ind.

Digitized by Google

Children:
10275. WARREN Z. DARROW, b. Sept. 15, 1838, died July 23, 1840.
10276. EMILY A. DARROW, b. Aug., 1840, m. Mr. Horton, Cold Water, Mich.
10277. LUCY GORTON DARROW, b. Oct. 20, 1843, m. and has a son.
10278. ZADOC W. DARROW, b. Aug. 18, 1846, died Sept. 12, 1849.
10279. REBECCA JANETTE DARROW, b. June 1849, m. Mr. Welch; Denver, Col.
10280. DANIEL V. DARROW, b. Jan. 1, 1855, m. both died 1889—1896.

6706. JOHN HALL[8] GORTON (Nathan[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1832, married Mary Corgill, daughter of John and Rachel (Davenport) Corgill, living at Parksville, N. Y.
Children:
10281. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 18, 1861, married Annie Landis.
10282. THOMAS GORTON, living Parkesville Sullivan Co. N. Y.
10283. CHARLES GORTON, living Parksville.
10284. CORA GORTON, married Leslie Lockwood; res. Letonia, Pa.

6707. DU BOIS[8] GORTON (Nathan[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 17, 1834, married Harriet Price, daughter of Henry S. and Mary (Wolfinger) Price. Live at Ridgeway, Penna.
Children:
10285. HOWARD GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1858, married Mary Sorg.
10286. FRANK GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1859, married Mary E. Grenell.
10287. JEROME GORTON, born Dec. 16, 1867, married Agnes Cadden.
10288. ALBERT GORTON, born Nov. 5, 1869, married Frances Voss.
10289. CARRIE GORTON, born April 3, 1871, Samuel Thornton.
10290. STANLEY GORTON, born Sept. 4, 1873, unm. 1901, living Ridgeway, Pa.
10291. NELLIE GORTON, born July 12, 1880, married John Doutt.

6710. HIRAM[8] GORTON (Nathan[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1848, at Neversink, N. Y., married, April 5, 1876, Elizabeth Shirley. Reside at Carlo, Pa.
Children:
10292. ORVAIL GORTON, born Dec. 7, 1877, Warren Gas Co.
10293. ETTA GORTON, born July 26, 1879, m. D. B. Elithorpe: res Carlo.
10294. ROBERT GORTON, born Nov. 8, 1882, m. Helen E. Thea, Lock Haven.
10295. IRA GORTON, born June 16, 1885, grad. State College.
10296. KATHRYN GORTON, born June 24, 1887, grad. High School.
10297. IDA B. GORTON, born September 1, 1890, attending High School.

6720. BATHENA MARIA[8] WAKEMAN (Phebe[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 6, 1833, married, July 3, 1851, Simon Peter Bunton, son of Thomas and Helena (Osterhoudt) Bunton. Reside at Lackawack, N. Y.
Child:
10298. MINNIE E. BUNTON, born June 2, 1867, married Romaine Bennett.

6731. JAMES DAVENPORT[8] GORTON (Allen[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 27, 1824, married, Feb. 14, 1846, Elizabeth Porter, of Henry and Catharine (Black) Porter. Janette died June 11, 1901, at Grahamsville, N. Y.
Children:
10299. CATHARINE A. GORTON, Apr. 18, 1847, m. J. Donaldson, (2) L. Scheeley.
10300. WILLIAM HENRY GORTON, b. April 4, 1850, married Maggie Hepp.
10301. MYRON EUGENE GORTON, born June 23, 1853, drowned Johnstown Flood.
10302. ALONZO A. GORTON, born June 7, 1859, married Adelphia Phelps.
10303. VICTORIA GORTON, born, Nov. 3, 1866, married Cornelius Keogan.
10304. DORA GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1869, married Van R. Moffitt.
10305. CEDUSKA GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1873, died August 24, 1890, unmarried.

6732. PHILO[8] GORTON (Allen[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 10, 1828, married, May 23, 1850, Lavina

Digitized by Google

Emma Garritt, of Levi and Amanda. Married (2), April 6, 1865, Sarah Abba Carpenter, of Charles and Roxanna Atilda (Holden) Carpenter. Philo graduated in theology in 1860, received ordination at the hands of Bishop Simpson, of the M. E. Church. Resided, in 1905, at Red Cliff, Colorado.

Children:

10306. CARRIE BELL GORTON, born March 13, 1861, married Thos. A. Harper.
10307. LOLA EMM GORTON, born July 1, 1867, m. Rev. Adna W. Moore.

6733. GEORGE[8] GORTON (Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 30, 1830, married, July 8, 1852, Helen Van Benschoten, daughter of William A. and Sarah L. (Seaman) Van Benschoten. William A. and John Van Benschoten were sons of Garrett Van Benschoten and wife Rebecca Hart. Garrett and Aaron were brothers. The latter's son William married Betsey Gorton (John[5] Samuel[4] John[3]), and another son, Daniel, married Lucy Gorton, of Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Van Benschoten, genealogist, is Wm. H. Van Benschoten, West Park, N. Y. Both living at Sheffield, Pa., in 1899.

Children:

10308. CLARINDA GORTON, b. Sept. 10, 1854, m. A. Lawson, Marnington W. V.
10309. MADALINE GORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1856, m. Albert A. York, Woodburn, N. Y.
10310, MAHETABLE GORTON, b. Feb. 5, 1858, m. W. N. Treemouth, Sheffield.
10311. IDA GORTON, b. Aug. 22, 1862, m. Clinton Morey, Challenge.
10312. GEORGIANA GORTON, b. May 16, 1865, m. Wm. P. Smith, Erie, Pa.
10313. LILLIE GORTON, b. May 17, 1867, m. George Colby; dau. Ethel.
10314. HERMAN A. GORTON, b. July 1, 1869, living at Sheffield.
10315. ELVA GORTON, b. July 26, 1872, m. Jay Allen; son Sanford.
10316. FRANK GORTON, b. May 20, 1874, live in Sheffield.

6734. WILLIAM[8] GORTON (Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1832, married Mary Schutt. Married (2) Abbie Robbinson. William died July 17, 1900, at Grahamsville, N. Y.

Children:

10317. WILLIAM GORTON, JR., born Feb. 7, 1860, Grahamsville
10318. IDA F. GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1861, Tokna, Mont.
10319. TILLISON, S. GORTON, born July 13, 1863, living N. Y. State.

6735. MALISSA[8] GORTON (Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1835, in Shumway, N. Y., married, May 22, 1853, Henry Wright, of John and Elinor (Spear) Wright. Lived in 1899 at 42 Powers St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

10320. MARY M. WRIGHT, born Feb. 16, 1854, married Frank H. Vail.
10321. EMMA W. WRIGHT, born June 7, 1856, married John O. Goodrich.
10322. ELLENOR WRIGHT, born May 27, 1863, married Lewis A. Miller.
10323. EDWARD WRIGHT, born July 17, 1865, married Carrie Carpenter.

6736. JOSEPH[8] GORTON (Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 8, 1837, married, March 14, 1860, Elizabeth Russell, of Matthew and Jean (Campbell) Russell. Lived, 1899, at Rockland, Sulliv. Co., N. Y.; Tax Collector; Civil War 163d Regt. N. Y. State Vols. Joseph in 1870 married (2) Mary Emelia Gorton. Reside at Rockland, N. Y.

Children:

10324. ALICE JEAN GORTON, born April 7, 1861, m. Lewis W. Keator.
10325. CHARLES ELBRIDGE GORTON, born Dec. 3, 1862, Rockland.
10326. BERTRAND LINCOLN GORTON, born April 13, 1865, d. Nov. 12, 1896.
10327. MOSES H. GORTON, b. June 21, 1871, m. Jessie Richmond, Leroy, N. Y.

6737. MARY JANE[8] GORTON (Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 8, 1839, married, April 6, 1856, Mathias Denn, of John and Elizabeth (Conrad) Denn, Red Hook, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10328. LIZZIE A. DENN, born Dec. 8, 1857, married Alonzo Shaffer.
10329. JOHN ALLAN DENN, born Aug. 31, 1859, married Mollie G. Glenn.
10330. LORENZO DENN, born Oct. 6, 1860, died Aug. 31, 1891.
10331. WILLIE D. DENN, born Feb. 9, 1863, died April 24, 1881.
10332. CHAS. LESLIE DENN, born April 11, 1866, married Catharine Bickerstaff.
10333. NELLIE GORTON DENN, born Jan. 8, 1874, unm. in 1899.

6738. RACHEL[8] GORTON (Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 2, 1842, married George Whiteman, 508 Sheridan St., Ridgeway, Pa. Lived at Wilcox, Pa. Rachel died Nov. 19, 1897.

Children:

10334. LOUIS WHITMAN, living at St. Marys, Elk Co., Pa.
10335. WALTER WHITMAN, living at Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.
10336. MINNIE WHITMAN, married Geo. Pyle; res. Monticello, Ky.
10337. HATTIE WHITMAN, married Thos. A. Neill; res. Fairmount, W. Va.
10338. ELLA WHITMAN, married James Doyle; res. St. Marys, Pa.

6741. JANE ANN[8] GORTON (Gurdon[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 28, 1821, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., married, Oct. 12, 1850, Wm. Arnold, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Knight) Arnold. Lived at Greenfield, N. Y., then at Sycamore, Ills. Jane died at Kingston, Ills.

Children:

10339. LAURA ARNOLD, born Aug. 3, 1851, married Jay Maltby.
10340. GURDON W. ARNOLD, born Jan. 26, 1854, living Kingston.

6745. MARY SCHRIVER[8] GORTON (Gurdon[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 15, 1828, Neversink, N. Y., married, in 1855, Wm. Le Fevre, of Isaac and Mariah (Townsend) Le Fevre. Mary died Aug. 18, 1899, at Zearing, Iowa.

Children:

10341. MELVIN D. LE FEVRE, b. July 7, 1856, m. Mabel Heath, Genoa, N. Y. dau. May.
10342. ABRAM D. LE FEVRE, b. Aug. 28, 1858, m. Emma Sowers.

6747. ALONZO[8] GORTON (Gurdon[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1833, at Warwaring, N. Y., married Louisa Gorton, daughter of John Collins and Jane (Harmes) Gorton (Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4]). Alonzo died, 1899, in Livingston Manor, N. Y., where Louisa is living.

Children:

10343. LEVA JANE GORTON, born in Sullivan Co., N. Y., living there.
10344. CHARLES BENNETT GORTON, born in Sullivan Co., living there.
10345. MARY EMMA GORTON, married Mr. Waters; res. Livingston.
10346. ALLEN GORTON; res. Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

6758. WARREN RIDER[8] GORTON (William[7] Joseph[6] William[4] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 12, 1839, married, Sept. 26, 1883, Nellie Plate. Live at E. Pembroke, Col. Co., N. Y.

Children:

10347. FLORENCE IRENE GORTON, born Aug. 24, 1885, at East Pembroke.
10348. WARREN ARNOLD GORTON, born April 2, 1887, at East Pembroke.
10349. RALPH LEWIS GORTON, born February 7, 1891, at East Pembroke.
10350. EDWARD DEAN GORTON, born May 10, 1893, at East Pembroke.

6759. JOHN SAGUE[8] GORTON (Ethan[7] Joseph[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Catharine Flinn, of John and Lydia (Rogers) Flinn, who died in 1862, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. John S. was a veteran of the Mexican War, 1846-8. He enlisted in Union Army, through the war, Major and Quartermaster; only survivor of five who went to re-

Digitized by Google

connoitre in taking the town of New Berne, N. C. He returned with the desired information. Two days later the town was taken. John died Aug. 8, 1898, in N. Y. City.

Children:

10351. JAY D. GORTON, born 1849, m. Susie Smith; son Thos R.
10352. SARAH J. GORTON, born August 30, 1851. married James W. Moore.
10353. JOHN H. GORTON, born May 8, 1855. m. Mary Murphy.
10354. EDGAR F. GORTON, born 1858, m. Lillie Fulwood.

6763. WILLIAM H.[8] GORTON (Alonzo N.[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 22, 1829, married Mary Louise Knickerbocker, of Charles and Jane Elizabeth (Roe) Knickerbocker, of Ithaca, N. Y. Wm. died Jan. 25, 1890. Mary died April 10, 1880.

Children:

10355. JAMES R. GORTON, born 1860, married Hestira M. Stevens.
10356. ADA LOUISA GORTON, m. Fred J. Stevens; 39 Exch. St., Binghamton.
10357. BIRDIE O. GORTON, born 1873, married Wm. W. Darling.

6766. HELEN M.[8] GORTON (Alonzo N.[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 27, 1841, married Tobias Knickerbocker, brother to Mary Louise. Live at Flemingville, N. Y. Business, 11 Canal St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

10358. C. D. KNICKERBOCKER, b. April 22, 1863, m.: res. Binghamton. childn.
10359. PHEBE KNICKERBOCKER, b. April 22, 1865, m. Mr. Bishop, W. Newark
10360. KITTIE KNICKERBOCKER, Jan. 28, 1867, m. C. F. Cornish, Geneva, N. Y.
10361. MARY KNICKERBOCKER, b. March 4, 1868, m. Mr. Williams.
10362. BENJAMIN F. KNICKERBOCKER, Sept. 29, 1870, m. F. Cook, N. Y.: Chldn.
10363. BERTHA KNICKERBOCKER, b. May 14, 1874, m. Mr. Tyler, Binghamton.
10364. THOMAS KNICKERBOCKER, b. Feb. 11, 1876, Binghamton.
10365. BLANCHE KNICKERBOCKER, April 22, 1878, m. R. R. Holland, Geneva, ch.
10366. NELLIE KNICKERBOCKER, b. Sept. 22, 1883, living Ithaca, N. Y.

6767. WALTER J.[8] GORTON (Alonzo N.[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 25, 1845, married Sarah D. Beebe, of Abraham and Lovice (Casterline) Beebe. Live Caroline Depot, N. Y.

Children:

10367. FREDERIC A. GORTON, b. March 9, 1868, married and has Lovice b. 1900.
10368. HIRAM A. GORTON, born Oct. 31, 1871, married Sept. 1901.
10369. WM. H. GORTON, born Dec. 22, 1882, unm. 1902.
10370. LEWIS G. GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1885, with parents.
10371. EARL W. GORTON, born February 21, 1887, with parents.

6772. HENRY V.[8] WOOD (Caroline[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1840, married, Dec. 23, 1869, Evalyn Skinner, of Reuben W. and Jane (Manning) Skinner. Lives Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on part of Gen. Wm. Gorton's 1000 acre homestead. He served in Union Army through the Civil War, and was in the seven days' battle of Port Hudson.

Child:

10372. LENA MELINDA WOOD, b. Sept. 15, 1870; res. Stanfordville.

6775. SARAH[8] WOOD (Caroline[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 29, 1848, married, Dec. 18, 1867, Sands Underhill, of Alanson and Sarah (Marshall) Uuderhill. Live at Danbury, Conn. Sarah died Feb. 14, 1905.

Children:

10373. MABEL UNDERHILL, born Dec. 19, 1871, unmarried in 1900.
10374. DOUGLASS UNDERHILL, born Nov. 24, 1873, died May 19, 1875.
10375. MARION UNDERHILL, born Aug. 24, 1876, died Oct. 9, 1884.
10376. CLIFTON UNDERHILL, born May 21, 1879, m. Catharine McDonough.
10377. SARAH UNDERHILL, living with parents.
10378. EDITH UNDERHILL, m. Wm. E. McDonough, Danbury, Con.

Digitized by Google

6777. HENRY F.[8] GORTON (Morris[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 15, 1836, married Samantha Mott, of Joseph and Harriet (Fuller) Mott. Henry died in 1872. Samantha died March 13, 1903, at Attica, N. Y.

Child:

10379. VOLNEY B. GORTON, m. Dell Fuller; res. Port Huron, Mich.; children.

6779. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] GORTON (Morris[7] Joseph[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 15, 1839, married, March 28, 1855, Allen D. Lincoln, of Sylvestor and Eleanor (Wallis) Lincoln. Reside at 19 Maple St., Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

10380. WALLIS GORTON LINCOLN, b. Jan. 3, 1862; have Harry and Marjorie, Chicago.
10381. KATE FRANCES LINCOLN, b. Oct. 1, 1871, m. P. Long, Buffalo; Ola, Allen.

6780. MELISSA CATHARINE[8] GORTON (Morris[7] Joseph[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1842, married, Oct. 31, 1861, Francis B. Nelson, of John and Fidelia (Moulton) Nelson. Lives at Attica, N. Y. Melissa died Feb. 13, 1902. Children are graduates of High School; members of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

10382. GORTON NELSON, b. Feb. 14, 1863, m. Cora C. Kriegelstein, Civil Eng.
10383. DILLA NELSON, b. Jan. 27, 1865, m. John Lang, Engineer.
10384. FRANK NELSON, b. March 20, 1866, died March 19, 1882.

6822. SARAH[8] WHEELER (Nancy Hill[7] Sarah[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1836, married, May 3, 1860, James T. Durland, of John. A veteran of the Civil War. Sarah died May 23, 1894, at Hurleyville, N. Y.

Children:

10385. MINNIE DURLAND, m. Isaac Gorton, 2441 Pr., Ave., Chicago.
10386. JOHN A. DURLAND, m. Mary K. Elmore; Willard and Ina.
10387. WM. T. DURLAND, m. Jessie Hoyt; Ruth, Nellie, Edna, Helen.
10388. HOWARD DURLAND, m. Nellie Reynolds; Ray., Henry, Harry, Walter.
10389. STEPHEN O. DURLAND, unmarried 1903, Ellenville, N. Y.
10390. GRACE DURLAND, m. Arthur Hatch, So. Fallsburgh, N. Y.; dau. Neva.

6838. ELLEN[8] SLATER (Albert W.[7] Lucy H.[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 6, 1856, married Albert G. Rogers. Address A. A. Marvin, Blue Rapids, Kan.

Children:

10391. SADIE M. ROGERS, m. Allan A. Marvin; Emma M., Ella L., Geo. A.
10392. LENA G. ROGERS, m. Giles Harris; dau. Jennie Velure.

6842. MILLIE FRANCES[8] JONES (Phebe D.[7] Lucy H.[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1858, married, July 4, 1877, Charles Dinsey. Resides at Lloyd, N. Y.

Children:

10393. ELIZABETH G. H. DINSEY, born November 25, 1878.
10394. HANNAH ETTA DINSEY, born April 11, 1880.
10395. PHEBE DINSEY, born May 21, 1883.
10396. RANDALL J. DINSEY, born September 26, 1889.
10397. GLADYS M. DINSEY, born April 7, 1896.

6849. MARVIN EMERSON[8] TERWILLIGER (Nancy M.[7] Lucy H.[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 11, 1854, married Frances Alida Broas, born Aug. 1, 1861. They reside in Grahamsville, New York.

Children:

10398. OLIVER FRANCES TERWILLIGER, born February 20, 1883.
10399. MARY ELIZABETH TERWILLIGER, born August 30, 1884.

Digitized by Google

10400. ROY EMERSON TERWILLIGER, born January 8, 1886.
10401. ANNA ALAVIA TERWILLIGER, born January 3, 1888.
10402. WILLIAM ARTHUR TERWILLIGER, born November 13, 1893.
10403. HELEN ALIDA TERWILLIGER, born September 26, 1896.
10404. BENJ HASBROOCK TERWILLIGER, born April 11, 1898.
10405. LUCY JANE TERWILLIGER, born February 12, 1900.
10406. ROSEMOND MARIE TERWILLIGER, born November 30, 1902.

6858. NATHAN[8] ACKHART (Sarah[7] Lucy H.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 1, 1861, married, Dec. 29, 1883, Eva Deyo.
Children:
10407. IDA D. ACKHART, born March 6, 1885.
10408. ANDREW L. ACKHART, born April 3, 1887.
10409. LESLIE N. ACKHART, born July 11, 1889.

6859. GEORGE M.[8] ACKHART (Sarah[7] Lucy H.[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 31, 1863, married Carrie G. Decker.
Children:
10410. CHESTER H. ACKHART, born May 5, 1887.
10411. IOLA MAR ACKHART, born April 9, 1896.

6862. MAY[8] ACKHART (Sarah[7] Lucy H.[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 9, 1876, married, Oct. 1, 1896, John R. Thorn.
Children:
10412. CLARENCE S. THORN, born October 21, 1897.
10413. A. VERNON THORN, born January 16, 1900.

6863. DEBORAH[8] TERWILLIGER (Susan D.[7] Lucy H.[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1863, married, Nov. 8, 1882, B. Frank Relyea.
Children:
10414. MAUD E. T. RELYEA, born Dec. 8, 1883, m. A. Scott Anderson.
10415. ARVILLA G. RELYEA, born Oct. 3, 1885.
10416. GEORGE M. RELYEA, born January 18, 1887.
10417. B. FRANK RELYEA, born June 13, 1892.
10418. ELLA A. RELYEA, born Jan. 12, 1894.
10419. WILFORD A. RELYEA, born August 19, 1899.

6864. ARVILLA[8] TERWILLIGER (Susan D.[7] Lucy H.[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 18, 1869, married, Dec. 5, 1888, A. Lincoln Dinger.
Children:
10420. LIZZIE A. DINGER, born July 6, 1891.
10421. HAROLD L. DINGER, born July 28, 1897.

6867. CELINDA CATHARINE[8] KEENEY (William[7] Naomi[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 16, 1834, married, Oct. 27, 1851, George R. Banning. He died Feb. 17, 1899. She died May 14, 1900, at Hadlyme, Conn.
Children:
10422. EMMA A. BANNING, now Mrs Peter Davis, has four children.
10423. IDA BANNING, b. 1856, m. Edgar Warner; Walter, Louise, Chas, Nettie.
10424. WILLIAM S. BANNING, b. 1860, Middleton, Con.; daughter Flora.
10425. FREDERICK E. BANNING, b. 1862, m. Lucy Spencer; Lillias, Keeney.
10426. MINNIE E. BANNING, Geo. C. Bingham, (2) Dr. Oscar A. Perrine; 4 chl.
10427. JENNIE BANNING, b. 1867, m. Geo Miller; Hadlyme, Robert and Augusta.
10428. DELPHENA BANNING, b. 1870, m. Chas. M. Tiffany, Brooklyn; Harrison.
10429. ERNEST GEORGE BANNING, b. 1872, unm. and living in Hadlyme, Con.

6870. ABISHAI ALDEN[8] BAKER (Mary G.[7] Naomi[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1835, married, Feb. 15, 1860, Margaret E. Worthington. They reside in Colchester, Con.
Children:
10430. ARTHUR PIERCE BAKER, born February 7, 1862, m. A. Luella Kimball.
10431. LILLIAS HARRIET BAKER, born Dec. 31, 1864, m. Edward T. Bunyan.

Digitized by Google

6879. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] GORTON (George W.[7] Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 19, 1855, married, Sept. 12, 1888, Elizabeth Mitchelson, daughter of Ariel and Elizabeth (Chappell) Mitchelson. Mr. Gorton was a Carriage Manufacturer. He died at their home, 1526 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1903. Mrs. Gorton resides at Tariffville, Conn.

Children:

10432. ELIZABETH MITCHELSON GORTON, b. Sept, 24, 1889, in Philadelphia.
10433. WILLIAM ARIEL GORTON, b. Jan. 23, 1892, in Philadelphia.
10434. JOSEPH MITCHELSON GORTON, b. Aug. 9, 1894, in Tariffville.

6892. MARY ELLA[8] GORTON (William C.[7] Collins[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1856, married, Nov. 15, 1881, Robert M. Mackay, 1416 North 16th St., Philadelphia.

Children:

10435. WILLIAM H. GORTON, MACKAY, b. Sept. 25, 1883, in Philadelphia.
10436. ROBERT RONALD MACKAY, b. Sept. 9, 1886, in Philadelphia.
10437. ELLA HOYT MACKAY, b. July 3, 1891, in Philadelphia.

6907. ORLANDO GORTON[8] BECKWITH (Abby A.[7] Samuel[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1835, married, Oct. 30, 1856, Cornelia D. McKinstrey, of Thomas and Cornelia (Douglas) McKinistrey, living at New London, Conn. He is a Harness Dealer.

Children:

10438. CARRIE B. BECKWITH, b. Dec. 27, 1857, m. J. W. Griswold; son Walter.
10439. WALTER G. BECKWITH, b. Nov. 16, 1863, m. L. E. Waite; dau. Gladys.
10440. BELLE H. BECKWITH, b. Sept. 2, 1866, m. 1895 Edgar H. Tracy.

6909. EMELINE AUGUSTA[8] BECKWITH (Abby A.[7] Samuel[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 24, 1843, married, Dec. 29, 1862, Albert Rogers Darrow, son of John and Lucy (Rogers) Darrow, grandson of Ebenezer Darrow, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Albert is a Rope Manufacturer, New London, Conn. Emeline died April 9, 1894.

Children:

10441. LUCY AUGUSTA DARROW, born March 29, 1864.
10442. GEORGE ALBERT DARROW, born April 26, 1866.
10443. SAMUEL BECKWITH DARROW, born December 16, 1871.
10444. HENRY NORDEL DARROW, born October 21, 1882.

6911. JAMES E.[8] BEEBE (William H.[7] Lydia[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 26, 1844, married, May 30, 1868, Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Henry Billings Lafayette and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds. Living at Hamburg, Conn.

Children:

10445. CHARLES BEEBE, b, March 27, 1869, m. 1897: res. Hamburgh, Con.
10446. LENA A. BEEBE, b. May 1, 1872, m. Edward H. King; son Clifton.
10447. HOMER V. BEEBE, born June 1, 1875, married 1897; res. Hamburgh, Con.
10448. FRANK BEEBE, born June 5, 1877.
10449. CHRISTINA BEEBE, born December 24, 1879.
10450. JESSIE BEEBE, born January 22, 1889.
10451. REYNOLD BEEBE, born August 12, 1891.

6913. ALVIN[8] BEEBE (William H.[7] Lydia[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 20, 1850, married, March 13, 1871, Anna Waite.

Children:

10452. FREDERICK BEEBE, born January 22, 1872.
10453. WILLIAM BEEBE, born March 5, 1875.
10454. FLORA BEEBE, born January 18, 1878.
10455. MINNIE BEEBE, born January 20, 1883.

Digitized by Google

6919. WILLIAM CASE[8] GORTON (Weeden H.[7] Edward H.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 12, 1833, married, Oct., 1858, Cornelia Elizabeth Rose, daughter of Martin West and Cynthia (Dodge) Rose. He was the inventor of the Steam Rice Hulling Machine, which was perfected by others after his death; but the same in principal is now in use. William died at Boston, Nov. 1, 1866.

Children:

10456. EVERETT IRVING GORTON, b. July 14, 1859, m. Emma F. Hoffay. (2) Alice M. Sanborne. He is Sup. Letter Carriers, Newport, R. I.
10457. GERTRUDE CYNTHIA GORTON, b. March 16, 1862, m. Peter Knowe, Jr.
10458. WILLIAM CASE GORTON, b. August 7, 1866, m. Sarah Rigley.

6920. JOHN AUGUSTUS[8] GORTON (Weeden H.[7] Edward H.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 18, 1836, married, Jan. 6, 1861, Katharine Waity Rose, daughter of Martin West and Cynthia (Dodge) Rose. Living at Newport, R. I. John died Oct. 13, 1897.

Children:

10459. GEORGE EDWARD GORTON, b. Jan. 6, 1866, Newport.
10460. MARY GORTON, b. April 14, 1879, m. A. M. Wadley, New Rochelle, N. Y.

6921. EUGENE[8] GORTON (Joseph T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 30, 1863, married, April 8, 1882, Mattie Zane, born Nov. 16, 1864, daughter of Isaiah and Mary (Parker) Zane. Reside at Lake City, Iowa.

Children:

10461. RALPH GORTON, born Sept. 29, 1885, living at Lake City.
10462. JOSEPH GORTON, born July 27, 1890, living at Lake City.
10463. GLEN GORTON, born April 28, 1897, living at Lake City.

6922. FLORA[8] GORTON (Joseph T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 10, 1865, at Exeter, N. Y., married, July 3, 1882, Frank Madden, of William Ardelia (Kelley) Madden. Residence, Lake City, Iowa.

Child:

10464. WILLIAM MADDEN, born March 26, 1883.

6923. ALICE[8] GORTON (Joseph T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 13, 1868, at Exeter, married, Feb. 22, 1883, Lyman Doty, born Feb. 29, 1860, in Vermont, died, 1889, in Lake City, Iowa, where Alice resides.

Children:

10465. ETHEL DOTY, born February 25, 1886, in Lake City.
10466. JOSEPH DOTY, born December 29, 1887, in Lake City.
10467. PRUSIA DOTY, born January 23, 1889, in Lake City.

6928. IDA JERODY[8] ROSE (Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 14, 1845, in Otsego Co., N. Y., married, Nov. 5, 1871, Amos Harmon, of Anthony and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Harmon. Residence, Somonauk, Ills. Ida died May 5, 1891, at State Centre, Iowa.

Children:

10468. WM. ELLSWORTH HARMON, Aug. 13, 1863, m. N. Jaroleman; res. Rhodes.
10469. LUELLA HARMON, b. June 10, 1868, m. Charles Jaroleman, Rhodes, Iowa.
JOHN HARMON, born May 24, 1876, living at Samonauk, Ill.

6929. MARY LOUISE[8] ROSE (Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1848, married, Dec. 2, 1868, A. Bennett Pierce, of James and Hulda. Mary died Aug. 8, 1874. Mr. Pierce and daughter live in Somonauk, Ills.

Child:

10470. VIOLA MAY PIERCE, born Feb. 16, 1872, married John F. Reding.

Digitized by Google

6930. CAROLINE AMELIA[8] ROSE (Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 10, 1850, at Somonauk, Ills., married, Jan. 1, 1871, Charles Blowers, of Clark and Almira (Fuller) Blowers. Live at Arnold, Neb.

Children:

10471. GLENCAN C. BLOWERS, born Dec. 25, 1871, at Piper City, Ill.
10472. HOWARD E. BLOWERS, born Dec. 7, 1873, at Piper City.
10473. EMMA M. BLOWERS, born July 12, 1879, at Piper City.
10474. MYRTLE J. BLOWERS, born June 17, 1882, at Piper City.
10475. ATHEL R. BLOWERS, born March 1, 1886, at Arnold, Mich.
10476. LILLIAN P. BLOWERS, born October 27, 1888, at Arnold.

6931. EARNEST GORTON[8] ROSE (Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 25, 1853, married, Nov. 6, 1877, Laura A. Rogers, of Thos. and Susan (Curtis) Rogers. He died June 5, 1898.

Children:

10477. MYRREL ROSE, born November 4, 1878, married Charles Lindorff.
10478. MABEL ROSE, born April 16, 1880, married Wm. Arthur.
10479. ETHEL LAUREL ROSE, born 1884, with Mrs. Wm. Arthur, Chicago.

6932. LYDIA JANE[8] ROSE (Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 7, 1855, at Somonauk, Ills., married C. N. Burchin, of Joshua and Mary Burchin.

Children:

10480. WESLEY RAYMOND BURCHIN, born July 10, 1880.
10481. EVA ABIGAIL BURCHIN, born December 29, 1893.

6933. HARRIET ETTA[8] ROSE (Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1859, at Somonauk, married, Jan. 5, 1887, Charles S. Potter, of Platt and Elizabeth (Branbein) Potter. Live at Myersburg, Mont.

Children:

10482. LILLIAN P. POTTER, born June 27, 1887, at Myersburg, Mont.
10483. GLENCAN C. POTTER, born April 13, 1891, at Samonauk, Ill.

6935. MARY JANE[8] GORTON (Edward W.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1841, at Exeter, N. Y., married, Sept. 5, 1856, Martin Luther Fox, of Samuel S. and Dorotha (Bullock) Fox. Mary is living at Springfield, Ills.

Children:

10484. EDWARD SAMUEL FOX, born February 15, 1863; res Chicago, Ill.
10485. HATTIE MAY FOX, born April 16, 1865; res. Springfield, Ill.
10486. ADA EVELYN FOX, born January 26, 1870, married Richard Adams.

6936. ADA ANNA[8] GORTON (Edward W.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1847, in Otsego Co., N. Y., married, in 1864, Carter Tracy; no issue. Married (2), in 1880, at St. Louis, Mo., Thomas Burgess. Ada died April 23, 1896, at Meade, Kan.

Child:

10487. NELLIE INGES BURGESS, born 1870, married Louis Bochler.

6948. NATHANIEL L. SHEFFIELD (Wm. G.[8] Mary A.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1844, married, Feb. 23, 1863, Caroline Elizabeth Champion, of Ezra Miller and Elizabeth Jane (Richardson), living at Black Hall, Conn. Member of School Committee, Selectmen, Relief Board, Town Assessor, Supt. Sunday School. Caroline died June 30, 1880.

Children:

10488. CARRIE E. SHEFFIELD, born July 28, 1865, m. Franklin J. Howard.
10489. JENNIE L. SHEFFIELD, born May 25, 1868.
10490. LILLIE L. SHEFFIELD, born March 2, 1872.
10491. NATHANIEL L. SHEFFIELD, born January 14, 1878.

Digitized by Google

6951. JOHN GORTON[8] SHEFFIELD (John G.[7] Mary A.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1855, married, Dec. 25, 1889, Annie Payne, died April 2, 1886. Married (2) Fannie Payne, daughter of J. Revow and Phebe (Sands) Payne. Fannie died Nov. 30, 1899. He is living on Block Island, R. I.

Children:

10492. LUCINDA SHEFFIELD, born March 1, 1881.
10493. GEORGE SHEFFIELD, born May 24, 1883.
10494. ANNIE PAYNE SHEFFIELD, born August 15, 1891.
10495. PHEBE SHEFFIELD, born August 6, 1892.
10496. SARAH F. SHEFFIELD, born November 6, 1894.
10497. CLARA SHEFFIELD, born June 5, 1898.

6952. ELLA G.[8] SHEFFIELD (John G.[7] Mary A.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 1, 1858, married, May 3, 1881, Samuel Martin Rose, of Samuel W. and Sarah Maria Rose. Residence, Block Island, R. I., Box 15.

Children:

10498. SAMUEL MARTIN ROSE JR., born June 14, 1884.
10499. EUGENE LITTLEFIELD ROSE, born November 15, 1886.

6954. HOMER A.[8] SHEFFIELD (John G.[7] Mary A.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1863, married Nettie Littlefield, of Amazon and Susan (Conley) Littlefield. She died Nov. 29, 1893. Married (2), Nov. 13, 1895, Rose I. Littlefield, of Capt. William. Homer is living on Block Island, R. I.

Children:

10500. HOMER SHEFFIELD, born March 17, 1889.
10501. HUGH B. SHEFFIELD, born March 29, 1893.

6967. JENNIE BLAKESLEE[8] SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.[7] Morosia R.[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 27, 1863, married, July 9, 1884, Charles Henry Wallace, son of Russell and Caroline (Myers) Wallace, a Farmer at Monroe, Mich.

Children:

10502. LUCILE MAR WALLACE, b. April 22, 1885, at West Branch, Mich.
10503. BYRON TRACY WALLACE, b. March 4, 1886, at West Branch.
10504. CHARLES RUSSELL WALLACE, b. March 24, 1888, at West Branch.
10505. NORMAN CLARK WALLACE, b. Jan. 6, 1892, at West Branch.
10506. CLINTON SOUTHWORTH WALLACE, b. Sept. 5, 1895, at West Branch.
10507. RALPH BLAKSLEE WALLACE, b. Jan. 14, 1898, at Monroe, Mich.

6968. CHARLES TRACY[8] SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.[7] Marosia R.[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 12, 1866, married, Jan. 30, 1889, Ellen Fannie Cochran, daughter of John Lowell and Lucinda Minnie (Curtis) Cochran. Charles Tracy is a Physician at Monro, Mich.

Children:

10508. TRACY WATERS SOUTHWORTH, b. April 9, 1895, at Monroe.
10509. VARNUM COCHRAN SOUTHWORTH, b: May 17, 1898, at Monroe.

6969. CLINTON BYRON[8] SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.[7] Marosia R.[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1868, married, July 27, 1887, Phily Eliza Osgood, daughter of Frederick and Harriet A. (Spalding) Osgood. Clinton is Proprietor of the Park Hotel, Monroe, Mich.

Children:

10510. FRED OSGOOD SOUTHWORTH, born May 16, 1888.
10511. MAUDE A. SOUTHWORTH, born December 28, 1890.
10512. CHARLES TRACY SOUTHWORTH, born August 21, 1892.
10513. JAMES GRANVILLE SOUTHWORTH, born October 18, 1896.

6971. MARTHA MOORE[8] SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.[7] Morosia R[6] Joshua[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 26, 1873, married, Sept.

Digitized by Google

25, 1889, John B. Stevens, son of John J. and Lucy (Conture) Stevens. He is a Lumber Dealer at Monroe, Mich.
Children:
10514. PERCY HALEY STEVENS, born October 20, 1894.
10515. ROGER BABBINGTON STEVENS, born March 11, 1897.

6988. CHARLES E.[8] GEER (Harriet E.[7] George W.[6] William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 20, 1863, married, May 18, 1895, Conception Barbara Islas, Point Richmond, Cal.
Children:
10516. HATTIE MARY GEER, born April 8, 1896.
10517. ROBERT JOSEPH GEER, born February 1899.

6989. GRACE GORTON[8] GEER (Harriet E.[7] George W.[6] William[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1867, married, May 23, 1889, Charles E. Shepard, son of Daniel and Jennie (Merritt) Shepard.
Children:
10518. HELEN GEER SHEPARD, born June 26, 1890.
10519. CHARLES GILBERT SHEPARD, born April 5, 1892.
10520. ELIZABETH SHEPARD, born October 2, 1897.
10521. HARRIET SHEPARD, born August 1, 1899.

7043. ALMON[8] MYERS (Elmira[7] Betsey[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 22, 1836, at Berlin, now Ceylon, Erie Co., Ohio, married, July 4, 1860, Phila Curtis, of Almon Curtis, of N. H. and Phila Knight, of N. Y., living at Centreville, South Dakota.
Children:
10522. HERBERT E. MYERS, born Nov. 23, 1862, married Alida Hinkley.
10523. ELSIE B. MYERS, born Feb. 1, 1865, m. Addens Whitney, (2) Smith.
10524. ETTIE MYERS, born Jan. 27, 1867, m. Howard Ellis; three children.
10525. JESSIE E. MYERS, born Feb. 19, 1873, married Clarence Best.
10526. GRACE MYERS, born Feb. 7, 1875, m. Archie Brown, Huron, S. D., chldn.
10527. DORA N. MYERS, born Dec. 14, 1877, m. Albert Moore Osmond, Neb., ch.
10528. FRANK H. MYERS, born Jan. 23, 1881, Centreville, So. Dak.
10529. WINNIE L. MYERS, born Sept. 26, 1883, living Longmont, Col.

7045. ANTONET[8] MYERS (Elmira[7] Betsey[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1845, married, Jan. 8, 1863, Frank Allen. Residence, Centreville, S. D.
Children:
10530. FRED ALLEN, living in San Francisco, California.
10531. MIRA ALLEN, married Mr. Douglast and living in San Francisco, Calif.
10532. MEDA ALLEN, married Mr. Lovelace; res Soux City, Iowa.
10533. WILL ALLEN, living at Centreville, So. Dak.
10534. EARL ALLEN, living in Denver, Col.

7050. WM. WILLIS[8] SWIFT (Betsey L.[7] Betsey[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 26, 1851, at Unadilla, Mich., married, Feb. 17, 1879, Mary L. Mindell. Wm. died Aug. 11, 1894, at E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
10535. CECIL MAY SWIFT, born June 2, 1882, at E. Buffalo, N. Y.
10536. RAY WM. SWIFT, born Aug. 12, 1884; res. East Buffalo, N. Y.
10537. MILTON H. SWIFT, b. 1888, on farm 300 miles from Edmonton, Ca.

7103. GEORGE CORLISS[8] NIGHTENGALE (Mary[7] Wm.[6] Benj.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Bnj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 3, 1812, married, July 17, 1845, Mary Gorham Henshaw, born Jan. 12, 1819, of Right Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw (Bishop of R. I.) and wife Mary Gorham. Mary died Feb. 21, 1888.
Children:
10538. GEO. C. NIGHTENGALE, born Aug. 16, 1846, married Mary Davis.
10539. WM. GREENE NIGHTENGALE, born July 5, 1848.
10540. MARY HENSHAW NIGHTENGALE, b. March 8, 1850, m., 1872, L. T. Foster.

Digitized by Google

10541. CAMILLA DONALDSON NIGHTENGALE, b. May 22, 1853, died Jan. 11. 1854.
10542. JOHN KENTEY H. NIGHTENGALE, born December 18, 1854.
10543. CRAWFORD ALLEN NIGHTENGALE, born May 13, 1856.
10544. FREDERICK ALBERT NIGHTENGALE, born Aug. 14, 1858, died April 3, 1883.
10545. DANIEL HENSHAW NIGHTENGALE, born Jan. 13, 1860, died April 7, 1864.

7105. HARRIOT MARIA[6] GREENE (Simon R.[5] Wm.[4] Benj.[3] Wm.[2] Mary[1] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1814, married, May 16, 1831, Hon. Nathaniel Briggs Durfee, born Sept. 29, 1812, son of Judge David Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., died Nov. 9, 1872.

Children:

10546. WM. RAY DURFEE, b. March 15, 1833, married Cecil Roussin.
10547. MARIA MACY DURFEE, b. Jan. 23, 1835, married Rowland G. Rodman.
10548. GEORGE NIGHTENGALE. DURFEE, b. Dec. 16, 1843, m. Julia W. Hazard.
10549. EDGAR GREENE DURFEE, b. Sept. 8, 1846, married Jessie S. Taylor.

7106. SAMUEL[6] WARD (Samuel[5] Phebe[4] Wm.[3] Wm.[2] Mary[1] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 27, 1814, in New York City, married Emily Astor, daughter of Wm. B. Astor, granddaughter of John Jacob Astor. Married (2), in 1843, Medora Grimes, daughter of John R. Grimes. Samuel Ward graduated from Col. College; received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Tubinger; travelled extensively in Europe; returned in 1835; visited Mexico in 1854, Paraguay in 1858, Nicaraugua in 1862, and on his return settled in Washington, and became a noted lobbyist, and was styled "The King of the Lobby." He was an Author and Poet, published a volume of verse entitled "Lyrical Recreations," 1865. He died May 19, 1884, in Pigli, Italy, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Terry.

Children:

10550. MARGARET ASTOR WARD, married John Winthrop Chanler.
10551. SAMUEL WARD, first child of second wife died 1866.
10552. RANDOLPH G. WARD, died 1864.

7108. JULIA[6] WARD (Samuel[5] Phebe[4] Wm.[3] Wm.[2] Mary[1] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 27, 1819, in New York City, married, in 1843, Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, of Joseph N. and Patty (Gridley) Howe. He graduated at Brown and at Harvard Medical School; established a school for the blind, the Perkins Institution; he was the first superintendent; he received the degree of LL. D. from Brown. Mrs. Howe is author of "Battle Hymn of the Republic," two volumes of poems entitled "Passion Flowers," "Words for the Hour," "The World's Own," a drama, "A Trip to Canada," "Later Lyrics," "From the Oak to the Olive," "Modern Society," and the Life of Margaret Fuller. She espoused the cause of Woman's Suffrage in 1869, and is now one of its most noted advocates. Dr. Samuel Howe died Jan. 9, 1876. Residence, Baker Street, Boston, Mass.

Children:

10553. JULIA ROMANA HOWE, b. March 1844, m. Prof. Michael Anagnos.
10554. FLORENCE M. HOWE, married David Prescott Hall.
10555. HENRY M. HOWE, b. March 2, 1848, m. Frances Gay. He grad. Harv.
10556. LAURA ELIZABETH HOWE, married Henry Richards.
10557. MAUD HOWE, born Nov. 9, 1855, married John Elliott.

7110. LOUISA CUTLER[6] WARD (Samuel[5] Phebe[4] Wm.[3] Wm.[2] Mary[1] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 2, 1823, married Thomas Crawford, the Sculptor. Married (2) Luther Terry, Artist. Residence, Rome, Italy.

Children:

10558. ANNE CRAWFORD, married Baron Van Rabe.
10559. JANE CAMPBELL CRAWFORD, died aged 19.
10560. MARY EMILY CRAWFORD, married Hugh Traser living 1899.
10561. FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD, lives in Italy, distinguished Author.
10562. MARGARET TERRY, m. Winthrop Chanler (cousin), Rome Italy.
10563. ARTHUR NOEL TERRY, m. Julia Lawrence; res. Manhatten. N. Y.

Digitized by Google

7111. ANNA ELIZA[8] WARD (Samuel[7] Phebe[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 2, 1824, married in 1846 Adolphe Milliard. Anna died at San Rafael, California.

Children:

10564. Louis Margurite Milliard, unmarried 1899, San Geromino, Calif.
10565. Cora Milliard, living in 1899, unmarried.
10566. Joseph Milliard, married and living in California.
10567. J. Ward Milliard, living in California; has children.

7112. WILLIAM G.[8] WARD (Wm. G.[7] Phebe[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 20, 1832, in New York City, married Emily Graham McKnight. He was a graduate of Columbia College, a Banker, a Colonel and General in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

10568. Maria Emily Ward, born October 4, 1863.
10569. Caroline Constantine Ward, born April 12, 1869.

7113. CHARLES H.[8] WARD (Wm. G.[7] Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 17, 1833, married, April 13, 1857, Mary Montague Parmely, daughter of Eleazer. He is a graduate of Columbia College and a Banker in New York City.

Children:

10570. Charles Montague Ward, born June 16, 1858.
10571. Francis Ehrick Ward, born February 24, 1860.
10572. Louisa Hall Ward, born April 4, 1864.
10573. Wm. Frederick Ward, born April 26, 1866.
10574. Henry Merion Ward, born November 8, 1870.

7118. CATHARINE RAY[8] GREENE (Wm.[7] Ray[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1824, married, Feb. 1, 1853, Dr. Fredk. C. Roelker, of Cincinnati, O. Catharine died May 21, 1864.

Children:

10575. Wm. G. Roelker, born June 12, 1854, m. Eleanor Jenkes of Hon. Allen.
10576. Annie Jean Roelker, born Jan. 17, 1856, unm.; res. Cincinnati, O.
10577. Fritz G. Roelker, born June 14, 1857, unmarried, res. Cincinnati.
10578. Harry Roelker, born July 17, 1858; res. Cincinnati.
10579. Catharine E. Roelker, born Jan. 27, 1860, m. Lucine Wulsin, Cin.
10580. Emily H. Roelker, born Nov. 29, 1861, died June 10, 1864.

7123. ISABELLA GREENE[8] TURNER (Catharine R.[7] Ray[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1822, married, Feb. 13, 1844, at Newport, R. I., Francis Lawton, of Hon. Edward and Mary (Engs.) Lawton. Home, Lake Forest, Ill.

Children:

10581. Catharine G. Lawton, born July 8, 1845, married Alfred Roelker.
10582. Francis Lawton, born June 28, 1848, married Elizabeth A. Evans.
10583. Mary Engs Lawton, born May 14, 1850, married David Fales.
10584. Henry B. Lawton, born Feb. 24, 1852, married Sarah G. Broadbent.

7131. JOSEPH S.[8] JENCKES, JR. (Isabella M.[7] Ray[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1834, married, May 8, 1860, Mary E. Light, daughter of Daniel B. and Mary (Bull) Light, died Aug. 1, 1863. Married (2), July 6, 1874, Mary Isabella (Kimball) Linden, of Newton, now Boston. He received the degree of A. B., A. M. and LL. D. from Indiana University, LL. B. from Cincinnati College, and A. B. D. from Kenyon College, Ohio; Clergyman P. E. Church at Louisville, Brooklyn, Boston, Des Moines, Cincinnati and Indianapolis. Residence, Santa Cruz de Tojoa Sp. Honduras Ca.

Children:

10585. Belle Jenckes, born May 12, 1875, died May 3, 1887.
10586. Mary Jenckes, born July 4, 1876, died July 2, 1877.

Digitized by Google

10587. JOSEPH S. JENCKES, born March 8, 1878, married Annie B. Kilby.
10588. GEORGE KIMBALL JENCKES, born May 30, 1879, Terre Haute, Ind.
10589. RAY GREENE JENCKES, born Sept. 3, 1880; 8 Maiden Lane, N. Y.

7135. RAY G.[8] JENCKES (Isabella M.[7] Ray[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 4, 1847, married Miss Miller. Married (2), Aug. 14, 1877, Mrs. Grace (Floyd) Isaacs, daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth (Hager) Floyd. He is Commercial Editor, Banker, Trustee Rose Polytechnic Institute, and Secretary of the Board of Directors, living at Terre Haute.
Child:
10590. GRACE LOUIS JENCKES, born June 9, 1878, in Terre Haute.

7136. SUSAN BURRILL[8] GREENE (Wm. R.[7] Samuel W.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 18, 1823, at Providence, R. I., married, Dec. 15, 1841, Samuel James Beals, of Samuel and Abigail (James) Beals. He died Dec., 1857. Susan died April 19, 1904.
Children:
10591. ELEANOR BURGES BEALS, b. Nov. 12, 1842, died Sept. 30, 1843.
10592. SUSAN BURRILL BEALS, b. Dec. 29, 1843, m. Dr. Edwin M. Bangs.
10593. JAMES BURRILL BEALS, b. Sept. 23, 1845, m. Katharine McMillan.
10594. MARY ELIZABETH BEALS, b. Nov. 23, 1847, m. George Weitbrecht.
10595. SAMUEL JAMES BEALS, b. Oct. 27, 1849, m. Fannie S. Tucker.
10596. SARAH FEARING BEALS, b. Aug. 27, 1851, died June 16, 1857.
10597. CAROLINE ABIGAIL BEALS, b. July 21, 1857, m. Frank B. Jilson.

7144. ANN ELIZABETH[8] COTTRELL (Sarah F.[7] Nathaniel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1806, married Benjamin Bailey, of New York (his third wife). Married (2), June 15, 1833, Thatcher Taylor Payne, son of Wm. and Sarah (Isaacs) Payne, of Easthampton, L. I. A Lawyer in New York City and brother of John Howard Payne, the author of *"Home, Sweet Home."*
Child:
10598. ELIOS ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. Aug. 15, 1834, married Rev. Lea Luquer.

7147. MARY HENRIETTA[8] GREENE (Benj.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1816, in R. I., married, Sept. 2, 1840, Orville Lincoln Coe, born Jan. 26, 1816, son of Hamlet and Clarissa Elvira (Tibbals) Coe. Mary died Feb. 18, 1864, at Mogadore, O. Orville died May 14, 1884.
Children:
10599. LUCY ELIZABETH COE, born September 3, 1841, married George Putnam.
10600. EMMA CLARISSA COE, born July 16, 1843, married Orrin F. Bailey.
10601. CYNTHIA ELIZA COE, b. Jan. 4, 1845, m. Ananda T. Porter.
10602. LAURA ELLEN COE, b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. Jesse H. Coffman.
10603. IDA GREENE COE, b. Oct. 25, 1852, m. Dexter R. Clough.
10604. FRANCES ALLEN COE, b. Oct. 12, 1859, m. Joseph C. Norton.

7148. BARNABAS B.[8] GREENE (Benj.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 31, 1818, in Ohio, married, May 17, 1841, Nancy Caldwell Vallandingham, of Col. George C. and Christiana (Atchison). Married (2), Nov. 12, 1863, Emalissa L. Morss, of John G. and Harriet (Stanard) Morss. No issue by second wife. Barnabas died May 4, 1897, at Decorah, Iowa. He was a Merchant and Manufacturer.
Children:
10605. OSCAR CURTIS GREENE, b. Feb. 21, 1842, m. Jennie Goodrich.
10606. ALICE MATILDA GREENE, b. Nov. 1, 1844, m. John Winn Colton.
10607. CLEMENT MENDELL GREENE, b. Nov. 16, 1849, U. S. Dist. Atty., St. P. died March 16, 1881.

7151. BENJAMIN DANIELS[8] GREENE (Benj.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5]

Digitized by Google

Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 11, 1827, in Suffield, Ohio, married, Sept. 30, 1847, Laura Amanda Leavitt, born Dec. 14, 1827, died Sept. 14, 1900. Benj. died Jan. 9, 1887, at Watseka, Ills.

Children:

10608. ELLA JANE GREENE, b. July 5, 1847, d. Jan. 25, 1849.
10609. EDGAR CURTIS GREENE, b. June 12, 1849, m. Frances P. Campbell.
10610. EVA GREENE, b. Feb. 1, 1854, m. Don R. Patterson.
10611. ELLA GREENE, b. Feb. 1, 1854, m. Daniel W. Arnold.

7152. MARY ELIZA[8] GREENE (Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 2, 1823, married, April 13, 1845, Eben Joy, born Feb. 17, 1817, son of Ephraim and Eunice (Freeman) Joy. Mary died Oct. 14, 1897. Eben died Sept. 3, 1900, in Southington, Ohio.

Children:

10612. MARTHA ELIZABETH JOY, b. Feb. 28, 1846, m. Jefferson Thomas.
10613. DANIEL GREENE JOY, b. June 25, 1848, m. Elizabeth Norton.
10614. ETTA JOY, b. July 16, 1855, m. David Blackburn.

7153. RICHARD WESTCOTT[8] GREENE (Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1828, at Dighton, Mass., married, May 20, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Hatch, daughter of James and Elizabeth, died Nov. 18, 1867. Married (2) Mrs. Jenett Clark Hatch. Residence, Southington, Ohio.

Children:

10615. JOHN HERMAN GREENE, b. Feb. 27, 1858, m. Mary S. Curtis.
10616. JAMES CLARENCE GREENE, b. Jan. 10, 1860, d. July 15, 1860.
10617. CORA JANETT GREENE, b. Aug. 24, 1861, m. Newton E. Joy.
10618. REUBEN WATSON GREENE, b. Sept. 25, 1863, m. Martha G. Crosby.
10619. COLLINS HERMON GREENE, b. Dec. 30, 1870, m. Sadie A. Miller.
10620. NELLIE MAY GREENE, b. April 15, 1874, m. Chas. L. Stanley.

7155. SARAH WESTCOTT[8] GREENE (Caleb[7] Sam'l[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 11, 1836, at Southington, Ohio, married, Dec., 1855, Limerick Harshman, of John and Hannah (Smalley) Harshman. Both live at Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Wis.

Children:

10621. FRED REUBEN HARSHMAN, b. April 8, 1862, m. Amanda Swanson.
10622. NETTIE ROMANIA HARSHMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1864, m. John A. Murphy.
10623. CORA DELL HARSHMAN, b. July 15, 1869, m. Henry I. Junkman.
10624. NELLIE MAY HARSHMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1875, m. Clark F. Brown.

7156. WM. MORRIS[8] GREENE (Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 2, 1838, married, March 10, 1861, Isabella Stevens Collins, daughter of James H. and Sally M. (Goodwin) Collins. She died May 12, 1896, at Denver, Col.

Children:

10625. WM. COLLINS GREENE, b. March 27, 1875, at Longmount, Col.
10626. GRACE BELLE GREENE, b. May 30, 1877, m. Robert H. Parlin.

7157. LLOYD GARRISON[8] GREENE (Caleb[7] Sam'l[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 23, 1847, married, Dec. 15, 1867, Adell Rogers, of James and Roxina Rogers. Lloyd G. is Mill Owner, Wheat Buyer and Sheriff of St. Croix, Wis.

Children:

10627. MINNIE BELLE GREENE, born Nov. 25, 1870, m. Frank R. Coit.
10628. ADA WESTCOTT GREENE, born Oct. 25, 1875, m. Harry A. Little.

7159. CALEB A.[8] GREENE (Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 29, 1860, at Hudson, Wis., married, May 6, 1891, Jennie Gore, of John and Ann (Malone) Gore. He is manager of Hickerson Roller Mills Co., Grantsburg, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10629. VERA ADELL GREENE, b. May 8, 1894, d. July 25, 1894.
10630. CHAUNCY LLOYD GREENE, b. Oct. 20, 1897, at Grantsburg.

7162. JAMES HUNTER[8] TABER (Mary H.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1835, at Garrettsville, Ohio, married, March 12, 1856, Amelia Pauline Stowe. No issue. Married (2) Mary Wilson. James died Dec. 5, 1856, at Adrian, Mich., where Mary is living.

Child:

10631. CHARLES JOHN TABER, b. Feb. 29, 1965, m. Catharine V. O'Brien.

7163. ANN ELIZA[8] TABER (Mary H.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 23, 1837, married, Dec. 17, 1859, James Norton.

Children:

10632. JAMES EDGAR NORTON, b. March 18, 1866, d. May 3, 1887.
10633. JOHN HERMAN NORTON, b. Feb. 12, 1869, m. Carrie P. Patch.

7164. ADELINE FRANCES[8] GREENE (Peter D.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1830, married, Oct. 2, 1849, Charles Earle Carpenter, son of Earl and Sarah Ann (Harris) Carpenter. He was a prominent man of Providence, R. I. Died June 28, 1898.

Children:

10634. ALBERT GREENE CARPENTER, b. Feb. 24, 1851, m. Lucy E. Smith.
10635. ABBIE CARPENTER, b. April 24, 1853, d. Dec. 11, 1856.
10636. EMMA CLARK CARPENTER, b. June 8, 1858, m. Samuel H. Bullock.
10637. LUCY DANIELS CARPENTER, b. Dec. 14, 1861, unm.; res. Providence.

7167. ELIZABETH KENT[8] GREENE (John D.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 7, 1834, at Mogadore, Ohio, married, June 29, 1857, Charles E. Dickerman, born June 12, 1834, at Portage, Ohio, of Jesse Gilbert and Abigail (Hail) Dickerman, living at St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

10638. WALTER HERBERT DICKERMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1858, m. Frances Hill.
10639. ARTHUR EDWIN DICKERMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1860, m. Mary H. Whallon.
10640. LOUISE DICKERMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1866, m. Eugene P. Fraker.
10641. GILBERT G. DICKERMAN, b. June 17, 1869, m. Mary C. O'Keefe.
10642. CHARLES KENT DICKERMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1877, m. Mabel Stone.

7168. WALTER DANIELS[8] GREENE (John D.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah F.[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 14, 1836, in Suffield, Ohio, married, Nov. 15, 1868, Maggie P. Leach, of Augustus P. and Eliza (King) Leach. Live at Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.

Child:

10643. JOHN PARDEE GREENE, b. Sept. 30, 1878, at Benton, Mich.

7173. MARY LOUISA[8] McCULLOCH (Abigail[7] Lucretia[6] John[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1821, married Henry C. Mayer, of Baltimore, grandson of Christian Mayer, of Wurtemburg, Germany.

Children:

10644. SUSAN T. MAYER, b. Feb. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 18, 1857.
10645. HENRY C. MAYER, b. March 31, 1844, m. Adaline; daughter of Bishop Stevens, of Pa., (2) Mary F., dau. of George T. Lewis, of Phila.
10646. FREDERICK M. MAYER, b. July 21, 1845, d. Nov. 21, 1845.
10647. MARY A. MAYER, b. Sept. 14, 1846, m. Dr. J. S. C. Greene, of Rev. J. S. C.

7177. CAROLINE AMELIA[8] WESTCOTT (Henry[7] Susanna[6] Caleb[5]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 8, 1822, married Gen. Chas. Thomas Robbins, of Chas. and Priscilla Bucklin (Jencks) Robbins, died Nov., 1868. Caroline died March, 1898.

Children:

10648. Mary Dana Robbins, b. Sept. 12, 1851, m. Benj. Ray[5] Phelon, 7199.
10649. Anna Caroline Robbins, b. July 21, 1853, m. Clarence Carpenter.

7180. MARY A.[5] WESTCOTT (Henry[7] Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, May 21, 1857, Frederick Beecher Perkins, of Thos. and Mary (Beecher) Perkins. Mary Beecher was sister of the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher and of Harriet (Beecher) Stowe, children of the Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher. Frederick died in 1900. Mary died in1892.

Children:

10650. Thos. A. Perkins, b. May 9, 1859; res. Boise Ida. Basil C.
10651. Henry Pepkins Anna Perkins, Clarissa Perkins.
10652. Charlotte Perkins, m. Geo. H. Gilman, Lawyer, N. Y. City; Katharine.

7181. ALBERT W.[5] WESTCOTT (Caleb[7] Susannah[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 13, 1820, married, Feb. 23, 1845, Almira M. Williams.

Child:

10653. Georgiana A. Westcott, born Sept. 18, 1846, married Peter Hager: Albert, Delia.

7182. MARY E.[5] WESTCOTT (Caleb[7] Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 14, 1822, married, Sept. 23, 1846, George T. Slocum.

Children:

10654. Anna E. Slocum, born August 6, 1847.
10655. Lucins E. Slocum, born September 9, 1852.
10656. Arthur G. Slocum, born June 20, 1854.
10657. Jesea B. Slocum, born December 21, 1856.
10658. Ida D. Slocum, born December 21, 1856.

7183. ELIZABETH H.[5] WESTCOTT (Caleb[7] Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 14, 1824, married, Nov. 13, 1844, Wm. H. Wilson.

Children:

10659. Wm. M. Wilson, born August 23, 1845.
10660. Vincent W. Wilson, born October 28, 1849.
10661. Cora Wilson, born August 29, 1851.
10662. Margaret, K. Wilson, born December 6, 1857.
10663. Elizabeth M. Wilson, born August 24, 1859.
10664. Anna H. Wilson, born November 21, 1863.

7193. GEORGE SEARS[5] GREENE (Geo. S.[7] Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 26, 1837, at Lexington, Ky., married, April 23, 1862, at Charlestown, Mass., Susan Moody Dana, born July 7, 1838, daughter of James and Susan Harriet (Moody) Dana. He is Civil Engineer. He was appointed Chief Engineer Dept. of Docks, N. Y. City, and is at present Consulting Engineer in N. Y. City.

Children:

10665. Dana Greene, born June 27, 1863, died July 19, 1866.
10666. Martha Greene, born Oct. 22, 1865, died April 6, 1884.
10667. Carlton Greene, born Oct. 24, 1868; see "The Greene Family."
10668. Mabel Greene, born Nov. 7, 1872, died March 1, 1874.

7194. SAMUEL DANA[5] GREENE (George S.[7] Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 11, 1840, at Cumberland, Md., married, Oct. 9, 1863, at Bristol, R. I., Mary Willis Dearth, born July

Digitized by Google

18, 1839, died Sept. 2, 1874, at Dorchester, Mass., daughter of John Willis and Mary Gorham (Richmond) Dearth. Married (2) Mary A. Babbitt, of Major Jacob and Abby (Briggs) Babbitt. He graduated at U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Was Lieut. U. S. Navy, Executive Officer of the Monitor from the time he was commissioned, Jan. 24, 1862, until she foundered off Hatteras, Dec. 29, 1862. In her encounter with the "Merrimac" and toward the close of the engagement, when Commander Warden was disabled, he became the commanding officer of the vessel. He became Lieut. Commander in 1866 and Commander in 1872. He was appointed Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Naval Academy, Chief of Department of Navigation Astronomy at Naval Academy, commanded U. S. ship Juniette, Principal Aid to the Admiral Naval Academy. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 11, 1884.

Children:

10669. SAMUEL DANA GREENE, born Oct. 24, 1864, m. Cornelia Chandler; dau. of Rear Admiral Ralph Chandler. He gr. at head of class, Annapolis; Lieut. Commander, served on Gov. Roosevelt's Staff.
10670. MARY RICHMOND GREENE, born April 21, 1867, m. John S. Conover.
10671. GEORGE DE BOKETON GREENE, born Nov. 9, 1871, m. Harriet M. Campbell. He gr. of Cornell; Lieut. Spanish War.

7195. CHARLES THURSTON[8] GREENE (Geo. S.[7] Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 5, 1842, married, May 9, 1867, in New York, Abby Ann Hull, daughter of Chas. Reed and Emily Lucretia (Chandler) Hull. Abby died Feb. 16, 1878. Married (2), Nov. 26, 1880, Addie Maud Supplee, daughter of Henry and Clarissa Barrett (Sturges) Supplee. He enlisted in the 22d Regt. N. Y. State National Guards in service of U. S. in 1862; Lieut. 60th N. Y. Volunteers, 1863; Assistant Adjutant General and Brevet Major U. S. Army. In the Battle of Ringgold, Ga., he lost his right leg by a cannon shot. He is now a retired Army Officer.

Children:

10672. CHARLES WALCOTT GREENE, b. Oct. 9, 1868, see "The Greene Family."
10673. ANNA HULL GREENE, born Sept 11, 1870, m. Herbert Boughton.
10674. EVELINE GREENE, born March 12, 1873, d. March 1, 1888.
10675. EMILY DANA GREENE, born Oct. 21, 1875; 221 W. 133 St. N. Y.
10676. ABBY CHANDLER GREENE, born Aug. 8, 1877, m. John Vigus.
10677. CLARA STURGESS GREENE, born Jan. 4, 1882, Warwick, R. I.
10678. JOHN DE BOKETON GREENE, born June 29, 1883, died Aug. 28, 1883.
10679. MARTHA BARRETT GREENE, born July 21, 1884, St. Mary's, Geo.
10680. SARAH ROBINSON GREENE, born Sept. 28, 1886, Warwick, R. I.
10681. HENRY THURSTON GREENE, born March 1, 1889, New York City.
10682. MAUD GREENE, born Dec. 5, 1890, New York City.
10683. JOSEPHINE GREENE, born Jan. 26, 1893, Brookfield, Con.
10684. JOHN DE BOKETON GREENE, born April 17, 1895, Brookfield, Con.
10685. GEORGE DEWEY GREENE, born April 17, 1897; Brookfield, Con.
10686. WILTON GREENE, born November 1, 1900, Brookfield, Con.

7196. ANNA MARY[8] GREENE (Geo. S.[7] Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 19, 1845, married, April 19, 1871, Lieut. Murray Simpson Day, son of Brig. Genl. Hannibal Day, U. S. A., by his wife Maria Houghton. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy in 1861, graduated in 1866, Master and Lieut. U. S. Navy. He died while on a voyage from Gibralter to the United States. She is living in Morristown, N. J.

Children:

10687. MURRAY GREENE DAY, born Dec. 18, 1875, in New York City.
10688. ALICE L. DAY, born May 27, 1878, in Florence, Italy.

7198. FRANCIS VINTON[8] GREENE (Geo. S.[7] Caleb[6] Caleb[5] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 27, 1850, at Providence, R. I., married, Feb. 25, 1879, in Washington, D. C., Bell Eugenie Chevallie, daughter of Henry and Ann Gertrude (Turk) Chevallie. He graduated from Military Academy West Point, 1870, at head of his class; Lieut. U. S. Army and Capt.: Confidential Secretary to Mr. Cameron while Sec. of War under President Grant. During the Russo-Turkish War he was Military Attache to the U. S. Legation in St. Petersburg to observe the operations of the two armies. He is author of "Army Life in Russia," "The Russian Army and Its Campaigns in Turkey," "The Mississippi," the eighth of the series of "Campaigns of the Civil War," and "General Greene," of the Great Commander series. He served as Major General of Volunteers during the Spanish War.
Children:

10689. WARWICK GREENE, born Dec. 18, 1879, in Washington, D. C.
10690. DONALD CAMERON GREENE, born Dec. 26, 1881, died Dec. 4, 1886.
10691. ANNA GERTRUDE GREENE, born March 26, 1884, in Washington, D. C.
10692. EDITH GREENE, born Aug. 12, 1886, at Stapleton, N. Y.
10693. ELEANOR NICOLS GREENE, born May 11, 1888, at Stapleton.
10694. KATHARINE GREENE, born June 21, 1891, at Stapleton.

7199. BENJAMIN RAY[5] PHELON (Sarah W.[4] Caleb[3] Caleb[2] Samuel[1] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1840, married, Nov. 13, 1873, Mary Dana[5] Robbins, daughter of Gen. Charles T. and Caroline A.[4] (Westcott) Robbins. (Henry[3] Susanna[4] Caleb[3] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1].) They reside at 51 Pitman St., Providence, R. I.
Children:

10695. ALICE GREENE PHELON, born November 23, 1879.
10696. ANNA ROBBINS PHELON, born December 2, 1883.

7202. ALBERT ROWLAND[5] GREENE (Albert D.[4] Caleb[3] Caleb[2] Samuel[1] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 3, 1844, in Warwick, married, Dec. 10, 1878, Anna Susan Bissell, daughter of John G. and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Bissell, of Warwick. He was on the maternal side a grandson of Rev. Rowland Greene, the noted Quaker preacher, and also descended on his second line from Samuel Gorton. A graduate of Cornell University and Mch. Univ. Law School. A Lawyer, Judge of Probate, Member of Assembly, Lieut. and Aide-de-camp to Gen. George Sears Greene, and participated in many battles. Died Jan. 28, 1901.
Child:

10697. MARK TIFFANY GREENE, born September 28, 1879.

7207. JOHN[5] SCHOLFIELD (Elizabeth[4] Nathan[3] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 14, 1804, at Montville, Conn., married Hannah Bryant. Married (2) Almira Wingate (widow) in about the year 1856.
Children:

10698. OLIVER SCHOLFIELD, born Oct. 18, 1829, m., 1852, Mary Walden.
10699. ELIZABETH SCHOLFIELD, born July 20, 1831, m., 1851, Pohn Kingsley.
10700. JOHN SCHOLFIELD, born March 14, 1833, m. 1859, Mrs. Emma Young.
10701. JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD, born July 21, 1835.
10702. ANDREW SCHOLFIELD, born May 24, 1837, married, 1858, Lovina Sterry.
10703. IRA SCHOLFIELD, born Oct. 27, 1838, m., 1856, Catharine Olmsby.
10704. JULIA SCHOLFIELD, born April 25, 1840, m., 1858, Edward Goodspeed.
10705. CHARLES O. SCHOLFIELD, born January 17, 1842.
10706. ISABELLA SCHOLFIELD, born Dec. 30, 1843, m., 1864, Elliot Goodwin.
10707. SUSAN SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 6, 1846, m., 1866, Charles Baldwin.
10708. HARRIET L. SCHOLFIELD, born March 2, 1858.
10709. FRANK SCHOLFIELD, born June 2, 1863.
10710. FANNIE SCHOLFIELD, born June 2, 1863.

7208. NATHAN[5] SCHOLFIELD (Elizabeth[4] Nathan[3] Mary[2] Benj.[2]

Digitized by Google

Mary³ Benj.² Samuel¹), born April 18, 1806, married, Sept. 5. 1830, Betsey T. Hill, daughter of Chas. and Sybel (Fox) Hill. Engaged in Woollen Manufacturing, and was Inventor of Machinery, in use for many years. Lived in Montville and Greenville, Conn., and in California. He died March 5, 1858, at Greenville, Conn.
Children:

10711. SOCRATES SCHOLFIELD, born June 12, 1831, m. Abbie M. Smith.
10712. MARIA SCHOLFIELD, born August 28, 1833, d. Oct. 20. 1865.
10713. FRANCES SCHOLFIELD, born March 12, 1837, d. July 12, 1857.
10714. LEGRAND SCHOLFIELD, born March 24, 1842, m. Anna H. Holmes.

7209. ALBERT⁶ SCHOLFIELD (Elizabeth⁷ Nathan⁶ Mary⁵ Benj.⁴ Mary³ Benj.² Samuel¹), born Dec. 15, 1807, married, Dec. 29, 1836, Harriet N. Bolles, of Calvin and Hester (Darrow) Bolls. Married (2) Harriet Chipman. He conducted a Commercial Academy in Providence. Lived in Providence in 1896.
Children:

10715. HESTER SCHOLFIELD, born Feb. 27, 1838, married Alba Abbott.
10716. MARY SCHOLFIELD, born May 21, 1841.
10717. HARRIET SCHOLFIELD, born 1844, died in 1847.

7214. JOSEPH⁶ SCHOLFIELD (Mercy G.⁷ Welthian⁶ Christ⁵ Benj.⁴ Mary³ Benj.² Samuel¹), born Nov. 25, 1815, married, Sept. 27, 1835, Eunice C. Vibber, of Wm. and Elizabeth (Lyon) Vibber. Woollen Manufacturing, Montville and Westerly. Joseph died April 23. 1855. She married (2) Alvin Burdick, of Westerly, R. I. Was living there in 1896.
Children:

10718. WM. SCHOLFIELD, born Oct. 11, 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1852.
10719. ELIZABETH SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 7, 1840, m. Chas. L. Mann.
10720. JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD, b. July 8, 1843, m. Sarah F. Gardner: dau. Ella.
10721. LUCY ANN SCHOLFIELD, born June 12, 1847, m. George C. Gardner.
10722. WILLIAM SCHOLFIELD, born July 17, 1850, m. Eliza J. Milner.
10723. EUNICE SCHOLFIELD, born May 12, 1854, d. Aug. 5. 1854.

7216. EDWIN A.⁶ SCHOLFIELD (Mercy G.⁷ Welthian⁶ Christ⁵ Benj.⁴ Mary³ Benj.² Samuel¹), born March 8, 1819, married, Jan. 26, 1843, Mary Andros, died May 10, 1867. Married (2), April 22, 1868, Celestia L. Morse, of Rev. Chas. Woollen and Cotton Goods Manufacturing in Montville, Conn., Lowell, Mass., and Westerly, R. I. Living in Westerly in 1896.
Children:

10724. EVERETT A. SCHOLFIELD, born Dec. 8, 1845, m. Leonora E. Ashley.
10725. EDWIN D. SCHOLFIELD, born April 25, 1847, m. Kate Devoll.
10726. ADDISON SCHOLFIELD, born Sept. 5, 1853, m. Arlene Bugbee.
10727. ALICE C. SCHOLFIELD, born June 22, 1870.

7218. BENJ. FRANKLIN⁶ SCHOLFIELD (Mercy G.⁷ Welthian⁶ Christ⁵ Benj.⁴ Mary³ Benj.² Samuel¹), born June 19, 1822, married, Dec. 26, 1852, Mary Jane Winchester, of Samuel and Mary (Parker). of Lowell. Mass. Living in Montville, Conn., in 1896.
Children:

10728. FRANK SCHOLFIELD, born October 9, 1861.
10729. JESSIE SCHOLFIELD, born April 19, 1867.

7229. ALBERT GORTON⁶ GREENE (John H.⁷ Mary⁶ Sarah⁵ John⁴ Sarah³ Benjamin² Samuel¹), born Feb. 10, 1802, married, in 1824, Mary Ann Clifford, daughter of Capt. Benj. Clifford, born Nov. 5, 1797, died Jan. 30, 1865, in Providence. Albert G. died at the home of his son-in-law, Rev. Samuel W. Duncan, Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1868. He

Digitized by Google

was a graduate of Brown University, 1820; was admitted to the Bar in 1828; a Trustee of the R. I. Historical Society from its foundation and its Vice-President and President for twenty-five years. He was also the original designer of the seal of the society, which device, as a member of the committee appointed to procure it, he submitted May 27, 1831. In 1833 he became the editor of the *Literary Journal*. An occasional poem in his own paper and four selections in the *Rhode Island Book of Poetry* are all that were published. When a boy of sixteen, he wrote the lines now so familiar to everyone, "Old Grimes is dead," which have made him famous, and which it is said present "a perfect picture of the moral qualities of its author. His life was full of wisdom and every grace that adorns humanity." (Hon. Samuel G. Arnold's Address, R. I. Historical Society, 1869.)

7230. JOHN S.[8] GREENE (John H.[7] Mary[6] Sarah[5] John[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., and married, in about the year 1828. Emeline Pickering, born at Shewsbury, Vermont, Jan. 11, 1811, died at Providence, Feb. 8, 1849, daughter of Rev. David and Louisa Pickering.

Children:

10730. ROBERT GORTON GREENE, born Sept. 23, 1829, m. Agnes E. Calder.
10731. JOHN HOLDEN GREENE, born Dec. 11, 1831, d. June 2, 1836.

7233. CALEB ROBINSON[8] HILL (Fones G.[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] Sarah[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 15, 1817, married, July 20, 1842, Mary Warner Harrison, daughter of Capt. William and Catharine Townsend (Warner) Harrison, of Apponaug, and great-granddaughter of Thos. and Phebe (Greene) Warner.

Children:

10732. WILLIAM FONES HILL, born May 1, 1843, m. Annie J.[9] Spencer.
10733. ANNE ELIZABETH HILL, born April 19, 1848, now deceased.
10734. FRANK ROBINSON HILL, born April 5, 1850, d. Aug. 7, 1872.
10735. CHARLES GREENE HILL, born Feb. 15, 1852, m. Mary A. Teft.

7241. ABBY[8] GREENE (Richard W.[7] Thomas W.[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 17, 1819, married, Sept. 26, 1844, Jenckes Mowry, son of Joseph, of Smithfield, R. I.

Children:

10736. JOSEPH E. MOWRY, born November 2, 1845, married Carrie Law.
10737. CAROLINE F. MOWRY, born August 26, 1847, died July 2, 1849.
10738. HANNAH D. MOWRY, born May 19, 1849, died 1900, unmarried.
10739. FANNY W. MOWRY, born Dec. 16, 1852, married John Baker Branch.
10740. JANE A. MOWRY, born March 16, 1855, married Mortimer Hartwell.
10741. RAYMOND G. MOWRY, born May 31, 1859; res. Providence, R. I.
10742. ABBIE J. MOWRY, born July 21, 1865, married Arthur P. Woodward.

7259. ABIGAIL[8] SPAULDING (Susanna[7] Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 12, 1816, married, Aug. 16, 1836, Cyrus Harris, of Dr. Stephen and Eliza (Greene) Harris.

Children:

10743. HENRY PEASE HARRIS, born March 22, 1838, d. June 23, 1839.
10744. HENRY HARRIS, born March 1, 1840, m. Frances L. Chambers.
10745. LYDIA HARRIS, born January 13, 1842, died December 21, 1844.
10746. STEPHEN HARRIS, born September 19, 1844, d. June 22, 1848.
10747. WILLIAM HARRIS, born September 25, 1847, died July 5, 1848.
10748. CHARLES HARRIS, born June 19, 1849, unmarried.
10749. ABBY G. HARRIS, b. Dec. 31, 1851, m. Samuel Ames, of Gov. Ames.

7261. HENRY RHODES[8] SPAULDING (Susanna[7] Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 12, 1823, married,

Digitized by Google

June 5, 1849, Ann Maria Chapman. He resides at Jefferson City, Mo. She died Feb. 22, 1892.
Child:

10750. EUGENE CHAPMAN SPAULDING, b. 1850. Troy, N. Y.; res. Rockford, Ill.

7263. EDWARD ABORN[8] GREENE (Simon H.[7] Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 24, 1823, married, Nov. 8, 1849, Hannah Cook Smith, born Nov. 7, 1828, of Amos D. and Sarah (Franklin) Smith, died Aug. 12, 1889. Mr. Greene was a member of the firm of S. H. Greene & Sons, Clyde Print Works. Died Nov. 14, 1893, at Providence, R. I.
Children:

10751. HENRY FRANKLIN GREENE, born Aug. 9, 1850, died Dec. 27, 1867.
10752. SARAH FRANKLIN GREENE, born Oct. 2, 1853, living last advice.
10753. EDWARD ABORN GREENE, born Nov. 10, 1856.
10754. CHARLES ROGERS GREENE, born Oct. 21, 1858, d. July 30, 1859.
10755. CHARLES WILBUR GREENE, born March 8, 1861, living last advice.
10756. ANNA M. GREENE, born Jan. 4, 1864, d. Dec. 19, 1870.
10757. AMOS D. GREENE, born May 24, 1868, d. Nov. 16, 1869.

7264. HENRY LEHRE[8] GREENE (Simon H.[7] Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 31, 1825, at Providence, married, Aug. 13, 1849, Marcy Gooding[8] Wilbur, of Oliver Cromwell and Lucy Ann (Greene) Wilbur (Oliver C.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1] Gorton) (Lucy Ann[7] Benj.[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). Henry L. is a Manufacturer of Cotton Goods at River Point, R. I; Proprietor of Clyde Point Works, founded by his father.
Children:

10758. SUSAN ABORN GREENE, b. Aug. 5, 1850, d. Feb. 13, 1889.
10759. LUCY ANN GREENE, b. Sept. 13, 1852, m. Benj. A. Jackson.
10760. CAROLINE CORNELIA GREENE, b. Oct. 14, 1854, living River Point.
10761. FRANCIS WHITTIER GREENE, b. Oct. 15, 1861, m. Jeannette Vreeland.

7266. WILLIAM ROGERS[8] GREENE (Simon H.[7] Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1829, married, April 26, 1866, Mary Eleanor Carter Postlethwaite, daughter of Wm. Dunbar and Sophia Frances (Carter) Postlethwaite, of W. Felician Parish, La. She died Dec. 9, 1901, at Los Angeles, Cal. Wm. R. was in the banking business with his brother Christopher R. in St. Louis, Vicksburg and New Orleans. Also in the Clyde works at River Point, R. I. He died Sept. 23, 1889.
Children:

10762. HELEN HOLCOMBE GREENE, born June 18, 1867, Los Angeles.
10763. WM. REGINALD GREENE, born Oct. 15, 1869, Los Angeles.
10764. HENRY ABRON GREENE, born May 20, 1875, Los Angeles.
10765. LENORE GREENE, born July 18, 1876, Los Angeles.
10766. MARION E. GREENE, born Nov. 21, 1878, Los Angeles.
10767. BENJAMIN ALLEN GREENE, born April 28, 1881, d. Oct. 16, 1897.
10768. CHRISTOPHER RHODES GREENE, born Jan. 9, 1884, d. Oct. 4, 1888.

7267. JOHN WATEMAN ABORN[8] GREENE (Simon H.[7] Job[6] Christopher[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[4] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 19, 1832, marrier, July 25, 1855, Mary Frances Low, born July 2, 1833, at Providence, daughter of Joseph Holden and Mary Ann (Greene) Low. His business was with his father and brother, proprietors of the Clyde Works at River Point, R. I. He died March 29, 1873, at Auburndale, Mass. (Mary Frances[8] Mary Ann[7] Phebe[6] Welthian[5] Christopher[4] Elizabeth[3] Sarah[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton) (Joseph Holden[8] Elizabeth[7] Randall[6] Randall[5] Rose[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).

Digitized by Google

Children:

10769. MARY ANN GEENE, b. June 14, 1857, Att. Law, Prov, R. I.
10770. JOSEPH LOW GREENE, b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. Nov. 15, 1858.
10771. ELIZABETH HUGUES GREENE, b. Nov. 9, 1859, d. June 22, 1883.

7274. DANIEL G.[8] MATTHEWS (Mary A.[7] Daniel[6] Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 27, 1831, married, May 15, 1855, Eveline A. Sullivan, of Charles. They and all their children live in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

10772. MARGARET W. MATTHEWS, b. April 6, 1856, m. Dr. Arthur H. Bowen.
10773. RICHARD G. MATTHEWS, b. July 7, 1862; son Harry S. 1888.
10774. MARY E. MATTHEWS, b. Aug. 20, 1864, m. Chas. Fkd. Pratt.
10775. WILLIAM E. MATTHEWS, b. July 30, 1866; res. Columbus.

7275. ALPHEUS M.[8] BATTELLE (Cornelius D.[7] Mary[6] Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1830, married, June 29, 1852, Aramantha A. Beyer, born in 1832.

Children:

10776. ELIZABETH BATTELLE, born May 27, 1853, m John Mattews.
10777. ANNIE A. BATTELLE, born July 20, 1855, m. John Converse.
10778. WILLIAM C. BATTELLE, born June 25, 1858, m. Nancy E. Blair.
10779. ALPHEUS M. BATTELLE, born January 19, 1861.
10780. CHARLES A. BATTELLE, born December 27, 1862.
10781. NELLIE BATTELLE, born January 2, 1864, m. David W. Cressey.
10782. MARY BATTELLE, born Nov. 13, 1867.

7277. AMELIA G.[8] BATTELLE (Cornelius D.[7] Mary[6] Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 19, 1840, married, Sept. 20, 1860, Robert A. Jones, of Bloomington, Ind.

Children:

10783. ROBERT G. JONES, born July 21, 1863.
10784. MORTIMER B. JONES, born January 21, 1867.

7278. ELIZABETH A.[8] BATTELLE (Cornelius D.[7] Mary[6] Mary[5] Elizabeth[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 17, 1846, married, Sept. 24, 1866, Winfield S. Holden.

Children:

10785. CHARLES B. HOLDEN, born September 24, 1868.
10786. ALMA L. HOLDEN, born February 22, 1871.
10787. ELIZABETH HOLDEN, born September 8, 1876.
10788. WINFIELD L. HOLDEN, born September 8, 1882.

7293. ELIZA YOUNG[8] LIPPITT (Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born 1812, married (1), in 1832, William P. Merriman, who died in 1839. She married (2), in 1851, Captain Suchet Mauran. No children of second marriage. She died Nov. 9, 1856.

Children:

10789. CHARLES HENRY MERRIMAN, born Oct. 1, 1833, m. Esther H. Thurston.
10790. PARMELIA MERRIMAN, born Jan. 31, 1835, d. May 14, 1841.
10791. ELIZA SEAMAN MERRIMAN, born Sept. 25, 1838, m. Henry C. Cranston.

7295. GEORGE WARREN[8] LIPPITT (Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 8, 1816, in Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 7, 1855, in Vienna, Matilda Von Miller, of Vienna, Austria. He graduated from Harvard University located as a clergyman, accompanied Commodore Perry in voyage around the world, went to Vienna as Secretary of Legation under Mr. Motley, was made United States Consul, and remained there until his death, Nov. 10, 1891. Mrs. Lippitt is living in Vienna.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10792. ALFRED JOSEPH GEORGE LIPPITT, born Sept 16, 1857, graduate A. M. of New College Oxford, Barrister of Law, of 11 Kings Bench Walk Inner Temple, London, also of the Castle of Pernegg, Styria, Austria.

10793. RUDOLPH WARREN LIPPITT, born Jan. 29, 1859, married (1) Countess Ella Saint Genois, (2) Countess Anna Fankovitch.

10794. FLORA LIPPITT, born July 26, 1861, married Oscar Von Pongraz.

7296. HENRY[5] LIPPITT (Warren[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[2] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 9, 1818, died June 5, 1891, married, Dec. 16, 1845, Mary Ann Balch, born Oct. 7, 1823, died Aug. 31, 1889, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bailey) Balch. He was among the pioneer manufacturers of Rhode Island. He with others organized in 1809 the Lippitt Manufacturing Co. In 1838 he became associated with the firm of Walcott and Lippitt, dealers in bale cotton and print cloths. In 1848 he with his brothers, bought the large Tiffany Mill at Danielsonville, Conn., and in 1854 an interest in the Harrison Mills at Woonsocket. In 1874 built a new brick mill of 60,000 spindles and purchased the Globe Mill of 44,000 spindles. The capital of the company increased from $600,000 to $1,000,000. In 1883 a new mill was completed, and the mills operated as the Social Manufacturing Co., having a capacity of 2,855 looms, 135,777 spindles, and employing 1,450 operatives. Since 1838 his annual business amounted to at least $300,000, and several times reached $4,000,000. He was President of the R. I. National Bank, R. I. Institution for Saving, the Wheaton Hotel Co., the Providence Opera House Association, the Dyer Street Land Co. and the Providence Board of Trade; Lieut. Colonel of the Providence Artillery, and for two terms the Governor of the State. (Warren[7] Penelope[6] John[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.)

Children:

10795. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, b. Oct. 8, 1846, m. Margaret B. Farnum.

10796. HENRY MERRIMAN LIPPITT, b. Sept. 17, 1848, died March 10, 1856.

10797. JOSEPH BALCH LIPPITT, b. July 9, 1850, died Nov. 18, 1851.

10798. JEANIE LIPPITT, b. Jan. 6, 1852, m. Wm. B. Weeden, Providence.

10799. GEORGE ERNEST LIPPITT, b. April 1, 1853, died March 24, 1856.

10800. FREDERICK LIPPITT, b. Feb. 1, 1854, died April 1, 1856.

10801. HENRY FREDERICK LIPPITT, b. Oct. 12, 1856, m. Marie L.[8] Bowen.

10802. MARY BALCH LIPPITT, b. July 14, 1858, m. Charles John Steedman.

10803. ROBERT LINCOLN LIPPITT, b. March 22, 1860, m. Lillian Blazo.

10804. ABBY FRANCES LIPPITT, b. Oct. 31, 1861, m. Duncan Hunter.

10805. ALFRED LIPPITT, b. February 1863, died May 27, 1864.

7299. MARIA LOW[5] LIPPITT (Warren[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[2] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 26, 1826, in Savannah, Ga., married, Oct. 21, 1850, in Providence, R. I., Samuel Morse Felton, born July 17, 1809, in West Newberry, Mass., died Jan. 24, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was for many years President of the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R.; later President of the Penna. Steel Company; Director of the Pennsylvania R. R., etc. Mrs. Felton resides in Philadelphia.

Children:

10806. HARRIET PARKER FELTON, b. Aug. 16, 1851, married Richard Peters.

10807. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, JR., b. Feb. 3, 1853, married Dora Hamilton.

10808. EDGAR CONWAY FELTON, b. April 13, 1858, married Alice Bent.

10809. CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, b. Dec. 29, 1863, died August 20, 1890.

7300. CLARA COWLING[5] LIPPITT (Warren[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[2] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1828, in Savannah, Ga., married, Nov. 15, 1848, Amos Newell Beckwith, born Dec. 4, 1822,

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
SDS
1946

Digitized by Google

died Feb. 12, 1890, son of Truman and Alice Dexter (Brown) Beckwith. Clara died June 15, 1879, in Providence, R. I.
Children:

10810. DANIEL BECKWITH, b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. Lydia Owen, of Smith and Mary E. (Westcott); res. Providence.
10811. ALICE DEXTER BECKWITH, b. June 13, 1852, m. Earnest L. Oppenheim.
10812. ROBERT LIPPITT BECKWITH, b. Aug. 14, 1855, m. Carrie Joslin.
10813. TRUMAN BECKWITH, b. Aug. 20, 1859, m. Harriet Parsons.
10814. HELEN STEWART BECKWITH, b. June 8, 1861, died Sept. 14, 1861.
10815. WARREN LIPPITT BECKWITH, b. Sept. 13, 1867, m. Ella Louise Love.

7308. ANNE FRANCES[8] ANDREWS (Cornelia A.[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 2, 1824, in Cheraw, S. C., married, August, 1850, Jacob Hacket Martin, from Newburyport, Mass. Anne came to Providence when quite young, where she was married. They went to Bristol, R. I., in 1900, where they both now reside.
Children:

10816. ANNIE EMERSON MARTIN, born May 28, 1851, m. John Hyrne Tucker.
10817. FRANK DEAN MARTIN, born 1854, died 1871.
10818. CHARLES LIPPITT MARTIN, died aged two years.

7310. GEORGE LIPPITT[8] ANDREWS (Cornelia A.[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 22, 1828, in Providence. married (1) Alice Beverly Potter, daughter of Christy and Lucy (Smith) Potter. Married (2) Emily K. (Oliver) Brown, of Salem, Mass. He was Colonel U. S. Army, and is retired as General. Residence, 2400 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.
Children:

10819. GEORGE ANDREWS, born Aug. 26, 1850, m. Katharine Brayton Taintor.
10820. LUCY ANDREWS, born Oct. 12, 1854, in Prov., R. I., d. March 20, 1855.

7311. PENELOPE BENNETT[8] ANDREWS (Cornelia A.[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1830, married William Henry Babcock, born at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 1, 1826, died at Providence, March 8, 1893. Penelope resides in Providence, R. I.
Children:

10821. CORNELIA AUGUSTA BABCOCK, b. Sept. 16, 1854, m. Winslow Upton.
10822. MARY FRANCES BABCOCK, b. April 28, 1856; res. Providence.
10823. WILLIAM HENRY BABCOCK, b. Aug. 3, 1858, m. Mary E. Fayerweather.
10824. EMMA HUNTINGTON BABCOCK, b. Nov. 19, 1866, m. George W. Cutler.

7312. JOSEPH[8] ANDREWS (Cornelia A.[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[5] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., April 12, 1833, died at Davenport, Iowa, May 26, 1893, married (1) Elizabeth (Dunbar) Lippitt, widow of Benjamin Lippitt, at Cumberland, Ohio. She died near Washington, Iowa, June 29, 1864. He married (2) Emaline S. Dunbar, a sister of his first wife. He was an officer in the Union Army and a member of the Iowa Legislature. (See Andrews Memorial, 1886.) Residence, Davenport, Iowa.
Children:

10825. CHARLES JOSEPH ANDREWS, born March 5, 1858, died Jan. 5, 1862.
10826. GEORGE LIPPITT ANDREWS, b. Oct. 16, 1860, died August 12, 1862.
10827. ELIZABETH LIPPITT ANDREWS, b. Oct. 16, 1866; res. Davenport.
10828. CORNELIA AUGUSTA ANDREWS, b. March 10, 1868; res. Llano, Tex.
10829. JOSEPH ANDREWS, b. Feb. 2, 1870, m. Mary C. (Squire) Wilson.
10830. FRANCIS DUNBAR ANDREWS, b. Feb. 2, 1870, m. Alice Florence Parks.
10831. HOWARD ROYAL ANDREWS, b. Nov. 27, 1871, m. Ada B. Nutting.
10832. WARREN HENRY ANDREWS, b. June 8, 1875, m. Sarah J. Barbour. Llano.

7330. SARAH M.[8] HALL (Sallie[7] Lois[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3]

Digitized by Google

Benjamin[3] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 7, 1827, married, Sept. 9, 1848, Christopher W. Avery. Residence, Willimantic, Conn.

Children:

10833. GEORGE W. AVERY, born November 24, 1849.
10834. LUCY M. AVERY, born November 14, 1852.
10835. JOHN F. AVERY, born August 14, 1854.
10836. EUGENE S. AVERY, born November 24, 1858.
10837. MARY E. AVERY, born August 30, 1865.

7332. MARY E.[8] CLEVELAND (Hannah[7] Hannah[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1834, married, in 1860, Ezra Day, son of David and Hannah Day, of Enfield, N. H. Living at Mountclair, N. H.

Children:

10838. COLCORD DAY, born February 26, 1864.
10839. BERNICE L. DAY, born February 21, 1865.

7333. HANNAH L.[8] GOULD (Mehitable[7] Hannah[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 31, 1825, married, May 8, 1844, Greenleaf Cummings, who died Oct. 4, 1865. He was a Merchant in Lisbon, N. H. Married (2), July 20, 1873, Seldon Cook, of Springfield, Vt., born May 4, 1808. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children:

10840. CHARLES E. CUMMINGS, born February 28, 1847, married Ellen Ayers.
10841. FLORA CUMMINGS, born Oct. 29, 1856.
10842. KARL CUMMINGS, born June 5, 1865, died July 23, 1865.

7334. MARIA[8] GOULD (Mehitable[7] Hannah[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 10, 1827, married, May 8, 1844, Otis Abbee, of Lisbon, N. H. Maria died Feb. 29, 1869, in Madison, Wis. Have several children, but we can only obtain the name of one.

Child:

10843. GEORGE E. ABBEE, m. Mary E. Hawes. He is 1st Lieut. 24 Inf. U. S. A.

7337. MARY EMMA[8] HALL (David[7] Hannah[6] Hannah[5] Joseph[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 3, 1856, married, Jan. 22, 1891, in Hartland, Vt., Fred. Ladd Benson. Living at Queechee, Vt.

Children:

10844. ROY FREDERICK BENSON, born May 6, 1893, in Hartland, Vt.
10845. HELEN ELIZABETH BENSON, born August 1, 1895, Hartland, Vt.

7362. THERINA CANDACE[8] HUNTINGTON (William[7] Jared[5] Annie[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 14, 1845, at Howell, Mich., married, March 22, 1864, Julius D. Smith, died May 24, 1897. She is living in Howell, Mich.

Children:

10846. ETTA ELIZABETH SMITH, born Aug. 8, 1866, m. Oscar H. Bush.
10847. ROSINA PAULINE SMITH, b. April 15, 1870, at Howell.
10848. MAUDE ANNA SMITH, born April 3, 1874, at Howell.
10849. LUCILLA ELIZABETH SMITH, born Oct. 22, 1876, at Howell.
10850. VEDA ADELLA SMITH, born Sept. 10, 1881, at Howell.
10851. CHARLES LORENZO SMITH, born Feb. 20, 1884, at Howell.

7364. WM. C.[8] HUNTINGTON (William[7] Jared[6] Annie[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 4, 1850, married, Aug. 9, 1876, Adaline Lamb. He graduated M. D. at the University of Michigan in 1872, and is practicing his profession in Howell, Mich.

Children:

10852. WM. C. HUNTINGTON, JR., born April 16, 1879, d. July 6, 1880.
10853. HARRY GILBERT HUNTINGTON, born Dec. 11, 1884; res. Howell.
10854. DONALD WOODBURY HUNTINGTON, b. March 15, 1895, d. Oct. 31, 1896.

Digitized by Google

7365. EMMA L.[8] HUNTINGTON (William[7] Jared[6] Annie[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 11, 1854, at Howell, Mich., married, Aug. 26, 1872, Eber S. Andrews. He is in the Printing business, Williamston, Mich.

Children:

10855. OLIVE M. ANDREWS, born April 16, 1873, Teacher in Chicago.
10856. JESSIE ANDREWS, born Aug. 29, 1875, m. H. A. Thompson.
10857. HELEN ANDREWS, born Sept. 4, 1883, at Williamstown.
10858. NINA ANDREWS, born May 26, 1885, at Williamstown.

7370. ALICE JANSEN[8] HUNTINGTON (Joseph G.[7] Jared[6] Annie[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 22, 1848, near Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., married, March 12, 1867, Archibald Cochran, son of Nelson andPhœbe (Sprague) Cochran. Living at Mattamoras, Pa.

Children:

10859. NELSON GUY COCHRAN, Dec. 5, 1872, m. Eloise Keene, Parksville, N. Y
10860. EUGENE E. L. COCHRAN, born Jan. 11, 1884, living Mattamoras.

7371. MARY ESTHER[8] HUNTINGTON (Joseph G.[7] Jared[6] Annie[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 8, 1851, near Monticello, N.,Y. married, Nov. 21, 1871, Floyd E. Lindsley, son of Mathew and Sarah (Keyes) Lindsley.

Children:

10861. JOHN JAY LINDSEY, b. Aug. 13, 1872, living in Monticello.
10862. HELEN ALICE LINDSLEY, b. March 30, 1875, m. Fred'k. W. Mitter.
10863. CLAUDE FREREFICK LINDSLEY, b. April 28, 1890, d. May 17, 1893.

7386. ATWOOD HIBBARD[8] GORTON (Joseph H.[7] Joseph[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 15, 1849, at Winfield, N. Y., married, Aug. 6, 1865, Abby Wickwire, born March, 1847, died Feb. 5, 1875. He is living at Gravesend, L. I., N. Y.

Child:

10864. LANNIE A. D. GORTON, born February 5, 1875, in Winfield, N. Y.

7387. CHARLES ATWELL[8] GORTON (Joseph H.[7] Joseph[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 2, 1851, married, Sept. 6, 1876, Lucia Maria Gates, born Oct. 11, 1843, died Oct. 6, 1886. Married (2), July 27, 1887, Julia Ann Gates, born October 11, 1870. Both living in Winfield.

Children:

10865. LENA JULIA GORTON, born Feb. 24, 1889, in Winfield.
10866. JOSEPH DON GORTON, born Jan. 30, 1890, Winfield.
10867. EDITH MAY GORTON, born July 1, 1897, Winfield.

7396. GEORGIANA[8] CARLTON (George L.[7] Eluzai[6] Benj.[5] Joseph[4] Benj., Jr.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 21, 1851, married, June 16, 1870, William H. Cook. Living, 1896, at Port Byron, Ills.

Children:

10868. WILLIAM D. COOK, born January 12, 1872, d. Sept. 30, 1872.
10869. WATSON COOK, born October 15, 1873, d. March 1882.
10870. ELUZAR M. COOK, born September 6, 1876.
10871. WILLARD C. COOK, born February 7, 1878.
10872. ROSA B. COOK, born September 27, 1881.
10873. JESSIE M. COOK, born March 26, 1884.
10874. HENRY E. COOK, born January 28, 1887.
10875. BESSIE L. COOK, born September 6, 1891.

7397. ELIZABETH[8] CARLTON (George L.[7] Eluzai[6] Benj.[5] Joseph[4] Benj., Jr.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 17, 1854, married, Dec. 24, 1874, George Whitlock, born Oct. 31, 1845, died Jan. 7, 1891, at Omaha, Neb.

Digitized by Google

Children:
10876. CLARENCE WHITLOCK, born Jan. 23, 1876. d. March 16, 1885.
10877. EDITH E. WHITLOCK, born August 25, 1878.

7398. FLORENCE J.[8] CARLTON (George L.[7] Eluzai[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benj., Jr.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 5, 1857, married, Nov. 30, 1876, William H. Ring. Living in 1896 at Mansfield, Mass.
Children:
10878. JOSEPH W. RING, born October 21, 1877.
10879. RICHARD C. RING, born April 16, 1880.
10880. FREDERICK P. RING, born June 2, 1882.
10881. ARTHUR D. RING, born March 4, 1887.
10882. MARY L. RING, born March 26, 1890.
10883. CLARA A. RING, born June 3, 1893, d. April 30, 1894.

7400. ESTHER A.[8] CARLTON (Benj. Gorton[7] Eluzai[6] Benj.[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 12, 1867, married, March 12, 1890, Fred. W. Young. Residence, Beardston, Ills.
Children:
10884. BENJAMIN THOMAS YOUNG, b. Dec. 27, 1890, at Rock Island, Ill.
10885. IDA CARLTON YOUNG, b. June 12, 1897, at Rock Island, Ill.

7402. RICHARD LEWIS[8] CONKLIN (Caroline A.[7] Cephas[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 3, 1857, in N. Y. City, married, Dec. 31,, 1883, in Troy, N. Y., Helen Louise Houghtaling, daughter of Lorenzo and Lucinda (Cooper) Houghtaling. Living at 56 Clara St., Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:
10886. ARTHUR GORTON CONKLIN, b. November 2, 1884, in Troy.
10887. ETHEL MARY CONKLIN, b. August 2, 1886, in Troy.
10888. BENJ. HARRISON CONKLIN, b. Aug 21, 1888, in Troy.
10889. MAUDE FERN CONKLIN, b. December 15, 1891, in Cleveland.

7408. HELEN P.[8] PATTON (James Gorton[7] Druscilla[6] Benjamin[5] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, April 30, 1891, Edward Fitch Bullard.
Children:
10890. HERBERT FITCH BULLARD, born June 15, 1893.
10891. JAMES GORTON BULLARD, born February 5, 1895.

7499. URSULA FITCH[8] OSBORN (Polly[7] Benj.[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 14, 1820, in Otsego, N. Y., married, April 13, 1840, at Little Falls, N. Y., Seth Matteson Richmond.
Children:
10892. KATE FESSENDEN RICHMOND, b. Feb. 21, 1849, m. Walter Whitman.
10893. SARAH BRAMAN RICHMOND, b. April 2, 1853, m. Charles King.

7504. SARAH BENNETT[8] OSBORN (Polly[7] Benj.[6] Annie[5] Alice[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1833, in Herkimer, N. Y., married, June, 1853, Addison Andrews. She died July 18, 1874, in Albany. A marble wall tablet to her memory was erected by the First Congregational Church in their S. S. room.
Children:
10894. DANIEL RICHMOND ANDREWS.
19895. HERBERT WOODBRIDGE ANDREWS.
10896. FREDERICK BURNETT ANDREWS.

7548. AMBROSE E.[8] GORTON (Benj.[7] Dutee[6] Benj.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Clarksville, Madison Co., N. Y., June 26, 1832, married, June 17, 1855 Fannie E. Atwell. Married (2), June 17, 1891,

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Frances B. Harrison. Residence, Chittenango, Mad. Co., N. Y. Ambrose died Aug. 31, 1903.
Child:
10897. FANNIE EVA GORTON, born June 5, 1858, m. Isaac B. A. Taylor.

7550. LAURA PLACENTA[8] GORTON (Benj.[7] Duty[6] Benj.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 12, 1838, married, Sept. 20, 1859, M. Jerome Murphy. Residence, 183 Meigs St., Rochester, N. Y.
Child:
10898. CLARA S. MURPHY, m. Chas. H. Payne; have Clarence and Florence.

7551. GENIA E.[8] GORTON (Benjamin[7] Duty[6] Benj.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 14, 1848, married Seth Holmes. Married (2) Geo. Dermott. Residence, Ava, N. Y.
Children:
10899. FLORENCE C. HOLMES, married Harold Craine; res. Brookfield.
10900. WENDELL S. HOLMES; res. Brookfield, N. Y.

7553. CRIGHTON H.[8] GORTON (Benj.[7] Duty[6] Benj.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 23, 1857, married, April 25, 1886, Clara (Bacon) Phelps, daughter of Geo. and Jane Bacon. She died Oct. 30, 1886. Married (2), Feb. 16, 1888, Harriet Grant Williams, daughter of John A. and Mary E. (Haumer) Williams, died Nov. 2, 1903. He lives at 402 Westcott St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Children:
10901. MARY ELY GORTON, born October 21, 1889.
10902. CATHARINE GORTON, born June 10, 1897, died 1897.
10903. VICTORIA JANE GORTON, born May 24, 1899.

7554. OPHELIA E.[8] GORTON (Duty[7] Duty[6] Benj.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1854, at Brooklyn, Mich., married, May 24, 1876, Wm. A. Snyder of John B. and Betsey A. (Collins) Snyder. Residence Albion, Mich.
Children:
10904. VICTOR L. SNYDER, m. Eliza J. Anderson. Albion, Mich., F. R. D. 2; dau. Irene.
10905. BESSIE SNYDER, m., 1900, Harlow Pitcher. Albion. F. R. D. 2.
10906. WINNIE SNYDER, was unmarried in 1903, with parents.

7555. FRANK N.[8] GORTON (Duty[7] Duty[6] Benj.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 22, 1859, married, Dec. 31, 1888, Igora Williams, of Peter and Hannah (Gambria) Williams, of Indiana. Residence, Allen, Mich.
Children:
10907. LULU GORTON, living with her parents.
10908. FRED GORTON, living with his parents.

7568. JULIA ANN[8] GORTON (Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1819, married, 1839, Daniel Maryott, died 1877. Julia Ann died 1888.
Child:
10909. SARAH E. MARYOTT, b. Jan. 1, 1840, m. L. Monroe Taylor.

7569. LEWIS MARCENA[8] GORTON (Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1822, married, 1844, Weltha Morgan. Residence, N. Brookfield, N. Y. Lewis died in 1879.
Child:
10910. ALICE MARY GORTON, born June 4, 1847, m. Sherwood Fitch.

Digitized by Google

7571. WM. ORLANDO[8] GORTON (Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1826, married in 1847 Sarah Livermore, died in 1884. Wm. died in 1887.

Children:

10911. DUANE GORTON, born 1848, m. Wina Blanding, Stockwell, N. Y.
10912. JENNIE GORTON, born 1854, married Russell Caster.

7572. SARAH ANN[8] GORTON (Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 27, 1828, married, 1858, George Holcomb, of Charles and Marcy, or Mercy (Holmes) Holcomb. George died in 1894. She resides in winter at Grand Hotel, Council Bluff, Iowa; in summer at Waterville, N. Y.

Children:

10913. LILLA GRAY HOLCOMB, born Jan. 10, 1860, m. John N. Baldwin.
10914. LOU SCOTT HOLCOMB, born April 5, 1866, m. Harry N. Candee.
10915. GEORGE GORTON HOLCOMB, born March 16, 1868, m. Blanche Sage.

7573. SOPHINE[8] GORTON (Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samul[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1832, married in 1864 James C. Baldwin, of Chauncey and Abiah (Day) Baldwin. He died in 1902. She lives at Waterville, N. Y.

Children:

10916. CHARLES C. BALDWIN, born in 1866, married Kittie Simmons.
10917. JAMES GORTON BALDWIN, born in 1869, m. Mary Allen.

7575. RICHARD BOONE[8] GORTON (Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1819, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, in 1840, Clarissa Beardsley, of Hezekiah and Clarissa (Southwick) Beardsley. Married (2), 1856, Lydia (Tefft) Williams. Richard died Aug. 7, 1874, at Sangerfield, N. Y.

Children:

10918. HELEN OPHELIA GORTON, born June 3, 1841, d. Jan. 15, 1846.
10919. ELLEN AMELIA GORTON, born Oct. 17, 1842, m. Geo. W. Croft.
10920. SHERAULD RICHARD GORTON, born May 2, 1844, m. Mary Baldwin.
10921. DANIEL ADELBERT GORTON, b. March 31, 1846, m., has ch., Ashtabula, O.

7576. NANCY[8] GORTON (Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 12, 1821, married Jesse Patrick, born Feb. 10, 1817, son of James and Harriet. Nancy died March 30, 1857. Jesse died Oct. 29, 1889, at Sangerfield.

Children:

10922. JAMES PATRICK, born July 4, 1844, m.; res. Waterville, N. Y.
10923. ANNIE MARIA PATRICK, b. Dec. 28, 1845, m. G. Waterman, Waterville.
10924. ADELIA M. PATRICK, born Feb. 3, 1849, m. David N. Gaylord.
10925. WILLIAM PATRICK, born Oct. 20, 1850, married Emma G. Green.
10926. GEORGE S. PATRICK, born March 9, 1857, married Kate Jacobs.

7577. CLARINDA[8] GORTON (Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 3, 1822, married, April 23, 1843, Amos Babcock, son of Darius and Candus (Webster) Babcock. She died in 1900.

Children:

10927. EMMA BABCOCK, born Feb. 7, 1846, died March 18, 1852.
10928. CHARLES BABCOCK, born 1850, married Jennie A. Hammitt.
10929. FRANK BABCOCK, born Jan. 18, 1857, died Jan. 2, 1863.

7579. ELNORA[8] GORTON (Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1824, married John Neill.

Children:

10930. IRVIN NEILL, living West Winfield, N. Y.
10931. ARCHBELL NEILL, living West Winfield.

Digitized by Google

10932. INEZ NEILL, married Fred Weaver, living West Winfield.
10933. AMELIA NEILL, married T. J. Wilcox, of West Winfield.

7580. OPHA[6] GORTON (Valentine[5] John[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 12, 1826, in Sangerfield, N. Y., married, Dec. 7, 1842, Levi Rugg, son of Levi and Lydia Rugg. Levi died 1872. Opha resides at Reading, Mich.
Children:
10934. SCOTT GORTON RUGG, May 7, 1846, m. Mary J. Hubble, Camden, Mich.
10935. EDWIN J. RUGG, b. Nov. 4, 1852, m. Margaret A. Beach; Lansing, Mich.
10936. ARTHUR J. RUGG, b. July 1, 1854. Cora Ames. Grand Rapids.
10937. ORPHA GORTON RUGG, Jan. 30, 1861, m. C B. Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
10938. JENNIE E. RUGG, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Charles H. Stevens, Chicago, Ill.

7588. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON (Wanton[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 29, 1829, married Mercy L. Burgess, who died Oct. 1, 1902, in Burlington Flats, N. Y.
Children:
10939. CLARENCE GORTON, m. Minnie Palmer: Maud, Chas and Bessie.
10940. ARTHUR GORTON, married Flora Harrington, Burlington, Flats.

7594. EMALIZA[6] LORD (Emeline E.[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 17, 1819, married, in 1834, William Hawkins. She died Nov. 29, 1835.
Children:
10941. EMELINE HAWKINS, born Oct. 31, 1835, married William Wayles.
10942. MARCUS HAWKINS, living last advice at Coddo, Tex.
10943. CAROLINE HAWKINS, died in about the year 1863.
10944. LUCY HAWKINS, married Samuel Hewett; lived Chatham, Ill.
10945. WILLIAM HAWKINS, Oakland, Kans., when last heard from.

7598. JAMES GORTON[6] LORD (Emeline E.[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 24, 1828, married, March 9, 1849, Caroline Ross. He served three years in Union Army, Civil War. Resides at 1843 West Prospect Place, Kansas City, Mo.
Children:
10946. EUNICE LORD, born March 10, 1850, married Maurice Bruce.
10947. JAMES A. LORD, born Nov. 9, 1852, died July 26, 1904.
10948. SARAH A. LORD, born March 5, 1857, married Frank Garland.
10949. GEORGE B. LORD, born Feb. 17, 1863, m. Jennie Williams; Grace 1885.

7606. DANIEL[6] GORTON (Daniel P.[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[2] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 25, 1831, at Gorton Hill, Brookfield, N. Y., married, Nov. 22, 1857, Hannah Waddell, daughter of Alex. and Maggie Waddell. Reside at Brookfield N. Y.
Children:
10950. FRANK GORTON, born Aug. 2, 1858, married Margaret A. L. Hardiman.
10951. MAGGIE GORTON, born June 14, 1860.
10952. MINNIE GORTON, born June 26, 1862.
10953. WILLARD GORTON, born June 1, 1865, married Stella Haynes.
10954. FRED GORTON, born December 6, 1869.
10955. VICTORIA GORTON, born April 19, 1872.
10956. CHAS. GORTON, b. July 25, 1874, m. 1902., Kate Williams: in Sp. War.

7607. LESTER[6] GORTON (Daniel P.[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 21, 1833, married, May 28, 1860, Alice Bannister, of Hugh and Margaret (Anderson) Bannister. Live at 434 Main St., New York Mills, N. Y.
Children:
10957. MARGARET GORTON, born May 21, 1861, died July 31, 1861.
10958. MARY GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1863, died Jan. 21, 1863.

Digitized by Google

10959. WILLIAM GORTON, born June 5, 1864, m. Effie Odell: dau. Alice.
10960. JOHN L. GORTON, born April 13, 1867, m. Bella J. Froud, Utica, N. Y.
10961. HUGH B. GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1874, died May 19, 1875.

7608. JAMES[8] GORTON (Daniel P.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 25, 1835, married, April 16, 1859, Antoinette Manchester Williams, died in 1867. Married (2), May 25, 1871, Anne Whitehead, died in 1888. Married (3) Lizzie Hamel, died 1903. He resides at 3236 Sixth Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Children:

10962. WILLIAM M. GORTON, born April 16, 1862; res. Swampscott, Mas.
10963. EDNA GORTON, born Oct. 1880, m. Fk. Jones: son Earl, Mohawk, N. Y.

7609. BERIAH BABCOCK[8] GORTON (Daniel P.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1837, married Joanna Haggerty. He served in Union Army from 1863 to close of war. Was wounded in the foot at Cold Harbor, Va. Resides at N. Y. Mills, N. Y.

Children:

10964. JAMES B. GORTON, born April 28, 1860, married Jennie Woodhall.
10965. HENRY H. GORTON, b. Aug. 3, 1862, married Carrie Hanna Paine.
10966. EDWARD E. GORTON, b. Sept. 27, 1869, married Grace Louise Roff.

7610. MARTIN VAN BUREN[8] GORTON (Daniel P.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 25, 1839, married, Sept. 17, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Steele, of Wm. and Elizabeth (Favor) Steele. Live at 19 Mitgate St., Utica, N. Y.

Children:

10967. WEALTHY GORTON, born Sept. 9, 1864, married Wm. Russell.
10968. DAVID T. GORTON, born May 9, 1868, married Julia E. Holmes.
10969. MARTIN VAN B. GORTON, born Oct. 6, 1873, died May 13, 1893.
10970. MARY E. GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1877, m. Peter A. Dietl, Marcy, N. Y.

7611. SIMON A.[8] GORTON (Daniel P.[7] Stephen M.[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 14, 1841, married Elzina Lonsberry. Married (2) Annetta Lawrence. He enlisted and served in the 14th and 146th N. Y. Regts. Civil War from summer 1862 to close of the war. He died July 12, 1894, at Waseca, Minn. His widow married E. C. Sandretzky. Resides at Waseca.

Children:

10971. FRANCES GORTON, married Herbert Shepherd: res Fairbault, Min.
10972. JENNIE GORTON, married Barncurt: res. Minneapolis, Min.
10973. BELLE GORTON, married Walter Mosher, she died 1897.
10974. BELL and ALBERT S. GORTON, the latter of the second m. both died unm.

7612. JENKINS WAIT[8] GORTON (Daniel P.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1844, on Gorton Hill, Brookfield, N. Y., married, Feb. 12, 1865, Fannie M. Alexander, of Arthur C. and Agnes E. (Wilson) Alexander. He served in Union Army, 14th N. Y. Inf. and 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery from 1863 to close of war. Was in several hard-fought battles. Resides at 690 Third St., Fall River, Mass.

Children:

10975. FANNIE E. GORTON, living in Fall River, Mas.
10976. MARGARET W. GORTON, living in Fall River, Mass.
10977. EVA MAY B. GORTON, m., 1905, Fk. W. Dodge, Somerville, Mass.

7614. MERCY ANN[8] GORTON (Daniel P.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 26, 1846, at N. Y. Mills, married, Nov. 1, 1868, Jay Spencer. Mercy died Sept. 1, 1880, at N. Constantia, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10978. WILLIAM EDWARD SPENCER, born October 1, 1869.
10979. SARAH SPENCER, born December 15, 1870.
10980. GRANVILLE SPENCER, born February 15, 1873.
10981. GORTON SPENCER, born April 16, 1874.
10982. MARIETTA SPENCER, born October 8, 1875.
10983. MARY ELIZABETH SPENCER, born May 25, 1877.

7621. STAFFORD J.[8] GORTON (Simon[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 22, 1858, married, Nov. 23, 1881, Maria L. Collins, of Stephen and Louisa (Keith) Collins died March 5, 1899. Married (2), Feb. 20, 1901, Jennie Lloyd, of Richard and Louisa (Hinkley) Lloyd. He is a Farmer, S. Edmiston, N. Y.

Children:

10984. ALIDA E. GORTON, born July 25, 1882, maried Harley Jennings.
10985. BESSIE GORTON, born Nov. 2, 1883, died Aug. 25, 1890.
10986. MARY EVA GORTON, born Feb. 24, 1885, died Jan. 20, 1897.
10987. CATHARINE L. GORTON, born March 6, 1887.
10988. VERA GORTON, born July 4, 1893
10989. CHARLES S. GORTON, born February 28, 1895.

7623. EFFIE J.[8] GORTON (Gilbert Samuel[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 17, 1857, married, Nov. 6, 1883. Richard Bishop Reynolds of Chas. and Eleanor (Bishop) Reynolds. Resides 359 King St., Iona, Mich.

Children:

10990. AMY TEW REYNOLDS, born Feb. 3, 1885, living in Iowa.
10991. FLORA ELEANOR REYNOLDS, born July 2, 1887, living in Iowa.

7625. EUNICE M.[8] THOMAS (Catharine[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 28, 1834, at Brookfield, married, Nov. 19, 1855, Edward A. Doud, of Harrison Valley, Pa. Eunice died Jan. 4, 1887.

Children:

10992. EVA P. DOUD, m. Scott W. Burgess, Marathon, N. Y.; Nellie and Margarett.
10993. INA C. DOUD, m. Arthur H. Wheeler, Auburn, N. Y.: Florence E. and Glen E.
10994. RUSSELL T. DOUD, died aged 12 years.

7626. SUSAN A.[8] THOMAS (Catharine[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 28, 1836, married, Dec. 18, 1860, Austin A. Swetland. Enlisted in the 189th N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the Civil War. Susan died Jan. 6, 1892.

Children:

10995. ROGER W. SWETLAND, married Carrie Belle Thomas.
10996. KITT LOIS SWETLAND, a Teacher, Harrison Valley, Pa.

7627. MARY E.[8] THOMAS (Catharine[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 23, 1839, at Friendship, N. Y., married, June 28, 1857, Chas. H. Doud, of Harrison Valley, Pa. He was a member of Co. D., 53d Regt. Pa. Vols. Served until the close of the War.

Children:

10997. KATE E. DOUD, married Chester A, Swetland, Lumber Merchant, Mills, Pa.; have E. Grayer, Benj. B., Bert C., Glayds M.
10998. LA PETTE DOUD, married Dr. E. Roy Gustin; res. Reading, Pa.

7629. HANNAH F.[8] THOMAS (Catharine[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 17, 1844, married, 1861, Vincent M. Dodge. Resides Belfast. Mr. Dodge twice enlisted in the Union Army Civil War and served out his time.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10999. EDNA E. DODGE, died aged 10 years.
11000. EDYTH E. DODGE, married Dr. Cornelius Kimble, Hazelton, Pa.

7630. JAMES LAWRENCE[8] GORTON (Henry P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1837, married, March 16, 1862, Adelaide Shibley, of George and Eliza (Lindsay) Shibley, died Oct. 16, 1865. Married (2), Sept. 29, 1869, Lelia Peck, died Dec. 10, 1875, (Lucia[7] Sm. S.[6] B.[4] S.[3] B.[2] S.[1]). Resides Pasaic, N. J.

Children:

11001. HELEN GORTON, Jan. 13, 1864, m. Wm. N. Zink, Alta and Pearl St. Lima.
11002. VIOLA ADELAIDE GORTON, b. July 7, 1873, living with parents.

7631. VARNUM[8] GORTON (Henry P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1839, married Alice A. Lynn, daughter of Lewis and Susan. Live at Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:

11003. LA VANCHA GORTON, b. Feb. 1, 1872, m. Wallace Spalding, live Vermont.
11004. LEWIS HENRY GORTON, June 20, 1875, m. Hattie L. Carr, Jordan, N. Y.
11005. SUSAN LYON GORTON, b. July 3, 1877, m. S. J. Merrill, Syracuse, N. Y.
11006. CARRIE MAE GORTON, b. Jan. 13, 1885, m. Augustine A. Evans, Syracuse.
11007. MINA EDWINA GORTON, b. Nov. 1886, unm. in 1903.

7632. DARIUS[8] GORTON (Henry P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 14, 1841, married in 1868 Phebe Lawson, of Samuel and Acenith (Dunn) Lawson, died May 27, 1892. Darius died Dec. 29, 1901, at N. Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

11008. HENRY W. GORTON, born June 6, 1871, married Clara J. Fish.
11009. MASCENE GORTON, born May 17, 1875, died Jan. 11, 1902.
11010. LENORA A. GORTON, b. May 21, 1878, m. Lynn H. Blanding, Illion, N. Y.

7633. WM. L.[8] GORTON (Joseph P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 6, 1844, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, March 25, 1869, Josephine Marsh. Wm. enlisted in 1862 in the 12th Wis. Battery 15th Army Corps; served to close of the Rebellion. Was in Sherman's march to the sea and in many battles. Died March 2, 1897, at Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

11011. HERBERT A. GORTON, married Gertrude Fisher; res. Omaha.
11012. CORA D. GORTON, married Eustace Drumm; res. Lincoln.
11013. BLANCHE A. GORTON, married Lenore Burnett; res. Lincoln.

7635. ANNA MARIA[8] GORTON (Joseph P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1847, married, Oct. 1, 1868, Amos K. Ketchum. Resides Clarion, Iowa.

Children:

11014. GLORA M. KETCHUM, married Arnold F. Wrenberg, Popejoy, Iowa.
11015. STELLA G. KETCHUM, married George Purse, Clarion, Iowa.
11016. PHILIP V. KETCHUM, unm. in 1904, a Physician at Elkhart, Iowa.
11017. HERBERT P. KETCHUM, married Frances Frizzell, Clarion.
11018. LELIA M. KETCHUM, married George Cooley; res. Clarion.
11019. ROBERT D. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.
11020. LOIS L. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.
11021. ANNIE L. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.
11022. MARGARET J. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.
11023. BLANCHE A. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.

7636. ANASTALIA J.[8] GORTON (Joseph P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 1, 1849, married, Nov. 20, 1868, Chas. H. Payne. Resides Waterloo, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11024. MINNIE O. PAYNE, married Elwyn N. Allen Winnebago City, Minn.
11025. LILLIAN PAYNE, married Henry E. Hayden, Waterloo, Iowa.
11026. MARY E. PAYNE, married Frank N. Cole, Waterloo, Iowa.
11027. STEPHEN J. PAYNE, married Cora Johnson. He died 1903.
11028. CHARLES V. PAYNE, unmarried 1904, in Waterloo.

7637. TRIPHENA J.[8] GORTON (Joseph P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 19, 1851, married, Jan. 9, 1868, John D. Denison. Resides Clarion, Iowa.

Children:

11029. LAURA H. DENISON, married Edward Dillingham, Clarion, Iowa.
11030. JOHN D. DENISON, married Lulu Clark, he a Lawyer, Dubuque.
11031. JOSEPH P. DENISON, Physician, died Oct. 25, 1897, unmarried.
11032. DAISY O. DENISON, m. Dr. Jay Frank Amer, Waverly, Iowa.
11033. LOUISE DENISON, unmarried 1904, Teacher in Clarion.
11034. ROBERT DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in Clarion.

7638. THOS. EUGENE[8] GORTON (Joseph P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 6, 1853, at Brookfield, N. Y., married in 1876 Ellen Hubbard. Resides Fort Atchison, Wis.

Children:

11035. MYRA GORTON, married Henry Saus, living Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
11036. ANNA M. GORTON, married William Reynolds, living in Ft. Atkinson.
11037. BELVA B. GORTON, unmarried 1904, living in Ft. Atkinson.

7640. MARY C.[8] GORTON (Joseph P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1858, at Koshkonong, Wis., married, March, 1878, Clarence E. Denison (brother of her sister Triphenas' husband). He is the publisher of the *Herald*, St. Francis, Kan. Mary died Aug. 9, 1899.

Children:

11038. NELLIE V. DENISON, m. Farmer L. Shields: have Edwin D., Leta J.
11039. MABEL DENISON, died 1893, aged 11 years.
11040. MAUD A. DENISON, m. Chas. Judson Dunn; have Chase E.
11041. EDNA DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in St. Francis.
11042. BEULAH DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in St. Francis.
11043. BLANCHE DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in St. Francis.

7645. CATHARINE[8] GORTON (William S.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 28, 1859, married, Jan. 27, 1886, Granville Lindsay. Resides 137 Jackson St., Baltimore, Md. She has a photograph of the Gorton Union, or Assembly, of the Gorton Association, 1888.

Child:

11044. GRANVILLE GORTON LINDSAY, born June 27, 1888; res. with parents

7647. WM. CURNS LAWRENCE[8] GORTON (William S.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1866, married, May 28, 1888, Ann L. Feddeman, of Richard C. and Mary Ann. Resides 823 Newington Ave., Baltimore, Md. Wm. C. was a graduate of the Baltimore City College and of the Johns Hopkins University, with the degree of Ph. D. Was Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at the Woman's College, Baltimore, for many years and up to his death, Nov. 8, 1894.

Children:

11045. WILLIAM STEWART GORTON, born March 28, 1889; res. Baltimore.
11046. ARTHUR FEDDEMAN GORTON, born Sept. 17, 1891; res. Baltimore.

7648. PHEBE MARIA[8] GORTON (Thos. R.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 11, 1830, married, March

Digitized by Google

13, 1851, Albert M. Clarke, son of Hosea B. and Lurana (Babcock) Clark, at Clayville, N. Y., a retired farmer.

Children:

11047. LILLIAN A. CLARKE, born July 20, 1854, married Lorin J. Perry.
11048. IDA M. CLARKE, born Oct. 7, 1856, married John M. Jennings.
11049. FLORA P. CLARKE, born Oct. 14, 1860, married Charles E. Chipman.

7649. JAMES IRVING[6] GORTON (Thos. R.[5] Varnum[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[4] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1832, married, Oct. 11, 1854, Jane M. Sherman, born April 15, 1834, daughter of Richard and Sarah A. (Rogers) Sherman, of Portsmouth, R. I. Resides Sing Sing, N. Y. He is Principal of Public Schools at Ossinsing, N. Y.

Children:

11050. CARRIE R. GORTON, born July 31, 1855, married Elijah Anthony.
11051. A. F. GORTON, b. April 27, 1857, m. C. de F. Hoxie: Teacher, Yonkers.
11052. FREDIE I. GORTON, b. Oct. 31, 1858, died Oct. 4, 1865.
11053. GEORGE W. GORTON, born May 27, 1860, died July 20, 1867.
11054. EMMA JANE GORTON, born December 20, 1861, married James Bedell.
11055. LYRA FRANCES GORTON, born Sept. 30, 1865, married Geo. B. Waldron.
11056. ARTHUR TREAT GORTON, born April 25, 1670, married Alice Lynch.
11057. BESSIE SHERMAN GORTON, born Sept. 14, 1871, died Oct. 9, 1886.
11057. KATHARINE CORNELIA GORTON, born April 25, 1875, unmarried 1902.

7652. FRANCIS TURENNE[6] GORTON (Thos. R.[5] Varnum[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 22, 1843, married, Dec. 6, 1871, in Aurora, Ills., Alida Caroline Budlong, born Aug. 7, 1848, in Cassville, N. Y. Francis was a Physician at Waterville, N. Y., where he died July 28, 1902.

Children:

11058. JANETTE CAROLINE GORTON, born June 26, 1875, in Waterville.
11059. CORNELIA PRUDENCE GORTON, born Nov. 23, 1879, in Waterville.
11060. FRANK WILLIAM GORTON, born June 1, 1881, died 1882.
11061. MABEL ALIDA GORTON, born July 28, 1884, in Waterville.
11062. THOMAS IRVING GORTON, born Jan. 18, 1887, in Waterville.

7653. CHARLES EUGENE[6] GORTON (Thos. R.[5] Varnum[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 15, 1845, married, Dec. 23, 1875, Margaret Malcolm McNab, daughter of Malcolm and Janet (Butler) McNab. He is Supt. of Public Schools, Prest. of the People's Bank, Prest. of the Monument Association, Trustee of the Public Library, Trustee of St. John's Hospital, Director of Hollywood Inn, a public institution for workingmen, Trustee of the City Club, a member of the Sons of the Revolution, and of various societies. Residence, 55 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:

11063. JAMES TREAT GORTON, born Oct. 1, 1876, married, Jan. 14, 1904, Clara Orina Cutting. He is graduate N. Y. Univ.: Cornell Med. College: Phy., Bellevue Hospital and now practicing medicine in Yonkers.
11064. JESSIE GEORGE GORTON, born Dec. 18, 1880, living with parents.

7659. ORRIN EUGENE[6] WITTER (Lydia[5] Varnum[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 25, 1841, in Brookfield, N. Y., married, July 17, 1863, Mary E. Lewis, daughter of Enos and Roena (Witter) Lewis. Resides in Jamesville, N. Y.

Children:

11065. ELMIRA WITTER, born August 22, 1864, unm. 1903: res. Jamesville.
11066. CHARLES E. WITTER, born Sept. 4, 1871, died April 30, 1897.

7660. SANFORD PORTER[6] WITTER (Lydia[5] Varnum[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 26, 1844, married, Feb. 24, 1867, Anna E. Livermore, of James and Harriet (Bailey) Livermore. Lives at Capron, Boone Co., Ills.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11067. WILLIAM GORTON WITTER, born March 14, 1877, living Capron.
11068. CLARENCE PORTER WITTER, born Feb. 13, 1880, living Capron.

7661. LEWIS BUTLER[8] WITTER (Lydia[7] Varnum[7] Samuel[6] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 4, 1848, married, Nov. 5, 1879, Lavina Lloyd, of William and Jane (Reid) Lloyd. Resides Cor. Strong and Ashley Aves., Beloit, Wis.

Children:

11069. FRED LLOYD WITTER, born Sept. 11, 1880, living in Beloit.
11070. ELDON WITTER, born August 11, 1882, living in Beloit.

7662. WM. ARTHUR[8] GORTON (Tillinghast[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1854, at N. Brookfield, married, June 8, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Langley, daughter of John Russell and Mary A. (Putnam) Langley, living at Danvers, Mass. Wm. died May 1, 1899, at Boston, Mass. Wm. graduated from Whitestown, N. Y., Seminary in 1873; from the Medical Department of the University of the city of New York in 1876; was Physician in Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City, and N. Y. State Asylum, and was Physician and Superintendent of the Insane Hospital at Danvers, Mass., and for eleven years Superintendent of the Butler Hospital, of Providence, R. I., and President of the Boston Medico Psychological Society. "Dr. Gorton was a man whom nature had richly endowed with intellectual gifts, a refined gentleman of splendid abilities, a man true to every obligation of life." (See Memorial of Wm. Arthur Gorton, M. D., Boston, Geo. H. Ellis, Printer; and Report of Board of Trustees of Butler Hospital, Board of Trustees, Publishers.)

Children:

11071. MARY PUTNAM GORTON, born July 19, 1888, died Jan. 5, 1889.
11072. JANET LANGLEY GORTON, born October, 23, 1889.
11073. MIRIAM ROGERS GORTON, born May 21, 1891.
11074. WM. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born December 19, 1894.

7667. GRACE[8] GORTON (Orrin N.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 30, 1869, at Fox Lake, Wis., married, Nov. 4, 1891, Will Lloyd Jones, son of Thomas and Winifred (Lewis) Jones. A Dentist, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Child:

11075. HARRIET WINIFRED JONES, born October 25, 1892.

7675. ELBERT W.[8] CLARK (Mercy[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 23, 1821, married, Sept. 5, 1841, Louisa Steele, of Sardina, N. Y. Elbert was a Baptist Minister at Buffalo, N. Y. Died June 21, 1856.

Children:

11076. JAMES WAIT CLARK, born June 8, 1843, married Sarah Vieto.
11077. ELBERT CLARK, born Nov. 25, 1845, married Nellie Greene.
11078. RAY A. CLARK, born Feb. 28, 1850, married Cornelia S. Shephard.

7676. HARRIET[8] CLARK (Mercy[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1823, married Nelson Hoxie, of Brookfield, N. Y., died 1871. Harriet died 1903.

Children:

11079. JOHN C. HOXIE, married Eliza Brown.
11080. EVA L. HOXIE, married Wm. P. Clark.

7681. CHARLES[8] MINER (Marenus W.[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 11, 1832, married, April 12, 1861 Azubah

Digitized by Google

Moore. He married (2) Emma Hewett. Lives at Hudson, Wisconsin. Chas. died April 30, 1900.
Children:
11081. MARY MINER, born Nov. 6, 1864, m. Daniel Keeley, Huron, Wis.
11082. CHARLES MINER, born August 28, 1866, Huron, Wis.

7687. AMELIA ROSS[8] BIXBY (Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 11, 1830, married, Dec. 31, 1846, Geo. P. Heath. He died Dec. 20, 1874. Amelia owns and lives on a farm of 120 acres. A daily line of boats run to Chicago.
Children:
11083. CLARENCE J. HEATH, born Sept. 13, 1850, married Eliza Louis.
11084. FLORENCE I. HEATH, born Jan. 5, 1853, married Chas. B. Coates.
11085. MARY HEATH, born March 29, 1856, died Aug. 24, 1861.
11086. GEORGE S. HEATH, born April 24, 1859, married J. Putnam.
11087. FRANCES J. HEATH, b. July 16, 1863, m. Chas. O. Skinner.
11088. DON A. HEATH, born Nov. 22, 1865, married Mary Francis.

7688. SAMUEL MINER[8] BIXBY (Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 23, 1833, married, Jan. 4, 1858, Abby M. Isham. He and his sons are proprietors of the Spring Brook Flouring Mills at Saline, Mich.
Children:
11089. DORA FRANCES BIXBY, born Aug. 23, 1860, married Siebe Baker.
11090. EDWARD F. BIXBY, born Jan. 27, 1863, married Jennie Lamkin.
11091. BRUCE BIXBY, born May 2, 1880, died March 2, 1896, at Saline.
11092. ROY BIXBY, born June 10, 1881, Student, Ann Arbor University.

7691. ELIZA[8] BIXBY (Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 31, 1841, married, Nov. 9, 1857, John J. Young. Lives at Millgrove, Mich. Enlisted and served in the Union Army through the Civil War.
Children:
11093. TENANT YOUNG, m. V. Garner; Henrietta, John, Tenant, Geo. and baby.
11094. MARY YOUNG, m. La Fayette Phelps; Frank, Druggist, Douglas, Mich.
11095. SIMON YOUNG, m. Mary Garner; res Benzonia, Mich.
11096. MILLIE YOUNG, m. Chas. Redman; res. Grand Rapids: have Mona.

7694. CHARLES HENRY[8] MINER (Absalom[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 7, 1840, married, May 18, 1876, Mary Isora Stevens. Residence, Madison, Wis.
Children:
11097. MARIE MINER, born March 11, 1877, m. Bertrand H. Doyon.
11098. RUTH PAULINE MINER, born Feb. 10, 1882, unmarried 1907.

7695. MARIE McCALL[8] MINER (Absalom[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 24, 1842, at Waukesha, Wis., married, Nov. 18, 1868, Rev. Charles Herbert Richards graduate of Rockford, Ills. College, and a minister in the Congregational Church. Was located many years in Philadelphia, now in Montclair, N. J.
Children:
11099. PAUL STANLEY RICHARDS, born Aug. 3, 1870, grad. Yale College, and Penn. Lawschool; res. Manville, Wyo.
11100. CHARLES MINER RICHARDS, born June 18, 1872, d. Nov. 6, 1877.
11101. HELEN DOROTHY RICHARDS, b. Nov. 2, 1878, grad. Smiths College.
11102. MARIE LOUISE RICHARDS, born Oct. 24, 1881, Madison, Wis.
11103. MILDRED WHITON RICHARDS, born Dec. 17, 1884, died Feb. 4, 1891.
11104. GLADYS LYMAN RICHARDS, born Jan. 9, 1891.

7700. SOPHRONIA B.[8] MINER (Daniel C.[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married John Guilford. Resides Belfast, N. Y. A Schoolteacher and Farmer.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11105. MINA GUILFORD, m. Rev. Geo. Gould; dau. Ruth, Teacher, Meriden, Ct.
11106. CHARLES F. GUILFORD, m. Addie McKee, Friendship, N. Y.: 4 children.
11107. LAVINA GUILFORD, m. George Redmon, Fillmore, N. Y.

7701. MARTIN[8] MINER (Daniel C.[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married Mary Harner. Martin enlisted in 23d Regt. N. Y. State Vols. He died, 1898, in Florida.

Children:

11108. CLARKE MINER, a continual traveler
11109. KATE MINER, married Rev. B. L. Hall, M. E. Ch., Trenton, N. J.
11110. MAE MINER, married a Rev. and living at Emporia, Fla.
11111. MARTIN MINER, living in Trenton, N. J.

7702. DANIEL V.[8] MINER (Daniel C.[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married Ella Cook. Lives at Custed, Col. Daniel enlisted in the 136th N. Y. State Regt., served through the war, was in 23 battles and in Sherman's march through Georgia.

Children:

11112. JOSIE MINER, Teacher in Public School at Custed.
11113. BESS MINER, who is with her parents at Custed.

7703. JULIA A.[8] MINER (Daniel C.[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married Chalkley E. Clarke. Resides Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

11114. ELBERT W CLARKE, m. His dau. Beulah, res. Leonardsville, N. Y.
11115. DANIEL E. CLARK, Hum Tulip, Wash., a Lumberman.

7706. DAVID P.[8] MARSH (Samuel P.[7] Kesiah[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1827, married, Jan. 1, 1848, Miranda Potter, of Asa C. and Lucy (Eldred) Potter. Lives Effingham, Kan.

Children:

11116. EMERSON D. MARSH, born July 24, 1849, died Dec. 24, 1849.
11117. ISADORE P. MARSH, born Sept. 25, 1852, married Lemuel A. Murphy.
11118. IRA D. MARSH, born May 12, 1856, married Malina Weale.

7718. PHILO[8] GOFF (Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 5, 1808, married, Aug. 4, 1831, Susanna Arnold, daughter of John and Rebecca (Nickerson) Arnold, died in 1879. Philo died Jan. 1, 1886, at Shelby, near Utica, Mich., where all their children were born.

Children:

11119. PHEBE ELIZABETH GOFF, b. July 27, 1832, married Jerome Foot.
11120. GEORGE WASHINGTON GOFF, b. Aug. 18, 1834, married Margaret Mott.
11121. RUSSELL GOFF, b. Oct. 1836, married Caroline H. Adalide Squires.
11122. WILLIAM RILEY GOFF, b. Dec. 8, 1839, married Ellen Elizabeth Phelps.
11123. HANNAH ELIZA GOFF, b. Dec. 3, 1841, married Benj. Whitman Rice.
11124. AMANDA ELECTA GOFF, b. March 7, 1844, married Alfred Rumsey.
11125. SQUARE STILLMAN GOFF, b. June 21, 1847, married Eliza Henderson.
11126. MAJOR FRANKLIN GOFF, b. Nov. 4, 1849, died Sept. 1872.
11127. ROSE ELLEN GOFF, b. June 27, 1854, married James Elisha Ruby.

7720. HIRAM[8] GOFF (Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1813, married Nancy Carter, born Jan. 25, 1805. Hiram went to California, died March 10, 1879.

Child:

11128. MALINDA GOFF, born Jan. 4, 1845, married Jerome B. Dunton.

7721. LYDIA[8] GOFF (Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 29, 1815, married, Sept. 29, 1833, Jehiel Preston, son of Jehial and Lydia (Morgan) Preston, grandson of Samuel and

Digitized by Google

Lucy Preston. He settled in Ionia, Mich., in 1827, was a Farmer, died Dec. 14, 1891. Lydia died March 16, 1863.

Children:

11129. MARIETTA PRESTON, born Feb. 1, 1838, died March 22, 1854.
11130. SEDGWICK PRESTON, b. Aug. 1840, left home 1856 never heard from.
11131. PHEBE JOSEPHINE PRESTON, born Nov. 29, 1849, married Warren E. Herald, (2) married Rev. David H. Shelly.

7722. SARAH[6] GOFF (Phebe[5] Daniel[4] George[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 18, 1818, married, Oct. 8, 1837, George Washington Preston, of Ira and Deborah (Goff) Preston. George was owner and operator of a Lumber Mill. Died at Shelby, Mich., July 25, 1885. Sarah is living at Disco, Mich.

Children:

11132. MARION MINERVA PRESTON, b. Aug. 1, 1843, m. Horace I. Whitney.
11133. FLORA ANNETT PRESTON, b. Jan. 25, 1850, m. Martin C. Keeler.
11134. FRED GEORGE PRESTON, b. Aug. 27, 1857, m. Frances P. Carleton.

7723. HANNAH DAHLIA[6] GOFF (Phebe[5] Daniel[4] George[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 28, 1821, married, Oct. 15, 1841, Rival Tyler Payne, son of Alpha and Nancy (Pease) Payne. Hannah died June 16, 1884, at Disco. Rival died April 20, 1895, at Riverside, Mich.

Children:

11135. NANCY CATHARINE PAYNE, b. Aug. 8, 1842, m. Norman W. Nichols.
11136. ELLEN MARIA PAYNE, b. April 24, 1844, m. Doran Warren.
11137. FRANCIS RIVAL PAYNE, b. June 15, 1851, m. Mary Wayles.
11138. MANNING ANDRE PAYNE, b. July 22, 1855, m. Edna J. Winnegar.

7725. ELIZABETH[6] GOFF (Phebe[5] Daniel[4] George[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 3, 1825, married, Oct. 11, 1843, James Meacham Payne, son of Alpha and Nancy (Pease) Payne. Living at Disco, Macomb Co., Mich., Postmaster, School Director, Trustee and Deacon in the First Baptist Church of Rochester, Mich.

Children:

11139. IDA JANTHA PAYNE, b. March 2, 1854, m. Fred J. Hawn.
11140. BURTON RUSSELL PAYNE, b. April 12, 1856, m. Minnie Whitney.
11141. LYNDA JANEITTA PAYNE, born Sept. 24, 1861, living Disco, Mich.

7730. JAMES[6] GORTON (George[5] Daniel[4] George[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 10, 1831, in Livingston Co., N. Y., married Sarah Ann Hitchcock. Lived in Utica and Waukegan, Mich. Graduate of Mich. State School; a Universalist minister for about fifty years. He had a church at Nashua, N. H. At Charlotte, Mich., under his charge, a fine church was built. "To his sacrifice and devotion, extending through a series of years, we mainly owe this attractive edifice." "The Universalist." He is now stationed in Chicago.

Children:

11142. JESSIE JULIA GORTON, b. March 10, 1860, d. May 1860.
11143. GRACIA BELL GORTON, b. Sept. 10, 1862, m. Charles R. Olin.
11144. HERBERT SPENCER GORTON, b. April 1, 1865, Prof. of Music, Chicago.
11145. LOUISE AGNES GORTON, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Teacher, Chicago.

7731. GEORGE ELLSWORTH[6] GORTON (George[5] Daniel[4] George[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 30, 1833, married, Sept. 22, 1867, Rhoda Amelia Cherryman, daughter of George and Sarah (Gorton) Cherryman, died 1883. Married (2), March 11, 1885, Matilda Nichleson. Resides Rochester, Mich.

Children:

11146. JESSIE AMELIA GORTON, b. Aug. 6, 1868, m., 1904, Rch. Wohlfarth.
11147. ADDIE JULIA GORTON, b. July 9, 1873, m. Frank Norton.

Digitized by Google

7733. STEWART[8] GORTON (George[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1838, married, Sept. 14, 1865, Sarah A. Woodruff, daughter of Seymour and Sophia (Tripp) Woodruff, died Jan. 13, 1883. Married (2), Aug. 5, 1884, Mrs. Catharine Eliza Harrison. Married (3) Jeanette E. Gaskill, daughter of Judge Silas B. Gaskill. Stewart was Quartermaster Serg. during Civil War and Com. County Schools.

Child:

11148. ROSALIN JULIA GORTON, b. Jan. 13, 1875, m. Oliver C. Hagaman.

7735. JOSEPHINE[8] GORTON (George[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 26, 1843, married, Dec. 25, 1864, Wm. Henry Kistler. Living at Buffalo Prairie, Mich.

Children:

11149. MATTIE DELL KISTLER, b. Feb. 20, 1866, m. Edward W. Harvey.
11150. KATE MIRIAM KISTLER, b. Nov. 21, 1867, m. Lee Mahew.
11151. GEORGE ELLSWORTH KISTLER, b. Nov. 16, 1869, m. Ella Elliott.
11152. JOHN ARTHUR KISTLER, b. Nov. 17, 1871, m. Mary Potter.
11153. WM. ERNEST KISTLER, b. Sept. 26, 1875: res. Buffalo Prairie.
11154. MORTON LEROY KISTLER, b. July 15, 1877, m. Sadie Shirkie.
11155. CHARLES ETHEL KISTLER, b. Jan. 11, 1880, living in Buffalo Prairie.
11156. BESSIE GORTON KISTLER, b. March 10, 1883, living in Buffalo Prairie.

7736. MARY ANN[8] GORTON (James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 10, 1818, married Miner Harlow Amos Evans, son of Thomas and Susanna (Fifield) Evans. He died in 1842. Married (2) Sewell Cotton Fiske, son of Capt. Cotton and Sally (Fifield) Fisk. Sewell died Aug. 20, 1889, at Seymour, Wis. Mary Ann died Aug. 26, 1854, at Abbottsford, P. Q.

Children:

11157. MINER HARLOW A. EVANS, b. Aug. 25, 1842, m. Harriet R. Sargent.
11158. NATHANIEL BENJ. FISK, b. March 6, 1848, m. Catharine S. Gillespie.
11159. BELONA MARIA FISK, b. Oct. 6, 1851, m. Emanuel C. Charlton.
11160. MARY ANN FISK, born Feb. 19, 1853, m. Alfred G. Fuller.
11161. JOHN M. FISK, b. Aug. 6. 1854, died August 30, 1854.

7737. MARIA[8] GORTON (James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1820, married in 1840 Joel Lilly, born Sept. 21, 1806, son of Joshua and Polly Lilly, of Pittsford, N. Y. Maria died in 1849 at Kalamazoo, Mich. Joel died Jan. 8, 1896.

Children:

11162. JAMES MONROE LILLY, in Union Army & Libbey Prison, Dunnigan, Cal.
11163. MARY ELIZABETH LILLY, b. Oct. 16, 1846, died Feb. 25, 1864.

7738. JULIA ANN[8] GORTON (James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1822, married, Nov. 16, 1843, Jas. Washington Wiley, of Isaac and Polly (Woods) Wiley. Julia died May 3, 1861. Isaac was a pensioner of the War of 1812. James was Julia's cousin. He settled in Otisco, Mich., in 1843; moved to Romeo in 1860, to a farm nine miles from Lansing, Mich., in 1865.

Children:

11164. OSCAR SIDNEY WILEY, b. Dec. 27, 1845, m. Carrie O. Marks.
11165. EDGAR JAMES WILEY, b. Nov. 11, 1847, m. Leona C. Cummins.
11166. MARION MARIA WILEY, b. May 9, 1850, m. Wm. L. Jones.
11167. ELMER C. WILEY, b. May 1, 1861, m. Elmira Sanders, Chicago, Ills.

7739. SARAH[8] GORTON (James[7] Samuel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 28, 1824, married, June 18, 1843, George W. Cherryman, son of William and Elizabeth (Jenner) Cherryman, of Pittsford, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11168. ROHODA AMELIA CHERRYMAN, b. April 15, 1844, m. George E. Gorton.
11169. FREDERIC A. CHERRYMAN, b. May 14, 1846. married Emma B. King.
11170. RUSETTA CHERRYMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1851, m. Dr. Louis Kelly.
11171. EMMA A. CHERRYMAN, b. July 8, 1855, m. Dr. Emmett E. Brady.
11172. GEORGE WM. CHERRYMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1856, m. Hannah Hammond.
11173. HATTIE ELIZABETH CHERRYMAN, b. June 18, 1860, d. Dec. 3, 1880.
11174. ELBERT REID CHERRYMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1862, m. Mary E. Conroy.
11175. ESMOND GRANT CHERRYMAN, b. June 16, 1866, m. Myrtle Koon.

7740. FANNY[8] GORTON (James[7] Samuel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 17, 1826, married in 1841 Leander Dimmick, of Henrietta, N. Y.

Children:

11176. ELECTA M. DIMMICK, b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. Eustace W. Tower.
11177. JULIA LATETIA DIMMICK, b. Sept. 19, 1851, m. John Emmons.

7741. DANIEL[8] GORTON (James[7] Samuel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] born July 31, 1826, married, 1858, Saphrenia Jackman. She died in 1862. His cousin, Stewart Gorton, writes of him: "Major Daniel Gorton went into the Union Army with me, was sent home sick, and died at my father's house in the fall of 1873."

Child:

11178. EARNEST GORTON, born 1860, only child, died 1865.

7742. HOMER[8] GORTON (James[7] Samuel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 19, 1829, married, 1874, Cynthia Smyth, of Henrietta, N. Y. Lived in Buffalo, also in Rochester, 1882. Was Sheriff in Rochester some 20 years ago.

Children:

11179. MARY A. GORTON, married John J. Kalb, lived in Rochester.
11180. MARIA A. GORTON, lived in Rochester, N. Y.
11181. BENNEILY GORTON, lived in Rochester, N. Y.

7743. MARCELLA CORDELIA[8] MURPHY (Lydia[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 28, 1824, married, Sept. 3, 1848, Timothy Perkins, son of Lucas and Alma Perkins living in Inlay City, Mich. Marcella died Aug. 23, 1863.

Children:

11182. ALICE LETITIA PERKINS, b. July 9, 1850, d. Sept. 20, 1851.
11183. GEORGE THOMAS PERKINS, b. June 4, 1853, m. Minnie Brooks.

7744. MARION MARINDA[8] MURPHY (Lydia[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1827, married, March 2, 1841, Silas Rich, son of Paul and Mary (Odell) Rich. Residence, Juniata, Mich.

Children:

11184. JUNIA LATITIE RICH, b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. Aug. 29, 1845.
11185. ALFRED HENRY RICH, b. June 18, 1844, m. Ida Watson.
11186. ADELBERT ANSON RICH, b. in 1855, living at Pontiac, Mich.
11187. LYDIA IDA A. RICH, b. March 21, 1859, m. Z. L. Flesher.
11188. MARY MARCELLA E. RICH, b. Sept. 30, 1861, m. Wm. E. Sayles.

7752. WM. WALLACE[8] GORTON (Thos.[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 21, 1829, at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., married, May 17, 1868, Eliza Jane Cousins, daughter of Thos. and Jane (Cottrell) Cousins. He went to Michigan with his parents in 1836, they settling in Burton Township, Genesee County. He ran a saw-mill on the Flint River for two years. In 1887 he bought a farm in Grand Blanc, which in 1897 he sold to his son, Wm. Henry. He has held a number of public offices.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11189. WM. HENRY GORTON, b. Sept. 21, 1861, m. Ida Inch.
11190. ROSALTHA JANE GORTON, b. Nov. 2, 1862, m. Charles E. Davis.
11191. ELSIE MAY GORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1864, m. Thos. Jeffery.
11192. HARRIET ESTETTA GORTON, b. Jan. 19, 1867, m. George Smith.
11193. GEORGE THOMAS GORTON, b. April 30, 1869, m. Matie Eliz. Shaw.
11194. CHARLES GORTON, b. Dec. 26, 1871, m. Jetta May Rose.
11195. MABEL HELEN GORTON, b. March 12, 1878, m. Horace Elliot.
11196. LAWRENCE COUSINS GORTON, b. May 15, 1885, Grand Blanc, Mich.

7755. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] HANCHETT (Susan[5] Daniel[4] George[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 28, 1823, married, Nov. 22, 1853, Esther A. Thompson, daughter of Barnabus and Elizabeth (Sandusky) Thompson. She died March 20, 1892. Mr. Hanchett served sixteen months in the war with Mexico and three years in the war of the Rebellion. Living, 1898, in Sullivan, Ind.

Children:

11197. ROLLIN HANCHETT, b. Oct. 10, 1852. m. Leannah Brewer. Lavaca, Neb.
11198. MARTHA AGNES HANCHETT, b. July 22, 1856. died March 6, 1871.
11199. CHARLES ERASTUS HANCHETT, b. Nov. 4, 1857, living Jetmore, Kan.
11200. KATE ELLA HANCHETT, b. Sept. 12, 1859, m. Geo. E. McConnell.
11201. FREEMAN HANCHETT, b. May 30, 1861, d. August 30, 1868.
11202. GEO. WASHINGTON HANCHETT, b. Jan. 9, 1863, living Fitzgerald, Ga.
11203. SUSAN ESTHER HANCHETT, b. June 12, 1866, m. Jas. S. Brownlee.
11204. SARAH ELIZABETH HANCHETT, b. March 16, 1868. died March 19, 1888.
11205. HELEN MARIAH HANCHETT, b. Aug. 31, 1870, unm. when heard from.
11206. JOHN LEONIDE HANCHETT, b. March 15, 1872, unmarried, Sullivan, Ind.

7756. HIRAM SOLON[6] HANCHETT (Susan[5] Daniel[4] George[3] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 25, 1825, at Warwick, Upper Canada, married, Nov. 9, 1852. Nancy Griffith, daughter of David Kimpton and Elizabeth (Beam) Griffith. Nancy died Feb. 27, 1877, in Chicago. Mr. Hanchett was a Lawyer, and stood high in his profession; was Mayor of Woodstock, Ills.; enlisted in the U. S. Army Nov. 4, 1862; commissioned Captain in the 16th Ills. Cavalry, May 19, 1863; acted as Judge Advocate in Cincinnati; commissioned Major Dec. 21, 1864; captured by the Confederates in Nov., 1864; imprisoned in Cahaba, Ala., in 1865; was shot by the guards who were taking him to Selina to be exchanged. He died at Cahaba, Ala., in 1865.

Children:

11207. HARRIS JOY HANCHETT, b. Aug. 1856, m. Emma Griffith; Rex and Earl.
11208. FLORA HANCHETT, b. 1858, died 1862, in Woodstock.
11209. CHARLES DAVID HANCHETT, b. Dec. 13, 1859, m. Nellie J. Harris.
11210. MINNIE ESTELLE HANCHETT, b. Dec. 24, 1861, m. H. R. Chown.
11211. HIRAM SOLON HANCHETT, b. 1864, died 1867, in Chicago.

7761. SARAH ADALINE[6] LONG (Sarah Rouse[5] Ruth[4] George[3] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 19, 1822, at Hartville, N. Y., married, Jan. 28, 1845, Oliver Winston Dawson, of Timothy J. and Ruhamah (Roberts) Dawson. Oliver died Dec. 30, 1893. Sarah lived, 1899, at Toledo, O.

Children:

11212. SARAH E. DAWSON, P. Sch. Teacher, Toledo, O., m. Jas. A. Hanlon.
11213. TIMOTHY J. DAWSON, b. Nov. 21, 1849, m. Helen Alexander, Toledo.
11214. OLIVER J. DAWSON, b. Jan. 18, 1853, died Jan. 9, 1855.
11215. HENRY H. DAWSON, b. Sept. 18, 1860, m. Alida Outwate, Toledo.

7765. WM. T.[6] REMINGTON (Mercy[5] Thomas[4] George[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 28, 1820, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Oct., 1843, Susan Jones. No issue. Married (2) Sarah A. Foote, of Harvey and Amy (Northrup) Foote. He died Oct. 11, 1876.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11216. EMMA R. REMINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1851, m. Dr. E. H. Howard.
11217. WILLIS S. REMINGTON, b. June 17, 1853, m. Margaret McKenzie.
11218. NELLIE R. REMINGTON, b. Dec. 17, 1855, m. Clarence Lodge, Rochester.
11219. JANET REMINGTON, b. Aug. 1857; res. Rochester, N. Y.
11220. HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON, b. June 28, 1863, m. Anges Brodis.
11221. FREDERICK D. REMINGTON, born July 3, 1866. m. Eva Potter.

7766. SARAH[6] REMINGTON (Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 18, 1822, married William Fenner. Sarah died Dec. 18, 1899, at West Henrietta, where William is living.

Children:

11222. FAIRCHILD FENNER, unm. in 1900, living in West Henrietta, N. Y.
11223. ALVAH FENNER, Scranton, Pa., d. leaving Widow and two children.
11224. STEPHEN P. FENNER, married 1884, Cora A. Search.
11225. GARRISON, H. FENNER, m. Flora Mc Nall, W. Henrietta; Milicent, Sarah, Edwin.

7767. SETH W.[6] REMINGTON (Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1824, married Rhoda Wood Webster, born 1826, died 1866. Married (2) Josephine Remington Parker, daughter of Col. Parker. She is living at Versailles, N. Y.

Children:

11226. LAVINA REMINGTON, born 1849, died 1871, unmarried.
11227. VIOLA REMINGTON, born 1852, died 1872, unmarried.
11228. HARRIET REMINGTON, born 1854, married Wm. Merrill.
11229. IDA REMINGTON, born 1864, m. Hart M. Palmer; res. Versailles.

7768. STEPHEN[6] REMINGTON (Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1827, married Mary Barnard, died Jan. 16, 1890. Stephen is living at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

11230. STANLEY D. REMINGTON, born Sept. 22, 1857, unm., in Rochester.
11231. ADELE REMINGTON, born Dec. 24, 1859, m. Dr. Joel M. Ingersoll.
11232. ELIZABETH REMINGTON, born June 1863, m. and has Florence and Ward.

7769. MERCY MARIA[6] REMINGTON (Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1831, married Jacob M. Deyo. Mercy died June 23, 1884.

Children:

11233. REMINGTON DEYO, born September 3, 1854, married Ella Freeman.
11234. ALICE DEYO, born July 31, 1860, married George W. Hinkley.

7770. MARY J.[6] REMINGTON (Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1833, married Le Roy Brown. Living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

11235. HARRIET BROWN, b. 1859, m. Chas H. Pierce, La Faye, Ind.; son Martin.
11236. ALFRED BROWN, b. Aug. 29, 1865, m. Pauline De Grace, Cleveland, O.

7772. LUTHER F.[6] REMINGTON (Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 30, 1841, married, Sept. 20, 1866, Mandana Childs. Luther died July 28, 1893.

Children:

11237. WINFRED REMINGTON, Feb. 18, 1868, m. H. H. Kohler, W. Shelby, N. Y.
11238. CORA REMINGTON, b. Jan. 13, 1870, died June 24, 1888.
11239. ALVAH REMINGTON, b. June 3, 1872, Physician, Rochester, N. Y.
11240. A. ETHELYN REMINGTON, b. Aug. 9, 1880, died Jan. 13, 1889.
11241. BESSIE M. REMINGTON, b. Jan. 8, 1883; 275 West Ave., Rochester.

7773. QUARTUS HITCHCOCK[6] GORTON (Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1822, married,

Digitized by Google

Feb. 10, 1847, Elizabeth Cabot, of John and Lucy (Farmer) Cabot, died Feb. 10, 1878. Quartus died Feb. 27, 1873.
Children:

11242. WILLIAM JOHN GORTON, b. Nov. 5, 1849, unm. 1901, Kalamazoo, Mich.
11243. MARION L. GORTON, b. August 6, 1852, m. Della Gorham.
11244. IDA I. GORTON, b. Jan. 28, 1854, m. Clarence Stevens.
11245. FRANK E. GORTON, b. Dec. 20, 1856, m. Laura Streator.
11246. HATTIE L. GORTON, b. Feb. 10, 1859, m. Albert Strobel.

7774. JOHN S.[8] GORTON (Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 7, 1826, married, Oct. 14, 1847, Emily Ketchum, daughter of Ebenezer and Maria (Thompson) Ketchum. John died March 12, 1894, at Alma, Mich.
Children:

11247. ELECTA M. GORTON, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Frank Jones.
11248. ALOM GORTON, b. 1854; living at Alma, Mich.
11249. PHEBE GORTON, b. July 18, 1857, m. Albert A. Searles; res. Alma.
11250. HETTIE GORTON, b. Nov. 15, 1864, m. Wilbur A. Reynolds.
11251. TYLER WILLIAM GORTON, b. 1866, living in Remus, Mich.

7775. TYLER[8] GORTON (Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, Feb. 10, 1849, Mary M. Cabot, of John and Lucy (Farmer) Cabot, died Nov., 1887, at Red Wing, Minn., where son lives with family.
Child:

11252. FRANK GORTON, m. Emma Stiles; have Fred, Floyd, Ethel and Chester.

7776. GORUM[8] GORTON (Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1829, married, June 30, 1850, Mary A. Mellows, born June 30, 1830, lives Martin, Mich. Gorum died March 21, 1882.
Children:

11253. ELECTA GORTON, born Dec. 15 1851, m. Morris Kent; res. Kalamazoo.
11254. J. ROSELL GORTON, b. May 12, 1857, married Claria Rounds.
11255. JACOB W. GORTON, b. October 5, 1863, married Hattie Kimmell.

7781. WILLIAM[8] GORTON (Lancaster[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 16, 1826, married, Dec. 25, 1857, Mary D. Rappley, daughter of Garret Snediker and Catharine Lane (Wolverton) Rappley. Living at Denver, Col. Wm. died July 30, 1899.
Children:

11256. MERRITT GORTON, born Sept. 17, 1861, married Clara Trembath.
11257. LLEWELLYN GORTON, born Oct. 29, 1863, died Sept. 6, 1875.
11258. HERBERT D. GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1867, died Oct. 23, 1882.
11259. LANCASTER FR. GORTON, born Nov. 1, 1870, married Cora E. Huffman.
11260. CHAS. HENRY GORTON, b. June 6, 1873, m., Oct. 11, 1894, Oma Bledso.
11261. STANLEY GORTON, b. Nov. 2, 1876, died Aug. 2, 1878.
11262. WILLIAM GORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1879, m., Dec. 24, 1893, Irene B. Hunt.

7782. JACOB[8] GORTON (Lancaster[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 16, 1839, at South Alabama, N. Y., married, Nov. 26, 1861, Louisa Denel daughter of Hiram and Mary A. (Tomlinson) Denel, granddaughter of Peter and Hannah (Garty) Danel, and granddaughter of James and Charlotte (Stern) Tomlinson. Charlotte died Dec. 16, 1888, aged 99 years. In 1888 Jacob lived in New York. He built the Gorton House at Medina, and was the proprietor for many years. Was a member of the Board of Trustees of the town. He was a Mason and the Master of his lodge at Medina for years. Died April 11, 1893, at Flint, Mich. Louisa is living at Flint.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11263. EMMA LOUISA GORTON, b. Feb. 17, 1863, m. Stillman B. Montague.
11264. FRED GORTON, b. June 30, 1866, d. April 3, 1875.
11265. BERTHA EUGENIA GORTON, b. Oct. 16, 1871, m. Herbert A. Milliken.

7783. JAMES[8] GORTON (Lancaster[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1842, married, Dec. 1, 1864, Charlotte Inglesbee, of Ebenezer and Eliza (Alexander). Lives at Cambell, N. Y. James died Dec. 11, 1892, and Charlotte married Mr. Stevens.

Children:

11266. LENORA I. GORTON, b. Dec. 25, 1866, m. Robt. Childs, Buffalo, N. Y.
11267. ALBERT GORTON, b. July 6, 1872, living at Cambell.
11268. FLORENCE GORTON, a Teacher at Cambell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

7800. LANCASTER[8] GORTON (Thos. B.[7] Thos.[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married Susie Robenson, of Nankin, Mich. He enlisted in Union Army Aug. 27, 1862, and served till close of war, and died shortly after. Susie is living at Northville, Mich.

Children:

11269. EULALIE GORTON, m. Rev. W. H. Shannon, Wayne, Mch.
11270. TRACY GORTON, m. Nettie Lacy, Sandhill, Mch.; Claire and Marshall.
11271. BRAYTON GORTON, m. Hattie Coldren, Salem, Mch.; have Myrtle.

7806. GIFFORD[8] CHASE (Miranda[7] Thos.[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 22, 1847, married, Dec. 31, 1868, Emma Fralick, daughter of Peter and Mary (Crosby) Fralick. Gifford is living at Plymouth, Mich., R. D. 3.

Children:

11272. LENA CHASE, b. Oct. 28, 1870, m. Myron Willett, Plymouth, Mich.; have Una 1893, Ruth 1895, Vennie 1901, Winnifred 1904.
11273. INES CHASE, b. Jan. 6, 1873, m. Will Eckles, Plymouth, Mch.; have Irma 1892, Floyd 1894, Howard 1896, Claude 1898, Ira 1901.
11274. EFFIE CHASE, b. Sept. 16, 1875, d. Jan. 22, 1889, at Plymouth.
11275. CELIA CHASE, b. March 2, 1878, m. Archie Herrick, Northville, Mich.; Gladys 1902, Fay 1904.

7813. BARBARA[8] GORTON (George F.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 16, 1845, at Alabama, N. Y., married, Jan. 3, 1872, Frank Worth. Barbara died March 20, 1886, at Alabama, N. Y.

Children:

11276. LUILLA WORTH, born Nov. 20, 1872, living in Newark, N. Y.
11277. GEORGE WORTH, born Jan. 3, 1880, living in Darrien, N. Y.

7814. SARAH[8] GORTON (Geo. Foster[7] Thomas[6] George Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 2, 1847, married, Feb. 8, 1870, David Howland, of Chauncey, born Jan. 1 1841. Living at Alabama.

Children:

11278. ARTHUR HOWLAND, born Nov. 27, 1872; res. Alabama, N. Y.
11279. HERBERT HOWLAND, born Sept. 6, 1880; res. Alabama, N. Y.

7822. LUCY[8] GORTON (Daniel[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 4, 1808, married, Nov. 25, 1885, Arthur Dunlap Brooks, son of Lewis and Azuba. Living at Northville, Wayne Co., Mich.

Children:

11280. BESSIE AZUBA BROOKS, born August 25, 1890.
11281. CARRIE LUCY BROOKS, born July 29, 1892.
11282. FEROLINE E. BROOKS, born April 28, 1895.

7825. EUVANA GENEVIEVE[8] GORTON (Truman B.[7] Lancaster[6]

Digitized by Google

George[6] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 21, 1847, married, April 14, 1874, John Ray Hanna, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Rea) Hanna. Living at 157 West Park Ave., Aurora, Ills.
Child:
11283. MINNIE FLOYD HANNA, born March 21, 1876, living with parents.

7826. JOHN SEARLE[6] GORTON (Truman B.[7] Lancaster[6] Geo.[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 8, 1849, married, Oct. 13, 1879, Maggie Schlenger, daughter of George, died Oct. 3, 1892. John S. is living at 1150 Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ills. He and his sisters and brothers following were born at Rock Island, Ills.
Children:
11284. TRUMAN ARTHUR GORTON, born 1881, living in Chicago.
11285. MAGGIE GORTON, born 1883, living in Chicago.
11286. BURTON GORTON, born 1885, died 1886, in Chicago.
11287. JOHN GORTON, born 1887, living in Chicago.
11288. ELIZABETH GRACE GORTON, born 1889, living in Chicago.
11289. BELLE IRENE GORTON, born 1890, living in Chicago.

7829. NELLIE[6] GORTON (Truman B.[7] Lancaster[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 30, 1851, married, May 11, 1876, Chas. H. Chamberlain, son of Orison and Lucinda C. Chamberlain, 915 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Ills.
Children:
11290. LEWIS GORTON CHAMBERLAIN, b. March 21, 1877, d. March 19, 1882.
11291. ETHEL MARY CHAMBERLAIN, b. Jan. 14, 1885, living in Galesburg.
11292. RUTH CHAMBERLAIN, b. Nov. 14, 1888, living in Galesburg.

7831. MARY A.[6] SHERMAN (Selina[7] Lancaster[6] George[4] Benjamin[3] Samuel[2] Benjamin[1] Samuel), born May 2, 1844, married, Oct. 26, 1864, Alfred Francis Ross, son of John Duncan and Martha Ann (De Armond) Ross. Mary died May 29, 1870. He is in Chicago, Ill., First National Bank.
Child:
11293. JOHN DUNCAN ROSS, b. Dec. 31, 1868, m. Grace Lee, Chicago Journal.

7834. FRANK EUGENE[6] BITELY (Selina[7] Lancaster[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1859, married, July 5, 1886, Lucinda Solsgiver, daughter of Geo. Wm. and Nancy (McCalmont) Solsgiver, living at Lawton, Mich.
Children:
11294. LEON EUGENE BITELY, born July 11, 1887, living in Lawton.
11295. FORD BITELY, born October 6, 1889, living in Lawton.
11296. EARL BITELY, born August 29 1892, living in Lawton.

7835. HATTIE GRACE[6] BITELY (Selina[7] Lancaster[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 23, 1862, married, Feb. 3, 1892, James Czar Dunning, born, 1859, at N. Bergen, N. Y., son of Dr. Edwin Beebe and Elizabeth (Hyde) Dunning. Hattie died Sept. 20, 1896. James is Despatcher M. C. R. R. Resides at Bay City, Mich.
Child:
11297. DOROTHA DUNNING, born September 17, 1893.

7836. CHESTER ALDRIDGE[6] GORTON (Foster[7] Lancaster[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1854, married, Sept. 12, 1873, Rose C. Bailey, died Nov. 18, 1888. Married (2), Nov. 27, 1892, Maud McCreery. Lives at Estherville, Iowa.
Children:
11298. ESTELLA GERTRUDE GORTON, born 1876: res. Estherville.

Digitized by Google

11299. HARRY EUGENE GORTON, born 1883; res. Estherville.
11300. TERRY FOSTER GORTON, born 1894; res. Estherville.
11301. FAY GORTON, born 1896; res Estherville.

7859. DOLLY LUCINDA[8] GORTON (James[7] James[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 10, 1827, at Jersey City, married, May 5, 1847, Albert Drown Tyler. Dolly died Jan. 27, 1859, at Providence, R. I.

Children:

11302. ALBERT D. TYLER, JR, b. April 27, 1848; res. E. Providence.
11303. EDWIN FOREST TYLER, b. Nov. 20, 1855; dau. Florence, N. Y. City.

7860. EDWIN GILBERT[8] GORTON (James[7] James[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 30, 1833, at Voluntown, Conn., married, Feb. 22, 1866, in R. I. Elizabeth Pilson Monroe, of Nathan and Rebecca Lawrence (Mason) Monroe. Living at 228 E. 86th St., N. Y. City.

Child:

11304. CLARENCE NATHAN GORTON, Sept. 14, 1868, m. Carry A. Ellis, N. Y. C.

7863. DUDLEY LADD[8] GORTON (Benj.[7] James[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 4, 1830, at Norwich, Conn., married, Oct. 26, 1862, Mary Jeanne Quinn, born Dec. 24, 1842, at Davenport, Iowa. Living at San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He was County Supt. of Schools in Iowa and Springfield, Mo., for a number of years. Of late years he has been engaged in silver mining in Mexico.

Children:

11305. SARAH LOUISE GORTON, m. John E. Dearing, (2) Victor A. Lucien.
11306. DUDLEY LAWRENCE GORTON, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

7864. WM. ROGER[8] GORTON (Benj.[7] James[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1832, married, June 5, 1860, Louisa Anderson, died April 11, 1887, daughter of Roger. Married (2), Sept. 6, 1888, Isadora Haskell, born April 9, 1852. Both living at Springfield, Mo.

Children:

11307. WM. ROGER GORTON, JR., born Sept. 22, 1889, at Springfield.
11308. HELEN LOUISE GORTON, born May 2, 1892, at Springfield.
11309. MARGARET ALDEN GORTON, born Oct. 6, 1894, at Springfield.

7866. WILLIAM HENRY[8] GORTON (Simeon R.[7] James[6] William[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born, 1836, in Warwick, R. I., married, 1862, Sarah Ann McLaughlin, born 1848, died Dec. 26, 1880, a cousin to his brother's wife, Providence, R. I.

Children:

11310. JOHN GORTON, born Feb. 10, 1863, married Eva Rathbone, Prov.
11311. MARY IDA GORTON, born May 2, 1867, married Fred'k. Wright.
11312. SARAH GORTON, born Feb. 22, 1868, married; Riverside, R. I.

7867. ROBERT H.[8] GORTON (Simeon R.[7] James[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 14, 1838, in South Kingston, R. I., married, July 17, 1860, Sarah Ann McLaughlin, born 1835, of Michael and Nancy. Sarah died Aug. 8, 1900. Robert is a Tool Maker in Providence.

Children:

11313. WM. JAMES GORTON, born May 20, 1863, died Nov. 6, 1874.
11314. ELLEN A. GORTON, born May 2, 1865, died Aug. 23, 1896.
11315. ROBERT GORTON, born March 20, 1874, living in Providence.

7870. FREDERICK HENRY[8] GORTON (Ira[7] James[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[8] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1849, at Norwich, Conn., married, April 8, 1885, Clara B. Karge, of Peacedale, R. I. He, wife and children were living, 1899, at Wakefield, R. I.

Children:

11316. CLARA F. GORTON, born Dec. 25, 1886, at Wakefield.
11317. CHRISTIAN GORTON, born May 17, 1888, at Wakefield.
11318. FREDERICK HENRY GORTON, born 1890, at Wakefield.
11319. JULIUS K. GORTON, born 1896, at Wakefield.

7878. JASON TILLINGHAST[8] GORTON (Benjamin T.[7] Tillinghast[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 5, 1841, at W. Greenwich, married, Nov. 1, 1868, Anna Lurana Andrews, daughter of Chas. and Hannah (Tillinghast) Andrews, residing in Coventry, R. I.

Children:

11320. MABEL H. GORTON, b. Aug. 10, 1871, m. L. H. Roudebough, Worcester, Mass.
11321. CHAS. TILLINGHAST GORTON, b. July 1, 1873, m. Elizabeth Dow.
11322. FRANK ROBINSON GORTON, b. April 30, 1875, m. F. E. Wood, Coventry.
11323. HANNAH MAUDE GORTON, b. Sept. 30, 1880, living with parents.
11324. LURANA ANDREWS GORTON, b. Feb, 18, 1883, living with parents.

7879. HENRY CLAY[8] GORTON (Benj. T.[7] Tillinghast[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 12, 1846, married, Oct. 30, 1872, Marcena E. Tillinghast, daughter of Rev. John and Susan Carolyn (Avery), granddaughter of Dea. Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast. He is Proprietor of several Stage Routes: has been a member of the R. I. Legislature for a number of years. Resides in Providence.

Children:

11325. ADAH CAROLYN GORTON, a "Daughter of The Revolution;" Providence.
11326. WILFRED HAYES GORTON, unmarried in 1899; res. Providence.
11327. STELLA WESTCOTT GORTON, unmarried in 1899; res. Providence.
11328. AVERY TILLINGHAST GORTON, unmarried in 1899; res. Providence.

7880. CHARITY ELIZABETH[8] BROWN (Roby L.[7] Tillinghast[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1844, married, Aug. 23, 1862, Henry W. Park, of Ebenezer and Phebe (Williams) Park. Living in Plainfield, Conn.

Child:

11329. EDWIN H. PARK, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Mary Shertell; Olneyville, R. I.

7894. SAMUEL[8] AUSTIN (Joseph[7] Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born June 15, 1816, married, Oct. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Hanson Osborne, daughter of John and Eliza (Allen) Osborne. (See sketch of Mr. Austin's life in "Austin's 160 Allied Families.")

Children:

11330. KATHARINE HANSON AUSTIN, b. Sept. 25, 1844; res. Providence, R. I.
11331. MARY LOUISA AUSTIN, born January 14, 1847.
11332. JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1849, m. Helen Augusta Whitaker.
11333. WM. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. May 4, 1854, died Dec. 5, 1874, unmarried.
11334. RACHEL AUSTIN, born November 9, 1859.

7930. WALTER CHANNING[8] LARNED (Ann F.[7] Albert C.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), and Catharine C.[7] Wm.[6] Benj.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 30, 1850, married, April 8, 1875, Emma Scribner, daughter of Charles Scribner, of New York, deceased. He is a graduate of Harvard University and a Lawyer in practice with his father in Chicago.

Children:

11335. ELSIE BLAIR LARNED, born December 1, 1876.
11336. FRANCIS GREENE LARNED, born March 13, 1882.

Digitized by Google

7931. FANNY GREENE[9] LARNED (Ann F.[7] Albert C.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1] and Catharine C.[7] Wm.[6] Benj.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 4, 1853, married, Oct. 26, 1876, Jesse Lathrop Moss, Jr., a Manufacturer of Westerly, R. I. Fanny died June 13, 1887. Jesse went to Chicago, and is now Secretary of the new Library there.

Child:

11337. JULIA LARNED MOSS, born Nov. 18, 1877, m. Joseph C. Sloane.

NINTH GENERATION.

7938. SARAH WALDO[9] LIPPITT (Peleg W.[8] Marcy G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born about 1860, married, Jan. 27, 1881, Webster Knight, born Aug. 10, 1857, of Providence, R. I., son of Robert and Josephine Louisa (Webster) Knight (Stephen[7]Robt.[6] Mary[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1] Gorton). Robert Knight, a great Cloth Mill Operator.

Children:

11338. ROBERT LIPPITT KNIGHT, born April 9, 1883; res. Providence.
11339. ADALAIDE KNIGHT, born October 8, 1885; res. Providence.

7941. FREDERIC LEE[9] ALLEN, JR. (Wait H.[8] Marcy G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 20, 1851, at Westerly, R. I, married, May 8, 1877, Mary Ida Dow, of Isaac W. and Mary Dow. Married (2), about 1890, Martha Kate Dennison, daughter of Robert Swan and Susan Clarinda (Eggleston) Dennison. Resides at New London, Conn.

Children:

11340. FREDERIC LEE ALLEN, born October 3, 1878, married and living in Prov.
11341. GUY GOODING ALLEN, born Aug. 15, 1894, living with parents.
11342. FLORENCE LIPPITT ALLEN, born Aug. 24, 1898, living with parents.

7945. ISRAEL[9] PUTNAM (Sarah E.[8] Matthew G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 29, 1855, married, May 20, 1880, Annie Doty, of Joel and Mary. Live at Laton Rock Co., Kan.

Children:

11343. ABBIE WILBUR PUTNAM, born December 1, 1880, died June 12, 1881.
11344. JAMES PERKINS PUTNAM, born March 5, 1882.
11345. MARY ELIZABETH PUTNAM, born October 7, 1886.
11346. WM. CLEWLEY PUTNAM, born April 20, 1889, died January 1895.
11347. ASA JOEL PUTNAM, born November 12, 1894.
11348. KATHARINE PUTNAM, born April 17, 1897.
11349. GEORGE BRINLEY PUTNAM, born December 25, 1899.

7947. GEORGE BRINLEY[9] PUTNAM (Sarah E.[8] Matthew G.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 16, 1858, married, Aug. 24, 1885, Mrs. Eva Underwood, daughter of Benj. Cooley. George died Nov. 2, 1897.

Child:

11350. HATTIE BELLE PUTNAM, born October 19, 1886.

7951. LUCY ANN[9] GREENE (Marcy G.[8] Oliver C.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1852, married, Oct. 5, 1878, Benj. Aborn Jackson, son of Richard Wm. and Susan Potter (Aborn) Jackson. He is Treasurer of Providence Banking Co.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11351. HENRY GREENE JACKSON, born June 12, 1883.
11352. BENJ. ABORN JACKSON, born January 15, 1885, died June 19, 1885.
11353. DONALD JACKSON, born July 16, 1887.
11354. LUCY ABORN JACKSON, born December 17, 1892.

7953. FRANCIS WHITTIER[8] GREENE (Marcy G.[8] Oliver C.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) born Oct. 5, 1861, married, Feb. 26, 1895, Jeanette Vreeland, of Thomas and Amanda (Van Gilsen) Vreeland, of Franklin, N. J., graduate of Brown University, member Warwick Town Council and Rep. General Assembly.

Children:

11355. FRANCES VREELAND GREENE, born September 28, 1899.
11356. RALPH DRAYTON GREENE, born October 28, 1902.

7956. GEORGE ANDREWS[8] WILBUR (Oliver C.[8] Oliver C.[7] Peleg[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 8, 1859, at Sparta, Ga., married, in 1880, Medora E. Spooner, of Henry E. Spooner, of Providence, R. I. Resides Macon, Ga.

Children:

11357. FREDERIC OLIVER WILBUR, born November 24, 1880, Providence.
11358. HELEN MARY WILBUR, born December 28, 1882, Providence.
11359. LEONARD ANDREWS WILBUR, born November 6, 1886, Providence.
11360. GRACEY LEOLA WILBUR, born December 11, 1889, Providence.
11361. RUTH BURNHAM WILBUR, born June 1, 1898, Providence.
11362. HOWARD GOODING WILBUR, born August 1901, Macon, Ga.

7958. H. EDWARD[8] THURSTON (Mary W.[8] Mary W.[7] Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 25, 1857, married, July 21, 1880, A. Isabel Wood, of Nathan and Abby M. (Kingley) Wood. Mechanics' National Bank, Providence.

Child:

11363. LOUISE ISABEL THURSTON, born March 14, 1882, living with parents.

7960. MARY ANN FRANCES[8] BUFFINGTON (Lydia A.[8] Mary W.[7] Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 5, 1856, married, Sept. 1, 1880, Thos. S. Sherman. Mary Ann died Feb. 3, 1893.

Children:

11364. GRACE B. SHERMAN, born June 27, 1881.
11365. GERTRUDE G. SHERMAN, born July 16, 1883.
11366. HOWARD P. K. SHERMAN, born May 13, 1891.

7961. HOWARD B.[8] BUFFINGTON (Lydia A.[8] Mary W.[7] Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 24, 1857, married, Oct. 30, 1878, Cora Howard Sergeus.

Child:

11367. MARY HOWARD BUFFINGTON, born October 12, 1887.

7963. GEORGE WHEATON[8] HARRINGTON (Mary E.[8] Eliza A.[7] Chloe[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 20, 1874, married, Sept. 21, 1898, Maria A. Andrews, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

11368. GEORGE JEFFRIES HARRINGTON, born Feb. 13, 1891.
11369. CARROLL HARRINGTON, born July 15, 1902.

7970. BERTHA F.[8] WILBUR (Marion F.[8] Maria F.[7] David[6] Mary[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1871, married, June 5, 1889, Wm. H. Pearce, of Swansey, Mass.

Children:

11370. ELIZABETH PEARCE, born August 29, 1890.
11371. WM. HENRY PEARCE, born December 8, 1891.

Digitized by Google

7976. CHARLES DUANE[9] BAKER (Harrison H.[8] Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1846, married, Jan. 24, 1885, Letetia Beattie Rouk, of Alfred and Caroline Rose (Beattie) Rouk.

Children:

11372. CHARLES DUANE BAKER, JR., born January 19, 1890.
11373. DANIEL DUDLEY BAKER, born January 9, 1892.
11374. CAROLINE BEATTIE BAKER, born July 22, 1894.

7978. EMILY JANE[9] BAKER (Clement H.[8] Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 22, 1841, at Painted Post, N. Y., married, Dec. 29, 1868, Achilles R. Stebbins, born April 6, 1827. He died July 4, 1899, at Northumberland, Pa., where Emily is living.

Children:

11375. ELLA Z. STEBBINS, b. Dec. 10, 1869, m. Rev. A. B. Bowser, Danville, Pa.
11376. U. WAYLAND STEBBINS, born Oct. 2, 1871, living Northumberland.
11377. EMMA BERTHA STEBBINS, b. Jan. 1, 1875, m. Dr. H. M. Sober, Danville.
11378. CHARLES STEBBINS, b. Aug. 28, 1877, died Aug. 15, 1895.
11379. JAMES EDWARD STEBBINS, b. Sept. 1, 1879, living Northumberland.
11380. ALICE STEBBINS, b. Aug. 3, 1888, living Northumberland.

7980. MARY ELIZABETH[9] BAKER (Clement H.[8] Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 19, 1845, married, Nov. 10, 1869, Melville A. Sherwin. Both live at 218 New St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

11381. JOHN CHAPMAN SHERWIN, born December 17, 1871.
11382. CLEMENT BAKER SHERWIN, born April 15, 1876, died Dec. 10, 1878.
11383. JAMES MELVILLE SHERWIN, born July 21, 1878.

7986. CORNELIA E.[9] BAKER (Morgan[8] Dorcas[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 9, 1854, married, May 27, 1874, Russell L. Goodrich.

Children:

11384. CAROLINE E. GOODRICH, born July 5, 1873, m., 1894, Harry Dietrich.
11385. JOSEPH M. GOODRICH, born September 1, 1876, unmarried in 1900.
11386. RUSSELL L. GOODRICH, born May 5, 1878.

7977. CORA JANE[9] GORTON (Peleg[8] Wm. T.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1861, married, April, 1886, James Adams, of John and Caroline (Cyphus) Adams.

Children:

11387. JAMES MARK ADAMS, born January 23, 1895.
11388. RUTH ELIZA ADAMS, born May 26, 1898.

7988. WM. PELEG[9] GORTON (Peleg[8] Wm. T.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) born March 11, 1868, married, March, 1891, Nellie Baker, of Geo. and Phebe (Miller) Baker.

Children:

11389. HAZEL GORTON, born February 28, 1894.
11390. WM. MAX GORTON, born March 17, 1898.

7991. LENA LILLIAN[9] GORTON (Horace B.[8] Jared M.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 23, 1870, married, April 30, 1887, Orville Comer Cox. Resides White Bear, Minn.

Children:

11391. RAYMOND ARTHUR COX, born July 4, 1890, died Oct. 13, 1897.
11392. WM. ARNOLD COX, born April 29, 1893, died July 16, 1894.
11393. MADRID ELLA COX, born June 8, 1896, at Hinkley, Minn.
11394. ORVILLE COMER COX, born Sept. 15, 1898, died Jan. 31, 1899.

7994. DAISY IREAN[9] PUTNAM (Louisa E.[8] Jared M.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 29, 1868, married, May 24, 1894, Albert Bruce Merritt, of Marcellus and Clarissa (McMillan) Merritt. He is connected with the Valley City Milling Co. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

11395. LARNA PUTNAM MERRITT, born April 3, 1898, at Grand Rapids.

8003. NANCY LOVELL[8] GORTON (Peleg[8] Nancy[7] Dorcas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 5, 1853, married, April 21, 1874, Peter S. Clark. Resides at Corning, N. Y.

Children:

11396. EDITH M. CLARK, born Aug. 24, 1876, State Hosp., Binghamton.
11397. ROBERT P. CLARK, born Oct. 3, 1878, Spanish and Phip. Wars.
11398. HARRY GORTON CLARK, born February 19, 1882; res. Corning.
11399. CHARLES H. CLARK, born August 4, 1884; res. Corning.
11400. HUGH A. CLARK, born August 9, 1886; res. Corning.

8004. NELSON P.[8] GORTON (Perry[6] Nancy[7] Dorcas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1858, married Martha A. Potter, born Feb. 28, 1858, in Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children:

11401. JOHN NELSON GORTON, born May 21, 1879.
11402. LULU BELL GORTON, born June 23, 1882.
11403. MATTIE E. GORTON, born April 11, 1889.

8005. CHARLES R.[8] GORTON (Perry[6] Nancy[7] Dorcas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1860, married, Jan. 1, 1885, Alice G. Wilson. Resides 819 Delaware Ave., Scranton, Pa.

Children:

11404. ETHEL GORTON, born July 27, 1886.
11405. ESTELLA R. GORTON, born July 30, 1890.

8006. EMMA E.[8] GORTON (Perry[6] Nancy[7] Dorcas[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 15, 1861, married, Dec. 23, 1895, Herbert O. King.

Child:

11406. MARY GORTON KING, born November 4, 1897.

8010. SARAH DELANA[8] SMITH (Caroline A.[6] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 13, 1850, married, June 21, 1876, Dr. James O. Morrow, of James and Margaret (Eddy) Morrow, both living at Lisbon, Ohio.

Children:

11407. LILLIE C. MORROW, born Dec. 6, 1877, died Jan. 31, 1882.
11408. FLORENCE E. MORROW, born Dec. 1, 1879, died Feb. 28, 1882.
11409. HERBERT EUGENE MORROW, born April 27, 1881.
11410. HAZEL DELANA MORROW, born April 24, 1890.
11411. GLADYS VILANA MORROW, born December 12, 1891.

8011. VILANA HELEN[8] SMITH (Caroline A.[6] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 3, 1852, married, Feb. 6, 1882, Edmund Blanchard Spackman, of Benj. and Margaret (Moore) Spackman. Edmund was a member of the Legislature of the State of Nebraska.

Children:

11412. CARRIE H. SPACKMAN, born Feb. 20, 1883, d. Sept. 1890, Fullerton Neb.
11413. EDMUND P. SPACKMAN, born October 17, 1886.
11414. REUBEN B. SPACKMAN, born May 18, 1889.
11415. ALICE F. SPACKMAN, born July 24, 1891.
11416. DONALD L. SPACKMAN, born January 3, 1893.

Digitized by Google

8012. ALFRED FREMONT[9] SMITH (Caroline A.[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 27, 1854, married, April 26, 1877, Mary A. Jackson, of Andrew and Sophia (Marvin) Jackson, of Meadville, Pa. They live 1536 Cone St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

11417. ARTHUR R. SMITH, born August 1880.
11418. GRACE O. SMITH, born November 29, 1882.
11419. ALICE C. SMITH, born August 7, 1884.
11420. ROSE A. SMITH, born Feb. 1, 1891, died Nov. 9, 1899.

8020. CLARA ANNETTE[9] SMITH (Caroline A.[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1867, married, Aug. 22, 1890, Rev. Gamaliel S. W. Phillips, of Solomon W. and Rachel (Frue) Phillips. Clara A. was educated at Allegheny College and Meadville Cons. of Music. Rev. Phillips graduated from State N. S., Edinboro, Pa., University of Chatauqua, Allegheny College and Drew Theo. Sem. Minister of M. E. Church, Erie Conference.

Children:

11421. TROY W. PHILLIPS, born December 6, 1891.
11422. GLENN S. PHILLIPS, born August 22, 1893, died Aug. 28, 1894.
11423. HELEN A. PHILLIPS, born February 26, 1896.
11424. JEAN R. PHILLIPS, born July 17, 1897.
11425. EDWIN W. PHILLIPS, born August 1, 1900.
11426. DANIEL E. PHILLIPS, born August 1, 1904.

8022. CLARK[9] MORRIS (Francis[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 20, 1856, married, March 18, 1881, Amelia I. Moyer, of John and Susan (Fox) Moyer. Reside Saegertown, Pa.

Children:

11427. ROY TREVELIN MORRIS, born March 1882.
11428. WILLIAM CLIFTON MORRIS, born October 24, 1883.
11429. FRANCIS JOHN MORRIS, born November 25, 1886.

8023. EMMA F.[9] MORRIS (Francis[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 15, 1858, married, May 10, 1879, John Womersley, a Dentist, son of Henry and Eliza Womersley.

Children:

11430. ANNIE G. WOMERSLEY, born Feb. 11, 1880, died Oct. 30, 1895.
11431. EARNEST A. WOMERSLEY, born Jan. 4, 1882, died Aug. 22, 1897.
11432. ELIZABETH B. WOMERSLEY, born March 10, 1886.
11433. MAY WOMERSLEY, born March 24, 1895.

8024. HIRAM E.[9] MORRIS (Francis[8] Delano[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1860, married, Nov. 29, 1892, Margaret Downs, of Timothy and Anna (O'Rousch) Downs. Reside at Princeton, Ind.

Child:

11434. HOWARD E. MORRIS, born February 28, 1899.

8028. JOHN W.[9] BEARD (Diantha[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1866, married, July 24, 1892, Effie Monteith, of W. James and Delia (Wing) Monteith. John W. is a Dentist in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

11435. LUCILE BEARD, born December 21, 1897, died Dec. 19, 1898.
11436. EARNEST M. BEARD, born December 14, 1899.

8031. MATTIE[9] PHILLIPS (Delana M.[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1873, married Clifford

Digitized by Google

Gardner Simons, adopted son of Frank and Julia (Gaylord) Gardner. Address Shaker's Station, Conn.

Children:

11437. CLIFFORD J. SIMONS, born June 6. 1894.
11438. CLARA S. SIMONS, born March 30, 1901.
11439. MARYETTA SIMONS, born June 1, 1902.

8032. MARY[9] MORRIS (William H.[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 17, 1872, married, Oct. 8, 1887, Henry M. Ward, both living Haley, Idaho.

Children:

11440. MARY E. WARD, born December 31, 1889.
11441. WM. JOSEPH WARD, born February 27, 1893.
11442. AGATHA F. WARD, born April 11, 1895.
11443. HENRY M. WARD, born April 10, 1897.
11444. VERA A. WARD, born May 9, 1899.

8042. LEONA G.[9] MORRIS (Robt.[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 4, 1872, married, May 16, 1898, Alvin J. Musselman.

Child:

11445. MORRIS MCNEAL MUSSELMAN, born February 18, 1899.

8043. HARRY J.[9] MORRIS (Robt. E.[8] Delana[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 12, 1874, married, July 4, 1900, Jeanette Glaze. Resides Eureka Springs, Ark.

Children:

11446. ROBERT E. MORRIS, born July 2, 1901, died June 23, 1902.
11447. JEANETTE MORRIS, born January 21, 1903.

8066. ROY EVERETT[9] DABNEY (Delana M.[8] Elijah K.[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 2, 1877, married, June 15, 1897, Mildred Lovett, daughter of Henry and Evelyn (Logan) Lovett. Resides Edwardsville, Kan.

Children:

11448. JEANETTE MAY DABNEY, born February 8, 1899, died April 4, 1901.
11449. ADLIN DABNEY, born November 1901.

8071. ALBERT S.[9] PHILLIPS (Caroline A.[8] Elijah K.[7] Benj.[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1876, married, July 23, 1898, Beatrice Moore, of Josiah and Mary C. (Alderson) Moore. Live at St. Joseph, Mo.

Child:

11450. CORNELIA MAY PHILLIPS, born June 27, 1900.

8092. HERBERT J.[9] IVES (Eunice M.[8] John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 24, 1822, at New Hudson, N. Y., married Minerva Ayres. Married (2) Maria Davis. No children by her. Resides Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

11451. WARREN IVES, born Oct. 5. 1877, m. Bertha Patterson, child.
11452. EDWARD IVES, born July 10. 1880.
11453. JAY IVES, born Sptember 28. 1884.

8095. CHARLES[9] GORTON (Leander[8] John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 4, 1859, at Belmont, N. Y., married Ella Clark, of Chas. and Julia A. M. Clark, of Unadilla Forks, N.Y., died at Belmont, Oct. 4, 1904; was Auditor Standard Oil Co.

Children:

11454. JULIA CELESTE GORTON, born December 15, 1887, at Belmont.
11455. RUTH GORTON, born May 5. 1889, at Belmont.
11456. MILDRED (Maud) GORTON, born Oct. 29, 1891, at Belmont.

Digitized by Google

8096. ROBERT[9] GORTON (Leander[8] John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 3, 1861, Belmont, married, Jan. 3, 1882, Carrie Ellen Maxson, of Rev. Darwin E. and Hannah A. (Greene) Maxson. Robt. lives at Newton Highlands, Mass. He is the Inventor and Manufacturer of the Velvet Grip Boston Garter, firm Geo. Frost Co., 551 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Children:

11457. FRED DARWIN GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1883, in Plainfield, N. J.
11458. FLORENCE ADELLE GORTON, born Oct. 23, 1884, in Plainfield, N. J.
11459. ROBERT RAYMOND GORTON, born July 6, 1887, in Plainfield, N. J.
11460. CARRIE EVELYN GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1891, in Plainfield, N. J.

8098. WARREN[9] GORTON (Leander[8] John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 23, 1866, married Effie Noble, of Hiram and Emily. Director in Oil Co. Home is in Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

11461. BRYANT NOBLE GORTON, born Oct. 17, 1894, in Buffalo, N. Y.
11462. DOROTHY NOBLE GORTON, born July 11, 1898, in Belmont, N. Y.

8099. EMILY[9] GORTON (Leander[8] John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 25, 1869, married Fred. D. Russell, Attorney-at-Law, Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

11463. LAWRENCE GORTON RUSSELL, born Nov. 13, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y.

8104. ANNIE ELIZABETH[9] MIDDAUGH (Elizabeth S.[8] John[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 16, 1875, married, July 12, 1905, William Falger, son of John George and Amelia Schur (Horn) Falger. They reside at 528 West 151st St., New York.

Child:

11464. ROSAMOND FALGER, born Jan. 22, 1907, in New York City.

8105. HARVEY[9] GORTON (John[8] Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1845, at Clinton, Ind., married, Oct. 18, 1866, Sarah J. Lyda born Jan. 18, 1848. Harvey died Feb. 3, 1895, in St. Marys, Ind. Served in Co. A. 6th Regt. Ind. Cavalry, War of the Rebellion.

Children:

11465. ELLIS GORTON, b. July 9, 1876, d. Oct. 1, 1868, Clinton, Ind.
11466. JOHN M. GORTON, b. July 3, 1868, married and living at St. Marys.
11467. RETTA GORTON, b. Sept. 25, 1869, married Rauson Harden, St. Marys.
11468. GEORGE GORTON b, June 25, 1872, m. Anna Tryan, St. Marys.
11469. EMMA GORTON, b. April 29, 1873; son Leo. 1897, dau. Felina 1899.
11470. MARY B. GORTON, b. March 15, 1875, m. John Leek, St. Marys.
11471. NORA GORTON, b. Feb. 26, 1878, living in St. Marys.
11472. WILLIAM GORTON, b. Oct. 25 1879, living in St. Marys.
11473. BESSIE GORTON, b. Aug. 15, 1883, living in St. Marys.
11474. FLORENCE GORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1885, living in St. Marys.
11475. NELLIE GORTON, b. May 12, 1889, living in St. Marys.

8110. RUTHA A.[9] GORTON (Wm. R.[8] Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 16, 1853, at Eagle's Grove, Ills., married, Oct. 12, 1874, George E. Olin. Reside at Fall River, Kan.

Child:

11476. MARY OLIN, b. Aug. 1874, m. Chas. Ater: Albert 1896, Geo. 1897.

8117. LAURA[9] JACKSON (Sarah E.[8] Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 26, 1863, married, May 7, 1880, James Griffin of John. Resides Clinton, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Children:
11477. FICHIE J. GRIFFIN, born April 8, 1882, living unmarried in 1900.
11478. LORA GRIFFIN, born March 22, 1887, living at Clinton.
11479. JOHNNE GRIFFIN, born March 13, 1891, living in Clinton.
11480. MARY GRIFFIN, born January 28, 1896, living in Clinton.

8118. LEWIS[9] JACKSON (Sarah E.[8] Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1867, married Mahulda Cocks, daughter of Hiram Cocks. Resides Clinton, Ind.
Children:
11481. HELEN JACKSON, born December 15, 1894, in Clinton.
11482. NIDA JACKSON, born December 3, 1896, in Clinton.

8120. ELLIS[9] JACKSON (Sarah E.[8] Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1873, married, Feb. 1, 1899, Edyth Wood, of James and Mollie (Wosley) Wood. Reside Riley, Vigo Co., Ind.
Child:
11483. OMMA A. JACKSON, born Feb. 20, 1900, in Clinton, Ind.

8121. REN[9] JACKSON (Sarah E.[8] Peleg[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 14, 1875, married, Nov. 12, 1896, Anna Wilson. Resides Clay Prairie, Ills.
Children:
11484. WILLIAM J. JACKSON, born Sept. 11, 1897, Clay Prairie, Ill.
11485. HERMON JACKSON, born April 2, 1900, Clay Prairie, Ill.

8135. EMMA ESTELLE[9] COLE (Emma H.[8] Polly L.[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1866, married, July 13, 1886, D. Bruce. Married (2), Nov. 14, 1893, E. P. Cook. Emma died Sept. 11, 1898.
Children:
11486. CLYDE C. BRUCE, born December 3, 1887.
11487. IDA H. BRUCE, born February 23, 1890.
11488. ARTHUR S. COOK, born July 6, 1894.

8136. ARTHUR S.[9] COLE (Emma H.[8] Polly L.[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1870, married, Jan. 22, 1888, Frances C. Bathrick.
Children:
11489. ALLEN B. COLE, born July 24, 1889.
11490. LYLE A. COLE, born February 27, 1891.
11491. FLORENCE H. COLE, born May 23, 1895.
11492. GRACE E. COLE, born June 4, 1897.

8137. MARY L.[9] CRANDALL (Ella L.[8] Polly L.[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 11, 1867, married, Feb. 11, 1894, Anson Cole.
Children:
11493. LOIS H. COLE, born April 17, 1896.
11494. HAROLD C. COLE, born March 16, 1897.
11495. PAULINE I. COLE, born March 30, 1898.

8141. FLOYD J.[9] SPINK (Ida H.[8] Polly L.[7] Moses[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 30, 1877, married, April 27, 1899, Belle Smith.
Child:
11496. CARL K. SPINK, born June 17, 1900.

8154. EMMA ELL[9] GORTON (Francis R.[8] Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 21, 1862, married, Sept. 21, 1887, Peter E. White. Resides Niles, Mich.
Children:
11497. FLORA BELL WHITE, born October 15, 1885.
11498. FRED GORTON S. WHITE, born September 28, 1891.
11499. FRANCES L. E. WHITE, born March 21, 1893.

8155. LOTTIE ANN[9] GORTON (Francis R.[8] Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 3, 1864, married, Feb. 15, 1893, Henry E. Price. Resides Niles, Mich.
Children:
11500. HENRY EDWARD PRICE, born February 15, 1894.
11501. FRED RUFUS PRICE, born April 10, 1897.
11502. EDWARD C. F. PRICE, born June 24, 1899.

8158. FRED. RUFUS[9] GORTON (Francis R.[8] Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 17, 1876, married, Dec. 15, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Bruce.
Children:
11503. LOTTIE ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 4, 1896.
11504. FRANCIS H. GORTON, born December 18, 1897.
11505. MILDRED L. GORTON, born September 21, 1899.

8171. CHARLES ORVILLE[9] GORTON (John S.[8] Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 24, 1873, married Emma Rose, Kanawha, Iowa.
Children:
11506. PEARL GORTON, born 1901.
11507. EDNA GORTON, born 1902.

8172. FRED. ALLEN[9] GORTON (John S.[8] Silas W.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 8, 1876, married Lizzie McNeish. Resides Kanawha, Iowa.
Children:
11508. ALLEN GORTON, born November 8, 1899.
11509. AVERIAL GORTON, born in year 1902.

8176. MARY ELIZABETH[9] COLLVER (Olive[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married John Dewitt Van Dusen, son of John and Phebe (Veiley) Van Dusen. He was Civil War prisoner many months in Libby and Danville. Care of Ralph E., Auburn, New York.
Children:
11510. GEORGE B. VAN DUSEN, married Mattie E. Fairbanks.
11511. RALPH E. VAN DUSEN, m. Arbilissa Tempest, (2) Ada Bennett, 8193.
11512. OLIVE ELINOR VAN DUSEN, m. E. H. Adams of Fk. and Israel Ditton.

8178. DANIEL[9] COLLVER (Olive[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, July 29, 1875, Ella H. Bradley, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Van Dusen) Bradley. Resides 31 Cayuga St., Auburn, N. Y.
Children:
11513. SEWARD T. COLLVER, married Jan. 3, 1899, Emma McLaughin.
11514. LAMBERT R. COLLVER, living in Auburn, N. Y.

8184. FLORENCE MABEL[9] COLLVER (Olive[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married, 1897, Henry K. Galloup, cousin, son of William Augustus and Elizabeth (Gorton) Galloup. Residence, Silver Bay, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Child:

11515. LAWRENCE GALLOUP, born March 1898, at Somerset, N. Y.

8185. ELIAS C.[9] GALLOUP (Elizabeth[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 17, 1848, in Watkins, N. Y., married, Dec. 23, 1868, Sarah E. Holton, daughter of David C. and Malissa (Slaght) Holton. Residence, Oxford, Kansas.

Children:

11516. MADALINE H. GALLOUP, b. Oct. 1, 1869, living at Oxford.
11517. WILLIAM A. GALLOUP, b. Dec. 2, 1870, m. Hattie Greene; Pauline 1897.
11518. GEORGE B. GALLOUP, b. March 6, 1874, m. Ione Steel, Niothe, Kan.
11519. JOSEPH E. GALLOUP, Dec. 13, 1875, m. Amanda A. Looker; Elias C. 1898.
11520. VOLNEY WARD GALLOUP, b. Feb. 14, 1879, living at Oxford.
11521. LENA MAUD GALLOUP, b. Jan. 22, 1887, living at Oxford.
11522. ERNEST C. GALLOUP, b. Feb. 13, 1890. died July 21, 1892.

8187. EMMA K.[9] GALLOUP (Elizabeth[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 25, 1853, married in 1876 Horace J. Young, of Harvey and Charlotte (Bailey) Young. Emma K. is a graduate from East Genesee Seminary. Horace J. is a graduate from Cook Academy, Montour Falls. He was Town Clerk at Dundee, N. Y., 15 years, Bank Cashier 8 years, Postmaster 2 years, and is now State Bank Examiner. Residence, 705 Irving Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

11523. HATTIE E. YOUNG, born June 18, 1878, died May 15, 1880.
11524. KATHARINE YOUNG, born Oct. 15, 1881, living with parents.
11525. PANSEY M. YOUNG, born March 18, 1883, living with parents.
11526. LENA CATLIN YOUNG, born Aug. 20, 1886, living with parents.

8191. ALFRED[9] BENNETT (Mirinda[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 25, 1855, married, Dec. 28, 1881, Adda Tompkins, of J. E. and Sarah (Baldwin) Tompkins. Res., Medina, N. Y.

Children:

11527. EMMA BERYL BENNETT, born Aug. 16, 1883, at Medina, N. Y.
11528. DANIEL D. BENNETT, born March 5, 1886, at Medina, N. Y.
11529. RALPH JAY BENNETT, born Feb. 7, 1888, at Medina, N. Y.
11530. ENRIGHT GORTON BENNETT, born March 27, 1889, at Medina, N. Y.
11531. ADLAI HOKE BENNETT, born Dec. 26, 1892, at Medina, N. Y.

8196. DANIEL[9] GORTON (Clement Y.[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born, 1860, at Ovid, N. Y., married, Jan. 21, 1886, Lizzie Murphy, of James and Mary (McGuigan) Murphy. Daniel died March 15, 1892, at Chicago.

Child:

11532. MARY GORTON, born March 18, 1888; res. Ovid, N. Y.

8198. WM. EDWARD[9] GORTON (Alonzo H.[8] Samuel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 19, 1854, married, April 18, 1877, Clara Belle Stevens, daughter of Peabody and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Stevens. He graduated from Corning Academy in 1872; served in the Union Army; graduated in medicine from Hahnemann, N. Y.; was elected the first Mayor of Corning, N. Y., over J. J. Tulphy, who was recently elected President of the Town before its incorporation as a city. He was member of the firm of Griffin and Gorton, R. R. contractors, and of the firm of Gorton and Tarbell, wholesale druggists, and the head of the Corning Iron Works. Residence, Corning.

Children:

11533. ETHEL LOUISE GORTON, b. Jan. 23, 1879, m. Lieut. Comd. F. R. Payne.
11534. BELLE GORTON, born March 3, 1883, living with parents
11535. ALONZO HIRAM GORTON, born July 30, 1884, died Nov. 12, 1884.

Digitized by Google

11536. Wm. Edward Gorton, born July 4, 1887, Student. St. Lukes, Philada.
11537. Gretchen Gorton, born June 4, 1893, living with parents.

8199. FRED. M.[9] BROWN (Marietta[8] Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1864, at Collingwood, Ca., married, Oct. 26, 1892, Anna E. Reed. She died March 14, 1900. He lives 1084 Millard Ave., Chicago.
Children:
11538. Gertrude Brown, born November 5, 1894.
11539. Anna Gorton Brown, born July 31, 1896.

8200. ROSE BELLE[9] SWEETLAND (Emily A.[8] Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 27, 1867, at Corning, N. Y., married, Jan. 21, 1890, Wilmer G. Osborne. Resides Oswego, N. Y.
Children:
11540. Blanche Gorton Osborne, born May 3, 1891.
11541. Arthur Sweetland Osborne, born April 4, 1898.

8204. FRANK E.[9] GORTON (Adelbert L.[8] Hiram[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), borne June 26, 1875, married, Feb. 9, 1896, Edith Benson. Frank died Dec. 15, 1900, at Corning, N. Y.
Children:
11542. Howard Gorton, born February 1, 1897, in Corning, N. Y.
11543. Gladys Gorton, born September 22, 1900, in Corning.

8211. ALMIRA S.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 5, 1855, married, Nov. 7, 1877, Alford Smith.
Children:
11544. Bertie M. Smith, born November 10, 1878.
11545. Edwin D. Smith, born March 9, 1880.
11546. Leroy Smith, born January 1882.
11547. Lewis Smith, born June 8, 1884.
11548. William Smith, born October 4, 1886.

8212. GEORGE W.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 12, 1857, married, June 15, 1881, Linnie A. Wells. George died Sept. 10, 1887.
Children:
11549. Francis W. Gorton, born February 1, 1882.
11550. Viatie L. Gorton, born August 31, 1887.

8213. CHARLES T.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 7, 1859, married, Dec 12, 1888, Dellie More.
Children:
11551. Leo Gorton, born September 5, 1891.
11552. Vera B. Gorton, born August 4, 1892.
11553. Harlie Gorton, born April 10, 1894.
11554. May Gorton, born May 4, 1896.

8214. HENRY M.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 6, 1863, married, May 5, 1886, Hattie Erlic. She died Sept. 10, 1890. Married (2), March 10, 1892, Edith Johnson.
Children:
11555. Ethel M. Gorton, born October 1, 1890.
11556. Edwin D. Gorton, born April 10, 1893.
11557. Charles T. Gorton, born May 6, 1895.

Digitized by Google

8215. GRANT H.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1867, married, Nov. 10, 1887, Effie Frank. She died Nov. 20, 1891. Married (2), Sept. 10, 1896, Nellie Roe.
Child:
11558. ROMEO GORTON, born October 10, 1890.

8216. LILLIE B.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1870, married, May 10, 1888, Henry J. Miller. She died June 13, 1893.
Children:
11559. EARLE B. MILLER, born February 13, 1889.
11560. REED MILLER, born October 1, 1892.

8217. FRANK J.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 9, 1878, married, Sept. 10, 1893, Maud Presley. They reside at Colorado Springs, Col.
Child:
11561. RUBY GORTON, born September 20, 1895.

8218. FRED. E.[9] GORTON (Edward[8] George[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 7, 1878, married Maud M. Robbins, daughter of Hon. D. W. Robbins. They reside at Colorado Springs, Col.
Child:
11562. FRANCIS EARL GORTON, born July 10, 1898.

8220. WALTER COLTON[9] SNYDER (Marion[8] Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1861, at Dexter, Mich., married, March 17, 1886, Flora M. Greene daughter of Albert and Florilla (Fargo) Green, of Warsaw, N. Y., Physician, Justice of the Peace, Member of School Board and Nominee for State Senator in 1891, Master Lodge of Masons, Horton, Mich.
Child:
11563. FLORA EULALIA SNYDER, born July 31, 1888, Horton, Mch.

8221. GARDNER F.[9] SNYDER (Marion[8] Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1864, married, May 12, 1884, Edith Ann Parks, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Ann (Sayles) Parks. He is a graduate of Baltimore Medical College and practicing Physician. Was Postmaster, Central Lake, Mich.
Children:
11564. LOTTIE E. SNYDER, born Sept. 27, 1885, in Lyndon, Mch.
11565. LEO. R. SNYDER, born December 14, 1889, in Stockbridge.
11566. ORLA V. SNYDER, born March 7, 1891, in Stockbridge.
11567. MARION G. SNYDER, born Feb. 14, 1892, in Central Lake.
11568. FREDERICK R. SNYDER, born Oct. 1896, in Central Lake.
11569. CARSON P. SNYDER, born February 1899, in Central Lake.

8223. S. MINERVA[9] SNYDER (Marion[8] Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 30, 1867, married, Nov. 28, 1889, John L. Hubbard, son of Henry and Fannie (Lingley) Hubbard. Living at Waterloo, Mich.
Children:
11570. ADDIE M. HUBBARD, born March 11, 1892, Grass Lake, Mch.
11571. HENRY R. HUBBARD, born May 7, 1897, Stockbridge, Mch.
11572. HELEN F. HUBBARD, born May 20, 1898, Waterloo, Mch.

8224. AARON J.[9] SNYDER (Marion[8] Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Sam-

Digitized by Google

uel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 1, 1872, married, June 13, 1897, Louise Musbach, daughter of John Jacob and Elizabeth (Notten) Musbach. Both are living at Monterey, Mich. He is Editor of the Monterey *Sun*.
Children:
11573. HAZEL SNYDER, born April 1898.
11574. WALTER J. SNYDER, born November 1899.

8226. LYNN B.[9] GORTON (Henry[8] Aaron[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 16, 1868, at Lyndon, Mich., married, Sept. 24, 1890, Hattie Belle Purchase, daughter of William and Isabella (Bird) Purchase. Living at Waterloo.
Child:
11575. ISABELLA J. GORTON, born August 16, 1893, in Waterloo, Mich.

8227. FREDERICK R.[9] GORTON (Henry[8] Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 16, 1871, married, June 28, 1894, Jane Osgood, daughter of Lester and Sarah Ann (Hoaglin) Osgood. Prof. and Teacher in Public Schools, Ypsilanti, and elsewhere. Home, Ridgeway, Mich.
Child:
11576. WENDELL VAN TYLE GORTON, born June 23, 1896, Ridgeway, Mich.

8228. RALPH BEVIER[9] GORTON (George[8] Aaron T.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) born Feb. 12, 1878, at Waterloo, Mich., married, Nov. 1, 1896, Minnie Agnes Bachelor, daughter of Geo. and Mary Elizabeth (Drew) Bachelor. Living in 1899 at Stockbridge, Mich.
Children:
11577. NORA MAY GORTON, born May 14, 1897.
11578. ADA BELL GORTON, born December 12, 1898.

8239. CARRIE SOPHIA[9] BEACH (Caroline S.[8] Mary M.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 26, 1862, married, April 26, 1882, Arthur Phelps Palmer, of Stephen Rice and Annie (Phelps) Palmer, of Stephen and Harty (White) Palmer, of Abel and Eleanor (West) Phelps. Living at Athens, Pa.
Chlidren:
11579. RUTH ELIZABETH PALMER, born April 23, 1883, E. Smithfield, Pa.
11580. LESLIE ARTHUR PALMER, born March 16, 1887, Athens, Pa.
11581. HAROLD STEPHEN PALMER, born December 11, 1890, Athens, Pa.
11582. FLOYD BEACH PALMER, born December 24, 1893, Athens, Pa.
11583. LILLIAN CAROLINE PALMER, born May 19, 1896, Athens, Pa.

8240. JOHN E.[9] WELLER (Martha A.[8] Mary M.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 23, 1867, at Runnymead, Kan., married, Dec. 26, 1893, Helen Stewart, daughter of James and Mary (Wilson) Stewart. Both are living in Fort Bragg, Cal.
Children:
11584. HARRIET LUCILE WELLER, born July 31, 1895.
11585. ROBERT ELOUIN WELLER, born March 25, 1899.

8243. FRANK E.[9] WELLER (Martha A.[8] Mary M.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 9, 1872, married, Jan. 31, 1894, Lillian M. Lawrence. Both living at Alva, Oklahoma.
Child:
11586. FRANCES IRENE WELLER, born January 16, 1896.

8250. MARY A.[9] SEWARD (Frank E.[8] Mary M.[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 13, 1877, married, Jan. 10,

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846
Digitized by Google

1894, Berton G. Robbins, son of Hon. D. W. Robbins. Living at Colorado Springs, Col. Mrs. Mary A. is called the handsomest woman in Colorado City.

Child:

11587. MERTON MELVILLE ROBBINS, born September 11, 1896.

8262. ALVA PELEG[9] COLE (Jacob A.[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 17, 1847, married, in Dec., 1871, Ellen Roberts, born Sept. 29, 1851. They reside at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

11588. IDA COLE, b. Apr. 27, 1873, m. R. McCallum; Ray, Finley, Daniel, Ellen.
11589. ALMA COLE, b. Dec. 17, 1874, m. Frederick Coots; Frederick & Freddie.
11590. LIBBIE COLE, b. Feb. 20, 1877, m. Ray Jones; Ray Florence, Joseph.
11591. ROY COLE, b. Jan. 1, 1879, m. Mary Glover, Hornellsville.
11592. SARAH COLE, b. Jan. 8, 1881, m. Walter Brush, Hornellsville
11593. ROSA COLE, b. July 4, 1883, living with parents.
11594. MARY COLE, b. Dec. 9, 1885.
11595. MILDRED COLE, b. July 20, 1889, living with parents.

8273. WILLIAM A.[9] COAL (Franklin S.[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 20, 1847, married Jennie N. Williamson, born June 6, 1851. They reside at 47 Cedar St., Hornellsville, N. Y. R. R. Conductor for twenty years.

Children:

11596. DOLLY M. COAL, b. Jan. 12, 1876, m. Otto Walthers; 4 children.
11597. EMMA I. COAL, b. Nov. 13, 1878, m. Edward Nash; son William.
11598. CARRIE B. COAL, b. April 4, 1881, m. Ernest Howard; dau. Beula M.
11599. MAUD E. COAL, b. Sept. 14, 1882, living with her parents.
11600. MABEL P. COAL, b. Feb. 1, 1885, living with her parents.
11601. BESSIE E. COAL, b. March 2, 1887, living with her parents.
11602. LILLIAN I. COAL, b. Feb. 10, 1889, living with her parents.

8275. FRANCES MARIA[9] COAL (Franklin S.[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 24, 1853, married Joseph E. Oyer, born March 6, 1850, died in 1877. Married (2), in 1883, Louis G. Myers. Resides Prattsburg, N. Y. Frances died 1897.

Children:

11603. EDWARD J. OYER, in Sp. War, Ellsworth 1903, Wayland 1904, Tioga, Pa.
11604. GEORGE L. MYERS, b. Nov. 12, 1884, living in Prattsburg, N. Y.

8276. ADELIA LUCINDA[9] COAL (Franklin S.[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 24, 1856, married Isaac J. Kennedy. Married (2) Wm. B. Halstead. Resides Wellsville, N. Y.

Children:

11605. FKL. J. KENNEDY, b. Jan. 15, 1874. Vol. Sp. War, d. 1898, in Phila.
11606. EVALENA KENNEDY, b. Oct. 30, 1876, married Fred Kenyon.
11607. OLIVE G. KENNEDY, b. Sept. 20, 1879, married Arthur Cassell.
11608. ST. ELMO KENNEDY, b. Aug. 22, 1880, married Maud Brownell.
11609. HANNAH BELLE KENNEDY, b. Jan. 26, 1882, living with parents.
11610. CHAS. B. HALSTEAD, b. Feb. 10, 1891, living with parents.
11611. FRED J. HALSTEAD, b. Feb. 3, 1893, living with parents.

8277. GEORGE ALVA[9] COAL (Franklin S.[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1858, married, June 11, 1882, Flora Chase, born Sept. 15, 1861. Resides Livonia, N. Y.

Children:

11612. GEORGE A. COAL, JR., born March 25, 1883, died Nov. 2, 1884.
11613. FLOSSIE COAL, born May 19, 1885.
11614. RUBY COAL, born February 20, 1888.
11615. PERRY COAL, born Jan. 11, 1896.

Digitized by Google

11616. CHARLES COAL, born Jan. 15, 1899.
11617. PAUL COAL, born August 5, 1900.

8285. WILLIAM B.[9] IRELAND (Adelia[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 5, 1861, married Martha Idella Darling. She died Dec. 30, 1901. He resides in Marion, Kan.
Children:
11618. EVELYN ALICE IRELAND, born February 4, 1891.
11619. ADELIA MARY IRELAND, born March 10, 1893.
11620. ADA DARLING IRELAND, born June 8, 1895.
11621. FRANK KNOWLES IRELAND, born February 26, 1897.
11622. BENJAMIN BRUCE IRELAND, born December 7, 1900.

8286. SARAH A.[9] IRELAND (Adelia[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1862, married John Surnehart. They reside in Peabody, Kan.
Children:
11623. SAMUEL THEOPHILUS SURNEHART, born July 16, 1884.
11624. BESSIE ADELIA SURNEHART, born Sept. 8, 1887.
11625. DEL SURNEHART, born Jan. 7, 1891.

8287. FRANK THEOPHILUS[9] IRELAND (Adelia[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 9, 1864, married, Jan. 1, 1888, Eva May Bacon. They reside in Florence, Kansas.
Children:
11626. WILLIAM ARTHUR IRELAND, born Sept. 11, 1890.
11627. NEAL DOW IRELAND, born April 14, 1893.
11628. FRANK LEE IRELAND, born October 3, 1896.
11629. EVA MAY IRELAND, born Feb. 3, 1899.

8288. ADA CELINA[9] KUNCE (Adelia[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 6, 1872, married Elmer E. Sperry, born July 26, 1860. They reside in Allentown, Ills.
Children:
11630. WILIAM HORNER SPERRY, born Sept. 14, 1891.
11631. FRANK DOW SPERRY, born November 23, 1892.
11632. MARY ADELIA A. SPERRY, born Nov. 29, 1894.
11633. DEAN ELLSWORTH SPERRY, born Dec. 29, 1900.

8289. DANIEL H.[9] KUNCE (Adelia[8] Peleg G.[7] Sarah[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 5, 1873, married, Oct. 11, 1893, Emma J. Hampton, born Dec. 22, 1873. They reside at Miner Ills. R. F. Del., No. 1.
Children:
11634. ADELIA AMY KUNCE, born July 14, 1894.
11635. ADA AMANDA KUNCE, born Jan. 8, 1896.
11636. HELEN MARGARET KUNCE, born July 2, 1898.
11637. FRANK JAY KUNCE, born Aug. 13, 1900.
11638. LEON DANIEL KUNCE, born May 6, 1903.

8358. HARRY CASE[9] GORTON (Thomas J.[8] Levi C.[7] Samuel[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1869, married, Feb. 2, 1893, Ethel Ovitt, of Eneas and Florence (Williams) Ovitt. Resides Bristol, Ills.
Children:
11639. C. STANLEY GORTON, born August 16, 1893, living at Little Rock, Ill.
11640. LYAL S. GORTON, born October 16, 1895. died Aug. 2, 1897.
11641. LAWRENCE A. GORTON, born October 1, 1899, living at Little Rock.

8380. PETER JEROME[9] LITTLE (Sarah J.[8] Jabez[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5]

Digitized by Google

Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 20, 1862, married Margaret A. Rodney, born April 10, 1862. Resides 27 Elm St., Geneva, N.Y.
Children:

11642. ELOISE LITTLE, born March 3, 1882; res. Geneva.
11643. ALBANUS LITTLE, born December 17, 1884, died Dec. 26, 1884.
11644. MAUDE M. LITTLE, born June 4, 1887; res. Geneva.

8382. MAUDE A.[8] LITTLE (Sarah J.[7] Jabez[6] Mary[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 17, 1869, at Hornellsville, N. Y., married Myron M. McSchooler, of Joel Norton and Celestia (Brigham) Schooler. Live at E. Las Vegas, New Mexico.
Children:

11645. PEARL CELESTIA MCSCHOOLER, b. Feb. 26, 1884, E. Las. Vegas N. Mex.
11646. JESSIE EVELYN MCSCHOOLER, born Dec. 1, 1885, E. Las Vegas, N. Mex.
11647. J. NORTON MCSCHOOLER, b. Sept. 11, 1889, E. Las Vegas, N. Mex.

8384. FRED. WARREN[8] DE MOTT (Lewis[8] Ardilla[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 12, 1855, married Minerva Beach, of Franklin and Pauline. He is a College Graduate and Attorney-at-Law. Resides Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Child:

11648. LILAH CATHARINE DEMOTT, born in 1889.

8385. HATTIE FIDELIA[8] DE MOTT (Lewis[8] Ardilla[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 10, 1860, married, Aug. 6, 1879, Wm. Van Gieson. Resides 291 Washington St., Geneva, N. Y. Hattie is a College Graduate. He is of R. G. Chase & Co., Nurserymen.
Children:

11649. WALTER WILSON VAN GIESON, born Nov. 3, 1882, Sgt. N. Y. State Mil.
11650. LEWIS MORRELL VAN GIESON, b. March 4, 1884, Corpl. N. Y. State Mil.
11651. FRED MARCELLUS VAN GIESON, born July 26, 1887, living at home.
11652. EARL DEMOTT VAN GIESON, born Feb. 13, 1890, living at home.

8389. ELMA[8] CARD (Sarah E.[7] Benj.[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1859, married John C. Lillibridge. Resides Short Run, Potter Co., Pa.
Children:

11653. LENORA LILLIBRIDGE, born 1877, m. John Meacham; Victor; Owa; Willie
11654. CLARA LILLIBRIDGE, born 1879, m. John Moore, (2) Vella Dexter; have Chester, Lilly; res. Burtville, Pa.
11655. A. CLYDE LILLIBRIDGE, born 1882; res. Short Run.
11656. ZORA E. LILLIBRIDGE, born 1886, resides at Short Run.
11657. GEORGIANA LILLIBRIDGE, born 1888, m. Glen Delong; Bertha E.
11658. FRANK O. LILLIBRIDGE, born 1889; res. Short Run.

8391. MINA GORTON[8] STONE (Benj. G.[8] Benj.[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 14, 1871, married, Aug. 25, 1891, Alva E. Saxton, of Geo. and Rachel (Sharp) Saxton. Married (2), July 20, 1891, Frank Thompson Mina. Resides Tuttle Point, Pa.
Child:

11659. JOHN A. SAXTON, born Dec. 9, 1892, living at Tuttlepoint.

8392. NELLIE[8] STONE (Erwin[8] Benj.[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1881, married, Oct. 28, 1896, Hartley Hunt, of John and Tirria Hunt. Resides Keach, Potter Co., Pa.
Child:

11660. SATIE HUNT, born July 13, 1898, living Keach, Pa.

Digitized by Google

8404. ELVA[9] KINNE (Caroline[8] Thankful[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 17, 1860, married George Colvin.
Children:
11661. ASA B. COLVIN, born October 3, 1882, Arctic, R. I.
11662. ORRIN E. COLVIN, born November 9, 1884, Arctic, R. I.
11663. IRVING H. COLVIN, born February 21, 1887, Arctic, R. I.
11664. LEON E. COLVIN, born August 3, 1895, Centreville, R. I.

8407. GRACIE E.[9] KINNE (Caroline[8] Thankful[7] Mary[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 22, 1871, married Frederick Matteson. Grace died May 31, 1895.
Children:
11665. CARRIE M. MATTESON, born Nov. 9, 1889, in Arctic, R. I.
11666. LOTTIE E. MATTESON, born Oct. 13, 1890, in Centreville, R. I.
11667. LUCY E. MATTESON, born Oct. 14, 1893, in Providence, R. I.

8436. MYRON A.[9] CLARK (Ruth[8] Lucretia[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 8, 1859, married Tillie M. Beck Hankins. Both living in Sioux City, Iowa. He is President of the United Bank there.
Children:
11668. PERRY CLIDE CLARK, born 1885.
11669. FLORENCE M. CLARK, born 1887.
11670. B. HARRISON CLARK, born 1890.
11671. GEORGE M. CLARK, born 1892.
11672. LEONARD CLARK, born 1894.

8460. ERNEST[9] POTTER (George[8] Roxy C.[7] Charles S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 18, 1871, married, July 21, 1892, Bernice Tallman, of Oscar and Sarah (Smith) Tallman, Gibson, Penna.
Children:
11673. OTWELL POTTER, born January 12, 1894.
11674. SADIE POTTER, born April 15, 1896.
11675. JARRUS POTTER, born April 14, 1898.
11676. OSCAR POTTER, born November 29, 1900.

8461. LOU[9] POTTER (George[8] Roxy C.[7] Charles S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born March 14, 1873, married, Nov. 21, 1893, Henry Hosfield, of Daniel and Barbara (Switzer) Hosfield, Gibson, Pa.
Children:
11677. BLOSSUM HOSFIELD, born April 15, 1895.
11678. HOBART HOSFIELD, born November 21, 1897.
11679. FRANCIS HOSFIELD, born October 12, 1899.

8466. CARRIE A.[9] SMITH (Kesiah[8] Mercy Ann[7] Charles Slade.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 14, 1861, married. Jan. 1, 1879, David W. Patterson, of Daniel and Juniata (Clark) Patterson. Resides Laplume, Pa.
Children:
11680. ROBERT D. PATTERSON, born January 26, 1881.
11681. MARION B. PATTERSON, born June 3, 1884.
11682. RUTH M. PATTERSON, born December 11, 1888.
11683. HOMER W. PATTERSON, born October 29, 1891.

8467. WM. E.[9] SMITH (Kesiah[8] Mercy Ann[7] Charles Slade.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1862, m., Jan. 21, 1886. Elizabeth Anthony, of Martin and Josephine (Phillips) Anthony. Resides Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Children:
11684. MILDRED J. SMITH, born August 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

11685. STANLEY S. SMITH, born October 24, 1889, died October 26, 1889.
11686. BEULAH EDNA SMITH, born October 20, 1891.

8468. MELBURN D.[9] SMITH (Kesiah[8] Mercy A.[7] Chas. Slade.[6] Benjamin[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1864, married, Sept. 24, 1892, Elizabeth Cromer, of Jacob and Ellen (Green) Cromer. Resides Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Children:
11687. MILLIE B. SMITH, born August 25, 1894.
11688. CHESTER B. SMITH, born April 10, 1898.

8469. LILLIE B.[9] SMITH (Kesiah[8] Mercy A.[7] Chas. Slade[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 18, 1868, married, Jan. 15, 1888, George Patterson, of Daniel and Juniata (Clark) Patterson.
Children:
11689. MONRID PATTERSON, born November 23, 1888, died July 28, 1889.
11690. S. MADOLIN PATTERSON, born December 3, 1890.
11691. HAROLD E. PATTERSON, born September 30, 1892.
11692. FREDA M. PATTERSON, born March 25, 1895.
11693. ARTHUR PATTERSON, born October 21, 1898.

8470. NEWTON H.[9] SMITH (Kesiah[8] Mercy A.[7] Charles Slade.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 20, 1869, married, July 15, 1893, Jennie E. Carpenter, of Merritt M. and Cellina (Weaver) Carpenter. Resides Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Children:
11694. HELEN B. SMITH, born April 25, 1894.
11695. LENA B. SMITH, born July 26, 1895.
11696. GLADYS M. SMITH, born June 1, 1897.
11697. JUNITA A. SMITH, born June 14, 1899.

8471. CHARLES V.[9] KENNEDY (Catharine R.[8] Mercy A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 20, 1868, married, May 10, 1888, Maggie Wilcox, of Abel and Margaret E. (Denn) Wilcox. Resides Pecksville, Lack. Co., Pa.
Children:
11698. BLANCHE M. KENNEDY, born November 28, 1890.
11699. RAY V. KENNEDY, born April 9, 1892.
11700. CARL E. KENNEDY, born May 20, 1895.
11701. RALPH KENNEDY, born September 26, 1901.

8484. JAMES J.[9] MILLS (Mary A.[8] James A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 19, 1866, married, March 28, 1889, Annie M. Jenkins, of Griffin D. and Hannah (Williams) Jenkins. Graduate of Philadelphia Dental College.
Children:
11702. RHEA B. MILLS, born December 7, 1891.
11703. JUNITA M. MILLS, born July 14, 1893.
11704. WINFIELD GORTON MILLS, born February 11, 1895.

8489. ALLIE EMELINE[9] GORTON (Chas. R.[8] James A.[7] Chas. S.[6] Benj.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 7, 1877, married, April 12, 1899, James Randal, of Chas. and Marrige (Hurlburt) Randal. Resides Alba, Pa.
Child:
11705. CECIL RANDAL, born May 6, 1900.

8542. ANNIE G.[9] SPERRY (Anna M.[8] Eliza[7] Oliver C.[6] Wm.[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 15, 1860, married, June 13, 1888, Wm. W. Edwards, Nulty, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Children:
11706. IDA M. EDWARDS, born September 1, 1891.
11707. GRACE EDWARDS, born January 1, 1893.

8567. JAMES LORY[9] GORTON (William H.[8] James[7] Geo. B.[6] John[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1869, at Woonsocket, R. I., married, Nov. 27, 1895, Sarah Bellam. Resides Franklin, Mass.
Child:
11708. HATTIE MAY GORTON, born June 15, 1897, in Franklin.

8637. ABBA GERTRUDE[9] ALCOTT (Diantha E.[8] Willard[7] Polly[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 30, 1867, married, Nov. 25, 1889, Wm. Neary, of Judge Edward and Margaret (Cochrane) Neary. Gertrude is a Daughter of the Revolution, and is gathering family history. Lives Gouverneur, N. Y.
Children:
11709. MARGARET JOCELYN NEARY, born August 25, 1890.
11710. ED ALCOTT NEARY, born February 6, 1892.

8662. ISADORE D.[9] NICHOLSON (Elizabeth Gorton[8] Harriet[7] Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1871, married, Jan. 29, 1891, Charles Melville Wing, Dublin, Ohio.
Children:
11711. AMANDA ELIZABETH WING, born May 4, 1895.
11712. MELVILLE FREDERICK WING, born August 10, 1899.

8667. ALICE JOSEPHINE[9] WHITE (Olive I.[8] Philander C.[7] Hezekiah[6] Hezekiah[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born June 7, 1866, at Lisbon, Ind., married, Oct. 20, 1887, Charles Elsworth Ackerman, of Adam Henry and Chloe Adelia (Fortress) Ackerman, 60 Englindale Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:
11713. GRACE IRENE ACKERMAN, born September 2, 1888.
11714. MABEL FLORENCE ACKERMAN, born February 10, 1891.
11715. CLARENCE ACKERMAN, born March 16, 1893, died March 21, 1894.
11716. FLOYD ELSWORTH ACKERMAN, born August 21, 1894.
11717. HARRY ARTHUR ACKERMAN, born December 18, 1896.

8743. FRANKLIN LOREN[9] WEST (Elsie J.[8] Tunis W.[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 31, 1858, at Carlton, N. Y., married, March 15, 1882, Indiana A. Claiborn. Resides Mattox, Virginia.
Children:
11718. ARTHUR C. WEST, born Feb. 10, 1888, in Amelia Co., Va.
11719. ANN M. WEST, born Oct. 14, 1892, in Chesterfield Co., Va.

8745. HERBERT ELLSWORTH[9] WEST (Elsie J.[8] Tunis W.[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Cold Water, Mich., Nov. 24, 1866, married, Feb. 2, 1892, Ida Bernard Wilburn. Resides Mattox, Va.
Children:
11720. WM. ELLSWORTH WEST, b. Feb. 5, 1893, in Powhatan Co., Va.
11721. LESTER CURTIS WEST, b. Dec. 9, 1895, in Powhatan Co., Va.
11722. IRA WILBURN WEST, b. April 13, 1898, in Powhatan Co., Va.

8749. HARRY LEE[9] CANRIGHT (Irena M.[8] Tunis[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 26, 1864, married, Sept. 9, 1891, Margaret M. Markham, daughter of Rev. M. Markham. He is a graduate M. D. and a Medical Missionary in China. Home, Battle Creek, Mich.; station, Chentu, West China.

Digitized by Google

Children:
11723. RALPH OLIN CANRIGHT, b. Jan. 24, 1893, at Chung King, W. China.
11724. CYRIL MARKHAM CANRIGHT, born March 9, 1894, at Chentu, W. China.
11725. DOROTHY MARGARET CANRIGHT, born Nov. 29, 1895, at Magasaki, Japan.
11726. HARRY JOYCE CANRIGHT, b. Jan. 25, 1898, at Chentu, W. China.

8750. LOLA[8] YOAKAM (Celestia O.[8] Tunis[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 19, 1867, at Homer, O., married, June 15, 1892, Walter McDevitt. Resides Brandon, Ohio.
Children:
11727. HENRY H. MCDEVITT, born Jan. 5, 1893, in Brandon.
11728. SAMUEL J. MCDEVITT, born Jan. 8, 1895, in Brandon.

8758. MARY[8] FORD (Augusta[8] Jemima[7] Mary[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), married George Curtis. Resides N. Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
Children:
11729. LILLIAN CURTIS, born September 6, 1889.
11730. EFFIE CURTIS, born May 26, 1891.
11731. OLIVE CURTIS, born October 6, 1892.
11732. GEORGE CURTIS, born May 13, 1894.
11733. LESTER CURTIS, born May 17, 1896, died April 2, 1897.
11734. GLEN S. CURTIS, born Jan. 27, 1898, died June 24, 1905.
11735. CLARENCE N. CURTIS, born August 31, 1899.
11736. CARLYSLE R. CURTIS, born September 9, 1902.

8785. CLYDE SMALLEY[8] LATTA (Samuel S.[8] Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 5, 1876, married, Aug. 29, 1891, Alberta Blackman.
Children:
11737. WINFIELD IRENE LATTA, born January 1, 1899.
11738. CLYDE S. LATTA, JR., born April 4, 1900.

8786. MABEL C.[8] LATTA (Samuel S.[8] Orpha E.[7] Joseph[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born May 22, 1879, married, July 24, 1899, Edward J. Eitel.
Child:
11739. LOIS ELNA EITEL, born February 14, 1901.

8808. LIZZIE E.[8] GROSS (Emma A.[8] Almina[7] Hannah[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 5, 1872, married, Dec. 10, 1891, J. Frank Tiedeman, born Nov. 20, 1868, of John F. and Dorothy (Witzel) Tiedeman, of Germany. 98 W. Green Ave., Gloversville.
Children:
11740. GROSS TIEDEMAN, born Oct. 31, 1893, at Gloversville.
11741. EMMA FRANCES TIEDEMAN, born Sept. 10, 1897, at Gloversville.
11742. MILTON C. TIEDEMAN, born Dec. 23, 1898, at Gloversville.

8834. HENRY B.[8] MCCORMIC (Adele[8] Julia[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1873, married, June 28, 1898, Jane Howe. They reside in Marlinton, W. Va.
Child:
11743. HELEN C. MCCORMIC, born March 5, 1899.

8835. JULIA ADELE[8] MCCORMIC (Adele[8] Julia[7] Susanna[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1876, married, July 1, 1896, John Moyer, 3322 Lombard Ave., Everett, Wash.
Children:
11744. WILLIAM R. MOYER, born August 15, 1897.
11745. DONALD MCC. MOYER, born October 10, 1899.

8838. CORNELLA[8] SMITH (Chas. E.[8] Emmalissa[7] John[6] David[5]

Digitized by Google

Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 11, 1868, married, April 8, 1891, Irving H. Seabury, of John Henry and Harriet (Wright) Seabury. Reside Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Children:
11746. DOROTHY E. SEABURY, born September 1, 1893.
11747. JOHN GORTON, SEABURY, born June 8, 1896.

8840. JENNIE EMMALISSA[8] SMITH (Chas. E.[8] Emmalissa[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 31, 1872, married, Dec. 28, 1892, Moses Bentley Ravell, of Moses Darias and Harriet Ann (Bentley) Ravell. Resides Middle Grove, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Children:
11748. EDNA RAVELL, born May 19, 1895.
11749. FENTON RAVELL, born July 16, 1897.

8844. SUSIE[8] McDOUGAL (Emma[8] Susan[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1875, at Gloversville, N. Y., married, Feb. 13, 1893, at Flint Mich., Jay Parsell. Resides 308 South St., Flint, Mich.
Child:
11750. DORTHY PARSELL, born January 23, 1895, in Ionia, Mch.

8845. GRACE ADA[8] McDOUGAL (Emma[8] Susan[7] John[6] David[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1876, married, Dec. 1, 1894, Henry Child, of Rankin, Mich. Resides Durand, Mich.
Children:
11751. ROEDELL W. CHILD, born February 20, 1896.
11752. LAWRENCE HENRY CHILD, born April 30, 1900, died May 10, 1900.

8894. JOHN A.[8] TIBBITTS (John W.[8] John C.[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1844, married Lulia Dennis, born 1858. John A. was a Major in the War of the Rebellion, a Lawyer of note in New London, Conn., and Minister to Bradford, England, under President Harrison. He died in 1893. Mrs. Tibbitts resides with her son in New York City.
Child:
11753. JOHN DENNIS TIBBITTS, b. 1874, unm.; Davo—R. Paint Works, N. Y. C.

8902. CHARLES NORRIS[8] ALMY (Sarah W.[8] John C.[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born 1854, married Helen Mayhan. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Business, Spencer Kellog Oil Company.
Children:
11754. ALBERTINA FILCH ALMY, born 1887, living in Buffalo, N. Y.
11755. HUMPHREY A. ALMY, born 1888, died 1889, in Buffalo.
11756. HELEN MAYHAN ALMY, born 1890, living in Buffalo, N. Y.

8908. HENRY MARION[8] TIBBITTS (William T.[8] Henry[7] John W.[6] Marcy[5] Marcy[4] Susanna[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 27, 1868, in Cincinnati, O., married, Jan. 23, 1896, Fannie Grace Burroll, daughter of George F. and Fannie (Beecher) Burroll. They reside in Wheaton, Ills. He is of Reed, Murdock & Co., Wholesale Grocers, Chicago.
Children:
11757. HENRY BRADFORD TIBBITTS, born 1900.
11758. MUNRO L. TIBBITTS, born 1901.
11759. CAROLINE B. TIBBITTS, born 1902.
11760. MARY T. TIBBITTS, born 1904.

8924. HENRY HERBERT[8] SHELDON (Pardon[8] Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6]

Digitized by Google

Mercy[6] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1834, married, June 30, 1859, Addia F. Carpenter.
Children:
11761. GRACE WATERMAN SHELDON, b. April 27, 1860, died May 3, 1882.
11762. PHILIP SHELDON, b. October 10, 1861, m. Rubena C. Hardwick.
11763. CHARLES HERBERT SHELDON, b. October 1864.

8927. PHEBE[8] SHELDON (Jeremiah[6] Nicholas[5] Zilpha[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 4, 1813, married, Jan. 8, 1833, Charles F. Searle. Phebe died Oct., 1879.
Child:
11764. CHARLES F. SEARLE, JR., married Sarah Woodman.

8928. GEORGE W.[8] SHELDON (Jeremiah[6] Nicholas[5] Zilpha[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1816, married, Feb. 7, 1841, Ann Frances Cady, daughter of Hezekiah and Annie (Greene) Cady. George died July 8, 1879.
Children:
11765. ELIZABETH C. SHELDON, b. Jan. 10, 1842, m., 1867, E. F. Allen.
11766. MARY C. SHELDON, b. June 23, 1843, m Jerome Hubbard, she died 1882.
11767. JEREMIAH C. SHELDON, b. Oct. 3, 1845, m. Elizabeth Armstrong, Prov.
11768. EMMA SCOTT SHELDON, b. April 6, 1848, m. William Kenyon.
11769. GEORGIE B. SHELDON, b. March 29, 1851, m. Albert H. Longworthy.
11770. JOHN L. SHELDON, b. April 8, 1859, m. Winoni Hubbard.

8929. JOSEPH W.[8] SHELDON (Jeremiah[6] Nicholas[5] Zilpha[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1818, married, Jan. 21, 1837, Nancy Youngs. Joseph died Dec. 18, 1850.
Children:
11771. ALZADA SHELDON, m. Duty Place; has Mary, Nancy, Lillie.
11772. SARAH W. SHELDON, married Henry Miller, at San Francisco, Calif.
11773. ANNA SHELDON, married Perry Robbinson, at Gilroy, Calif.
11774. STEPHEN SHELDON, married Minnie Fipher, at Gilroy, Calif.

8933. NICHOLAS[8] SHELDON (Jeremiah[6] Nicholas[5] Zilpha[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1828, married Martha A. Lasher, at Providence, R. I. He died Oct. 30, 1865.
Children:
11775. MIRANDA W. SHELDON, born March 6, 1860, married Azro N. Lewis.
11776. WILLIAM SHELDON, who is living in Gilroy, Calif.

8937. MARY S.[8] ARNOLD (Celia[6] Nicholas[5] Zilpha[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1812, married, Oct. 3, 1833, Geo. Thurston Spicer. Mary died Nov. 9, 1888. A granddaughter Mrs. Preston Crane, San Lorenzo, Cal.
Children:
11777. MARY A. SPICER, b. Aug. 3, 1834, m. Robert B. Chambers; son Wm. S.
11778. CELIA S. SPICER, born March 27 1837, married Charles H. Peckham.
11779. GEORGE T. SPICER, born April 8, 1839, died Sept. 21, 1839.
11780. ELIZABETH A. SPICER, born Aug. 20, 1843, married Jennison C. Hall.
11781. WILLIAM A. SPICER, born May 2, 1845, married Annie E. Carpenter.
11782. HENRY R. SPICER, born July 31, 1850, married Mary K. Butterworth.

8945. EDWARD SYLVESTER[8] POTTER (Knight[6] Rebecca[5] Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 18, 1828, in Otisco, N. Y., married, Aug. 27, 1853, S. Angeline Ridway. Edward died May 4, 1863.
Children:
11783. IDA R. POTTER, b. Oct. 25, 1854, m. Wm. H. Turner of Orren and Rhoda.
11784. JAS. K. POTTER, June 29, 1855, m. I. F. Kellogg, of Edward J. & Harriet.
11785. EDWIN N. POTTER, b. Aug. 21, 1861, m., 1878, Adaline Hess.

Digitized by Google

8954. JOSEPH NORTON[9] GREENE (Nathaniel[8] Lavina[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 31, 1827, married, Oct. 25, 1852, Ann Elizabeth Douglass, who died Sept. 3, 1857. He married (2), May 9, 1865, Margaret Lowber, who died 1894. Joseph is a Civil Engineer, Contractor and Railroad Builder. See "Greene Family."
Children:

11786. JENNIE GREENE, born September 1855, died 1855, at Medina, N. Y.
11787. LOUIS DOUGLASS GREENE, born May 23, 1856, m. Lizzie T. Adams.
11788. MARY GREENE, born Dec. 23, 1867, died Jan. 1868.
11789. JESSIE GREENE, born Aug. 21, 1870: res. New York City.

8958. OSCAR HAMILTON[9] GREENE (Christopher C.[8] Lavina[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1822, in Herkimer, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1845, Esther Ann Young, daughter of Asæ and Louisa (Cole) Young. He died May 7, 1883, at Middleville, N. Y.
Children:

11790. EMMA LOUISA GREENE, born Jan. 5, 1847, m. Newton P. Morgan.
11791. SARAH A. GREENE, b. March 7, 1848, m. Levi C. Smith, Cedarville, N. Y.
11792. ZACH TAYLOR GREENE, born Nov. 10, 1849, married Julia Crippin.
11793. MAGGIE EVA GREENE, born Feb. 6, 1854, married William W. Ellsworth

8964. JAIRUS HANDY[9] GREENE (Sylvester[8] Lavina[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 14, 1837, married, Nov. 25, 1861, at Rome, N. Y., Mary Jane Potter. In 1878 they lived at Rome, where all their children were born. He was in the N. Y. C. R. R. Freight Office.
Children:

11794. SYLVESTER CHARLES GREENE, born October 30, 1863.
11795. LIZZIE ORR GREENE, born October 14, 1865.
11796. ERNEST JAY GREENE, born August 10, 1870.
11797. AMELIA BELLE GREENE, born August 1, 1872.
11798. MINNIE ELLA GREENE, born April 3, 1874.
11799. JOHN DERYTHER GREENE, born May 15, 1876.

8985. ADALINE A.[9] HARRIS (Sophia A.[8] Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1837, married, Jan. 2, 1866, Rev. Lorenzo Sears, son of Nathaniel and Cordelia (Norton) Sears. Rev. Lorenzo Sears is Professor of Oratory in Brown University, Providence, R. I.
Children:

11800. SOPHIA KNIGHT SEARS, born November 13, 1867, died young.
11801. SOPHIA HARRIS SEARS, born June 16, 1875, living with parents.

8988. ALICE SPRING[9] KNIGHT (Benjamin B.[8] Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 4, 1853, married, Nov. 23, 1875, Howard Okie Sturges, son of Thomas and Mary (Rush) Sturges.
Children:

11802. WALTER KNIGHT STURGES, born 1876.
11803. RUSH STURGES, born 1879.
11804. HOWARD STURGES, born 1884.
11805. DOROTHY STURGES, born 1887.

8994. WEBSTER[9] KNIGHT (Robert[8] Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) born Aug. 10, 1854, married, Jan. 27, 1881, Sarah Waite Lippitt, born Feb. 3, 1858, daughter of Pelig W.[8] and Catharine (Earle) Lippitt (Mercy G.[7] Pelig[6] Mary[5] Dr. Samuel[4] Gorton).
Children:

11806. ROBERT LIPPITT KNIGHT, b. April 9, 1883, living in Providence.
11807. ADELAIDE KNIGHT, b. Oct. 18, 1885, living in Providence.

Digitized by Google

8997. CLINTON PRESCOTT[8] KNIGHT (Robert[8] Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 3, 1861, married, June 11, 1889, Jessie May Cone, daughter of Henry R. and Mary (Davis) Cone.

Children:

11808. CLINTON PRESCOTT KNIGHT, born October 24, 1891.
11809. WEBSTER KNIGHT, 2d born April 21, 1893.

9004. HOWARD NEWTON[8] KNIGHT (Dexter N.[8] Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1854, married, Nov. 22, 1876, Harriet Emma Townsend, daughter of Samuel James and Maria Bishop (Manchester) Townsend.

Children:

11810. MARGARET HOWARD KNIGHT, born June 15, 1881.
11811. DEXTER TOWNSEND KNIGHT, born December 18 1886.

9005. RICHARD DEXTER[8] KNIGHT (Dexter N.[8] Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1], born Aug. 5, 1861, married, March 22, 1883, Grace Ann Remington, daughter of Samuel B. and Harriet Martin (Watson) Remington.

Children:

11812. HOWARD KNIGHT, born September 24, 1884.
11813. ANNIE BRAYTON, KNIGHT, born December 18, 1886.

9006. JOHN CASPER[8] KNIGHT (Dexter[8] Stephen[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 16, 1865, married, May 14, 1890, Carrie M. Page, daughter of Henry and Carrie M. (Warner) Page.

Child:

11814. HARRY DEXTER KNIGHT, born August 5, 1891.

9013. EDWARD BALCH[8] KNIGHT (Henry P.[8] Robert[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, Oct. 25, 1870, Elizabeth Gaire Greene, daughter of Chas. Dyer and Elizabeth W. (Russell) Greene. He is a graduate of Harvard College and an M. D.; graduate of Harvard Medical School, July, 1867. Resides Providence, R. I.

Children:

11815. RUSSELL WINCHESTER KNIGHT, born November 14, 1873.
11816. HENRY DYER KNIGHT, born March 30, 1880.

9018. EDWARD[8] BURLINGAME (Owen[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1825, married, Oct. 24, 1853, Jane Fifield, daughter of Rev. Moses and Celia (Knight) Fifield (Robert[6] Mercy[5] (Gorton) Knight). Edward died Aug. 15, 1893. Jane is living at 149 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, R .I.

Children:

11817. CELIA FIFIELD BURLINGAME, b. March 1855, m. Moses Thatcher Paull.
11818. HERBERT FISHE BURLINGAME, b. Aug. 1860, m. Isabella Shanley McAvoy.

9021. ANNAH[8] BURLINGHAME (Gorton[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1826, married, Jan. 1, 1846, Daniel Tyler Hubbard, son of Daniel and Tamzine (Wheaton) Hubbard. Daniel died July 29, 1880.

Children:

11819. LYDIA HUBBARD, born Oct. 16, 1846, married Frank Holden.
11820. AMELIA HUBBARD, born Nov. 15, 1851, married Geo. T. Fidler.
11821. RODOLPHUS HUBBARD, born Oct. 1, 1854, died Jan. 1, 1856.

Digitized by Google

9028. FRANKLIN[9] BURLINGAME (Robert[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1840, married Sarah Adalaide Pearce. Franklin died Dec. 24, 1890. Sarah was living in Washington D. C. in 1905.

Children:

11822. FREDERICK BUGLINGAME, born Feb. 23, 1862, living in Washington.
11823. CHARLES BURLINGAME, born April 26, 1867, living in Washington.
11824. ALICE BURLINGAME, born Feb. 20, 1869, living in Washington.
11825. WILLIAM DENTON BURLINGAME, born Aug. 4, 1871, living in Washington.

9030. SANFORD[9] BURLINGAME (Robert[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1843, married, May 28, 1878, Mary Boon Congdon, daughter of James L. and Maria (Reynolds) Congdon, of East Greenwich, R. I.

Child:

11826. MABEL SANFORD BURLINGAME, born June 16, 1881.

9031. AMELIA WILMONT[9] BURLINGHAME (Robert[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 20, 1844, married, 1863, John Francis Slocum, son of Edward and Renewed S. (Hazard) Slocum. Amelia died Jan. 6, 1888.

Children:

11827. BENJAMIN SLOCUM, b. May 22, 1864, married Isabella Davis.
11828. JEREMIAH FRANCIS SLOCUM, b. Feb. 12, 1868, m. Mary Augusta Lincoln.

9035. HENRIETTA ANNAH[9] BRIGGS (Annah[8] Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 3, 1847, married, Oct. 29, 1867, Henry Van Amburg Joslin, born April 24, 1846, son of John H. and Julia (Vaughn) Joslin. 169 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

11829. EFFIE BORDEN JOSLIN, b. Aug. 20, 1869, Providence.
11830. JULIA VAUGHN JOSLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1872, Providence.
11831. HENRY ALMORAN JOSLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1875, Providence.
11832. MARION CLEVELAND JOSLIN, b. Nov. 12, 1879, Providence.
11833. ETHEL ADAMS JOSLIN, b. Aug. 6, 1881, d. March 23, 1883.
11834. ROYAL KNIGHT JOSLIN, b. March 10, 1884, Providence.

9037. MOSES[9] FIFIELD, JR. (Moses[8] Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1847, married, Nov. 16, 1873, Annie Leora Stone, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hobart) Stone. Living at Providence, R. I.

Child:

11835. MARY EVELYN FIFIELD, b. March 25, 1875, living in Providence.

9038. HENRY ALLEN[9] FIFIELD (Moses[8] Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 16, 1850, at Portsmouth, R. I., married, Nov. 16, 1871, Lizzie Preston Bennet, daughter of Preston and Elizabeth (Walcott) Bennet. Both are living at 78 America St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

11836. EDITH WALCOTT FIFIELD, b. Feb. 6, 1874, m. Allan McNab, Jr.
11837. HARRY LIVINGSTON FIFIELD, b. Nov. 24, 1878, living with parents.

9039. SARAH CONGDON[9] FIFIELD (Moses[8] Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 14, 1856, at Little Compton, R. I., married, June 27, 1877, John Legg, son of James and Betsey (Whateley) Legg. 5 Claremont St., Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:
11838. JOHN FRANCIS LEGG, b. May 23, 1878, Mapleville, R. I.
11839. HOWARD FIFIELD LEGG, b. April 23, 1881, Mapleville, R. I.
11840. BESSIE WHATLEY LEGG, b. April 23, 1881, Mapleville, R. I.
11841. EMMA ALLEN LEGG, b. Dec. 11, 1885, Worcester, Mass.
11842. HELEN BENNETT LEGG, b. Dec. 10, 1887, d. Aug. 1, 1888.
11843. JOSEPH WILLARD LEGG, b. Jan. 18, 1889, Worcester, Mass.

9042. CHARLOTTE LEONARD[8] KNIGHT (Edwin[6] Thomas[5] Robert[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 1, 1856, married, Oct. 18, 1876, Edward Jenkins Jones, Jr., son of Edward Jenkins and Emily Durant (Campbell) Jones.
Children:
11844. EDWIN PERRY JONES, born September 16, 1877.
11845. FLORENCE MERRIAM JONES, born July 23, 1888.

9049. WALTER[8] DELAFIELD (Louisa M.[6] Paraclete[5] Annie[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 21, 1837, married, April 13, 1871, Louisa Eaton. Walter was a clergyman in the P. E. Church, died in 1900. Louisa lives in N. Y. City.
Children:
11846. EDITH DELAFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1873, m. Philip L. Dean, Lawyer, N. Y. C.
11847. HERBERT DELAFIELD, b. March 16, 1877, living in N. Y. City.
11848. ALICE DELAFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1879, living with her mother.
11849. GEORGE S. DELAFIELD, b. Aug. 31, 1885, Attorney, Title Co., New York.

9052. JOHN TWEEDY[8] CROCKER (Augusta[6] Paraclete[5] Annie[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 27, 1845, at Milwaukee, Wis., married, April 15, 1873, Eliza W. Lynde, daughter of Wm. P. and Mary (Blanchard) Lynde. He is Purchasing Agent for M. and St. P. Ry. Resides 4713 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ills.
Children:
11850. ETHEL CROCKER, born August 26, 1875.
11851. AUGUSTA CROCKER, born March 2, 1878.
11852. PAUL DELAFIELD CROCKER, born July 31, 1880.
11853. RUTH CROCKER, born May 5, 1882.
11854. GERTRUDE L. CROCKER, born January 7, 1884.
11855. CHARLES LYNDE CROCKER, born May 3, 1885.

9053. MARY MAYNARD[8] CROCKER (Augusta[6] Paraclete[5] Annie[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 31, 1848, married, Dec. 12, 1871, Joseph B. Oliver, son of Robert and Margaret Oliver. 404 Brady St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Children:
11856. MERRIAM C. OLIVER, born in 1873, died in girlhood.
11857. KENNETH DE F. OLIVER, born March 1878, gone west, Oregon.
11858. CHARLES OLIVER, born in 1883, living with his parents.
11859. FERGUS OLIVER, born in 1886, living with his parents.

9054. JOSEPH[8] POTTER (George[6] Joseph[5] Annie[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1847, at La Grange, N. Y., married, Oct. 17, 1877, Esther Sedgewick, born 1857, daughter of Charles and Elsie Sedgewick.
Children:
11860. CHARLES H. POTTER, born November 29, 1880, at La Grange.
11861. GEORGE S. POTTER, born September 25, 1887, at La Grange.

9055. MARY[8] POTTER (George[6] Joseph[5] Annie[4] Mercy[3] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 1, 1854, at La Grange, N. Y., married, Oct. 1, 1873. John S. Alley, of Jesse C. and Phebe A. Alley.

Digitized by Google

Children:
11862. SUSIE ALLEY, born November 8, 1875, E. Fishkill, N. Y.
11863. HATTIE S. ALLEY, born November 1, 1877, in East Fishkill.
11864. GEORGE P. ALLEY, born June 5, 1879, in East Fishkill.

9090. HOWARD NOTT[9] POTTER (Clarkson N.[8] Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 6, 1859, married, May, 1883, Ethel Potter, daughter of E. T. Potter. Resides Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.
Children:
11865. HOWARD CLARKSON POTTER, b. November 30, 1894, died Dec. 25, 1894.
11866. JOHN HOWARD NOTT POTTER, born September 20, 1896.
11867. ETHEL JULIA POTTER, born January 20, 1898.

9103. FRANCES TILESTON[9] POTTER (Robert B.[8] Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 19, 1858, married, Sept. 10, 1881, James Laurence Breese.
Children:
11868. SIDNEY SALISBURY BREESE, born March 15, 1883.
11869. JAMES LAWRENCE BREESE, born July 12, 1885.
11870. ROBERT POTTER BREESE, born May 6, 1887.
11871. FRANCIS TILESTON BREESE, born November 24, 1893.

9104. ROBERT BURNSIDE[9] POTTER (Robert B.[8] Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb., 1869, married Elizabeth Stephens Clare Fish, daughter of Nicholas and Clemence Stephens (Bryce) Fish. Residence 123 east 73d St., New York. He is an Architect of prominence and of some of the finest buildings in the United States. Firm of Robertson and Potter, Architects, 160 Fifth Ave. N. Y.
Children:
11872a. CLARE POTTER, b. Dec. 29, 1894, in Paris, France, died Aug. 15, 1895, in Etretat, France.
11873a. WARWICK POTTER, born May 2, 1896, in New York City.
11874a. HAMILTON POTTER, born July 29, 1901, in New York City.

9110. EDWARD CLARKSON[9] POTTER (Edward T.[8] Alonzo[7] Annie[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 11, 1862, married, Jan. 15, 1885, Emily B. Havemeyer, daughter of Theodore and Emily (de Lovsey) Havemeyer.
Children:
11872. EDWARD CLARKSON POTTER, born December 19, 1885.
11873. DOROTHEA POTTER, born August 23, 1887.
11874. EMILY DE LOVSEY POTTER, born August 9, 1889.
11875. THOMAS WINDEATT POTTER, born May 14, 1891.
11876. MARIE BLANCHE POTTER, born June 29, 1892.
11877. THEODORE HAVEMEYER POTTER, born September 5, 1893.
11878. CHARLES ROBERT POTTER, born May 7, 1895.
11879. JULIA B. POTTER, born October 1, 1896.
11880. LILLIAN FREDERICA POTTER, born January 23, 1899.

9136. MARY MARIA[8] MATHEWS (Mary L.[8] Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1819, married James Gaw. Mary died in 1859. James lived with daughter in Springfield, Ill., and died in 1801.
Children:
11881. JAMES GAW, born 1852, died May 15, 1905.
11882. CATHARINE GAW, born Feb. 1, 1854, married Howard K. Weber.
11883. EMMA GAW, m. Mr. Cushing, 315 Clay St., Waco, Tex.

9142. GEORGE FOREST[8] GORTON (Geo. Washington[7] Othniel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Israel[3] Othniel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 22, 1837, married Martha W. Blount. Resides Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11884. CHARLES B. GORTON, born September 2, 1858.
11885. ALICE A. GORTON, born July 13, 1861, died April 29, 1882.
11886. CHARLOTTE C. GORTON, born September 20, 1864.

9143. MARY I.[9] GORTON (Geo. Washington[8] Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, Nov. 11, 1860, Benjamin F. Chase. Mary died June 26, 1877. Benj. died May 13, 1904.

Children:

11887. B. FRANK CHASE, b. June 6, 1861, m. and living in Evertt, Mass.
11888. ELLA E. CHASE, b. March 16, 1868, m. George E. Hodges.
11889. LIZZIE B. CHASE, b. July 1870, m. Winthrop Fearaby Dorchester.
11890. GRACE E. CHASE, b. Feb. 18, 1893, m. George E. Schaefer.

9144. ISADORA M.[9] GORTON (Samuel McI.[8] Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 17, 1851, married, Nov. 1868, Stephen B. Gibson, died 1902. Isadora died Oct., 1882. Children reside at 31 Lake St., Worcester, Mass.

Children:

11891. EMMA J. GIBSON, born Sept. 5, 1870, married Harry Browne.
11892. WALTER B. GIBSON, born Dec. 17, 1873, unmarried in 1905.

9145. LENA McI.[9] GORTON (Samuel McI.[8] Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 17, 1855, married, Oct. 24, 1883, Wm. L. B. Robinson. Resides 92 Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

11893. CORA GORTON ROBINSON, born January 4, 1885.
11894. WM. L. B. ROBINSON, born November 1, 1886.

9146. GILBERT WARREN[9] STONE (Ann[8] Obadiah[7] Pardon[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 9, 1837, at Cranston, married Ellen S. Hobson, of Job and Mary Hobson. Reside Dexter St., Providence, R. I. Gilbert died May 29, 1887.

Child:

11895. RAYMOND F. STONE, Nov. 20, 1858, m. S. L. Perry; Earl 1886, Ray 1890.

9147. RICHARD JACKSON[9] STONE (Ann[8] Obadiah[7] Pardon[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at E. Greenwich, R. I., July 26, 1839, married, July 4, 1864, Ellen M. Ronian, daughter of Thos. and Ellen (Jennison) Ronian, both living in 1900 at Auburn, R. I.

Child:

11896. MABEL RICHMOND STONE, m. Frank G. Lawton; served in Civil War.

9148. THOMAS LEONARD[9] STONE (Ann[8] Obadiah[7] Pardon[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1847, in Centreville, Warwick, R. I., married, Nov. 10, 1867, Eliza Rop Highland. Thomas was in the U. S. Navy. Living in 1900 at Cranston, R. I.

Children:

11897. ANN FRANCES STONE, b. 1868, m. Geo. Wilbur; have Dorothea 1898.
11898. ADA LOUISA STONE, b. Oct. 1, 1870, m. Oscar R. Taylor.
11899. THOMAS L. STONE, b. Oct. 5, 1872. m. Mary E. Wilbur; Mabel 1894.
11900. ELLEN W. STONE, b. Nov. 7, 1875, m. S. S. Teft; Ada 1894, Thos 1899.
11901. GILBERT GORTON STONE, b. October 17, 1877. unm.; res. Cranston.
11902. CLARENCE HASKELL STONE, b. June 15, 1881. living in Cranston, R. I.
11903. RICHMOND JACKSON STONE, b. March 15, 1883, living in Cranston.

9152. HARRIET ELIZABETH[9] BRAYTON (Almira[8] Obadiah[7] Pardon[6] Israel, Jr.[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1844, married, Feb. 5, 1863, Jarvis Horton. Resides W. Dighton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:
11904. LUELLA F. HORTON, b. Nov. 12, 1863, living West Dighton.
11905. CLARA P. HORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1866, m. H. A. Briggs; Lester b. 1888.
11906. EUDORA ISABEL HORTON, b. March 8, 1868, m. John Warren White.
11907. EDWIN BRAYTON HORTON, b. Dec. 18, 1870, died Sept. 18, 1872.
11908. ALMOND B. HORTON, b. Sept. 15, 1873, m. Mabel Smith; Warren b. 1899.

9153. ALMIRA MELISSA[9] BRAYTON (Almira[8] Obadiah[7] Pardon[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 17, 1850, married Almond O. Arnold, of Almond and Fanny (Scott) Arnold. Married (2), May 18, 1876, Edward J. Highland. Resides Cranston, R. I.
Children:
11909. SARAH GARDNER ARNOLD, b. March 18, 1871; res. Cranston.
11910. HATTIE LOUISA HIGHLAND, b. May 21, 1878, died July 15, 1883.
11911. HARRY GARFIELD HIGHLAND, b. Sept. 9, 1881; res. Cranston.

9154. HENRY W.[9] GORTON, JR. (Henry W.[8] Job[7] Cyrus[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 24, 1861, married, Aug. 1, 1884, Grace Smith, daughter of Christopher Eugene Smith. Resides Lancaster, N. Y. Office, Canada Life Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
11912. NATILEE THERESE GORTON, born July 10, 1887, d. March 29, 1888.
11913. GERALDINE GORTON, born July 27, 1889, in Buffalo.
11914. HENRY RAUSON GORTON, born April 22, 1893, in St Paul.
11915. MARY THERESE GORTON, born March 30, 1896, in St. Paul.

9157. CARRIE[9] GORTON (Henry W.[8] Job[7] Cyrus[6] Israel, Jr.[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 7, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y., married, Nov. 2, 1892, Charles M. Rauson. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.
Child:
11916. MARGARET RAUSON, born 1894, living with parents.

9160. WILLIAM BABCOCK[9] WEEDEN (John E.[8] Wagner[7] Mercy[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 1, 1834, married, Dec. 5, 1867, Hannah R. Balch, born March 18, 1839, died Dec. 18, 1891.
Children:
11917. JOHN E. WEEDEN, born Feb. 5, 1869.
11918. WM. WAGNER WEEDEN, born Feb. 5, 1869.
11919. ELIZA BARNES WEEDEN, born Aug. 1, 1870, m. Samuel S. Durfee.
11920. RAYMER BALCH WEEDEN, born Nov. 5, 1877.
11921. JAMES VAUGHAN WEEDEN, born June 5, 1879.
11922. MARY BALCH WEEDEN, born June 14, 1880, d. Jan. 17, 1889.
11923. ELLEN HOWARD WEEDEN, born December 8, 1882.

9161. L. AMOS CROSS[9] WEEDEN (John Edward[8] Wagner[7] Mercy[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 7, 1839, married in 1863 Elizabeth Greenleaf Whittier. Amos died Jan. 21, 1895. He was Supt. Almshouse, Charleston, Mass.
Child:
11924. SALLY GREENLEAF WEEDEN, born in 1864.

9165. ELLEN JANE[9] GREENE (Abram C.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 17, 1842, married, Jan. 31, 1860, David A. Cheesebrough, son of Daniel and Anna (Dennison) Cheesebrough. He died November 27, 1870, in Brooklyn, New York. Ellen married (2), Nov. 8, 1893, Joshua M. Sharpstein, a retired Farmer in Medina, N. Y.
Children:
11925. GEO. W. CHESEBROUGH, b. Feb. 22, 1865, Wholesale Shoes: Rochester, New York.

Digitized by Google

11926. EMMA C. CHESEBROUGH, b. 1868, m. John L. Wild; sons Lawrence, Lewis.

9166. FREEMAN ABRAM[9] GREENE (Abram C.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 23, 1844, married, July 16, 1873, Cora Louise Aber, daughter of Isaac and Ellen (Fear) Aber. She died in 1884. He graduated from Rochester University. Was Principal of Yates Academy and Superintendent of Schools, Albion, N. Y., until his death, Aug. 21, 1900.
Child:

11927. FREEMAN LOUIS GREENE, b. May 23, 1874, Student at Yale College.

9169. GEORGE HENRY[9] GREENE (Augustus W.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 12, 1836, married, April 8, 1862, Julia Lucretia Baldwin, daughter of Goodrich and Dorcas (Becker) Baldwin. He engaged in teaching in the school of Raisinville until 1863, when he removed to Lansing, Mich., and engaged in the Manufacture of Chairs. In 1866 appointed Overseer Mich. Reform School. Principal teacher of the institution, and promoted to Assistant Supt. In the Auditor-General's office 1872 to 1891. Secretary of Pioneer and Historical Society. Master of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. High Priest of Capital Chapter, No. 9, R. A. M. Recorder and Prelate of Lansing Commandery, No. 25, K. T., and Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters of Michigan. He had given years to gathering records of Greenes, and supplied a large share of these. He died June 24, 1899, at Lansing, Mich. Widow resided, 1899, 114 Shrowassee St.
Child:

11928. JESSIE BALDWIN GREENE, born March 19, 1865, died June 3, 1898.

9170. EDITH ANN[9] GREENE (Augustus W.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 24, 1838, married, Nov. 27, 1864, Adam Crosier, died Dec. 28, 1864, son of John and Agnes (Kimmer) Crosier. He served in the War of the Rebellion. She married (2), Dec. 9, 1873, John Calvin Brown, son of John Gilman and Lucy (Brown) Brown. He is a teacher, and they reside in Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
Children:

11929. EDITH MAY BROWN, born Sept. 22, 1874, a Teacher.
11930. LULU AMY BROWN, born August 29, 1876, a Teacher.

9172. SENECA WESLEY[9] GREENE (Augustus W.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 21, 1844, married, Jan. 4, 1866, Sarah Fournie, daughter of Beler Bazil and Ursula De Laflan (Kimmer) Fournie. He enlisted at first call at Toledo, O., April 22, 1861, in 4th Ohio Inf., served under McClelland, in W. Va., re-enlisted April 24, 1861 in company 9, Eleventh Mch. Inf. Was in the battles of Stone River, Chicamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain and the Siege of Atlanta. Resides at Bay City, Mch. Lumberman.
Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain and the Siege of Atlanta. Resides at Bay City, Mich. Lumberman.
Children:

11931. FRANK GREENE, born Feb. 5, 1867, married Harriet E. Carrier.
11932. EDITH L. GREENE, 1868, m., 1895, Spencer C. Chase; Roscoemmon, Mch.
11933. AUGUST PETER GREENE, born Nov. 19, 1870, died Oct. 7, 1872.
11934. BLANCHE GREENE, born June 10, 1873, in Saganaw Mch.
11935. BESSIE GREENE, born Aug. 6, 1878, in Essexville, Mch.
11936. JOHN THOMAS GREENE, born Aug. 6, 1878, in Essexville, Mch.

Digitized by Google

9173. AMY HARRIET[9] GREENE (Augustus W.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 5, 1847, married, Aug. 11, 1870, Walter William Foote, son of Henry William and Almira (Goodrich) Foote. They lived near Deerfield, Mich. Removed to Readmond, Mich. Justice of the Peace and Member of the School Board. Their children were born in Deerfield. Amy died Dec. 16, 1886. Walter is living at Readmond.

Children:

11937. THERESA ALMIRA FOOTE, b. Nov. 17, 1871, in Deerfield.
11938. HERBERT WALTER FOOTE, b. April 3, 1873, d. June 28, 1896.
11939. GRACE GERTRUDE FOOTE, b. May 14, 1875, m. B. W. Crideman: Cross V. Mich.

9174. ELIZABETH AMANDA[9] GREENE (Augustus W.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1852, married, June 17, 1869, John Webster Taylor, son of William James and Rebecca (De Pew) Taylor. He served in the war. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863, at Detroit, and mustered out Sept. 22, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn. They reside at 603 W. John St., West Bay City, Mich.

Children:

11940. MARY AUGUSTA TAYLOR, b. May 28, 1872, m. 1895, Edward H. Vidder.
11941. WM. AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, b. June 1, 1878, in Raisinville, Mich.
11942. EDNEY AMY TAYLOR, b. Aug. 8, 1881, in Milan, Mich.
11943. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. Feb. 17, 1885, in Essexville, Mich.

9175. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9] GREENE (Augustus W.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 28, 1856, married, June 20, 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Hayes, daughter of John and Catharine (Ryan) Hayes. He is an Engineer on the F. and P. M. R. R., and resides at No. 630 9th St., Saginaw E. S.

Children:

11944. HENRY HAYES GREENE, born May 12, 1889 in Saginaw.
11945. GEORGE RICHARD GREENE, born Aug. 23, 1891, in Saginaw.
11946. CHARLES CLARENCE GREENE, born Oct. 22, 1893, in Saginaw.
11947. ALICE LOUIS GREENE, born Oct. 11, 1895, in Saginaw.

9179. MARY G.[9] BARTLETT (Ann E.[8] Jeremiah[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 23, 1851, married, Dec. 1, 1874, at Hopkinton, Mass., Edwin Davis Thompson, son of Erastus and Katharine Wheelock (Oakes) Thompson. Reside at Hopkinton.

Children:

11948. ARTHUR BARTLETT THOMPSON, born Nov. 5, 1875, d. Nov. 19, 1876.
11949. KATHARINE BARTLETT THOMPSON, born March 4, 1877.
11950. CHARLES BRONSON THOMPSON, born March 16, 1880.

9192. THOS. BOWEN[9] BRIGGS (Gorton[8] Wate A.[7] Mary H.[6] Zilpah[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 6, 1875, married Frances Browning. Thos. died March 26, 1885.

Children:

11951. JAMES R. BRIGGS, married and res. Hope Valley, R. I.
11952. ELLA F. BRIGGS, married Mr. Moon; res. Hope Valley.
11953. GEORGE B. BRIGGS, married and res. Hope Valley.
11954. JOHN BRIGGS, unmarried living in Hope Valley.
11955. BERTHA BRIGGS, married and living in Hope Valley.

9199. HALSEY JAMES[9] BRIGGS (Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1842, married, Oct. 12, 1875, Jane Andrews, of John and Antha (Sweet) Andrews. They reside at Centerville, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11956. FREDERICK DELOS BRIGGS, born Nov. 29, 1876, died Oct. 31, 1888.
11957. FRANK G. BRIGGS, born Jan. 13, 1881, married Annie Whitman.
11958. ARTHUR F. BRIGGS, born September 7, 1889.

9200. ALMY JOSEPHINE[8] BRIGGS (Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 12, 1845, married, Nov. 26, 1868, Pardon D. Harrington, of Nicholas W. and Sarah G. (Brown) Harrington. He died April 1, 1893. Almy is living at Summit, R. I.

Children:

11959. DORA B. HARRINGTON, born Dec. 16, 1871, m. 1895, Rich. R. Potter.
11960. BERTHA J. HARRINGTON, born July 11, 1875, married Fred L. Matteson.
11961. FLORENCE A. HARRINGTON, b. Sept. 23, 1877, married John B. Perkins.
11962. FRANK H. HARRINGTON, b. May 8, 1879, married Julia E. Johnson.
11963. LEON A. HARRINGTON, born May 23, 1881.
11964. EVERETT P. HARRINGTON, born April 18, 1884.

9201. LAURA FRANCES[8] BRIGGS (Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 28, 1848, married, Nov. 8, 1868, Calvin Matteson, of Rev. Samuel K. and Almira (Spencer) Matteson. Resides at Davisville, R. I.

Children:

11965. ADA M. MATTESON, born June 6, 1870, married Fones W. Tarbox.
11966. IRA V. MATTESON, born August 5, 1871, m., 1893, Ray J. Huling.
11967. FRANK L. MATTESON, born March 27, 1879.
11968. CHESTER A. MATTESON, born August 22, 1880.

9202. HARRIS AMIE[8] BRIGGS (Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 23, 1850, married, Nov. 14, 1870, Ann M. Tibbits, of Henry and Clarinda Tibbits. R. F. D. 2, East Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

11969. MARION H. BRIGGS, born Dec. 9, 1872, m. Solomon Kenyon; res. E. Gr.
11970. CORA B. BRIGGS, born February 12, 1877, m. Jesse D. Dawley.
11971. LILLIAN F. BRIGGS, born February 19, 1880.
11972. MARY A. BRIGGS, born August 28, 1882.
11973. GENEVA M. BRIGGS, born April 20, 1885.
11974. FLORENCE M. BRIGGS, born June 23, 1888.

9203. CHAS. TILLINGHAST[8] BRIGGS (Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 19, 1857, married, Feb. 7, 1883, Emma Estella Paine, of George and Abbie Paine. Resides at Providence, R. I.

Children:

11975. EVA ELSIE BRIGGS, born August 9, 1887.
11976. VINA PAINE BRIGGS, born December 21, 1892.
11977. ABBIE MAY BRIGGS, born February 15, 1895.

9204. ALVAN ALANSON[8] BRIGGS (Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 12, 1859, married, Jan., 1892, Annie Tarbox, of David and Mary (Spencer) Tarbox. R. F. D. 2, East Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

11978. WALTER D. BRIGGS, born May 1893.
11979. MAY I. BRIGGS, born April 1895.
11980. IRA F. BRIGGS, born April 1897.

9214. BURTON A.[8] VARY (Sarah G.[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 3, 1841, married, Nov. 25, 1863, Phelinda Payne, daughter of Lewis and Diadama Payne. He died Nov. 7, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Children:

11981. BURTON A. VARY, born Jan. 29, 1865, unmarried.
11982. CALVIN P. VARY, born July 4, 1866, married Edna E. Ressegnie.
11983. ULISSES A. VARY, born May 7, 1868, married May Louise Stiles.
11984. JENNIE VARY, born Sept. 15, 1869, married Albert A. Beckwith.
11985. WM. CHAUNCEY VARY, born June 19, 1871, m., 1894, Mary Steffinsed.
11986. JAMES S. VARY, born Jan. 2, 1873, m., 1898, Carrie Chappell.
11987. MARY P. VARY, born Jan. 2, 1873, unm. last advice.
11988. SARAH G. T. VARY, born Sept. 24, 1874, unm. last advice.
11989. F. GARDNER VARY, born June 19, 1877, died Feb. 13, 1893.
11990. BYRON T. VARY, born Nov. 27, 1878, unm. last advice.

9215. HARRIET MARIA[9] THOMAS (Rowland[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 26, 1842, married, June 9, 1863, Alfred Scribner Bowen, son of Stephen and Amanda (Scribner) Bowen. Alfred died May 10, 1881.

Children:

11991. CLARA EMMA BOWEN, born September 10, 1864.
11992. FREDERICK EDWARD BOWEN, born March 12, 1877.

9216. HENRIETTA FREELOVE[9] THOMAS (Rowland[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 26, 1844, married, Dec. 31, 1863, David Henry Traver, son of Fountain Martinet and Anna Maria (De Freest) Traver.

Children:

11993. ADA C. TRAVER, b. Oct. 19, 1865, unmarried at last advice.
11994. ANNA TRAVER, b. Jan. 7, 1868, m. Chas. P. E. Greene; Ada M. b. 1895.

9217. PELIG ROWLAND[9] THOMAS (Rowland[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 15, 1847, married, Sept. 17, 1868, Jane Tuper, daughter of Sylvester Tupper. Married (2), May 6, 1877, Anna Vrooman, daughter of Tunis and Matilda Jane (Saunders) Vrooman.

Children:

11995. EMMA THOMAS, born June 10, 1870, married Alfred Van Epps.
11996. JESSE THOMAS, born May 13, 1873, died May 5, 1876.
11997. ANNE LAURA THOMAS, born July 4, 1878.
11998. TUNNIS ROWLAND THOMAS, born February 28, 1884.

9218. MINERVA[9] THOMAS (Rowland[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 23, 1849, married, Jan. 5, 1869, Losee Benjamin Close, son of Halsted and Phœbe (Losee) Close.

Children:

11999. GEO. HALSTED CLOSE, born September 30, 1869.
12000. WILLIAM JACKSON CLOSE, born August 15, 1872, married Belle Juno.
12001. BENJAMIN CLOSE, born July 17, 1877, unmarried last advice.

9219. ALBERT PELEG[9] TRAVER (Phebe[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1836, married, Jan. 28, 1858, Maria Hidley, daughter of Geo. and Christina (Ostrander) Hidley.

Children:

12002. KATHARINE DELAPHINE TRAVER, b. Nov. 13, 1858, m. W. T. Youngbans.
12003. ALVARO DELMAR TRAVER, b. Jan. 6, 1862, unm. last advice.
12004. PHOEBE ADELLA TRAVER, b. Jan. 6, 1862, unm. last advice.

9221. MARILLA FRANCES[9] TRAVER (Phebe[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 7, 1848, married, June 19, 1869, George Wm. Hidley, son of George and Christina (Ostrander) Hidley. Marilla died Dec. 10, 1887.

Children:

12005. IRVING MATHEW HIDLEY, b. July 16, 1870, m. Alda May Link.
12006. EMERSON GEORGE HIDLEY, b. Dec. 12, 1873, d. March 22, 1897.
12007. CLARENCE ALBERT HIDLEY, b. Sept. 2, 1884, unm. last advice.

Digitized by Google

9223. SARAH ELVIRA[8] TRAVER (Russell[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 16, 1845, married, Feb. 8, 1866, George Henry Young, son of Daniel and Frances (Fellows) Young. Sarah died Nov. 24, 1871.

Children:

12008. CHARLES ELWIN YOUNG, born Nov. 18, 1866, m. Emma Grace Judd.
12009. BURTON A. YOUNG, born August 1, 1869, unmarried last advice.

9225. MADISON[8] TRAVER (Russell[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1853, married, Dec. 24, 1879, Delia M. Greene, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Snyder) Greene.

Children:

12010. GRACE MARGARET TRAVER, born October 23, 1882.
12011. FLORENCE TRAVER, born March 12, 1886.

9233. OLCOTT[8] THOMAS (Albert P.[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1867, married, Jan. 18, 1887, Annie Eliza Timmerman, daughter of Alex. and Caroline Margaret (Shaver) Timmerman.

Children:

12012. MARGERY MAY THOMAS, born September 25, 1887.
12013. ROSAMOND FAY THOMAS, born May 25, 1889.
12014. ALICE MARION THOMAS, born April 30, 1891.
12015. RUTH PAULINE THOMAS, born January 5, 1897.
12016. ALEC LOUIS THOMAS, born July 11, 1899.
12017. ALBERT DEWEY THOMAS, born July 11, 1899.

9234. NORMAN MERCHANT[8] VAN DE CARR (Minerva[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 12, 1857, married. Oct. 10, 1894, Mary Cornelia Van de Carr, daughter of Henry S. and Bertha (Hoes) Van de Carr.

Children:

12018. KATHARINE DUROE VAN DE CARR, born April 13, 1896.
12019. NORMAN VAN DE CARR, born May 8, 1897.
12020. RICHARD DE LUE VAN DE CARR, born October 3, 1899.

9252. DANIEL BRIGGS[8] BURKE (Susan R.[8] Annie[7] Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 5, 1826, married, at Providence, R. I., March 22, 1852, Lucy Ann Brown, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lucy Ann (Hammond) Brown. She was a descendent of Chad Brown and Capt. Andrew Edmonds, of Providence, the latter a participant in King Philip's War. He died in Providence, April 21, 1891.

Child:

12021. GEORGIANA JACKSON BURKE, born Jan. 27, 1853, married George Thomas[8] Hart (Thomas Wilbur[7] Thomas[6] Joseph[5] Stephen[4] Richard[3] Richard[2] Nicholes[1] Hart), member R. I. Hist Soc.; Sons Amer. Revolution; Soc. of May Flower Descendants and Historian. (see Am. Ancestry, Vol. V. p. 131 and Austins Ancestral Dictionary. He is chief clerk at office of Providence Gas Co.

9259. LORANIA[8] BURKE (Susan R.[8] Annie[7] Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 3, 1839, in Scituate, R. I., married, Nov. 4, 1858, Sidney Smith Rider, son of George Clinton and Ann Eliza (Turner) Rider, and grandson of Gershom and Lois (Eddy) Turner. Mr. Rider was granted the degree of A. M. by Brown University. He is an Author and Publisher, and has been for many years the editor of "Book Notes," the only regular publication of authentic Providence and Rhode Island Colonial History. His "Constitutional History of Rhode Island," in which he has been engaged many years preparing, and which

Digitized by Google

will soon be issued, will be the most original, thorough and reliable of all books upon the subject of the State's history.
Children:
12022. BURNETT RIDER, b. Sept. 20, 1859, m. Ida A. Jenckes; dau. Alice Hope.
12023. ANNIE E. RIDER, b. June 7, 1863, unmarried in 1905.

9262. WILLIAM[9] PALMER (Eliza[8] Daniel R.[7] Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1830, in New Berlin, N. Y., married, July 2, 1851, in Ellington, N. Y., Mary Slater, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Wheaton) Slater. Resides at Ashland, Neb.
Children:
12024. SIDNEY L. PALMER, married Elizabeth A. Hoag.
12025. CORA PALMER, married Dr. Robert E. Lamoreaux.
12026. KIRK E. PALMER, married Mabel Shail; 101 Jeff. St., Peora, Ill.
12027. JESSIE PALMER, married Alex. Laverty; Ashland Neb.
12028. FRED G. PALMER, married Fena; res. Blue Island, Ill.

9263. POLLY[9] PALMER (Eliza[8] Daniel R.[7] Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 9, 1833, married, Oct. 5, 1853, Freeman E. Sample, son of John and Mary (Hess) Sample. Polly died April 22, 1895, in Kennedy, N. Y.
Children:
12029. ERIC H. SAMPLE, married, 1888, Emma Volk; res. Falconer, N. Y.
12030. ETHEL SAMPLE, born in Kennedy; residing in Jamestown, N. Y.
12031. LYNN P. SAMPLE, born Nov. 26, 1866, died April 3, 1883.

9268. MARY ELIZABETH[9] JERAULD (Harvey[8] Henry R.[7] James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 12, 1841, married, Sept. 3, 1866, James Smith, who died Sept. 28, 1885. He was a Merchant in Galesburg, Ill. Mary died Feb. 22, 1890.
Children:
12032. EDWARD H. SMITH, born July 8, 1867, married Augusta Swanton.
12033. LOIS CHESTERFIELD SMITH, born April 12, 1869, Galesburg.

9269. CHARLES PORTER[9] JERAULD (Harvey[8] Henry R.[7] James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 2, 1843, married, Dec. 21, 1865, Silvia E. Tuttle, who died Feb., 1882. Married (2) Mrs. Cherry. Resides in Galesburg, Ill.
Children:
12034. WILLIAM TUTTLE JERAULD, born November 4, 1866.
12035. CHESTER PORTER JERAULD, born September 5, 1868.

9273. HARRIET BEECHER[9] JERAULD (Harvey[8] Henry R.[7] James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 1, 1853, married, Nov. 2, 1876, Abraham Lincoln Van Ripper, Farmer in Arlington, Kan.
Children:
12036. JAY WESTERVELT VAN RIPPER, b. March 26, 1878, m. Myrtle Rickett.
12037. FRANK LOUIS VAN RIPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1879, m. May Spence.
12038. CLAUDE LOUISE VAN RIPPER, b. June 8, 1882, m. Walter Rickett.
12039. RAY PHILIP VAN RIPPER, b. Jan. 19, 1884; res. Arlington, Kan.
12040. ALFRED VAN RIPPER, b. June 26, 1886, died Aug. 1, 1887.
12041. HYLER JERAULD VAN RIPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1893; res. Arlington.

9278. HENRY EUGENE[9] JERAULD (James[8] Henry R.[7] James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 11, 1853, at Galesburg, Ill., married, May 30, 1875, Nellie M. McCord. He is a Pattern Maker, Hustberg, Tenn.
Children:
12042. ELMER MCCORD JERAULD, born October 4, 1879; res. Peoria, Ill.
12043. EUGENIA GERTRUDE JERAULD, born September 23, 1882.

Digitized by Google

12044. JAMES EUGENE JERAULD, born December 19, 1888.
12045. MARGARET JERAULD, born March 17, 1892.

9303. CAROLINE A.[8] RUMSEY (Almy N.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 25, 1830, at Butler, N. Y., married, Sept. 3, 1851, John M. Chaplin, Riga, Mich., where he is a Farmer.
Children:
12046. ALMA REBECCA CHAPLIN, b. June 14, 1855, m. Mr. Rowland, she died.
12047. FREDERICK EMORY CHAPLIN, b. Dec. 10, 1858; res. McBrides, Mch.
12048. MARTHA KATE CHAPLIN, b. April 29, 1861, m. Mr. Shanley, Riga.
12049. JOHN M. CHAPLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1864, Garrettson, S. Dk.

9308. SOPHRONIA MARIA[8] WESTCOTT (Josiah N.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1838 at Clyde, N. Y., married, Nov. 27, 1860, George D. Talbot. He was a student at West Point; a Lawyer and Judge in Lake Co., Col. She was graduated from St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J. Resides at Denver, Col.
Children:
12050. KATE TALBOT, b. Sept. 17, 1861, died July 29, 1878.
12051. JOHN A. TALBOT, b. Dec. 4, 1863, Lawyer, Seattle, Wash.
12052. MARY E. TALBOT, b. March 11, 1868, m. Alex. McE. Campbell.

9312. MARTHA ALMIRA[8] WESTCOTT (Josiah N.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 19, 1845, married, Aug. 28, 1867, Arthur H. Snow, of Fielder S. and Caroline (Keys) Snow. He is a cousin of Gen. and John Sherman, a graduate Ann Arbor College and of Albany Law School, in class with President McKinley; a Lawyer and Judge. She is Regent D. A. Rev., Winona, Mich.
Children:
12053. GEO. H. SNOW, gr. Chicago Univ., Editor Detroit Journal.
12054. HAROLD F. SNOW, m. and residing in Scanlan, Mch.
12055. CLINTON SNOW, Music Composer, Winona, Mch.

9313. CHARLES ALVIN[8] WESTCOTT (Josiah N.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 10, 1847, married, Sept., 1872, Jessie Matheson, of John and Loretta (Lee) Matheson. He was Sergeant 3d Ohio Cavalry, Civil War; in twenty-one battles; Justice of the Peace; County Com. Resides Beulah Springs, Colorado.
Children:
12056. DAISY LORETTA WESTCOTT, born Aug. 1873, died May 5, 1876.
12057. CHARLES LEE WESCOTT, Lawyer in Tacoma, Wash.

9314. ANN ELIZABETH[8] WESTCOTT (Josiah N.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1850, married, Nov., 1872, Wm. H. Miller. Married (2) Dec. 29, 1881, Luke M. Goddard, District Judge in Leadville and Associate Judge Supreme Court. Justice Goddard was first elected to the bench by the Democrats and Populists in 1892, serving eight years. He went back under appointment of Governor Peabody in January, 1905, taking office April, 1905, and still holds that office. Resides Denver, Col.
Child:
12058. MABEL CAROLINE MILLER, born March 6, 1874, died April 8, 1881.

9334. CHARLES FRED.[8] FIELD (Alice J.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 23, 1853, married, Dec.

Digitized by Google

31, 1878, Kate Kies, daughter of Joseph S. Kies, of Clinton, Mich. He is a Printer and Publisher in Hastings, Mich.
Children:
12059. WILLIE JOSEPH FIELD, born Jan. 31, 1880.
12060. ELIZABETH LOUISE FIELD, born Aug. 28, 1884.

9335. EVELYN MARIA[9] FIELD (Alice J.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 24, 1854, married, Feb. 15, 1876, John Spaford. They reside in Manchester, Mich.
Children:
12061. ELIZABETH CLARE SPAFORD, born Nov. 6, 1877, d. June 26, 1900.
12062. MABEL EVELYN SPAFORD, born July 9, 1889.

9337. GEORGE SARDIUS[9] FIELD (Alice J.[8] Martha D.[7] Dutee[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1858, married, Oct. 1, 1902, Cora Austin. He is a Printer in Tecumseh, Mich.
Children:
12063. MAJORIE GRACE FIELD, born September 9, 1903.
12064. RALPH AUSTIN FIELD, born November 17, 1906.

9346. CANDACE M.[9] JERAULD (Sylvester D.[8] Henry[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 2, 1845, married, Oct. 26, 1863, Sanford France. He is a Merchant in Homer, Ill.
Children:
12065. CHARLES DABNEY FRANCE, born July 7, 1865, living in Altica, Ind.
12066. MARY FRANCE, born July 2, 1879, living in Homer, Ill.

9347. MARY C.[9] JERAULD (Sylvester Dabney[8] Henry[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 14, 1850, married, Sept. 12, 1867, Wm. Robinson. He is a Shoe Merchant in Sidney, Ills.
Children:
12067. JOHN ROBINSON, born June 12, 1879, living in Sidney, Ill.
12068. VIVIVAN ROBINSON, born Jan. 13, 1881, m. Mr. Wolf, Deerlodge, Mont.

9352. ANSON M.[9] JERAULD (Henry[8] Wm.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 30, 1854, married, Nov. 14, 1878, Eckley Ann Duncan. He is a Grocer, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Children:
12069. JESSIE MAY JERAULD, born in 1880, m., 1900, Percy H. Wilson.
12070. ETHEL LILLIAN JERAULD, born 1885, living with her parents.

9356. ADAH MARGARET[9] TERRY (Elizabeth B.[8] William[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 1, 1840, married, Feb. 10, 1869, John P. Norvell. As 1st Lieut. and Regt. Q. M. he served four years during the war in the 54th Ills. Vols. Now resides in Washington, Ind.
Children:
12071. JOSEPH BARTON NORVELL, b. Aug. 6, 1875, m., 1805, Ida O. Ballinger.
12072. SIBYL DICK NORVELL, born Feb. 7, 1881, in Danville, Ill.
12073. ADA LENA NORVELL, born Nov. 18, 1882, in Danville, Ill.

9363. EMMA ANGELINA[9] TERRY (Elizabeth B.[8] Wm.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 11, 1858, married, Oct. 13, 1878, Thomas Gates Morris. He is a Merchant in La Houge, Ills.
Children:
12074. MADALINE BERNICE MORRIS, born August 14, 1880.
12075. ROSE TERRY MORRIS, born November 4, 1881.
12076. ELIZABETH CORA MORRIS, born August 6, 1889.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846
Digitized by Google

9369. LOUIS HOWES[9] FAIRCHILD (Mary A.[8] Phebe A.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1849, in New Orleans, La., married, Nov. 9, 1870, Maggie Winnemore. Was Mayor of Waveland, Miss. Now a Broker in New Orleans.

Children:

12077. HARRY B. FAIRCHILD, born August 3, 1872, died October 12, 1878.
12078. ELIZABETH WINNEMORE FAIRCHILD, b. Nov. 14, 1873, m., 1900, Frank T. Howard.
12079. ANSON JERAULD FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 9, 1875, d. Feb. 10, 1875.
12080. ANSON JERAULD FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 21, 1876, d. Feb. 27, 1876.
12081. ELLEN FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 12, 1877, d. Oct. 9, 1878.
12082. BLANCHE CHOPPIN FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 22, 1879, in New Orleans.
12083. MARY HARRINGTON FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 27, 1882, in New Orleans.
12084. EDMUND HARRINGTON FAIRCHILD, b. Dec. 21, 1883, in New Orleans.
12085. MARGARET FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 11, 1887, in New Orleans.
12086. HAZEL FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 18, 1891, in New Orleans.

9372. PHEBE ANN MARY[9] HUDNALL (Candace B.[8] Phebe A.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]) (name changed to Anna Maria), born Feb. 12, 1852, in New Orleans, married, Feb. 18, 1873, in Salt Lake City, Charles Lawrence Dahler, born Oct. 9, 1835, in Willig. Prov. of the Rhine, Prus. He is a Banker and Mine Owner in Helena. Holds some of the most important positions in the city government.

Children:

12087. CHARLES LAWRENCE DAHLER, b. Nov. 8, 1873, in Salt Lake City.
12088. HUGO RICHARDS DAHLER, b. Oct. 11, 1876, in Va. City, Mont.
12089. FRANK JOSEPH DAHLER, b. March 19, 1878, in Virgina City.
12090. EUGENE THOMAS DAHLER, b. Dec. 21, 1880, in Virgina City.
12091. MATHEW JOHN DAHLER, b. April 15, 1883, in Virginia City.
12092. WARREN WINFRED DAHLER, b. Oct. 12, 1885, Helena, Mont.
12093. JERAULD JEROME DAHLER, b. May 23, 1889, in Helena.
12094. ALICE CLARE DAHLER, b. Dec. 12, 1892, in Helena.

9373. ELIZABETH[9] HUDNALL (Candace B.[8] Phebe A.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1854, married, June 24, 1872, Thomas Cook Gardner. She died April 18, 1883, at Tucson, Arizona.

Children:

12095. PRESTON GARDNER, who is living in Evansville, Ind.
12096. MARIE GARDNER, who is living in Evansville, Ind.
12097. ELIZABETH GARDNER, who is living in Evansville, Ind.

9375. FLORENCE REGINA[9] HUDNALL (Candace B.[8] Phebe A.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 18, 1861, at Galveston, Texas, married, Sept. 18, 1881, at San Francisco, Cal., Francis Plate.

Children:

12098. AUGUST FRANCIS PLATE, born July 8, 1882, in San Francisco.
12099. HAZEL HUDNALL PLATE, b. May 28, 1884, in Tacoma, Wash.
12100. GLADYS FLORENCE PLATE, b. March 29, 1886, in Lake View, Wash.
12101. JOSEPHINE IVY PLATE, b. Jan. 18, 1883, in Oakland, Calif.
12102. EDITH JANET PLATE, b. July 9, 1891, in San Francisco.

9378. EDYTH MAY[9] HUDNALL (Candace B.[8] Phebe A.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 20, 1871, at Baltimore, Md., married, July 11, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal., Frank Karia Wilstach. He is Newspaper Editor in N. Y. City.

Children:

12103. JOHN HUDNALL WILSTACH, b. Sept. 8, 1890, in Oakland, Calif.
12104. FLORENCE E. WILSTACH, b. Sept. 14, 1895, in New York City.

Digitized by Google

9383. MARY BREADING[9] FRENCH (Margarette[8] Sylvester T.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1856, married, April 2, 1885, John Marshall Lowe, in War Department. She is a graduate of Oxford College, Ohio. Resided, 1904, at 32 N. Y. Ave. N, Washington, D. C.
Children:
12105. HORACE A. LOWE, born November 25, 1891.
12106. LUCIUS H. LOWE, born November 23, 1893.

9384. SYLVESTER JERAULD[9] FRENCH (Margarette[8] Sylvester T.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 5, 1858, married, Sept. 14, 1880, Lillie Erwin. Resides 2013 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Children:
12107. HENRY ERWIN FRENCH, born January 13, 1882.
12108. ANNA M. FRENCH, born August 8, 1885.
12109. LUCIUS FRENCH, born December 4, 1887.
12110. SYLVESTER JERAULD FRENCH, born April 27, 1897.

9385. THOS. HENRY[9] FRENCH (Margarette[8] Sylvester T.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 2, 1860, married, Sept. 1, 1886, Mollie Dougherty. Resides Patoka, Ind.
Children:
12111. EUNICE M. FRENCH, born May 13, 1887.
12112. MARY B. FRENCH, born April 6, 1889.
12113. ISABEL FRENCH, born March 28, 1893.
12114. GRACE FRENCH, born April 28, 1896.
12115. LAURA FRENCH, born December 11, 1899.
12116. ELIZABETH FRENCH, born November 21, 1903.

9394. CORNELIA[9] JERAULD (Mary A.[8] Sylvester T.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1868, married, Dec. 28, 1892, Fletcher B. Dresslar, a graduate of Indiana University, and receiving a Ph. D. from Clark University; Teacher State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-1897; now Assistant Professor of Education in the State University of California. Resides Berkeley, Cal.
Child:
12117. OTIS WELBORN DRESSLAR, born Dec. 1, 1893, in Worcester, Mass.

9395. ELLA KATE[9] JERAULD (Mary A.[8] Sylvester T.[7] Gorton[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 12, 1872, married, April 14, 1897, Julius Clyde Hizar. He is a Lawyer and City Attorney at Coronado, Cal.
Child:
12118. MIRIAM HIZAR, b. Feb. 22, 1898, in Coronado, Calif.

9399. THOS. LINCOLN[9] CASEY (Abby P.[8] Dutee J.[7] Hannah[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 10, 1831, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., married, May 8, 1856, Emma Wier, of Robert W. He was a graduate from West Point, and passed through the successive promotions to Colonel in the Engineer Corps. He died March 25, 1896.
Children:
12119. THOS. LINCOLN CASEY, born February 19, 1857.
12120. ROBERT JERAULD CASEY, born August 31, 1859.
12121. HARRY WIER CASEY, born June 17, 1861.
12122. EDWARD PEARCE CASEY, born June 18, 1864.

9401. ABBY PEARCE[9] CASEY (Abby P.[8] Dutee J.[7] Hannah[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1838, at Pomfret,

Digitized by Google

Conn., married, Nov. 28, 1860, Lewis Cass Hunt. He is an Officer in the Regular Army.
Children:
12123. BESSIE PERRY HUNT, born November 28, 1861.
12124. LOUIS CASEY HUNT, born April 17, 1863.
12125. ROBERT HERRICK HUNT, born June 21, 1865.
12126. THOMAS GOODALE HUNT, born April 27, 1867, died Oct. 14, 1867.
12127. HENRY HUNT, born February 11, 1869.

9402. SILAS[8] CASEY (Abby P.[7] Dutee J.[6] Hannah[5] Freelove[4] Edward[3] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1841, at East Greenwich, R. I., married, Oct. 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sophia Grey Herberton. He is a graduate of Naval Academy; served in Civil War; Commander at League Island, Commodore, Rear Admiral. Retired 1903. Home, Washington and Philadelphia.
Children:
12128. SOPHIA PEARCE CASEY, born May 5, 1868.
12129. ELIZABETH GREY CASEY, born January 20, 1870.

9403. ELIZABETH GOODALE[8] CASEY (Abby P.[7] Dutee J.[6] Hannah[5] Freelove[4] Edward[3] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1844, at Buffalo, N. Y., married Robert N. Scott, an Officer in U. S. Army.
Children:
12130. SILAS CASEY SCOTT, born Nov. 30, 1863, died Aug. 13, 1866.
12131. MARTHA HUNT SCOTT, born October 25, 1866.
12132. ELIZABETH NICHOLSON SCOTT, born October 17, 1869.
12133. ABBY PEARSE SCOTT, born July 24, 1871.

9405. ANN B.[8] BABCOCK (Catharine P.[7] Dutee J.[6] Hannah Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 26, 1841, married, Oct. 14, 1864, John S. Poland, United States Army.
Children:
12134. GERTRUDE POLAND, born January 9, 1866.
12135. WILLIAM BABCOCK POLAND, born May 16, 1868.

9406. EMMA GARDNER[8] BABCOCK (Catharine P.[7] Dutee J.[6] Hannah Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 16, 1845, married, April 14, 1867, Alonzo P. Howard, a merchant in Boston, Mass. Emma died Aug. 7, 1868.
Child:
12136. HARRY HOWARD, born July 5, 1868, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

9429. FIDELIA D.[8] KENYON (Nancy M.[7] Gorton W.[6] Joseph[5] Dianna[4] Margaret[3] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 27, 1855, married, Aug. 29, 1875, Henry F. True, born Aug. 17, 1852. Resides at Westerly, R. I.
Children:
12137. ECHEL BELLE TRUE, born May 21, 1876, married Samuel R. Avery.
12138. GEORGIA ELENOR TRUE, born July 13, 1879; res. Westerly.

9434. SAMUEL[8] GORTON (Samuel[7] Jas. W.[6] Samuel[5] Jonathan[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 29, 1849, married, May 7, 1873. Ella P. Weaver, of Reuben and Betsey (Small) Weaver. Living at Central Village, R. I. Samuel died in 1899.
Child:
12139. EARL SAMUEL GORTON, born June 20, 1875, Central Village.

9435. MARY HANNAH[8] GORTON (Samuel[7] James W.[6] Samuel[5]

Digitized by Google

Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 29, 1852, married, Aug. 10, 1869, George A. Harmon. Living, 1899, in Portland, Maine.
Children:

12140. LYDIA HARMON, unmarried in 1899; res. Portland, Me.
12141. CHARLES, HARMON, unmarried in 1899; res Portland, Me.

9437. THOMAS W.[6] COLVIN (Nancy G.[5] Lydia W.[4] Samuel[3] Jonathan[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 11, 1848, married Mabel Spencer, daughter of Chas. M. and Martha D. (Spencer) Spencer. Reside Auburn, R. I.
Child:

12142. HOWARD M. COLVIN, living 716 Park Av. Auburn.

9440. EDWIN L.[6] TILLINGHAST (Albert G.[5] Lydia W.[4] Samuel Jonathan[3] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 14, 1860, at Dover, N. H., married, Aug. 6, 1884, Eugenia H. Sisson, born Jan. 23, 1863. Both living at 236 Acushuet Ave., New Bedford, Mass.
Child:

12143. EDWIN L. TILLINGHAST, JR., born Jan. 24, 1886, New Bedford.

9441. ANNIE FRANCES[6] TILLINGHAST (Hutchinson[5] Lydia W.[4] Samuel Jonathan[3] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 19, 1853, married Harry Post. Resides 228 Spring St., Brockton, Mass.
Children:

12144. PHILLIP TILLINGHAST POST, born June 13, 1879.
12145. HARRY BARKER POST, born Oct. 15, 1884.
12146. FRANCIS WHITFIELD POST, born Mry 6, 1888.
12147. EDWARD ALBERT POST, born Aug. 15, 1889.

9445. ELIZA R.[6] DOWLEY (Lydia A.[5] Lydia W.[4] Samuel Jonathan[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1853, at Providence, R. I., married, May, 1872, John B. Ulmer, Jr., of John B. and Susan (Wild) Ulmer. Eliza died June 21, 1885.
Children:

12148. HATTIE B. ULMER, born May 26, 1873, married Henry C. Angell.
12149. CHARLES W. ULMER, born March 1, 1877, died Nov. 21, 1889.
12150. SUSIE L. ULMER, born March 4, 1882, m., 1899, Lester F. Corp.

9446. MARY ELIZABETH[6] HODGES (Mary E.[5] Betsey G.[4] Sarah A.[3] Jonathan[2] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1846, married, Oct. 5, 1869, Dr. Henry P. Merrill, of Portland, Me., son of Ezekiel E. and Harriet (Frost) Merrill.
Children:

12151. WALTER E. MERRILL, born March 7, 1871.
12152. ALICE H. MERRILL, born August 11, 1873.
12153. HENRY P. MERRILL, JR., born May 14, 1875.
12154. GEORGE F. MERRILL, born October 22, 1876.
12155. ARTHUR H. MERRILL, born December 8, 1878.
12156. MARY F. MERRILL, born March 18, 1881.

9451. ARTHUR WHITMAN[6] CLAFLIN (Louisa S.[5] Betsey G.[4] Sarah A.[3] Jonathan[2] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 2, 1852, in Providence, R. I., married, March 15, 1881, Mary Alice Howard, daughter of Albert Crawford and Ellen (Murray) Howard. Arthur W. is of the firm of Geo. L. Claflin & Co., Wholesale Druggists, in Providence.
Children:

12157. LOUIS HOWARD CLAFLIN, b. March 7, 1882, residing in Providence.
12158. ALBERT WHITMAN CLAFLIN, b. Jan. 31, 1885, residing in Providence.

Digitized by Google

9462. PHEBE ELIZA[8] FENNER (William[7] Sarah A.[6] Nathan[5] Sarah[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 29, 1853, married, Jan. 22, 1873, Elihu S. Wing, son of Charles and Eliza (Quell) Wing, who were Quakers. Reside 227 Edgwood Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Children:
12159. EDITH FENNER WING, born Oct. 19, 1875; res. New Haven.
12160. ARTHUR IRVING WING, born Nov. 6, 1878; res. New Haven.

9473. A. LOUISE[8] FERRIS (Daniel O.[7] Mary H.[6] Mary[5] Elnathan[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1861, married, Sept 21, 1885, Dr. W. A. Hulse, a Physician in Bay Shore, L. I.
Children:
12161. HILDA LOUISE HULSE, born December 24, 1888.
12162. CORNELIA STUYVESANT HULSE, born June 7, 1891.

9484. ABBIE ETTA[8] BOWEN (Stephen O.[7] Oliver[6] Stephen Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 14, 1869, married, August, 1895, Wm. Gaylord, son of Horace Gaylord. Resides Passadena, Cal.
Children:
12163. HELEN GAYLORD, born November 1896.
12164. MARGARET GAYLORD, born May 1898.

9486. GEORGE STEPHEN[8] BOWEN (Stephen O.[7] Oliver[6] Stephen Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 28, 1875, married, Oct. 9, 1898, Edith E. Bosworth, of Henry and Margaret (Buel) Bosworth. Resides Passadena, Cal.
Child:
12165. OLIVER DAVIS BOWEN, born July 12, 1899.

9501. RICHARD EWING[8] FARRIS (Eliza S.[7] Aaron S.[6] Richard[5] Elnathan[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 13, 1858, at Peoria, Ills., married Virginia Grace Jerman, of St. Louis, Mo. Richard died Jan. 13, 1899, at Roswell, New Mexico. He was a Physician.
Children:
12166. EDITH SEYMOUR FARRIS, born June 22, 1879.
12167. ROBERT P. FARRIS, born July 26, 1883.

9505. CHARLOTTE V.[8] McILVAINE (Clara L.[7] Aaron S.[6] Richard[5] Elnathan[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born July 28, 1855, married, Nov. 12, 1873, John N. Moore, son of Rev. Moore. He died 1882. Charlotte died 1896.
Children:
12168. BANKS McI. MOORE, b. 1875, College Graduate; res. N. Y. City.
12169. THOMAS V. MOORE, b. 1877, College Graduate; res. N. Y. City.
12170. STUART B. MOORE, born 1879, College Graduate; res. N. Y. City.

9506. JAMES WILSON[8] BROWN (Mary B.[7] Aaron S.[6] Richard[5] Elnathan[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born March 28, 1868, married, Oct. 28, 1890, Euretta De Nice. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio. Office, 1430 Union Trust Co.'s building.
Children:
12171. HARLEY PROCTOR BROWN, born October 30, 1893.
12172. PRISCILLA DE N. BROWN, born June 10, 1895.
12173. JAMES WILSON BROWN, born Sept. 6, 1899.
12174. CONDIT DE NICE BROWN, born Oct. 29, 1903.

9507. CLARA BOWEN[8] BROWN (Mary B.[7] Aaron S.[6] Richard[5] Elnathan[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] John[1] Samuel[1]), born March 28, 1868, married,

Digitized by Google

March 26, 1890, Dr. F. W. Lowry, of St. Louis, Mo. He died June 25, 1898. Clara died June 4, 1898. The children are with their guardian, Mrs. D. N. Rice, at Corsican, Texas.
Children:
12175. MARY LOWRY, born March 31, 1891, living in Corsican.
12176. CLARA BOWEN LOWRY, born 1892, died 1897.
12177. MARGARET LOWRY, born June 14, 1895, living in Corsican.

9516. EMMA[8] PHIPPS (Lydia B.[8] Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 30, 1861, married, April 25, 1883, Newcomb Butler Thompson, born Dec. 16, 1859, Cincinnati, O.
Children:
12178. ELLIS VAN ZANT THOMPSON, born August 11, 1884.
12179. WILLIAM PHIPPS THOMPSON, born August 8, 1886.
12180. RUTH THOMPSON, born July 8, 1888.
12181. NEWCOMB BUTLER THOMPSON, born September 19, 1890.
12182. FRANCIS EARL THOMPSON, born April 1, 1892.

9518. LYDIA R.[8] PHIPPS (Lydia B.[8] Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 31, 1865, married, June 25, 1890, Frank Edgar Sands, born July 21, 1865, in Cambridge, Mass.
Children:
12183. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SANDS, born March 30, 1891.
12184. DOROTHA SANDS, born March 5, 1893.
12185. DONALD PHIPPS SANDS, born January 4, 1895.
12186. MARY SANDS, born August 25, 1896.
12187. WALTER EDGAR SANDS, born February 25, 1900.

9523. MERCY SUSAN[8] REYNOLDS (William T.[8] Jabez[7] Elizabeth Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1861, married, Oct. 29, 1864, George Dopp, son of Gollman and Isabella Dopp.
Children:
12188. WILLIAM HAYNES DOPP, born July 29, 1885.
12189. CHARLES GROVER DOPP, born April 27, 1889.
12190. MARY ISABELLA DOPP, born April 29, 1892.
12191. RICHARD CLARENCE DOPP, born October 1, 1898.

9524. ALBERT R.[8] ROGERS (Mercy A.[8] Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1864, married, March 1, 1888, Clara Bloss, in New York City.
Children:
12192. CLARENCE B. ROGERS, born December 1, 1888.
12193. NEWELL W. ROGERS, born June 18, 1890.
12194. ADELBET A. ROGERS, born June 1895.

9525. ALICE ADELIA[8] ROGERS (Mercy A.[8] Jabez[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 22, 1866, married Henry Herman Bannihr, in New York City.
Children:
12195. FLORENCE CONSTANCE BANNIHR, b. October 26, 1889, died May 20, 1891.
12196. ROBERT E. BANNIHR, born July 31, 1891.
12197. HELEN L. BANNIHR, born May 3, 1894.

9548. SARAH BELL[8] REYNOLDS (William A.[8] William K.[7] Elizabeth[6] Elnathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 3, 1874, married, April 23, 1901, Alfred C. Willits, son of Alfred and Anna (Owen) Willits. They reside in Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Willits, with Thos. A. Reynolds, of E. Greenwich, and Wm. A. Reynolds,

Digitized by Google

of Wilmington, Del., are the editors of "Ancestors and Descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth Reynolds," to which our readers are referred.
Child:
12198. ANNA REYNOLDS WILLITS, born May 25, 1903.

9573. CHESTER EMMONS[8] HUDSON (Chas. G.[8] Edward[7] Lucy[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 3, 1849, Johnstown, R. I., married, Feb. 21, 1877, Frances Miller Carpenter, daughter of Geo. K. and Margaret (Miller) Carpenter (of John and Frances Miller). Chester E. was Assistane City Engineer at Lawrence, Mass. 1874-1893. Supt. of Streets, 1893-1894. Now, 1899, in fourth year as Sect. of Lawrence Board of Trade; also Practicing Civil Engineer.
Children:
12199. ERVING CARPENTER HUDSON, born June 16, 1878, in Lawrence.
12200. RALPH GORTON HUDSON, born June 7, 1885, in Lawrence.

9579. GEORGE EDWARD[8] PADDOCK (Sarah M.[8] Thos. W.[7] Nathan[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1852, Providence, R. I., married, Nov. 7, 1878, Elizabeth Starbuck Easton, of Edward and Mary Ann (Cassell) Easton. They reside in Providence.
Children:
12201. GEORGE F. PADDOCK, born August 1, 1879, in Providence.
12202. ALBERT E. PADDOCK, born May 14, 1881, in Providence.
12203. EVERETT M. PADDOCK, born October 8, 1885, in Providence.

9583. TIMOTHY[8] PARKER (Betsey M.[8] Rhoba[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 14, 1836, married Sally Ann Waterman, of Thos. P. and Sally (Wood) Waterman. Married (2), Sept. 30, 1868, Clementine E. Mosley, of Edwin W. and Elizabeth (Clark) Mosley. He is a Merchant in Wauregan, Conn.
Children:
12204. SALLIE WATERMAN PARKER, b. Dec. 28, 1861, died Oct. 29, 1866.
12205. ELIZABETH HOVEY PARKER, b. Sept. 25, 1869, living in 1902, unmarried.
12206. HELEN L. PARKER, b. Dec. 14, 1872, married James H. Lathrop.

9588. HELEN M.[8] WALKER (Jerome W.[8] Rhoba[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1864, married, Oct. 3, 1885, Fred. C. Greenleaf.
Children:
12207. CHARLES H. GREENLEAF, born May 14, 1885.
12208. JEROME A. GREENLEAF, born July 2, 1887.
12209. ELSIE GREENLEAF, born November 14, 1889.
12210. FLORENCE J. GREENLEAF, born January 1, 1895.

9660. JOHN M.[8] CARDER (Phebe[8] John M.[7] John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 29, 1851, married Mary E. Mitchell, daughter of Roderick J. and Ellen (Neagle) Mitchell. Resides Meredith, N. H.
Children:
12211. JAMES N. CARDER, born November 21, 1887.
12212. WILLIE A. CARDER, born May 22, 1890.
12213. TRUMAN R. S. CARDER, born December 20, 1902.

9661. JOHN C.[8] GORTON (John[8] John M.[7] John[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1865, married, Aug. 4, 1885, Abby Jane Makee, adopted daughter of Alfred O. and Martha (Brines) Makee, daughter of Andrew J. and Eliza (Brines) Church. Mechanical Engineer. Dunkirk, N.Y.

Digitized by Google

Child:

12214. EDNA W. GORTON, born June 2, 1891, in Providence.

9668. CHARLES ANDREW[9] GORTON (Wm. W.[8] Joseph[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] Wm.[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 5, 1845, at Johnson, R. I., married, Aug. 6, 1866, Adelia M. Williams. She died without children. He married (2), May 26, 1872, Ann Jane McElroy, daughter of Patrick and Mary (McCasker) McElroy. They reside in Pawtuxet, R. I.

Child:

12215. CHARLES ANDREWS GORTON, born July 26, 1873, m. Mary Agnes Duke.

9676. NATHAN CHASE[9] GORTON (John B.[8] Caleb[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 4, 1845, at East Greenwich, R. I., married, Sept. 23, 1872, Sarah H. Stanberry, daughter of Joseph and Dezelpha May (Clark) Stanberry, of Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

12216. MARY LOCKWOOD GORTON, b. Aug. 15, 1873, m. Geo. Newman Rowray.
12217. HERBERT CLINTON GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1875, drowned June 28, 1889.
12218. ORIANNA GORTON, born Aug. 21, 1877, married Melvin L. Kasner.
12219. SARAH CHASE GORTON, born February 1, 1879.
12220. HARRIET MILDRED GORTON, born February 19, 1882.

9677. LUCIUS HALL[9] GORTON (John B.[8] Caleb[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1847, married Elizabeth Sherman, of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Anthony) Sherman. Living at Fall River, Mass.

Children:

12221. LENA GORTON, born October 4, 1875, died aged 10 years.
12222. ANNIE CLARK GORTON, born August 28, 1877.
12223. MAUD CLIFTON GORTON, born September 28, 1879.
12224. JOHN BARTON GORTON, born October 29, 1881.
12225. JAMES CHASE GORTON, born March 2, 1884.

9696. ARTHUR PIERCE[9] WOOD (Roscoe O.[8] Wm. H.[7] Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] Wm.[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., June 2, 1874, married (1), May 19, 1892, Anna Leona Richards, who died July 27, 1899. Married (2), July 1, 1902, Christiana Kiess. They reside at 1006 South Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

12226. HAZEL D. WOOD, born June 22, 1895, in Los Angeles, Calif.

9699. LYDIA A.[9] WOOD (Roscoe O.[8] Wm. H.[7] Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] Wm.[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 6, 1880, married, July 9, 1895, Frederick E. Colton. They reside 356 Friendship St., Providence.

Child:

12227. ESTHER C. COLTON, born September 18, 1896, in Providence.

9703. CHARLES SYLVESTER[9] WOOD (Charles B.[8] John G.[7] Stukeley[6] Elizabeth[5] Wm.[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 1, 1869, in North Kingston, R. I., married (1), Feb. 1, 1887, Maggie M. Corey, Who died Nov. 13, 1893. He married (2), June 26, 1900, Mary E. Henry. They reside in Providence, Olneyville Station.

Children:

12228. MINNIE A. WOOD, born in 1887, died in 1892.
12229. SARAH F. WOOD, born January 16, 1902.

9704. GEORGE BOWEN[9] WOOD (Charles B.[8] John G.[7] Stuckley[6]

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth[6] Wm.[5] Samuel[4] John[3] Samuel[2]), born Aug. 3, 1871, married, May 30, 1891, Annie E. Standevend. They reside in Wickford, North Kingston, R. I.
Children:

12230. GEORGIANA WOOD, born November 1, 1891, in North Kingstown, R. I.
12231. SUSIE BOWEN WOOD, born Nov. 12, 1893, in North Kingstown, R. I.
12232. WALLACE PERRY WOOD, b. Dec. 16, 1895, in North Kingstown, R. I.
12233. FANNIE E. WOOD, born February 14, 1897, in North Kingstown, R. I.

9705. EDGAR ALVIN[8] WOOD (Charles B.[8] John G.[7] Stuckley[6] Elizabeth[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 1, 1873, married, Jan. 1, 1895, Nellie M. Tucker. They reside in Providence, R. I.
Children:

12234. FLORENCE E. WOOD, born December 14, 1895.
12235. EDGAR ALVIN WOOD, JR., born October 8, 1897.

9746. WM. PATTEN[8] ELWELL (Rachel J.[8] Eliza S.[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 19, 1858, at Philadelphia, Pa., married, Feb. 7, 1884, Mary Darrah Stubb, born Aug. 26, 1856, daughter of Joseph. He is of firm of Darrah & Elwell, of Philadelphia.
Children:

12236. RACHEL ELWELL, born March 24, 1887.
12237. THEODORE STUBB ELWELL, born January 29, 1892.

9750. FRANK GIFFORD[9] TALLMAN (Peleg[8] Henry[7] Peleg[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 26, 1860, married, Feb. 16, 1881, Annie M. Dickey, of Syracuse, N. Y. His father died when he was only three years old. He named his first child after his stepfather, which speaks well for them both. He is a Mechanical Engineer in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Children:

12238. WILLIAM SWEET TALLMAN, born November 19, 1881.
12239. MARIA ELLA TALLMAN, born July 2, 1883.
12240. KATHARINE MARIA TALLMAN, born July 26, 1887.
12241. ETHEL AMORET TALLMAN, born May 11, 1890.

9754. JENNIE[9] HATCH (Alice[8] Jonathan S.[7] Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 2, 1845, married, April 16, 1870, Benj. F. Curtis. He is a Miller and Selectman of the town of Richmond, Me.
Children:

12242. WALLACE P. CURTIS, born Feb. 7, 1872, died July 20, 1890.
12243. CARLETON H. CURTIS, born March 5, 1874, married Myra Hopkins.
12244. CHORLOTTE F. CURTIS, born May 4, 1876, died April 25, 1883.
12245. RUIE L. CURTIS, born Aug. 30, 1884, graduate Richmond H. School.

9760. HENRY JACKSON OLIVER[8] REED (Drusilla[8] Jonathan[7] Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 28, 1849 married, March 23, 1871, at Richmond, Me., Ruth Ellen Sturtevant, daughter of Geo. W. and Mary (Small) Sturtevant. He is a Contractor and Builder. Was in 1894 the Populist candidate for Mayor of Minneapolis, Minn.
Children:

12246. EDGAR FREEMAN REED, b. Nov. 21, 1871, in Perkins, Me.
12247. EDITH REED, b. Jan. 2, 1875, in Perkins, Me.
12248. ETHEL AUGUSTA REED, b. September 10, 1878, in Maine.
12249. DORIS GERTRUDE REED, b. Feb. 23, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.
11250. HAZEL DELMA REED, born Dec. 8, 1887, in Minneapolis, Minn.

9786. RICHARD J.[8] BURGES (Tristam[7] Mary[7] Patience[6] Patience[5]

Digitized by Google

Patience[6] John[5] John[4] Samuel[3] and Samuel[2] William[1] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born May 23, 1845, married, March 27, 1866, Emma Rhodes, of Robert and Julia (Clarke) Rhodes. She died Nov. 16, 1897. He married (2) Katharine Mauran. He enlisted at age of sixteen in the Union Army; served as 1st Lieut. in 1st R. I. Cavalry through the war. Resides 70 Pearl St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

12251. EMMA BURGES, born Jan. 27, 1867, married Thomas K. Gardner.
12252. TRISTAM BURGES, born Jan. 1, 1868, married Mabel Pierce.
12253. HARRIET FRANCES BURGES, b. Nov. 10, 1869, m. Charles Richmond.
12254. SARAH WILLIAMS BURGES, born Feb. 4, 1879, married Henry Dannell.
12255. ROBERT RHODES BURGES, born May 28, 1884, in U. S. Marine Corps.

9789. ARNOLD[9] GREEN (Cornelia E.[8] Samuel G.[7] Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 27, 1838, married, Jan. 14, 1865, Cornelia Abby Snow, daughter of Walter and Eleanor Burrill (Burges) Snow, born March 21, 1837, died Jan. 8, 1901. Arnold Green, LL. D., graduated from Brown University in class with John Hay, late Sec. of State, and Col. R. H. I. Goddard, of Providence. He was a student of law and languages at Harvard University; the author of "Greek and What Next?" and "Solomon's Hymn to Liberty;" member of Psi Upsilon fraternity; volunteer soldier; President Veteran Assn.; Trustee Pub. Library Brown University and R. I. Hospital; a prominent lawyer and the official reporter of the opinions handed down by the Supreme Court. He died Feb. 17, 1903, at the Homestead, 14 John St., Providence.

Children:

12256. ARNOLD BURRILL GREEN, b. Aug. 21, 1866, died Feb. 18, 1872.
12257. THEODORE FRANCIS GREEN, b. Oct. 2, 1867, Graduate, Instructor and Trustee, Brown Univ., Atty. at Law; Providence.
12258. ELEANOR BURGES GREEN, b. March 31, 1870; John St., Providence.
12259. CORNELIA ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Feb. 24, 1872, died June 16, 1901.
12260. RONALD CONRAD GREEN, b. March 20, 1874, Gr. of Brown, Indianapolis.
12261. ERICK HASTINGS GREEN, b. Jan. 16, 1876, Ph. D., Laredo, Tex.
12262. HERLWIN RUGGLES GREEN, b. Feb. 22, 1877, M.D., Providence.

9795. WILLIAM[9] ELY (Anne C.[8] Eliza H.[7] Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 17, 1858, married, July 24, 1894, Cora Codman, of Brookline, Mass. Wm. is a graduate of Brown University, Scientific Department 1878, Yale Scientific School 1880. Resides in Providence, R. I.

Children:

12263. WILLIAM ELY, born October 9, 1895.
12264. CORINA ELY, born June 9, 1897.
12265. ANNE ALLEN ELY, born August 6, 1898.

9796. ANDREW[9] ROBESON (Mary A.[8] Eliza H.[7] Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 26, 1843, at Fall River, Mass., married, March 9, 1880, at Haverhill, Mass., Abby Frances Knight, born March 22, 1857, at Hempstead, N. H.

Children:

12266. ANDREW ROBESON, born December 26, 1880, Fall River.
12267. HARRIET ALLEN ROBESON, born March 19, 1882, Brookline.
12268. RODMAN ROBESON, born May 11, 1883, Brookline.

9798. ALICE[9] ROBESON (Mary A.[8] Eliza H.[7] Patience[6] Patience[5] Patience[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 23, 1849, at Newport, married, Nov. 2, 1870, Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer, born Aug. 2, 1847,

Digitized by Google

Child:

12302. MABEL L. FOSTER, born November 1, 1886, in Binghamton.

9841. ADDIE E.[8] TILYOU (Sarah A.[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 24, 1868, married, Jan. 12, 1886, Lynn Phillips, son of Ira and Abigail (Jackson) Phillips. They reside in N. Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

12303. ALBERT I. PHILLIPS, born November 28, 1888; res. N. Norwich.
12304. PEARL PHILLIPS, born in 1898; res. N. Norwich.

9838. ADDIE ELIZA[8] STEERE (Jane E.[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benj.[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 12, 1869, married, Dec. 25, 1896, Herbert Sterling, of Henry and Mary (Gross) Sterling. He is in the Typewriting Machine Works in Ilion, N. Y.

Child:

12305. HENRY STERLING, born December 23, 1897.

9855. MARY MELINDA[8] GORTON (John[8] Elisha B.[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 17, 1861, married, June 2, 1879, John Hailston, of John and Ann (Smyard) Hailston. Elpis, Oneida Co., N. Y. He is a Farmer.

Children:

12306. GEORGE E. HAILSTON, born July 10, 1883, in Elpis.
12307. EARL GOODWIN HAILSTON, born August 2, 1885, in Elpis.
12308. ANNA HAILSTON, born February 11, 1889, in Elpis.
12309. JOHN GORTON HAILSTON, born October 1896, in Elpis.

9856. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] GORTON (John[8] Elisha B.[7] Thos.[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1864, married, Dec. 17, 1882, George W. Davis, of Cornelius and Abigail (Herman) Davis, a Farmer, Cleveland, N. Y.

Children:

12310. EFFIE BELL DAVIS, born Aug. 29, 1883, in Elpis, N. Y.
12311. LESTER A. DAVIS, born July 7, 1885, in Elpis.
12312. JOHN CORNELIUS DAVIS, born August 8, 1887, in Elpis.
12313. FLOSSE MAY DAVIS, born November 5, 1889, in Elpis.

9857. HATTIE CHAPMAN[8] GORTON (John[8] Elisha B.[7] Thos.[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 4, 1867, married, Jan. 2, 1888, Fred. Dawley, of Truman and Melissa (Adams) Dawley. A Farmer, Constantine Centre, N. Y.

Children:

12314. THURLO DAWLEY, born Sept. 11, 1888, in Barnards Bay, N. Y.
12315. LEROY ADAMS DAWLEY, born Jan. 23, 1891, in Elpis, N. Y.
12316. MABEL DAWLEY, born March 17, 1894, in Elpis.
12317. HARLAND GETMAN DAWLEY, born July 10, 1877, in Elpis.

9858. CARRIE AMANDA[8] GORTON (John[8] Elisha B.[7] Thos.[6] Benj.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 16, 1870, married, Aug. 19, 1888, William Licence, of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pitts) Licence. Living in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children:

12318. VINA LICENCE, born July 12, 1889, in Barnards Bay, N. Y.
12319. LELIA MAY LICENCE, born June 1, 1891, in Barnards, N. Y.
12320. GLEN LICENCE, born August 6, 1896, in Barnards Bay, N. Y.

9859. ELIZA[8] GORTON (John[8] Elisha B.[7] Thos.[6] Benj.[5] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 1, 1874, married, March 7, 1890, Freeman Marsh, of John Harvey and Waity (Godfrey) Marsh. Elpis, N. Y.
Child:
12321. VERNA MARSH, born Jan. 21, 1892, Elpis, Oneida Co., N. Y.

9860. HENRIETTA R.[6] ATKINS (David H.[5] Maria P.[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 18, 1859, married, April 21, 1878, George Lyon, son of James B. and Martha A. (Rickerson) Lyon. Living at Watertown, N. Y.
Children:
12322. LUELLA M. LYON, born March 26, 1879, at Worthville, N. Y.
12323. SARAH LENA LYON, born Oct. 26, 1880, at Worthville, N. Y.
12324. SADDIE EVELYN LYON, born Jan. 25, 1882, died Feb. 17, 1884.

9861. FRANKLIN[6] ATKINS (David H.[5] Maria P.[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 21, 1861, married, Feb. 16, 1886, at Watertown, N. Y., Josephine A. Glazin.
Child:
12325. WARD HENRY ATKINS, born Aug. 14, 1889, at Worthville, N. Y.

9863. MARY E.[6] ATKINS (James T.[5] Maria P.[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 18, 1868, married, June 27, 1888, Vincent J. Sweeney, son of Anthony and Sarah (Conley) Sweeney. Resides Port Leyden, N. Y.
Children:
12326. ARTHUR J. SWEENEY, born October 9, 1891, in Lewis Co., N. Y.
12327. RUTH E. SWEENEY, born April 1, 1896, in Lewis Co., N. Y.
12328. HELEN M. SWEENEY, born February 19, 1898, in Lewis Co., N. Y.

9864. HENRY BURDETT[6] BOWERS (Clarissa[5] Maria P.[4] Benjamin[3] Benjamin[2] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 13, 1867, married, Dec. 31, 1890, Zilpha Aylesworth, of Asel and Nettie (Wilcox) Aylesworth, of N. Norwich, N. Y.
Children:
12329. BERNICE IRMA BOWERS, born May 5, 1894.
12330. HAROLD ROSS BOWERS, born June 4, 1898.

9878. EVELYN H.[6] PAYNE (Robert G.[5] Loxy A.[4] Robert[3] Benjamin[2] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May, 1862, married, Nov. 23, 1886. Edward P. Champlin, son of Edward H. and Susan Sheffield (Peckham) Champlin, Block Island, R. I.
Child:
12331. ROBERT*PAYNE* CHAMPLIN, b. Sept. 23, 1889: res. Block Island.

9881. CHARLES HENRY[6] WILBUR (Hannah L.[5] Laura M.[4] Robert[3] Benj.[2] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 4, 1861, married, Oct. 23, 1883, Lena Holt Fengar. Living Lincoln Ave., New London, Conn.
Child:
12332. CHARLES PERLEY WILBUR, born May 2, 1885, in New London

9883. CARRIE EVELYN[6] WILBUR (Hannah L.[5] Laura M.[4] Robt.[3] Benj.[2] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 26, 1871, married, Feb. 9, 1892, Geo. Washington McGlaflin. Living Commercial St., New London, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12333. FRED HARRISON MCGLAFLIN, born Sept. 1893, in New London.
12334. CHARLES HENRY MCGLAFLIN, born March 8, 1895, in New London.

9897. JAMES WARREN[8] VOORHIES (Elizabeth[7] Job[6] Lydia[5] John[4] Wm.[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 24, 1845, at Superior, Mich., married, July 1, 1874, Jennie Gillespie Moreland, of Martimus and Sarah Ann (Harmon) Moreland. Martimus served in Civil War. James was a Lawyer, died June 24, 1883. Jennie is Treasurer of Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Plymouth, Mich.

Child:

12335. PAUL W. VOORHIES, born 1876, Graduate University of Mich.

9909. JULIA ANN[8] WING (Harvey F.[7] Job[6] Lydia[5] John[4] William[3] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 7, 1863, in St. Joseph Co., Mich., married, Aug. 2, 1883, David Hettich, son of Christian and Aatha Hettich. Reside Louisiana Mo.

Children:

12336. AMBROSE B. HETTICH, born June 9, 1886.
12337. LUCRETIA HETTICH, born July 6, 1888.
12338. RUTH HETTICH, born January 15, 1894.

9910. FRANCIS M.[8] BEADLE (Lucy A.[7] Job[6] Lydia[5] John[4] William[3] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 21, 1849, married, Jan. 1, 1872, Maria Fields. Francis died Aug. 21, 1873. Maria married (2) Mr. York, and resides Corey, Mich., R. F. D. 1.

Child:

12339. BERTHA IRENE BEADLE, b. Oct. 19, 1873, m. Wm. L. Post, Emley, Ala; Russell.

9911. MATILDA[8] BEADLE (Lucy A.[7] Job[6] Lydia[5] John[4] William[3] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in 1851, married, Sept. 8, 1870, Oliver Shepherdson, of Joseph and Rebecca Shepherdson. Resides Corey, Mich.

Children:

12340. JESSIE SHEPHERDSON, born Aug. 27, 1873, died July 29, 1875.
12341. BURT B. SHEPHERDSON, born May 30, 1877.
12342. MARY J. SHEPHERDSON, born Dec. 17, 1890.

9912. ELLEN L.[8] BEADLE (Lucy A.[7] Job[6] Lydia[5] John[4] William[3] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1853, married, Nov. 27, 1870, Dwight F. Cummings, of Hiram and Viletta (Parson) Cummings. Resides Crystal Valley, Mich.

Children:

12343. DAVID H. CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 8, 1872, married Daisy P. Norton.
12344. GRACE A. CUMMINGS, b. April 1875, m. Eugene Dar, (2) Alfred Blanchard.
12345. HURMAN M. CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 11, 1878; res. Crystal Valley.
12346. LEAFFY M. CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 26, 1881, m. David M. Seacard.
12347. LUCY M. CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 26, 1884, living with parents.
12348. FRANCIS E. CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 27, 1886, living with parents.
12349. EARNEST C. CUMMINGS, b. April 24, 1890, living with parents.
12350. WILLIAM H. CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 17, 1894, living with parents.
12351. EUGENE F. CUMMINGS, b. May 1, 1895, died July 9, 1895.

9916. LEE CLARK[8] BEADLE (Lucy A.[7] Job[6] Lydia[5] John[4] William[3] John[2] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 17, 1865, married Minnie Victoria Cole, daughter of Henry Hudson and Charry Ellen (Watkins) Cole. Crystal Valley, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Children:
12352. DAISY G. BEADLE, born June 11, 1885, died May 5, 1889.
12353. DANIEL L. BEADLE, born May 31, 1887.
12354. MARY B. BEADLE, born June 21, 1889.
12355. DORIS A. BEADLE, born December 26, 1891.
12356. LYNN C. BEADLE, born January 26, 1893.
12357. HENRY B. BEADLE, born June 25, 1896.
12358. RUTH L. BEADLE, born September 28, 1899.
12359. KATTIE M. BEADLE, born March 17, 1902.

9930. EMMA[9] NEWTON (Maria[8] Mary[7] Lydia[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1852, in Kalamazoo, Mich., married, Oct. 15, 1871, Aleck C. Strachan. Emma died April 22, 1898. Aleck is living at Muir, Iona Co., Mich. He is a Knight Templar and Sect. Anc. Order of Gleaners.
Children:
12360. MERTON STRACHAN, born March 10, 1873; res. Muir.
12361. MAY STRACHAM, born March 25, 1875, m. Fk. Bartram; dau. Florence.

9932. DORR[9] BABCOCK (Elmira[8] Mary[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 25, 1849, married, Oct., 1877, Hattie Clevenger. Resides Richland, Mich.
Children:
12362. RUBY BABCOCK, born Nov. 15, 1880, m. Rev. Leroy Bostwick.
12363. PEARL BABCOCK, born April 15, 1884, m. Floyd Flowers.

9933. ELLA[9] BABCOCK (Elmira[8] Mary[7] Lydia[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 10, 1852, married, Dec. 25, 1870, Luther Giddings. Resides Kalamazoo, Mich.
Child:
12364. FRANK GIDDINGS, born Feb. 2, 1874, living in Kalamazoo.

LEONA[9] PERRY (Elvira[8] Mary[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 20, 1872, married, 1893, Walter Elliot. Resides Battle Creek, Mich. He is Conductor on Grand Trunk R. R.
Children:
12365. MARGUERITTE ELLIOT, born March 23, 1895, in Battle Creek.
12366. RUSSELL ELLIOT, born February 12, 1899, in Battle Creek.

9935. WILLARD JAAZANIAH[9] EMERSON (Wm. N.[8] Jaazaniah[7] Mary[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 23, 1852, married, Nov. 13, 1884, Harriet M. Hubbell. Resides Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
12367. CAROLYN LILLIAN EMERSON, born November 13, 1885.
12368. MARY GRACE EMERSON, born June 11, 1889.
12369. WILLARD EMERSON, born April 11, 1893.

9936. FRANK WELLS[9] EMERSON (Wm. N.[8] Jaazaniah[7] Mary[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 10, 1865, married, Feb. 6, 1894, Marion L. Otis. He is Pres. of the Emerson Manuf. Co. School Furniture, Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
12370. ELIZABETH EMERSON, born February 4, 1898.
12371. LOUISE LATE EMERSON, born May 22, 1900.

9942. CASSIUS J.[9] BULL (Sarah M.[8] Richard[7] Mary[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 23, 1860, married, Oct. 7, 1892, Alice A. Field, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Haight) Field. He died Sept. 12, 1895, in W. Oneonta, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Child:

12372. EDITH LYDIA BULL, born May 22, 1895.

9947. MARY EMILY[9] WILLIAMS (Mary J.[8] Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 9, 1853, married, Sept. 15, 1880, Samuel Monroe Hall, son of Samuel and Louisa (Wilbur) Hall, of Warren, Pa. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

12373. CLARA LOUISA HALL, born September 11, 1881, in Warren, Pa.
12374. ROSE KENT HALL, born March 28, 1883, in Warren, Pa.
12375. MARY GRACE HALL, born November 24, 1884, in Warren, Pa.

9948. CLARA EMERSON[9] WILLIAMS (Mary J.[8] Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Utica, N. Y., married, Jan. 14, 1880, at Detroit, Mich., Frank Detwiler, son of Abram and Elizabeth (Vanderslice) Detwiler, of Norristown, Pa. They reside at 4047 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. He is of Detwiler & Williams, Gent's Furnishings.

Children:

12376. CHARLES WILLIAMS DETWILER, b. April 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.
12377. FLORENCE MAY DETWILER, b. Aug. 7, 1883, Philadelphia.

9949. FRANK BEECHER[9] WILLIAMS (Mary J.[8] Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1858, married, Oct. 19, 1887, at Detroit, Mich., Madge Dunlap, daughter of George and Mary (Wilcox) Dunlap.

Children:

12378. DONALD DUNLAP WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 22, 1889 in Detroit, Mch.
12379. MILDRED EMERSON WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 9, 1892, in Detroit.

9951. GEORGE OTIS[9] WILLIAMS (Mary J.[8] Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 21, 1861, married, Sept. 3, 1889, Esther Louise Rowell, daughter of John and Alice (Wright) Rowell, formerly of London, Canada. Living in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

12380. GILBERT ROWELL WILLIAMS, born May 12, 1891, in Detroit.
12381. ALICE LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 24, 1895, d. June 5, 1898.

9952. NELLIE ESTHER[9] WILLIAMS (Mary J.[8] Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 1, 1863, married, June 11, 1884, John Henry Combs, only son of Dr. Henry L. and Lucy (Sharer) Combs, Rome, Mich.

Child:

12382. ALICE ELIZABETH COMBS, born Dec. 9, 1896, in Rome, Mich.

9953. CHARLES EMERSON[9] BEECHER (Emma E.[8] Esther[7] Mary[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 9, 1856, at Dunkirk, N. Y., married, Sept. 12, 1894, Mary Salome Galligan, daughter of Lawrence and Salome (Arnott) Galligan. Charles E. is a graduate of Ann Arbor University. Was Assistant State Geologist of New York, and is now Professor of Paleontology at Yale College.

Children:

12383. EMILY SALOME BEECHER, b. Aug. 3, 1895, in New Haven, Con.

9976. JOSEPH ARTHUR[9] GORTON (Charles[8] Richard[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1864, married, Nov. 13, 1888, at Forest Lake, Pa., Linnie Tilden Cogswell, daughgter of

Digitized by Google

Hiram and Lucy A. (Tilden) Cogswell. Living 645 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Child:
12384. ROLLAND ELMER GORTON, b. Nov. 2, 1900, in Montclair, N. J.

9978. CHARLES ELDEN[9] GORTON (Charles[8] Richard[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 14, 1872, married, Nov. 15, 1894, at Raisin Centre, Mich., Estella May Westgate, daughter of Orlando and Mary L. (More) Westgate. 27 Willow Place, Montclair, N. J. He was engaged in Hardware at Montrose, Pa.
Child:
12385. CHARLES ELDEN GORTON, JR., born August 7, 1896, in Montrose.

9984. ELNORA[9] HOAG (Hannah E.[8] Richard[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 17, 1864, married, Dec. 25, 1885, Charles B. Remington, son of George and Sarah A. (Borden) Remington. He died Nov. 7, 1895. She lives Waukee, Iowa.
Children:
12386. CARRIE MYRTLE REMINGTON, born November 13, 1886.
12387. WILLIAM ERWIN REMINGTON, born September 14, 1889.

10015. EFFIE ESTELLE[9] WILLIAMS (Benj. E.[8] Abigail[7] David[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 9, 1868, married, Feb. 22, 1888, William E. Gotts. Resides 612 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Children:
12388. CARL B. GOTTS, born September 28. 1889.
12389. RAY C. GOTTS, born April 20, 1894.
12390. GRACE G. GOTTS, born September 19. 1896.

10045. NETTIE MARIA[9] HOAG (Chas. B.[8] Rebecca[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1868, at Kenosha, Wis., married, Feb. 14, 1887, Charles Nevatt, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Heathcote) Nevatt. Living at Springfield, Mo.
Children:
12391. ARCHIBALD BENJ. NEVATT, born July 7, 1888.
12392. ISABELLA ELIZABETH NEVATT, born December 9, 1893.
12393. WILLIAM A. NEVATT, born May 5, 1895.

10046. EMMA ELIZABETH[9] HOAG (Chas. B.[8] Rebecca[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 10, 1870, in Lynn Co., Mo., married, Jan. 5, 1892, Thomas P. McFarland, son of H. C. and Florence (Alexander) McFarland. Living at Springfield, Mo.
Child:
12394. DEAN HERBERT MCFARLAND, born August 15, 1894.

10050. SARAH LAVINA[9] HOAG (Edward S.[8] Sarah H.[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 2, 1852, married, Feb. 24, 1881, Arthur H. Gregory, son of Edwin and Mercy (Herrick) Gregory. Living at Garrettsville, N. Y.
Child:
12395. BERTHA HOAG GREGORY, born February 20, 1882.

10054. MARIA AMELIA[9] KNOWLES (Amelia C.[8] Sarah H.[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 10, 1853, at Smyrna, N. Y., married, March 7, 1872, Frank Rockwell, son of Lorenzo and Mary (Higby) Rockwell. Living at Paullina, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12396. ALBERT FKL. ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 17, 1873, in Rome, N. Y.
12397. WALTER HENRY ROCKWELL, born Oct. 12, 1874, in Rome.
12398. BENJAMIN ELAM ROCKWELL, b. June 5, 1877, in Rome.
12399. EDWIN CARL ROCKWELL, b. March 11 1881, in Rome.
12400. AMELIA ELIZA ROCKWELL, b. April 11, 1890, Paullina.
12401. REUBEN LINDLEY ROCKWELL, born Oct. 23, 1893, Paullina.

10064. EVANDER JACOB[8] GORTON (Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 21, 1851, at Dickinson, N. Y., married, April 30, 1875, Aura Etta Rogers, of Wm. and Phebe Lucebe (Twitchel) Rogers, of Sheboygan Falls, Mich. Evander is a Civil Engineer. Living at Keystone, Wis.

Children:

12402. ALICE MAY GORTON. b. May 23, 1876, m. Geo. Bell Plummer.
12403. JESSIE ISABEL GORTON, b. Dec. 28, 1877, m. Isaac Benner.
12404. CORA EVANDER GORTON, b. Nov. 12, 1879, m. Jerry Benner.
12405. GRACE IRENE GORTON. b. Jan. 3, 1885, living Keystone.
12406. WALTER ELLSWORTH GORTON, b. April 23, 1887, living in Keystone.

10065. LUCINTA ISABEL[8] GORTON (Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1853, married, Aug., 1872, Gustavus O. Stiles, son of Horace A. and Jane Ann (Abeel) Stiles. 1529 Farwell St., Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

12407. ALEVIA ELEANOR STILES, born June 7, 1873; res. Eau Claire.
12408. MAUDE ISABEL STILES, b. April 8, 1879; res. Eau Claire.
12409. EDITH ANNETTE STILES, born Sept. 27, 1884; res. Eau Claire.
12410. SARAH STILES, b. Sept. 26, 1889; res. Eau Claire.
12411. GLADYS MARGARET STILES, b. June 6, 1893; res. Eau Claire.
12412. LOIS ABEEL STILES, b. Dec. 3, 1895; res. Eau Claire.

10066. LORENTINE ALONZO[8] GORTON (Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 8, 1856, at Neshota, Wis., married, Nov. 24, 1879, Ida Frances Snow, daughter of Chas. H. and Kate (Obble) Snow. Lorentine is a Millwright. Both living at 446 Bay St., Superior, Wis.

Children:

12413. PEARL LE JUNE GORTON, b. Aug. 13, 1880, m. Jhn D. Musoff.
12414. EDWIN WINFIELD GORTON, b. Sept. 16, 1886, in Eau Claire, Wis.
12415. MILDRED IONE GORTON, b. April 3, 1890, in Long Lake, Wis.
12416. EDNA GERTRUDE GORTON, b. Aug. 1, 1891, in Isabella, Mch.
12417. ETHEL MAY GORTON, b. May 11, 1896, in Porters Mills, Wis.
12418. EDITH FAY GORTON, b. May 11, 1896; res. Detroit, Mch.

10067. LYCURGUS PERRY[8] GORTON (Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 8, 1858, at Rock Falls, Wis., married, Oct. 5, 1886, Nellie Viola Stackweather, daughter of Harlo and Alice Jane (Beane) Stackweather. L. P. is a Milling Engineer at Warsaw, Ind.

Children:

12419. CLARENCE LYCURGUS GORTON, b. July 2, 1887, in Durand, Wis.
12420. ROY HARLO GORTON, b. Dec. 16, 1888, in Fairmount, Ind.
12421. VICTOR CHARLES GORTON. b. July 8, 1891, in Warsaw, Ind.

10068. LILLIAN ELENORA[8] GORTON (Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Mondora, married, 1882, Dr. Albert Frank Fletcher, son of Parrot and Susan (Sawyer) Fletcher. Both living at Eau Claire, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12422. EDDY FLETCHER, born September 7, 1882.
12423. HAZEL LILLIAN FLETCHER, born September 29, 1884.

10069. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] GORTON (Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 11, 1863, married Alice May Hoyt, of David and May (Vercey) Hoyt. Living at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

12424. DELLA MAY GORTON, born August 10, 1885.
12425. ORWELL ELLSWORTH GORTON, born June 4, 1887.
12426. LESTER LEVANDER GORTON, born August 3, 1889.
12427. RANDOLPH ALONZO GORTON, born June 11, 1892.
12428. HECTOR LORANE GORTON, born Sept. 11, 1894, d. April 21, 1896.
12429. ALVIN LORANE GORTON, born June 25, 1899.
12430. ELMER LYCURGUS GORTON, born January 20, 1903.

10070. JASPER EDDY[9] GORTON (Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 22, 1865, married, Aug. 26, 1885, Helen P. Seeley, of Hallie and Emma (Cole) Seeley. Both living at Eau Claire, Rust Orem, Lumber Co.

Children:

12431. HARRY LEIGH GORTON, born July 11, 1887.
12432. VERME ARNOLD GORTON, born February 24, 1889.
12433. RAY LUCERNE GORTON, born May 22, 1890.
12434. LILLIAN M. GORTON, born Jan. 31, 1892, d. May 1896.
12435. MARGIE ELNORA GORTON, born February 6, 1897.
12436. DANIEL EDDY GORTON, born August 21, 1900.

10072. THOMAS EDDY[9] GORTON (Lorentine P.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 27, 1859, town of Bear Creek, Wis., married, Nov. 17, 1887, Ida L. Sawyer, of Henry R. and Philena W. Sawyer, of S. Gardner, Me. Thomas is a Marine Engineer, S. Gardner, Me.

Children:

12437. LYDIA N. GORTON, born October 12, 1889.
12438. HENRIETTA GORTON, born June 25, 1892, died Jan. 15, 1893.
12439. EDWARD S. GORTON, born May 9, 1899.
12440. CHARLES V. GORTON, born Sept. 19, 1901, died Aug. 5, 1902.

10073. MARTHA ELIZA[9] GORTON (Lorentine P.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1866, in Eau Claire Co., Wis., married, Sept. 13, 1888, George Alexander Stewart, of Wm. and Mary Ann (Bates) Stewart. He is Town Supervisor and Treasurer and Postmaster at Cleveland, Wis. She was Secretary School Board. Now resides Keystone, Wis.

Children:

12441. WILLIAM S. STEWART, born September 20, 1889.
12442. GEORGE L. STEWART, born March 16, 1891.
12443. ELSIE M. STEWART, born May 7, 1892.
12444. WELTHA M. STEWART, born October 27, 1893.
12445. EARL L. STEWART, born July 17, 1895.
12446. ESTHER M. STEWART, born January 17, 1902.

10074. FRANK WILLIAMS[9] GORTON (Lorentine P.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1869, married, 1893, Viola Mary Robbins, daughter of James and Mary (Wilson) Robbins, 311 Sharkey St., Muncy, Ind.

Child:

12447. MARY MARCELLA GORTON, born July 3, 1895.

Digitized by Google

10075. MAROSIA IRENE[8] GORTON (Lorentine P.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 13, 1872, married, June 26, 1890, Donald T. Stewart, brother to Martha E.'s husband.
Children:
12448. WALTON DAVID STEWART, b. April 6, 1892, in Cleveland. Wis.
12449. ETHEL MAY STEWART, b. Nov. 7, 1894, in Bruce, Wis.
12450. HAZEL LIDA STEWART, born Nov. 21, 1898, in Cleveland.
12451. HOMER DONALD STEWART, b. Jan. 8, 1902, in Cleveland.

10082. RYLAND GORTON[8] SPAULDING (Mary E.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 27, 1865, married, Aug. 9, 1896, Laura Mott. Resides Boise, Idaho.
Children:
12452. HELEN ELIZABETH SPAULDING, born Aug. 21, 1897, at Boise.
12453. MOXINE MERCELLA SPAULDING, born May 5, 1902, at Boise.

10083. MARY MARCELLA[8] SPAULDING (Mary E.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 1, 1874, married Allan W. Pride, on Stock Ranch, Boise, Idaho.
Children:
12454. PORTER SPAULDING PRIDE, born Sept. 27, 1897, at Boise.
12455. MARY ELIZABETH PRIDE, born July 6, 1902, at Boise.

10087. FRED. WARREN[8] STEVENS (Sarah A.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1873, married, Nov. 12, 1894, Delta May Starks, daughter of Samuel and Amanda (Axtel) Starks. Both at Eau Claire, Wis.
Children:
12456. ETHEL IRENE STEVENS, b. Aug. 12, 1895, in Washington, Wis.
12457. WARREN HARVEY STEVENS, b. Jan. 14, 1897, in Washington, Wis.
12458. ALICE LUCINE STEVENS, b. Sept. 5, 1899, in Washington, Wis.
12459. FRANK EDDY STEVENS, b. March 27, 1901, in Washington, Wis.
12460. WILLARD AXTEL STEVENS, b. April 17, 1903, in Washington, Wis.

10095. JAMES ARTHUR[8] GORTON (John B.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 10, 1856, in West Salem, Wis., married, Oct. 2, 1879, Della M. Simpson daughter of Thomas A. and Helen C. (Gardner) Simpson. Living in Arcadia, Wis.
Children:
12461. IRMA S. GORTON, b. July 23, 1883, in Arcadia, Wis.
12462. HELEN HANNAH GORTON, b. Oct. 6, 1886, in Pschelville, Neb.
12463. EDITH EFFIE GORTON, b. Sept. 20, 1888, in Pschelville, Neb.
12464. ETHEL GRACE GORTON, b. May 20, 1891, in Owatonna.
12465. JOHN BROWN GORTON, b. April 11, 1893, in Owatonna, Minn
12466. MERRILL BIRD GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1896, in Arcadia, Wis.
12467. FANNIE HARRIET GORTON, b. Aug. 25, 1898, in Arcadia, Wis.

10096. LINCOLN CARLOS[8] GORTON (John B.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1859, in Butler Co., Iowa, married, Sept. 20, 1888, Elizabeth A. Truog, daughter of Thomas and Magdalina (Keller) Truog. Both living at Arcadia, Wis.
Children:
12468. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born May 28, 1892.
12469. MILDRED V. GORTON, born May 7, 1897.

10098. EFFIE LENA[8] GORTON (John B.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 17, 1864, in Onalaska, Wis., married, June 27, 1889, Stiles R. Stoughton son of Raymond A. and Mary (Blair) Stoughton. Living at Eleva Wis.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12470. DOROTHA E. STOUGHTON, born December 3, 1891.
12471. MAYFRED V. STOUGHTON, born February 10, 1893.
12472. MILFORD F. STOUGHTON, born September 8, 1896.

10099. ALMIRA A.[9] GORTON (Edwin D.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 1, 1857, in Owosso, Mich., married, Nov. 4, 1876, in Arcadia Wis., John L. Robertson, son of Robert L. and Narcissa T. (Tracy) Robertson. Living at Zimmerman, Minn.

Children:

12473. EDWIN GORTON ROBERTSON, born Feb. 14, 1878, in Arcadia.
12474. ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, born Aug. 24, 1880, in Arcadia.
12475. NINA M. ROBERTSON, born May 6, 1882, in Arcadia.
12476. BEMIS TRACY ROBERTSON, born March 29, 1884, in Arcadia.
12477. CLARENCE R. ROBERTSON, born Jan. 24, 1890, in Knox Co. Neb.
12478. HAZEL M. ROBERTSON, born April 7, 1893, in Zimmerman.

10100. FRANK H.[9] GORTON (Edwin D.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 7, 1859, at Ypsilanti, Mich., married, Nov. 20, 1882, Ida M. Simons daughter of Luther and Susan (Thomas) Simons. Frank H. is raising coffee at Coatzacoalcos Vebero E. de Oxasa Mexico.

Children:

12479. EDWIN R. GORTON, born Aug. 16, 1882, died Feb. 22, 1883.
12480. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born Oct. 8, 1885, in Hay Springs, Neb.
12481. GRACE C. GORTON, born July 22, 1887, in Hay Springs, Neb.
12482. MABLE F. GORTON, born June 16, 1889, died July 17, 1891.
12483. RALPH L. GORTON, born Nov. 24, 1894, in Crawford, Neb.

10101. JOHN B.[9] GORTON (Edwin D.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 22, 1862, married, May 20, 1891, at Little Cottonwood, Neb., Adah M. Arner, born at Dayton, Pa., daughter of John and Esther A. (Adams) Arner. John B. was Postmaster and Member of the School Board, Crawford, Neb.

Children:

12484. ARNER GORTON, born May 7, 1895, in Crawford.
12485. BYRON GORTON, born October 18, 1898, in Crawford.

10103. LINDLEY W.[9] GORTON (Edwin D.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1867, married, Sept. 27, 1894, E. Maud Iva, daughter of George W. and Mary B. (Hobbs) Iva. Lindley W. is a graduate of N. W. N. College of Pharmacy. Living at Hay Springs, Neb.

Children:

12486. GERTRUDE CLAIR GORTON, born August 1, 1895.
12487. WALTER DOUGLASS GORTON, born September 14, 1896.
12488. GUY WESLEY GORTON, born June 28, 1898.

10105. ELNORA MARY[9] GORTON (Edwin D.[8] John[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 12, 1872, at Arcadia, Wis., married, Jan. 12, 1898, Horace L. Loveland, son of Laonzo C. and Elizb. (Shelley) Loveland. Resides Crawford, Neb.

Child:

12489. SHELBY HAROLD LOVELAND, born October 21, 1898, in Crawford.

10108. HERBERT[9] KITTREDGE (Franklin[8] Nancy[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 8, 1863, in Sparta Co., Cal., married, Aug., 1890, Jessie Groves. Herbert is a graduate of Oregon Agricultural College and of Salem Oregon University. Was President of

Digitized by Google

Baker City Oregon Public Schools, Professor of Mathematics at Portland University, and is now (1903) Professor of Mathematics at State Normal School, Weston, Oregon.
Children:

12490. TRACY B. KITTREDGE, born May 5, 1891, at Baker City, Oregon.
12491. WINFRED KITTREDGE, born July 4, 1893, at Portland, Oregon.
12492. FRANKLIN KITTREDGE, born March 19, 1895, at Portland, Oregon.
12493. ESTHER KITTREDGE, born Oct. 4, 1896, at Corvallis, Oregon.
12494. PERRY KITTREDGE, born Oct. 11, 1888, at Perry Le Grand, Oreg.
12495. MABLE KITTREDGE, born Dec. 12, 1901, at Weston, Oregon.

10117. IOLA[8] SUTTON (Mary[6] Nancy[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 15, 1858, at Canopolis, Mich., married, Dec. 25, 1882, J. C. Hamilton, of Phineas and Caroline (Perry) Hamilton. Resides Wahoo, Neb.
Children:

12496. ZELMA HAMILTON, born April 27, 1885, died March 22, 1888.
12497. HARRY HAMILTON, born June 19, 1888, died Nov. 18, 1890.
12498. HAZEL HAMILTON, born May 30, 1892.
12499. JESSIE HAMILTON, born April 25, 1894.
12500. LEON HAMILTON, born March 12, 1897.

10118. FLORA[8] SUTTON (Mary[6] Nancy[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 4, 1860, married, Feb. 7, 1880, J. E. Hutchinson, of Edwin and Ellen (Parmle) Hutchinson. Resides Belgrade, Neb.
Children:

12501. ADDIE HUTCHINSON, born July 22, 1885.
12502. MAY HUTCHINSON, born May 9, 1894.
12503. ELLEN HUTCHINSON, born January 22, 1900.

10119. SOPHIA[8] SUTTON (Mary[6] Nancy[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1863, married, Aug. 18, 1884, A. G. Nelson. Resides Memphis, Neb.
Children:

12504. EFFIE NELSON, born August 9, 1889.
12505. BESSIE NELSON, born January 20, 1892.
12506. OMER NELSON, born February 16, 1894, died May 4, 1898.
12507. CHARLEY NELSON, born November 22, 1896.

10120. BELLE[8] SUTTON (Mary[6] Nancy[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1866, Marshall, Mich., married, Nov. 22, 1892, C. D. Lewman, of Wm. and Elizabeth (Russell) Lewman. Resides Ashland, Neb.
Child:

12508. MAUDE LEWMAN, born June 14, 1897.

10126. OLIVE C.[8] GRAVES (John[6] Olive[7] Job[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1859, married, Dec. 25, 1883, Frank Wait Smith, son of Joseph Evart and Rosina (Chatterton) Smith. Both living at Denton, Mich.
Children:

12509. SUSIE ROSINA SMITH, born December 28, 1884.
12510. FLORENCE MARTHA SMITH, born July 30, 1886.

10216. GORTON[8] SHIRES (Louie M.[8] Reuben E.[7] Abel D.[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 27, 1862, at Waterford, N. Y., married, Jan. 3, 1883, Mary Early, daughter of Geo. and Julia (Greer) Early. He is a Mail Carrier in Philadelphia, Pa.
Children:

12511. GORTON GRANT SHIRES, born July 22, 1885, died Sept. 9, 1901.
12512. WILLIE SHIRES, born Jan. 26, 1890, in Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

10217. ESTELLA[9] SHIRES (Louie M.[8] Reuben E.[7] Abel D.[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 6, 1864, in Town of Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., married, March 3, 1892, Charles Louis Le Cato, of Nathaniel J. W. and Elizabeth Susan (Eichelberger) Le Cato. He is a Manufacturer of Jewelry Cases in Philadelphia. Resides Ridley Park, Pa.

Children:

12513. GLADYS GORTON LE CATO, born Jan. 23, 1893, in Philadelphia.
12514. CHARLES BEAUREGARD LE CATO, born Nov. 13, 1898, in Ridley Park.

10226. SARAH JANE[9] WELLS (Margaret[8] Maryette[7] Joshua[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 12, 1871, married, Sept. 1, 1889, Wm. S. Conklin, Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Children:

12515. CHARLES WELLS CONKLIN, born April 22, 1891.
12516. ROSCOE JOHN CONKLIN, born July 3, 1894, died Feb. 3, 1895.
12517. LINDA MARIETTA CONKLIN, born November 8, 1895.

10236. HERBERT VAVASOUR[9] RICHARDS (Cornelia H.[8] Sarah[7] Chas. B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born, Oct. 26, 1849, at Athens, Ga., married, Dec. 27, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Wiles Hubbard.

Children:

12518. MABEL RICHARDS, born March 21, 1876, at Chatham, N. Y.
12519. EDITH VAVASOUR RICHARDS, born Aug. 3, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.

10237. MABEL[9] RICHARDS (Cornelia H.[8] Sarah[7] Charles B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 26, 1856, at Providence, R. I., married, April 14, 1875, Jared Warner Finney.

Children:

12520. MARY ALICE FINNEY, born March 12, 1876, at Detroit, Mch.
12521. HAROLD RICHARDS FINNEY, born June 8, 1878, at Detroit.
12522. SEYMOUR FINNEY, born June 26, 1880, at Detroit.
12523. WM. RICHARDS FINNEY, born May 2, 1883, at Detroit.
12524. CORNELIA HOLROYD FINNEY, born May 18, 1890, d. July 22, 1891.

10238. CORNELIA HOLROYD[9] RICHARDS (Cornelia H.[8] Sarah[7] Chas. B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 20, 1858, at Providence, R. I., married, Sept. 3, 1879, at Chicago, David Walton Perkins. Cornelia died Dec. 14, 1892. He is living.

Children:

12525. WM. RICHARDS PERKINS, born August 26, 1881, in Chicago.
12526. THEODORE WALTON PERKINS, born June 21, 1884, in Chicago.

10239. CECIL ASHLEIGH[9] RICHARDS (Cornelia H.[8] Sarah[7] Chas. B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 15, 1864, in Providence, R. I., married, May 8, 1895, at Milwaukee, Wis., Grace Fleischer. Address care of Reed, Murdoch & Co., Lake and Market Sts., Chicago, Ills.

Children:

12527. WM. ASHLEIGH RICHARDS, born Aug. 23, 1900, in Chicago.
12528. VIRGINIA RICHARDS, born November 19, 1902, in Chicago.

10247. ELSIE THWING[9] HAVEN (Emily Alice[8] Sarah[7] Chas. B.[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1855, at Mamaroneck, N. Y., married, June 7, 1876, Gyula Festestics. She was educated at "Pelham Priory." They reside 214 West 82d St., New York City.

Children:

12529. DWIGHT LIVERMORE HAVEN FESTESTICS, b. Sept. 30, 1877, New York.
12530. ELSIE CAROLINE HAVEN FESTESTICS, b. Oct. 7, 1880, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

10257. JESSIE ANNIE[9] PRENTIS (Edwin W.[8] Ellen C.[7] Henry[6] Sarah[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 1, 1880, married Edward J. Clancy.
Children:
12531. GEORGE LOUIS CLANCY, born December 24, 1902.
12532. GORTON PERKINS CLANCY, born May 15, 1904.

10263. LUCINDA MAY[9] GORTON (Geo. W.[8] Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 19, 1858, married, Aug. 1, 1882, Grant A. Hess, of John J. and Mahala E. (Wilcox) Hess. Resides Sayre, Pa.
Child:
12533. LETA ERMINA HESS, born October 15, 1893, living with parents.

10265. WM. CORTES[9] GORTON (Joseph F.[8] Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 19, 1847, at Smithfield, Pa., married, Feb. 11, 1866, in Penna., Lucy Ann Wilson, of Wm. W. and Ann, living, 1907 at Magnet, Cedar Co., Neb. He served in the War of the Rebellion as substitute ten months until close of the war.
Children:
12534. ALICE A. GORTON, born Sept. 18, 1867, married Mr. Sherman.
12535. GRACY BELL GORTON, born Nov. 23, 1869, married Mr. Ryan.
12536. WILSON A. GORTON, b. Mch 26, 1871, d. 1877, at Elk Point, So. Dakota.
12537. MARY LEOTA GORTON, born Dec. 24, 1872, married Mr. Crane.
12538. HARVEY NATHAN GORTON, born March 24, 1876, m. Myrtle A. Crane.
12539. MATTIE M. GORTON, born April 8, 1880, married Josiah L. Green.
12539a. WM. PEARL GORTON, born Sept. 8, 1885, married Nellie M. Linton.

10267. WILSON LEROY[9] GORTON (Joseph F.[8] Wm.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 16, 1853, married, July 15, 1878, Nevada Ann Hawks, of Abraham S. and Matilda (Hall) Hawks, Plano, Ill. The George Jaberg Music Co., Cincinnati; the Melville Music Pub. Co., New York; and the Popular Music Co., Chicago, have published some of his songs.
Children:
12540. WEAVER GILLETTE GORTON, born Jan. 15, 1881, Fuller, Ave., Chicago.
12541. EFFIE FAUSTINA GORTON, born March 12, 1882; res. Plano.
12542. ELISE LEOTA GORTON, b. July 5, 1883, m. Geo. E. Hardin; Kewanee.
12543. CLARA PEARL GORTON, born September 14, 1887; res. Plano.

10269. ROSANNA DOLLY[9] GORTON (Joseph F.[8] Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 15, 1859, at Kalamazoo, Mich., married, June 1, 1873, David Lee Hawks, son of Abraham and Matilda (Hall) Hawks. Rosanna died March 17, 1900, at 1969 N. Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ills., where David is living.
Children:
12544. LOTTIE E. HAWKS, born Feb. 8, 1877, married Frederick, Linegar.
12545. PEARL V. HAWKS, born April 15, 1878, living in Chicago.
12546. JESSIE L. HAWKS, born January 15, 1880, living in Chicago.
12547. MYRTLE M. HAWKS, born April 1, 1881, living in Chicago.
12548. MODJESKA M. HAWKS, born December 26, 1883, living in Chicago.
12549. GERTRUDE G. HAWKS, born Nov. 2, 1885, living in Chicago.
12550. ROYAL L. HAWKS, born May 4, 1886, living with parents.
12551. HARRY L. HAWKS, born Jan. 24, 1888, living with parents.
12552. WADE H. HAWKS, born Nov. 6, 1889, living with parents.

10270. CHARLES NATHAN[9] GORTON (Nathan[8] Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 17, 1867, at Smithfield, Pa., married, July 1, 1890, Mina Tonkin. Resides Barton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12553. LEON HENRY GORTON, born June 9, 1894, at Forest City, Pa.
12554. CLARENCE LEROY GORTON, born April 19, 1896, at Forest City.
12555. EVA MAY GORTON, born November 26, 1899, at Barton.

10273. CLARA MABEL[9] GORTON (Nathan[8] Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 22, 1874, married, Nov. 27, 1898, Robert Beard. Resides Carbondale, Pa.

Child:

12556. BESSIE HARRIET BEARD, born January 13, 1900.

10280a. JACOB[9] CROSS (Lucy[8] Wanton[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), son of Adam and Lucy[8] (Gorton) Cross, born in Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Lucy's records (6696) were received too late for insertion in their place. She was born Aug. 19, 1810, one of eight children of Wanton Gorton, 2751. She had six children; Jacob, Almira m. Geo. Sheley, Woodburne, N. Y.; Maria m. Arthur Lawrence, Hurleyville, N. Y.; Nancy m. Chauncey Hall, Neversink, N. Y.; James m. has eight children, Neversink, N. Y.; David m. has three children, Grahamsville, N. Y. Two of her children and ten of her grandchildren are Teachers.

Jacob married Adaline Van Kuren. They reside in Neversink.

Children:

WILLIAM CROSS, b. 1866, m. Susie A. Carman; res. Neversink; have Handford, Clarence, Bertha, Mabel, Louis.
DELLA CROSS, b. 1871, m. Willard T. Seaman; res West Haven, Con.; have Roger.
EMMA V. CROSS, b. 1873, m. Fred S. Osborn; res. Middletown, N. Y. have Clarence H.
DANIEL CROSS, b. 1876, m. Nellie Ogden; res. Middletown; have Loyal and Earl.
DWIGHT CROSS, b. 1880, living with parents.

10281. JOSEPH L.[9] GORTON (John H.[8] Nathan[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 18, 1861, married, May 25, 1887, Anna Landis. Resides Leetonia, Pa.

Children:

12557. CHARLES GORTON, who is now deceased.
12558. DELILAH GORTON, who is living at home.
12559. URSEL GORTON, who is living at home.

10285. HOWARD[9] GORTON (Du B.[8] Nathan[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 23, 1858, married Mary Sorg, daughter of Martin and Carrie (Straub) Sorg. Resides Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.

Children:

12560. ELLIE GORTON, living in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pa.
12561. LATTIE GORTON, living in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pa.
12562. HATTIE GORTON, living in Elk County, Pa.
12563. REENIE GORTON, living with parents.
12564. PEARL GORTON, living with parents.
12565. ERVIE GORTON, living with parents.

10286. FRANK[9] GORTON (Du B.[8] Nathan[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 6, 1859, married Mary E. Grenell, daughter of Ora W. and Frances (Harnies?) Grenell, Ridgeway, Pa.

Children:

12566. JESSIE GORTON, living in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pa.
12567. MAUD GORTON, living with parents.
12568. ORA D. GORTON, living with parents.

10287. JEROME[9] GORTON (Du B.[8] Nathan[7] William[6] William[5] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 16, 1867, married Agnes Cadden, of Nick Cadden. Res. Du Bois, Clearfield Co., Pa.
Child:
12569. BURT J. GORTON, living with parents.

10288. ALBERT[6] GORTON (Du B.[5] Nathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 5, 1869, married Frances Voss. Resides Pittsburg, Pa.
Children:
12570. EDITH GORTON, with parents in Pittsburg.
12571. WALTER GORTON, with parents in Pittsburg.

10289. CARRIE[6] GORTON (Du B.[5] Nathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 3, 1871, married Samuel Thornton, of Henry and Thornton. Resides Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.
Children:
12572. MILDRED THORNTON, resides in Ridgeway, Pa.
12573. ETHEL THORNTON, resides in Ridgeway.

10298. MINNIE E.[6] BUNTON (Bathena M.[5] Phebe[4] Wm.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 2, 1867, married, July 6, 1887, Romaine Bennett, born Dec. 23, 1866. They reside at Lackawack, N. Y.
Children:
12574. GEORGIA BENNETT, born May 21, 1888, at Lackawack.
12575. MARY ETHEL BENNETT, born June 15, 1890, at Lackawack.
12576. WALTER BENNETT, born September 1, 1892, at Lackawack.
12577. EUGENE BENNETT, born September 22, 1895, at Lackawack.
12578. ALICE BENNETT, born May 23, 1898, at Lackawack.

10299. CATHARINE ANN[6] GORTON (Jas. D.[5] Allan[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 18, 1847, married John B. Donaldson, who died in Union Army, 1864. Married (2) Lewis Sheeley, son of Tobias and Mary (Thompson) Sheeley. Sheeley died 1890. Married (3) John Yager, a Union soldier. Resides Grahamsville, N.Y.
Children:
12579. MARIETTA DONALDSON, b. March 12, 1863, died April 10, 1864.
12580. ANN ELIZA SHEELEY, b. Oct. 26, 1865, married Grant Brundage
12581. BURR E. SHEELEY, b. Dec. 27, 1867, married Eutie Wright.
12582. EMMA AUGUSTA SHEELEY, b. July 11, 1874, married Nelson Devoe.
12583. LIZZIE F. SHEELEY, b. Nov. 1882, married James Allison.
12584. LENA SHEELEY, b. Feb. 7, 1888, unm. at last adivce.

10300. WM. HENRY[6] GORTON (James D.[5] Allan[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 4, 1850, married, Feb. 28, 1879, Maggie Hepp, daughter of Frederick and Valla (Brown) Hepp. Resides Connersville, Ind.
Children:
12585. WM. HENRY GORTON, b. April 11, 1880, m. 1901, Lillian B. White.
12586. MILDRED GORTON, b. Feb. 6, 1882, married Arkly Brazel.
12587. FREDERICK J. GORTON, b. Feb. 19, 1884, living in Connersville.
12588. BLUSH GORTON, b. Aug. 21, 1885, living in Connersville.
12589. BLANCHE GORTON, b. Oct. 26, 1887, living in Connersville.
12590. PAUL GORTON, b. Dec 5, 1899, living in Connersville.
12591. MARY E. GORTON, b. June 14, 1892, living in Connersville.
12592. VICTOR GORTON, b. Sept. 5, 1894, living in Connersville.

10302. ALONZO A.[6] GORTON (James D.[5] Allan[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 7, 1859, at Neversink, N. Y., married, Sept. 14, 1881, Adelphia Phelps, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Campbell) Phelps. Living at Hampshire, Ills.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12593. MURNIE M. GORTON, born July 19, 1882, unmarried in 1900.
12594. WILLIAM ELEAZAR GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1885, in Sycamore, Ill.
12595. RALPH BENJ. GORTON, born March 3, 1888, in Eagleville, Mo.
12596. CLAYTON RAY GORTON, born May 13, 1891, in Omaha, Neb.
12597. ESTELLA VIOLA GORTON, born Sept. 3, 1893, in Omaha, Neb.
12598. LOTTIE E. GORTON, born July 20, 1897, in Sycamore, Ill.
12599. HAROLD F. GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1900, in Sycamore, Ill.
12600. MERLE E. GORTON, born May 5, 1902, in Hampshire, Ill.

10303. VICTORIA[9] GORTON (James D.[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 3, 1866, married, Nov. 4, 1886, Cornelius D. Keogan, who died April 8, 1899. Married (2) William Decker, Oct. 18, 1902. Resides Montela, N. Y.

Children:

12601. LILLIAN M. KEOGAN, born June 14, 1888, in Montela.
12602. SARAH E. KEOGAN, born September 22, 1889, in Montela.
12603. DANIEL KEOGAN, born December 19, 1891, in Montela.
12604. RAY KEOGAN, born February 19, 1893, in Montela.
12605. JAMES KEOGAN, born December 23, 1897, in Montela.
12606. LLOYD M. KEOGAN, born July 8, 1899, three months after father died.

10304. DORA[9] GORTON (James D.[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 14, 1869, married, 1888, Van Rensselaer Moffit, of Rufus and Mary Ann (Penny) Moffit. Resides Ellensville, N. Y.

Children:

12607. TERRY MOFFITT, born December 2, 1890.
12608. ALICE IDA MOFFITT, born June 4, 1893.

10306. CARRIE BELL[9] GORTON (Philo[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 13, 1861, married, Dec. 31, 1878, Thomas A. Harper, of James Black and Elizabeth (Similey) Harper, died June 12, 1886. Married (2), July 10, 1889, Baron Pressley Ramsey. Living at La Junta, Col.

Children:

12609. FLORA MABEL HARPER, born Sept. 15, 1879, Aurora, Ill.
12610. LANSING PHILO HARPER, born Sept. 28, 1881, living with parents.
12611. WILLIE HENRY HARPER, born May 26, 1883, died Dec. 6, 1885.
12612. BERTHA BELL HARPER, born Aug. 6, 1885, died Jan. 24, 1886.
12613. THOMAS A. HARPER, born Nov. 29, 1886, living with parents.

10307. LALA EMM[9] GORTON (Philo[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1867, married, Aug. 22, 1889, Rev. Adna W. Moore. Residence, 409 S. Tijon St., Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

12614. MARVALE HARLAND MOORE, born October 6 1890.
12615. LORA MAE MOORE, born February 8, 1890.

10320. MARY MALISSA[9] WRIGHT (Malissa[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 16, 1854, married, Nov. 20, 1874, Frank H. Vail, of Gilbert K. and Catharine (Rhodes) Vail.

Children:

12616. HARRY F. VAIL, born September 3, 1875.
12617. WILLIAM C. VAIL, born July 11, 1878.
12618. JENNIE D. VAIL, born March 20, 1886.

10321. EMMA WOODWARD[9] WRIGHT (Malissa[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 7, 1856, married, Oct. 20, 1875, John Oscar Goodrich, of Elisha B. and Eliza (Van Velror) Goodrich.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12619. BENJ. CONKLIN GOODRICH, b. February 14, 1876, died March 12, 1877.
12620. CHAS. MILTON GOODRICH, b. July 23, 1877, died December 24, 1878.
12621. MARION ELIZA GOODRICH, born Seeptember 30, 1879.
12622. JOHN JAY GOODRICH, born October 15, 1881.
12623. OSCAR BATES GOODRICH, born Nov. 19, 1883, died May 3, 1886.
12624. EDNA MAY GOODRICH, born September 24, 1886.
12625. ARTHUR HENRY GOODRICH, born September 24, 1892.

10322. ELLENOR[9] WRIGHT (Malissa[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 27, 1863, married, June 1, 1882, Lewis A. Miller, of Lewis and Margaret (McCraby) Miller.

Child:

12626. EMMA MALISSA MILLER, born May 24, 1883.

10323. EDWARD[9] WRIGHT (Malissa[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 17, 1865, married, Oct. 17, 1896, Carrie Carpenter, of Jas. and Mary (Kidney) Carpenter.

Child:

12627. VIOLA MAY WRIGHT, born August 29, 1897.

10324. ALICE JEAN[9] GORTON (Joseph[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1861, married, July 9, 1885, Lewis W. Keator. Resides Rockland, Sulliv. Co., N. Y.

Child:

12628. MARY ELIZABETH KEATOR, born October 24, 1893.

10328. LIZZIE ANGELINE[9] DENN (Mary J.[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 8, 1857, married, Nov. 9, 1873, Alonzo Shaffer, of Walter and Helen (Simmons) Shaffer. Resides Nevis, Col. Co., N. Y.

Children:

12629. MARY EMMA SHAFFER, born October 9, 1874.
12630. WILLIE N. SHAFFER, born April 28, 1877.
12631. LOTTIE SHAFFER, born April 3, 1880.
12632. MAUD SHAFFER, born September 1, 1883.
12633. MATTHIAS SHAFFER, born November 17, 1886.
12634. LILA ELSIE SHAFFER, born October 19, 1889.

10329. JOHN ALLAN[9] DENN (Mary J.[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 31, 1859, married, Dec. 31, 1888, Mollie Glenn, of Wm. and Susan (Cowen) Glenn. Resides Knox, Clarion Co., Pa.

Children:

12635. ALLAN DENN, born October 11, 1889.
12636. RAYMOND DENN, born September 29, 1891.
12637. HAZEL DENN, born November 6, 1894.
12638. HARRIET DENN, born July 17, 1897.
12639. MATTHIAS L. DENN, born November 27, 1898.

10332. CHARLES LESLIE[9] DENN (Mary J.[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 11, 1866, married, Sept. 21, 1887, Catharine Bickerstaff. Resides Rock City, Duchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

12640. FREDDIE DENN, born August 9, 1888.
12641. BLANCHIE DENN, born June 10, 1890.
12642. MARY HAZEL DENN, born July 10, 1892.

10339. LAURA[9] ARNOLD (Jane A.[8] Gurdon[7] Joseph[6] William[5] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 3, 1851, married, March 3, 1872, Jay Maltby. Lives Sycamore, Ills.
Children:
12643. MILLIE MALTBY, born November 21, 1872.
12644. GRACE MALTBY, born January 11, 1875, died Dec. 18, 1838.
12645. JENNIE MALTBY, born January 6, 1877.
12646. MARY MALTBY, born September 28, 1878, m., 1901, Linas Grover.
12647. JASPER W. MALTBY, born August 22, 1881.
12648. MARTHIE MALTBY, born May 7, 1883.
12649. LOUISE MALTBY, born October 3, 1884.
12650. BESSIE MALTBY, born January 19, 1886, died Dec. 6, 1888.
12651. ETHA MALTBY, born July 7, 1895.

10342. ABRAM DEYO[8] LE FEVRE (Mary S.[8] Gurdon[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 28, 1858, at Greenfield, Ulster Co., N. Y., married, Oct. 26, 1881, Emma D. Sowers, of Andrew J. and Judith (Brown) Sowers. Resides Zearing, Iowa.
Children:
12652. MARION D. LE FEVRE, born July 30, 1882, in Genoa, Ill.
12653. RALPH M. LE FEVRE, born October 22, 1883, in Zearning, Iowa.
12654. HARRIET A. LE FEVRE, born March 15, 1894, in Zearning, Iowa.

10352. SARAH JANE[8] GORTON (John S.[8] Ethan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1851, married, Sept. 30, 1869, James W. Moore, of Richard and Elizabeth Moore. He is a Merchant in Newberne, N. C.
Children:
12655. MAUDE P. MOORE, b. Dec. 16, 1871, m. J. E. Latham; have May G. and J. Edwin.
12656. HARRY B. MOORE, born June 13, 1874.
12657. JAMES W. MOORE, born September 24, 1875.
12658. HERBERT GORTON MOORE, born September 2, 1877.
12659. SADIE B. MOORE, born February 1, 1880.
12660. MAY MOORE, born July 22, 1881.

10353. JOHN HIRAM[8] GORTON (John S.[8] Ethan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 8, 1855, married, Jan. 26, 1885, Mary Murphy, of Wm. and Ellen (Walsh) Murphy. He died Jan. 26, 1893. She married (2) Mr. Shultz.
Children:
12661. JOHN GILKERSON GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1886; res. N. Y. City.
12662. EDGAR HORSPALL GORTON, born March 20 1888.
12663. GEORGE FRANCIS GORTON, born January 24, 1890.
12664. JAY EUGENE GORTON, born March 25, 1891.

10354. EDGAR F.[8] GORTON (John S.[8] Ethan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, 1890, Lillie Fulwood, of Chas. V. and Callie V. (Fulwood). Edgar is Mayor of Southport, N. C.
Children:
12665. LILLIE MAY GORTON, born 1891.
12666. VERA GLADYS GORTON, born 1893.
12667. EDWARD F. GORTON, born 1896.
12668. RUTH ANGELINE GORTON, born 1898.

10355. JAMES R.[8] GORTON (Wm. H.[8] Alonzo N.[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1860, married Hestira M. Stevens. Resides 75 Susquehanna St., Binghamton, N. Y.
Children:
12669. RAYMOND GORTON, born 1884, living in Binghamton.
12670. LOUISE GORTON, born 1895, living in Binghamton.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

10357. BIRDIE O.[8] GORTON (Wm. H.[7] Alonzo N.[7] Joseph[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born 1873, married William W. Darling, of Wm. and Susan (Barnes) Darling. Resides Swamp Mills, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Children:

12671. Wm. Henry Gorton Darling, born April 2, 1893.
12672. Edna Louisa Darling, born August 29, 1894.
12673. Nina Reeves Darling, born July 14, 1896.

10422. EMMA AMELIA[8] BANNING (Celinda C.[8] Wm.[7] Naomi[6] Collins[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 6, 1853, married (1), May 19, 1869, Wm. H. Day, of Hadline Conn. Married (2) Monroe Church. Married (3) Peter Davis.

Children:

12674. Albert E. Day, born July 9, 1870.
12675. Ansel H. Day, born March 27, 1874.
12676. Adelaide D. Church, born Oct. 1880. m. Llewellyn Brockway.
12677. Henry Davis, born December 1886.

10426. MINNIE ESTELLA[8] BANNING (Celinda C.[8] Wm.[7] Naomi[6] Collins[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 5, 1865, married (1), May 28, 1886, George Cone Bingham, in Willimantic, Conn. Married (2), March 7, 1892, Dr. Oscar Augustus Perrine. 994 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

12678. Ernest Eugene Pingham, born Oct. 6, 1887, died April 20, 1892.
12679. Raymond Robert Perrine, born August 13, 1896.
12680. Delphena Rose Perrine, born February 28, 1898.
12681. Martha Duncan Perrine, born January 3, 1901.
12682. Hazel Estella Perrine, born November 20, 1902.

10430. ARTHUR PIERCE[8] BAKER (Abishai A.[8] Mary G.[7] Naomi[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 7, 1862, married, Feb. 7, 1889, A. Luella Kimball, of Nashua, N. H. They reside in Winthrop, Mass.

Children:

12683. Alfred Worthington, Baker, born April 6, 1893.
12684. Kimball Alden Baker, born April 19, 1895.

10431. LILLIAS HARRIET[8] BAKER (Abishai A.[8] Mary G.[7] Naomi[6] Collins[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 31, 1864, married, March 1, 1890, Edward T. Bunyan. They reside in Colchester, Conn.

Children:

12685. Margaret Frances Bunyan, born March 16, 1894.
12686. William Worthington Bunyan, b. April 19, 1896, died July 19, 1896.
12687. Alden Thompson Bunyan, born July 19, 1897.
12688. Leonidas Hamlin Bunyan, born February 24, 1899.
12689. George Arthur Bunyan, born December 27, 1901.

10438. CARRIE BELLE[8] BECKWITH (Orlando G.[8] Abby A.[7] Sam'l[6] Collins[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married, May 26, 1886, John W. Griswold, son of Elija W. and Jerusha. Reside in New London, Conn.

Child:

12690. Walter Searing Griswold, born September 8, 1887.

10439. WALTER D.[8] BECKWITH (Orlando G.[8] Abby A.[7] Samuel[6] Collins[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 16, 1863, marrried, April 21, 1886, Lizzie E. Waite, of Prentice and Lydia N. Waite. Reside in New London, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:
12691. NOYES WAITE BECKWITH, born November 3, 1892, died Nov. 1. 1895.
12692. GLADYS CORNELIA BECKWITH, born February 27, 1897.

10446. LENA A.[8] BEEBE (James E.[8] Wm. H.[7] Lydia[6] Collins[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 1, 1872, married, June 12, 1895, Edward Harvey King, of George Frederick and Caroline Ester King, of England. Resides Storr's P. O., Conn., near Mansfield.
Child:
12693. CLIFTON LE ROY KING, born November 9, 1896.

10458. WM. CASE[8] GORTON, JR. (Wm. C.[8] Weeden H.[7] Edward H.[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 7, 1866, at Boston, Mass., married, Jan. 10, 1891, Sarah Rigley, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Marshington) Rigley, and granddaughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Marshington, 17 Franklin St., Newport.
Children:
12694. JOHN AUGUSTUS GORTON, born October 17, 1891.
12695. ETHEL MAY GORTON, born February 12, 1893.
12696. EDWARD IRVING GORTON, born December 13, 1898.
12697. LAWRENCE IRVING GORTON, born January 23, 1901.

10477. MYRREL[8] ROSE (Earnest G.[8] Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 4, 1878, at Washington, Iowa, married, Nov. 28, 1897, Charles Lindorf, of Elias and Carrie (Frenell) Lindorf. Resides 220 Coney Ave., Waukegan, Ills.
Child:
12698. ETHEL LAUREL LINDORF, born January 14, 1899.

10486. ADA EVELYN[8] FOX (Mary J.[8] Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 26, 1870, at Belvidere, Ills., married, Oct. 10, 1888, Richard Adams, born in Kentucky, of James Washington and Mary (Suilegar) Adams.
Children:
12699. FLORENCE VIOLA ADAMS, born April 26, 1890, in Springfield, Ill.
12700. MELVERNE MERRITT ADAMS, born January 16, 1893, in Springfield.
12701. MARY LEONA ADAMS, born January 1, 1895, in Springfield.
12702. ALOYD LUTHER ADAMS, born August 25, 1897, in Springfield.

10487. NELLIE INEZ[8] BURGESS (Ada A.[8] Abigail T.[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan., 1870, at Rockford, Ills., married, Dec. 19, 1893, Louis Bochler, of Gilbert and Katharine Bochler.
Children:
12703. HELLE PHOEBE BOCHLER, born October 4, 1894, in Mead, Kan.
12704. CARRIE BLANCH BOCHLER, born July 6, 1896, in Mead, Kan.

10488. CARRIE E.[8] SHEFFIELD (Nathaniel L.[8] William G.[7] Mary Ann[6] John Jr.[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Black Hall, R. I., July 28, 1865, married, March 25, 1883, Franklin J. Howard, of Chas. S. and Elizabeth (Hough) Howard.
Children:
12705. BERTHA C. HOWARD, born December 24, 1883.
12706. DANIEL V. HOWARD, born August 25, 1888.
12707. CLARENCE N. HOWARD, born April 26, 1896.

10522. HERBERT E.[8] MYERS (Almon[6] Elmira[7] Betsey[6] John[5] Samuel[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 23, 1862, at Metomen, Wis., mar-

Digitized by Google

ried, July 12, 1883, Alida Hinkley, of Rosendale Wis. Resides Centerville, South Dakota, R. F. D. No. 2.
Children:

12708. MABEL A. MYERS, born March 29, 1884.
12709. HENRY E. MYERS, born October 27, 1885.
12710. HARLAND G. MYERS. born Nov. 20, 1887, died Sept. 6, 1889.
12711. PHILA M. MYERS, born Oct. 25, 1890.
12712. ETHEL M. MYERS, born April 30, 1893.
12713. HARVEY O. MYERS, born Dec. 15, 1896, died Sept. 24, 1899.

10523. ELSIE B.[8] MYERS (Almon[7] Elmira[6] Betsey[5] John[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1865, in Wales, N. Y., married, Aug. 20, 1884, Addeus Whitney. Married (2), Feb. 1, 1899, Isaac Smith. Resides Centreville, South Dakota.
Children:

12714. JOE WHITNEY, born May 19, 1885, m. Emma Kunckle; Harold 1905.
12715. CLIFFORD SMITH, born November 6, 1899.
12716. FLORENCE SMITH, born Dec. 23, 1901.

10525. JESSIE E.[8] MYERS (Almon[7] Elmira[6] Betsey[5] John[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Ripon, Wis., Feb. 19, 1872, married, July, 1889, Clarence Best. Resides Centreville, South Dakota.
Children:

12717. BERTHA BEST, born March 24, 1893.
12718. LILLIE BEST, born November 5, 1895.
12719. CHARLES BEST, born May 25, 1896.
12720. DEWY BEST, born February 13, 1898.
12721. EARL BEST, born August 23, 1890.
12722. LLEWEYN BEST, born February 18, 1901.
12723. ENA BEST, born December 20, 1902.
12724. LULA BEST, born May 6, 1905.
12725. LEO BEST, born May 6, 1905.

10538. GEORGE CORLISS[8] NIGHTINGALE (Geo. C.[7] Mary[6] William[5] Benj.[4] Wm.[3] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 16, 1846, married, Jan. 23, 1873, Mary Davis, of Geo. and Jeanette (Bucklin) Davis. They reside in Providence, R. I.
Children:

12726. JEANNETTE DAVIS NIGHTENGALE, born October 6, 1879.
12727. MARY NIGHTENGALE, born August 1, 1881.
12728. GEORGE CORLISS NIGHTENGALE, born March 10, 1884.
12729. ALICE BUCKLYN NIGHTENGALE, born May 14, 1890.

10546. WILLIAM RAY[8] DURFEE (Harriet M.[7] Simon R.[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Wm.[3] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 15, 1833, at Tiverton, R. I., married, in 1854, Cecil Roussin, daughter of Pierre and Susan Roussin. Married (2), Feb., 1875, Eugenia De F. Prince, daughter of Eugene F. and Matilda O. (Beebe) Prince. Resides Ashland, Wis.
Children:

12730. CELIA DURFEE, (by first wife,) living in Wisconsin.
12731. LUTHER RURFEE, (by first wife,) living in Wisconsin.
12732. DAVID DURFEE, (by second wife,) living in Wisconsin.

10547. MARIA MACY[8] DURFEE (Harriot M.[7] Simon R.[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Wm.[3] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 23, 1835, married, Sept. 24, 1856, Rowland Gibson Rodman, born at South Kingston, Wash. Co., R. I., son of Samuel and Mary (Peckham) Rodman. Resides Ashland, Wis. Capt. Rodman G. raised a company, which he commanded in the Union Army, Civil War, until seriously wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg.
Children:

12733. HARRIOT G. RODMAN. b. Feb. 19, 1859: res. Peacedale, R. I.

Digitized by Google

12734. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1861; res. Ashland, Wis.
12735. MACY DURFEE RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1866; res. Milwaukie, Wis.
12736. NATHANIEL G. RODMAN, b. July 27, 1869; res. Haywood, Wis.
12737. EDGAR G. RODMAN, b. April 4, 1872, died March 18, 1877.

10548. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE[8] DURFEE (Harriot M.[8] Simon R.[7] Wm.[6] Benj.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 16, 1843, married, April 18, 1866 Julia Watson Hazard, Wakefield, R. I., daughter of Carder and Eliza (Watson) Hazard. Resides Fall River, Mass. (See "Hazard Family," by Caroline E. Robinson).
Children:
12738. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE DURFEE, born Nov. 12, 1867, at Fall River.
12739. CLARLES HAZARD DURFEE, b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Fall River.
12740. NATHANIEL BRIGGS BURFEE, b. April 5, 1874, at Fall River.
12741. JULIAN HUNTINGTON DURFEE, b. Aug. 16, 1878, at Fall River.
12742. EDGAR GREENE DURFEE, b. April 1, 1884, at Fall River.

10549. EDGAR GREENE[8] DURFEE (Harriot M.[8] Simon R.[7] Wm.[6] Benj.[5] Wm.[4] Mary Benj. Samuel), born Sept. 8, 1846, at Warwick Neck, R. I. married, Sept., 1886, Jessie Satterlee Taylor, died Sept. 16. 1888. Married (2), April, 1891, Perilla Anderson. They reside at Providence.
Children:
12743. JESSIE SATTERLEE DURFEE, born Sept. 16, 1888, in Providence.
12744. HARRIOT GREENE DURFEE, born in 1893, in Providence.
12745. EDGAR GREENE DURFEE, living in Providence, R. I.

10550. MARGARET ASTOR[8] WARD (Samuel[8] Samuel[7] Phebe[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]) married John Winthrop Chanler.
Children:
12745. JOHN ARMSTRONG CHANLER, married Amelia Rives, Authoress. John A. is an Author of note. He and his brothers are financially reported among the millionaires of the United States. He has deeded his ancestral estates to The University of Virginia.
12746. WINTHROP A. CHANLER, married Margaret Terry; res. Rome, Italy.
12747. LEWIS S. CHANLER, now Leut. Governor of New York State.
12748. ROBERT W. CHANLER, mem. N. Y. Legislature; res. Tarrytown, N. Y.
12749. WM. ASTOR CHANLER, Coln. and mem. of Congress, Clinton Place, N. Y.
12750. ELIZABETH W. CHANLER, m. John J. Chapman, 325, W. 82 St., N. Y.
12751. MARGARET LIVINGSTON CHANLER, m. R. Aldrich: 317 W. 74 St., N. Y.
12752. ALIDA BEEKMAN CHANLER, married C. Temple Emmet, Stony Brook.

10554. FLORENCE MARION[8] HOWE (Julia[8] Samuel[7] Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, Nov., 1871, David Prescott Hall son of David Priestly and Caroline (Minturn) Hall. Resides 910 Madison Ave., Plainfield, N. J. She is a distinguished Author and Lecturer.
Children:
12753. SAMUEL PRESCOTT HALL, graduate Harvard College 1893.
12754. CAROLINE MINTURN HALL, living unmarried in 1899.
12755. HENRY MARION HALL, graduate of Harvard College 1899.
12756. JOHN HALL, living with his parents.

10556. LAURA ELIZABETH[8] HOWE (Julia[8] Samuel[7] Phebe[6] William[5] William[4] Mary Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, June 17, 1871, Henry Richards, of Francis and Ann Hollowell (Gardiner) Richards. She is author of a number of books. Resides Gardner, Maine.
Children:
12757. ALICE MAUD RICHARDS, graduate of Smiths College.
12758. ROSALIND RICHARDS, living with her parents.
12759. HENRY HOWE RICHARDS, living with his parents.
12760. JULIA WARD DICHARDS, living with her parents.

Digitized by Google

12761. JOHN RICHARDS, living with his parents.
12762. LAURA ELIZABETH RICHARDS, living with her parents.

10581. CATHARINE GREENE[6] LAWTON (Isabella G.[5] Catharine R.[4] Ray[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] Mary[6] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 8, 1845, married, March 25, 1869, Alfred Roelker, a Merchant of New York City. Resides 202 West Forty-fifth St.
Children:
12763. ISABELLA ROELKER, born June 10, 1870.
12764. ANNA EMMA ROELKER, born September 6, 1871.
12765. ALFRED ROELKER, born April 7, 1875.

10582. FRANCIS[6] LAWTON (Isabella G.[5] Catharine R.[4] Ray[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] Mary[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 28, 1848, married, April 26, 1881, Elizabeth A. Evans, of Providence, R. I. Resides 170 Broadway, New York City. He is a Lawyer.
Children:
12766. FRANCIS LAWTON, born March 18, 1882.
12767. BAYLEY EVANS LAWTON, born May 22, 1886.

10583. MARY ENGS[6] LAWTON (Isabella G.[5] Catharine R.[4] Ray[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] Mary Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 14, 1850, married, Aug. 17, 1869, David Fales, a Lawyer of Chicago. Living at Lake Forest, Ills., box 178.
Children:
12768. CATHARINE RAY FALES, born December 16, 1871.
12769. ELLA FALES, born November 10, 1873.
12770. DAVID FALES, born May 29, 1876.
12771. MARY LAWTON FALES, born June 11, 1878.
12772. JOHN CHESTER FALES, born May 20, 1882.
12773. JAMES TURNER FALES, born February 13, 1884.
12774. ELISHA NOEL FALES, born December 23, 1887.
12775. ROBERT DRUMMOND FALES, born October 21, 1892.

10584. HENRY BOWEN[6] LAWTON (Isabella G.[5] Catharine R[4] Ray[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] Mary[6] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 24, 1852, married, Dec. 26, 1876, Sarah G. Broadbent, of N. Y. City. Resides at Lake Forest, Illinois.
Child:
12776. HENRY BOWEN LAWTON, JR., (only child), living in New York City.

10593. JAMES BURRILL[6] BEALS (Susan B.[5] Wm. R.[4] Samuel W.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] Mary[6] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 23, 1845, married, April 28, 1875, Katharine McMillen, of Samuel James Renivick and Harriet (Butler) McMillan. James B. was a graduate of Ann Arbor University. Died Dec. 31, 1888. McMillan was Chief Justice of Minn. Supreme Court and U. S. Senator from Minn.
Children:
12776. WALTER BURGES BEALS, born July 21, 1876, m., July 14, 1904, Othilia G. Carroll. He is a Lawyer at Seattle, Wash.
12777. JAMES BURRILL BEALS, born March 2, 1886: res. 496 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

10594. MARY ELIZABETH[6] BEALS (Susan B.[5] Wm. R.[4] Samuel W.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] Mary Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born November 23, 1847, married, June 28, 1881, George Weitbrecht, of John and Ellen (Morley) Weitbrecht. 655 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Children:
12778. SUSAN BURRILL WEITBRECHT, born April 30, 1882.
12779. ROBERT BEALS WEITBRECHT, born August 27, 1885.
12780. GEORGE ARNOLD WEITBRECHT, born June 9, 1889.

Digitized by Google

10595. SAMUEL JAMES[9] BEALS (Susan B.[8] Wm. R.[7] Samuel W.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 27, 1849, married, Sept. 21, 1876, Fanny Stone Tucker, of Augustus and Sarah (Eaton) Tucker. He is Receiver of Sioux City and Northern R. R.
Children:
12781. MARGARETT BURRILL BEALS, born April 5, 1879.
12782. EDWARD DUNCAN BEALS, born February 25, 1882.

10597. CAROLINE ABIGAIL[9] BEALS (Susan B.[8] Wm. R.[7] Samuel W.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1857, married, Oct. 27, 1880, Frank Burlingame Jilson, of John B. and Frances (Burlingame) Jilson. He died Jan. 19, 1894. The Seville, St. Paul.
Child:
12783. ELEANOR BURRILL JILSON, b. Nov. 19, 1883; res. St. Paul, Min.

10598. ELOISE ELIZABETH[9] PAYNE (Ann E.[8] Sarah F.[7] Nathaniel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary Benjamin[3] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1834, in N. Y. City, married, May 3, 1860, Rev. Lea Luquer, son of Nicholas and Sarah Lea (Lynch) Luquer. He was a Lawyer, and became an Episcopal minister. Was the first rector of the Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn, N. Y. At present has charge of St. Matthews Church, Bedford, N. Y. Eloise died April 22, 1894, at Bedford.
Children:
12784. ELOISE PAYNE LUQUER, born Oct. 16, 1862; res. Bedford.
12785. LEA MCILVAIN LUQUER, b. Sept. 4, 1864, m. Anne Low Pierrepont.
12786. THATCHER TAYLOR PAYNE LUQUER, b. Sept. 10, 1866; Civil Engineer.

10600. EMMA CLARISSA[9] COE (Mary H.[8] Benj.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1843, at Mogadore, married. Dec. 19, 1871, Orrin Fenton Bailey, of Elijah Buckley and Aurelia (Whitney) Bailey.
Child:
12787. ORVILLE COE BAILEY, born January 25, 1874.

10602. LAURA ELLEN[9] COE (Mary H.[8] Benj.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 21, 1850, at Mogadore, married, April 9, 1884, Jesse Hughes Coffman, of David L. and Rebecca (Hughes) Coffman. Living at Moran Allen Co., Kan.
Child:
12788. HAROLD COE COFFMAN, born September 13, 1889.

10603. IDA GREENE[9] COE (Mary H.[8] Benj.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 5, 1853, married, June 24, 1875, Dexter Roswell Clough, of Roswell Eaton and Fidelia (Smith) Clough. Resides Algoma, McDowel Co., W. Va.
Child:
12789. LEE ROSWELL CLOUGH, born April 7, 1876, married Sallie E. E. Hobbs; Hinton, W. Va.

10604. FRANCES ALLEN[9] COE (Mary H.[8] Benj.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 12, 1859, married, July 25,, 1884, Joseph C. Norton, of Joseph Gray and Jane (Cram) Norton. Frances died Oct. 20 1891. He married a second wife.
Children:
12790. LUTON GRAY NORTON, born June 2, 1885.
12791. ROBERT LINCOLN NORTON, born Oct. 16, 1887, died Oct. 12, 1891.

10605. OSCAR CURTIS[9] GREENE (Barnabas B.[8] Benj.[7] Samuel[6]

Digitized by Google

Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 21, 1842, at Mogadore, Ohio, married, July 26, 1880 Jennie Goodrich born Oct. 8, 1854, at St. Paul, Minn., of Earl S. and Emeline (Haynes) Goodrich. He is Supt. of Telegraph N. Pacific Railway Co. Resides St. Paul, Minn.
Children:

12792. ALICE GREENE, born July 6, 1881, living with her parents.
12793. MARIAN GREENE, born August 26, 1882, living with parents.
12794. CURTIS GREENE, born July 30, 1884, living with his parents.

10606. ALICE MATILDA[6] GREENE (Barnabas B.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 1, 1844, married, Dec. 31, 1862. John Winn Colton, born Oct. 2, 1839, at Horncastle, England, son of John, who came from England in 1843. Both are mill-owners. Reside Bellefontaine Ohio.
Child:

12795. OSCAR CLEMENT COLTON, born Dec. 14, 1863, m. Lena Brand.

10609. EDGAR CURTIS[6] GREENE (Benj. D.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1849, married, Dec. 1, 1873, Frances Priscilla Campbell, born March 7, 1855, of James Campbell. Resides Chicago.
Children:

12796. BENJAMIN C. GREENE, born Oct. 9, 1874, died July 15, 1875.
12797. JAMES FREDK GREENE, born January 29, 1876, m., 1895, Ann Jenkins.
12798. LAURA MAY GREENE, b. Apr. 26, 1878, m., 1899, Orson B. Loomis.

10610. EVA CURTIS[6] GREENE (Benj. D.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1854, at Mogadore, O., married, Nov. 24, 1875, Don Rush Patterson, of Robert Henry and Ellen (Rush) Patterson. Resides Chicago.
Children:

12799. WEBSTER A. PATTERSON, born Aug. 17, 1877, m. Wilmana M. Kinkard.
12800. ELLA LOUISE PATTERSON, born November 14, 1883.

10611. ELLA[6] GREENE (Benj. D.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1854, at Mogadore, O., married, Feb. 18, 1874, Daniel Webster Arnold.
Child:

12801. EDGAR V. ARNOLD, b. Dec. 1874, m. Rose Barcal, (2) Bertha Dobbins.

10612. MARTHA ELIZABETH[6] JOY (Mary E.[5] Caleb[4] Samuel[3] Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]) born Feb. 8, 1846, at Southington, O., married, Nov. 13, 1866, Jefferson Thomas.
Children:

12802. GARRISON OSMAN THOMAS, born Sept. 14, 1876, married Cora More.
12803. MARY JULIA THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1875, married Harry C. Fergueson.
12804. JOY JEFFERSON THOMAS, b. September 23, 1884.

10614. ETTA[6] JOY (Mary E.[5] Caleb[4] Samuel[3] Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1855, married, Nov. 4, 1875, David Blackburn. She died Jan. 25, 1894, at Southington, Ohio.
Children:

12805. ANGIE MAY BLACKBURN, born Sept. 13, 1877, died August 12, 1894.
12806. MARY ETTA BLACKBURN, born April 4, 1880, married Eli F. Culp.

10617. CORA JANETTE[6] GREENE (Richard W.[5] Caleb[4] Samuel[3] Sarah[6] Mary[4] Mary Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 24, 1861, married, Dec. 15, 1880, Newton Ephraim Joy, of David and Cordelia Joy, of Southington, O.

Digitized by Google

Children:
12807. ELTON RICHARD JOY, born April 14, 1882, in Southington.
12808. CLARENCE D. JOY, born March 24, 1885, in Southington.
12809. EDITH BELLE JOY, born June 29, 1888, in Southington.
12810. ISMAY CORDELIA JOY, born Dec. 30, 1891, in Southington.

10618. REUBEN WATSON[9] GREENE (Richard W.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1863, married, May 22, 1895, Martha Glen Crosby, of Edward and Angelina Crosby, of Nelson, O.
Child:
12811. ANGELINA ELIZABETH GREENE, born April 4, 1897.

10620. NELLIE MAY[9] GREENE (Richard W.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 15, 1874, at Nelson, O., married, Jan. 5, 1897 Chas. Leavitt Stanley, of Freedom.
Child:
12812. RICHARD NORMAN STANLEY, born November 18, 1897.

10621. FRED. REUBEN[9] HARSHMAN (Sarah W.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1862, at Star Prairie, Wis., married, Nov. 20, 1897, Amanda Swenson, of John and Mathilda Regina (Odeen) Swenson.
Child:
12813. SARAH DELL HARSHMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1899, at Lost Creek, Wis.

10623. CORA DELL[9] HARSHMAN (Sarah W.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), b. July 15, 1869, at Somerset, Wis., married, May 12, 1889, Henry Osman Junkman, son of Wm. and Deborah (Showers) Junkman. Resides Ellsworth, Wis.
Children:
12814. RAY WADSWORTH JUNKMAN, born April 17, 1890.
12815. ROY VICTOR JUNKMAN, born February 8, 1893.
12816. RUTH WESTCOAT JUNKMAN, born December 25, 1895.
12817. SARAH ROCHELL JUNKMAN, born April 28, 1897.

10624. NELLIE MAY[9] HARSHMAN (Sarah W.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1875, at Lost Creek, Wis,, married, Oct. 12, 1893, Clark Forest Brown, born in 1867, at Ellsworth, Wis., son of Clark and Margaret Jane (Bissuit) Brown. Resides Corning, Cal.
Children:
12818. FRANK HARSHMAN BROWN, born July 16, 1895, in Ellsworth, Wis.
12819. ADA WESTCOAT BROWN, born June 23, 1896, in Ellsworth, Wis.

10627. MINNIE BELL[9] GREENE (Lloyd G.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 25, 1870, at Hudson, Wis., married, Nov. 18, 1891, Frank Reuben Coit, of Samuel J. and Mary J. F. (Olds) Coit. Resides Hudson, Wis.
Children:
12820. BLANCHE LUCILE COIT, born July 16, 1892.
12821. FRANCES ADELL COIT, born January 8, 1895.
12822. LEW GARRISON COIT, born Februaryy 16, 1897.

10631. CHARLES JOHN[9] TABER (James H.[8] Mary H.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Marry[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 29, 1865, at Detroit, Mich., married, Nov. 26, 1889, Catharine Victoria O'Brien.
Child:
12823. CHARLES JAMES TABER, b. June 24, 1893, at Petersboro, Ont.

Digitized by Google

10633. JOHN HERMAN[9] NORTON (Ann E.[8] Mary H.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1869, married, Dec. 7, 1892, Carrie Proctor Patch. Resides Cleveland, Ohio.
Child:
12824. HAROLD PROCTOR NORTON, b. May 6, 1895, at Cleveland, O.

10636. EMMA CLARK[9] CARPENTER (Adeline F.[8] Peter D.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 8, 1858, in Providence, R. I., married, June 8, 1881, Sam H. Bullock, son of Samuel B. and Abby E. (Bartlett) Bullock.
Children:
12825. ABBY BULLOCK, born May 11, 1882.
12826. GEORGE BURROUGHS BULLOCK, born May 27, 1884.
12827. EARL CARPENTER BULLOCK, born August 16, 1886.
12828. RICHMOND B. BULLOCK, born January 10, 1889.
12829. FRANCES BULLOCK, born February 14, 1895.

10638. WALTER HERBERT[9] DICKERMAN (Elizabeth K.[8] John D.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 25, 1858, at Otranto, Iowa, married, July 14, 1896, Frances Hill, daughter of Dr. Josiah and Edith (Owens) Hill. Resides at St. Paul, Minn.
Child:
12830. JOHN OWENS DICKERMAN, born July 9, 1897, at St. Paul.

10639. ARTHUR EDWIN[9] DICKERMAN (Elizabeth K.[8] John D.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 19, 1860, at Decorah, Iowa, married, Sept. 27, 1894, Mary Helen Whallon, of Geo. W. and Helen M. (Pratt) Whallon. Resides St. Paul, Minn.
Child:
12831. MINERVA DICKERMAN, born Nov. 1, 1896, in Minneapolis.

10640. LOUISE[9] DICKERMAN (Elizabeth K.[8] John D.[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 9, 1866, Decorah, Iowa, married, Jan. 14, 1891, Eugene Porter Fraker, son of Eugene and Helen (Porter) Fraker. Resides St. Paul, Minn.
Children:
12832. HELEN ELIZABETH FRAKER, b. October 18, 1891, at St. Paul.
12833. WALTER PORTER FRAKER, b. August 27, 1892, at St. Paul.
12834. CHARLES DICKERMAN FRAKER, born Jan. 1, 1898, at St. Paul.

10648. MARY DANA[9] ROBBINS (Caroline A.[8] Henry[7] Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 12, 1851, married, Nov. 13, 1873, Benj. Ray[6] Phelon, of Rev. Benj. and Sarah Wicks[7] (Greene) Phelon. Sarah Wicks[7] Greene was daughter of Caleb[6] and Sarah Robinson[6] (Greene) Greene. (Caleb[6] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton), and was granddaughter of Thos. and Sarah[6] (Wicks) Greene (Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton).
Child:
12835. See line of Benj. R.,[9] Sarah W.,[7] Caleb,[6] Caleb,[5] Saml.[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1] Gorton.

10649. ANNA CAROLINE[9] ROBBINS (Caroline A.[8] Henry[7] Susanna[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 21, 1853, married Clarence Carpenter. Resides 148 Midway St., Providence, R. I.
Child:
12836. CHARLES STURGES CARPENTER, born November 7, 1880.

10650. THOMAS ADIE[9] PERKINS (Mary A.[8] Henry[7] Susanna[6]

Digitized by Google

Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1859, married Julia Ann Orden. Married (2), Margaret Howell. Resides 615 Eighth St., Boise, Idaho.
Child:
12837. BASIL C. PERKINS, born November 1890.

10652. CHARLOTTE[6] PERKINS (Mary A.[5] Henry[4] Susanna[3] Caleb[2] Samuel[1] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 3, 1860, married, June 11, 1900, George Houghton Gilman. Resides 179 West 76th St., N. Y. George is a Lawyer. Office, 67 Wall St.
Child:
12838. KATHARINE BUCHER STETSON GILMAN, born March 23, 1885.

10670. MARY RICHMOND[6] GREENE (Samuel D.[5] Geo. S.[4] Caleb[3] Caleb[2] Samuel[1] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 21, 1867, at Naval Academy, Annapolis, married, April 21, 1897, John Stevens Conover, son of Francis Stevens Conover, of Princeton, N. J.: graduate of Princeton. Manager Thomson Houston Electric Co. at Rugby, England.
Children:
12839. JOHN STEVENS CONOVER, born May 30, 1898.
12840. DANA GREENE CONOVER, born March 17, 1900.

10672. ANNA HULL[6] GREENE (Charles T.[5] George S.[4] Caleb[3] Caleb[2] Samuel[1] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 11, 1870, at Watertown, N. Y., married, April 4, 1894, Herbert Boughton, of Wm. H. and Frances (Ayres) Boughton. A Lawyer in New Yorrk. Mr. and Mrs. Boughton reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:
12841. MARGARET BOUGHTON, born April 17, 1895, in Brooklyn.
12842. FRANCES BOUGHTON, born July 18, 1897, in Brooklyn.

10676. ABBY CHANDLER[6] GREENE (Chas. T.[5] George S.[4] Caleb[3] Caleb[2] Samuel[1] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 8, 1877, married, Feb. 26, 1900, John Vigus, son of John A. and Mary A. (Toner) Vigus. He is a Photographer at 36 West 34th St., New York City.
Child:
12843. EDITH MAY VIGUS, born July 15, 1901, in New York City.

10730. ROBERT GORTON[6] GREENE (John S.[5] John H.[4] Mary[3] Sarah[2] John[1] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1829, married Agnes Elizabeth Calder, daughter of John and Lydia Calder, of Providence, born July 9, 1831, died April 8, 1858. He died Nov. 23, 1857, in Chicago, Ill.
Child:
12844. THOMAS GREENE, residing with his Grandmother Calder in Providence.

10736. JOSEPH E.[6] MOWRY (Abby[5] Richard W.[4] Thos. W.[3] Sarah[2] Robert[1] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]) born Nov. 2, 1845, married, Dec. 29, 1870, in Providence, Caroline Low, daughter of Samuel Low. Joseph is a graduate of Brown University, and has been Principal of Federal Grammar School, Providence, since May, 1885.
Children:
12845. JEANETTE LOW MOWRY, born Oct. 18, 1871, at Providence.
12846. GRACE GREENE MOWRY, born Dec. 7, 1873, m. Alphonse Beauchesne.
12847. HAROLD JENCKS MOWRY, born Aug. 13, 1877, m. Elizabeth B. Earle.
12848. HELEN SAYLES MOWRY, born Dec. 20, 1879, at Providence.
12849. ETHEL MOWRY, born Feb. 15, 1883, at Providence.

10739. FANNY W.[6] MOWRY (Abby[5] Richard W.[4] Thos. W.[3] Sarah[2]

Digitized by Google

Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 16, 1852, married, Dec. 22, 1879, John Baker Branch. Resides in Providence, R. I.
Children:
12850. FLORENCE B. BRANCH, born August 3, 1882, died July 29, 1883.
12851. CLAUDE R. BRANCH, born January 9, 1886.
12852. BEATRICE BRANCH, born October 9, 1888.

10740. JANE A.[5] MOWRY (Abby[4] Richard W.[3] Thos. W.[2] Sarah[4] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1855, married Mortimer H. Hartwell, graduate and trustee of Brown University. Married (2) Rev. Thomas Anderson,D. D., of Albany, N. Y., graduate, Secretary and Fellow of Brown University.
Children:
12853. JOHN B. HARTWELL, b. Sept. 6. 1878, Physician, gr. of Yale & Harvard.
12854. MADOLINE HARTWELL, born Dec. 4, 1880, died Nov. 1, 1886.
12855. EVERETT S. HARTWELL, born Dec. 3, 1882, graduate of Yale.
12856. MORTIMER H. HARTWELL, born July 5, 1885.
12857. ARTHUR M. HARTWELL, born June 1, 1890.

10789. CHARLES HENRY[5] MERRIMAN (Eliza Y.[4] Warren[3] Penelope[4] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 1, 1833, in Augusta, Ga., married, March 18, 1862, Esther H. Thurston. Charles is Treasurer of the Lippitt Woollen Co. and Manville Co. Providence, R. I.
Children:
12858. WILLIAM THURSTON MERRIMAN, born Aug. 4. 1863, died May 9. 1868.
12859. MARIA LIPPITT MERRIMAN, born June 20, 1866, died Oct. 17, 1878.
12860. CHARLES HENRY MERRIMAN, born Oct. 23, 1868, married Edith Richmond; son Chas. Henry, b. 1902.
12861. HAROLD THURSTON MERRIMAN, born July 10, 1870, married Elizabeth Chapin; son Harold Thurston, b. 1902.
12862. EDWARD BRUCE MERRIMAN, born Aug. 15, 1872, married Helen Pearse; has Elizb., Barbara, b. 1904.
12863. ISAAC BUTTS MERRIMAN, born Oct. 8, 1874, married Mary C. Jencks; has Marie F., 1902, Isaac B., 1903.

10791. ELIZA SEAMANN[5] MERRIMAN (Eliza Y.[4] Warrne[3] Penelope[4] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1838, married, Dec. 15, 1858, Henry C. Cranston, of Providence, born Aug. 27, 1832, died May 27, 1896.Eliza died Jan. 21, 1883.
Children:
12864. HENRY A. CRANSTON, born January 30, 1860, died March 18, 1889.
12865. CLARA L. CRANSTON, born Aug. 14, 1861; res. 395 Benefit St. Prov.
12866. ELIZA Y. CRANSTON, born July 27, 1863, died August 30, 1903.
12867. IRENE G. CRANSTON, born Oct. 21, 1867; resides in Providence.

10793. RUDOLPH WARREN[5] LIPPITT (George N.[4] Warren[3] Penelope[4] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 29, 1859, married, Aug. 6, 1884, Countess Ella Saint Genois, who died Dec., 1892, had three children. Married (2) Countess Anna Fankovitch in 1896, who died April 29, 1900, no children. He lives at the Castle of Thurwisch Styria, Austria.
Children:
12868. HENRY LIPPITT, born August 4, 1885.
12869. RALPH LIPPITT, born July 26, 1890.
12870. MARY LIPPITT, born October 6, 1892.

10794. FLORA[5] LIPPITT (George W.[4] Warren[3] Penelope[4] Sarah[3] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1861, married, Aug. 5, 1882, at Peruegg, Oscar Von Pongraz. They live at the Castle of Marnsewee. in Croatia, Hungary.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12871. TUNA VON PONGRAZ, born May 21, 1886, at Peruegg.
12872. MARKS VON PONGRAZ, born December 22, 1889, at Vienna.
12873. FRANCIS VON PONGRAZ, born January 4, 1892, at Vienna.

10795. CHARLES WARREN[8] LIPPITT (Henry[7] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 8, 1846, in Providence, married, Feb. 23, 1886, Margaret Barbara Farnum, daughter of Alex. and Charlotte Barbara (Ormsbee) Farnum. Reside 7 Young Orchard, Providence and at *The Breakwater,* Newport, R. I. He is a graduate of Brown University; and held or now holds the following official positions: Treasurer of the *Silver Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co.,* Vice-President of the *United National Bank;* President of the *Rhode Island National Bank;* the *Social Manufacturing Co.;* the *Franklin Lyceum;* the *Providence Commercial Club;* the *Board of Trade;* the *Brown University Alumni Association;* and the *Republican* Club; Colonel of the *Veterans Artillery Association;* Colonel and Chief of his father's Governor Henry Lippitt's personal staff; Commissioner *Railroads;* Honorary Vice-President of the *U. S. Navy League;* Chairman of the *Republican State Convention;* Governor of the State of *Rhode Island and Providence,* twice elected, and at the *National Convention* of 1896, he received the entire Rhode Island and Providence delegation's and that of a number of others, nomination for the position of Vice-President of the United States.

Children:

12874. CHAS WARREN LIPPITT, JR., born May 29, 1887, died Dec. 27, 1893.
12875. ALEX FARNUM LIPPITT, born Feb. 28, 1890, died Jan. 1, 1894.
12876. JEANIE BARBARA LIPPITT, born Jan. 5, 1892, died Dec. 26, 1893.
12877. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, JR., born May 15, 1894, living with parents.
12878. ALEX FARNUM LIPPITT, born March 11, 1896, living with parents.
12879. GORTON THAYER LIPPITT, born May 10, 1898, living with parents.

10801. HENRY FREDERICK[8] LIPPITT (Henry[7] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 12, 1856, in Providence, married Mary Louise[8] Bowen. The records of this family have been given and the children numbered on the line of Mary Louise[8], whose generation from Samuel Gorton preceded this one.

Children:

MARY LOUISE LIPPITT, born March 8, 1883.
HENRY LIPPITT, born July 13, 1886.
FRANCES LIPPITT, born February 10, 1891.
ROBERT LIPPITT, born February 19, 1893.

10802. MARY BALCH[8] LIPPITT (Henry[7] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 14, 1858, in Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 7, 1892, Charles John Steedman, son of Admiral Charles and Sarah (Bishop) Steedman. They reside 200 West 55th St., New York City. Mr. Steedman when a boy lived in Torresdale, Philadelphia, Pa., near the home of the late Mayor Fitler. He died in May, 1907, in Paris, France, while touring in an automobile with U. S. Senator Aldrich, of Rhode Island.

Child:

12880. CHARLES RICHARD STEEDMAN, b. July 31, 1897, in San Francisco Calif.

10803. ROBERT LINCOLN[8] LIPPITT (Henry[7] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 22, 1860, in Providence, married (1) Mabelle Clifton Brayton, daughter of George B. and Rhoda V. Brayton. After her death he married (2) March 2, 1901, Lillian Hannaford Blazo, daughter of William Augustus and

Digitized by Google

Mary Elizabeth (Farnum) Blazo. Residence, Providence; business, The Lippitt Woollen Company, Woonsocket, R. I.
Child:
12881. MABEL CLIFTON LIPPITT. b. Dec. 1, 1884, m., 1905, Stephen N. Bourne.

10804. ABBY FRANCES[8] LIPPITT (Henry[7] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[6] Richard[5] Sarah[4] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 31, 1861, in Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 24, 1892, Duncan Hunter son of Archibald and Mary Grahame Hunter, of Scotland. They reside at No. 197 Hope St., Providence.
Children:
12882. MARY LIPPITT HUNTER, born Dec. 10, 1893, in Helena, Montana.
12883. FRANCES GRAHAME HUNTER, born May 19, 1895, in Helena, Montana.
12884. JANET MELISSA HUNTER, born April 14, 1897, in Providence, R. I.
12885. MARIAN AMCOTTS HUNTER, born Sept. 22, 1900, in Providence.

10806. HARRIET PARKER[8] FELTON (Maria L.[8] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[6] Richard[5] Sarah[4] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1851, married, June 30, 1874, Richard Peters, born in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1848. Resides Barker, Delaware Co., Pa.
Children:
12886. EDITH MACANSLAND PETERS, born November 2, 1875.
12887. ETHEL CONWAY PETERS, born November 19, 1879.
12888. RICHARD PETERS, born December 25, 1880.
12889. SAMUEL MORSE PETERS, born March 18, 1883.
12890. HOPE CUNNINGHAM PETERS, born March 31, 1890.

10807. SAMUEL MORSE[8] FELTON, JR. (Maria L.[8] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[6] Richard[5] Sarah[4] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 3, 1853, married, Oct. 21, 1880, Dora Hamilton. He is President of the Chicago and Alton R. R. Resides in Chicago.
Children:
12891. HADASSAH FELTON, born July 1881.
12892. RUTH FELTON, born November 19, 1882.
12893. DOROTHY LOW FELTON, born April 1884.
12894. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, born February 1893.

10808. EDGAR CONWAY[8] FELTON (Maria L.[8] Warren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[6] Richard[5] Sarah[4] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 13, 1858, married, June 2, 1884, Alice Bent, daughter of Winslow Bent. Edgar is Prest. of the Penna. Steel Co. Resides Haverford, Pa.
Children:
12895. MARGARET FELTON, born July 1885.
12896. ELEANOR FELTON, born January 1887.
12897. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, born June 1889.
12898. CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, born April 1893.
12899. EDGAR CONWAY FELTON, born May 1894.
12900. WINSLOW FELTON, born 1898.

10811. ALICE DEXTER[8] BECKWITH (Clara C.[8] Warrren[7] Penelope[6] Sarah[6] Richard[5] Sarah[4] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 13, 1852, in Providence, married, Sept. 18, 1873, Ernest Louis Oppenheim. The names of the children were legally changed to Beckwith while they were minors and in New York. Alice died July 3, 1884, in Cadiz, Spain
Children:
12901. LOUISE MARIE BECKWITH, born June 24, 1874, in Providence.
12902. CLARA LIPPITT BECKWITH, born Jan. 20, 1897, in New York.

10812. ROBT. LIPPITT[8] BECKWITH (Clara C.[8] Warren[7] Penelope[6]

Digitized by Google

Sarah[6] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 14, 1855, married, Oct. 2, 1879, Carrie Joslin, daughter of Wm. and Theresa (Brown) Joslin. They reside 42 College St., Providence. Their children are all living with them.

Children:

12903. AMOS BECKWITH, born Aug. 22, 1880, in Providence.
12904. HENRY TRUMAN BECKWITH, born March 26, 1882, in Providence.
12905. WILLIAM BECKWITH, born June 6, 1884, in Scituate, R. I.
12906. DANIEL BECKWITH, born December 25, 1888, in Scituate.

10813. TRUMAN[7] BECKWITH (Clara C.[5] Warren[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 20, 1859, at Narragansett Pier, married, Feb, 2, 1887, Harriet Parsons daughter of Henry Lyman Parsons. Resides 68 Brown St., Providence.

Children:

12907. TRUMAN BECKWITH, born Oct. 10, 1887, in Providence.
12908. HENRY PARSONS BECKWITH, born June 22, 1889, in Providence.
12909. ELISE LIPPITT BECKWITH, born Dec. 30, 1897, in Providence.
12910. MADALINE BECKWITH, born May 17, 1896, in Providence.

10815. WARREN LIPPITT[7] BECKWITH (Clara C.[5] Warren[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1867, in Newport, R. I., married, April 20, 1898, Ella Louise Love, daughter of Henry M. Love. Resides 199 La Salle St., Chicago, Ills.

Child:

12911. LYDIA BECKWITH, born May 4, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

10816. ANNIE EMERSON[7] MARTIN (Annie F.[5] Cornelia A.[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., May 28, 1851, married, 1875, John Hyrne Tucker, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1850. His widowed mother and family later removed to Providence. John Hyrne and Annie Emerson Tucker now reside in Bristol, R. I.

Children:

12912. ETHEL DUANE TUCKER, b. July 18, 1876, m. John E. Allen, of Phila.
12913. ALICE MARTIN TUCKER, b. July 18, 1876; res. with parents.
12914. JOHN HYRNE TUCKER, b. April 29, 1878; res. with parents.
12915. FRANK RAMSAY TUCKER, born, Dec. 3, 1879; res. with parents.
12916. KATHARINE LIPPITT TUCKER, b. July 18, 1882; res. with parents.

10819. GEORGE[7] ANDREWS (George L.[5] Cornelia A.[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1850, married Katharine Brayton Taintor, daughter of Jesse F. and Eunice (Pierce) Taintor, of Cleveland, O. George is a graduate of West Point and Colonel in the U. S. Army. Headquarters, Grant Building, San Francisco.

Children:

12917. ALICE EUNICE ANDREWS, b. Nov. 3, 1885, at Fort Swelling, Minn.
12918. KATHARINE TAINTOR ANDREWS, b. June 7, 1890, at Fort Missoula, Mont.

10821. CORNELIA AUGUSTA[7] BABCOCK (Penelope B.[5] Cornelia A.[4] Penelope[3] Sarah[2] Richard[1] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854, married Winslow Upton, of Salem, Mass., a graduate of Brown University, Providence, R. I., class of 1875, and is now Professor of Astronomy in charge of the Ladd Observatory at that institution.

Children:

12919. ELEANOR STEWART UPTON, b. June 6, 1886, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y.
12920. MARGARET FRANCES UPTON, b. July 16, 1890, in Providence.

Digitized by Google

10823. WILLIAM HENRY[8] BABCOCK (Penelope B.[7] Cornelia A.[6] Penelope[5] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1858, married Mary E. Fayerweather, of Denmark, Iowa. They reside in Chicago, Ills.
Children:
12921. RICHARD F. BABCOCK, b. June 4, 1887, at Denmark, Iowa.
12922. DOROTHEA BABCOCK, b. July 11, 1889, died Dec. 27, 1896.
12923. HENRY ANDREWS BABCOCK, b. July 17, 1891, in Lebanon Springs.
12924. FREDERIC MORRISON BABCOCK, b. Feb. 5, 1898, in Downers Gr., Ill.

10824. EMMA HUNTINGTON[8] BABCOCK (Penelope B.[7] Cornelia A.[6] Penelope[5] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1866, married George Washington Cutler, of Waltham, Mass. The family now reside in Cambridge, Mass.
Children:
12925. MARTHA W. CUTLER, b. Sept. 2, 1897, at Waltham, Mass.
12926. PENELOPE CUTLER, b. July 22, 1900, in Walthan, Mass.
12927. MARGARET ATHERTON CUTLER, born July 19, 1902, in Walthan, Mass.

10830. FRANCIS DUNBAR[8] ANDREWS (Joseph[7] Cornelia A.[6] Penelope[5] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 2, 1870, married Alice Florence Parks, daughter of Elias and Matilda B. Parks, of Davenport, Iowa, where they now reside.
Children:
12928. FRANCIS CYRIL ANDREWS, b. Sept. 24, 1897, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
12929. HOWARD ORVALLE ANDREWS, b. Nov. 7, 1903, in Davenport, Iowa.

10831. HOWARD ROYAL[8] ANDREWS (Joseph L.[7] Cornelia A.[6] Penelope[5] Sarah[4] Richard[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 27, 1871, married Ada B. Nutting, daughter of Howard L. and Delia May Nutting. Reside in Davenport, Iowa.
Child:
12930. LAWRENCE WARREN ANDREWS, b. Sept. 2, 1904, in Davenport.

10840. CHARLES E.[8] CUMMINGS (Hannah L.[7] Mehitable[6] Hannah[5] Hannah[4] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 28, 1847, married, June 16, 1870, in Canterbury, N. H., Ellen Ayers. Living Canton, Missouri.
Child:
12931. SUSIE E. CUMMINGS, born January 7, 1873.

10846. ETTA ELIZABETH[8] SMITH (Therina C.[7] Wm.[6] Jared[5] Annie[4] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 8, 1866, at Choctah, Mich., married, Aug. 24, 1890, Oscar H. Bush, both living at St. Louis, Mich.
Children:
12932. RALPH ADELBERT BUSH, born April 2, 1892.
12933. JULIUS THOMAS BUSH, born November 5, 1893.
12934. ROY LORENZO BUSH, born December 2, 1896.

10856. JESSIE[8] ANDREWS (Emma L.[7] Wm.[6] Jared[5] Annie[4] Joseph[4] Benj.[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1875, at Williamstown, Mich., married, Aug. 29, 1895, H. A. Thompson, one of the proprietors of the *Williamstown Enterprise* newspapers of the place.
Child:
12935. THEODORE ANDREWS THOMPSON, born October 10, 1897.

10892. KATE FESSENDEN[8] RICHMOND (Ursula F.[7] Polly[6]

Digitized by Google

Benj.[6] Annie[6] Alice[5] Samuel[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2]), born Feb. 21, 1849, married, June 24, 1874, Walter Ward Whitman.
Child:
12936. SARAH SHELDON WHITMAN, born April 22, 1877.

10893. SARAH BRAMAN[6] RICHMOND (Ursula F.[5] Polly[4] Benj.[3] Annie L.[5] Alice[5] Samuel[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2]), born April 2, 1852, married, Nov. 11, 1875, Charles King.
Child:
12937. URSULA RICHMOND KING, born November 5, 1876.

10897. FANNY EVA[6] GORTON (Ambrose E.[5] Benj.[4] Duty[3] Benj.[3] Benj.[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2]), born June 5, 1858, married, Aug. 22, 1882, Isaac A. B. Taylor, son of William and Mary Jane (Allen) Taylor, City Clerk of Midletown, N. Y.
Children:
12938. WILLIAM GORTON TAYLOR, b. Feb. 20, 1884, Student, Cornell Univ.
12939. ALLEN ATWELL TAYLOR, b. Feb. 23, 1892. Home in Middletown.

10909. SARAH ELVIRA[6] MARYOTT (Julia A.[5] Solomon[4] John[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2]), born Jan. 1, 1840, married, Dec. 12, 1865, L. Monroe Taylor, 619 Nastrand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:
12940. FR. ALEX. TAYLOR, b. Oct. 21, 1867, Brookfield; res. Lockport.
12941. JULIA AMANDA TAYLOR, b. March 6, 1869; res. Brooklyn.
12942. ALICE TAYLOR, b. Aug. 17, 1874, married William Sederer.
12943. LENA TAYLOR, b. July 15, 1876, died April 26, 1880.

10910. ALICE MARY[6] GORTON (Lewis M.[5] Solomon[4] John[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2]), born June 4, 1847, married, March 21, 1866, Sherwood Fitch, born 1863. She died Feb. 4, 1886. He resides near Gorton Lake, North Brookfield, N. Y.
Child:
12944. LYNN MARCENA FITCH, born Oct. 16, 1869, m. Adelaide E. Faulkner.

10912. JENNIE[6] GORTON (William O.[5] Solomon[4] John[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2]), born in 1854, married, 1874, Russell Caster. Resides New Berlin, N. Y.
Children:
12945. SARAH CASTER, born in 1876, married Herbert Miner.
12946. FLORA CASTER, born 1878, married Herbert Vandevere.
12947. MARY CASTER, born 1888, living with her parents.

10913. LILLA GRAY[6] HOLCOMB (Sarah A.[5] Solomon[4] John[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2]), born Jan. 10, 1860, married, 1878, John N. Baldwin, of Caleb and Jane (Barr) Baldwin. Resides Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Children:
12948. GENEVIEVE H. BALDWIN, born Sept. 20, 1879.
12949. JOHN N. BALDWIN, JR., born March 18, 1883.

10914. LOU SCOTT[6] HOLCOMB (Sarah A.[5] Solomon[4] John[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[3] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[2]), born April 5, 1866, married, 1891, Harry N. Candee, son of Wm. and Louisa (Newberry) Candee. He died 1894. She lives in Waterville, N. Y.
Children:
12950. RUTH CANDEE, born Aug. 5, 1892.
12951. WM. HARRY CANDEE, born February 25, 1894.

Digitized by Google

10915. GEORGE GORTON[8] HOLCOMB (Sarah Ann[8] Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1868, married, 1892, Blanche Sage, of Edgar and Anna (Stites) Sage. Resides Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.
Children:
12952. GORTON SAGE HOLCOMB, born Jan. 3, 1893.
12953. GENEVIEVE HOLCOMB, born Nov. 22, 1894.

10916. CHARLES C.[8] BALDWIN (Sophine[8] Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1866, married, 1885, Kittie Simmons, of Isaac and Ellen (Jones) Simmons. Resides Waterville, N. Y.
Child:
12954. ANTOINETTE BALDWIN, born 1895.

10917. JAMES GORTON[8] BALDWIN (Sophine[8] Solomon[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born 1869. married, 1899, Mary Allen, of Seaberry and Minnie (Sawley) Allen. Resides Utica, N. Y.
Children:
12955. JANICE A. BALDWIN, born 1900 living with parents.
12956. ALLEN C. BALDWIN, born 1901, living with parents.

10919. ELLEN AMELIA[8] GORTON (Richard B.[8] Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 17, 1842, at Sangerfield, N. Y.. married, December 12, 1861, George W. Croft. Resides 21 Garden St., Cleveland, Ohio.
Child:
12957. CLARA ELIZA CROFT, born Jan. 4, 1867, m. Lincoln A. Wheelock.

10920. SHERALD RICHARD[8] GORTON (Richard Boone[8] Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1844, at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., married Mary Baldwin. Were living in Rochester last advice. Had three children then, but only the name of one given.
Child:
12958. HARRY GORTON, and others, Rochester, N. Y.

10924. ADELIA M.[8] PATRICK (Nancy[8] Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 3, 1849, at Marshall, N. Y., married, Dec. 21, 1869, David N. Gaylord, of Deansboro, N. Y. Resides Waterville, N. Y.
Child:
12959. ANNIE GAYLORD. b. Feb. 17, 1872, m. June 29, 1900, George F. Lord.

10925. WM.[8] PATRICK (Nancy[8] Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1850, at Marshall, married Emma G. Green. Resides New Hartford, N. Y.
Child:
12960. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. Oct. 5, 1874, m. Maud Butler; Earl K. 1902.
12961. RALPH J. PATRICK, b. February 5, 1877, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
12962. EMMA J. PATRICK, b. April 16, 1879, m. Ralph Leroy Patrick.
12963. ROBERT C. PATRICK, born March 19, 1880, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
12964. JESSE R. PATRICK, b. Sept. 1, 1883, m. Katharine Arthur R. 1902.
12965. GERTRUDE F. PATRICK, b. April 21, 1885, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
12966. ROENA E. PATRICK, b. April, 13, 1887, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
12967. HARRIET A. PATRICK, b. March 31, 1889, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

10926. GEORGE S.[8] PATRICK (Nancy[8] Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 9, 1857, married Kate Jacobs. Resides Waterville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

12968. HOWARD PATRICK, born July 11, 1878.
12969. LILLIAN PATRICK, born January 1, 1881.

10928. CHARLES[9] BABCOCK (Clarinda[8] Valentine[7] John[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, May 27, 1872, East Hamilton, N. Y., Jennie A. Hammett, of M. L. and Jeannette (Simmons) Hammett. Resides Rome, N. Y.

Children:

12970. CLAUDE M. BABCOCK, unmarried in 1903, living in Rome.
12971. FLAVIA J. BABCOCK, unmarried in 1903, living in Rome.

10941. EMELINE[9] HAWKINS (Emaliza[8] Emeline E.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 31, 1835, married, Nov. 20, 1853, William Wayles. They reside Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

12972. EMORY A. WAYLES, b. Sept. 28, 1854, m. Lottie Chambers; Earl and Clarence.
12973. MARY A. WAYLES, b. Nov. 17, 1856, m. Howard Gray; son George H.
12974. CAROLINE B. WAYLES, b. Sept. 25, 1858, m. Howard Whitman; Lyndon, Kan.
12975. GEORGE L. WAYLES, b. Oct. 5, 1860, m. Sallie L. B. Kellis; Willa, George, 1890.
12976. WILLIAM H. WAYLES, b. Feb. 1, 1864, m. Gertrude Yost; son Francis.

10946. EUNICE[9] LORD (James G.[8] Emeline E.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 10, 1850, married, July 7, 1868, Maurice Bruce. Married (2) Charles Brady. Resides 228 Muncy Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

12977. GORTON F. BRUCE, born June 22, 1869, m. and has son Leslie.
12978. JAMES A. BRUCE, born May 17, 1871.
12979. ALICE M. BRUCE, born July 13, 1872.
12980. ROBERT E. BRUCE, born November 17, 1873.
12981. MAURICE L. BRUCE, born May 2, 1876.
12982. ALBERT B. BRUCE, born April 26 1883.

10948. SARAH A.[9] LORD (James G.[8] Emeline E.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 5, 1857, married F. K. Garland.

Children:

12983. EUNICE L. GARLAND, born June 5, 1876, m. W. W. Walkley; children.
12984. FRANK GARLAND, b. July 18, 1878, m. Charlotte Anderson; Salt Lake.
12985. CAROLINE M. GARLAND, born May 21, 1887, living with parents.

10950. FRANK[9] GORTON (Daniel[8] Daniel P.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 2, 1858, married, March 21, 1880, Margaret A. L. Hardiman, of John and Rose Hardiman. They reside in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

12986. KITTY M. GORTON, b. April 3, 1881, m. W. F. Hastings; Kathleen, 1900.
12987. GRACE E. GORTON, born October 4, 1882.
12988. FRANK GORTON, born February 16, 1886.
12989. ROBERT GORTON, born June 10, 1889, died July 1, 1892.
12990. EDWIN H. GORTON, born May 17, 1893.

10964. JAMES B.[9] GORTON (Beriah B.[8] Daniel P.[7] Stephen[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 28, 1860, married, July 16, 1885, Jennie Woodhall. Resides N. Y. Mills, N. Y., P. O. Box 201.

Children:

12991. RUTH M. GORTON, born June 23, 1890, living with parents.
12992. ALMA W. GORTON, born December 22, 1897, living with parents.

Digitized by Google

12993. LUCY H. GORTON, born August 25, 1899, living with parents.
12994. AGNES I. GORTON, born January 20, 1902, living with parents.

10965. HENRY HUTCHINSON[7] GORTON (Beriah B.[6] Daniel P.[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1862, married, June 12, 1886, Carrie Hanna Paine, born Marcy, Oneida Co. N. Y., July 12, 1863. They reside at Naugatuck, Conn. He is a Dentist.
Child:
12995. ETHEL PAINE GORTON, born March 30, 1893, at Bridgeport, Con.

10966. EDWARD E.[6] GORTON (Beriah B.[6] Daniel P.[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born New York Mills, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1869, married, June 23, 1892, Grace Louise Roff, of Danbury, Conn., born Nov. 5, 1869. They reside in New London, Conn. He is a Physician.
Child:
12996. DOROTHY GRACE GORTON, born Dec. 21, 1897, at Woodbury, Con.

10968. DAVID TITTERINGTON[7] GORTON (Martin V.[6] Daniel P.[5] Stephen[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1868, at Oriskany, N. Y., married, Oct. 1, 1890, at Utica, N. Y., Julia E. Holmes, daughter of John and Eunice (Devenie) Holmes.
Children:
12997. EDNA MAY GORTON, born Dec. 8, 1891, in Utica, N. Y.
12998. WILLIAM RUSSELL GORTON, born February 15, 1895, in Utica, N. Y.
12999. MADALINE LUCY GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1898, in New Hartford, N. Y.
13000. FREDERICK MAYNARD GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1898, in New Hartford.
13001. MABLE ANNA GORTON, born May 3, 1899, in Utica, N. Y.
13002. IRENE ELIZABETH GORTON, born Aug. 10, 1902, in Utica.

10984. ALIDA E.[6] GORTON (Stafford J.[5] Simon[4] Stephen[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 25, 1882, married, Aug., 1899, Harley Jennings, born Dec., 1881. Resides Brookfield N. Y.
Children:
13003. MARIETTA JENNINGS, born August 28, 1900.
13004. MARGUERITE JENNINGS, born March 15, 1902.

10995. ROGER W.[6] SWETLAND (Susan A.[5] Catharine[4] Wanton[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 28, 1861, married, May 31, 1885, Carrie B. Thomas, born March 30, 1866, daughter of John W., son of Jonathan. He is Principal of the Peddie Institute, of Hightstown, N. J.
Children:
13005. MARK WALLACE SWETLAND, born Aug. 7, 1886.
13006. LOIS MAY SWETLAND, born September 26, 1897, died July 12, 1899.
13007. RUTH KATHERINE SWETLAND, born December 7, 1900.

11001. HELEN[7] GORTON (James Lawrence[6] Henry Pense[5] Wanton[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 13, 1864, married, in Greenfield, Ills., June, 1900, William N. Zink. He is living at St. Louis, Mo. Helen died Nov. 24, 1894. Helen, after her mother's death, was adopted by Aunt Anna (Shibley) Gorton, of Bristol, Ills., with whom she lived until her marriage. Anna E. Shibley married Thos.J.Gorton (Levi C.[5] Samuel[4] Peleg[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]),
Children:
13008. ALTA. ZINK, born 1891, living with her father in St. Louis.
13009. PEARL ZINK, born 1892, living with her father in St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

11004. LEWIS HENRY[9] GORTON (Varnum[8] Henry P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 20, 1875, married Hattie L. Carr. They reside in Jordan, N. Y.
Child:
13010. ARCHIE L. GORTON, born June 17, 1898.

11008. HENRY W.[9] GORTON (Darius[8] Henry P.[7] Wanton[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1871, at North Brookfield, N. Y., married, Oct. 8, 1897, at Norwich, Conn., Clara J. Fish, daughter of Charles and Lucretia (Collins) Fish, of Dennis and Polly (Brush) Fish. Reside North Brookfield, N. Y.
Children:
13011. ALICE M. GORTON, born August 27, 1898, in North Brookfield.
13012. EMMA L. GORTON, born May 4, 1900, in North Brookfield.
13013. MARCUS CHAS. GORTON, born March 15. 1903, in North Brookfield.

11047. LILLIAN A.[9] CLARK (Phebe M.[8] Thos. R.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 20, 1854, at Verona, N. Y., married, Aug. 13, 1873, Lorin J. Perry. Resides Redendo Beach, Cal. Supt. of Wharves and of Los Angeles and B. B. R. R.
Children:
13014. FRANK L. PERRY, born Oct. 23, 1880. Stud. Berkley Law Sch., San. F.
13015. NINA L. PERRY, born January 12, 1883.
13016. JENNIE L. PERRY. born July 4, 1886.

11048. IDA M.[9] CLARK (Phebe M.[8] Thos. R.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1856, at Verona, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1878, John M. Jennings. Resides Earleville, N. Y.
Children:
13017. ALBERT T. JENNINGS, born Feb. 17, 1880. Stud. Syracuse, N. Y., Univ.
13018. FLORENCE J. JENNINGS, born February 2, 1882.
13019. PHEBE L. JENNINGS, born December 25, 1883.

11049. FLORA P.[9] CLARKE (Phebe M.[8] Thos. R.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 14, 1860, at Clayville, N. Y., married, Dec. 20, 1888, Charles C. Chipman, of Hope Valley, R.I., an Architect. Resides in Yonkers, N. Y.
Children:
13020. CHARLES A. CHIPMAN, born July 30, 1891.
13021. PHEBE M. CHIPMAN, born May 22, 1893.
13022. ROBERT C. CHIPMAN, born September 29, 1898.
13023. FRANCES M. CHIPMAN, born March 26, 1900.

11054. EMMA JANE[9] GORTON (James I.[8] Thos. R.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., Dec. 20, 1861, married, Oct. 27, 1881, James Bedell.
Children:
13024. MARY E. BEDELL, born December 12, 1883.
13025. JENNIE IRVIN BEDELL, born December 6, 1895.
13026. THOMAS GORTON BEDELL. born August 17, 1900.

11055. LYRA FRANCES[9] GORTON (James I.[8] Thos. R.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 30, 1865, in Portsmouth, R. I., married, Sept. 6, 1894, George B. Waldron.
Children:
13027. KATHARINE GORTON WALDRON, born March 18, 1896.
13028. RUTH WALDRON, born September 18, 1900.

11056. ARTHUR TREAT[9] GORTON (James I.[8] Thos. R.[7] Varnum[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 25, 1870, in Ports-

Digitized by Google

mouth, R. I., married, July 28, 1897, Alice Lynch. He is a graduate of N. Y. University and a teacher. Resides Lenox Ave., White Plains, New York.
Children:
13029. WINIFRED V. P. GORTON, born May 31, 1900.
13030. NATILIE GORTON, born November 12, 1901.

11076. JAMES WAIT[6] CLARK (Elbert W.[5] Mercy[4] Mary[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born in Sardina, N. Y., June 8, 1843, married Sarah Vieto, of Oberlin, Ohio, a college graduate. James was a graduate of Yale College. He died June 19 1905, at Ashland, Wis.
Children:
13031. EDITH S. CLARK, married Walter Cate, a Lawyer of Ashland.
13032. MILDRED CLARK, living with her mother at Ashland.

11077. ELBERT[6] CLARK (Elbert W.[5] Mercy[4] Mary[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 25, 1845, married, Sept. 7, 1870. Nellie Greene, a graduate of Oberlin College. Elbert died in 1883. He was a graduate of Yale College, editor of *Lorain County News*, Oberlin, and *Painesville Advertiser*, Painesville, Ohio. His widow married Leonard F. Parker, Prof. of Greek History, Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, where she resides.
Children:
13033. ELBERT J. CLARK, b. Nov. 6. 1871. m. Vinnie Russell; son Elbert.
13034. NELLIE G. CLARK, b. Aug. 1, 1879, grad. of Univ., Teacher, Oak Park.

11078. RAY A.[6] CLARK (Elbert W.[5] Mercy[4] Mary[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 28, 1850, at Arcade, N. Y., married Cornelia S. Shepherd, born 1850, died 1884, in Painesville Ohio. He lives on farm near Grinnell, Iowa.
Child:
13035. CORNELIA CLARK, b. July 4, 1884. Student in Iowa College.

11079. JOHN C.[6] HOXIE (Harriet[5] Mercy[4] Mary[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), of Utica, N. Y., married Eliza Brown, of Leonardsville, N. Y.
Children:
13036. MABEL B. HOXIE, born 1876.
13037. JOHN N. HOXIE, born 1884, Student, Lafayette College.

11080. EVA L.[6] HOXIE (Harriet[5] Mercy[4] Mary[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married William P. Clark. Resides Bellmont, N.Y.
Children:
13038. KATHARINE CLARK, born 1873, in Bellmont.
13039. ASHER M. CLARK, born 1881, in Bellmont.
13040. RAY CLARK, born 1883, in Bellmont.
13041. MARCIA CLARK, born 1885, in Bellmont.
13042. HARRIET CLARK, born 1887, in Bellmont.
13043. EVA CLARK, born 1889, in Bellmont.

11081. MARY[6] MINER (Charles[5] Mercy[4] Mary[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[1] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 6, 1864, at Hume, N. Y., married, March 28, 1887, Daniel Keely. Resides Hudson, Wis.
Children:
13044. CLARA KEELY, born May 31, 1888, in Hudson, Wis.
13045. JOHN KEELY, born Feb. 1, 1891, in Hudson, Wis.
13046. MILDRED KEELY, born July 17, 1898, in Hudson, Wis.

11083. CLARENCE J.[6] HEATH (Amelia R.[5] Betsey[4] Mary[3] Samuel[2]

Digitized by Google

Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 13, 1850, married Eliza Louis. Resides Saugatuck, Mich.
Children:
13047. MAUDE HEATH, born Sept. 24, 1874; res. Milwaukie, Wis.
13048. MYRTLE HEATH, born Nov. 19, 1876, m. Robert Young; dau. Ruth.
13049. RALPH HEATH, born Feb. 1878, m. 1903; res. Milwaukie.

11084. FLORENCE I.[8] HEATH (Amelia R.[8] Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 5, 1853, married Charles B. Coates.
Children:
13050. GEORGE F. COATES, born August 16, 1874.
13051. FRANCES COATES, born October 23, 1882.

11086. GEORGE S.[8] HEATH (Amelia R.[8] Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1859, married Jenny Putnam, who died 1892. He lives at Saugatuck, Mich.
Children:
13052. CHARLES HEATH, born 1885, in Saugatuck, Mch.
13053. MYRON HEATH, born 1887, in Saugatuck, Mch.

11087. FRANCES J.[8] HEATH (Amelia R.[8] Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1863, married, June 20, 1883, Charles Otis Skinner. Resides 26 S. Union St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Child:
13054. ESTELLA H. SKINNER, born March 5, 1886.

11088. DON A.[8] HEATH (Amelia R.[8] Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 22, 1865, married, October 1, 1895, Mary Francis.
Children:
13055. GLADYS AMELIA HEATH, born July 12, 1896.
13056. FRANCIS D. HEATH, born November 4, 1900.

11089. DORA FRANCES[8] BIXBY (Samuel M.[8] Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 23, 1860, married, Oct. 13, 1884, Siebe Baker, a Furniture Manufacturer at Allegan, Mich.
Children:
13057. HOLLIS BAKER, born Oct. 31, 1889, in Hamilton, Allegan Co., Mch.
13058. MARGERY BAKER, born Dec. 13, 1890, in Allegan, Mch.

11090. EDWARD F.[8] BIXBY (Samuel M.[8] Betsey[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 27, 1863, married, July 3, 1896, Jennie Lamkin. They reside in Saline, Mich.
Children:
13059. THELMA B. BIXBY, born Oct. 26, 1898, at Saline, Mch.
13060. LINCOLN B. BIXBY, born Sept. 22, 1900, at Saline, Mch.

11097. MARIE[9] MINER (Charles H.[8] Absalom[7] Mary[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 11, 1877, married, at Fargo, N. Dakota, Jan. 18, 1899, Bertrand Herrick Doyon. Residence, Madison, Wis.
Children:
13061. BERTRAND HERRICK DOYON, JR., born August 21, 1901.
13062. DOROTHY MINER DOYON, born July 10, 1905.

11118. IRA D.[9] MARSH (David P.[8] Samuel P.[7] Kesiah[6] Samuel[5]

Digitized by Google

Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1856, married, Jan. 28, 1878, Malina Weale.

Children:

13063. IRA L. MARSH, born May 18, 1887.
13064. DORA G. MARSH, born April 15, 1890.

11119. PHEBE ELIZABETH[8] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 27, 1832, married, Sept., 1854, Jerome Foote, son of Orange and Lydia (Cook) Foote. Jerome served in Union Army. They reside in Utica, Mich.

Children:

13065. IDA THERESA FOOTE, born Nov. 5, 1855, married Frank Kellogg.
13066. LYDIA SUSANNA FOOTE, born Jan. 14, 1857, died Feb. 12 1875.
13067. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE, b. April 28, 1858, died August 8, 1858.
13068. MARY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Sept. 20, 1859. married Alexander Clifford.
13069. ANNIE LINDA FOOTE, b. Nov. 30, 1861, married Henry Schulte.
13070. CARRIE ROSELFIE FOOTE, b. April 13, 1866, married Rufus S. Peck.
13071. CORA ADELL FOOTE, b. April 18, 1867, married Peter Hayden.
13072. PEARL ETT FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1869, married Alfred Gruver.
13073. NANCY ALMA FOOTE, b. Nov. 11, 1872, m. Alfred J. Casterton, Detroit.
13074. ORANGE JEROME FOOTE, born Nov. 11, 1872, married Libbie Fowler.
13075. PHEBE MAUD FOOTE, b. Oct. 29, 1875, married Rev. John Stacy.

11120. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 18, 1834, married, April 3, 1864, Margarett Mott, fifth child of Braddock and Anna (Ellsworth) Mott. He is a Master Mason, living at North Branch,, Lapeer Co., Mich.

Child:

13076. WILLIAM RILEY GOFF, b. March 25, 1865, m. Lillian Mabel Dickey.

11121. RUSSELL[7] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct., 1836, married Caroline Hannah Adalaide Squires, daughter of Hiram and Mahala (Moe) Squires. Russell died Dec. 22, 1890. Caroline married (2) a Mr. Wilson, of North Branch, Mich.

Children:

13077. FRED PHILO GOFF, born April 7, 1859, m. Mary Jetora Lewis.
13078. ALICE GOFF, m. Freeman Ward; reside Romeo, Mich; have children.
13079. TILLIE GOFF, m. Swayze Ward; res. North Branch; have children.
13080. CHARLES GOFF, born about 1870, living in North Branch.

11122. WM. RILEY[9] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 8, 1839, married, Dec. 8, 1871, Ellen Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Bacchus and Hannah (Brown) Phelps. Wm. was Justice of the Peace, Supervisor and Treasurer at Klacking, Mich.. Postmaster at Brookfield, Mich.

Children:

13081. MARY EMMA GOFF, b. Sept. 17, 1872, m., 1893, James K. Andrus.
13082. WALTER RAY GOFF, b. Jan. 2, 1876, m., 1899, Millie Miller.
13083. FRANK SETH LEROY GOFF, b. Jan. 20, 1879, living with parents.
13084. LYDIA SUSAN GOFF, b. April 26, 1884, in Klacking, Mch.
13085. NELLIE MAUD GOFF, b. Oct. 19, 1889, in Klacking, Mch.

11123. HANNAH ELIZA[8] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 3, 1841, married, July 21, 1861, Benj. Whitney Rice, son of Elias and Eliza (Whitney) Rice, died Aug. 2, 1896, at Marion, Charleyvoux Co., Mich. Hannah resides in Charleyvoux.

Digitized by Google

Children:

13086. GEORGE ELIAS RICE, b. Jan. 23, 1863, a Bowl Manufacturer.
13087. WILLIAM HENRY RICE, b. Aug. 9, 1865, m. Mary Alice Walker.
13088. ALFRED BENJ. RICE, b. Jan. 13, 1868; res. Marion, Mch.
13089. ALMON PHILO RICE, born May 8, 1871, died Sept. 7, 1872.
13090. HERBERT FRANKLIN RICE, b. June 16, 1874, died April 25, 1877.
13091. ALONZO GOFF RICE, b. Oct. 26, 1879, living in Charleyvoux.
13092. FRED JAMES RICE, b. Oct. 30, 1881, living in Charleyvoux.
13093. FRANK CLEMENT RICE, b. Oct. 11, 1883, living in Charleyvoux.

11124. AMANDA ELECTA ANN JANE[9] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 7, 1844, married, Sept. 10, 1863, Alfred Rumsey, of Wyandotte, Mich., Trumbull's Corners, N. Y., son of David and Betsey (Kelley) Rumsey. He died at Trenton, Mich. She resides at Ecorse, Mich.

Children:

13094. WILLIAM HENRY RUMSEY, b. March 16, 1864, m. Elizb. T. Archambo.
13095. ALFRED FRANK RUMSEY, b. July 10, 1873, m. Caroline Gernaraud; chln.
13096. OLIVER PHILO RUMSEY, b. Sept. 10, 1876, living in Trenton, Mch.

11125. SQUARE STILLMAN[9] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 21, 1847, married, Dec. 24, 1871, Eliza Henderson, daughter of James B. and Mary J. (Trout) Henderson. Resides West Branch, Mich.

Children:

13097. GEORGE WILBUR GOFF, b. Aug. 4, 1874, married Hattie Duncan.
13098. ETHEL MAY GOFF, b. Jan. 19, 1877, in Utica, Mch.
13099. EDNA LOU GOFF, b. March 5, 1880, in Ogemaw Co., Mch.
13100. ALTA FERN GOFF, b. May 14, 1883, in Ogemaw Co., Mch.
13101. CLYDE ALMA GOFF, b. Nov. 5, 1887, in Ogemaw, Co., Mch.
13102. CLAUDE S. GOFF, b. March 12, 1890, in Ogemaw Co., Mch.
13103. DON ROY GOFF, b. July 19, 1891, in Ogemaw Co., Mch.

11127. ROSE ELLEN[9] GOFF (Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 27, 1854, married, April 6, 1871, James Elisha Ruby, Rochester, N. Y., son of Wm. and Sopah (Mapes) Ruby, living at Utica, Mich.

Children:

13104. MARY ANTOINETTE RUBY, b. May 27, 1872, m. Fernanad F. W. Fibelcom.
13105. ALICE ESTHER RUBY, b. Sept. 18, 1878, died Oct. 13, 1879.
13106. WILLIAM PHILO RUBY, b. Aug. 18, 1881, in Utica, Mch.
13107. MINNIE ELLEN RUBY, b. Jan. 27, 1887, in Utica, Mch.

11128. MALINDA[9] GOFF (Hiram[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 4, 1845, married, Feb. 8, 1865, Jerome B. Dunton, born May 24, 1841. They reside in Delecambra, La.

Children:

13108. HIRAM WINSLOW DUNTON, b. Nov. 3, 1865, m. Jennie Rake.
13109. ALICE ELSORA DUNTON, b. March 20, 1867, m. Nicholas B. French.
13110. ADDIS JEROME DUNTON, b. April 24, 1868; res. Placerville, Calif.
13111. HANNAH R. DUNTON, b. Feb. 8, 1870, died Feb. 25, 1871.
13112. CHARLES HOWARD DUNTON, b. March 3, 1872; res. Placerville.
13113. HARRIET ROSE DUNTON, b. Feb. 13, 1874, died Aug. 27, 1886.
13114. SYLVIA ROXANA DUNTON, b. July 29, 1878; res. Placerville.
13115. AMOS TAFT DUNTON, b. Aug. 29, 1880, living with Parents.
13116. MYRA SOPHIA DUNTON, b. July 2, 1882, living with parents.
13117. BESSIE MALINDA DUNTON, b. April 17, 1885, living with parents.

11131. PHEBE JOSEPHINE[9] PRESTON (Lydia[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 29, 1849, married, Dec. 25, 1866, Warren E. Heald, born April 6, 1836, died May 30, 1874. Married (2), April 21, 1885, Rev. David H. Shelly, son of Jacob Henry and Eve (Gruber) Shelly. He is a minister in the United Brethren

Digitized by Google

Church. Rev. David H. and first wife Lucy (Hatfield) Shelly were parents of Albert Shelly, who married Flora E. Heald. Residence, Ionia C. H., Mich.

Children:

13118. FLORA ELEANOR HEALD, born Oct. 20, 1867, m. Albert Shelly.
13119. HESTER HEALD, born August 24, 1872.
13120. LYDIA ETHEL SHELLY, born June 22, 1886.
13121. EVELINA SHELLY, born July 7, 1887.

11132. MARION MINERVA[8] PRESTON (Sarah[7] Phebe[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 1, 1842, married, July 4, 1859, Horace Isaac Whitney, son of Jesse and Eliza (Shepard) Whitney. Marion died Nov. 27, 1862. Horace was a Farmer, and served in Union Army Civil War. Died Dec. 12, 1882, at Washington, Mich.

Children:

13122. HERBERT ALVAH WHITNEY, b. Oct. 27, 1860, living Macomb Co.
13123. MINNIE ELIZA WHITNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1862, m. Burton Russell Payne.

11133. FLORA ANNETT[8] PRESTON (Sarah[7] Phebe[6] Daniel[5] Geo.[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 25, 1850, married, May 2, 1871, Martin Crocker Keeler, son of John and Mary Maria (Fellows) Keeler. Mr. Keeler, Principal of the Grant Street School at Mt. Clemens for nine years, died Oct. 28, 1883, at Disco, Mich. Flora is living at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Child:

13124. LOUIS W. KEELER, b. Aug. 18, 1877, Student University, Mch.

11134. FRED. GEORGE[8] PRESTON (Sarah[7] Phebe[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 27, 1857, married, Feb 15, 1880, Frances Priscilla Carlton, daughter of George Washington and Martha (Garey) Carleton. A Farmer at Disco, Mich.

Children:

13125. MARTIN ALFRED PRESTON, born October 27, 1882.
13126. IRA GEORGE PRESTON, born February 21, 1885.
13127. HAZEL BELL PRESTON, born November 21, 1888.

11135. NANCY CATHARINE[8] PAYNE (Hannah D.[7] Phebe[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 8, 1842, married, Jan. 1, 1866, Norman W. Nichols, son of Wm. C. and Mehitable (Hall) Nichols. Living at Riverside, Mich.

Children:

13128. ELLA MAY NICHOLS, b. Dec. 12, 1866, m. Wm. Henry Falconer.
13129. MARY ETHEL NICHOLS, b. Jan. 3, 1875, died Aug. 27, 1881.
13130. HANNAH MABEL NICHOLS, b. Feb. 1, 1879, died Sept. 12, 1881.

11136. ELLEN MARIA[8] PAYNE (Hannah D.[7] Phebe[6] Daniel[5] Geo.[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 24, 1844, married, Dec. 25, 1861, Doran Warren, son of Ansel B. and Eliza E. (Clough) Warren. Living at Riverside, Mich.

Children:

13131. ELIAS HERBERT WARREN, b. Nov 6, 1862, died Feb. 3, 1863.
13132. LUTHER WILLIS WARREN, b. Sept. 15, 1864, m. Jessie Belle Proctor.
13133. WALTER MARTIN WARREN, b. Jan. 18, 1867, died Oct. 1878.
13134. LILLIE J. WARREN, born April 30, 1869, in Rochester Mich.
13135. BESSIE ROSELLEN WARREN, b. April 12, 1874, in Disco, Mch.
13136. FLORA HANNA ELIZA WARREN, b. Dec. 6, 1878, at Judds Corners, Mch.

11137. FRANCIS RIVAL[8] PAYNE (Hannah D.[7] Phebe[6] Daniel[5]

Digitized by Google

George[8] Benj.[6] Samuel[5] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 15, 1851, married, Aug. 29, 1878, Mary Wayles, born September 1, 1856.
Child:
13137. ELLA MAY PAYNE, born August 14, 1887, at Disco, Mich.

11138. MANNING ANDRE[9] PAYNE (Hannah D.[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 22, 1855, married, Nov. 3, 1882, Edora Jane Winnegar, born Nov. 3, 1861. Living at North Branch, Mich.
Children:
13138. ALBERT LEROY PAYNE, b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Disco, Mich.
13139. DAISY MABEL, PAYNE, b. May 9, 1888, at Disco, Mich.
13140. CLARENCE ARTHUR PAYNE, b. March 11, 1892, at Disco, Mich.
13141. NORRIS INGRAHAM PAYNE, b. Oct. 3, 1894, at North Branch.

11139. IDA JANTHA[9] PAYNE (Elizabeth[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 2, 1854, married, Sept. 28, 1877, Fred. John Hawn, son of Henry and Joanna (Gleve) Hawn. A Farmer at Disco, Mich.
Children:
13142. WILBUR HAWN, born May 17, 1878; residence, Disco.
13143. EDWARD MANNING HAWN, born July 21, 1879; res. Disco.
13144. JAMES HENRY HAWN, born Oct. 25, 1896; res. Disco.

11147. ADDIE JULIA[9] GORTON (Geo. E.[8] George[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 5, 1873, married, Oct. 22, 1901, Frank Norton. They reside at Mt. Clemens, Mich., F. R. D., No. 2.
Child:
13145. GEORGE ELMER NORTON, born December 9, 1902.

11148. ROSALIN JULIA[9] GORTON (Stewart[8] George[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 13, 1875, at Lapeer, Mich., married, April 19, 1894, Oliver C. Hagaman, son of Myron B. and Amelia (McInnis) Hagaman. He is a graduate of Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio.
Children:
13146. STEWART GORTON HAGAMAN, b. March 4, 1895, at Luzerne, Mich.
13147. CHESTER ALLISON HAGAMAN, b. November 14, 1896, at Luzerne, Mich.
13148. SARAH AMELIA HAGAMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1899, at Luzerne, Mich.
13149. ERNESTINE JANET HAGAMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1903, at Luzerne, Mich.

11149. MATTIE DELL[9] KISTLER (Josephine[8] George[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 20, 1866, at Buffalo, Pearce Co., Ills., married, Jan. 8, 1890, Edward W. Harney. He is Judge of the Circuit Court, Butte, Mont.
Child:
13150. GEORGE KISTLER HARNEY, born 1893, in Butte, Mont.

11157. MINER HARLOW AMOS[9] EVANS (Mary A.[8] James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 25, 1842, at Utica, Mich., married, Jan. 31, 1872, Harriet Rebecca Sargent, daughter of Charles Gardeen and Harriet (Reed) Sargent, 827 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass. He is a clergyman of M. E. Church.
Children:
13151. HATTIE BELLE EVANS, born January 13, 1873, d. Jan. 15, 1873.
13152. ABBIE MAY EVANS, born February 27 1874.
13153. CHAS. FREDK. EVANS, born July 12, 1877.
13154. MINER HARLOW EVANS, born September 11, 1880.
13155. HARRIET REBECCA EVANS, born February 14, 1886.
13156. LOIS BERTHA EVANS, born June 17, 1890.

Digitized by Google

11158. NATHANIEL BENJ.[8] FISK (Mary A.[8] James[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 6, 1848, at Abbottsford, P. Q., Ca., married, June 4, 1872, Catharine Sophia Gillespie, daughter of Robert and Alice Lucinda (Parker) Gillespie. Resides Holyoke, Mass., and pastor of M. E. Church.

Children:

13157. HARRIET MAY FISK, b. April 4, 1874, Student Boston Univ.
13158. WINNIFRED ALICE FISK, b. Sept. 16, 1875, at home in Holyoke.
13159. WILBUR WARREN FISK, b. Nov. 25, 1877, Student Boston Univ.
13160. ERNEST RAYMOND FISK, b. May 22, 1884, d. June 30, 1885.
13161. RAYMOND JOHN FISK, born May 4, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass.
13162. ARTHUR GILLESPIE FISK, b. Feb. 26, 1893, in Chicopee Falls.

11159. BELONA MARIA[8] FISK (Mary A.[8] James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 6, 1851, married, July 9, 1876, Emanuel C. Charlton, born July 9, 1849, in Sweden, son of Carl Carlson, descendant from the royal line Vasa. The family Bible of Mr. Charlton's parents containing these records is in his possession. Mr. Charlton is a clergyman in the M. E. Church, and at present chaplain in the Fisherman's Institute at Gloucester, Mass.

Children:

13163. CHARLES MAGNUS CHARLTON, b. Oct. 12, 1877, Student Boston Univ.
13164. LENA ELDORA CHARLTON, b. Nov. 11, 1878, at Maynard, Mass.
13165. ALLEN SEWELL CHARLTON, b. Nov. 5, 1880, at Maynard.
13166. OSCAR EMANUEL CHARLTON, b. March 26, 1882, d. July 14, 1882.
13167. HOMER GORTON CHARLTON, b. March 16, 1883, d. May 3, 1887.
13168. WILSON KEE CHARLTON, b. Sept. 2, 1887, in Orange, Mass.
13169. BENJAMIN MINER CHARLTON, b. Sept. 28, 1889, in Charlemont, Mass.

11160. MARY ANN[8] FISK (Mary A.[8] James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 19, 1853, married, Oct. 23, 1872, Alfred Gibbs Fuller, son of Gibbs and Jane (Austin) Fuller, residing at Seymour, Wis.

Children:

13170. ORLANDO CLINTON FULLER, born July 29, 1873.
13171. LULU BELL FULLER, born April 13, 1877.
13172. MAUDE EUNIS FULLER, born May 12, 1880.
13173. FREDDIE SEWELL FULLER, born April 29, 1886.

11164. OSCAR SIDNEY[8] WILEY (Julia A.[8] James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 27, 1845, at Otisco, Ionia Co., Mich., married, July 3, 1876, at Sidney, Ills., Carrie Orpha Marks, daughter of Jacob O. and Rosella Priscilla (Shirk) Marks. He studied at University, Ills., graduated at Ann Arbor Law School in 1874, and for twenty years has been Principal of Graded Schools in Ills. and Kans. Was Principal of Public Schools at Versailles, Ills., five years, of Plymouth, Ills., two years, of Little River, Kans., three years, of Stony Creek, Kan., two years. Resides 702 N. Prospect, Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

13174. ROSE JULIA WILEY, b. Nov. 9, 1882, at Versailles, Ill.
13175. NELL EDNA WILEY, b. August 18, 1884, at Versailles, Ill.
13176. JAMES MARKS WILEY, b. Oct. 24, 1890, at Little River, Kans.

11165. EDGAR JAMES[8] WILEY (Julia A.[8] James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 11, 1847, married, Aug. 6, 1874, Leona Catharine Cummins, daughter of Updike and Ellen (Axford) Cummins. Mr. Wiley graduated, 1873, at the University of Ills., spent ten years teaching, studied law, and has practiced his profession

Digitized by Google

since 1887. Was Chief Magistrate of the city of Sault St. Marie, and is now Circuit Court Commissioner of the County.
Children:

13177. MERLIN LUDLOW WILEY, b. May 7, 1875, Lawyer Sault St.. M.
13178. JULIA GORTON WILEY, b. May 28, 1877, d. March 25, 1883.
13179. ELLEN OXFORD WILEY, b. Dec. 22, 1889, Sault St. Marie.

11166. MARION MARIA[9] WILEY (Julia A.[8] James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 9, 1850, married, Sept. 3, 1871, William L. Jones. Marion died Dec. 25, 1892. Wm. resides 810 Jerome St., Lansing, Mich.
Children:

13180. VICTOR VINCENT JONES, b. July 25, 1872, m. Mary Armstrong, K. City.
13181. CHARLES FRANKLIN JONES, b. April 3, 1875.
13182. PEARL L. JONES, b. Feb. 23, 1877; res. Lansing, Mch.
13183. AGNES L. JONES, b. Nov. 17, 1878; res. Lansing, Mch.
13184. HENRY M. JONES, b. Feb. 24, 1883; res. Lansing, Mch.
13185. EDGAR S. JONES, b. March 14, 1884; res. Lansing, Mch.

11169. FREDERIC ADOLPHUS[9] CHERRYMAN (Sarah[8] James[7] Samuel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 14, 1846, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., married, Dec. 24, 1868, Emma Rothwick King, daughter of Robert and Helen Marion (Treadwell) King. He was in the Grocery Business in Au Sable twenty years while there. He was County Treasurer for four years. Benzonia, Mich.
Children:

13186. ESTELLA VIOLA CHERRYMAN, b. June 25, 1871, m., 1892, Edward Hill.
13187. GUY HENRY CHERRYMAN, b. May 1, 1881, died Aug. 15, 1881.
13188. HATTIE MARCATELLE CHERRYMAN, born Nov. 5, 1883.

11170. RUSETTA[9] CHERRYMAN (Sarah[8] James[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 20, 1851, married, April 23, 1871, Dr. Louis L. Kelley, son of Obadiah A. and Mary Elizabeth (Frost) Kelley, born Dec. 29, 1848, at North Clarendon, Vt. Dr. Kelley graduated at the Michigan University, 1875. Resides Farwell, Mich.
Children:

13189. EDITH M. KELLEY, b. February 17, 1872.
13190. LEWIS HAROLD KELLEY, born October 23, 1878, d. March 20, 1881.
13191. RUBY WINNIFRED KELLEY, b. April 17, 1880, d. June 15, 1880.
13192. GRACE GENEVIEVE KELLEY, born February 21, 1882.
13193. GEORGE EUGENE KELLEY, born July 26, 1883.

11172. GEORGE WM.[9] CHERRYMAN (Sarah[8] James[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 13, 1856, married, Oct. 31, 1876, Hannah Hammond, daughter of Anson C. and Sarah (Smith) Hammond. He is proprietor of Hotel Beecher at Benzonia, Mich.
Children:

13194. GUY W. CHERRYMAN, born May 27, 1877, died Sept. 29, 1878.
13195. EDNA ETHEL CHERRYMAN, born May 13, 1878.
13196. LENA BELL CHERRYMAN, born January 28, 1881.
13197. RUBY ARDELLA CHERRYMAN, born Sept. 20, 1882, died April 27, 1888.
13198. NERVA CHERRYMAN, born January 6, 1884.
13199. INEZ PEARL CHERRYMAN, born September 26, 1886.
13200. HAZEL IRENE CHERRYMAN, born January 21, 1890.
13201. GEORGE EARL CHERRYMAN, born June 17, 1891.
13202. MARVIN DIAL CHERRYMAN, born January 12, 1895, died July 18, 1896.

11174. ELBERT REID[9] CHERRYMAN (Sarah[8] James[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 16, 1862, at Romeo, Mich.,

Digitized by Google

married, Oct. 10, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Conroy, daughter of Bartholomew and Caroline (Brophy) Conroy. Has been Postmaster at Interior, also Village Treasurer, Grand Rapids, Mich., 217 3d Ave.
Child:

13203. AVA ESTELLE CHERRYMAN, born Jan. 14, 1890, at Interior.

11175. ESMOND GRANT[8] CHERRYMAN (Sarah[7] James[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 16, 1866, married, Sept. 10, 1889, Myrtle Koon, daughter of Dr. Sherman J. and Mercy Maria (Chubb) Koon. 191 Scribner St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children:

13204. EDNA GLADYS CHERRYMAN, born Jan. 19, 1891, at Lisbon. Mch.
13205. REXFORD RAYMOND CHERRYMAN, born Oct. 30, 1896, at Grand Rapids.

11176. ELECTA M.[8] DIMMICK (Fanny[7] James[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 1, 1847, married, Nov. 5, 1875, Eustace W. Tower, son of Winslow and Elizabeth (Johnson) Tower. He enlisted in the 13th Mich. Battery Light Artillery, and served to the close of the war. Was one of the men detailed to follow Booth, the assassin of President Lincoln, and was in the saddle twelve days and nights continually until his capture. Resides 170 Highland Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children:

13206. NEVA LEA TOWER, b. March 19, 1875, at Greenville. Mch.
13207. EUSTACE WINSLOW TOWER, b. May 9, 1877, at Greenville.
13208. GEORGE MAXWELL TOWER, b. Feb. 22, 1879, at Greenville.
13209. LEWIS WELLINGTON TOWER, b. Jan. 22, 1880, at Greenville.
13210. MARY ELEANOR TOWER, b. Aug. 10, 1881, at Greenville.
13211. MABEL FANNEY TOWER, b. Aug. 10, 1881, died Sept. 17, 1881.
13212. PAUL ALEXANDER TOWER, born September 4, 1886.

11177. JULIA LATETIA[8] DIMMICK (Fanny[7] James[6] Daniel[5] Geo.[4] Benjamin[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 19. 1851, at Otisco, Mich., married John Emmons, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Martin) Emmons. Resides Otisco, Mich.
Children:

13213. OILY LEE EMMONS, born May 19, 1876, in Grattan, Mch.
13214. MARY ELEANOR EMMONS, born April 6, 1878, in Grattan, Mch.
13215. LOUIS D. EMMONS, born August 7, 1885, in Grattan, Mch.

11183. GEORGE THOMAS[8] PERKINS (Marcella C.[7] Lydia[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 4, 1853, at Inlay, Mich., married, Sept. 24, 1876, Minnie Brooks, born June 12, 1858, in Clair Co., Mich. Resides at Lapeer, Mich., P. O. Box 882.
Children:

13216. WARD PERKINS, born July 26, 1877.
13217. FREDDIE LEE PERKINS, born April 25, 1882.
13218. FRANKIE ROY PERKINS, born December 27, 1886.

11189. WM. HENRY[8] GORTON (Wm. W.[7] Thos.[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 21, 1861, at Richfield, N. Y., married, July 2, 1887, Ida Inch, of Wm. Henry and Sarah (McLane) Inch. Resides at Flint, Mich.
Child:

13219. WALLACE NORMAN GORTON, born July 16, 1892, in Flint.

11193. GEORGE THOMAS[8] GORTON (Wm. W[7] Thos.[6] Daniel[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 30, 1869, at Burton, Mich., married, March 3, 1890, Matie Elizabeth Shaw, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Neddon) Shaw. Residing at Grand Blanc, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Children:

13220. THOMAS D. GORTON, born February 7, 1891, in Grand Blanc.
13221. AVIS J. GORTON, born March 19, 1893, in Grand Blanc.

11194. CHARLES RICHARD[9] GORTON (Wm. W.[8] Thomas[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 26, 1871, at Mundy, Mich., marrried, Nov. 14, 1894, Jetta May Rose, daughter of George and Phebe (Minor) Rose. Both reside at Grand Blanc, Mich.
Child:

13222. HAZEL ROSE GORTON, born Jan. 2, 1896, in Grand Blanc.

11200. KATE ELLA[9] HANCHETT (Geo. W.[8] Susan[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 12, 1859, married, Dec. 30, 1880, George E. McConnell, born 1858. Living 107 Charles St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Children:

13223. LOTTA MCCONNELL, born July 26, 1883.
13224. EARL MCCONNELL, born July 16, 1886.
13225. MARY MCCONNELL, born Oct. 23, 1888.
13226. CHARLES MCCONNELL, born Nov. 8, 1890.

11203. SUSAN ESTHER[9] HANCHETT (Geo. W.[8] Susan[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 12, 1866, married, March 1, 1890, James S. Brownlee. Resides Coin, Iowa.
Child:

13227. GLENN BROWNLEE, born December 30, 1890.

11209. CHARLES DAVID[9] HANCHETT (Hiram S.[8] Susan[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 13, 1859, married, Sept. 14, 1886, Nellie Jane Harris, daughter of Samuel B. and Mary (Bennetts) Harris, living at Hancock, Mich. Charles David graduated at Central High School, Chicago. Studied law and admitted to Bar in Houghton Co., Mich., 1886. Elected Prosecuting Attorney of Keweenaw Co., Mich., 1886-1888-1890. Formed law partnership with Governor Dunston, of Michigan, in 1889. Established the Northern Mich. B. and L. Association, and has been Sec. and Atty. since then. In 1897 was elected President of the State League of B. and L. Associations for Michigan.
Children:

13228. MARY ESTELLE HANCHETTE, b. Sept 8, 1887, living in Hancock.
13229. ELLEN MONNETTE HANCHETTE. b. Nov. 9, 1888, died Sept. 9, 1890.
13230. ELEANOR ANITA HANCHETTE, born August 9, 1891, living in Hancock.
13231. DORTHEA HANCHETTE, b. Nov. 16, 1896, living in Hancock.
13232. ALICE HANCHETTE, born in 1900, in Hancock, Mch.

11210. MINNIE ESTELLE[9] HANCHETTE (Hiram S.[8] Susan[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 24, 1861, at Woodstock, Ills. Married Harvey Roger Chown. Resides 262 Cherry St., Battle Creek, Mich.
Children:

13233. CHARLES ELBERT CHOWN, born May 16, 1899.
13234. HARVEY HANCHETT CHOWN, born October 14, 1900.
13235. ELIZABETH HANCHETT CHOWN, born October 8, 1902.

11216. EMMA R.[9] REMINGTON (Wm. T.[8] Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 31, 1851, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1879, Dr. E. H. Howard, son of Henry and Martha (Coverdale) Howard. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Child:

13236. HENRY R. HOWARD, born Feb. 3, 1881, living in Rochester,

11217. WILLIS S.[8] REMINGTON (Wm. T.[7] Mercy[6] Thomas[5] Geo.[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 17, 1853, married, Sept. 13, 1877, Margaret McKenzie, daughter of John and Martha (Brodie) McKenzie. Resides in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

13237. NELLIE M. REMINGTON, born Jan. 27, 1879, died Aug. 10, 1879.
13238. ROY E. REMINGTON, born March 8, 1880.
13239. GENEVIEVE REMINGTON, born July 23, 1883.
13240. WILLIS E. REMINGTON, born January 10, 1886.
13241. RUTH REMINGTON, born June 7, 1890.

11220. HARVEY FOOTE[8] REMINGTON (Wm. T.[7] Mercy[6] Thos.[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born June 28, 1863, married, May 28, 1889, Agnes Brodie. Harvey is an Attorney-at-Law, and is Judge of the Municipal Court at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

13242. WILLIAM B. REMINGTON, born June 14, 1890, in Caledonia, N. Y.
13243. THOMAS REMINGTON, born September 4, 1891, in Caledonia.
13244. AGNES REMINGTON, born September 11, 1893, in Caledonia.
13245. HARVEY F. REMINGTON, born June 25, 1895, in Rochester.
13246. JOHN W. REMINGTON, born January 10, 1897, in Rochester.
13247. HARRIET REMINGTON, born July 31, 1898, in Rochester.

11221. FREDERICK D.[8] REMINGTON (Wm. T.[7] Mercy[6] Thomas[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 3, 1866, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Sept. 2, 1891, Eva Potter, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca (Secor) Potter. Frederick is a Physician in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

13248. EZRA POTTER REMINGTON, born May 28, 1892, in Rochester.
13249. FREDERICK REMINGTON, born Dec. 25, 1894, in Rochester.

11224. STEPHEN P.[8] FENNER (Sarah[7] Mercy[6] Thomas[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, 1884, Cora A. Search, daughter of Lewis and Electa A. Search. Resides West Henrietta, N. Y.

Children:

13250. BERTRAM SEARCH FENNER, born January 24, 1888.
13251. JENNIE SEARCH FENNER, born February 13, 1900.

11228. HARRIET[8] REMINGTON (Seth W.[7] Mercy[6] Thomas[5] Geo.[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), married, July 3, 1871, William Merrill. Resides Versailles, N. Y.

Children:

13252. SETH W. MERRILL, b. 1873, m. Jan. 18, 1892; res. Versailles.
13253. ALVAH MERRILL, b. 1875, m. April 1894; res. Versailles.
13254. MAUD R. MERRILL, b. 1886, unm. in 1894; res. Versailles.

11231. ADELE[8] REMINGTON (Stephen[7] Mercy[6] Thomas[5] George[4] Benj.[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 24, 1859, married, Oct. 19, 1882, Dr. Joel M. Ingersoll. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

13255. EDITH INGERSOL, born July 8, 1883.
13256. EDWIN INGERSOL, born October 12, 1886.

11233. REMINGTON[8] DEYO (Mercy[7] Mercy[6] Thomas[5] George[4] Benjamin[3] Samuel[2] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 3, 1854, married, Oct. 17, 1877, Ella Freeman. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

13257. ALBERT DEYO, born October 10, 1878.
13258. ADELLA DEYO, born October 10, 1878.

Digitized by Google

11234. ALICE[9] DEYO (Mercy[8] Mercy[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 31, 1860, married, May 17, 1883, George W. Hinkley. He died June 25, 1901. Alice resides in Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
13259. FAYE MARIA HINKLEY, b. Jan. 14, 1885, m. H. Boswick; dau. May 1905.
13260. WINNIFRED MERCY HINKLEY, b. July 14, 1890, living with her parents.

11243. MARION L.[9] GORTON (Quartus H.[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 6, 1852, married, Dec. 25, 1874, Della Gorham. Resides Bellair, Mich.
Children:
13261. LILLIE GORTON, born Jaunary 1, 1876, married Wm. Nicols.
13262. LETTIE GORTON, born March 27, 1878, died 1883.
13263. LENA GORTON, born April 13, 1879, unmarried in 1901.

11244. IDA I.[9] GORTON (Quartus H.[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 28, 1854, married, Aug. 1, 1874, Clarence Stevens. Resides Paw-Paw, Mich.
Children:
13264. MABEL STEVENS, born Nov. 18, 1875, married Anthus Rhoads.
13265. MAUD STEVENS, born Jan. 27, 1878, married Dexter Clark.
13266. MILDRED STEVENS, born Oct. 5, 1880, m., July 17, 1900, John Sivrine.
13267. MARION STEVENS, born June 23, 1883, died June 27, 1900.
13268. MARSH STEVENS, born March 30, 1890, living with his parents.

11245. FRANK E.[9] GORTON (Quartus H.[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] Geo. Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 20, 1856, married, April 20, 1882, Laura Streator. Resides Paw-Paw, Mich.
Children:
13269. MATTIE GORTON, born Jaunary 3, 1885.
13270. LYNN GORTON, born February 2, 1890.

11246. HATTIE L.[9] GORTON (Quartus H.[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 10, 1859, married, June 22, 1880, Albert Strobel. Resides Martin, Mich.
Child:
13271. LENA STROBEL, born November 8, 1890.

11247. ELECTA M.[9] GORTON (John S.[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 15, 1851, at Watson, Mich., married, Oct. 13, 1872, Frank Jones, of Nathan and Rachel (Foster) Jones. Resides 1023 Chestnut St., North Lansing, Mich. Electa died March 4, 1898.
Children:
13272. JOHN V. JONES, born Dec. 5, 1876, m., Dec. 11, 1895, Frances Kinney.
13273. LLOYD F. JONES, born Jan. 31, 1887, unmarried 1901.

11250. HETTIE[9] GORTON (John S.[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 15, 1864, married Wilbur A. Reynolds, of Mahlon and Sarah (Stowe) Reynolds. Resides Remus, Mich.
Children:
13274. MARY ELLA REYNOLDS, born July 19, 1885, in Remus, Mch.
13275. JOYCE BLANCH REYNOLDS, born April 15, 1899, in Remus, Mch.

11252. FRANK[9] GORTON (Tyler[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July, 1859, married Dec., 1880, Emma Stiles. Resides near Red Wing, Minn.; now at Sunnyside, Wash.

Digitized by Google

Children:
13276. FRED GORTON, born Jan. 27, 1882, unmarried in 1905.
13277. FLOYD GORTON, born Aug. 23, 1885, unmarried in 1905.
13278. ETHEL GORTON, born July 10, 1887, home near Red Wing.
13279. CHESTER GORTON, born April 11, 1891, home near Red Wing.

11254. J. ROSELL[9] GORTON (Gorum[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 12, 1857, at Watson, Mich., married, June 22, 1880, Clara Rounds. Resides Hopkins, Mich.
Children:
13280. ROLLIN GORTON, born July 18, 1881, married Elma Yates.
13281. MAMIE Q. GORTON, born June 1, 1883, married Warren Hurley.
13282. CLYDE B. GORTON, born Dec. 2, 1885, Student, College, Lansing, Mich.

11255. JACOB W.[9] GORTON (Gorum[8] Wm. H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 5, 1863, at Walton, Mich., married, Oct. 5, 1893, Hattie Kimmal. Resides Martin, Mich.
Children:
13283. MARY GORTON, born 1895, living with parents.
13284. NORA GORTON, born 1897, living with parents.
13285. MYRL GORTON, born 1899, living with parents.

11256. MERRITT[9] GORTON (William[8] Lancaster[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 17, 1861, married, June 20, 1894, Clara Trembath. Resides 49 South Elati St., Denver, Col.
Child:
13286. CLARENCE GORTON, born March 12 1899.

11259. LANCASTER FRANK[9] GORTON (William[8] Lancaster[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 1, 1870, married, June 19, 1895, Cora E. Huffman. Resides 218 E. Golden Ave., Cripple Creek, Col.
Children:
13287. RAYMOND W. GORTON, born April 2, 1896.
13288. ELLIS L. GORTON, born December 2, 1897.

11263. EMMA LOUISA[9] GORTON (Jacob[8] Lancaster[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 17, 1863, in South Alabama, N. Y., married, Dec. 9, 1892, Stillman B. Montigue, son of Augustine and Helen (Shaw) Montigue. Resides Saginaw, Mich. He is a Physician.
Child:
13289. GORTON JACOB MONTIGUE, born July 24, in Flint, Mch.

11265. BERTHA EUGENIA[9] GORTON (Jacob[8] Lancaster[7] Thos.[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 16, 1871, at Medina, N. Y., married, Nov. 25, 1892, Herbert A. Milliken, son of Francis Marion and Grace (Ducker) Milliken. Resides in Flint, Mich.
Child:
13290. JACOB GORTON MILLIKEN, born Dec. 19, 1894, in Flint, Mch.

11305. SARAH LOUISE[9] GORTON (Dudley L.[8] Benj.[7] James[6] Wm.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born at Davenport, Iowa, married, May 4, 1884, John E. Dearing, who died Oct., 1887. Married (2) Victor A. Lucien. They reside in Florina, Col.
Children:
13291. JAMES DEARING, born May 14, 1888, in Iowa City, Iowa.
13292. VICTOR L. LUCIEN, born November 7, 1889, in Colorado.

11311. MARY IDA[9] GORTON (Wm. Henry[8] Simon R.[7] James[6] Wm.[5]

Digitized by Google

Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1867, at Providence, R. I, married, Feb. 27, 1887, at Providence, R. I., Frederick Wright, born Feb. 26, 1866, in England. Both living in Providence, R. I.
Child:

13293. FREDERICK WRIGHT, JR., born January 15, 1889.

11321. CHARLES TILLINGHAST[9] GORTON (Jason T.[8] Benj. T.[7] Tillinghast[6] William[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born July 1, 1873, married, Oct. 21, 1896, Elizabeth Dow, daughter of Duncan and Jennie (Murray) Dow, residing in Pontiac, R. I.
Child:

13294. GRACE DOW GORTON, born May 12, 1899, in Pontiac, R. I.

11332. JOHN OSBORNE[9] AUSTIN (Samuel[8] Joseph[7] Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5] Hannah[4] Priscilla[3] Ann[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 28, 1849, married, June 24, 1878, Helen Augusta Whitaker, born July 9, 1853, daughter of William and Emma Louise (Barker) Whitaker. They reside in Providence, R. I. Mr. Austin was, during the early years of his life, engaged in the business of Wool Dealing, in which he acquired a goodly fortune. His subsequent years have been principally devoted to writing books and for magazines and newspapers. He is the author of the Genealogical Dictionary of R. I., The Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders, The Ancestral Dictionary and One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. Also a number of works of fiction, etc. We are greatly indebted to him for information contained in this book.
Children:

13295. ROSAMOND WHITAKER AUSTIN, b. April 26, 1879, in Providence, R. I.
13296. RICHARD SISSON AUSTIN, b. April 18, 1885, in Providence, R. I.

11337. JULIA LARNED[9] MOSS (Fanny G.[8] Ann F.[7] Albert C.[6] Perry[5] Nathaniel[4] Mary[3] Susanna[2] Samuel[1]), also (Fanny G.[8] Ann F.[7] Catharine C.[6] William[5] Benjamin[4] William[3] Mary[2] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1877, in Westerly, R. I., married, June 25, 1904, in Lake Forest, Ills., Joseph Curtis Sloane.
Child:

13297. WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE, 2d b. Aug. 15, 1906, in Plymouth, Mass.

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION.

11510. GEORGE B.[10] VANDUSEN (Mary E.[9] Olive[8] Daniel[7] Rufus[6] Peleg[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] Samuel[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1864, married, Nov. 27, 1889, Mattie E. Fairbanks, daughter of George and Mary (Howe) Fairbanks. They reside at 121 Seymour St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Children:

13298. HAROLD VANDUSEN, born Feb. 20, 1894, died March 12, 1901.
13299. ETHELYN M. VANDUSSEN, born September 23, 1891.

11762. PHILLIP COLLINS[10] SHELDON (Henry H.[9] Pardon[8] Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 10, 1861, married, Sept. 4, 1889, Rubena C. Hardwick.
Children:

13300. MARSHALL H. SHELDON, born June 21, 1890.
13301. BEATRICE ADELIA SHELDON, born July 8, 1895.

11764. CHARLES F.[10] SEARLE, JR. (Phebe[9] Jeremiah[8] Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), married Sarah Woodman, Fall River, Mass.
Children:

13302. NELLIE SEARLE, married Mr. Woodell.
13303. ANNIE SEARLE, married John Newkirk, San Francisco, Cal.
13304. NATHANIEL SEARLE, Fall River, Mass.
13305. SARAH SEARLE, Fall River, Mass.

11768. EMMA SCOTT[10] SHELDON (George W.[9] Jeremiah[8] Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aprirl 6, 1848, married, Oct. 19, 1881, William Kenyon. She died Oct. 12, 1886. Wm. died Dec. 15, 1887. The children all live with their uncle, E. T. Allen, Sonoma, Cal.
Children:

13306. GEORGE KENYON, born June 28, 1885; res. Sonoma, Calif.
13307. EMMA KENYON, born October 10 1886; res Sonoma, Calif.
13308. ANNA KENYON, born October 10, 1886; res Sonoma, Calif.

11769. GEORGIA B. L.[10] SHELDON (George W.[9] Jeremiah[8] Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 29, 1851,, married, Oct. 5, 1874, Albert H. Langworthy. They reside 33 Elm St., Westerly, R. I.
Children:

13309. EMMA SHELDON LANGWORTHY, born August 9, 1877.
13310. NATHAN L. LANGWORTHY, born September 7, 1885.

11770. JOHN L.[10] SHELDON (George W.[9] Jeremiah[8] Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1859, married, Oct. 12, 1884, Winoni Hubbard. Resides Wakefield, R. I.
Children:

13311. FRANK HUBBARD SHELDON, born June 8, 1885.
13312. GEORGE WARE SHELDON, born March 29, 1887.

11781. WILLIAM A.[10] SPICER (Mary S.[9] Celia[8] Nicholas[7] Zilpha[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1845, married,

Digitized by Google

Oct. 18, 1871, Annie E. Carpenter. Resides 371 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Children:

13313. GEORGE T. SPICER, b. July 28, 1874, Physician, Providence.
13314. JOSEPH C. SPICER, b. Nov. 9, 1875, died Nov. 23, 1876.
13315. ANNA C. SPICER, b. May 10, 1877, m. Royal H. Gadding, Prov.
13316. CELIA A. SPICER, b. Jan. 7, 1880; res. Broadway, Prov.
13317. WILLIAM A. SPICER, b. Oct. 5, 1881, at College, Cambridge, Mass.
13318. ELIZABETH C. SPICER, b. Jan. 13, 1883; res. Broadway, Prov.
13319. EDWARD S. SPICER, April 21, 1887, Brown Univ., Prov.
13320. MARY A. SPICER, b. June 1, 1889; res. Broadway, Prov.

11787. LEWIS DOUGLASS[10] GREENE (Joseph N.[9] Nathaniel[8] Lavinia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 28, 1856, in Medina, N. Y., m. at new Old South Church, Boston, Lizzie Teft Adams, daughter of Henry H.[7] and Lizzie (Teft) Adams, of Boston (Otis[6] Nathaniel[5] Andrew B.[4] Samuel[3] William[2] Henry[1] Adams), from Devonshire, England. He graduated from West Point in 1878; 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster, now Captain, Chicago, Ills.
Children:

13321. DOUGLASS TEFT GREENE, born Apr. 24, 1891, in Fort Logan, Calif.
13322. JOSEPH NATHANIEL GREENE, born Feb. 1, 1893, in Fort Logan.

11792. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR[10] GREENE (Oscar H.[9] Christopher[8] Lavina[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 10, 1849, in Exeter, N. Y., married, Aug. 4, 1877, Julia Crippin, daughter of Chauncey and Sophia (Scott) Crippin. They reside at Cedarville, N. Y.
Child:

13323. RAY GREENE, born August 4, 1878, only child, unmarried 1905.

11793. MAGGIE EVA[10] GREENE (Oscar H.[9] Christopher[8] Lavina[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 6, 1854, in Cedarville, N. Y., married, Jan. 9, 1884, Wm. Wallace Ellsworth, son of Loring Dow and Olive Amelia (Gillette) Ellsworth. He is a Merchant, residing in Lone Rock, Wis.
Children:

13324. CLAUDE G. ELLSWORTH, born Feb. 9, 1885, m., 1906, Jennie Reynolds.
13325. KENNETH L. ELLSWORTH, born Feb. 7, 1893, living with parents.

11819. LYDIA[10] HUBBARD (Annah[9] Gorton[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 16, 1846, married, Oct. 20, 1870, Frank Holden.
Children:

13326. ELEANOR ANNAH HOLDEN, born November 6, 1873.
13227. KATE FRANCES HOLDEN, born September 26, 1875.
13328. MARIA BURLINGAME HOLDEN, born September 20, 1877.
13329. AMELIA TYLER HOLDEN, born June 20, 1879, died July 1880.

11820. AMELIA[10] HUBBARD (Annah[9] Gorton[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 15, 1851, married, Jan. 15, 1874, George T. Fidler, son of Henry and Mary Fidler.
Children:

13330. FREDERICK STANLEY FIDLER, born Dec. 30, 1874, m. Lena May Adams.
13331. HAROLD FIDLER, born April 10, 1885.
13332. MARY FIDLER, born September 27, 1886, died Nov. 11, 1886.

11827. BENJAMIN[10] SLOCUM (Amelia W.[9] Robert[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 22, 1864, married,

Digitized by Google

March 16, 1892, Isabella Davis, born May 1, 1866, daughter of John and Julia (Carpenter) Davis, of Johnston, R. I.
Children:
13333. RUTH DAVIS SLOCUM, born November 26, 1896.
13334. LLOYD SEARLE SLOCUM, born November 26, 1896.

11828. JEREMIAH FRANCIS[10] SLOCUM (Amelia W.[9] Robert[8] Amelia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1868, married, June 9, 1892, Mary Augusta Lincoln, born July 14, 1872, daughter of James Luther and Phebe (Brown) Lincoln.
Child:
13335. MILDRED FRANCES SLOCUM, born April 22, 1895.

11836. EDITH WALCOTT[10] FIELD (Henry A.[9] Moses[8] Celia[7] Robert[6] Mercy[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Centreville, R. I., Feb. 6, 1874, married, Nov. 16, 1899, Allan McNab, Jr., son of Allan and Catharine (McLeod) McNab, of Glasgow, Scotland. They reside in Providence, R. I.
Child:
13336. DONALD FIFIELD MCNAB, born July 30, 1900, in Providence.

11882. CATHARINE[10] GAW (Mary M.[9] Mary L.[8] Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 1, 1854, in Ellicott City, Md., m. Howard K. Weber. First National Bank, Springfield, Ills.
Children:
13337. JAMES HORACE WEBER, born Sept. 20, 1880, unm. in 1902.
13338. HELEN KENNEDY WEBER, born March 13, 1882, unm. in 1902.

11891. EMMA J.[10] GIBSON (Isadora M.[9] Samuel McI.[8] Othniel[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Israel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 5, 1870, married, March 6, 1895, Harry Browne. Resides 31 Lake St., Worcester, Mass.
Children:
13339. RALPH EVANS BROWNE, born June 27, 1897, in Roxbury, Mass.
13340. WALTER MITCHELL BROWNE, born Sept. 21, 1900, in Ashland, Mass.
13341. ETHEL ANNA BROWNE, born July 25, 1903, in Worcester, Mass.

11919. ELIZA BARNES[10] WEEDEN (William B.[9] John E.[8] Wagner[7] Mercy[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 1, 1870, married, March 1, 1892, Samuel S. Durfee.
Children:
13342. DOROTHY DURFEE, born August 9, 1895.
13343. THOMAS DURFEE, born June 3, 1899.

11931. FRANK[10] GREENE (Senecea W.[9] Augustus W.[8] Seneca[7] Sarah[6] Mary[5] John[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 5, 1867, in Raisinville, Mich., married, May 27, 1890, Harriet Electa Carrier, daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Brooks) Carrier. They reside in Bay City, Mich.
Children:
13344. HENRY BURNET GREENE, born October 13, 1891.
13345. IRENE M. GREENE, born June 3, 1893.

11960. BERTHA J.[10] HARRINGTON (Almy J.[9] Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 11, 1875, married, Oct. 29, 1893, Fred. L. Matteson, son of Charles J. and Mary M. Matteson. Resides Hubbardston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:

13346. MARY ALMY MATTESON, born August 14, 1894.
13347. CHARLES DEXTER MATTESON, born May 3, 1896.
13348. JOHN LEE MATTESON, born October 2, 1897.
13349. ARTHUR SWEET MATTESON, born January 19, 1899.

11961. FLORENCE A.[10] HARRINGTON (Almy J.[9] Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 23, 1877, married, Sept. 8, 1895, John C. Perkins, born Feb. 1, 1867, son of John R. and Susan Perkins. John died July 15, 1898. Florence married (2) Mr. Knight. Resides Hubbardston, Mass.

Children:

13350. ANNIE CLAIRE PERKINS, born April 21, 1897.
13351. JOHN DEWEY PERKINS, born May 1, 1898.

11962. FRANK H.[10] HARRINGTON (Almy J.[9] Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 8, 1879, married, May 29, 1900, Julia E. Johnson, born March 24, 1883, daughter of Eben and Phebe Johnson. Resides Summit, R. I.

Child:

13352. LUCY HARRINGTON, born December 9, 1900.

11965. ADA M.[10] MATTESON (Laura F.[9] Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June 6, 1870, married, July 30, 1893, Fones W. Tarbox, born May 9, 1868, son of David and Sarah Tarbox.

Children:

13353. EDITH M. TARBOX, born February 9, 1895.
13354. HAROLD B. TARBOX, born June 23, 1896.

11970. CORA B.[10] BRIGGS (Harris A.[9] Samuel T.[8] Wate[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Feb. 12, 1872, married, Oct. 31, 1894, Jesse D. Dawley, born July 5, 1875.

Children:

13355. HELEN MAY DAWLEY, born April 29, 1895.
13356. GLADYS BELL DAWLEY, born July 28, 1897, died March 6, 1900.
13357. LILLIE MAUD DAWLEY, born January 30, 1900.

11982. CALVIN P.[10] VARY (Burton A.[9] Sarah G.[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 4, 1866, married, June 26, 1889, Edna E. Ressegnie, born Sept. 30, 1866, adopted daughter of Jerome and Prudence (Collins) Ressegnie.

Children:

13358. ADELBERT CALVIN VARY, born June 10, 1890.
13359. CORA EDNA VARY, born July 13, 1891.

11983. ULYSSES A.[10] VARY (Burton A.[9] Sarah G.[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 7, 1868, married, Nov. 12, 1890, May Louise Stiles, daughter of Egbert and Mary Elizabeth (Angle) Stiles.

Child:

13360. TRACY WARREN VARY, born July 31, 1896.

11984. JENNIE[10] VARY (Burton A.[9] Sarah G.[8] Freelove[7] Mary[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 15, 1869, married, April 5, 1893, Albert A. Beckwith, son of Gilbert and Juliette (Adams) Beckwith.

Digitized by Google

Children:

13361. ALBERTA JUILIETTE BECKWITH, born May 11, 1894.
13362. AVARY RUSSELL BECKWITH, born August 12, 1898.

12002. KATHARINE DELAPHINE[10] TRAVER (Albert P.[9] Phebe[8] Freelove[7] Mercy[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 13, 1858, married, Nov. 13, 1878, William T. Younghans, son of Peter M. and Margaret M. (Hayner) Younghans.

Child:

13363. ETHEL MAUD YOUNGHANS, born December 27, 1887.

12005. IRVING MATTHEW HIDLEY (Marilla F. Phebe Freelove[7] Mercy[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 16, 1870, married, June 30, 1897, Alda May Link, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Wager) Link.

Child:

13364. RALPH E. HIDLEY, born December 17, 1899.

12008. CHARLES ELVIN[10] YOUNG (Sarah E.[9] Russell[8] Freelove[7] Mercy[6] Zilpha[5] Othniel[4] Othniel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1866, married, April 15, 1891, Emma Grace Judd, daughter of Martin Lucius and Harriet Frances (Sawyer) Judd.

Child:

13365. HARRY SHERMAN YOUNG, born June 16, 1893.

12024. SIDNEY L.[10] PALMER (William[9] Eliza[8] Daniel R.[7] Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Randolph, N. Y., married, Sept. 8, 1875, Elizabeth A. Hoag. Resides Burdette, Kan.

Children:

13366. MARIETTA PALMER, born October 5, 1876, m. Richard Wetherel; have Wm. Richard 1898, Elizabeth 1899.
13367. SIDNEY LA VERN PALMER, born April 11, 1882.
13368. EDNA M. PALMER, born September 6, 1884.
13369. BEATRICE V. PALMER, born July 8, 1898.

12025. CORA[10] PALMER (William[9] Eliza[8] Daniel R.[7] Holden[6] Mary[5] Ann[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born April 2, 1858, married, Dec. 18, 1877, Dr. Robert E. Lamoreaux, son of Josiah and Ellen Lamoreaux. Resides 2664 Douglas St., Omaha, Neb.

Children:

13370. NELLIE MAURINE LAMOREAUX, born October 7, 1881, died Nov. 16, 1891.
13371. DOUGLAS LAMOREAUX, born Nov. 2, 1884, living with parents.

12036. J. WESTERVELT[10] VAN RIPER (Harriet B.[9] Harvey[8] Henry R.[7] James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 26, 1878, married, Sept., 1899, Myrtle Rickett. They reside in Arlington, Kansas.

Child:

13372. LOUIS EDALINE VAN RIPER, born June 10, 1900, died Aug. 19, 1902.

12037. FRANK LOUIS[10] VAN RIPER (Harriet B.[9] Harvey[8] Henry R.[7] James[6] Freelovve[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 25, 1879, married, Dec. 25, 1899, May Spence. They reside in Arlington, Kansas.

Child:

13373. CLYDE VAN RIPER, born October 13, 1900, in Arlington, Kan.

12038. CLAUDE LOUISE[10] VAN RIPER (Harriet B.[9] Harvey[8] Henry R.[7] James[6] Freelove[5] Edward[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born June

Digitized by Google

8, 1882, married, Dec. 25, 1899, Walter Rickett. They live near Hulen, Oklahoma.
Child:
13374. CLIFFORD RICKETT, born October 10, 1900.

12137. ECHEL BELLE[10] TRUE (Fidelia D.[9] Nancy M.[8] Gorton[7] Joseph[6] Diana[5] Margaret[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 21, 1876, married, May 21, 1897, Samuel R. Avery. They reside in Hope Valley, R. I.
Child:
13375. ELWOT AVERY, born April 16, 1899.

12148. HATTIE B.[10] ULMER (Eliza R.[9] Lydia A.[8] Lydia W.[7] Samuel[6] Jonathan[5] Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 26, 1873, in Providence, R. I., married, Nov. 17, 1891, Henry C. Angell, son of W. P. and Eveline B. Angell.
Child:
13376. CHARLES H. ANGELL, born October 15, 1892, in Cranston, R. I.
13377. CLINTON D. ANGELL, born January 18, 1895, in Cranston.
13378. HOWARD O. ANGELL, born September 21, 1896, in Cranston.

12206. HELEN L.[10] PARKER (Timothy[9] Betsey M.[8] Rhoba[7] Hannah[6] William[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 14, 1872, married March 21, 1895, James H. Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.
Children:
13379. TIMOTHY PARKER LATHROP, born February 1, 1896.
13380. EDWIN HOUSTON LATHROP, born August 11, 1897.
13381. LYDIA MOSELEY LATHROP, born August 18, 1901.

12215. CHARLES ANDREWS[10] GORTON, JR. (Charles A.[9] William W.[8] Joseph[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born July 26, 1873, married, June 8, 1896, Mary Agnes Duke, born July 26, 1873, daughter of Timothy and Annie (Conners) Duke. They reside in Pawtuxet, on the Warwick side.
Child:
13382. ADOLPHUS WORTHINGTON GORTON, b. Jan. 29, 1897, in Pawtuxet, R. I.

12216. MARY LOCKWOOD[10] GORTON (Nathan C.[9] John B.[8] Caleb[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1873, married, April 28, 1889, George Newman Rowray, son of John Wesly and Eunice (Andrews) Rowray. They reside Des Moines, Iowa.
Children:
13383. GEORGE CARROLL ROWRAY, born Nov. 24, 1889, died Dec. 5, 1892.
13384. WILLER MAYNARD ROWRAY, born Feb. 12, 1892, living with parents.
13385. DEXTER ROWRAY, born Oct. 31, 1898, died in infancy.

12218. ORIANNA[10] GORTON (Nathan C.[9] John B.[8] Caleb[7] Joseph[6] Nathan[5] William[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 21, 1877, married, Oct. 4, 1894, Melvin L. Kasner, born Jan. 21, 1872, son of John and Mary (Croskey) Kasner.
Children:
13386. MELVIN L. KASNER, JR., born July 1895.
13387. HAROLD M. KASNER, born February 25, 1897.

12243. CARLETON H.[10] CURTIS (Jennie[9] Alice[8] Jonathan[7] Holden[6] Peleg[5] Elizabeth[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 5, 1874, at Perkins, Maine, married, June 10, 1894, Myra Hopkins. Resides Richmond, Maine.

Digitized by Google

Children:
13388. MARGORIE H. CURTIS, born April 9, 1895.
13389. ALICE PAULINE CURTIS, born December 4, 1899.

12286. BERTON ARTHUR[10] VANDERWALKER (Mary E.[9] Lucretia A.[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born May 2, 1869, married, Dec. 28, 1891, Sarah Lays, in Kalamazoo, Mich., daughter of Charles and Lavina (Goosen) Lays, from Holland. They reside No. 15 Oscar St., Rochester, N. Y. He is President of the Standard Electric Co.
Children:
13390. GLADYS LAVINA VANDERWALKER, born April 4, 1893.
13391. CHARLES BERTON VANDERWALKER, born March 28, 1898.

12287. LILLIAN E.[10] VANDERWALKER (Mary E.[9] Lucretia A.[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Benjamin[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Union Hill, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1871, married, Dec. 12, 1894, Henry John Wondergem, son of Harry John and Maatje (Etentel) Wondergem. They reside No. 19 Young's Pk., Rochester, N. Y. He is a Steam and Gas Fitter.
Children:
13392. MARIAN ELIZABETH WONDERGEM, born Aug. 19, 1895, Rochester.
13393. LILLIAN MAUDE WONDERGEM, born May 14, 1897, Rochester.

12343. DAVID H.[10] CUMMINGS (Ellen S.[9] Lucy A.[8] Job[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 8, 1872, married, Oct. 22, 1899, Daisy P. Norton. They reside in Crystal Valley, Mich.
Child:
13394. GLAYDS N. CUMMINGS, born March 1902.

12344. GRACE A.[10] CUMMINGS (Ellen S.[9] Lucy A.[8] Job[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in April, 1875, married, Oct. 27, 1893, Eugene Dar, who died March 16, 1895. She married (2) Aug. 6, 1895, Alfred Blanchard. They reside Neptune, Florida.
Children:
13395. ALFRED BLANCHARD, born 1896.
13396. MURAL BLANCHARD, born 1898.
13397. EARL BLANCHARD, born 1902, died November 20, 1902.

12346. LEAFFY M.[10] CUMMINGS (Ellen S.[9] Lncy A.[8] Job[7] Lydia[6] John[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 26, 1881, married, Dec. 18, 1895, David Mortimer Secord. They reside Alma, Neb.
Children:
13398. WILLIAM M. SECORD, born 1898.
13399. LEAFFY L. SECORD, born 1902.

12402. ALICE MAY[10] GORTON (Evander J.[9] Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Sam'l[1]), born May 23, 1876, in Union, Eau Claire Co., Wis., m. June 2, 1895, George Bell Plumer, son of Nathaniel and Sarah E. (Bell) Plumer. They reside Corryville, Wis. He is Station Agent Milwaukee R. R.
Children:
13400. ESTHER ISABELLE PLUMER, born Nov. 16, 1896, Corryville, Wis.
13401. GEORGE ELLSWORTH PLUMER, born Nov. 14, 1897, died May 14, 1898.

12413. PEARL LEJUNE[10] GORTON (Lorentine A.[9] Alonzo W.[8] Jacob[7] Oliver[6] John[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Porter's Mills, Wis., Aug. 13, 1880, married, Sept. 6, 1900, John D. Musoff, son of

Digitized by Google

Henry A. and Mary (Shafer) Musoff. Reside 510 E. 11th St., Duluth, Minn.
Child:
13402. MINA PEARL MUSOFF, born July 29, 1901.

12534. ALICE AURELIA[10] GORTON (William C.[9] Joseph F.[8] Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1867, married, Sept. 18, 1888, Lucius Sherman. Alice died May 18, 1892, at Seattle, Wash. Lucius is living in Iowa.
Children:
13403. MARY E. SHERMAN, b. 1890, m. J. Fk. Dickey, Serg. Bluff, Ia.; have son.
13404. DEAN DIAMOND SHERMAN, b. 1892, in Seattle, Wash.; res. Manhattan, Mont.

12535. GRACE BELL[10] GORTON (William C.[9] Joseph F.[8] William A.[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1869, married, Nov. 12, 1890, Charles James Ryan son of Stephen J. Ryan. Reside in Plano Ills.
Children:
13405. HARRY EARL RYAN, born August 6, 1902, in Rushville, Neb.
13406. OTTO CORTES RYAN, born May 26, 1896, in Schenectady, N. Y.

12537. MARY LEOTA[10] GORTON (Wm. C.[9] Joseph F.[8] William A.[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born at Paw-Paw, Ills., Dec. 24, 1872, married, Jan. 1, 1889, Arthur Wesley Crane, son of Peter Crane. He is a railroad Contractor. Resides Harlowton, Montana.
Child:
13407. LUCY LOUISA CRANE, born May 21, 1892, in Iowa.

12538. HARVEY NATHAN[10] GORTON (William C.[9] Joseph F.[8] William A.[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born March 24, 1876, married, Nov. 8, 1896, Myrtle Adeline Crane, daughter of Peter Crane of Hot Springs, South Dakota. Residence Denver, Col.
Children:
13408. HARRY ERNEST GORTON, b. March 26, 1898, d. April 25, 1898, Hot Spgs.
13409. GRACE MAY GORTON, born Aug. 26, 1900, at Hot Springs, So. Dak.

12539. MATTIE MAY[10] GORTON (Wm. C.[9] Joseph F.[8] William A.[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Triumpth, Ills., April 8, 1880, married, November 5, 1898, Josiah L. Green, a grocer. Residence Manhattan, Montana.
Children:
13410. DOROTHA RUTH GREEN, born Feb. 25, 1900, at Deadwood, So. Dak.
13411. HARLEY WILSON GREEN, born Dec. 19, 1902, at Deadwood, So. Dak.
13512. HERMAN REX GREEN, born Jan. 3, 1905, at Deadwood, So. Dak.

12539a. WILLIAM PEARL[10] GORTON (Wm. C.[9] Joseph F.[8] William A.[7] William[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Elk Point, South Dakota, September 8, 1883, married, May 5, 1904, Nellie M. Linton. They own and reside upon a large ranch and farm near Belgrade, Montana.
Children:
13413. VERA LEOTA GORTON, born March 4, 1905, at Deadwood, So. Dak.
13414. LESLIE CORTES GORTON, born July 2, 1906, at Deadwood, So. Dak.

12544. LOTTIE E.[10] HAWKS (Rosanna D.[9] Joseph F.[8] Wm. A.[7] Wm.[6] Wm.[5] Wm.[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Plano, Ills., Feb. 8, 1877, married, May 21, 1899, Frederic Linegar. They reside Junietta, Neb.

Digitized by Google

Child:

13415. LAWRENCE L. LINEGAR, born May 21, 1900.

12586. MILDRED[10] GORTON (Wm. Henry[9] James D.[8] Allan[7] Joseph[6] William[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born in Connersville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1882, married, in 1901, Arkly Brazel, son of William and Margarite, of Tennessee. They reside in Columbus, Ind.

Child:

13416. VICTOR BRAZEL, born May 26, 1902, Indianapolis, Ind.

12676. ADALAIDE D.[10] CHURCH (Emma A.[9] Celinda C.[8] William[7] Naomi[6] Collins[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct., 1880, married, Nov., 1898, Llewellyn Brockway, of Hadlyme, Conn. They now reside in Hadlyme.

Children:

13417. BLANCHE LOUISE BROCKWAY, born April 1901 in Hadlyme.
13418. DONALD BROCKWAY, born January 13, 1903, in Hadlyme.

12785. LEA McILVAIN[10] LUQUER (Eloise E.[9] Ann E.[8] Sarah F.[7] Nathaniel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 4, 1864, married, Dec. 1, 1896, Anne Low Pierrepont, daughter of Henry E. and Ellen A. (Low) Pierrepont.

Children:

13419. LEA SHIPPEN LUQUER, born September 21, 1897.
13420. EVELYN PIERREPONT LUQUER, born October 20, 1900.

12795. OSCAR CLEMENT[10] COLTON (Alice M.[9] Barnabas B.[8] Benjamin[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 14, 1863, married, May 22, 1885, Lena Brand. He is General Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Fort Collins, Col.

Children:

13421. CYRIL HAGUE COLTON, born May 23, 1896.
13421a. JOSEPH BRAND COLTON.

12802. GARRISON OSMAN[10] THOMAS (Martha E.[9] Mary E.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 14, 1867, married, Feb. 18, 1894, Cora More.

Children:

13422. OSMAN MORE THOMAS, born October 20, 1897.
13423. BESSIE THOMAS, born September 14, 1899.

12803. MARY JULIA[10] THOMAS (Martha E.[9] Mary E.[8] Caleb[7] Samuel[6] Sarah[5] Mary[4] Mary[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 12, 1875, married, Aug. 14, 1898, Harry Clark Ferguson.

Child:

13424. GLADYS FERGUSON, born May 19, 1899.

12846. GRACE GREENE[10] MOWRY (Joseph E.[9] Abby[8] Richard[7] Thomas[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Providence, R. I., Dec. 7, 1873, married, June 5, 1903, Alphonse Beauchesne. They reside in Providence.

Child:

13425. DOROTHY GREENE BEAUCHESNE, born August 17, 1904.

12847. HAROLD JENCKS[10] MOWRY (Joseph E.[9] Abby[8] Richard[7] Thomas[6] Sarah[5] Robert[4] Sarah[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Providence, R. I., Aug. 13, 1877, married, Sept. 20, 1899, Lizzie B. Earle. They reside in Providence.

Digitized by Google

Children:

13426. MILDRED EARLE MOWRY, born Aug. 21, 1900.
13427. MADELINE LOUISE MOWRY, born July 4, 1903.

13065. IDA THERESA[10] FOOTE (Phebe E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 5, 1855, in Utica, Mich., married, June 10, 1871, at Detroit, Mich., Frank Kellogg, born at Norwalk, Ohio, son of Salven Frederick and Charlotte (Hutchinson) Kellogg. He is a Dentist in Utica, a Freemason, and served in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion.

Child:

13428. CHARLOTTE VIOLA KELLOGG, b. Aug. 10, 1872, m. Chelson Gibson; Ft. Crawford, Col.; have Mary K., 1891; Mamie E., 1893; Eva G., 1897.

13068. MARY ELIZABETH[10] FOOT (Phebe E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 20, 1859, married, Nov. 27, 1883, Alexander Clifford, son of John and Mary Ann (Choales) Clifford, a Ship Captian. They reside 862 Fort St., E. Detroit, Mich.

Children:

13429. MABEL REID CLIFFORD, born Feb. 9, 1888, in Detroit.
13430. GLADYS MAY CLIFFORD, born Feb. 26, 1890, in Detroit.
13431. CLARA BELL CLIFFORD, born Oct. 25, 1891, in Detroit.

13069. ANNIE LINDA[10] FOOT (Phebe E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 30, 1861, married, May 2, 1891, Henry Schuelte, son of William and Annie Schuelte. They reside at 526 Jos. Campan Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Child:

13432. HENRY GLENN SCHUELTE, born February 10, 1893, in Detroit.

13070. CARRIE ROSELFIE[10] FOOT (Phebe E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Dryden, Mich., April 13, 1866, married, Dec. 19, 1883, Rufus Stoddard Peck, son of William and Mary (Stoddard) Peck. They reside Millington, Mich.

Children:

13433. FRANK WINTER PECK, b. Jan. 30, 1885, died Feb. 2, 1886.
13434. NELLIE FLORELLE PECK, b. Jan. 2, 1889, in Ludington, Mich.
13435. FERN ISABEL PECK, b. May 16, 1890, in Ludington, Mich.
13436. HAZEL MAUD PECK, b. July 30, 1893, in Ludington, Mich.
13437. RUFUS WILBUR PECK, b. Feb. 13, 1896, in Ludington, Mich.

13071. CORA ADELL[10] FOOT (Phebe E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born April 18, 1867, at Dryden, Mich, married, April 5, 1886, Peter Hayden, son of Edward and Delia (Horan) Hayden, living at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

13438. EDWARD HARRY HAYDEN, born February 4, 1887, in Detroit.
13439. WILLIAM JOSEPH HAYDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1888, in Detroit.
13440. DELIA CORA HAYDEN, b. June 3, 1890, died Oct. 6, 1890.
13441. FEROL MARY HAYDEN, born January 20, 1892, in Detroit.
13442. LEO JOHN HAYDEN, born April 13, 1896, in Detroit.
13443. PETER HAYDEN, born July 1897, in Detroit.

13072. PEARL ETT[10] FOOT (Phebe E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Sept. 26, 1869, in Disco, Mich, married, April 11, 1888, Alfred Gruver, son of Joseph and Mary (Croft) Gruver. They reside in Delphus, Ohio.

Children:

13444. PHEBE MYRTLE GRUVER, born Sept. 27, 1894, in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
13445. ALMA LOUELLA GRUVER, born 1897, in Delphus, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

13075. PHEBE MAUD[10] FOOT (Phebe E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 29, 1875, in Disco, Mich., married, June, 1893, Rev. John Stacey. He is a Congregational Minister. They reside in New Baltimore, Mich.
Children:
13446. INES STACY, born June 1894, in Rochester, Mich.
13447. IRAS STACY, born June 1894, in Rochester, Mich.
13448. CLARENCE STACY, born Feb. 13, 1896, in Utica, Mich.

13077. FRED. PHILO[10] GOFF (Russell[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] Geo.[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born April 7, 1859, in Flint, Mich., married, Oct. 7, 1883, Mary Jetora Lewis, daughter of Wm. Austin and Ann Janette (Galfin) Lewis. They reside in Utica, Mich.
Children:
13449. FLORA MAY GOFF, born May 1, 1885, in Utica, Mich.
13450. LEWIS JAY GOFF, born May 1, 1892, in Utica, Mich.
13451. GRACE JANET GOFF, born May 26, 1895, in Utica, Mich.

13087. WILLIAM HENRY[10] RICE (Hannah E.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 9, 1865, married, June 9, 1887, Mary Alice Walker, born in Stephen, Huron Co., Canada, daughter of George and Adeline (Brazzel) Walker. Reside in Charlevoix, Mich.
Children:
13452. GEORGE BENJ. RICE, born March 22, 1888, in Charlevoix Co., Mich.
13453. CHARLES RICE, born July 29, 1890, died Sept. 6, 1890.
13454. WILLIAM LEE RICE, born July 15, 1892, at Charlevoix, Mich.

13094. WILLIAM HENRY[10] RUMSEY (Amanda[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born March 16, 1864, in Utica, Mich., married, July 4, 1887, Elizabeth Theresa Archambo. They reside in Trenton, Mich.
Children:
13455. LAURA BELL RUMSEY, born June 12, 1888.
13456. GERTRUDE MAY RUMSEY, born February 18, 1890.

13097. GEORGE WILBUR[10] GOFF (Squire S.[9] Philo[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Aug. 4, 1874, married, Feb. 7, 1897, Hattie Duncan, daughter of James D. and Nancy Duncan, of Williamstown, Mass. They reside in Utica, Mich.
Child:
13457. EDNA VIOLA GOFF, born January 7, 1899.

13108. HIRAM WINSLOW[10] DUNTON (Malinda[9] Hiram[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benj.[4] Samuel[3] Benj.[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 3, 1865, married, July 3, 1887, Jennie Rake, born 1870. Resides in Victor, So. Dakota.
Children:
13458. NELLIE DUNTON, born July 6, 1888, living Victor, So. Dakota.
13459. ERNEST DUNTON, born July 1890, living Victor, So. Dakota.
13460. EARL DUNTON, born June 1892, living Victor, So. Dakota.
13461. FRANK DUNTON, born Dec. 1893, living Victor, So. Dakota.
13462. LOIS DUNTON, born Jan. 1895, living Victor, So. Dakota.

13109. ALICE ELSORA[10] DUNTON (Malinda[9] Hiram[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjammin[2] Samuel[1]), born March 20, 1867, married (1) Nicholas B. Frisch, died July 14, 1890. Married (2), Jan. 3, 1894, Joseph Overholtzer. They reside Campo San Joinquin, Co., Cal.

Digitized by Google

Children:

13463. ALPHA N. FRISCH, b. Aug. 9, 1889, living Campo San Joinguin Co.
13464. JOHN FRISCH, b. March 26, 1891, living Campo San Joinquin Co.

13118. FLORA ELEANOR[10] HEALD (Phœbe J.[9] Lydia[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Oct. 20, 1867, married, June 12, 1887, Albert Shelly, son of Rev. David H. and Lucy (Hatfield) Shelly. They reside in Belding, Mich. He is a Publisher there.

Child:

13465. ADAH EFFIE SHELLY, born December 20, 1888.

13128. ELLA MAY[10] NICHOLS (Nancy C.[9] Hannah D.[8] Phebe[7] Daniel[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Dec. 12, 1866, in Marlette, Mich., married, May 16, 1884, in Elmwood, Mich., William Henry Falconer, born in Guilds, Ont., son of James and Catharine (Johnson) Falconer. They reside in Riverside, Mich.

Children:

13466. WILLIAM LEROY FALCONER, born Oct. 27, 1885, in Elmwood, Mich.
13467. WINFRED MAY FALCONER, born Aug. 21, 1887, in Elmwood, Mich.

13261. LILLIE[10] GORTON (Marion L.[9] Quartus H.[8] Wm. H.[7] Thos.[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 1, 1876, married in 1894, William Nicols. They reside in Belair, Mich.

Children:

13468. MARION NICOLS, born February 20, 1896, died September 5, 1901.
13469. CHESTER NICOLS, born February 1, 1898, living with parents.

13264. MABEL[10] STEVENS (Ida I.[9] Quartus H.[8] William H.[7] Thos.[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1875, married, March 6, 1899, Anthus Rhoads. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

Children:

13470. ALICE RHOADS, born March 9, 1900.
13471. FRANCIS RHOADS, born September 23, 1901.

13265. MAUD[10] STEVENS (Ida I.[9] Quartus H.[8] William H.[7] Thos.[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born Jan. 27, 1878, married, Nov. 23, 1898, Dexter Clark. They reside in Paw Paw, Mich.

Child:

13472. PAUL CLARK, born April 9, 1899.

13280. ROLLIN[10] GORTON (J. Rosell[9] Gorum[8] William H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born July 18, 1881, in Hopkins, Allegan, Mich. married, Oct. 5, 1904, Elma Yates, Daughter of Frank W. and Mina (Dunham) Yates, of Watson Allegan Co., Mich. They are on a farm near Watson.

Child:

13473. GENEVA YATES GORTON, born Dec. 31, 1906, in Hopkins, Mich.

13281. MAMIE Q[10] GORTON (J. Rosell[9] Gorum[8] William H.[7] Thomas[6] George[5] Benjamin[4] Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] Samuel[1]), born in Allegan Co., Mich., June 1, 1883, married, Dec. 18, 1901, Warren Hurley, son of J. W. and Mary (Wilcox) Hurley. They live at Watson, Mich.

Children:

13474. CARLOS B. HURLEY, born Jan. 11, 1902, living with parents.
13475. LEON GORTON HURLEY, born July 5, 1906, died April 6, 1907.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846
Digitized by Google

NOTE: When, many years ago, the compiler of this book of the descendants of Samuel Gorton began the gathering of material for it, he did not realize how great an amount of work it would require. Even the large number of the descendants, about fourteen thousand,* herein recorded, are probably less than one-eighth of those who have been born on the branches from only his sons. On but a fraction of the branches have the names and records of the offspring been sought for up to the present date; many of which neglected branches would each supply material for a volume. Then there are a number of thousand of names and records of Samuel Gortons' descendants already published in the Greene, the Stone, the Potter, the Lathrop, the Huntington, the Tillinghast, the Austin and the other genealogies which have not been given in this volume. Upon all the branches from his sons, there have been born to date, we believe, over a hundred thousand, and from his daughters a hundred thousand more. In all two hundred thousand; a number so large as to amaze those who have not given the subject of genealogy and study. Another thing generally of surprise to such is the smallness of the proportion of a man's descendants who bear his surname. To illustrate: If a man's children were but two, one of each sex, each of whom reared but two children, one of each sex, and this order of increase was continued for a dozen generations there would be in all several thousand descendants born, of whom only twelve bore his surname. Peleg Gorton, a son of the Doctor Samuel Gorton, distinguished in his day as a physician in Providence and Warwick, had among his children eight sons, all of whom married and were settled by their father upon land in the township of Painted Post, New York State, which township he with five other men purchased; the land upon which the city of Corning now stands. A grandson of Pelegs, Doctor William E. Gorton, who was the first mayor of Corning and who is yet living there, in a letter reviewing the early times there, relates, that those bearing the name Gorton were so numerous there that a stranger in the town enquired how long a man had to live there to become one. To-day there are but a few among the hundreds of Gorton descendants about there, who bear the name. In their early home, those bearing the name, are, from other causes, few; the larger number moving from there, their numerous descendants forming a part of the stable population of New York and the West; yet, from those who remained in Providence and Rhode Island have sprung a multitude bearing many names, who have been or now are engaged in the various enterprises for mans enduring advancement; those now living there, a number, such, that they are represented in nearly every fair sized assembly of the American born people of the State.

*There are 13,475 numbered and 455 unnumbered names of descendants in the book. The unnumbered ones are placed with the children's records, because they were sent in late or with little information regarding them. Now that in this volume the work of gathering the records of Samuel Gorton's descendants has been begun, we hope some younger person will take up the work of gathering them and publish them in other volumes. In all genealogical books there are a few errors in the records, which are not the compiler's, but of some of those who, with much kindness and intended care, sent them. Seldom do the family names and records supplied by the different members of the same family agree in all particulars. Supplements of the corrections and such additions to the within as shall be sent to me will be published.

Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1908. A. G.

Digitized by Google

INDEX

The abbreviations of titles, and the hereditary names of women whose history of marriage and children are given, are printed in italics.

PAGE

A

Abbee, George E., *Lieut*..... 621
Maria *Gould*.....464, 621
Mary E. *Hawes*..... 621
Otis 464, 621
Abbott, Addie E. *Caswell*...371, 519
Alba 615
Alice R. *Joslyn*.....372, 519
Angelia R. 371
Charles C..... 257
Elgin Gorton..... 519
Elgin Plina 371, 519
Elizabeth A. *Joslin*.....257, 371
Emerson 492
Frank L. 372, 519
Gennevia Pauline..... 519
Herbert Newell..... 519
John Wm..... 519
Mabel Antoniette..... 519
Mary Charlotte..... 519
Minerva 519
Nina Angie..... 519
Plina 257, 371
Aber, Ellen *Fear*..... 674
Isaac 674
Aborn, Burrows 304
Edward 462
Susan *Potter*..... 462
Abrams, Anson..... 595
Ferman 595
Minnie 595
Acker, Cornelius..... 371
Ackerman, Adam Henry. 663
Alice J. *White*.....520, 663
Charles E.....520, 663
Chloe A. *Fortress*..... 663
Floyd Ellsworth..... 663
Grace Irene..... 663
Harry Arthur..... 663
Mabel Florence 663
Ackhart, Albert J..... 444
Andrew J. 288, 443
Andrew L..... 601

PAGE

Carrie G. *Decker*.....444, 601
Carrie *Terwilliger*..... 444
Chester H..... 601
Eva *Deyo*.....443, 601
George M.....444, 601
Ida D. 601
Iola Mar..... 601
Leslie N..... 601
Mary 444, 601
Nathan 443, 601
Sarah *Slater*.....288, 443
Willie C. 444
Acock, Thomas..... 211
Actley, Christopher 580
Melinda 580
Adams, Ada Evellyn *Fox*....604, 713
Aloyd Luther 713
Caroline *Cyphers* 647
Cora J. *Gorton*.....492, 647
Edwin H. 653
Florence Viola 713
Frederick 653
Henry H. 747
Isabel *Ditton* 653
James 492, 647
James Mark 647
James Washington 713
John 647
John Quincy 333
Leonard 582
Lizzie *Teft* 747
Martha 582
Mary Leona 713
Mary *Suilegar* 713
Melverne Merritt 713
Richard 604, 713
Ruth Eliza 647
Adsit, Harriet 351
Helen 351
John 351
Judson 351
Lewis 351
Mary 351
Akers, Dora Kneeland..... 525

Digitized by Google

Eugene, *Dr.* 525
Wm. Holland 525
Alcott, Abba Gertrude.....519, 663
Alida May 519
Amos Bronson 519
Benjamin 421
Chatfield 519
Chloe *Norton* 421
Courtenay 519
Diantha E. *Joslyn*.....371, 518
Josie Louise 519
Louisa M. 519
Miranda *Bailey* 519
Miranda J. 519
Sanford Joseph 371, 519
Alexander, Agnes E. *Wilson*.... 627
Arthur C. 627
Hannah *Warren* 500
James 321
Thom 500
Aldrich, Abigail *Thompson*..... 361
Arthur 273, 402
Avis Alma *Gorton* 199, 255
John H. or M..... 402
Leonard 199, 255
Louisa 402
Maria *Hill* 273, 402
Oliver S. 485
Richard 361
Richard 715
U. S. Senator..... 723
Allen, Alice *Butts*..... 530
Amanda Waterman 384, 530
Amanda Waterman *Allen*..384, 530
Amelia Potter 389, 538
Anne Crawford 420, 571
Anne *Crawford* 420
Antone Myers 452, 606
Arthur M. 367
Candace 420
Charles 385
Charles H. 530
Christopher 335
Christopher 536
Daniel G. 384, 530
Daniel G., Jr..... 530
Darius Gorton 364
Earl 606
Edith 427
E. F. 666
Eliza H. *Arnold*.....281, 420
Elizabeth Farmer *Knight*..388, 537
Ella *Clapp* 530
Ella *Reynolds* 530
Elwyn N. 630
Emma *Clapp* 530
Emma *Waterman* 262, 384
Geo. and Antress..... 408
Florence 489
Florence Lippitt 645
Francis A. 388, 537
Francis Gain 538
Frank 452, 606
Frank W. 530
Fred 606
Frederick Lee 645
Frederick Lee 339, 489
Frederick L., Jr.....489, 645
Gain R. 389, 538
George 537
Gertrude A. *Dodge*..... 538
Gregg 538
Guy Gooding 645
Harriet *Gorton* 252, 363
Harry 530
Henry S. 538
Howard V. 530
Isaac B. 252, 363
Jay 597
Jerusha 538
John 335
John E. 530
John Ernest 725
John F. 363
Joseph 530
Joseph M. 385
J. Newton 427
Martha Adams 537
Martha K. *Dennison*..... 645
Martha *Marshall* 537
Mary Arnold 420, 571
Mary *Arnold* 530
Mary Ida *Dow* 489, 645
Maud W. 530
Meda 606
Minnie *Sawdy* 728
Mira 606
Peter 418
Phebe *Brown* 363
Robert and Mary..... 578
Rosa Amelia 538
Roy 262, 384
S. Reed 568
Sanford 597
Sarah *Congdon* 536
Sarah Louisa 538
Seaberry 728
Susan *Thomas* 418
Thomas G. 301
Thomas G. 530
Wait H. *Lippitt* 399, 489
Will 606
William Waterman 530
Zachariah *Hon.* 281, 420
Zachariah 420
Allens, the 213
Alley, Dora T. *Gorton* 355, 512
George P. 671
Hattie S. 671
Jesse C. 670
John S. 538, 670
Laura B. 512
Mary *Potter* 538, 670
Michael 355, 512
Phebe A. 670
Robert 356
Susie of John S..... 671
Walter B. 512
Allis, Adelaide 398
Charles C. 398

Digitized by Google

Harrison F. 398
Henry D. 398
Henry G. 398
John B. 398
Margaret 398
Allison James 708
Almy, Albertine Filch..... 665
Charles Norris 531, 665
Hattie *Rich* 531
Helen *Mayhan* 531, 665
Helen Mayhan 665
Humphrey A. 665
John Tivining 531
Mary 531
Sarah W. *Tibbetts*.....384, 531
William 384, 531
Alverson, Benj. Potter..... 217
J. 217
Ambler, John M..... 482
Ambrose, Erwin 589
Susie 589
Amer, Jay Frank, *Dr*..... 630
Ames, Carrie E..... 367
Emily H. 367
George G. 367
Harriett *Phillips* 255, 367
John 255, 367
Jonathan 422
Lathrop 367
Mercy *Rogers* 367
Samuel 334
Samuel 616
Samuel *Judge* 616
Anagnos, Michael, *Prof*..... 607
Anderson, A. Scott..... 601
James 592
Jane M. *Hartwell*..... 722
Roger 643
Thomas, *Rev.* 722
Andrews, Abby *Crane* 375, 522
Ada B. Nutting.....620, 726
Addeson 471, 623
Agnes I. 522
Alice B. *Potter*.....463, 620
Alice Eunice 725
Alice F. *Parks*.....620, 726
Americus V. 375, 522
Americus V. 522
Amy V. 522
Anna *Gorton* 190, 232
Anne Frances 463, 620
Antha *Sweet* 675
Benjamin 358
Benoni 232
Bradford 255, 256
Charles 644
Cornelia A. *Lippitt*.....309, 463
Cornelia Augusta 620
Daniel Richmond 623
Eber S. 466, 622
Edna G. *Hayden* 375, 522
Eliza L. *Whiting*.....375
Elizabeth D. *Lippitt*.....463, 620
Elizab. D. *Lippitt*..... 463
Elizabeth Lippitt 620
Elizab. W. *Gorton*.....259, 375
Ellen L. 522
Emaline S. *Dunbar*.....463, 620
Emily K. *O. Brown*.....463, 620
Emma *Dunbar* 463
Emma L. *Huntington*.....466, 622
Francis Cyril 726
Francis Dunbar 620, 726
Frederick Burnett 623
George, *Col.* 620, 725
George L. 309, 463
George L. 522
George Lippitt, *Gen.* .....[illegible]
Gertrude H. 522
Hannah *Engrem* 255, 256
Hannah *Tillinghast* 644
Harriet of W. 326
Hazel 522
Helen 622
Herbert Woodbridge 623
Horace 375, 522
Horace, Jr. 522
Horace C. 522
Howard Royal 620, 726
Howard Orvalle 726
Jessie 622, 726
John 675
John C. 439
Joseph 463, 620
Joseph 620
Josiah 250
Katharine B. *Taintor*.....620, 725
Katharine Taintor 725
Laura O. *Demsey*.....375, 522
Lawrence Warren 726
Lewis McK. 522
Lewis W. 375, 522
Lewis W., Jr..... 522
Lindley M., *Rev*.....259, 375
Lucile 522
Lucy 620
Lucy Ann 400
Lydia *Spencer* 358
Lydia of W. 326
Marion L. 522
Marshall D. 522
Mary C. *S. Wilson*..... 620
Merritt, ...271, 400
Merritt 560
Mildred O. 522
Nancy *Talbot* 463
Nina 622
Olive M. 622
Penelope Bennett 463, 620
Rhoda 232
Roby *Stafford* 271, 400
Roby *Stafford* 560
Ruth S. 522
Samuel A. 375
Sarah B. *Osborn* 471, 623
Sarah *Greene* 414
Sarah J. *Barbour*..... 620
Silas 190, 232
Theodore 463
W. 326

Digitized by Google

Warren Henry 620
Whipple 414
Andrus, James K. 734
Angell, Abraham 229
Caleb 290
Charles H. 751
Clinton D. 751
Eveline B. 751
Fredk. H. 535
Hannah R. 290, 449
Hannah *Rose* 290
Hattie B. *Ulmer*.....685, 751
Henry C. 685, 751
Howard O. 751
James 184
James Rose 213, 290
John 184
Laurinda H. 290
Mary *Hawkins* 229
Ruth *Field* 184
Sarah B. *Gorton*.....213, 290
Sid. *B. Smith*..... 486
Susannah *Wilkinson* 184
Thomas and Alice 184
William 486
W. P. 751
Angus, Elizabeth *Gorton*....212, 288
John 288
William 212, 288
William, Jr. 288
Annis, Eleanor F. 519
Eliza *Joslyn* 371, 519
John M. 371, 519
Leroy L. 519
Lura 518, 519
Merritt D. 519
Rebecca *Brown* 518, 519
Anthony, Ada 461
Albro 216, 296
Alfred 296
Arthur 379
Charles 404
Charles G. 461
Daniel C. 401
Daniel, Jr. 401
David 335
Deborah F. 296
Earl of Danl. 401
Ed. *Mrs.* 264
Edward 461
Edward 461
Elijah 631
Elizabeth 461
George 316
George 409
Giles 303, 461
Hannah *Wells* 461
Henry 296
Henry 409
Henry Bowen, *Hon.* 262, 335
James M. 362
Jane 461
Josephine *Phillips* 661
Lucy 409
Lucy Ann 296
Lulu 404
Martin 661
Mary *Bowen* 335
Mary K. *Pittman* 335
Sallie E. 461
Sarah of Danl. 401
Sarah *Fry* 216, 296
Sarah R. *Greene*.....303, 461
Thomas and Ann..... 407
Thomas E. 306
William 296
William 335
Antink, Ann 570
William 570
Anway, Charles 523
Appelius, Adolphus 258
Appleton, Geo. Lyman..... 571
Mary 571
Armstrong, Elliott B. 248
Martin 503
Arner, Esther *Adams*..... 703
John 703
Arnold, Abby *Warner*..... 246
Abigail *Dennis* 330
Abigail F. *Stone*..... 354
Abigail *Smith* 280
Albert 392
Albert 563
Albert Horatio 401
Alfred J. 272
Alice of Elijah..... 394
Alice H. *Greene*..... 554
Alonzo 392
Almira 392
Almira M. *Brayton*.....542, 673
Almond O. 542, 673
Almy *Greene* 184, 217
Amey *Peck* 391
Amey *Sutton* 533
Andrew 268, 394
Ardasia 392
Asa 463
Augustus 271
Avander B. 393
Aylsey 267
Aza 330
Barbara *Rice* 271, 272
Benedict 303
Benedict 191, 233
Benedict 220, 304
Benj. R. 533
Benjamin 205, 271
Benjamin 236, 330
Benjamin 272
Benjamin 271 272
Benjamin 267, 392
Benjamin G. 304
Bertha *Dobbins* 718
Betsey 533
Betsy D. *Nickols* 272
Betsy Gorton 273, 402
Bowen and Elizb. *R. B*..... 232
Burnside 394
Byron Herbert 487
Caleb 271

Digitized by Google

Celia *Sheldon* 386, 533
Charles 247
Charles Henry 304
Christopher 205
Christopher 272
Clarissa *Palmer* 487
Cornelia 571
Cornelia Elizab. 420, 571
Cyrus 246
Cyrus 249
Cyrus 250
Daniel 394
Daniel 432
Daniel Webster 610, 718
David 191, 233
David 304
De Ball 267
Desire *Joice* 210
Diana *Whitman* 179, 206
Didama 392
Dutee 533
Earl 276
Ebenezer 207, 276
Ebenezer 276
Edgar Vincent 718
Eldridge 432
Eleazor 285, 432
Elijah 197, 250
Elijah 250
Elijah 267, 394
Elisha 196, 247
Elisha 272
Eliza *Arnold* 247
Eliza H. 281, 420
Eliza Harriet 420
Elizabeth 267
Elizabeth *Delapp* 393
Elizabeth H. 554
Elizabeth *Knight* 598
Elizab. M. *G. Inman*.....331, 487
Elizab. M. *G. Inman*..... 250
Ella *Greene* 610, 718
Ella of Rice 394
Ellis G. 393
Emma J. *Ayer*..... 487
Ephraim 173
Esther *Burton* 362
Eunice M. *Babcock*.....267, 394
Eva *Green* 393
Florence 563
Frances *Rogers* 281, 420
Frances Rogers 571
Frances S. *Snow*..... 304
Frances *Trundell* 247
Francis Brown 401
Freelove 267, 393
Freelove 217
Freelove *Burlingame* 250
Freelove B. 250
George 203, 267
George Anson 267, 394
George B. 393
George Da Boll 394
George N. 393
George S. 377
George W. 718
Gideon 397
Godfrey 272, 401
Gorton 247
Gorton 264
Gorton 267
Gorton, *Col.* 272, 402
Gorton Whitman 272, 401
Grace 563
Gurdon W. 598
Hannah *Gorton* 205
Hannah of Benj. 330
Hannah *Gorton* 196, 247
Harriet 394
Henry 394
Henry 401
Horatio 386, 533
Isabel *Greene* 236, 330
Israel 233
James 205
James 250
James' R. 393
Jane A. *Gorton*.....439, 598
Joanna 276
John 210
John 269
John 634
John Godfrey 401
John *Gorton* 554
John Rice 273
John Warner 322
Jonathan 280
Joseph 179, 206
Joseph 205, 271
Joseph 206, 272
Joseph D. 393
Joseph F. 298
Joseph *Gorton* 401, 553
Joseph Hopkins 267, 393
Josiah 220, 304
Josiah, Jr. 304
Josiah, *Capt.* 172, 191
Julia *Butts* 393
Laura 598, 710
Leonard 393
Lila *Hart* 563
Livona 393
Louisa C. *Gindrat*..... 571
Louisa C. 571
Louisa C. *Gindrat*..... 487
Louisa C. *Gindrat*.....281, 420
Louisa G. *Arnold*.....420, 571
Louisa Gindrat 420
Lowery 272
Lucy L. 304, 461
Lydia Waterman 273
Mandana S. 393
Maplet *R. Wickes*..... 191
Margaret 432, 592
Margaret *Greene* 220, 304
Margaret Wickes 304
Maria 233, 323
Martha *Mills* 718
Mary 217
Mary 272

Digitized by Google

Mary 267, 393
Mary A. 280, 419
Mary A. *Greene*..... 267
Mary A. *Remington*.....268, 394
Mary Clark 420
Mary Cornelia 420
Mary E. *Bills*..... 393
Mary Elizabeth 401
Mary G. 393
Mary Gorton 273
Mary *Gorton* 232, 322
Mary *Greene* 220, 304
Mary *Hopkins* 203, 267
Mary Jane 394
Mary J. *Arnold*.....393, 394
Mary Low 233
Mary S. 533, 666
Mary *Sheldon* 267
Mercy Ann 247, 356
Minerva 267
Minerva 393
Maryette *Gorton* 285, 432
Nancy *Brown* 271, 401
Nancy Maria 401, 553
Naome *Rice* 533
Nathan 247
Nathaniel 232, 322
Nathaniel 322
Nicholas S. 533
Norman C. 393
Oliver 184, 217
Oliver 267
Oliver C. Gorton..... 250
Oliver C. Gorton.....331, 487
Oliver Henry 487
Owen 189, 228
Owen 272
Owen 326
Patience *Greene* 209, 280
Patience *Whightman* 305
Patty 322
Phebe 267
Phebe P. 533
Philena *Cranston* 393
Philip 194
Philip 206, 272
Philip 206
Philip and Phebe 200
Polly *Whitman* 267
Rebecca 228
Rebecca *Nickerson* 634
Rice 342
Rice 394
Richard 391
Richard James 281, 420
Richard James 420
Richard James 487
Richard James 571
Roby *Gorton* 206, 272
Roby *Gorton* 207, 276
Rose *Angell* 487
Rose J. *Barcal* 718
Russell 271
Russell 362
Ruth 401, 553
Ruth *Godfrey* 206, 272
Sallie *Essex* 272, 401
Sallie *Northrop* 394
Sallie *Taber* 267, 392
Samuel 271
Samuel 272
Samuel G. 281, 420
Samuel G. 420, 571
Samuel Greene 420
Sarah 272
Sarah 191, 233
Sarah 233
Sarah 217
Sarah Ann Gorton 206, 272
Sarah Gardner 673
Sarah *Gorton* 197, 250
Sarah *Greene* 205, 271
Sarah J. Lawton 401
Sarah *Potter* 191, 233
Sarah *Potter* 303
Sarah *Stafford* 205, 271
Sarah Wickes 304
Simon 267
Simon 276
Simon 393, 394
Stephen 233
Stephen 272
Susan 394
Susan 420
Susan *Bicknell* 401
Susan Iradel *Hoxie* 441, 553
Susan *Letitia* 401
Susanna *Gardner* 267, 393
Susanna *Greene* 194
Susanna *Greene* 206
Thomas 206, 272
Thomas 272
Thomas 274
Thomas Clay 420
Thomas Gorton 273
Varnum 393
Varnum 487
Waite *Lippitt* 191, 233
Watie *L.* 272, 402
Wate 267, 393
Welcome 209
Welcome 250
Welcome 272
Welcome 209, 280
William *Coln* 305
William 439, 598
William and Christiana 191
William Elliott 420
William Gorton 276
William and Ruth 335
Wm. S. 533
William W. 447
Zilpah 267, 392
Arthur, Wm. 604
Asbury, *Bishop* 274
Ashby, Wm. 524
Ashcraft, Richard 558
Susan 558
Astor, John Jacob 607
Wm. B. 607

Digitized by Google

Ater, Albert 651
Charles E. 651
George 651
Atherton, Adelia *Gorton*....421, 574
Bertha Edna 574
Elijah 421, 574
Harrie 574
Mary *Jackson* 574
Atkins, David Hempstead...422, 575
Franklin 575 695
Fred 575
James T. 422, 575
Jose A. *Glazin*.....575, 695
Helen B. Ohora.....422, 575
Henrietta R. 575, 695
Marg. *Cratsenberg* 422, 575
Mary E. 575, 695
Ward, Henry 695
Atkyns, Aaron G. 281, 422
Ashael 422
Maria P. *Gorton*.....281, 422
Mary M. 422
Sarah G. 422
—— *Warner* 422
Atwood, Caleb 217, 297
Catharine *Budlong* 297
Charles 297
Charlotte 297
Daniel 326
David 203
David 390
John Walton 297
Levi 331
Meriam *Walton* 217, 297
Ray Ward 297
Ault, Adaline N. *Gorton*....258, 373
Clarence Gorton 373
David 373
Elizabeth *Miller* 373
Emma L. 373
Eudora E. 373, 521
Harry Gorton 373
Hiram M. 258, 373
John 258, 373
John Marshall 373
Lillie Elizabeth 373, 520
Mary C. *Gorton* 258, 373
Austin, Abigail 324
Anna *Dexter* 324
Anna *Easton* 324
Caroline 486
Catharine 486
Cornelius 323
Daniel 323
Daniel 324, 486
David of Jeremiah 324
Dorcas 234, 324
Dorcas 324
Elizabeth 234
Elizabeth 486
Elizabeth Hanson *Osborne*.486, 644
Esther *Grinnell* 234, 323
Hannah 234, 323
Hannah 324
Hannah *Crandall* 192
Helen A. *Whitaker* 644, 745
Isaac of James 324
Isaac of Jeremiah 324
James 234, 324
James 323
James 486
Jeremiah 192, 234
Jeremiah 234, 323
Jeremiah 323
Jeremiah 324
Jeremiah 324
Jeremiah and Elizabeth 192
John Osborne 644, 745
Jonathan and Roxy..... 287
Joseph 234
Joseph 324, 486
Joshua 192
Joshua 234, 323
Joshua 323
Katharine Hanson 644
Lydia 192
Margaret 234, 324
Margaret 323
Margaret *Congdon* 192, 234
Mary of David 324
Mary *Folger* 486
Mary Louisa 644
Patience 324
Patience *Fish* 234, 323
Phebe 234, 324
Rachel 644
Rachel *Gardner* 324, 486
Rachel *Hussey* 324, 486
Richard Sisson 745
Robert 192
Robert 192
Rosamond Whitaker 745
Ruth 323
Ruth *Fish* 234, 324
Samuel 486, 644
Sarah 486
Stephen 230
William L. 474
Wm. Samuel 644
Avery, Arthur 507
Charles P. 352, 506
Christopher W. 464, 621
Clayton D. 507
Clem E. 507
Echel B. *True*.....684, 751
Elisha 538
Eliza Warren 576
Elizabeth *Griswold* 576
Ellen Lockie 576
Elwot 751
Eugene S. 621
Florence Lucile 501
Frank 428
George F. 507
George W. 621
Helen J. *Gorton* 352, 506
John F. 621
Lewis Gorton 501
Lockie Payne Gorton 422, 576
Lucy M. 621

Digitized by Google

Lydia 538
Mary E. 621
Matilda *Rockwell* 501
Moses N. 348, 501
Nathan 501
Samuel R. 684, 751
Sarah E. *Gorton*.....348, 501
Sarah M. *Hall*.....464, 620
Thomas 576
William 422, 576
Ayers, Arthur L. 538
Ayres, Mrs. Jas. A. 545
Aylesworth, Asel 695
George 336
Jeremiah 329
Judiah 231
Mary *Brown* 336
Nettie *Wilcox* 695
Phebe —— 329
Philip 233
Ruth *Draper* 231
Samuel Rhodes 328

B

Babbitt, Abby *Briggs* 613
Gorge R. 313
Jacob, *Major* 613
Babcock, Amos 473, 625
Andy 473
Ann B. 552, 684
Alta *Porter* 451
Avery 318, 473
Benjamin 473
Candus *Webster* 625
Catharine P. *Pearce*.....399, 552
Charles 625, 729
Clarence Lee 451
Clarinda *Gorton* 473 625
Claude M. 729
Cornelia Augusta 620, 725
Darius 625
David 320
Dorotha 451
Dorr 578, 697
Edward Vose 451
Ella 578, 697
Elmira Davis 424, 578
Emeline Thompson 451
Emma 625
Emma Gardner 552, 684
Emma Huntington 620, 726
Erastus 201
Ezra and Hannah 472
Flavia J. 729
Frances *Jacobs* 451
Fred Raymond 451
Fredk. Morrison 726
Harriet A. *Vose*.....292, 451
Hattie *Clevenger* 578, 697
Hearty *Gorton* 318, 473
Henry Andrews 726
Jennie A. *Hammet*.....625, 729
Jesse 451
John 201
John 473
Joseph 281
Leman B. 292, 451
Marshall 424, 578
Mary E. *Fayerweather*....620, 726
Mary Frances 620
Nathan 176, 201
Nathan 201
Oscar Holmes 451
Pearl 697
Penelope B. *Andrews*.....463, 620
Rachel 473
Richard F. 726
Rouse 399
Ruby 697
Samuel C. M. 473
Sarah *Waterman* 176, 201
Stephen 292
Thomas 201
Wm. Henry 463, 620
William Henry 620, 726
Wm. R., *Rev.. D.D.* 399, 552
Bacheldor, Leonardt 327
Bachelor, George 657
Mary E. *Drew*..... 657
Backus, Nancy *Santee*..... 503
Bacon, Geo. 624
Jane 624
Leonard 412
Samuel 394
Bailey, Albert 354, 509
Aletta L. *Bailey*..... 509
Aletta L. 509
Alice M. 509
Almy *Fry* 216
Althea 482
Alva V. 509
Ann E. *Cotrell*.....456, 609
Anna Elizabeth Cook.....354, 509
Aurelia *Whitney* 717
Benjamin 609
Caroline *Raub* 354
Charles W. 509
Cida *Culver* 482
Clara M. 509
Clarence 433
Edgar S. 509
Edmund 295
Edwin J. 509
Elda D. 509
Elijah Buckley 717
Elizabeth *Barns* 354
Elmer E. 509
Emma C. *Coe*.....609, 717
Emma *Davis* 509
Emory A. 509
Experience *Willard* 533
Ezra W. 354
Fred E. 509
George 354
George A. 509
George McClellan 562
Gideon of Wm. 208
Grace *McKean* 482
Hannah 482

Digitized by Google

Harriet B. *Pearce*.....399, 552
Harvey 482
Hezekiah 320, 482
Hiram 509
Hiram L. 509
Ida E. 509
John 247, 354
Leander A. 509
Lemuel E. 509
Lester 482
Levi 354, 509
Lewellyn J. 509
Libbie *Wright* 509
Lizzie *Barber* 482
Lucretia *Gorton* 247, 354
Mabel 433
Major 482
Mariah S. 509
Melvin R. 509
Myron C. 433
Naomi 482
Nathan 326
Nelson C. 509
Orrin Fenton 609, 717
Orville Coe 717
Pearce, *Dr.* 552
Robey M. 354, 509
Ruth A. 354, 509
Samantha *Gorton* 320, 482
Sarah Card 354, 509
Wm. 533
William E. 399, 552
Wm. E. 552
Bain, George Henry 495
Mary S. *Hart*..... 495
Baker, A. A., *Capt*.....288, 444
Abishai Alden 444, 601
Alfred 564
Alf. Worthington 712
Alonzo 564
A. Luella *Kimball*.....601, 712
Amy *Otis* 444
Anna *Lathrop* 223
Annie *Davenport* 342, 491
Arthur 342
Arthur P. 601, 712
Barton 306
Benton 524
Burton 357
C. A., *Dr*..... 555
Caroline Beattie 647
Cassie Ethel 367
Charles Duane 491, 647
Charles D., *Jr*..... 647
Clarence 491
Clarence Eugene 491
Clement H. 342, 491
Cornelia E. 492, 647
Cotte 353
Daniel Dudley 647
Delia O. 342
Dora F. Bixby 633, 733
Dorcas *Gorton* 243, 342
Earnest 524
Edson 231
Edwin 326
Elisha 203
Elizabeth *Fleming* 342, 491
Elizabeth *Leach* 342, 492
Ellen 255
Emily Jane 491, 647
Esther W. *Gorton*.....199, 255
Etta Esther 367
Eugenia Quirk 367
Eugenia S. *Emerson*.....255, 367
George 340
George 647
George Emerson 367
George Henry 367
George Sidney 255
Gertrude 367
Grace 352
Hannah *Millard* 255
Harrison H. 342, 491
Henry A. 460
Henry C. 444
Hollis 733
James 352
Jennie B. 367
Jeremiah 348
Jonathan 243, 342
Joseph 203
Jumacilotta 367
Kimball Alden 712
Letetia B. *Rouk*.....491, 647
Lillias Harriet 601, 712
Louisa 491
Louisa M. 342
Marg. E. *Worthington*....444, 601
Margery 733
Mary A. *Smith*..... 444
Mary E. 491, 647
Mary G. *Keeny*.....288, 444
Morgan 342, 491
Morgan Henry 491
Olive of Cotte.....353
Oliver 444
Oliver Gorton 255, 367
Peter 255
Phebe *Miller* 647
Ruth *Bennett* 357
Samuel or Lemuel..... 491
Sarah *Casterline* 342, 491
Sarah *Hinckey* 367
Sidney Amos 367
Siebe 633, 733
Vincent 342, 491
Walter C. 564
Willard 199, 255
William 342
William Edwin 444
William Henry 491
Balcam, Eunice *Lapthrop* ..223, 310
Francis 223, 310
Gorton 310
Joseph 310
Julia 310
Lodisa 310
Lois 310
Maria 310

Digitized by Google

Mary *King* 310
Balch, Albert 310
Joseph 619
Joseph W. 332
Mary A. *Bailey* 619
Baldwin, Abiah *Day* 625
Alanson 353
Allen C. 728
Antoniette 728
Caleb 727
Charles 614
Charles C. 625, 728
Chauncey 625
Dorcas *Becker* 674
Edith *Perkins* 567
Eleanor Tallman *Tilleston* 417, 567
Eunice of Sherman 353
Genevieve H. 727
Goodrich 674
Herman Frost 567
Kittie *Simmons* 625, 728
Jacob, Jr. 417, 567
James C. 473, 625
James Clark 567
James Gorton 625, 728
Jane *Barr* 727
Janice A. 728
John N. 625, 727
John N., Jr. 727
Lilia G. *Holcomb* 625, 727
Lodema 353
Mary *Allen* 625, 728
Mary of Sherman 353
Sarah *Stone* 247, 353
Sherman 247, 343
Sophine *Gorton* 473, 625
Thomas Tilleston 567
William T. 353
Balentine, John 373
Mary *Bowdish* 373
Ball, George H. 452
Ballar, Paul 468
Ballard, Wm. R. 566
Ballou, Harriet *Atkins* 361, 362
Horace 361, 362
Wallace D. 492
Balloworth John 328
Baltz Heinrich Rudolph 487
Bancroft Fred J. 380
Bangs, Edwin Mayo, *Dr.* 609
Banks, D. E. 344
Moses E. 344
Bannihr, Alice A. *Rogers* 558, 687
Henry Herman 558, 687
Helen L. 687
Robert E. 687
Banning, Celinda C. *Keeney* 444, 601
Delphena 601
Emma A. 601, 712
Ernest George 601
Flora 601
Frederick E. 601
George R. 444, 601
Ida 601
Jennie L. 601
Keeney 601
Lillias 601
Lucy *Spencer* 601
Minnie E. 601, 712
Selden W. 288
William S. 601
Bannister, Hugh 626
Margaret *Anderson* 626
Barber, Anna 484
Charity 484
George 431
Hazard 322
Hiram 365
James Gorton 484
Jonathan 321, 484
Julia 431
Laura 431
Leffy 431
Lodama *Gorton* 284, 431
Manfield 322
Mary 431
Mary *Boss* 484
Palmer 431
Peleg 484
Phebe 431
Richard 284, 431
Ward 431
Welthia *Gorton* 321, 484
William A. 448
William Gorton 484
Barden, Earl D. 409
Barker, Graham 321
Mercy *G. Straight* 231, 321
Barland, Judson 351
Barlow, Adelia *Southwick* 250
Catharine Gorton 197, 250
Charles Moses 250
Cromwell 250
Eliza *Moulton* 250
Everlin 250
Frederick N. 250
Jamson Nickerson 250
Lewis 250
Lucy *Guilford* 250
Mary E. *Gardner* 250
Moses 197, 250
Barnard, Edwin W. 347
Barrett, Joseph 411
Theodore 407
Barring, Eliza *Greene* 301
Barringer, Albert 591
Harriet *Mayell* 591
Barrows, Emerline Gorton 515
Frederick 515
George 403
Bartholomew, Edward L. 565
Bartlett, Ann Eliza *Greene* 392, 543
Ella 359
Frederick Albert 543
Henry A. 359
John, Chandler 392, 543
Julia 359
Lewis L. 359
Lucy Almira 543
Mary Greene 543, 675

Digitized by Google

Sarah R. *Gorton*.....251, 359
William Edwin 359
William O. 251, 359
Barton, Albert 273, 404
Albert Raymond 534
Alfred 404
Amos 193
Andrew 166, 173
Andrew 174
Andrew 193
Ann *Bowe* 379
Ann E. *Bowen*.....273, 404
Anne 193
Anthony 174
Benjamin 162, 166
Benjamin 176
Benjamin 174, 193
Benjamin 193
Benj. Rufus 166
Catharine 193
Catharine *Rhodes* 174, 193
David 193
Frank 404
Freelove *Stafford* 173
George 404
Haile 193
Henry 404
Holden *Rhodes* 193
John 193
Joseph 379
Leonard 413
Lydia *Brown* 174, 193
Margaret 173
Margarette 166
Mary 166, 174
Mary 193
Mary 193
Mary Haile 174, 193
Mary *Haile* 176
Naomi 166, 174
Nathan 193
Nathan B. 404
Phebe 166, 174
Phebe 174
Phebe 193
Phebe 193
Rebecca 193
Rebecca 193
Rebecca *Low* 173
Richard 193
Roseamond 193
Rowland 173
Rufus 166, 173
Rufus 166
Rufus 185
Rufus 173
Rufus 174, 193
Rufus 193
Samuel 174
Sarah 173
Sarah *Robinson* 173
Sarah Robinson 185
Seth 193
Susanna 174
Susanna 193
Susanna *Gorton* 166
Waite 193
William 173
William, *Gen.* 193
William 404
Zachariah 193
Bartram, Florence 697
Frank 697
Bassett, Benjamin 449
Elizabeth *Hewett* 449
Hannah R. *Angel*.....290, 449
James Angel 449
Mary *Gallagher* 449
Robert 449
Will 449
William, *Dr.* 290, 449
Bates, Eliza A. *Tomlinson*..... 360
Merritt, *Rev.* 360
Morgan, *Lieut. Gov*..... 360
William, A. 413
Battelle, Amelia G. 462, 618
Andrew Brimer 307
Ann *Durant* 307
Annie A. 618
Alpheus M. 462, 618
Alpheus M. 618
Aramantha *Beyer* 462, 618
Charles A. 618
Cornelius D., *Rev*.....307, 462
Ebenezer 221, 307
Ebenezer 307
Ebenezer, *Coln.* 307
Elizabeth 618
Elizabeth A. 462, 618
Elizab. *Greenwood* 307, 462
Gordon, *Rev.* 307
Grace A. *Fleming* 307
Julia P. *Barker*..... 307
Maria L. *Tucker*..... 307
Martha *Guthrie* 462
Mary 618
Mary E. *Barker*..... 307
Mary *Greene* 221, 307
Nancy E. *Blair* 618
Nellie 618
Phebe G. 307
Thomas S. 307
William C. 618
William G. 462
Battey, Charles H..... 358
Joshua 228
Sampson 277
Thos. Sheldon 387
Baxter, Adele 380, 528
Antoinette M. 379, 527
Dorcas *Whitlock* 259
Elinor *McCormic* 380
Eliza A. 379, 527
Eliza *Huston* 260, 379
Frances 380
Henry 260, 380
Henry Galen 380
Henry E., *Dr*..... 379
Henry W. 200, 260
John 259

Digitized by Google

John 260
John 380
John Whitford, *Dr*..... 379
John Whitlock 380
Jonathan W. *Dr*.....260, 379
Julia Greene 260, 380
Lela F. 379, 527
Martha *Mendenhall* 379
Mary *Fisher* 379
Mary *McQueen* 380
Pettit 200
Phebe 259
Susan W. 379, 527
Susanna B. *Gorton*.....200, 260
William Edwards, *Prof*..... 379
Beach, Alison 539
Caroline Sophie *Hoskins*..348, 502
Carrie Sophia 502, 657
Daniel 424
George Trueman 348, 502
Joseph 347
Laura *Moore* 502
Nehemiah 502
Ruth *Durfey* 502
Trueman Miller 502
Uriah G. 396
Beadle, Bertha Irene..... 696
Daniel L. 697
David 423, 578
Doris A. 697
Ellen L. 578, 696
Francis M. 578, 696
Freemont 578
Henry B. 697
Herbert Valentine 578
Kattie M. 697
Lee Clark 578, 696
Lucy A. Wing.....423, 578
Lynn C. 697
Maria *Fields* 578, 696
Mary B. 697
Matilda 578, 696
Michael 578
Minnie V. *Cole*.....578, 696
Myrtle 578
Ruth 578
Ruth L. 697
Beal, Elvira *Westgate*.....427, 583
Fannie E. 583
James Emerson 583
Otis 427, 583
Otis 427
Rachel 583
Vinora 583
Wm. 583
Wm. Otis 583
Beals, Abigail *James*..... 609
Caroline Abigail 609, 717
Edward Duncan 717
Ella 395
Fannie S. *Tucker*.....609, 717
Hannah 395
James Burrill 609, 716
James Burrill 716
Katharine *McMillan* 609, 716
Margaret Burrill 717
Mary Elizabeth 609, 716
Othilia G. Carroll 716
Samuel 609
Samuel James 456, 609
Samuel James 609, 717
Samuel S. B..... 395
Susan Burrill 609
Susan B. *Greene*.....456, 609
Walter Burges 716
Beaman, Abigail K. *Gorton*..252, 364
Annie *Andrews* 364
Caroline *Whitney* 364
Carrie A. *Whittaker*..... 364
Emerson F. 364
Ernest Leslie 364
Ervina Roselia 364
Flora Evelyn 364
Frances M. *French*..... 364
Irving Wallace 364
Justina Blanch 364
Lester Sanford 364
Martin Alston 364
Myra A. Anger 364
Myron Bethier 364
Winslow E. ..... ,.252, 364
Beard, Aaron 493
Bessie Harriet 707
Clara M. *Gorton* 595, 707
Dyantha *Morris* 343, 493
Earnest M. 649
Effie *Monteith* 493, 649
Hiram Morris 493
John W., *Dr*.....493, 649
Kittie 493
Lucile 649
Maitie A. 493
Robert 595, 707
Street 343, 493
Temperance *McConnell* 493
Beardsley, Clarissa *Southwick*.. 625
Hezekiah 625
Beattie, Caroline *B. Rogers*..... 450
Edward W. 450
Ethel M. *Dickinson*..... 450
John 450
Beauchesne, Alphonse 721, 754
Dorothy G. 754
Grace G. *Mowry*.....721, 754
Beck, Ambrose 308
Beckwith, Abby A. *Gorton*..289, 446
Albert A. 677, 749
Alberta Juliette 750
Alice D. *Brown*..... 620
Alice Dexter 620, 724
Amos 725
Amos Newell 463, 619
Avary Russell 750
Belle H. 602
Carrie Bell 602, 712
Carrie *Joslin* 620, 725
Charlotte S. 446
Clara Cowling *Lippitt* 463, 619
Clara Lippitt 724
Cornelia D. *McKinstrey*...446, 602

Digitized by Google

Daniel 446
Daniel 481
Daniel 620
Daniel 725
Dillah *Tanner* 446
Elisha 445
Elisha, *Capt.* 281
Ella L. *Love*.....620, 725
Elsie Ann 446
Elsie Lippitt 725
Emeline A. 446, 602
Fr. E. *S. Champlain*..... 446
George E. 481
Gilbert 749
Gladys 602
Gladys Cornelia 713
Harriet *Parsons* 620, 725
Henry Parsons 725
Henry Truman 725
Jennie *Vary* 677, 749
Jeremiah 446
Juliette *Adams* 149
Lizzie E. *Waite*.....602, 712
Louis Marie 724
Lydia 725
Lydia *Owen* 620
Madaline 725
Nancy *Huntley* 445
Orlando Gorton 446, 602
Patience *Ladd* 446
Robert Lippitt 620, 724
Samuel S. 289, 446
Sylvanus 446
Truman 620, 725
Truman 620
Truman 725
Walter D. 602, 712
Warren Lippitt 620, 725
William 725
Bedell, Emma J. *Gorton*....631, 731
James 631, 731
Jennie Irving 731
Mary E. 731
Thomas Gorton 731
Beebe, Abraham 599
Aden 210
Alvin 446, 602
Amos 210
Anna *Waite* 446, 602
Charles 602
Christina 602
Eliphalet 289
Elizabeth 210
Elizabeth *Reynolds* 446, 602
Ella 446
Emma 446
Flora 602
Frances 446
Frances *Caulkins* 289, 446
Frances C. *Haynes*.....289, 446
Frank 602
Frederick 602
Harriet Frances 447
Homer V. 602
James E. 446, 602
Jason 210
Jessie 602
John 289, 446
Lena A. 602, 713
Lodowic 212, 289
Lovice *Casterline* 599
Lydia *Gorton* 212, 289
Minnie 602
Mary *Gorton* 182, 210
Rebecca 210
Reuben 182, 210
Reynolds 602
Sarah *Caulkins* 289, 446
Thomas R. 289, 446
William 602
Wm. Comstock 447
William H. 289, 446
Beecher, Chas. Emerson, *Prof.* 579, 698
Emily Eliza *Downer*.....425, 579
Emily Salome 698
Henry Ward, *Rev.*..... 612
Lydia Dawson 579
Lyman, *Rev.* 612
Mary Esther 580
Mary S. *Galligan* 579, 698
Moses 425, 579
Moses 579
Richard Cary 579
Trueman Coleman 579
Belcher, Hannah *Gladding*..... 238
Joseph, *Colo.* 238
Belden, Harry Willis..... 368
Bellman, George K..... 331
Belser, James H..... 395
Bemis, Amasiah Nelson..... 543
Lucinda *Backus* 543
Benedict, Charles 453
Elias 480
Elias Uriah 480
Elsey *Gorton* 320, 480
Emma Helen 480
Helen P. *Greene*..... 480
Marion 480
Marshall 480
Mary *Bostwick* 480
Mary Janet 480
Robert 389
Sidney 480
Stephen 320, 480
Benham, William R..... 439
Benner, Henry 480
Isaac 700
Jerry 700
Bennerman, Robert J..... 499
Bennett, Ada 499
Adda *Tompkins* 499, 654
Adlai Hoke 654
Albert 358, 513
Alfred 499, 654
Alice B. 708
Annie A. 513
Charles W. 513
Daniel 234
Daniel D. 654

Digitized by Google

Edwin 470
Elizabeth *Baker* 513
Elizabeth *Walcott* 669
Ella F. 513
Emma Beryl 654
Enright Gorton 654
Erastus 513
Eugene 708
F. K. S. 555
George V. 409
Georgiana 708
Gorton 499
Grace M. 513
James 409
Jeremiah 277
John 191
John 346, 499
Joseph 191
Joseph L. 327
Leroy T. 358
Maiada 393
Mary 499
Mary B. 513
Mary Ethel 708
Minnie E. *Bunton* 596, 708
Miranda *Gorton* 346, 499
Moses 499
Nellie B. *Gorton* 358, 513
Nelson Henry 393
Phoebe *Woodward* 499
Preston 669
Ralph Jay 654
Romaine 596, 708
Samuel 173
Sarah *Forman* 173
Seely 482
Spencer, Mrs. 395
Walter 708
Benson. Archer Littleton 590
Edward Earnest 590
Fred Ladd 465, 621
Helen Eliabeth 621
John 430, 590
Joseph W. 590
Littleton 590
Louisa *Parks* 590
Maria C. *Gorton* 430, 590
Marvin Herbert 590
Mary Emma *Hall* 465, 621
Minnie Maude 590
Myrtle May 590
Roy Frederick 621
Ruthie Scota 590
Wm. Henry 590
Bent, Winslow 724
Bentley, David 433
Ethel 433
Forrest 433
Nettie 433
Thomas D. 327
Wayne 433
Benton, Katharine *Ives* 496
Berry, Adelia A. Palmer 214, 292
Caroline O. 292, 450
Carroll Orne 450
Catharine B. *McCachen* 451
Charles Albert 450
Charles N. 521
Diana *Saunders* 213, 291
Edward P., Jr. 292
Edwin Palmer 214, 292
Effie Gorton 450
Elijah 213, 291
Eliza Ann *Chapman* 214, 292
Eliza *Connor* 292
Elizab. E. *Ryley* 291, 450
Elmore Howard 291, 450
Elmore H., Jr. 450
Emma A. 292, 451
Eunice *Berry* 214, 291
Eunice *Davis* 291
George Gorton 292
George Heath 450
Gorton 291
Gorton, *Capt.* 213
Hardy L. 373, 521
Harriet *Green* 292, 451
Horace F. 292
Jane E. 292, 450
Jessie *Bruer* 450
John 214
John Weeden 292, 450
John W., Jr. 450
Julia Arloine 292
Leeman Hull 292
Lucinda *W. Burdick* 292
Lucy M. 292, 451
Maria Arloine 450
Maria Gorton 292
Mary A. *Babcock* 214, 292
Mary A. *Crandall* 292, 450
Mary *Chappell* 450
Mary E. *Brewer* 291, 450
Morris M. 388
Olive Maretta *Norton* 373, 521
Oscar Elverton 291, 450
Richard and Susanna 213
Sarah A. 214, 292
Sarah *Gorton* 182, 213
Sarah Gorton 292
Saxton, *Capt.* 182, 213
Saxton Palmer 292, 450
Weeden Hull 214, 291
Weeden Hull 292
Weeden Hull 451
Besimer, Edgar 438
Jeremiah 438
Best, Bertha 714
Charles 714
Clarence 606, 714
Dewy 714
Earl 714
Ena 714
Jessie E. *Myers* 606, 714
Leo 714
Lillie 714
Lleweyn 714
Lula 714
Bestor, Randall S. 444
Betts, Charles 355

Digitized by Google

William 581
Beverly, Anne *Sheldon*..... 460
John 460
Bevier, Abraham 287
Catharine *Miller* 501
Jacob 501
Rhoda A. *Phillips*..... 501
Bicking, John F..... 439
Bicknell, Albert N..... 553
Ruth *Arnold* 401, 553
Bidwell, Hart 402
Bieber, Benjamin 373, 521
Carrie L. 521
Clarence B. 521
Endora E. *Ault*.....373, 521
Mary W. 521
Peter 521
Ray A. 521
Bigelow, Eli 480
Billings, Charles T. 563
E. W. 299
Frank A. 563
Fredk. K. 563
Hannah *Gorton* 413, 563
Harold C. 563
Irving L. 563
John 563
Lizzie C. *Ott* 563
Robert Adams 413, 563
Robert F. 563
Sarah *Northrup* 563
Wm. 563
Bilyou, Cornelius 437
Bindge, Joanna *Griggs*..... 557
Jonathan 557
Bingham, Agnes P..... 550
Ann Eliza 398
Candace *Jerauld* 270, 398
George Cone 601, 712
Geo. C. 601
Gordon Byron 270, 398
Gordon Byron, Jr.....398, 550
Gordon Byron, 3d..... 550
John, *Col.* 572
John W. 398
Margaret 398
Marion *Davidson* 398
Mary S. 550
Minerva *Stockwell* 398, 550
Minnie E. *Banning*.....601, 712
Phebe Frances 398
Samuel G. 550
Sylvester J., *Capt*..... 398
Wm. Brown 550
Bird, Daniel 586
Nancy *Lincoln* 586
Birdsall, Benjamin 168
Bishop, Margaret *Gorton*..... 449
Mary E. *Gorton* 290, 449
Mary Louise 449
Phebe *Knickerbocker* 599
William H. 290, 449
Bissel, Edwin Augustus..... 472
Fredk. Holcomb 316, 472
Harriet *Reynolds* 472
Katharine *Greene* 316, 471
Mary Philips 472
Theron Erasmus 472
Bissell, Altha B. P..... 589
Benjamin 589
Daniel 406
Edwin M. 589
Eva. E. *Comstock*.....430, 589
Guy C. 589
Ira 430, 589
Jessie B. 589
John G. 614
Mary E. *Baker*..... 614
Maybell A. 589
Oscar J. 589
Bissonette, Ernest 367
Bitely, Earl 642
Ford 642
Frank Eugene 483, 642
Leon Eugene 642
Lucinda *Solsgiver* 483, 642
Bitgood, Elizabeth *Worden*..... 484
Samuel 484
Bitley, Eugene, *Dr*..... 483
Frederick Henry 484
Gertrude Elizabeth 484
Hattie Grace 483, 642
Irene Gorton 484
Isabelle Augusta 483
Joseph L., *Dr*.....483, 484
Laurilla *Durkee* 483, 484
Mae *Whitsell* 484
Mary Antoinette 484
Nancy *Gorton* 321, 484
Nathan H., *Prof*.....321, 484
Bivens, Henry 399
Jeremiah 399
Bixby, Abby M. *Isham*.....477, 633
Amelia Rose 477, 633
Ardine 477
Betsey *Miner* 319, 477
Bruce 633
Dora Frances 633, 733
Edward F. 633, 733
Eliza 477, 633
Ellen *Bliss* 477
Jennie *Lamkin* 633, 733
Julius Easton 477
Lincoln B. 733
Mary Jane 477
Roy 633
Samuel 319, 477
Samuel Miner 477, 633
Thelma B. 733
Black, Charles 578
Blackburn, Angie May 718
David 610, 718
Etta *Joy* 610, 718
Mary Etta 718
Blackman, Brayton 395
George B. 395
Blade, Melvin E. 454
Blake, Eleanor *Wilcox*..... 278
Frank H. 538
Blanchard, Alfred 696, 752

Digitized by Google

Alfred, Jr. 752
Grace C. *Darr* 696, 752
Homer 489
Mural 752
Parmelia *Beale* 489
Blanding, Franklin 414
Lynn H. 629
Wheeler M. 251
Blatchford, Julia A. *Mumford*.. 540
Richard M. 540
Blazo, Mary E. *Farnum*..... 724
William Augustus 723
Blennerhassett, Annie *Durham*.. 588
Sarsfield T. 588
Bliss, Armenia *Case*..... 512
Chas. 512
Blivens, Charles 435
Blodgett, Mary A. *Power*..... 570
Wm., *Col.* 570
Blowers, Almira *Fuller*..... 604
Athel R. 604
Caroline Amelia *Rose*.....447, 604
Charles 447, 604
Clark 604
Emma M. 604
Glencan 604
Howard E. 604
Lillian P. 604
Myrtle J. 604
Blue, Annie E. *Gorton*.....315, 468
Clara Carnelia 469
Daniel Lester 469
Grace Irene 469
Lewis Edward 469
Minnie Belle 469
Thomas M. 315, 469
Bochler, Carrie Blanch..... 713
Gilbert and Katharine..... 713
Helle Phebe 713
Louis 604, 713
Nellie Inez *Burgess*.....604, 713
Bogardus, Henry 443
Louisa *Ferris* 405
Bogert, Jacob 482
Boggs, Willie 503
Bogman, Benj. 491
Eliza 491
Boles, Frances *Wells*..... 369
Bolles, Betsey *Cobb*..... 301
Calvin 615
Diana 301, 460
Elijah 219
Hester *Darow* 615
Joseph 301
Margaret *Greene* 219, 300
Mary *Rogers* 301
Thomas 301
Zebediah 219, 301
Bond, Elizabeth H. *Gorton* ..423, 577
James 423, 577
Jane Moody 577
Maria *Gleason* 311
Norman James 577
Norman William 577
William Gorton 577
Boomer, Lyman E..... 290
Boone, Hearty *Cory*..... 317
Richard 317
Boormeister, Dorothy *Tissen*.... 421
John Henry 421
Borden, Alonzo B..... 508
Hope 361, 514
John and Martha 361
Lydia Ann *Elliott* 508
Martha Jane 361
Phebe *Gorton* 251, 360
Stephen 251, 361
Boswick, Harry 743
Leroy, *Rev.* 697
May 743
Bosworth, Henry 686
Margaret *Buel* 686
Boughton, Anna H. *Greene*..613, 721
Frances 721
Frances *Ayres* 721
Herbert 613, 721
Margaret 721
William H. 721
Bourne, Charles H..... 537
Judge 334
Stephen Nelson 724
Boutwell, John, *Capt*..... 232
Bovie, Chester 481
Bowater, Francis J..... 516
Bowdish, Chas. Giles, *Rev*..... 471
Fred. M. 501
Bowe, Seneca 338
Bowen, Aaron 206
Aaron, Jr. 180, 206
Aaron, Mason 406, 557
Aaron Seymour 275, 406
Abbie Etta 556, 686
Abbie L. *Spencer*.....406, 556
Abbie Manton 403
Abigail *Bullock* 206
Alfred *Scribner* 545, 677
Alma 206, 273
Almira 409
Almira *Baker* 404
Almira E. 405
Almira *Gibbs* 273, 404
Alpheus 276, 409
Amanda *Scribner* 677
Amey Gorton 274, 405
Andrew J., *Judge*.....406, 557
Ann E. 273, 404
Anna 274, 405
Annie 207
Annie Dorrance 273
Annie Saunders 403
Arthur 403
Arthur H., *Dr*..... 618
Asa B., *Dr*..... 406
Asaph 206, 273
Benjamin 207
Benj. Earle, *Dr*.....274, 405
Bessie Annie 557
Bessie Gardner 404, 556
Betsey B. *Horton*.....274, 405
Betsy *Gardner* 206, 273

Digitized by Google

Blanche 275, 407
Blanche R. 407
Caleb Hill 274
Caroline *Dawley* 273, 404
Caroline *Martin* 370
Carrie D. 404
Chas. Bashaw 406
Charles F. 402
Christopher 207
Clara Emma 677
Clara F. Brayton 403, 555
Clara of Henry 406
Clara L. 407, 557
Clarence A. J. 557
Clifford Stevenson 557
Cyrus 409
Daniel Gorton 274
Earnest 402
Edith E. *Bosworth* 556, 686
Edward Bashaw 406
Edwin E. 273
Eleanor 274
Elisha Fish 273
Elisha M. 402
Eliza A. *Shippee* 407
Eliza *Kimball* 403
Eliza Seymour 207, 274
Eliza Seymour 407, 557
Eliza Webb 404
Elizabeth 206
Elizabeth 207, 275
Elizabeth N. 402
Elizab. S. *Bentley* 406
Elizab. of Geo. A. 406
Elizabeth *Ward* 332
Ellen Augusta 403
Elnathan *Gorton* 180, 206
Elsie Ann *Cole* 409
Emily Gallup 404
Emma E. *Bradway* 406, 557
Ernest Eugene 557
Esther Elizabeth 404
Eugenia 275
Experience *Whitaker* 206
Ezekiel 190
Fannie Gray 404
Frances E. *Brent* 274, 406
Francis Dana 405
Francis H. 403
Frank 276
Frank H. 403
Frederick Aaron 557
Fredk. Edward 677
Frederick F. 275
George 207 275
George 275
Geo. Augustus 274, 406
Geo. Augustus, Jr. 406
George M. 403
George O. 275, 406
Geo. Stephen 556, 686
Gertrude Packard 555
Grover Cleveland 557
Hannah B. *Trowbridge* ... 406, 557
Harriet 274
Harriet 275
Harriet 406
Harriet E. *Bashaw* 275, 406
Harriet Grace 556
Harriet Louisa 406, 556
Harriet M. *Thomas* 545, 677
Harriet N. *Fanning* 402
Harriet Seymour 207, 275
Helen *Chatterton* 403
Henry 273
Henry Agustus 404
Henry of Alpheus 409
Henry of Geo. A. 406
Holden Borden 404
Horace 409
Isaac 404
Isaac Gardner 273, 403
Israel, *Capt.* 180, 206
Israel M. 273, 403
Jabez 274, 405
James G. 273, 403
James G. 302
Jennie *Clubb* 406
Jessie 406
Jessie Buell 406
Jessie Spencer 556
John *Coln* 206, 273
John C. 273, 402
John Edward 403
John Jay 402
Julia E. Greene 409
Julia Frances 406
Julia *Haskins* 274, 405
Kate 276
Leonard 409
Levi 274
Lorenza Earl 387
Louisa *Holmes* 273, 404
Louisa 555
Lucinda 409
Lydia 207
Lydia 274
Lydia H. 402
Mahala 207, 274
Mahetable *Sheppardson* ..207, 274
Maria R. *Hoar* 370
Marie Louise 404, 555
Marietta 409
Martha E. *Lawton* 403
Mary 206, 274
Mary A. *Barrett* 275, 407
Mary A. *Mosley* 274, 405
Mary B. 407, 557
Mary *Clifton* 206
Mary Eliza 403
Mary E. *Gardner* 273, 402
Mary Emma 557
Mary *Evans* 402
Mary Frances 405, 556
Mary of Henry 406
Matilda *Dougherty* 275
Melissa M. *Parker* 403
Mercy Rice 273, 404
Minnie E. *Clark* 406
Minnie Lee 556

Digitized by Google

Nancy H. 403
Nancy *Miner* 273, 402
Nathan 206, 273
Nathan 208
Nathan M. 273
Nathaniel C. 273
Nathaniel C. 402
Obediah 206
Oliver 207
Oliver 274, 405
Oliver Davis 686
Oliver Earle 556
Pardon, *Dr.* 332
Phebe *Potter* 274, 404
Polly Clark 273
Polly *Stone* 276, 409
Rebecca *Hill* 207, 274
Rhoda D. *Cole*..... 409
Richard 207, 274
Richard and Anne 206
Richard H. 405
Richard R. 275
Rch. T., *Lieut*..... 407
Robert Lawton 403
Roby 206, 273
Roby Brown 206, 274
Roby H. 273, 404
Ruby Brown 274
Ruth *Waterman* 273, 403
Sabra P. 273, 403
Sally Clark 206, 273
Sally Clark 273
Sally *Greene* 273
Saml. Dorrence 273, 404
Samuel Gorton 273, 402
Samuel H. 404
Sarah A. 273, 403
Sarah G. *Cushing*.....403, 555
Sarah *Gorton* 180, 206
Sarah Jane 404
Sarah J. *Randall*..... 409
Sarah *Williams* 273
Seymour 275
Sidney 275
Sophia C. *Rice*..... 273
Stephen 207, 274
Stephen 677
Stephen A. 405
Stephen Allen 274
Stephen O., *Judge*.....406, 556
Susan C. *Packard*.....273, 403
Susan Kimball 403
Susan P. 273
Susan *Waterman* 273, 403
Thomas B. 264
Thos. Brown 274, 404
Tully Dorrence 273, 404
Vernon Bradway 557
Vincent 409
Walter N. 403
Weston 275
Weston 406
Wm. of Alpheus 409
William Gorton 273, 403
William H. 275
William H. 461
William Shaw, *Dr.* 403, 555
Bowerman, Abigail of Moses... 324
Dorcas of Moses..... 324
Elizabeth 324
Eunice of Moses..... 324
Hannah 324
Hannah of *Moses*..... 324
Jemima 324
Joseph 324
Joshua 324
Margaret 324
Margaret 324
Margaret *Austin* 234, 324
Moses 234, 324
Paul 234, 324
Phebe *Austin* 234, 334
Rachel 324
Samuel of Moses..... 324
Stephen 324
Bowers, Arthur Garfield..... 574
Bernice Irma 695
Bradford B. 574
Charles 421, 574
Charles Amos 574
Clarissa *Gorton* 422, 575
Fred F. 574
Harold Ross 695
Henry 422, 575
Henry B. 575, 695
Lillian Clara 575
Louisa Eichles 574, 575
Mary Adelaide *Gorton* 421, 574
Mary Isabella 575
Philander 574, 575
Zilpha *Aylesworth* 575, 695
Bowser, A. B., *Rev.* 647
Boyd, Andrew F..... 521
Evelina G. *Gorton*.....258, 374
Harry Barton 374
Joseph Edward 374
Joseph J. 258, 374
Louisa C. 521
Margaret E. *Cross*.....374, 521
Myrna E. 521
Nellie E. 521
Raymond J. 521
William 232
Willis Gorton 374, 521
Zela 521
Boyer, Frank S..... 489
Boynton, Daniel H. 344
Bradford, Alice *Southworth*.... 560
William, *Gov.* 560
Bradley, Alice Neal..... 593
Cornelia Holroyd 433, 593
Cornelia Holroyd 593
Elizab. H. *Boots* 593
Elizabeth *Van Dusen*..... 653
Emily A. 433, 593
George Thomas 433, 593
Giles 285, 433
Leonard Armstrong 593
Marie *Bausher* 593
Mary E. Neely 433, 593

Digitized by Google

Robert Neely 593
Sarah *Brown* 285, 433
Syd. Scarborough 593
Thomas Bailey 593
Timothy 653
Bradshaw, Albina E..... 582
Exania *Williams* 426, 582
Wm. Henry 426, 582
Bradway, Sarah *Bosworth*..... 557
William 557
Brady, Charles 729
Emmett, *Dr.* 637
Bragg, Bertha *Howland*..... 236
Nicholas 236
Nicholas, *Jr.* 194, 236
Sarah *Greene* 194, 236
Temperance 237, 331
Braman, Almira *Gorton*....261, 381
E. B. 261, 381
Hazel L. 381
James 414
Pearl M. 381
Branch, Beatrice 722
Claude R. 722
Fanny W. *Mowry*.....616, 721
John Baker 616, 722
Brancke, Herbert 385
Nelson Tibbitts 385
Portia Fiber 385
Brayton, Almira *Gorton*....390, 542
Almira Melissa 542, 673
Benjamin 387
Charles Elliott 542
Charles, *Judge* 333
Daniel 297
Elizabeth N. *Greene*.....295, 456
Ellen H. *Brown*..... 456
Geo. A., *Chief Justice*..... 555
George B. 723
Harriet Drew 566
Harriet Elizabeth 542, 672
John R. 390, 542
John Rhodes 542
John Ward 456
Lloyd 456
Lloyd Bowen, *Dr.* 295, 456
Lucy *Anthony* 456
Mary *Northrup* 542
Melissa *Hunt* 542
Rebecca *Havens* 333
Rhoda V. —— 723
Samuel 546
Samuel G. 456
Samuel H. 566
William Daniel 333
Welthian *Green* 387
Brazel, Arkly 708, 754
Mildred *Gorton* 708, 754
Victor 754
Wm. and Margaret 754
Breadthwaite, Harvey G..... 357
Breese, Frances T. *Potter*..540, 671
Frances Tilleston 671
Jas. Lawrence 540, 671
Jas. Lawrence, Jr..... 671
Robert Potter 671
Sidney Salisbury 671
Brewer, A. *Mrs*..... 422
Ellen M. *Whitemore*..... 450
Pliny 450
Brewster, Albert Jedediah..436, 595
Eleanor Mary 595
George Curtis 595
Gertrude Brown 436, 595
John Henry 595
Briggs, Abbie May..... 676
Almy Josephine 544, 676
Alva Alanson 544, 676
Ann *Capwell* 544
Ann M. *Tibbits*.....544, 676
Annah *Fifield* 388, 536
Annie *Rhodes* 268, 395
Annie *Tarbox* 544, 676
Annie *Whitman* 676
Arthur F. 676
Benj. of Wanton R..... 458
Benoni Jay 394
Bertha of Thos. B..... 675
Bets Remington 395
Burton 267, 393
Caroline M. Danforth..... 458
Celia A. *Greene*..... 395
Celia A. *Greene*.....297, 458
Charles 232
Charles, Jr. 410
Charles 544
Charles, *Capt.* 190, 232
Charles of Jer..... 486
Chas. Tillinghast 544, 676
Clarence 394
Cora B. 676, 749
Cynth *Lillibridge* 393
Daniel Rhodes 395
Delos 284
Desire J. *Gardner*.....322, 486
Eva Elsie 676
Elisha Gorton 544
Eliza E. *Johnson* 393, 544
Elizabeth *Gorton* 190, 232
Elizabeth *Rice* 232, 410
Ella *Cook* 486
Ella F. 675
Ella Frances 486
Emily E. *Robertson*..... 486
Emily Martin 486
Emily Medora 536
Emma E. *Paine*.....544, 676
Eunice 393
Eunice *Stone* 393
Florence M. 676
Frances *Talbot* 395
Frances *Browning* 544, 675
Frank G. 676
Fredk. Delos 676
Geneva M. 676
George 393
George B. 675
George Burton 544
George D. 394

Digitized by Google

George of Jer. 486
Gideon 335
Gorton 393, 544
Halsey James 544, 675
Harvey A. 586
Harris A. 544, 676
Helen 537
Henrietta Annah 536, 669
Herbert A. 673
Ira F. 676
Isaac 207
James 184, 219
James Burrill 544
James R. 675
Jane *Andrews* 544, 675
Jeremiah 322, 486
Jeremiah, *Capt.* 232, 322
John 393
John 393
John Arnold 544
John of Thos. B. 675
Joseph 322
Joseph 326
Joseph 395
Julia *Langford* 232, 322
Laura Frances 544, 676
Lester of H. A. 673
Lillian F. 676
Lois *Dean* 232, 322
Lucy 284
Lydia 395
Lydia *Bowen* 395
Lydia *Miller* 322
Magdaline 537
Marion H. 676
Mary 219, 301
Mary A. 676
Mary Ann 395
Mary G. 458
Mattie *Haskins* 544
May I. 676
Mehitable *Capron* 395
Miriam *Potter* 232
Phebe *Hopkins* 544
Robert 192
Robert and Renewed 207
Ruby A. *Johnson* 393, 544
Samuel 268, 395
Samuel 395
Samuel 321
Samuel 536
Samuel 459
Samuel Almoran 388, 536
Samuel Tillinghast 393, 544
Sarah 536
Sarah Lillibridge 393
Sarah of Wanton R. 458
Sarah *Wickes* 184, 219
Seneca 284
Silas Potter 544
Stephen of Geo. 207
Susan Rhodes 395, 546
Thomas 271
Thomas Bowen 544, 675
Vernon Judson 544
Vina Paine 676
Walker, *Dr.* 544
Walter D. 537
Walter D. 676
Wanton Rhodes 297, 458
Wanton Rhodes 395
Warren 395
Warren and Mary 413
Wate *Arnold* 267, 393
Whitford S. 393
William 232
William L. 342
Brigham Paul, *Lieut. Gov.* 223
William 398
Broadhead, Abigail *M. Hill* 441
Jacob 441
Viola 441
Broadway, Alfred Edward 454
Brock, Lettie D. *Santee* 503
Brockway, Adelaide D. *Church* 712, 754
Alice *Gorton* 199, 256
Alice M. 256, 369
Altheen E. *Moray* 259, 374
Arthur 374
Betsey *Briggs* 374
Betsey *Gorton* 374
Blanche Louise 754
Brooks 256
Bulah *Platt* 256
Charles 199
Charles 374
Charles C. 259, 374
Charles Leon 573
Donald 754
Eisha 573
Elen *Douglass* 573, 692
Ephraim 374
Harriet Lavina Gorton 421, 573
James Cole 421, 573
Leland 199, 256
Lillian Gorton 573
Llewellyn 712, 754
Lovina *Hills* 573
Philan 374
Robert Douglass 692
Rowley James 692
Wm. Marvin 573, 692
Brodock, Chas. F. 524
Brooks, Alfred 316, 471
Arthur Dunlap 483, 641
Azuba 641
Benjamin 471
Bessie Azuba 641
Carrie Lucy 641
Eliza *Scholfield* 459
Elizab. C. *Gallop* 471
Feroline E. 641
Gideon and Clarissa 309
Josie *Simmons* 434
Lewis 641
Lucy *Gorton* 483, 641
Nancy *Greene* 316, 471
Rebecca Lippitt 471
Seth C. 493

Digitized by Google

S. Cornelia *Palmer* 471
Thomas G. 471
Bromley, Arthur R. 505
Chas. F. 505
Frank 349, 505
Jane A. *McDowell*.....349, 505
Jonathan 505
Laura E. *Ireton* 505
Melvin J. 505
Nannie *Goff* 505
Patty C. *Ray*..... 505
Brown, Ada Westcoat..... 719
Adin 477
Adine Drusilla 435
Alfred 639
Albert W. 412
Alice 286
Alice E. 262
Allen 207, 274
Amanda *Merriam* 525
Andry 375
Anna E. *Reed*.....500, 655
Anna Gorton 655
Anson S. 286
Antemisia *Thurston* 286, 435
Antone 377
Archie 606
Atmore R. 358, 513
Benjamin 211
Beriah 330
Betsy E. *Gorton*.....200, 261
Caroline 285, 434
Caroline C. 286
Caroline E. *Rogers*..... 406
Carrie 286
Carrie B. *Hayden*..... 262
Carrington 341
Catharine *Skinner* 285, 434
Chad 678
Charity Elizab. 485, 644
Charles A. 286
Charles Benj., *Rev*.....182, 211
Charles B., *Jr., Rev*.....211, 285
Chas. Emory 421, 572
Charles F., *Capt*.....242, 341
Chas. Frederick 341
Charles H. 286
Charles Henry 434, 594
Chas. Henry 593
Chas. Newton C. 594
Charles Robert 435
Charlotte *Bissell* 274, 406
Charlotte Mahala 406
Charlotte *Potter* 271
Clarence Aurelius 341, 491
Clara B. 557, 686
Clark 477
Clark 719
Clark Forest 610, 719
Condit De Nice..... 686
Daniel 295
Daniel, *Capt.* 678
Daniel Franc 491
Daniel and Mary 189
Deborah *Wheeler* 211
Drusilla H. 286
Eddy 434
Edith A. *Greene*.....543, 674
Edith May 674
Edwin 263
Edwin Chas., *Rev*.....285, 434
Edwin E. 493
Elias 286
Elisha 205
Elisha 513
Eliza Beckwith *Gorton*....421, 572
Eliza Frisbie 201
Eliza *Vanorden* 286, 435
Elizabeth *Birch* 404
Elizabeth Folger 341
Elizabeth H. *Spencer*..... 268
Elizabeth S. *Beebe*..... 286
Ellen C. 286, 435
Ellen Rosella 262
Emma 263
Emma *Fanning* 435
Emma J. *Gorton*.....358, 513
Emma L. Frost.....341, 491
Ernest Chrine 435
Esther 211, 285
Esther S. 286
Ethel Seymour 557
Eunice Dora *Eldredge*....433, 593
Euretta *De Nice* 557, 686
Eva M. Myers..... 452
Fannie M. *Bugbee*..... 436
Fernando C. 286, 436
Frances A. 286
Francis 395
Frank Harsham 719
Frank Sanford 572
Fred M. 500, 655
Fredk. Montrose 341
Freelove *Wood* 341
George B. 377
George 286
George Eugene 262
Georgine Gore 572
Gertrude 436, 595
Gertrude 655
Gorton 435
Grace 208
Harley Proctor 686
Harriet *Chappell* 212, 286
Harriet Gorton 572
Harriet M. 639
Harrison 510
Hatcher Claud 435
Hattie Adella 435
Henry 212, 286
Henry A. 286
Henry Brothers 404
Henry Clinton 584
Henry F. L. 286, 436
Henry George 435
Hester *Darrow* 211, 285
Hiram 313
Horace 318
Ida Amelia 435
Isaac M. 347, 500

Digitized by Google

Isabella Fredonia 341
James 200, 261
James 331
James 539
James C. 286, 435
James M. 262
James W. 557
James Wilson 557, 686
Jas. Wilson, Jr..... 686
Jane *King* 557
Jedediah 286
Jefferson L. 525
Jennie E. 435
Job 295
John 193
John, *Maj.* 418
John Calvin 674
John Gilman 674
John N. 286
John Newton, *Rev*.....285, 433
John S. 273, 404
Joseph P., *Rev*.....286, 435
Josephine 286
Josephine R. Beardsley..... 594
Judah 192
Julia *Bewson* 510
Julian 286
Juliet 286
Laura 436
Leander 408
Lena 436
Leon 377
Leonard S., *Rev*.....286, 436
Le Roy 481, 639
Levi 262
Lewis 433, 593
Lois *Capwell* 513
Lovisa 408
Louisa *Baker* 491
Louisa *Benedict* 539
Lowell 248
Lucretia *S. Prentis*..... 286
Lucretia *Smith* 286, 436
Lucy A. *Hammond*..... 678
Lucy *Prentis* 212, 286
Luella B. 513
Lula E. 513
Lulu Almy 674
Luther 485
Lydia 212
Lydia 295
Lydia Butts 582
Lois Maria 491
Mahala *Bowen* 207, 274
Marcus A. 242, 341
Marcus Richard 491
Margaret 593
Margaret J. *Bissuit*..... 719
Margaret *Sweet* 593
Maria F. *Wilbur*.....242, 341
Marietta *Gorton* 347, 500
Marion Frances 341, 491
Martha Augusta 557
Mary 286, 435
Mary 408
Mary A. G.....286, 436
Mary A. G. *Brown*.....286, 436
Mary Alice 594
Mary A. *Rumnell* 286, 435
Mary *Bennett* 485
Mary B. *Bowen*.....407, 557
Mary *Brown* 212, 286
Mary F. 404
Mary *Greene* 216, 295
Mary J. *Remington*.....481, 639
Mary O. *Howe*..... 286
Mary *Pierce* 193
Mary of Rchd. B..... 406
Mary *Skinner* 285, 433
Miles 408
Minnie F. 262
Minnie Irene 436
Moses 261
Nathan J. 582
Nathaniel 525
Nathaniel and Mary..... 211
Nathaniel and Rhoda..... 211
Nellie M. *Harsham*.....610, 719
Octavia Fredca. 341
Olive *McKlintock* 286, 436
Oliver Hall 274
Osa not Asa 436
Oscar Chappell 435
Patience *Edmunds* 205
Pauline 286
Pauline *De Grace*..... 639
Percy Clarence 435
Phebe 212, 286
Phebe A. 286, 436
Priscilla De N. 686
Randall A. 593
Ray Wilbur 491
Rchd. Bowen 274, 406
Rchd. Bowen, Jr..... 406
Robert 212, 286
Robert, *Jr.* 286
Robt. K. 407, 557
Roby H. *Bowen*.....273, 404
Roby L. *Gorton*.....322, 485
Ruth Ann *Neal*.....434, 594
Sally *Potter* 271
Samuel 216, 295
Samuel 286
Sarah 295
Sarah 285, 433
Sarah *Gorton* 182, 211
Sarah G. *Wilbur*.. .....242, 341
Sarah J. 286
Sarah *Lownsberry* 525
Sarah *Osborn* 262
Shepard 322, 485
Shepard 322
Silas 212, 285
Silas 286
Susan 295
Susan C. *Chappel*..... 286
Susan Elmira 262
Susanna B. *Tinker*.....212, 285
Sylvester K. 262
Thomas 285

Digitized by Google

Thomas 436
Thomas E. 451
Trassa Coit 435
Tresa *Spencer* 434
William 263
William 341
William G. 456
Wm. H. Gorton.....286, 435
William M. 263
William Martin 435
Wm. Thaw 557
William Tulley 404
Browne, Emma J. *Gibson*...672, 748
Ethel Anna 748
Harry 672, 748
Ralph Evans 748
Walter Mitchell 748
Brownell, Asa Cook 164
Asa Cook, *Jr*..... 164
Edward H. 164
Ella R. 472
George 316, 472
Harriet N. *Greene*.....316, 472
Joseph 472
Polly *Rounds* 472
Sarah *Grinnell* 164
Willis Lord 164
Browning, Anna Lucretia..... 509
Bell Gove 509
Beriah G. 459
Euphemia *Carpenter* 509
Delbert C. 509
Gilbert Judson 509
Jennie R. A..... 509
Roby M. *Bailey*.....354, 509
Square C. 354, 509
Wesley, *Rev.* 307
William H. 299
Brownlee, Glenn 741
James S. 638, 741
Susan E. *Hanchett*.....638, 741
Brownson, A. G. L. 482
Brownwell, Jeremiah 413
Bruce, Albert B..... 729
Alice M. 729
Arthur Seymour 357
Clyde C. 652
Cynthia B. *Gorton*.....248, 357
D. 652
Edith 357
Edith Buffington 357
Emma E. *Cole*.....497, 652
Eunice *Lord* 626, 729
Gorton F. 729
Ida H. 652
James A. 729
John Richard 248, 357
Laura I. *Gardner*..... 357
Leslie Gorton 729
Lillian Richards 357
Maurice 626, 729
Maurice L. 729
Robert E. 729
Brundage, George 442
Grant 708
Brunel, Alphonso 252, 363
Aurora *Hatch* 363
David Wallace 363, 517
Frederick 363, 517
Julia 363
Leander Gorton 363, 517
Louisa N. Dearing.....363, 517
Lydia P. *Gorton*.....252, 363
Margaret *Westcott* 363, 517
Martha Ada *Tobey*.....363, 517
Maud Alice 517
Pierce 363
Richard 517
Roger Frederic 517
Thos. Alfonso 517
Bruner, Henry R..... 437
Brush, Belvia Alida *Gorton*..384, 530
Gorton Wm. 530
Mary Susan 530
Mildred Florence 530
Stephen Cushing 384, 530
Susanna *Barclay* 530
Walter 658
Wm. C. 530
Buchanan, William A..... 347
Buckel, Paul G..... 580
Buckley, Lucinda *Baldwin*..... 293
Luther 293
Buddock, John, *Com*..... 224
Budlong, Adrian 509
Almira 414
Ann Eliza 342
Anna *Manton* 342
Byron 509
Caroline 354, 508
Clara Ella 342
Delia 414
Eleanor K. *Kinnecom*.....354, 509
Harold 509
Ida Maria 342
James 277, 414
James, *Jr.* 414
John H. 509
John, *Rev.*, and Tabitha..... 354
Julia *Gorton* 277, 414
Lester 509
Lydia Amanda 342
Lydia A. *Wilbur* 242, 342
Mary Jane 342
Moses 242, 342
Moses, *Jr.* 342
Susan D. *Smith*..... 341
Susan W. 342
Sylvester 392
Thankful A. Stone.....247, 354
Thomas James 342
Willet W. 509
William 247, 354
Wm. H. P.....354, 508
Buffington, Lydia Ann *Gardner* 340, 490
Mary A. F.....490, 646
Philip 340, 490
Cora H. *Sergens*.....490, 646
Howard B. 490, 646

Digitized by Google

Mary Howard 646
Bull, Albert, *Serg* 549
Alice A. *Field* 579, 697
Alice M. 549
Augusta *Holmes* 579
Cassius J. 579, 697
Clara A. 549
Edith Lydia 698
Emerson H. 579
Frank, *Dr.* 549
Fred A. 549
Henry 579
Hester *Dillow* 549
Horatio A. 549
Ida F. 549
Joseph 425, 579
Lavina R. 549
Lydia Niles 579
Mattie 549
Nancy A. *Westcott* 397, 549
Nelson W. 549
Sarah M. *Emerson* 425, 579
Thomas, *Dr.* 397, 549
Bullard, Edward Fitch 467, 623
Helen P. *Patton* 467, 623
Herbert Fitch 623
James Gorton 623
Bullis, Charles J. 441
David 440
Deborah *Reed* 440
Eugene 441
Franklin 441
Harriet *Gorton* 287, 440
Louisa *French* 441
Mary *Deboise* 441
Thomas 287, 440
Bullock, Abby 720
Abby E. Bartlett 720
Earl Carpenter 720
Emma C. *Carpenter* 611, 720
Frances 720
Geo. Burroughs 720
Richmond B. 720
Samuel B. 720
Samuel H. 611, 720
William 399
Bump, Barnabas 457
Elizab. *Barrows* 457
Bumpasse, Edward 457
Bumpus, S. 390
Bunnell, Charles A. 262
Bunton, Bathena M. *Wakeman* 438, 596
Carrie 589
Emeline E. *Comstock* 430, 588
Helena *Osterhoudt* 596
James 430, 589
Minnie E. 596, 708
Simon Peter 438, 596
Thomas 596
Bunyan, Alden Thomspon 712
Edward T. 601, 712
George Arthur 712
Leonidas Hamlin 712
Lillias H. *Baker* 601, 712
Margaret Frances 712
Bunyea, Caroline *Stone* 247, 354
Louisa and others 354
Thankful Ann 354
William 247, 354
Burch, Ed. C. 473
Orlin 545
Burchin, C. N. 447, 604
Eva Abigail 604
Joshua 604
Lydia Jane *Rose* 447, 604
Mary 604
Wesley Raymond 604
Burdick, Alfred 317
Alvin 615
Asa Irving 562
Daniel P. 342
Dorothy Adella 562
George W. 411, 561
George Washington 561
Jackson T. B. 562
James Solomon 562
Laura Alter 562
Minerva 561
Minerva M. *Hill* 411, 561
Walter G. 561
William Brewster 562
Burger, Edward 443
Burges, Abby Eliza 420
Abigail *Chase* 419
Arnold 571
Bessie 571
Chas. 571
Cornelia Ann 570
Cornelia A. 420
Edith 571
Eleanor *Burrill* 419, 570
Emma 691
Emma *Rhodes* 571, 691
Guy 571
Harriet F. 571
Harriet Frances 691
Isabel *Lacey* 571
John 419
Katharine *Mawran* 691
Mabel Pierce 691
Mary A. 571
Mary *Arnold* 280, 419
Mary Ella *McCune* 571
Richard J., *Lieut* 571, 690
Robert Rhodes 691
Sarah Elizabeth 570
Sarah W. 571
Sarah Williams *Blodgett* ..420, 570
Sarah Williams 691
Theo. Frelinghuysen 570
Tristam 571
Tristam, *Jr.* 420, 570
Tristam 691
Tristam, *Hon.* 280, 419
Walter Snow 570
Welcome Arnold 419, 570
Burgess, Marcy *H. Ryan* 410
Margaret 628
Nellie 628

Digitized by Google

Nellie Inez 604, 713
Olive W. 410
Scott W. 628
Thomas 447, 604
Thomas 447
Ward *McClelland* 593
William R., *Serg*..... 410
Zadock 410
Burke, Albert 547
Ann Elizabeth 547
Burroughs Aborn 297
Christopher 270
Daniel Briggs 547, 678
Georgiana J. 678
Isaac Saunders 547
Lorania 547, 678
Lucy Tiffany 547
Lucy A. *Brown*.....547, 678
Lucy Tiffany 546
Lydia 547
Mary *Ducie* 547
Mary *Greene* 218, 297
Mary Harris 547
Rhodes, *Coln.* 395, 546
Richard 218, 297
Sarah P. *Butler* 547
Seth, *Capt.* 546
Susan Rhodes 547
Susan Rhodes *Briggs*.....395, 546
Theresa 547
William 297
William 270
William, *Jr.* 239
Burlingame, Alice of Franklin.. 669
Amelia *Knight* 264, 387
Amelia Wilmot 536, 669
Annah 536, 668
Caleb and Lydia..... 387
Celia *Fifield* 537
Celia Fifield 668
Charles 669
Clara *Carpenter* 401
Edward 388, 537
Edward 536, 668
Ella *G. Eton*..... 536
Franklin 536, 669
Frederick 669
George 536
Gorton 388, 536
Helen Grace *Holden*..... 536
Henry 536
Herbert Fishe 537
Herbert Fishe 668
Henry T. 536
Isabella *McAvoy* 537
Isabel S. *McAvoy*..... 668
Jane *Fifield* 388, 537
Jane *Fifield* 536, 668
Joseph 326
Lucy 388
Lydia *Remington* 388, 536
Mabel Sanford 669
Maria E. 536
Martha *Lippitt* 177
Mary —— 168
Mary B. *Congdon*.....536, 669
Mary Burton Knight 388, 536
Mary Burton *Knight* 537
Mary *Sheldon* 536
Oscar S. 536
Owen 388, 536
Owen 537
Priscilla *Searle* 388, 536
Robert 388, 536
Robert Ray 536
Roger 168
Russell 484
Sally A. *Searle* 536
Samuel 264
Sanford 536, 669
Sarah A. *Pearce*.....536, 669
Stephen 264, 387
Thomas 177
Thomas 192
William 536
William A. 536
Wm. Denton 669
Burnap, Sarah *Rhoda*..... 492
Seneca 492
Burne, Charles B..... 564
Burnett, Lenore 629
Nabby S. *Greene*.....240, 337
Nancy *Gorton* 437
George W. 240, 337
Burnham Anna *Bowen*.....274, 405
Edwin B. 405
Gilbert Henry 405
Roswell, *Capt.* 405
Stephen Fielder 274, 405
Susan M. *Thomas*..... 405
Burnley, Edwin H..... 470
Mary D. *Miller*..... 315, 470
Mary E. 470
William M. 315, 470
William M., *Jr*..... 470
Burr, John 441
Burrill, Elizabeth *Rawson*..... 456
James, *Hon.* 456, 570
James 456
Sally *Arnold* 456
Sarah *Arnold* 570
Burroll, Fannie *Beecher*..... 665
George F. 665
Burrows, Almira 400
Caleb Gorton 400, 553
Daniel G. 400, 553
Elizabeth *Holmes* 400, 553
Emma F. 553
Henrietta 400
Herbert L. 553
Joseph A. 271, 400
Joseph R. 400
Joseph R. 553
Julia A. G.....400, 553
Maria E. 553
Maria G. 400
Maria *Jerauld* 271, 400
Maria L. *Gibson*..... 553
Mary A. *Davis*..... 400, 553
Susan A. 553

Digitized by Google

Burt, Eliza *White*..... 566
Ellis 566
Leah Mary 566
Louis Millens 566
Millens 415, 566
Rufus 402
Susan Jackson *Gorton*....415, 566
William Arthur 566
Burton, Alice *Westcott*..... 317
Benjamin 317
Francis M. 553
Hannah *Wicks* 163
Nancy M. *A. K*.....401, 553
William 163
Busby, George 492
Buscher, Bridget C. *Holshin*.... 526
Timothy E. 526
Bush, Etta E. *Smith*.....621, 726
Julius Thomas 726
Oscar H. 621, 726
Ralph Adelbert 726
Roy Lorenzo 726
Buskirk, Eugene G..... 381
Buteau, Abby C. *Wood*.....416, 567
Ella Viola 567
George Lewis 567
John Henry 567
Lewis 416, 567
Mary Caroline 567
Ogiel 567
Butterfield, Alice P..... 559
Averill E. 559
Oscar Averill 559
Reynold H. 559
Butters, Myra 404
Samuel 404
Butts, Edward P., *Lieut*..... 341
Emelyn P. 488
George Whitfield 334, 487
Katharine Welling 488
Louisa M. *Greene* 334, 487
Louise Mumford 488
Louise *Platt* 488

C

Cable, Ella *Kent*..... 351
Cabot, Elizabeth 481, 640
John 640
Justice 481
Lucy *Farmer* 640
Lydia *Robertson* 481
Mariah 481
Cadden, Nicholas 708
Cadugan, Barney 453
B. L. *Van B. Swift* 453
Cady, Annie *Greene*..... 666
Ezra 390
Hezekiah 666
Cahoe, Warren 328
Calder, John 721
Lydia 721
Calkins, Charles H..... 483
Isaiah 452
Jediah, *Dr.* 210
Call, Henry C..... 555
Phebe E. *Smith*..... 555
Callbreath, Esther *Braidy*..... 466
Thomas 466
Camp, Addie 374
Charles 374
Chloe *Stoddard* 477
Isaac 523
Moses 477
Rebecca *Breezie* 523
Susan *H. Webster* 374
Wolcott 374
Campbell, Alex. McE..... 680
Charles 231, 322
Charles 322
Horace 322
James 718
Julian 322
Patience *Kennedy* 322
Phebe *Gorton* 231, 322
Canada, Charles 285
George 285
John 285
Nathaniel 211, 285
Phebe 285
Sarah *Brown* 211, 285
Candee, Harry N.....625, 727
Louisa *Newberry* 727
Lou S. *Holcomb* 625, 727
Ruth 727
William 727
William Harry 727
Canright, Cyril Markham..... 664
Dorothy M. 664
Harry Joyce 664
Harry Lee, *Dr*.....524, 663
Irena Maria *White*.....376, 523
Margaret M. *Markham*....524, 663
Melzar 376, 524
Ralph Olin 664
Capron, Joanna *Adams*..... 258
Laban 258
Capwell, Joseph 325
Card, Albert 508
Charles 353, 508
Elmer 508, 660
George G. 254, 366
Gertrude of Peleg W 366
Josephine *Kuhl* 366
Peleg Wilbur 366
Rose *Burr* 508
Sarah E. *Stone*.....353, 508
Susan E. *Whitford*.....254, 366
Carder, Elizabeth *Sterling*..... 564
James 230
James N. 413, 564
James N., *Jr*..... 564
James N. 688
John, *Dea* 208
John M. 564, 688
Mary E. *Mitchell* 564, 688
Phebe E. 564
Phebe *Gorton* 413, 564
Mary M. 564
Randall 269

Digitized by Google

Richard and Mary..... 165
Sarah *Davis* 230
Truman R. S..... 688
Willie A. 688
Carey, Nathan 344
Cahart, Jeremiah 396
Carleton, George W..... 736
Martha *Garey* 736
Carlton, Alice Eluzai..... 467
Alvah 228, 314
Ann M. *Buckley*.....314, 467
Benj. Gorton 314, 467
Elizabeth 467, 622
Eluzai *Gorton* 228, 314
Florence J. 467, 623
Esther A. 467, 623
George L. 314, 467
Georgiana 467, 622
Martha E. 467
Mary J. 467
Mattie *Laycock* 314
Nancy B. *Backus*.....314, 467
Nancy L. 314
Nathaniel 314
William B. 314
Carmel, William 468
Carney, Archie Thomas..... 525
George Clare 525
James H. 377, 525
Mary Loretta *White* 377, 524
Minnie *Tyler* 525
Carpenter, Abby 271
Adeline F. *Greene*.....457, 611
Albert G. 611
Alice Jane 556
Alvin E., *Rev*..... .. 487
Amelia 401
Anna C. *Robbins*.....612, 720
Benj. and Prudence..... 271
Catharine A. 401
Celbina *Weaver* 662
Charles..... 597
Charles E. 401
Charles Earl 457, 611
Charles Sturges 720
Clarence 612
Clarence 612, 720
Clara 401
David 556
David P. 406, 556
Deliverance 271
Deliverance *Greene* 205, 271
Earl 271, 401
Earl 611
Elmer E. 451
Emily G. 401
Emma Clark 611, 720
Frank 401
George 271
George K. 688
Gilbert N. 370
Hannah S. *Rose*..... 370
Harriet Louise *Bowen*....406, 556
Hattie *Knowles* 562
Henry 401
Irving 401
James 271
James 411, 562
James 710
Jennie Maria 562
Job. 297
Job 271, 400
Job, *Jr.* 401
John 693
John Rodman 562
Joseph H. 401
Lucy Daniels 611
Lucy E. *Smith*..... 611
Margaret *Miller* 688
Mary *Bronson* 693
Mary Emily *Hill*.....411, 562
Mary E. *Pearce*..... 370
Mary E. *Lawson* 556
Mary *Kidney* 710
Mary Q. *Parkhurst*..... 401
Mary *Westcott* 271, 400
Mary *Whipple* 401
Merritt M. 662
Nathaniel 205, 271
Nathaniel G. 401
Orlo Bradford 556
Philip 562
Polly, *James* 556
Roxanna A. *Holden*..... 597
Sarah 271
Sarah A. *Harris*.....271, 401
Sarah C. 401
Susan 401
Thomas O. H..... 409
William Henry 562
Zerviah *Carver* 271
Carr, Abbie F. Gorton.....344, 495
Alfred of David 338
Amy 495
Caleb and Deborah..... 215
Caleb, *Gov.* 215
Benjamin 174
Caroline of David..... 338
David of David..... 338
David of Isaac.....241, 338
Delavan E. 495
Donovan 495
Edward 167
Edward 174
Edward 174
Edward D. 344, 495
Hannah *Stanton* 167
Isaac 338
Isaac B. 338
James 249
James 494
Lovenia 495
Maria of David 338
Mercy *Greene* 241, 338
Marie Jean 495
Mary G. of David..... 338
Naomi *B. Slocum*..... 174
Phebe Ann 338
Robert Morgan 585
Sarah A. *Cutler*..... 494

Digitized by Google

Waity *Spink* 249
William D. 344
Carrier, Arthur 748
Jennie *Brooks* 748
Carson, David 331
Carter, Henry 566
J. N. A. 398
Maria *Richmond* 566
Stanley 198
Carver Howard 574
Cary, Clarence 539
Guy 539
Howard 539
Case, Abijah 344
Evington W. 362
Levi 246
Philanthea *Wilbur* 344
Casey, Abby Pearce.....552, 683
Abby P. *Pearce*.....399, 552
Edward Pearce 683
Edward W. 552
Elizabeth Goodale 552, 684
Elizabeth Grey 684
Emma *Wier* 552, 683
Fredk. Cummings 552
Harry Wier 683
Robt. Jerauld 683
Silas, *Gen.* 399, 552
Silas *Adm.* 552, 684
Sophia G. *Herberton*.....552, 684
Sophia Pearce 684
Thomas 239
Thos. Lincoln, *Coln*.....552, 683
Thos. Lincoln, *Jr*..... 683
Wanton and Elizabeth..... 333
William 267
Casporus, Philip and Polly..... 475
Cassell, Arthur 658
Henry P. 541
Caster, Flora 727
Jennie *Gorton* 625, 727
Mary 727
Russell 625, 727
Sarah 727
Casterline, James 491
Nancy *Brown* 491
Casterton, Alfred J..... 734
Catling, Chlo *White*..... 376
Catlin, Mason 436
Victor and Family..... 436
Caulkins, Elisha, *Maj*..... 446
Hepsey, *Lord* 446
Jediah, *Dr.* 182, 210
Mary *G. Beebe* 182, 210
Chadsey, Alice of John..... 328
Alice *Pearce* 235, 328
Ann of Sirket..... 329
Avis *Wightman* 328
Caleb of Sirket..... 329
Christiana 235
Benjamin 329
Elisha G. 329
Elizabeth 329
Elizabeth 235, 329
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth *Spencer* 328
George 328
Hannah *Greene* 235, 328
Harriet of Sir..... 329
Honor 328
Honor 235
Honor *Huling* 193, 235
Jabez 193, 235
Jabez, *Jr.* 235, 237
Jabez, Jr. 235, 328
Jane 193
Jeremiah G. 328
John 235, 328
John 193
John of John 328
John of Joseph 329
Joseph Fones 329
Joseph of Jabez.....235, 329
Joseph, Jr. 329
Mary 193
Mary 328
Mary *G. G. Corey*.....193, 233
Mary *Pearce* 235
Mary *Tourgee* 235
Naomi 193
Phebe 193
Phebe *Aylesworth* 328
Rachel *Aylesworth* 235, 329
Richard 193
Rosetta *Richshaw* 329
Rowland 235
Samuel of Jos..... 329
Sarah 329
Sirket 235, 329
Susanna 193
Susanna *Greene* 193
Tabitha 235
William 174, 193
William 193
Chadwick, Vina 499
William 499
Chaffee, S. Roscoe..... 490
Chamberlain, Antis 595
Calvin 595
Charles H. 483, 642
Ethel Mary 642
Lucinda C. 642
Nellie *Gorton* 483, 642
Orison 642
Randolph 470
Rufus 470
Ruth 642
Chambers, Robert B..... 666
Thomas 328
William S. 666
Champion, Elizabeth J. *Richardson* 604
Ezra Miller 604
Champlain, Benj. Ely *Dea*..... 446
Bessie 446
Charles Benj. 446
Charlott Atkinson 446
Christopher E. 576
Clarissa *Williams* 446
Deborah *Matthews* 446

Digitized by Google

Frances E. *Smith*.....289, 446
George 446
John 390
John Gorton 446
Lewis 446
Mary 446
Nichol. F. 289, 446
Rosina *Pocock* 576
Champlin Celia *Depuy*..... 451
Dudley 214, 292
Edward 451
Edward H. 695
Edward P. 576, 695
Elias 292, 451
Esther 292, 452
Evelyn H. *Payne*.....576, 695
Harriet 451
Jane *Hilliker* 292, 451
Leda N. *Corgan*..... 451
Mary 292, 452
Mary Ann 451
Nancy 292, 451
Phebe 451
Phebe *Gorton* 214, 292
Robert Payne 695
Samuel 163
Susan S. *Peckham* 695
Victory 451
Chandler, Ralph *Adm*..... 613
Chanler, Alida Beekman..... 715
Amelia *Rives* 715
Elizabeth W. 715
John Armstrong 715
John Winthrop 607, 715
Lewis S., *Lieut. Gov*..... 715
Marg. Astor *Ward*.....607, 715
Margaret *Terry* 715
Margaret Livingston 715
Robert W. 715
William Astor, *Hon*..... 715
Winthrop 607
Winthrop A. 715
Chapell, Isaac 286
Chaplin, Alma Rebecca 680
Caroline A. *Rumsey*.....548, 680
Frederick Emory 680
John M. 548, 680
John M., *Jr*..... 680
Martha Kate 680
Chapman, Amy *Calkins*..... 576
Case 292
Chas. 576
Charles E. 352, 507
Cora E. *Gorton*.....352, 507
Elizabeth *Kenyon* 291
John Jay, ... 715
Joseph 291
Martin V. B.....422, 576
Mary E. *Walter* 576
Mary *Pendleton* 292
Sarah Mehitable *Gorton*..422, 576
Tracy E. 507
Warren Gorton 576
Wendell 507
William 372
Chappel, William 288
Charles, Robert Y..... 377
Charlton, Allen Sewall..... 738
Benj. Miner 738
Belona M. *Fisk*.....636, 738
Carl 738
Charles Magnus 738
Emanuel C., *Rev*.....636, 738
Lena Eldora 738
Wilson Kee 738
Chase, Aaron Augustus..... 544
Abigail *Tucker* 203
Abner 320, 482
Abraham 178, 203
Abraham 203
Amanda M. 349
Ann R. 349
Ann *Severance* 482
Benjamin F. 542, 672
B. Frank 672
Bertha 482
Catharine E. 349, 504
Celia 641
Charles 504
Charles B. 349, 504
Charlotte 203
Charlotte 267
Corry H. 349, 504
Cynthia 267
Daniel 335
Daniel 565
Danl. of Russell 392
Della 504
Dora 504
Edward 482
Edward S. 320, 481
Edward W. 349
Effie 641
Elisha W. 392, 544
Ella E. 672
Ellen of Mat. 400
Ellen M. 349, 504
Emeline *Trip* 349, 504
Emma *Fralick* 482, 641
Emory 504
Etta 349
Frank 349
Freelove *Potter* 267, 392
George W. 349
Gifford 482, 641
Gorton 267, 392
Gorton 203
Grace E. 672
Hannah 203
Hannah *Chase* 565
Hannah *Russell* 481
Harriet 504
Harriet *Budlong* 392
Hattie *Tibbitts* 482
Henry O. 349
Hester Ann 481
Inez 641
Isabell *Gorton* 320, 481
James 481
James 482

Digitized by Google

James Julius 481
James W. 340
Joseph 203
Joseph 203
Joseph 372, 544
Joseph 328
Joseph 545
Julia Ann 481
Jeremiah 241, 340
Juliette 349, 504
Larzirina *Reynolds* 544
Laura E. Stiles..... 544
Lina 504
Lena 641
Lowry 203, 266
Lucy *Arnold* 203
Lydia 482
Lizzie B. 672
Mahala *Phillips* 392, 544
Maria 267
Mariah *Holden* 349, 504
Martha 504
Mary *Gorton* 178, 203
Mary I. *Gorton*.....542, 672
Mary *Wightman* 203, 266
Matthew 400
Melissa R. 349, 504
Mercy 203, 266
Mercy 335
Mercy of Russell..... 392
Miranda *Gorton* 320, 482
Osmer C. 539
Phila. *Greene* 267, 392
Philada. *Greene* 238, 335
Polly *Jewell* 545
Phebe 267
Phebe *Wilbur* 241, 340
Rachel *Burr* 349
Russell 238, 335
Russell 267, 393
Salmon P., *Chief Just*..... 531
Sarah 203, 266
Sarah A. 340
Sarah *Cole* 245, 349
Sarah J. 349, 504
Sarah of Mat..... 400
Spencer C. 674
Susanna 203
Susanna *Burlingame* 203
Thomas Jerome 544
Wanton 326
Wanton 267
Welthia 392, 544
Willits 504
William 335
William 349
William B. 245, 349
William B. 349
William of Mat..... 400
Wm. of Russell..... 392
Wilson 504
Chauncey, Elishua 389, 541
Elizabeth *Salisbury* 541
Mary J. *Potter* 389, 541
Nathalie 541
Nathaniel 541
Cheesborough, Anna *Dennison*.. 673
Daniel 673
David A. 543, 673
Ella J. *Greene*.....543, 673
Emma Clem 674
George .W 673
Cherryman, Ava Estella..... 740
Edna Ethel 739
Edna Gladys 740
Elbert Reid 637, 739
Elizabeth *Jenner* 636
Emma Ardella 637
Emma R. *King*.....637, 739
Esmond Grant 637, 740
Estella Viola 739
Fdk. Adolphus 637, 739
George 635
George Earl 739
George M. 479, 636
George William 637, 739
Hannah *Hammond* 637, 739
Hattie Elizabeth 637
Hattie Marcatelle 739
Hazel Irene 739
Inez Pearl 739
Lena Bell 739
Mary E. *Conroy*.....637, 740
Myrtle *Koon* 637, 740
Nerva 739
Rexford Raymond 740
Rhoda Amelia 637
Rusetta 637, 739
Sarah *Gorton* 479, 636
Sarah *Gorton* 635
Wm. 636
Chevallie, Ann G. *Turk*..... 614
Henry 614
Child, Grace A. *McDougal*..528, 665
Henry 528, 665
Lawrence H. 665
Rodell 528
Roedel W. 665
Childs, Robert 641
Chilson, Anna A..... 504
Edwin 256
Ellen M. *Chase*.....349, 504
Elva R. 504
Harriet E. 504
Lottie 504
Milo 349, 504
Moray J. 504
Sarah E. 504
Chipman, Charles A..... 731
Charles C. 631, 731
Flora P. *Clark*.....631, 731
Frances M. 731
John *Coln* 309
Phebe M. 731
Robert C. 731
Sarah *Washburn* 309
Christie, Archie 529
Martha Ann *Gorton*.....381, 529
Ola 529
Simeon 381, 529

Digitized by Google

Vera 529
Chollar, John 403
Chaloner, Clarence A., *Dr*..... 590
Chown, Charles Elbert 741
Elizabeth H. 741
Harvey Hanchett 741
Harvey Roger 638, 741
Minnie E. Hanchett.....638, 741
Chubb, O. P., *Dr*.....346, 498
Church, Adelaide D.....712, 754
Andrew J. 688
Bowen *Reynold* 559
Eliza *Brines* 688
Clark S. 408, 559
Elizab. B. *Reynolds*.....408, 559
Etta A. Williams..... 559
Frank Clark 559
F. K. Norman..... 559
Helen 559
Ida F. *Bicknell*..... 559
Ida M. *Letts*..... 559
Mary D. *Hatch*..... 378
Monroe 712
Smith 378
William H. 559
Cipperly, Henry 545
Catharine Munick 545
Claflin, Albert Whitman..... 685
Alfred Dwight 354, 510
Arthur W. 555, 685
Fred B. 510
George Edwin 555
George Lyman 402, 555
Louisa Howard 685
Louisa Sisson *Whitman*...402, 555
Lyman 555
Mary A. *Howard*.....555, 685
Mary Ann *Wilbur*.....354, 510
Rebecca G. *Starkweather*..... 555
Susan Emily *Talbot*..... 555
Wm. Lyman 555
Alfred D. 342
Clancy, Edward J.....595, 706
George Louis 706
Gorton Perkins 706
Jessie A. *Perkins*.....595, 706
Clapp, Alfred of John E..... 386
Almira 263
Andry 263
Ann *Waterman* 176, 200
Anna 200
Anna 263
Anne A. W..... 263
Annie E. *Cleveland*..... 263
Annie L. 386
Arthur L. 386
Catharine *Godfrey* 200, 263
Eleanor 263
Eliza *Aldrich* 263, 385
Cecil 386
Clifford 386
Edith M. 386
Eliza *Woodward* 200, 263
Elizabeth 263
Elizabeth *Kenyon* 386
Ellen 385
Elma 263
Emma *Chapman* 386
Erwin W. 386
George 263
George L. 386
Grace M. 386
Godfrey 263
Greene 263
Hannah *Smith* 200, 263
Ira 263
James H. 263
John 176, 200
John 263
John 386
John E. 386
John Gorton 200, 263
John W. 263, 386
Joshua Gardner 335
Juliet *Fletcher* 263
Kate C. 386
Lillian *Mowry* 386
Mable *Burdick* 386
Margaret *Brown* 263
Margaret *Simington* 386
Mary 200
Mary 263
Mary 263
Mary 386
Mary A. 263
Mary G. 200
Mary *Greene* 200
Mary *Kenyon* 386
Mary M. G..... 263
Mary *Reynolds* 200
Matilda 263
Mercy S. W..... 263
Nehemiah R. 263, 385
Olive *Holt* 263, 386
Olive M. 386
Phebe 263
Ray 263
Richard N. 386
Ruth A. *Coggershall*..... 263
Sarah 263
Sarah 263
Sarah 263
Sarah 385
Silas 193
Silas 200
Silas 200, 263
Susan A. 263
Sylvania *Andrews* 200, 263
Theron E. 386
Theron S. 386
Thomas 200, 263
Thomas 263
Virgil 386
Waterman 200, 263
William 200
William 263
William of Geo. L..... 386
William of John 386
William L. 386
Clark Abby H. *Thurston*..... 273

Digitized by Google

Alma—Amey—*Bowen* 206, 273
Alma Jane *Gorton*.....362, 516
Anna *Ward* 332
Ann Ward 333
Asher M. 732
Barnabus 503
Betsy 273
Beulah 634
B. Harrison 661
Celia *Greene* 238, 332
Celia Greene 333
Celia *Greene* 415
Charles 650
Charles H. 648
Charles Herbert 418
Chester F. 510
Cornelia 732
Cornelia S. *Shepherd*.....632, 732
Deborah Ann *Moore*..... 503
Dexter 743, 757
Edith M. 648
Edith S. 732
Edwin L. 436
Elbert 732
Elbert 632, 732
Elbert J. 732
Elbert W., *Rev*.....477, 632
Elbert W. 634
Eliza S. 477
Elizabeth *Millard* 333
Emily Greene 333
Ethan 332
Ethan Ray 333
Eva C. 732
Eva L. *Hoxie* 632, 732
Frances *Lathan* 339
Florence M. 661
Gardiner H. 616
George M. 510
George M. 661
Harriet 477, 632
Harriet 732
Harriet S. *Gorton*.....333, 415
Harry Gorton 648
Henry E. 509
Howard L. 488
Hugh A. 648
John 223
John, *Jr.* 273
John B. 273
John H. *U. S. S.*..... 420
James Wait 632, 732
Jeremy, *Capt.* and *Pres*..... 339
Julia A. *Miner*.....478, 634
Julia A. M. —— 650
Katharine 732
Leonard 661
Louisa *Steele* 477, 632
M. Louise *Brownell*..... 164
Marcia 732
Marion of Oliver P..... 357
Mary *Easton* 339
Mary Elizabeth 333
Maryette 477
Matthew 206, 273
Maud *Stevens* 743, 757
Mercy *Miner* 319, 477
Mildred 732
Myron A. 509, 661
Nancy L. *Gorton*.....493, 648
Nellie *Greene* 632, 732
Nellie G. 732
Oliver P. 357
Paul 757
Perry Clyde 661
Perry 354, 509
Peter S. 493, 648
Ray 415
Ray 238, 332
Ray of William..... 732
Ray A. 632, 732
Robert P. 648
Ruth A. *Bailey*.....354, 509
Samuel 235
Samuel 333
Samuel Ward 333, 415
Samuel Ward 415
Sarah *Vieto* 632, 732
Simon C. 477
Thos. M. *Rt. Rev.* 488
Tillie B. *Hankins*.....509, 661
Vinnie *Russell* 732
Wait 319, 477
Western 339
Willard E. 509
William P. 632, 732
William P. 632
Clarke, Addison H..... 516
Albert M. 476, 631
Capola B. 516
Chalkley E. 478, 634
Daniel E. 634
Dr. 249
Flora P. 631, 731
Hazzard, *Jr.* 362, 516
Hosea B. 631
Ida M. 631, 731
Irene *Paperwell* 516
Isaac 249
John 279
Laurana *Babcock* 631
Lillian A. 631, 731
Maria Theresa 279
Phebe M. *Gorton*.....476, 630
Thomas W. 330
William 232
Cleary, Margaret 508
Patrick 508
Clemons, William 344
William A. 344
Cleveland, Curtis 310, 464
Hannah *Hall* 310, 464
Mary E. 464, 621
Clewley, Wm. H..... 490
Clifford, Alexander, *Capt*...734, 755
Benjamin, *Captain* 615
Clara Bell 755
Gladys May 755
John 755
Mabel Reid 755

Digitized by Google

Mary A. *Choales*..... 755
Mary E. *Foot*.....734, 755
Clinton, Wm. Luce..... 497
Close, Belle *Juno*..... 677
Benjamin 677
Geo. Halstead 677
George W. 469
Halstead 677
Hazel 469
Lillie G. *Elbert*.....315, 469
Losee Benjamin 545, 677
Minerva *Thomas* 545, 677
Phœbe Losee 677
William D. 315, 469
Wm. Jackson 677
Clough, Dexter Roswell.....609, 717
Fidelia *Smith* 717
Ida G. *Coe*.....609, 717
Lee Roswell 717
Roswell Eaton 717
Sallie E. E. *Hobbs*..... 717
Coal, Adelia L. 503, 658
Barbary Ann *Freelove*....348, 502
Benj. F. 503
Benjamin F. 503
Bessie E. 658
Carrie B. 658
Celena E. 503
Charles of Geo. A..... 659
Dolly M. 658
Emma J. 658
Eva 503
Flora *Chase* 503, 658
Flossie of Geo. A. 658
Frances M. 503, 658
Franklin Stephen, *Dr*.....348, 503
George Alva 503, 658
Hannah Maria *Clark*.....348, 503
Jacob Alva M.....348, 502
Jane *Nash* 349, 503
Jennie *Cole* 503
Jennie N. *Williamson* 503, 658
Lillian I. 658
Lorenzo Dow 349, 503
Mabel P. 658
Mary A. 503
Mary Josephine 503
Mary *Williams* 348, 502
Maud E. 658
Nettie *Casset* 503
Paul of Geo. A..... 659
Peleg Gorton 503
Perry of Geo. A..... 658
Rennie 503
Ruby of Geo. A..... 658
Vina 503
William A. 503, 658
Wm. Peleg Tracey 348, 502
Coates, Charles B.....633, 733
Florence I. *Heath*.....633, 733
Frances 733
George F. 733
Cobb, Eliza 408
Henry C. 408
Lydia 408
Cochran, Alice J. *Huntington*.466, 622
Archibald 466, 622
Elois Keene 622
Eugene E. L..... 622
John Lowell 605
L. Minnie *Curtis*..... 605
Nelson 622
Nelson Guy 622
Phoebe *Sprague* 622
Cocks, Hiram 652
Coddington, David..... 300
Cody, Caroline A. *Franklin*..257, 369
Charles 370
Cora 370
Edward Sidney 522
Ella *Heart* 370
Florance 370
George 370
Homer Gorton 522
Ida 370
John 375, 522
Margurite Ellen 522
Mary *Heart* 370
Natie Phidelia *Gorton*....375, 522
Viola 370
Walter 370
William S. 257, 370
William 370
Coe, Benjamin 343
Chester, *Rev* 243, 343
Clarisa E. *Tibbals*..... 609
Cynthia Eliza 609
Emma Clarissa 609, 717
Frances Allen 609, 717
Hamlet 609
Hannah *Gorton* 243, 343
Hannah of Rev. C..... 343
Ida Greene 609, 717
Laura Ellen 609, 717
Lucy Elizabeth 609
Marion of Rev. C..... 343
Mary Henrietta *Greene*...457, 609
Orville Lincoln 457, 609
Salphrona 343
Sarah of Rev. C..... 343
Coes, The 213
Coffman, David L..... 717
Harold Coe 717
Jesse Hughes 609, 717
Laura E. *Coe*.....609, 717
Rebecca *Hughes* 717
Coggershall, Daniel 216
Edwin 565
Elizabeth *Timberlake* 172
Frances B. *Low*.....309, 464
James H. 309, 464
Jessie Low 464
John 172
John, *Pres.* 183
Joshua 183
Louise 565
Mercy *Nichols* 183
Cogswell, Hiram 699
Lucy A. *Tilden* 699
Coit, Andrew Jackson.....286, 436

Digitized by Google

Annie *Graham* 436
Augustus L. 286
Augustus L. 436
Blanche Lucile 719
Charles Call 437
Dora *Place* 436
Edwin Wright 437
Elias L., *Capt.* 212, 286
Elias Lewis 437
Elias William 286, 436
Elizabeth *Frisby* 286
Elizabeth *Rogers* 286, 436
Ellen 436
Ellen *Rushmer* 437
Emily A. *Wright* 286, 436
Emily Phidelia 437
Endora 436
Eureka 436
Frances Adell 719
Frank Reuben 610, 719
George Washington 436
Hannah L. *Carpenter*....286, 436
James L. 286, 436
James L. 436
Julia Augusta 437
Laura *Call* 437
Lew Garrison 719
Mary E. 436
Mary J. F. *Olds*..... 719
Minnie B. *Greene*.....610, 719
Nettie *Hall* 436
Phebe Brown 212, 286
Phebe Minerva 436
Raberta *Jasper* 437
Samuel 286
Samuel J. 719
Sylvia *Lewis* 286
Wm. Hochtrofer 286
Wm. Hochtrofea 436
Colburn, Henry 564
Rhoda *Porter* 564
Colby, Elijah R. 311
Ethel 597
George 597
Collar, John 429
Cole, Ada *Chase* 505
Adelia 345
Adelia 349, 503
Agnes M. 505
Alice *Burlingame* 349, 505
Allen B. 652
Alma of Alva P..... 658
Alva Peleg 503, 658
Amander G. 245, 350
Amanda M. 349
Ann 164, 168
Anson H. 515
Anson 498, 652
Arville *Nichols* 245, 348
Arthur S. 497, 652
A. G., *Rev*..... 350
Benjamin *Coln* 416
Benjamin 164
Benj. Miller 416
Betsey 245, 350
Betsey *Gorton* 244, 245, 345
Betsey of Jacob 348
Celina 245
Celina 348, 503
Charles of Jacob 348
Charles 245
Charles 349
Charry E. *Watkins*..... 696
Clyde 505
Cora Eckler 503
Coramando H. 245, 349
C. Ray 505
Cynthia *Powers* 245
Cyrus 389, 538
Daniel 162, 164
Daniel 164
Darwin of Jacob..... 348
Dorcas 245, 349
Ebenezer 416
Ellen Adelia 502
Ellen *Roberts* 503, 658
Eliza *James* 345
Elizabeth A. 502
Emeline *Potter* 389, 538
Emma Ann 349
Emma Estelle 497, 652
Emma H. *Hyde*.....346, 497
Estella *Wilson* 349
Estelle Williams 505
Esther 245
Esther P. *Selleck*.....245, 349
Eugene Mortimer 345
Fanny M. 349
Florence H. 652
Frances C. *Bathrick*.....497, 652
Frances Eliza 345
Frank A. 503
Frank N. 630
Fred G. 505
Frederick B. T. 245, 349
Geo. 563
George F. B. T. 349, 505
George of Jacob..... 348
Grace E. 652
Guy H. 505
Harmon 245
Harvey 245
H. C. *Royce* 245
Harold C. 652
Henry Hudson 696
Ida of Alva P..... 658
Jacob 245
Jacob 245, 348
Jacob, *Jr.* 196, 244
Jacob E. 348, 502
Jacob J. 350
James 497
James Edwin 349
Jane of Jacob..... 348
John 303
John A 350
John R. 505
John Samuel 349, 505
Joseph 164
Joseph 345

Digitized by Google

Joseph 196, 245
Joseph M. 244, 245, 345
Joseph M. 245
Justice 321
Lewis 538
Libbie of Alva P..... 658
Lois H. 652
Lyle A. 652
Maher *Gorton* 164
Maria *Vermilyea* 245, 349
Margaret P. 505
Martha H. 503
Martha W. *Robinson*..... 515
Mary 164
Mary 563
Mary 503
Mary A. 348, 503
Mary A. *Hempstead*.. 538
Mary A. 502
Mary A. Arnold..... 416
Mary of Alva P..... 658
Mary of Wm. H. 350
Mary Celina 502
Mary E. *Myers*.....349, 505
Mary *Glover* 658
Mary L. *Crandall*.....498, 652
Mary *Strait* 245
Mary *Tracy* 245, 348
McKnight 577
Melissa A. 350
Mildred of Alva P..... 658
Most 505
Myrtle M. 505
Nancy *Holden* 245, 349
Olney C. 409
Orville D. 505
Oscar J. 502
Pauline I. 652
Peleg A. 502
Peleg Gorton 245, 348
Peter 328
Phebe 503
Rebecca M. 502
Rebecca *Stroud* 348, 502
Robert Potter 538
R. Roy 505
Rosa of Alva P..... 658
Roy of Alva P..... 658
Royal W. 349
Ruth *Gorton* 196, 245
Ruth *Gorton* 345
Samuel 164
Samuel 245
Sarah 245, 349
Sarah 164, 168
Sarah A. 502
Sarah A. *Twedee* 245, 350
Sarah P. 350
Sarah of Alva P..... 658
Sarah of Jacob 348
Sarah *Gorton* 196, 244
Silas H. of Wm. H..... 350
Stephen 245
Stephen R. 346, 497
Susanna 164
Virtue *Davis* 303
Walter 577
William B. 245
William H. 245, 349
Coles, The 213
Colis, William A..... 293
Collins, Abigail *House*..... 180
Abigail *Johnson* 181
Ann *Sweet* 180
Doctor 550
Elizabeth 180
Elizabeth *Westcott* 532
Elizur, *Capt.* 529
Elizur W. 534
Frank G. 575
Henry and Ann..... 181
James H. 610
John 181
John 181
Louisa *Keith* 628
Philip 532
Richard 180
Sally M. *Goodwin*..... 610
Sarah 180
Sarah *Gorton* 180
Sarah Wright 169
Susanna *Daggert* 181
Stephen 628
Thankful 180
Thomas 180
Thomas 180
Collver, Annie *Crowther*..... 499
Anna Eliza 499
Asa Southwell 499
Clinton W. 499
Daniel 499, 653
Delos 499
Emma *McLaughlin* 653
Ella H. *Bradley*.....499, 653
Florence Mabel 499, 653
Kate *Ellison* 499
Lambert R. 653
Martha 499
Mary Elizabeth 499, 653
Olive *Gorton* 346, 499
Ralph 346, 499
Seward T. 653
William A. 499
Colton, Alice M. *Greene* 609, 718
Cyril Hague 754
Esther C. 689
Frederick E. 566, 689
John from Eng. 718
John Winn 609, 718
Joseph Brand 754
Lena *Brand* 718, 754
Lydia A. *Wood* 566, 689
Oscar C. 718, 754
Colvin, Asa B..... 661
Elva *Kinne* 508, 661
Ezra 327
George 508, 661
Howard M. 685
Irving H. 661

Digitized by Google

Leon E. 661
Loring 554
Lydia Ann 554
Mabel *Spencer* 554, 685
Nancy Gorton *Tillinghast*.402, 554
Nathan R. 390
Orrin E. 661
Thomas W. 554, 685
William 402, 554
Colwell, Alfred 378
Catharine *Davis* 378
Catharine *Davis* 372, 520
Emerson 520
Eunice S. *Carpenter*..... 513
Henry Gorton 378
Henry Gorton 520
Henry Gorton 372, 520
John C. 259, 378
John Clay 520
Nancy B. *Thomas*..... 378
Phebe F. *Gorton*... .....259, 378
Wm. H. 513
Combs, Alice Elizabeth..... 698
Henry L., *Dr*..... 698
John Henry 579, 698
Lucy *Sharer* 698
Nellie E. *Williams*.....579, 698
Comstock, Ada Grace..... 582
Alexander 411
Alice M. 430, 589
Alma 300
Althea *Potter* 430
Amanda O. Helm..... 581
Asa 218, 300
Asa 300
Bert Harrie 581
Carrie Ada 581
Catharine Vibber 300
Charles A. 430
Charles Freemont 426, 582
Charles W. 581
Clarence Merrill 581
Cyrus Allen 426, 581
David 300
David 426
Delia M. *Hutchinson*.....426, 582
Delight 299
Delight 218, 300
Delight *Comstock* 218, 300
Diodama 300
Donald Frank 582
Edgar Nathan 581
Edgar Milton 426, 581
Edwin M. 430
Ella Exania 426, 581
Elkanah 219
Eliza Ann 425
Eliza *Comstock* 299
Elizabeth 299, 459
Elizab. *Brewster* 425
Emerson 425
Emile O. 581
Emily Ophelia 426
Emeline E. 430, 588
Emogine *Watling* 430
Eva E. 430, 589
Felix 425
Felix 426
Flavius J. 430
Frances 300
George A. 581
Guy Elmer 582
Harold James 582
Helen 411
Janet *Warden* 426, 581
Jennie 411
Jesse 218, 300
John 218
John Rogers 299
John Warden 581
Jonathan 282, 425
Latona A. *Burtless*..... 581
Lucinda P. *Johnson*.....426, 581
Lydia *Gorton* 283, 426
Maria A. 430
Maggie *Orr* 581
Mary 299
Mary *Avery* 218, 300
Mary E. 430
Mary E. *Hewett*..... 300
Mary *Greene* 184, 218
Mary *Lee* 218
Mary Olds 582
Mary *Rogers* 218, 219, 299
Nathan 184, 218
Nathan, *Capt.* 218, 219, 299
Nathan 299
Nathan 283, 426
Milton 283, 430
Paul 581
Phebe Maria 426
Polly 300
Ransford 300
Reuben 300
Rhoda *Emerson* 282, 425
Rosabell 430, 589
Rosetta Alice 426, 581
Sarah *Gorton* 283, 429
Sarah W. *Strickland*..... 300
William A. 300
Condon, Katharine 568
Randall J. 568
Cone, Mary *Davis* 568
Henry R. 668
Congdon, James 234
John 290
James L. 669
Joseph Cole 341
Maria *Reynolds* 669
Margaret *Eldred* 234
Conger, Allen 199, 255
Blanch 368
Charles 368
David N. 256
Eade *Cord* 256, 368
Elnor 368
Hannah *Griffith* 256
Henry A. 256, 368
Ira 368
Lincoln 256, 368

Digitized by Google

Mary *Allen* 256, 368
Myrtle 368
Noah 256
Robert 368
Rhoda 368
Rhoda J. *Gorton*.....199, 255
Rhoda Jane 256, 368
Conklin, Arthur Gorton..... 623
Benj. Harrison 623
Benj. Sargeant 467
Charles Wells 705
Caroline A. *Gorton* 314, 467
Edgar Gorton 467
Ella Augusta 467
Ethel Mary 623
Helen L. *Houghtaling*.....467, 623
Linda Marietta 705
Maude Fern 623
Richard Lewis 467, 623
Richard Lewis 314, 467
Sarah J. *Wells* 593, 705
William S. 593, 705
Conleys, The 213
Conn, Jos. and Nancy Ann.... 337
Connor, Robert 578
Conroy, Bartholomew 740
Caroline *Brophy* 740
Conover, Dana G. 721
Francis Stevens..... 721
John Stevens 721
John Stevens 613, 721
Mary R. *Greene* 613, 721
Converse, John 618
Cook, Alva 509, 511
Annie *Arnold* 262
Annie *Arnold* 181, 210
Arthur S. 652
Bessie L. 622
Daniel 181
Drexa *Dowd* 509, 511
Ebenezer 181, 209
Ebenezer 180
Eluzar M. 622
E. P. 652
Frances E. *McCroy*..... 514
George 577
Georgiana *Carlton* 467, 622
Hannah *Harris* 181
Hannah 181, 209
Harriet *Milliken* 361
Harriet *Milken* 515
Henry E. 622
Herbert 364
Hopkins 181, 210
Hopkins 262
Isaac 355
Jessie M. 622
Job 181
John 181
John 210
John 180
John 209
John 200
Laurana Ames 519
Lory D. 515
Lowry D. 361
Lydia 181, 209
Lydia 210
Lyma 519
Margaret *Pierce* 181, 210
Mary 181
Nathan and Lucy 360
Nelson 364
Nettie 355
Nicholas, *Gov.* 181
Patience 181, 209
Patience *Gorton* 180
Phebe *G. Borden*..... 361
Polly 210
Rosa B. 622
Seldon 621
Sukey Greene 210
Sybil 577
Warren 577
Welthian *Fry* 181, 209
Willard C. 622
Wm. H. 467, 622
Cooke, Sterry M..... 307
Cooley, Arthur A..... 523
Benjamin 645
Clarence C. 523
Dwight L. 523
Effie Eurella 523
Elsey May 523
Em *Flood Burnham*..... 523
Emily M. *Rogers*.....375, 523
George W. 375, 523
George 629
Helen L. *Rogers* 375, 523
Ida *Weeks* 523
Mary Dennis 523
Sam'l 523
Seymour E. 375, 523
Wm. 523
Coots, Frederick 658
Frederick, *Jr.* 658
Frederick 658
Cooper, Daniel C. 337
David Ziegler 337
Fennemore 447
James 447
Joseph 447
—— *Knots* 447
Nabby S. *G. Burnett*..... 337
Copley, John S., *Rev*..... 458
Corey, Russell 562
Corgill, John 596
Rachel *Davenport* 596
Corlis, George 454
Mary W. *R. Brown*..... 294
Cornell, Clark 268
Cornet, Henry C..... 372
Cornish, Charles F..... 599
Corp, Lester F..... 685
Corwin, William F..... 398
Cotton, I. Leslie..... 539
Cottrell, Ann Elizabeth.....456, 609
Charlotte Allen 456
Hannah *Hopkins* 456
John, *Major* 213

Digitized by Google

Jos. Swinburne 456
Louisa *Boardman* 213
Sarah F. *Greene*.....295, 456
Thomas 456
Thomas, *Jr.* 295, 456
Thos. Benjamin 456
Coulston, John 367, 518
John, *Jr.* 518
Marion Arvilla *Gorton*....367, 518
Countryman, Elvira *Gorton*.252, 364
Fannie Elvira 364
Grace 364
John H. 252, 364
Mary L. 364
Nettie 364
Courtney, Cornelia *Miller*...315, 470
Eugene 470
Junius 315, 470
Mary 470
Maud 470
Cousins, Jane Cottrell..... 637
Thomas 637
Covell, Augusta L.....376, 524
Erastus Master 377
Jemima *White* 259, 376
Josephine 376
Laura *Roberts* 375
Lucy A. Risley 377
Lydia *Sissons* 375, 376
Mary 376
Orilla 376, 524
Rev. of R. Island 377
Sarah *Carder* 377
Seth B. 259, 376
Seth Benjamin 375, 376
Thomas 375
Covert, Charles A..... 444
Coville, Thomas 415
Cowan, Carrie 351
Elmira 351
Henry 351
Nellie 351
Robert 351
Cox, Arthur Clev., *Rt. Rev*..... 386
Artimacia *Handy* 573
Catharine C. *Hyde*..... 386
Enoch 327
Lena Lillian *Gorton*.....492, 647
Madrid Ella 647
Nicholas 573
Orville Comer 492, 647
Orville Comer, *Jr.* 647
Raymond Arthur 647
William A. 647
Coyle, Robert E..... 407
Craft, Ann *Cox*..... 427
Azelia E. *Wright*.....427, 583
Clara Ethel 584
Clarissa 427
Clyde Chester 584
David Gorton 427, 583
Delora Adelaide 583
Ellen C. 427
Elmer 584
Esther M. *Gorton*.....283, 427
Esther Maria 427, 584
Hannah Ann 427
Job 427
John A. 283, 427
John Albert 427, 583
Julia E. *Hoag*.....427, 583
Mary Alice 427, 583
William N. 583
Cragin, Benjamin 451
Mary *Sibley* 451
Craig, Filmore 380
Wm. Mc. 502
Craine, Harold 624
Cram, Orange 590
Susan *Carroll* 590
Cramer, Wm. 499
Crandall, Charlotte *Comstock*... 210
Clarissa Estelle 553
Elizabeth 166
Elizabeth *Gorton* 166
Ella 553
Ella L. *Hyde* 346, 498
Experience 173
F. B. 346, 498
Hannah 173, 192
Hannah —— 173
James 173
Jeremiah 173
Jeremiah 173
John 166
John, *Jr.* 162, 166
John 173
Mary 166
Mary 173
Mary L. 498, 652
Peleg W. 401, 553
Peter 166
Phineas 210
Priscilla *Warner* 173
Ruth *A. B.* 401, 553
Samuel 166
Silas 210
Silas, *Jr.* 210
Stiles 301
Susanna 173
Crane, Adaline *Huntley*..... 522
Arthur Wesley 706, 753
Geo. 522
John 328
Lucy Louisa 753
Mary L. *Gorton*.....706, 753
Peter 753
Preston, *Mrs.* 666
Cranston, Clara L..... 722
Eliza S. *Merriman*.....618, 722
Eliza Y. 722
Henry A. 722
Henry C. 618, 722
Irene G. 722
Crary, Alexander 468
Cornelia 468
Eleanor 468
John 468
Mary D. *Patton*.....314, 468
Sarah 468

Digitized by Google

William Gorton 468
William T. 314, 468
Cratsenberg, John A..... 575
Mary *Grems* 575
Crawford, Anne 607
Eliza *Hart* 397
Francis Marion 607
Jane Campbell 607
Joseph 420
Louisa *Cutler* 455, 607
Mary Emily 607
Suzane *Bernon* 420
Thomas 455, 607
Creek, Silas N..... 350
Cressy, David W..... 618
Criddle, Charles 599
Crippin, Chauncey 747
Sophia *Scott* 747
Crittenden, B. W..... 675
Crocker, Augusta of John T.... 670
Augusta *Potter* 388, 537
Charles Lynde 670
Eliza W. *Lynde*.....537, 670
Ethel of John T..... 670
Gertrude L. 670
Hans 388, 537
John Tweedy 537, 670
Mary Maynard 537, 670
Paul Delafield 670
Ruth of John T..... 670
Crodin, Winthrop 540
Croft, Clara Eliza..... 728
Ellen A. *Gorton*.....625, 728
George W. 625, 728
Cromer, Ellen *Green*..... 662
Jacob 662
Cronk, Seneca 440
Crosby, Angelina —— 719
Clarence Judah 363
Edward 719
Harry Gorton 363
John 344
Judah 363
Julia May 363
Lawrence Gorton 363
Martha H. *Cobb*..... 363
Morgan B. 312
Platt 313
Welthia *Smith* 344
Cross, Adaline *Vankuren*..... 707
Adam 438
Almira 707
Amos 234, 323
Austin 323
Benjamin 438
Benjamin 438
Bertha 707
Clarence 707
Daniel 707
David 707
Della 707
Dwight 707
Earl 707
Emma V. 707
Hannah *Austin* 234, 323
Handford 707
Jacob 707
James 323
James 707
Jeremiah 323
Joseph 323
Joshua 323
Latham 323
Louis 707
Loyal 707
Mabel 707
Margaret 323
Maria 707
Mason 414
Mary 323
Nancy 707
Nellie *Ogden* 707
Ora *Ingraham* 534
Peter 534
Phebe 323
Sarah 323
Susie A. *Carman*..... 707
William 707
Crosier, Adam 543, 674
Agnes *Kummis* 674
Edith A. *Greene*.....543, 674
John 674
Crosser, Minnie *Gorton* 573
Crossin, John 482
J. Ward 482
Crouch, Alfred C. 533
Crowell, A. P. 499
Crozier, Antoinette M. *Baxter* 379, 527
Baxter 527
Espey 528
Harriet 527
Margaret E. 528
John 527
John E., *Dr.* 379, 527
Crumley, David 520
Erwin Miner 373, 520
Jane *Betizer* 520
Lillie Elizabeth *Ault*.....373, 520
Ralph Ault 521
Crumly, Ellen M. *Franklin* 257, 370
James 257, 370
James, *Jr.* 370
Mary *Linden* 370
Culp, Eli F. 718
Culpepper, Francis G..... 301
Frances *Greene* 219, 301
Malcom 219, 301
Cummings, Charles E. 621, 726
David H. 696, 752
Daisy P. *Norton*.....696, 752
Dwight F. 578, 696
Earnest C. 696
Ellen *Ayres* 621, 726
Ellen L. *Beadle*.....578, 696
Flora 621
Francis E. 696
Gladys N. 752
Grace A. 696, 752
Greenleaf 464, 621

Digitized by Google

Hannah L. *Gould* 464, 621
Hiram 696
Hurman M. 696
Leaffy M. 696, 752
Lucy M. 696
Susie E. 726
Viletta *Parsons* 696
William H. 696
Cummins, Ellen *Axford* 738
Updike 738
Cunningham, Adelaide H. *Gorton* 364, 517
Bernice 517
Edward 517
John W. 364, 517
Lizzie 517
William 517
Curry, Aaron B..... 298
Curtis, Alice Pauline..... 752
Almon 606
Annie Hazzard 561
Benjamin F. 569, 690
Benjamin Rodman 561
Benjamin R. 411, 561
Carleton 569
Carleton H. 690, 751
Clarence N. 664
Carlysle R. 664
Effie of George 664
George Washington 561
George 524, 664
George, *Jr.* 664
Glen S. of Geo..... 664
Jennie *Hatch* 569, 690
Lester of George 664
Lillian of Geo. 664
Margorie H. 752
Mary *Ford* 524, 664
Myra *Hopkins* 690, 751
Olive of George..... 664
Phila. *Knight* 606
Ruie 569
Ruie L. 690
Samuel 561
Sarah Ann *Hill*.....411, 561
Sheldon Hill 561
Wallace P. 690
Cushing, Benj. 555
Emma *Gaw* 671
Olive *Sweet* 555
Cushman, Wm. H..... 574
Alice *Niles* 574
Cutler, Benjamin 455
Emma H. *Babcock*.....620, 726
Margaret A. 726
Martha W. 726
Penelope 726
Geo. Washington 620, 726
Cutter, George W. 309
William T., *Jr.*..... 447

D

Dabney, Adlin 650
Delma M. A. *Gorton*.....344, 495
Floyd John 495
Francis Marion 344, 495
Gertha *Myrtle* 495
Jeanette May 650
John Quarles 495
Mildred *Lovett* 495, 650
Nettie C. 495
Roy Everett 495, 650
Rufus K. 495
Sarah *Hartman* 495
Dada, Luther D. 308
Dahler, Alice Clare..... 682
Charles Lawrence 551, 682
Chas. Lawrence, *Jr.*..... 682
Eugene Thomas 682
Frank Joseph 682
Hugo Richards 682
Matthew John 682
Jerauld Jerome 682
Phebe A. M. *Hudnall*.....551, 682
Warren Winfred 682
Dailey, Ann Murphy..... 693
Michael 693
Dake, Mary Jane *Carman* 528
Benj. C. 528
Dalrymple, Lawson 474
Damosh, George 589
Dana, Alexander Sampson..... 265
Anna *Kendrick* 458
Harriet *Moody* 612
James 612
Payton 458
Peregrine F. 308
Rebecca *Barrett* 458
Samuel, *Hon.* 458
Samuel, *Judge* 458
Daniels, George 486
Peter 296
Tabitha *Hayward* 296
Danley, William F..... 336
Darby, Rufus 591
Darling, Andrew 439
Birdie O. *Gorton*.....599, 712
Edna Louisa 712
Frank W. 366
James Sands 366
Nina Reeves 712
Susan *Barnes* 712
William 712
Wm. H. Gorton 712
William W. 599, 712
Darr, Eugene 696, 752
Grace A. *Cummings*.....696, 752
Darrah, John Cane..... 418
Darrow, Albert Rogers.....446, 602
Daniel V. 591
Ebenezer 602
Emeline A. *Beckwith*.....446, 602
Emily A. 596
George Albert 602
H. S. 437, 595
Henry Nordel 602
Janet *Van Benschotten*...437, 595
John 602
Josiah 210

Digitized by Google

Lucy Augusta 602
Lucy Gorton 596
Lucy *Rogers* 602
Rebecca Janet 596
Samuel Beckwith 602
Zadock, *Rev.* 285
Dart, Ezra 300
Daskan, A. L. 353
Davenport, Jacobas 439
Maria *Rogeneranty* 439
David, John C., *Dr.* 435
Davie, Charles 503
Davidson, James 352
Lucy *Smith* 352
Susan *Griffin* 355
Thomas 355
Davison, Caroline A. 355
James Henry 355
Davis, Abigail *Herman* 694
Alceste 424
Alden J. 424
Amasa, *Gen.* 571
Anson 258, 372
Benjamin 211
Benjamin 233
Bertha *Billingsly* 519
Betsey *Bodwell* 543
Caleb, *Hon.* 571
Calvin 318
Caroline *Morey* 424
Caroline *White* 376, 524
Catharine 372, 520
Catharine *Gorton* 258, 372
Charles E. 638
Charles Miner 450
Charles M., *Jr.* 292, 450
Cornelius 694
David 543
Della of F. O. 386
E. A. *B. D. Church* 601, 712
Earnest 519
Edward Nelson 461
Effie Bell 694
Eliza of George 372
Elizabeth Gorton 372, 519
Elizabeth *Smith* 372
Ellen Gorton 573
Elmira 424, 578
Elvisa 424
E. Nelson 461
Eunice *Hill* 573
Fannie Estelle 450
Flosse May 694
F. O. 386
Fred Wilson 573
Gardner of F. O. 386
George 258, 372
George 372, 519
George 519
George 714
Geo. Francis, *Jr.* 421, 572
George Sanford 573
George W. 575, 694
Gorton 573
Harriet A. *Gorton* 258, 372
Harry F. 519
Henry 712
Henry Keith 524
Horace 424
Hudson A. 376, 524
Jane E. *Berry* 292, 450
Jeanette *Bucklin* 714
Jeffrey 218
Jesse 403
John 748
John Cornelius 694
Julia *Carpenter* 748
Lee 424
Lester 282, 424
Lester A. 694
Lewis 573
Lewis of George 372
Louisa *Cook* 372, 519
Louise Stayer 573
Lucy of George 372
Lucy A. *Gorton* 421, 572
Lula 519
Lydia *Gorton* 247
Maria 424, 578
Mary E. *Hinkley* 450
Mary *Wing* 282, 424
Matilda 372
Nancy of George 372
Nancy *Purinton* 340
Obed 562
Olive of F. O. 386
Peter 601
Peter 712
Philander 372
Priscilla 573
Ray 519
Robert, *Major* 571
Roby 562
Rozelia 424
Samuel 372
Samuel 573
Sarah E. *Gorton* 575, 694
Smith 372
Solomon and Patty 423, 424
Tillie of George 372
Urian 230
Wm. 497
Davison, David Searles 247, 355
James Henry 355
Sophia *Gorton* 247, 355
Dawley, Cora B. *Briggs* 676, 749
Eliza R. 544, 685
Fred 575, 694
Harland Getman 694
Hattie C. *Gorton* 575, 694
Helen May 749
Jesse D. 676, 749
Job O. 402, 554
Leroy Adams 694
Lillie Maud 749
Lydia A. *Tillinghast* 402, 554
Mabel 694
Melissa *Adams* 694
Thurlo 694
Truman 694

Digitized by Google

Dawson, Alida *Outwate*..... 638
Helen *Alexander* 638
Henry Holbart 638
Oliver Winston 480, 638
Ruhamah *Roberts* 638
Sarah A. *Long*.....480, 638
Sarah Elizabeth 638
Timothy J. 638
Timothy John 638
Day, Albert E..... 712
Albert H. 338
Alice L. 613
Anna M. *Greene*.....459, 613
Annie Blanche 356
Ansel H. 712
Bernice L. 621
Clinton D. *Rev* 382
Colcord 621
Cornelius Talbot 248, 356
David 621
Eliphalet 248
Emma A. *Banning* 601, 712
Emma Talbot 356, 513
Eunice 382
Eva *Nelson* 356
Ezra 464, 621
Florence *Langley* 356
Hannah 621
Hannibal, *Genl.* 613
Harry Neal, *Dr*..... 356
Howard 382
Leon Gorton 356
Loammi, not Lawrence 356
Mary E. *Cleveland*.....464, 621
Mary *Houghton* 613
Mercy A. *Gorton*.....248, 356
Murray G. 613
Murray S., *Lieut.* 459, 613
Mary *Sweetland* 356
Olds 382
Robert 382
Sidney 382
William H. 712
Dayton, Henry 218
Deal, John 382
Dean, Charles 441
Isaac E. 343
James 441
Josiah 331
Philip L. 670
Timothy 322
Dearborn, John 367
Lodeima *Clark* 367
Dearing, James 744
John E. 643, 744
Margaret —— 517
Sarah L. *Gorton*.....643, 744
Thomas 517
Dearth, John Willis 613
Mary G. *Richmond* 613
Decker, Victoria *G. Keogan*..596, 709
William 709
William E. 309
Dela field, Alice of Rev Walter.. 670
Charles 388, 537
Edith of Rev. Walter 670
George S. 670
Herbert of Rev. Walter..... 670
Louisa *Eaton* 537, 670
Louisa Maria *Potter*.....388, 537
Walter, *Rev.* 537, 670
Delandy, George 505
Delong, Bertha E..... 660
Glen 660
Demorast, Peter 260
Deming, Catharine *Morgan*.... 461
Moses, *Capt.* 461
De Mott, Ardilla *Stone*.....247, 353
Fred Warren 507, 660
Hattie Fidelia 507, 660
Jacob 247, 353
Julia A. Grots 353, 507
Lewis 353, 507
Lilah Catharine 660
Minerva *Beach* 507, 660
Richard 353
Demsey, Tabitha and *Dr*..... 522
Denel, Hannah *Garty*..... 640
Hiram 640
Mary A. *Tomlinson*..... 640
Peter 640
Denison, Beulah 630
Blanche 630
Clarence E. 475, 630
Daisy O. 630
Edna 630
John D. 475, 630
John D. 630
Joseph P., *Dr*..... 630
Laura M. 630
Louise 630
Lulu *Clark* 630
Mary C. *Gorton*.....475, 630
Maud 630
Nellie V. 630
Robert 630
Triphena J. *Gorton*.....475, 630
Denn, Allan 710
Blanchie 710
Catha. *Bickerstaff* 598, 710
Chas. Leslie 598, 710
Elizabeth Conrad 597
Freddie 710
Harriet 710
Hazel 710
John 597
John A. 598, 710
Lizzie Angeline 598, 710
Lorenzo 598
Mary Hazel 710
Mary J. *Gorton* 439, 597
Matthias 439, 597
Matthias L. 710
Mollie *Glenn* 598, 710
Nellie Gorton 598
Raymond 710
Willie D. 598
Dennis, Alzina J. Gorton ...426, 580
Gilbert B. 580
Isaac 398

Digitized by Google

James 580
J. D., *Dr*. 426, 580
Joseph D. 580
Sally *Carl* 580
Dennison, Daniel Webster 534
James 534
Jerauld, Mrs. 396
Robert Swan 645
Susan C. *Eggleston* 645
Denslow, Benjamin Z. 397
Jane 397
Mary Fay 397
Patrick Henry 397
Sardius 269, 397
Tabitha *Jerauld* 269, 397
Depew, W. S. and Mary 468
Derby, John 367
Mary *Buell* 367
Derbyshire, Aaron B. 581
Bertha 582
Edgar A. 582
Ella Lydia 581
Ellen E. *Comstock* 426, 581
Frank H. 426, 581
Lydia A. Wood 581
Rosa Ella 581
Dermott, Geo. 624
Deroe, Powsond 580
Detwiler, Abram 698
Chas. Williams 698
Clara E. *Williams* 579, 698
Elizab. *Vanderslice* 698
Florence May 698
Frank 579, 698
Devoe, Alford Calvin 528
Nelson 708
Deweese, John T., *Coln.* 551
Dewey, Dennis Alexander 467
Dexter, Ann 316
Avis 252
Avis M. *Gorton* 198, 253
Benjamin 316
Catharine *Greene* 229, 316
Charles Francis 528
Charles F. M. 379, 528
Chester 660
Edith Barton 528
Edward 252
Elizabeth 316
Emma of Wm. 363
Frances Maria *Newell* 379, 528
George 316
Gertrude 363
George of Wm. 363
Harriet 252
Harriet of Wm. 363
Hope A. *Gorton* 198, 252
James 198, 252, 253
James 364
John 189
Jonathan 189
Jonathan 316
Joseph 189
Lilly 660
Lyman 316
Minnie of Wm 363
Nancy *Warner* 252, 253
Nathan 229
Nathan 251
Nathan 252, 253
Phebe 252
Philip 189
Philip 229, 316
Samuel Slater 528
Sarah *Howland* 528
Vella 660
William 252, 363
Deyo, Adella 742
Albert 742
Alfred 443
Alice 639, 743
Ella Freeman 639, 742
Jacob M. 481, 639
Mercy M. *Remington* 481, 639
Remington 639, 742
Dickerman, Abigail *Hail* 611
Arthur Edwin 611, 720
Charles E. 457, 611
Charles Kent 611
Elizabeth K. *Greene* 457, 611
Frances *Hill* 611, 720
Gilbert G. 611
Jesse Gilbert 611
John Owens 720
Louise 611, 720
Mabel Stone 611
Mary C. *O'Keefe* 611
Mary H. *Whallon* 611, 720
Minerva 720
Walter Herbert 611, 720
Dickerson, Bertha L. 583
Cornelius 583
Dewitt Clinton 427, 583
John Arnold 583
Laura 583
Linda 583
Mary Alice *Craft* 427, 583
Dickey, J. Frank 753
Dickinson, Nehemiah P. 331
Dietl, Peter A. 627
Dietrich, Harry 647
Dike, G. N. 498
Dillingham, Edward 630
Dimmick, Electa M. 637, 740
Fanny *Gorton* 479, 637
Julia Latetia 637, 740
Leander 479, 637
Dines, Albert 523
Elwood 523
Dinger, A. Lincoln 444, 601
Arvilla *Terwilliger* 444, 601
Harold L. 601
Lizzie A. 601
Dinne, Dwight 312
Dinsey, Charles 443, 600
Elizabeth G. H. 600
Gladys, M. 600
Hannah Etta 600
Millie Frances *Jones* 443, 600
Phebe 600

Digitized by Google

Randall J. 600
Dodds, Connie M. *Stratton*..... 432
Fergus 432
Willie 432
Dodge, Anna 496
Charles 473
Clark 396
Edgar 473
Edyth E. 629
F. K. E., *Mrs.* 546
F. K. W. 627
Hannah F. *Thomas*.....475, 628
Jerome 396
Lucy *Gorton* 345, 496
Martin 473
Minnie 496
Ranson 396
Vincent M. 475, 628
Washington 345, 496
Doe, Eden W..... 564
Elden 564
James 564
Walter P., *Rev*..... 387
Doken, Wilbur 482
Donaldson, Catharine *Gorton*.596, 708
John B. 596, 708
Marietta 708
Doolittle, Harry 367
Dopp, Charles Grover 687
George 558, 687
Gollman 687
Isabella 687
Mary Isabella 687
Mercy S. *Reynolds*.....558, 687
Rchd. Clarence 687
William Haynes 687
Dorlon, Annie 388
Egbert 388
Elizabeth 388
Eugenia 388
John 265, 388
Kesiah *Hilt* 388
Maria 388
Philadel. *Potter* 265, 388
Rebecca 388
Sarah 388, 537
Dorney, Oliver Charles 416
Dorrance, Albert M..... 404
Anna 404
Charles T. 488
Jennie 404
Samuel 273
Heura A. 325
Doty, Alice Gorton 447, 603
Ethel 603
Joel 645
Joseph 603
Lyman 447, 603
Mary —— 645
Prusia 603
Ralph 549
William G. 549
Doud, Chas. H.....475, 628
Edward A. 475, 628
Eunice M. *Thomas*.....475, 628
Eva P. 628
Ina C. 628
Kate E. 628
La Pette 628
Mary E. Thomas.....475, 628
Russell T. 628
Dougherty, James 494
Nancy *Steffee* 494
Douglass, Abigail *Douglass*..... 282
Alanson 386
Ann *Sutherland* 386
Benojah 222, 310
Beriah 310
Caroline *Sherwood* 692
Dayton 431, 591
Mira *Allen* 606
Robert 210
Robert 281
Rowley 692
Sarah *Edgecomb* 210
Sarah *R. H.* 222, 310
Stephen A., *Hon.* 210, 310
Doutt, John 596
Dow, Duncan 745
Isaac W. 645
Jennie *Murray* 745
Mary —— 645
Downer, Andrew Otis 282, 425
Bethna *Brigham* 425
Cyprian 253
Emily Eliza 425, 579
Esther *Emerson* 282, 425
Henry Emerson 425
Mary Jane 425, 579
William Andrew 425
Zacheus 425
Downs, Anna *O'Rousch* 649
Timothy 649
Doyle, James 598
Doyon, Bertrand Herrick....633, 733
Bertrand H., *Jr*..... 733
Dorothy Miner 733
Marie *Miner* 633, 733
Drake, Alice *Gorton*.....315, 469
Benjamin M., *Prof*. 469
Frank H. 543
J. Walter 469
Julia *Humecott* 469
Nora *Collier* 469
W. W., *Rev*.....315, 469
W. Winans, *Rev*. 469
Draper, Annie M. Gorton 357
Eliza P. *Adams*..... 357
George Adams 248, 357
George Sumner 357
Hannah M. *Gorton*.....248, 356
Hattie D. Talcott..... 357
Isaac 357
Lizzie Maria 357
Samuel Gorton 357
Thomas and Jane 231
Dresher, Frank 573
Dresslar, Cornelia J. *Welborn* 552, 683
Fletcher B., *Prof*.....552, 683

Digitized by Google

Dressler, Otis Welborn..... 683
Drum, Louisa *Bunyea* ..,..... 354
Drumm, Eustace 629
Dudley, Abby 299
Carrie *Bartholomew* 370
Chas. E. of Elmer G..... 370
Charles S. 370
Edward Everit 370
Elizab. *Fisher* 299
Ellen *F. Crumly*.....370
Elmer Gorton 370
Frank Raymond 370
Fred Haskell 370
Ida Hope 370
Ida M. of Elmer G..... 370
Jane Gorton 351
Wallington 351
William Augustus 370
William S. 370
Duke, Annie *Conners*..... 751
Timothy 751
Dunbar, Frank M..... 563
Isaac H. 570
Duncan, James D. and Nancy.. 756
Samuel W., *Rev.* 616
Dunham, Adelphia A. *Pratt*.... 340
Angelina *Wilbur* 241, 340
Augusta 692
Calvin 241, 340
Calvin E. 340
David Adams 692
David Watson 572, 692
George W. 340
Hannah A. *Cramp* 692
John Gorton 692
Sophia A. *Gorton*.....572, 692
Dunlap, George 698
Mary Wilcox 698
Dunn, Charles E..... 630
Chas. Judson 630
Dunns, The 213
Dunnell, Henry 691
Dunning, Edwin Beebe, *Dr*..... 642
Elizabeth *Hyde* 642
Dorotha 642
Hattie Grace *Bitely*.....483, 642
James Czar 483, 642
Dunton, Addis Jerome..... 735
Alice Elsoro 735, 756
Amost Taft 735
Bessie Malinda 735
Charles Howard 735
Earl 756
Ernest 756
Frank 756
Hiram Winslow 735, 756
James B. 634, 735
Jennie *Rake* 735, 756
Lois 756
Malinda *Goff* 634, 735
Myra Sophia 735
Nellie 756
Sylva Roxana 735
Durell, Thomas 430
Durfee, Cecil *Roussin*.....607, 714
Celia 714
Chas. Hazard 715
David, *Judge* 607
David 714
Dorothy 748
Edgar Greene 607, 715
Edgar G. 715
Edgar G. 715
Edward G. 316
Eliza B. *Weeden*.....673, 748
Eugenia De F. *Prince*..... 714
Geo. Nightingale 607, 715
George N., *Jr*..... 715
Harriot G. 715
Harriot Maria *Greene*....455, 607
Jessie Satterlee 715
Jessie S. *Taylor*.....607, 715
Julia Huntington 715
Julia W. *Hazard*.....607, 715
Luther 714
Maria Macy 607, 714
Nathaniel B., *Hon.* 455, 607
Nathaniel Briggs 715
Perilla *Anderson* 715
Samuel S. 673, 748
Thomas 180
Thomas 748
William Ray 607, 714
Durfey, David 502
Polly *Ames* 502
Durland, Edna 600
Grace 600
Helen 600
Henry 600
Howard 600
Ina 600
James T. 442, 600
Jessie *Hoyt* 600
John 600
John A. 600
Mary K. *Elmore*..... 600
Minnie 600
Nellie 600
Nellie *Reynolds* 600
Ray 600
Ruth 600
Sarah *Wheeler* 442, 600
Stephen O. 600
Walter 600
Willard 600
Wm. T. 600
Duroy Martial M., *Jr*..... 363
Duzer, Henry P..... 286
Dye, Thomas 439
Dyer, Andrew 265
George 265
John 265
Marcy *Gorton* 202, 265
Roby *Randall* 265
Rufus 202, 265
Sarah 265
William H. 263
Dyke, Edward 478
Milton 478
Dyroff, George 505

Digitized by Google

E

Earle, Benjamin 206
John 206
Ralph 206
Rebecca *Westgate* 206
Sarah *Aldrich* 489
Waldo 489
Early, George 704
Julia *Greer* 704
Eastman, Alongo B., *Dr*..... 511
Maud *Courtney* 470
Nina 470
Phelan 470
Samuel C. 616
Easton, Edward 688
Mary A. *Cassell*..... 688
Eaton, Hiram 426
James 316, 471
Mary Ann 471
Manasses 448
Sally L. *Greene*.....316, 471
Welthia *Terry* 448
Eckel, Albert R. 559
Edward H. 559
Elizabeth 559
Eckles, Claude 641
Floyd 641
Howard 641
Ira 641
Irma 641
Will 641
Eddy Alden 256
Amos 254
Ann, Jeanette 256, 368
Arthur Carroll 256, 368
Arthur E. 357
Avis 254
Caleb 199, 254
Celosep 254
Florence Edith 369
Hannah *Kelly* 256
Hannah *White* 256, 368
Harold B. 357
Herbert Rodolph 368
Jorval 254
Kitty Belle 368
Lousina 254
Mahala 254
Marilla 254
Susan M. *Gorton* 199, 256
Mary A. 256, 368
Nancy 254
Nancy *Gorton* 199, 254
Noblit 427
Noboth 423
Ozro 199, 256
Phoeby *Nichols* 423
Rodolphus 256, 368
Sylvia 254
Viola L. *Spafford* 256, 369
William 254
Edgar, Catharine 577
Wm. 577
Edmister, Dallas 351, 505
Evelyn M. 505
Fannie 505
Frank 505
Helen M. *Wormley*.....351, 505
Wm. D. 505
Edmonds, Andrew, *Capt.* 678
Anthony 203
John 203
Patience 203
Phebe *Gorton* 178, 203
William 178, 203
William 203
Edmonson, Harold Bowen 403
Thomas 403
Edson, Louisa M. *Baker*..... 342
Edwards, Aaron 453
Annie G. *Sperry*.....514, 662
George 499
Grace 663
Harry 453
Ida M. 663
Thomas 453
William W. 514, 662
Eells, Joseph 387
Marcus 337
Egan, Ann *English* 692
Annie May 692
Flora *Gorton* 573, 692
John R., *Rev*.....573, 692
Pierson D. 692
Ruth Lillian 692
William 692
Eitel, Edward J. 525, 664
Lois 525
Lois Elna 664
Mabel C. *Latta*.....525, 664
Elbert, Carnelia A..... 469
Charles 315, 469
Charles Herbert 469
Lillie L. *Gorton*.....315, 469
Susie M. 469
Eldred, Robert and Hannah 191
Eldridge, Eldorus Gorton ..433, 593
Eldorus Gorton 544
Eunice Dora 433, 593
Ethel Grace 593
George 412
Judith *Winslow* 335
Lelia Z. *Potter*.....433, 593
Minnie Dora 593
Nancy M. *Gorton*.....285, 433
Nancy Merella 593
Nathaniel A. 285, 433
Rachel *Hall* 433
Reuben, *Coln.* 433
Samantha *Taylor* 433
Samuel 412
Sarah *Gorton* 211
Thomas 433
Thomas B. 211
Elithorpe, D. B..... 596
Elliot, C. J..... 474
Horace 638
Ida F. *Thompson* 474
Leona *Perry* 697

Digitized by Google

Margaret 697
Mina *Kent* 351
Russell 697
Walter 697
Elliott, John 607
Ellis, Howard 606
Ellsworth, Claude G..... 747
Jennie *Reynolds* 747
Kenneth L. 747
Loring Dow 747
Maggie E. *Greene*.....667, 747
Olive A. *Gillette*..... 747
William Wallace 667, 747
Elwell, John P..... 568
Joseph S., *Capt*.....418, 568
Mary D. *Stubb*.....568, 690
Mary *Sprague* 568
Rachel 690
Rachel J. *Patten*.....418, 568
Theodore S. 690
Wm. Patten 568, 690
Ely, Anne Allen 691
Anne Crawford *Allen*.....420, 571
Clarissa May *Davis*..... 571
Cora *Codman* 571, 691
Corina 691
Eleanor *Perry* 284
John B. 211, 284
Lydia M. 284, 431
Noah 284
Reuben 284
Reuben, *Jr.* 284
Reuben 592
Sarah *Perry* 284
Susanna *Gorton* 211, 284
William 571
William 571, 691
William, *Jr.* 691
Wm. Davis 420, 571
Emerson, Carolyn Lillian..... 697
Deborah *Rogers* 282, 425
Elizabeth 697
Esther 282, 425
Frank Wells 579, 697
Hattie 579
Harriet M. *Hubbell*.....579, 697
Isaac 282, 283
Isaac 282
Jazaniah, *Judge* 282, 424
Joshua 282
Julia Josephine 579
Louis Late 697
Louisa Jane 425
Lydia 282
Marion L. *Otis* 579, 697
Mary 282, 425
Mary A. *Fox*.....425, 579
Mary A. *McKain*..... 425
Mary E. 425
Mary Elizab. 425, 579
Mary Grace 697
Mary *Gorton* 211, 282
Mary Johnson 579
Rhoda 282, 425
Richard 211, 282
Richard 282, 425
Richard Thomas 425, 579
Sarah *B. Rogers*..... 282
Sarah L. *Smith* 425, 579
Sarah M. 425, 579
Sarah *Olin* 282, 424
Sarah 282, 424
Willard 697
Willard J. 579, 697
William Norman 425, 578
Emmet, C. Temple 715
Emmons, Hiram 740
John 637, 740
Julia L. *Dimmick*.....637, 740
Louis D. 740
Mary A. *Martin*..... 740
Mary Eleanor 740
Oily Lee 740
English, Amzi 243, 343
Benj. Leroy 343
Catharine Eliza 343, 493
Edwin Clark 343
Frances P. *Gulliver*..... 343
Minerva *Chapman* 343
Sarah *Gorton* 243, 343
Zuzon Clement 343
Ervin, Alfred 399
Essex, Annie Maria..... 559
Daniel 559
Ella Bowen 559
Emma Vaughn 559
Hannah *Vaughn* 559
Harold Gardner 559
Hattie May 559
John V. 408, 559
Mary E. *Reynolds* 408, 559
William Reynolds 559
Etley, George 308
Evans, Augustine A..... 629
Abbie May 737
Bogardus 442
Chas. Fredk. Allen..... 737
Cranston 195, 242
Cranston 242
Eli 242
Erwin 512
Ferd. 494
Frank 442
G. H. 529
Harriet Rebecca 737
Harriet R., *Sargent* 636, 737
Hiram 442
Howard 442
John 288, 442
Mary A. *Hill*.....288, 442
John C., *Capt*..... 276
John Cranston 242
John W. 308
John W. 512
Lois Bertha 737
Mary A. *Gorton*.....479, 636
Miner Harlow A., *Rev.* ...636, 737
Miner Harlow 737
Miner H. A.....479, 636
Ruth *Wilbur* 195, 242

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846

Digitized by Google

Susana *Fifield* 636
Thomas 636
William 442
Wilbur Gorton 242
Evens, Jennie *Simmons* 434

F

Fairbanks, George 746
Mary *Howe* 746
Fairchild, Anson J..... 551
Blanche Choppin 682
Edmund H. 682
Ella 551
Elisha H. 398, 551
Elizab. Winnemore 682
Hazel 682
I. D. 375
Louis Howes 551, 682
Marguerite 682
Maggie *Winnemore* 551, 682
Mary A. *Harrington*.....398, 550
Mary Harrington 682
Fairley, Jas. R. 566
Fairman, Roswell H..... 395
Falconer, Catharine *Johnson*.... 757
Ella M. *Nichols*.....736, 757
James 757
William H. 736, 757
William Leroy 757
Winfred May 757
Fales, Catharine Ray..... 716
David 608, 716
David, *Jr.* 716
Ella of David 716
Elisha Noel 716
George Henry 515
George Henry 361, 515
Hope Brown *Gorton*.....361, 515
James Turner 716
John Chester 716
Mary E. *Lawton*.....608, 716
Mary Lawton 716
Robert Drummond 716
Falger, Amelia S. *Horn* 651
Annie E. *Middaugh* 496, 651
John George 651
Rosamond 651
William 496, 651
Falkner, John B..... 594
Fark, Mollie and *Gen*..... 529
Farmer, Thomas 563
Farnsworth, F. A..... 431
Farnum, Alexander 723
Charlotte B. *Ormsbee*..... 723
Farrington, Laura *Booth*..... 572
Stephen H. 572
Farris, Catharine A. *Cross*..... 557
Edith Seymour 686
Edward N. 557
Eliza Seymour *Bowen*....407, 557
Ethel P. 557
Rchd. Ewing, *Dr*.....557, 686
Robert P. 686
Robert P., *Rev., D.D*.....407, 557
Robert P. 557
Va. Grace *Jerman*.....557, 686
Faugner, Charles 454
Fay, Alice Parker 568
Caroline Elizabeth *Tallman* 417, 568
Edith M. *Fletcher*..... 568
Franklin Tallman 568
Henry C. 568
Henry C., *Rev*.....417, 568
Nettie Theresa 568
Thomas 172
Fearaby Winthrop 672
Feddeman, Mary Ann..... 630
Richard C. 630
Fell, Annie *Bush* 583
Wm. 583
Felton, Alice *Bent*.....619, 724
Cornelius Conway 724
Cornelius Conway 619
Dora *Hamilton* 619, 724
Dorothy Low 724
Edgar Conway 619, 724
Edgar Conway, *Jr*..... 724
Eleanor 724
Hadassah 724
Harriet Parker 619, 724
Margaret 724
Maria Low *Lippitt* 463, 619
Ruth of Saml. M., *Jr*..... 724
Samuel Morse 724
Samuel Morse 463, 619
Samuel Morse, *Jr*.....619, 724
Samuel Morse of S. M., *Jr*.... 724
Winslow 724
Fenner, Alvah 639
Amanda *Smith* 305
Amey 305
Ann F. *Greene*.....221, 305
Anna *Warner* 173
Arthur 403, 555
Benjamin 221, 305
Benjamin, *Jr.* 305
Bertram Search 742
Charles E. 403
Christopher 305
Cora A. *Search* 639, 742
Cornelius G. 616
Edwin 639
Elizabeth 305
Elizabeth 403
Elizabeth 305
Elsie *Baker* 305
Emma A. *Southwick* 403, 555
Ezekiel and Martha..... 388
Fairchild 639
Flora McNall 639
Frances 306
Frank Wm. 555
Garrison H. 639
Henry 403
Henry A. 403
Herbert 403
James A. 273, 403
Jennie Search 742

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah 305
Jeremiah 221, 305
John 305
Joseph F. 265
Joseph Warner 306
Julia Ann 305
Lucinda *Reynolds* 306
Lydia Angell 403
Maria D. Call 403, 555
Mary *Greene* 221, 305
Mary Melinda 306
Milicent 639
Nellie L. *Cole*..... 403
Obediah 403
Phebe Ann 305
Phebe Eliza 555, 686
Phebe *Harris* 403
Polly *Manchester* 305
Ruth T. 555
Sarah 639
Sarah A. *Bowen*.....273, 403
Sarah E. 555
Sarah *Smith* 305
Sarah *Remington* 481, 639
Stephen P. 639, 742
Susan 403
William 403, 555
William 481, 639
Ferguson, Bertha *Marsh*..... 478
Clarence M. 529
Francina D. *Gorton*.....381, 529
Gladys 754
Harry Clark 718, 754
Isaac B. 381, 529
Mary J. *Thomas*.....718, 754
Ferris, A. Louise 556, 686
A. Louisa 405
Daniel O. 556
Daniel Ostrander, *Rev* ..405, 556
Ella C. *Bragg*.....405, 556
Ella May 405
Ella May 556
Frank 405
Harry 405
Harry Clay 556
Ira, *Rev.* 274, 405
Mary H. *Ostrander*.....274, 405
Wm. G., *Maj*..... 405
Ferry, Barney 256, 368
Ida May 368
Mary A. *Eddy*.....256, 368
Nettie 368
Festestics, Dwight L. 705
Elsie Caroline 705
Elsie T. *Haven*.....594, 705
Gyula 594, 705
Fessenden, William H. 315
Fibelcom, Fernanard F. Wm.... 735
Fiber, Charles N..... 385
Ruth Ward 385
Fidler, Fredk. Stanley..... 747
George T. 668, 747
Harold 747
Henry 747
Lena M. *Adams*..... 747
Mary 747
Fidlers, Amelia *Hubbard*....668, 747
Field, Alice J. *Westcott*.....397, 549
Arthur 547
Charles Fred 549, 680
Cora *Austin* 681
Cyrus W. 296
Eliza *Rhodes* 396, 547
Elizabeth Louise 681
Evelyn Maria 549, 681
Frank Westcott 549
George 217, 296
George Sardius 549, 681
Henry 697
Isaac 296
Isaac, *Capt.* 296
John 179
John 296
John, *Sir* 296
John 549
Joseph 296
Kate *Kies* 681
Lydia *Haight* 697
Marjorie Grace 681
Martha *Hartshorn* 296
Mary *Greene* 217, 296
Ralph Austin 681
Sarah A. *Walcott*..... 296
Willie Joseph 681
Zachariah 296
Fielden, Alice S..... 403
Jessie M. 403
Robert S. 403
Fifield, Abbie *Tillinghast*..... 536
Annah 388, 536
Annie L. *Stone*.....536, 669
Celia Knight 668
Celia *Knight* 264, 388
Edith Wolcott 669, 748
Hannah *Arnold Allen*....388, 536
Harry Livingston 669
Henry Allen 536, 669
Jane 388, 537
Jonathan R. 547
Lizzie P. *Bennett* 536, 669
Lucy *Livingston* 388
Mary 388
Mary Evelyn 669
Moses 388
Moses, *Dr.* 388, 536
Moses, *Jr.* 536, 669
Moses, *Rev.* 264, 388
Moses, *Rev.* 668
Sarah Congdon 536, 669
Finley, Thomas H..... 301
Finney, Harold Richards..... 705
Jared Warner 593, 705
Mabel *Richards* 593, 705
Mary Alice 705
Seymour 705
Wm. Richards 705
Firman, Alice *Graves* 467
Charles H., *Dr*..... 467
Samuel 467
Fish, Charles 731

Digitized by Google

C. S. *Bryce*..... 671
David 323
Dennis 731
James 298
Jemimah *Tallman* 324
Luretta *Collins* 731
Nicholas 671
Patience 234
Polly *Brush* 731
Preserved 234
Ruth 234
Fisher, Abby *Greene* 218, 299
Elizabeth 299
Harriet 299
Henry C. 299
Herman Courtes 218, 299
Fisk, Alfred 328
Arthur Gillespie 738
Belona Maria 636, 737
Catharine S. *Gillespie*.....636, 738
Harriet May 738
James 585
Mary Ann 636, 737
Mary Ann 585
Nathaniel Benj., *Rev.* ...636, 738
Raymond John 738
Wilbur Warren 738
Winifred Alice 738
Fiske, Cotton, *Capt*..... 636
Isaac 572
Mary *Hubbard* 572
Sally *Fifield* 636
Sewell Cotton 636
Welcome 326
Fitch, Adelaide E. *Faulkner*.... 727
Alice M. *Gorton*.....624, 727
Edwin S. 292
James, *Rev.* 560
Lynn Marcena 727
Sherwood 624, 727
William G. 477
Fitler, Mayor of Philada..... 723
Flag, George 294
Mary M. *Henderson*..... 294
Flagg, James M..... 515
William and Sarah..... 239
Fleming, Elizabeth 491
John 491
Flesher, Z. L. 637
Fletcher, Albert F., *Dr*.....585, 700
Eddy Gorton 701
Edward 558
Hazel Lillian 701
John 411
Lillian E. *Gorton*.....585, 700
Margaretta 558
Parrot 700
Susan *Sawyer* 700
Flett, John 391
Flinn, John 598
Lydia *Rogers* 598
Flowers, Floyd 697
Henry 582
Floyd, Elizabeth *Hager*..... 609
Ralph 609
Fonda, Abigail G. *Cole* 529
Abram 260, 378
Almira *Hoswell* 260, 378
David A. 529
Emma A. 379, 527
John 378
Myra Wright 379
Nellie *Rosa* 381
Sophia *Benedict* 378
Foote, Almira *Goodrich*..... 675
Amy H. *Greene* 543, 675
Amy *Northrup* 638
Annie Linda 734, 755
Carrie Roselfie 734, 755
Cora Adell 734, 755
Eleanor 567
Grace Gertrude 675
Harvey 638
Henry William 675
Herbert Walter 675
Ira Theresa 734, 755
Jerome 634, 734
John Alden 567
Lydia *Cook* 734
Lydia Susanna 734
Mary Elizabeth 734, 755
Nancy Alma 734
Orange 734
Orange Jerome 734
Pearl Ett 734, 755
Phebe E. *Goff* 634, 734
Phebe Maud 734, 756
Sibbie *Fowler* 734
Theresa Almira 675
Walter William 543, 675
Force, Edwin H..... 500
Fred 347, 500
Ida Jane *Gorton* 347, 500
Ida M. *Olds*..... 500
Ford, Augusta L. *Covell*....376, 524
Elizabeth Arnold 267
Glenn 524
Grace M. 524
John 524
John Kennedy 539
Jolisis 376, 524
Mary 524, 664
Morton 524
Rosa *Marsh* 524
Forsyth, Frances E. *Gorton*..428, 586
James Buchanan 428, 586
Mabel Edna 586
Thomas 586
Wm. Gorton 586
Fosmire, Henry 440
Sallie *Pitts* 440
Foster, Adolphus 331
Anna A. *Wilbur*..... 331
Caroline White *Gorton*....421, 574
Charles 425
Christopher Columbus 574
Daniel 283
Ethan 237, 331
Ethan, *Jr.* 331
George 189

Digitized by Google

Irving F. 574, 693
Jacob of Theo. A. 331
James 421, 574
Jane 425
John 231
John 331
John J. 425
Julia *Greene* 237, 331
Joseph 282, 425
Joseph, *Jr.* 425
Josephine 425
Lillian *Carpenter* 574, 693
Louis T. 606
Mabel L. 694
Mary 425
Mary *Davis* 283
Mary *Emerson* 282, 425
Mary *Weaver* 189
Minnie A. 574, 693
Rachel *Mason* 574
Ruth *Hoxie* 331
Temperance *Bragg* 237, 331
Theodore Adolphus 237, 331
Theodore, *Hon.* 331
Fournie, Beler Bazil.... 674
Ursula DeL. *Kimmer*.... 674
Fox, Ada Evelyn....604, 713
Dorotha *Bullock* 604
Edward Samuel 604
E. *VanB. Meeker*.... 452
Hattie May 604
Joel 452
Martin Luther 447, 604
Mary Jane *Gorton*....447, 604
N. L. 452
Samuel S. 604
T. C. 452
Fraker, Chas. Dickerman.... 720
Eugene 720
Eugene Porter 611, 720
Helen Elizabeth 720
Helen *Porter* 720
Louise *Dickerman* 611, 720
Walter Porter 720
Fralick, Mary *Crosby*.... 641
Peter 641
Framblisco, Henry 499
France, Candace *Jerauld*....550, 681
Charles Dabney 681
Mary of Sanford 681
Sanford 550, 681
Frank, Esther 427
Mary 427
William 427
Franks, Uriah 382
Franklin, Albert 370
Albert G. 199, 257
Albert G. 257
Augustus 370
Benjamin, *Dr.* 185, 215, 237
Benjamin 257, 370
Benjamin, *Jr.* 370
Caroline Amelia 257, 369
Charles 531
Ellen *Horton* 257, 370
Ellen Maria 257, 370
Eva Viola 370
George 409
George Dudley 370
Geo. Washington 257, 370
George 370
Gorton A. 257
Hope Ann 257, 369
Hope B. *Gorton* 199, 257
James N. 306
Julia A. *Bowen*.... 370
Lewis Ulysses 370
Marguerite 370
Marion 370
Mary E. *Potter*....257, 370
Mary J. *Dudley*....257, 370
Nancy *Carpenter* 370
Nathan 370
Sarah 370
Thos. Jefferson 257, 370
Frazer, Allan T. 561
Frederick, Louis 380
Freeborn, Elizabeth 191
Elizabeth *Thomas* 172, 191
George 191
Gideon 191
Thomas 172, 191
Freeman, Alice *Comstock*....430, 589
Alice Maria 365, 518
Alice Pearl 589
Almira *Gorton* 425, 580
Amanda *Crane* 312
Augustus 430
Augustus 589
Azariah 312
Belle A. 580
Carrie M. 580
Dennis 253, 365
Edward 365
Ella Althia 365
Ella E. 580
Ella Fuller 580
Enoch 223, 312
Enoch H. 312
Eunice W. *Seagrave*....312, 465
Flavius C. 589
Frank 465
George L. 580
Gorton R. 580
Harriet *Eaglesfield* 312, 465
Harriet *Downing* 365
Harry M. 589
Helen M. *Gorton*....253, 365
Howard D. 365
Jared Gorton 312, 465
Jesse Bennett 365
John 425, 580
Lillian 465
Lizzie *Peters* 580
Lorenzo 312, 465
Lucian 465
Lura *Huntington* 223, 312
Lucy *Lowery* 580
Mary Beele 589
Martha A. 580

Digitized by Google

Mary *Cheney* 312
Mary Cheney 312, 465
Mary Jane 465
Mary *Kinyon* 589
Mary L. 580
Myra L. 580
Philura 312
Philura *Seagrave* 465
Rosco 465
Silas C., *Rev.* 580
Truman 312, 465
William 249
William 465
Willard A. 430, 589
French, Ada *Silk* 551
Anna M. 683
Bernice 551
Bettie J. 551
Clark Breading 551
Cornelia Margar 551
Elizabeth 683
Eunice M. 683
Frederick Earl 556
George G., *Judge* 405, 556
Grace 683
Grace *Powell* 551
Henry Erwin 683
Isabel 683
Jerauld 551
Julian Bowen 556
Kate *Adams* 551
Laura 683
Lillie *Erwin* 551, 683
Lucius 683
Lucius S. 399, 551
Margaretta *Jerauld* 399, 551
Mary B. 683
Mary B. 551, 683
Mary Frances *Bowen*.....405, 556
Mary F. 556
Mollie *Dougherty* 551, 683
Nancy *Raymond* 556
Nathaniel B. 551
Oscar Welborn 551
Ralph 556
Sylvester J. 551, 683
Sylvester J., *Jr.* 683
Thomas Henry 551, 683
Wm. Horace 551
Frisch, Alice E. *Dunton* ...735, 756
Alpha N. 757
John 757
Nicholas B. 735, 756
Frost, Herman 417
Frothingham, Thos., *Maj.* 227
Fry, Allen 238, 335
Almy 216
Almy 217
Almy 216
Ann 183
Anne 216
Benjamin 216
Catharine *Gorton* 317
Charles W. 581
Christopher 216
Daniel 216
Deborah 217
Deborah *Greene* 183, 216
Eleanor 216
Eleanor *Greene* 183, 217
Elizabeth *Greene* 209
Ezekiel 216
Hannah 183
Hannah 217
Hannah *Spink* 217
Isabel 217
John 217
John 205
John 209
John 183, 216
Joseph 216
Joseph 183, 217
Judith *G. Winslow*.....238, 335
Lucretia 216, 296
Luceanna *Coggershall* 183, 216
Lucy Ann of Capt. P..... 335
Lucy Deborah 216
Mary 216
Mary 216
Mary 183, 215
Mary *Greene* 214
Mary *Greene* 183
Mary *Mawney* 183
Mary *Tillinghast* 183, 216
Mary of Capt. Perry..... 335
Mercy 217
Mercy 216
Ruth 183, 216
Ruth 217
Richard 205
Samuel, *Capt.* 183, 216
Sarah 216, 296
Sarah 183, 215
Sterry 403
Thomas 183
Thomas 214
Thomas 217
Thomas, *Dep. Gov.* 183
Thomas, *Jr.* 183
Welthian 183
Welthian *Greene* 183
William 216
William 217
William 403
Fuller, Alfred Gibbs 636, 738
Edward J., *Coln.* 303
Freddie Sewell 738
Gibbs 738
Jane *Austin* 738
Joseph L. W. 540
Lula Bell 738
Lorenzo 307
Mary A. *Fisk*.....636, 738
Maud Eunis 738
Moses and Susanna 279
Orlando Clinton 738
William 350
Fullerton, Benjamin 363
Fulsom, De Forrest..... 321
Julia A. *Gardner*..... 321

Digitized by Google

Mary 321
William 321
Fulwood, Chas. V. and Callis V. 711
Furman, Joseph and Mary..... 437
William A. 538
Furnish, Albert Lee 527
Eliza A. *Baxter* 379, 527
Fannie W. 527
J. Critt 379, 527
John H. 527
Robert T. 527
William T. 527

G

Gale, William H. *Dea*..... 390
Galligan, Laurence 698
Salome *Arnott* 698
Galloup, Amanda A. *Looker*.... 654
Elias C. 499, 654
Elias C. 654
Elizabeth *Gorton* 346, 499
Emma K. 499, 654
Ernest 499
Ernest C. 654
Florence M. *Collver*.....499, 653
George B. 654
Hattie *Greene* 654
Henry K. 499, 653
Ione *Steel* 654
Jerusha J. *King*..... 499
Joseph 499
Joseph E. 654
Laurence 654
Lena Maud 654
Madaline H. 654
Mary *Vanwey* 499
Nora 499
Pauline 654
Sarah 499
Sarah E. *Holton*.....499, 654
Volney Ward 654
William A. 654
Wm. Augustus 346, 499
Florence *Colver* 499
Gammell, Arthur A..... 556
Bessie Gardner *Bowen*....404, 556
Katharine 556
Robert H. I..... 556
William 556
Wm., *Jr.* 404, 556
William, *Prof.* 556
Gamwell, Albert A. 461
Ganot, *Coln.* 216
Gardner, Adelaide *Wood*..... 590
—— *Allen* 418
Amey *Teft* 486
Ann *Newkirk* 441
Anna *Fry* 183
Annie Townsend 413
Antoinette *Elsmore* 413
Ardeliza 278
Augustus M. 239
Bee *Sweet* 590
Benjamin 208, 278
Benjamin 329
Benjamin 461
Benjamin 486
Benojah and —— *Tuttle*..... 281
Caleb 278
Caleb Tanner 430, 589
Caleb 589
Caroline A. *Tallman*.....279, 418
Caroline G. *Porter*..... 531
Carrie Lydia 590
Celia Hart 413
Charles 287, 441
Charlotte M. *Gorton*.....430, 589
Chloe *Wilbur* 195, 242
Christia *Chadsey* 235
Clara 590
David 441
Dorcas *Knowles* 413
Edward 242
Edward 441
Edwin Everett 563
Eliza Ann 242, 340
Eliza D. 461
Elizabeth 208
Elizabeth *Brown* 242
Elizabeth *Hudnall* 551, 682
Elizb. B. *Northrup*..... 407
Elizab. Tanner 413
Elizabeth of T. C. 682
Eliza D. *Greene* 303, 461
Ephraim 190
Etta Louisa 563
Eugene Reno 590
Eulis Mathew 590
Fannie *Harrison* 413
Fred Gorton 590
George 432, 592
George C. 615
George Dallas 413
George Harris 279, 418
Gideon 190
Gideon 317
Hannah 208, 278
Hannah *Pearce* 413
Hannah Bucklin 413
Hiram 242, 340
Isaac 201
Isaac 208
Isaac or Israel 208
James 321
James 531
James Burrell 413
Jennie *Selden* 413
Jesse 407
Jessie Maria 590
John 195, 242
John 208
John 284, 431
John A. 208
John Caleb 590
Joseph 413
Josephine *Gifford* 413
Joshua 432, 592
Joshua, *Capt.* 432
Julia A. *Misner*.....287, 441

Digitized by Google

Julia A. 321
Laura *Phillips* 413
Lena Lincoln 563
Lewis Thomas 413
Louisa *Gorton* 277, 413
Lovy Tallman 413
Lydia *Gardner* 432
Lydia Ann 340, 490
Lydia *Dawley* 284
Lydia *Ely* 284, 431
Lydia *Haggerty* 441
Lydia *Tanner* 589
Mamie Handy 563
Marcus Barrett 563
Margaret 208
Marie of T. C. 682
Martha 441
Mary 278
Mary Adaline 413
Mary *Gorton* 302
Mary *Greene* 393
Mary W. *Gardner*.....242, 340
Mary Wilbur 340, 490
Mary Wilbur 242, 340
Mercy 208, 278
Mercy *Gorton* ..180, 208, 233, 273
Minerva Eunice 432
Naaman 235
Nathan 393
Nathaniel, *Capt.* 592
Nicholas 208
Nicholas 432
Olive M. *Hart*.....413, 563
Oliver 208
Oliver, *Capt.* 180, 208, 273, 233, 302
Palmer 432
Phebe *Potter* 461
Phebe 441
Preston 682
Robert 242
Robert 432, 592
Samuel 231, 321
Samuel 321
Samuel King 413
Sarah 208, 278
Sarah Frances 413
Sarah *Gardner* 208, 278
Sarah *Matthewson* 413
Susan *Gorton* 231, 321
Susan *Hopkins* 347
Susannah *Hussey* 486
Sylvester 284
Thomas Cook 551, 682
Thomas K. 691
Thomas Wickes 303, 461
Wickes 461
William 208
William 321
William 347
William 277, 413
William, *Jr.* 413, 563
Wm. F., *Dr.* 556
Wm. of Boston, Mass. 418
William Peleg T. 418
Zenas 486
Garland, Caroline M. 729
Charlotte *Anderson* 729
Eunice L. 729
Frank 626, 729
Frank, *Jr.* 729
Sarah A. *Lord*.....626, 729
Garritt, Amanda 597
Levi 597
Garvins, *Masters* 397
Gaskill, Silas B., *Judge*..... 636
Gates, Orren 588
Rachel King 588
Gaw, Catharine 671, 748
Emma 671
James 541, 671
Mary M. *Mathews*.....541, 671
Gaylord, Abbie E. *Bowen*...556, 686
Adelia M. *Patrick*.....625, 728
Annie 728
Charles Eleazer 381
David N. 625, 728
Eleazer B. 381
Eleazer B., *Jr.*.....260, 381
Elizabeth *Rosa* 381
Frances R. *Gorton*.....260, 381
Helen 686
Henry Sheldon 381
Horace 686
Margaret 686
William 556, 686
Geer, Ann Burt..... 450
Charles E. 291, 450
Charles E. 450, 606
Conception B. *Islas*.....450, 606
Edmund L. 450
Elizabeth *Grant* 450
Grace Gorton 450, 506
Harriett E. *Gorton*.....291, 450
Hattie May 450
Hattie Mary 606
Robert Joseph 606
Gellespie, Hugh M. 253
George, C., *Col.*..... 609
Miller 601
Gerauld, Jonathan B..... 547
Gibbs, Elijah 404
Gibson, Chelson 755
Emma J. 672, 748
Eva G. 755
Hannah A. *Craft*..... 427
Isadora M. *Gorton*.....542, 672
Mamie E. 755
Mary K. 755
Samuel R. 427
Stephen B. 542, 672
Walter B. 672
Giddings, Ella *Babcock*.....578, 697
Frank 697
Luther 578, 697
Gilbert, Butler 338
Edwin 338
Eunice Ann 338
Harriet 338
Lois 338
Louisa 338

Digitized by Google

Martha *Greene* 241, 338
Massena 338
Mayette 338
William 241, 338
Gildersleeve, Jerusha *Powell*.... 293
Nathaniel 293
Giles, Ethan 276
Gillespie, Alice L. *Parker*..... 738
John 453
Robert 738
Gillett, Elmira 261
Rachel *Gorton* 200, 261
Willie Bloomer 261
Wilson A. 200, 261
Gills, Mary *Greene*..... 216
Rev. of P. E. Ch..... 216
Gilman, Charlotte *Perkins*...612, 721
George Houghton 612, 721
Katharine 612
Katharine B. S..... 721
Gilmore, Henry 361
Gindrat, Abraham 420
Barbara *Clark* 420
Henry 420
Gladding, John A..... 336
Royal H. 747
Gleason, Dyce *Lathrop*.....223, 311
Elijah 223, 311
Ellen M. 464
Joseph 464
Maria 311
Mary H. 464
Gledhill, James 584
Liza *Nash* 584
Glendenning, Elliot J.....376, 524
Gertrude 524
Helen I. 524
Helen *White* 376, 524
Mabel C. 524
Glenn, Susan *Cowen* 710
William 710
Glezen, Eben Knight..... 463
Frank L. 463
Glover, Albert E. 516
Byron Eugene 520
Goddard, Ann E. *W. Miller*..549 680
Luke M., *Judge* 680
R. H. I., *Coln*..... 691
Godfrey, John 201
John 329
Joshua 201
Joshua 272
Joshua S. 395
Joshua 401
Mary *Brown* 272
Goff, Alice of Russell..... 734
Alta Fern 735
Alzada A. 325
Amanda Electa 634, 735
Amy of D. C..... 325
Betsey Rhodes 325
Caroline H. A. Squires....634, 734
Charles of Russell..... 734
Claude S. 735
Clyde Alma 735
D. C. 235, 325
Don Roy 735
Edna Viola 756
Edna Lou 735
Eliza *Henderson* 634, 735
Eleanor *Whatley* 325
Elizabeth 479, 635
Ellen E. *Phelps*.....634, 734
Ethel May 735
Experience *Brainard* 479
Flora May 756
Frank S. Leroy..... 734
Fred Philo 734, 756
George W. 634, 734
Geo. Wilbur 735, 756
Grace Janet 756
Hannah D. 479, 635
Hannah Eliza 634, 734
Hattie *Duncan* 735, 756
Hiram 479, 634
Horatio of D. C..... 325
Isabel *S. Hammett*.....235, 325
Lewis Jay 756
Louisa *Maxim* 325
Lillian M. *Dickey*..... 734
Lydia 479, 634
Lydia Susan 734
Major Franklin 634
Malinda 634, 735
Margaret *Mott* 634, 734
Mary Emma 734
Mary J. Lewis.....734, 756
Millie *Miller* 734
Nancy *Carter* 479, 634
Nellie Maud 734
Phebe Elizabeth 634, 734
Phebe *Gorton* 320, 479
Philo 479, 634
Raymond 325
Rose Ellen 634, 735
Russell 320, 479
Russell 634, 734
Russell G. 479
Sallie of D. C..... 325
Sarah 479, 635
Square Stillman 634, 735
Squire, *Rev.* 479
Susanna *Arnold* 479, 634
Tillie of Russell..... 734
Walter Ray 734
William Riley 634, 734
William Riley 734
Golby, Thomas 320
Goodard, Ebenezer 237
Goodell, Nathan 543
Rebecca 543
Gooding, Marcy *Crane*..... 241
Matthew, *Jr.* 241
Goodrich, Arthur Henry..... 710
Caroline E. 647
Cornelia E. *Baker*.....492, 647
Earl S. 718
Edna May 710
Elisha B. 709
Eliza *Van Velor*..... 709

Digitized by Google

Emeline *Haynes* 718
John Jay 710
John Oscar 597, 709
Joseph M. 647
Emma W. *Wright*.....597, 709
Marion Eliza 710
Russell L. 492, 647
Russell L., *Jr*..... 647
Goodspeed, Edward 614
Goodwin, Almira *Wood*..... 197
Amanda *Wood* 359
Elliot 614
George 197
George C. 359
Gordon, William T 398
Gore, Ann *Malone*..... 610
John 610
Gorman, Amos B..... 328
Gorton, Aaron F..... 347
Aaron Towner 244, 347
Aaron Towner 501
Abbie A. *Arnold*.....197, 249
Abbie Fidelia 344, 495
Abbie Jane *Shapley*.....361, 514
Abbie *Robinson* 597
Abby A. 289, 446
Abby A. 485
Abby Ann *Tomkins*.....401, 554
Abby J. *Makee*.....564, 688
Abby Tabor 289
Abby *Wickwire* 467, 622
Abel Davis 211, 284
Abiah *Douglass* 210, 281
Abigail 243
Abigail 390
Abigail 283, 426
Abigail E. 261, 381
Abigail E. *Rumsey*..... 260
Abigail King 252, 364
Abigail *McIntosh* 265, 390
Abigail N. 289
Abigail *Norton* 259, 377
Abigail T. 289, 447
Abilena C. *Lathrop*.....282, 423
Abilene 577
Acrisbe 479
Ada 254
Ada 499
Ada Anna 447, 604
Ada Bell 657
Ada Louisa 599
Ada of Milo 352
Adah Carolyn 644
Adah M. *Arner*.....586, 703
Adaline B. *Fell*.....426, 583
Adaline C. 277, 413
Adaline M. *Rice*.....318, 476
Adaline Nancy 258, 373
Adaline of Nath..... 438
Adaline Wells 321
Addie A. 563
Addie Julia 635, 737
Addie M. 358, 514
Addie M. 250
Adelaide H. 364, 517
Adelaide M. 485
Adelaide M. *Chappell*..... 250
Adelaide Mary 360
Adelaide *Shibley* 475, 629
Adelbert L. 347, 500
Adelia 391
Adelia 421, 574
Adelia 439
Adelia *Williams* 565, 689
Adeline Ebb 483
Adella *Hart* 364
Adelos 432, 591
Adelos, *Jr.* 592
Adelphia *Phelps* 596, 708
Adolphus Worthington 565
Adolphus W. 751
Aggie 498
Agnes 352, 506
Agnes *Cadden* 596, 708
Agnes G. 430, 590
Agnes I. 730
Agnes M. *Spier*..... 344
Albert 198
Albert 254, 366
Albert 641
Albert B. 564
Albert Clark 498
Albert Douglass 282
Albert of DuB.....596, 708
Albert Francis 563
Albert Joseph 413, 562
Albert Merritt 542
Albert S. 265
Albert S. 627
Albert Whipple 367
Albert Whipple 368
Albert Whitman 251, 360
Alfred 198
Alfred Carl 423
Alfred Chester 494
Alfred D. 580
Alfred E. 466
Alfred Hoff 592
Alfred of John 293, 453
Alfred Foster 391
Ai Gildersleve 454
Alice 165, 172
Alice 171, 188
Alice 199, 256
Alice 315, 469
Alice 447, 603
Alice 506
Alice 627
Alice A. 355, 512
Alice A. 672
Alice A. 706, 753
Alice A. *Lynn*.....475, 629
Alice *Bannister* 474, 626
Alice Belle 347
Alice E. 565
Alice E. *Potter* 432, 591
Alice Fanny 360
Alice G. *Wilson*..... ...493, 648
Alice *Hull* 182, 213
Alice Jean 597, 710

Digitized by Google

Alice L. 572
Alice Lee 476
Alice Louisa 255
Alice *Low* 175, 198
Alice *Lynch* 631, 732
Alice M. 731
Alice M. *Hoyt*.....585, 701
Alice M. *Sanborne*..... 603
Alice Mary 624, 727
Alice May 700
Alice of Levi C..... 352
Alice Vanelia 467
Alice *Whitford* 176, 200
Alice of William 346
Alida C. *Budlong*.....476, 631
Alida E. 628, 730
Allan 287, 439
Allan of Gurdon 439
Allen 598
Allen 653
Allie Emeline 511, 662
Alma E. 348
Alma Jane 362, 516
Alma W. 729
Almeda A. *Tillinghast*....248, 356
Almedia Elizab. 356, 513
Almira 214
Almira 261, 381
Almira 246
Almira 284
Almira 287
Almira 283, 429
Almira 314
Almira 285, 432
Almira 439
Almira 425, 580
Almira A. 586, 703
Almira *Manchester* 276, 411
Almira of Milo 352
Almira of Obi.....390, 542
Almira *Piper Tyler*..... 248
Almira S. 500, 655
Almira *See* 344, 494
Almira *Stone* 254, 366
Almirante *Bevier* 347, 501
Almy 202
Almy Amey Briggs..... 322
Almy *Greene* 322, 485
Alom 640
Alonzo 439
Alonzo 439, 598
Alonzo A. 596, 708
Alonzo Clark 344, 495
Alonzo Hiram 347, 500
Alonzo Hiram 654
Alonzo of Jed W..... 466
Alonzo M. 495
Alonzo N. 287, 440
Alonzo William 428, 585
Alpha 200
Alpha 249
Alpha Ann 372, 520
Alpha *Capron* 199, 258
Alphia J. 373
Alva Rita 525
Alvin Lorane 701
Alvira 425
Alzina 426, 580
Amanda 246
Amanda 318
Amanda 353, 507
Amanda *Greene* 346, 499
Amanda Louisa 345
Amanda Lovica 344
Amanda *Sanford* 421
Amanda W. 346, 498
Ambrose E. 472, 623
Amelia 314
Amelia *Hill* 440
Amie not Annie.....188, 223
Amon Ira 345
Amos 175, 198
Amos Alcott 421, 573
Amos Cross 438
Amos Hale 199, 254
Amos Oliver 254, 367
Amey *Whipple* 207
Amey Susan 516
Amy A. *Cook* 251, 360
Amy J. 454
Anastalia J. 475, 629
Anthesia *Aldrick* 251, 361
Anderson 252
Andrew 254
Andrew 356
Angeline 244, 345
Angeline 346
Ann 162, 165
Ann 167
Ann 169, 178
Ann 171
Ann 171, 190
Ann 179, 205
Ann 188, 223
Ann 198
Ann 314
Ann A. 253
Ann C. *Quick*.....437, 595
Ann E. *Johnson*..... 390
Ann Eliza *Sears*.....346, 499
Ann E. *Shoemaker*.....244, 346
Ann E. *Snyder*..... 346
Ann F. *Phillips*.....199, 257
Ann Janet 474
Ann J. *McElroy*.....565, 689
Ann L. Feddeman.....476, 630
Ann *Lancaster* 171
Ann M. *Coggershall* 414, 565
Ann of Obidiah.....390, 542
Ann *Roberts* 484
Ann *Voorhees* 319
Ann *Warner* 207, 276
Anna 182
Anna 230, 316
Anna 190, 232
Anna Adora 454
Anna *Bellan* 520
Anna E. *Shibley*.....352, 506
Anna F. 631
Anna Grace 454

Digitized by Google

Anna L. 474
Anna L. *Andrews* 485, 644
Anna *Landis* 596, 707
Anna M. 630
Anna Maria 475, 629
Anna Mary 426
Anna *Mason* 231
Anna M. *Luse*.....381, 529
Anna Rhoda 257
Anna *Rosewarne* 498
Anna *Tryan* 651
Anne *Fryer* 390, 542
Anne G. *McQuillen*..... 563
Anne *Kinne* 281, 421
Anne *Perry* 375, 522
Anne *Searle* 177, 202
Anne *Whitehead* 627
Annet *Martish* 381
Annetta *McWhorter* 258, 373
Annette *Lawrence* 627
Annie Bell 359
Annie *Bellar* 375
Annie B. *Smiley*.....375, 521
Annie Clark 689
Annie E. 315, 468
Annie Farrington 572
Annie *Feeny* 563
Annie Jane 516
Annie Janet 454
Annie Maxwell 381, 529
Annie of M. Van B..... 357
Annie *Waterman* 206, 272
Ansel McCall 244, 343
Anson 421, 572
Antha *Matteson* 197, 249
Anthony 175, 197
Anthony 207
Anthony 321
Anthony W. 506
Antotinette 453
Antoinette M. *Williams*...474, 627
Archibald 321
Archie 498
Archie L. 731
Arebella 320, 481
Arerial 653
Armilla 320, 481
Arner 703
Arsinoe M. 475
Artee M. 495
Arthur 498
Arthur 626
Arthur Clinton 344, 494
Arthur E. 563
Arthur E. 564
Arthur Feddeman 630
Arthur Treat 631, 731
Aryanette 259
Asa 199, 254
Asa 199, 259
Asa *B. Potter, Mrs.* 176, 199
Asa Merit 522
Asa Philander 375, 522
Atwood Hibbard 467, 622
Aura E. *Rogers*.....585, 700
Aurelia *Gorton* 317, 318, 473
Aurelia *Sanborn* 249, 358
Austin Jacob 501
Avery Dennison 318
Avery Dennison 474
Avery Tillinghast 644
Avis 317
Avis Alma 199, 255
Avis *Carr* 161
Avis of Edwin 360
Avis *Hulett* 175
Avis J. 741
Avis M. *Dexter*.....252, 364
Avis May 364
Avis Melisa 198, 253
Avis Melissa 253
Avis *Warner* 175, 199
Barbara 232
Barbara 190
Barbara 196, 248
Barbara 481
Barbara 482, 641
Barbara *High* 289, 445
Barbara *Baker* 391
Barlow 245, 351
Barton Hezekiah 258, 373
Barton Whitford 197, 248
Belinda *Potter* 259
Bell Lawrence 627
Bella J. *Froud*..... 627
Belle 654
Belle 627
Belle Irene 642
Belle of Collins.. 453
Bellona 320
Belva Alida 384, 530
Belva B. 630
Benjamin, *Capt.* 162, 165
Benjamin 165
Benjamin 165, 171
Benjamin 167, 175
Benjamin 169
Benjamin 171, 186
Benjamin 171, 189
Benjamin *Dea.* 175, 196
Benjamin 175, 198
Benjamin 180, 206
Benjamin 182, 210
Benjamin, *Lieut. Col.*.....188, 224
Benjamin 188
Benjamin, *Capt.* 189, 230
Benjamin 190, 232
Benjamin 196, 243
Benjamin 196, 247
Benjamin 198, 229
Benjamin 198, 254
Benjamin 198
Benjamin 199, 256
Benjamin 206
Benjamin 207
Benjamin 208, 278
Benjamin 210, 281
Benjamin 223
Benjamin 228
Benjamin, *Jr.* 230

Digitized by Google

Benjamin 230, 231, 317
Benjamin 230, 317
Benjamin 241
Benjamin 245, 350
Benjamin 302
Benjamin 314
Benjamin 320
Benjamin, *Dea* 364
Benjamin 422
Benjamin 474, 626
Benj. Burroughs 198, 253
Benj. of *Duty*.....317, 472
Benjamin E. 318
Benjamin F. 317
Benjamin F. 484
Benj. of Frank M..... 369
Benjamin Gardner 317
Benjamin H. 281, 422
Benj. of James.....321, 484
Benjamin T., *Gen* 322, 485
Benjamin W. 247, 355
Benneily 637
Benojah Bailey 343, 492
Beriah Babcock 474, 627
Bernard 498
Bernard 563
Berry 214, 291
Bertha of Alfred..... 453
Bertha E. 374
Bertha Eugenia 641, 744
Bertha *Fonda* 381, 529
Bertha Manda 369
Bertha May 257
Bertrand Lincoln 597
Bessie 626
Bessie 651
Bessie P. 468
Bessie Sherman 631
Bessie of Wm..... 346
Betra *Lovell* 346
Betsey 196
Betsey 214, 292
Betsey 244, 245, 345
Betsey 245, 351
Betsey A. 322
Betsey *Burr* 200, 260
Betsey *Craft* 318, 474
Betsey Emeline 200, 261
Betsey of Horatio..... 351
Betsey *Moore* 199, 258
Bet. *Worden Davis*.....230, 318
Birdie O. 599, 712
Blanch 373
Blanche 708
Blanche A. 629
Blanche L. 590
Blush 708
Bowen 190
Brayton 641
Bryant Noble 651
Burrill 250
Burroughs 249
Burroughs 247, 356
Burroughs 252, 364
Burroughs Whipple 364
Burt J. 708
Burton 433
Burton Parker 367
Byron 433
Byron 703
Byron James 364, 517
Caleb 179, 205
Caleb 362
Caleb Hall 415, 565
Caleb of Jos. 277, 415
Caleb R. 283, 430
Caleb W. 317
California *Lockrick* 373, 520
Carl Russell 592
Caroline 244, 344
Caroline 266, 390
Caroline 287, 440
Caroline 317
Caroline 318, 474
Caroline 351
Caroline A. 314, 467
Caroline Anzonetta 344, 495
Caroline Elizab. 391
Caroline Frances 250
Caroline *Davidson* 246, 351
Caroline Eliza *Sanford* ...422, 576
Caroline L. *Andrews*.... .250, 358
Caroline Lucy 360, 514
Caroline *Sargent* 228, 314
Caroline Melissa *McCrory* 361, 515
Caroline White 421, 574
Caroline Sanford 576
Carrie 542, 673
Carrie 596, 708
Carrie of Alfred..... 453
Carrie Amanda 575, 694
Carrie Bell 597, 709
Carrie Estelle 347
Carrie Evelyn 651
Carrie E. *Maxson* 496, 651
Carrie H. *Paine*.....627, 730
Carrie J. 414
Carrie R. 631
Carrie Mae 629
Carrie Ophelia 453
Carrie *Van Zant* 590
Carroll B. 591
Carry A. *Ellis*..... 643
Carry of Job 391
Casey D., *Dr*..... 373
Casey Whitford 250, 358
Caspar 290
Cassius 350
Catharine 197
Catharine 175
Catharine 197, 250
Catharine 258, 372
Catharine 317
Catharine 318, 475
Catharine 476, 630
Catharine Ann 596, 708
Catharine B. *Ellis*.....367, 518
Cath. *Brinistool* 320, 482
Catharine E. *York* 472
Catharine E. *Harrison*..... 636

Digitized by Google

Catharine Flinn 440, 598
Catharine H. 213, 289
Catharine *Haywood* 258, 372
Catharine *High* 288, 444
Catharine H. *Vearing*.....283, 428
Catharine L. 628
Catharine M. *Fosmire*.....287, 440
Catharine *Matteson* 243, 342
Catharine Rush 480
Catharine *Stafford* 318, 475
Cecil of Nathl..... 454
Ceduska 596
Celeste E. *Niles* 345, 496
Celestia 247, 356
Celia A. 317
Celia *Clemond* 343, 492
Celia *Scott* 474
Cephas 288, 314
Cephas, *Jr.* 314
Clarence A. 356
Clarence L. 700
Clarissa *Brown* 198
Charity 246
Charity 321
Charity 497
Charity Rathbon 231, 322
Charity Rathbon 231, 321
Charles 246
Charles 250
Charles 268
Charles 350, 505
Charles 426, 580
Charles 496, 650
Charles 626
Charles 596
Chas. 626
Charles A., *Serg*.....414, 565
Chas. Andrews 565, 689
Charles Andrews, *Jr.* 689, 751
Charles Anson 574
Charles Arnold 251, 361
Charles Atwell 467. 622
Charles B. 672
Charles Bennett 598
Charles Brockway 261
Charles C. 430
Charles C. 468
Charles C. 475
Charles of Chas. S..... 356
Charles Downer 290
Charles E. 497
Charles Edward 445
Charles Elbridge 597
Chas. Elden 580, 699
Chas. Elden, *Jr*..... 699
Charles Eugene 476, 631
Charles Ezra 573
Chas. of George..... 474
Charles H. 473
Charles H. 591
Charles Harris 361, 515
Chas. Hartshorn 251, 360
Charles H. B..... 358
Charles Henry 249
Chas. Henry 640
Charles of Hiram 351
Charles J. 361
Chas. of John C..... 439
Charles of Jos..... 428
Chas. of Jos L..... 707
Chas. Melville 347
Chas. N. 595, 706
Charles of Nathan 415
Chas. of Nelson 438
Chas. Nichols 391, 542
Charles Orange 590
Charles of M. Van B..... 357
Charles Orville 499, 653
Charles R. 493, 648
Charles Ray 516
Charles Richard 638, 741
Charles Roswell 355, 511
Charles S. 628
Charles Slade 247, 356
Charles Slade 196, 247
Charles Slade 342
Charles T. 500, 655
Charles T. 655
Chas. Tillinghast 644, 745
Charles Treat 476
Charles Warren 576
Charles Wilder 363
Charles of Wm. 440
Charlotte 439
Charlotte 439
Charlotte 481
Charlotte C. 260, 381
Charlotte C. 672
Charlotte *Case* 496
Charlotte Elizab. 344
Charlotte *Everts* 439
Charlotte H. 322
Charlotte H. *Case*.....244, 344
Charlotte *Inglesbee* 481, 641
Charlotte Isabella 583
Charlotte of L. C.....352, 506
Charlotte M. 430, 589
Charlotte N. 474
Charlo. *Richardson* 283, 430
Charlot *Schriver* 212, 287
Charlotte *S. Jenckes* 277, 414
Charlotte *Tyler* 266, 391
Chauncey Buell 367, 518
Chester 640
Chester A. 321
Chester Aldridge 483, 642
Chester of Frank..... 744
Christian 644
Christine Nines 542
Cinderella —— 250
Claire 641
Clara A. *McVeigh*.....391, 542
Cara A. *Tilden*.....426, 580
Clara B. *Karge* 485, 644
Clara *B. Phelps* 472, 624
Clara B. *Stevens*.....500, 654
Clara E. *Dearborn*.....255, 367
Clara F. 644
Clara D. 381
Clara G. *Riddle* 248

Digitized by Google

Clara Janet 360
Clara J. *Fish*.....629, 731
Clara Mabel 516
Clara Mabel 595, 707
Clara O. *Cutting*..... 631
Clara Pearl 706
Clara *Rounds* 640, 744
Clara *Trembath* 640, 744
Clarence 346
Clarence A. 364
Clarinda 473, 625
Clarinda 597
Clarinda A. *Fell*.....426, 583
Clarinda Robinson 248
Clarissa 313
Clarissa 422, 575
Clarissa Beardsley 473, 625
Clarissa *Danforth* 391
Clarissa *West* 281, 421
Clark, *Capt.* 232, 322
Clark of Alfred 453
Clarence 585
Clarence 626
Clarence 744
Clarence Leroy 707
Clarence Nathan 643
Clayton Ray 709
Clement Y. 346, 499
Cleopatra 245
Cleopatra *Young* 196, 245
Clyde 512
Clyde Addison 384
Clyde B. 744
—— *Cochran* 440
Collins 182, 212
Collins 293, 453
Collins, *Jr.* 212, 288
Collista 318
Comfort *Robinson* 211, 283
Condice *Hale* 421, 573
Cora 499
Cora 596
Cora D. 629
Cora D. *Days*..... 476
Cora E. 506
Cora E. 352, 507
Cora Elmira 511
Cora Evander 700
Cora H. 476
Cora E. *Huffman*.....640, 744
Cora Jane 492, 647
Cordelia C. *Farrington* ..421, 572
Cordelia M. 253
Cornelia 318
Cornelia A. 315, 469
Cornelia E. Rose.....447, 603
Cornelia *Harmes* 439
Cornelia Nolan 228, 315
Cornelia Prudence 631
Crighton H. 472, 624
Cyntha M. *Roberts*.....252, 362
Cynthia Adelia 261, 384
Cynthia Andrews 199, 256
Cynthia B. 248, 357
Cynth. *Burlingame* 321, 484
Cynthia H. 277, 415
Cynthia *Haven* 207, 277
Cynthia Minnie 369
Cynthia Orvilla 484
Cynthia P. *Dodge*..... 447
Cynthia *P. Williams* 223, 313
Cynthia *Smyth* 479, 637
Cyrenus 266
Cyrenus L. 391
Cyrenus Hamilton 474
Cyrus 203, 266
Cyrus 266, 391
Cyrus 542
Cyrus Job 542
C. Stanley 659
Daisey W. 580
Daisy L. 500
Dana 566
Daniel 189
Daniel 198, 252
Daniel 230
Daniel 252
Daniel 231, 319
Daniel 246
Daniel 282, 425
Daniel 474, 626
Daniel 500, 654
Daniel, *Maj.* 320, 483
Daniel, *Maj.* 479, 637
Daniel Adelbert 625
Daniel of Asa.....254, 367
Daniel Eddy 701
Daniel of Hezek..... 246
Daniel John 283, 428
Daniel Palmer 318, 474
Daniel of Rufus 244, 346
Daniel S. 426, 580
Darius 475, 629
Darwin 246, 352
David 176, 199
David 211, 282
David 421, 573
David 425, 580
David Allyn, *Dr*.....260, 380
David Titterington 627, 730
Dayton John 367
Dean *Daniels* 591
Deborah 232
Deborah *Spink* 190, 232
Deborah *Sweet* 197, 250
Deborah *Weaver* 189, 230
De Forest 313
Delana Maryana 344, 495
Delana 243, 343
Delia 287, 339
Delia A. *Spencer*.....211, 285
Delilah 707
Delimer Elisha 255, 367
Dell *Fuller* 600
Della May 701
Della G. *Burgess*..... 473
Della *Gorham* 640, 743
Della M. *Simpson*.....586, 702
Dellie *Moore* 500, 655
Delos 284

Digitized by Google

Delphine *Manchester* 421, 574
Denslow 317, 473
Desire *Rouse* 245, 350
DeWitt Clinton 343
Dexter 251, 362
Dexter 362
Dexter 415
Diadamie *Meade* 200, 261
Diana *H. Hoke*.....289, 447
Diana *Parsons* 475
Dice 346
Dillah 317
Dillon M. 261
Dolly *Bitgood* 484
Dolly Lucinda 484, 643
Dora 596, 709
Dora T. 355, 512
Dorcas 196, 243
Dorcas 243, 342
Dorcas *Wood* 175, 195
Dorothea E. 518
Dorothy Grace 730
Dorothy Noble 651
Drusilla 228, 314
Duane 625
Du Bois 438, 596
Dudley Ladd 484, 643
Dudley Lawrence 643
Dutee 230, 231, 317
Duty, *Jr.* 317, 472
Earl 367
Earl Dexter 516
Earl Samuel 684
Earl W. 369
Earl W. 599
Eaton Rex 525
Ebenezer Balantine 373, 520
Ebenez. Balentine 259, 374
Edgar F. 599, 711
Edgar G. 350
Edgar of Horatio..... 351
Edgar Horsfall 711
Edith 498
Edith *Benson* 500, 655
Edith C. Montgomery..... 525
Edith Effie 702
Edith Estella 454
Edith Fay 700
Edith of Henry B. 378, 526
Edith *Johnson* 655
Edith Martha 360
Edith May 483
Edith May 622
Edith Rebecca 577
Edith V. 708
Edith *Williams* 317, 472
Edna 627
Edna 653
Edna Gertrude 700
Edna May 730
Edna W. 689
Edward 169, 179
Edward, *Major* 179, 205
Edward, *Jr.* 194
Edward 207
Edward 247
Edward 347, 500
Edward 430
Edward of David 283, 426
Edward F. 711
Edward Dean 598
Edward Dexter 364
Edward E. 627, 730
Edward Fiske 572
Edward Hull 213, 289
Edward Hull 447
Edward Irving 293, 454
Edward Irving 713
Edward Leland 583
Edward of Nath..... 438
Edward Perlee 440
Edward S. 701
Edward of Silas 346
Edward W. 277, 414
Edward W. 289, 447
Edward William 512
Edward W., *Jr*.....414, 564
Edward of Wm..... 440
Edwin 198
Edwin 251, 360
Edwin Alphonso 249
Edwin D. 655
Edwin Delos 428, 586
Edwin of Geo. 361
Edwin Gilbert 484, 643
Edwin H. 729
Edwin S. 346, 498
Edwin Winfred 700
Effie 586
Effie Faustina 706
Effie *Frank* 501, 656
Effie J. 475, 628
Effie Lena 586, 702
Effie *Noble* 496, 651
Effie *Odell* 627
Effie S. 506
Eleanor 283, 430
Eleanor 346
Eleanor Elizabeth 530
Eleanor *Lamphear* 245, 351
Eleanor M. 426
Electa 640
Electa *Gilmore* 199, 254
Electa *Hitchcock* 320, 481
Electa M. 213, 290
Electa M. 640, 743
Electa *Markham* 283, 428
Elenora Perry 585
Eli L. 473
Elihu 254
Elijah King 244, 344
Eliot, *Dr.* 381, 529
Elisha 228, 315
Elisha 422
Elisha Beckwith 281, 421
Elisha Beckwith 421, 572
Elisha Dewitt 350
Elisha James 426, 582
Eliza 266
Eliza 276

Digitized by Google

Eliza 353
Eliza 250, 359
Eliza 322, 485
Eliza 575, 694
Eliza. A. *Comstock*..... 283
Eliza Abbot 362, 516
Eliza Alida 475
Eliza Ann 484
Eliza B. 421, 572
Eliza Bell 498
Eliza *Burnap* 342, 492
Eliza D. 439
Eliza *Earle* 413
Eliza F. 283, 428
Eliza J. *Cousins* 480, 637
Eliza J. *Satterlee*..... 261, 381
Eliza Jane *Sherman*..... 346, 498
Eliza J. *Summers*..... 283, 430
Eliza of Jas. T..... 467
Eliza *Scott* 252
Eliza Zerviah 249
Elizabeth 182
Elizabeth 162, 166
Elizabeth 169, 180
Elizabeth 180
Elizabeth 182
Elizabeth 188
Elizabeth 199
Elizabeth 206
Elizabeth 211
Elizabeth 230
Elizabeth 231
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth 391
Elizabeth 320
Elizabeth 577
Elizabeth 171, 188
Elizabeth 175, 197
Elizabeth 180, 207
Elizabeth 190, 232
Elizabeth 212, 288
Elizabeth 287, 437
Elizabeth 318, 474
Elizabeth 346, 499
Elizabeth A. *Truog*..... 586, 702
Elizabeth *Alcott* 421
Elizab. *Balentine* 258, 373
Elizabeth *Baker* 205
Elizabeth *Berry* 182, 213
Elizabeth *Brown* 189, 229
Elizabeth C. 249, 357
Elizabeth *Carr* 197, 249
Elizabeth *Collins* 168
Elizabeth *Coffin* 277
Elizabeth *Corvin* 320
Elizabeth *Dow* 614, 745
Elizabeth E. 261, 383
Elizabeth G. 289, 445
Elizabeth Grace 642
Elizab. *Gorton* 175, 197, 198
Elizabeth *Greene* 171
Elizabeth H. 247, 354
Elizab. H. *Whitmarsh*..... 196, 248
Elizab. Haven 423, 577
Elizabeth Hopkins 347
Elizabeth Jane *Ross*..... 346, 499
Elizab. of John C..... 439
Elizabeth of Jos. W..... 373
Eliz. Lovisa *Smith* 423
Elizab. *Mitchelson* 444, 602
Elizab. Mitchelson 602
Elizab. of Nath..... 438
Elizab. of Orlando..... 445
Elizabeth P. *Henry* 572
Elizabeth P. *Monroe*..... 484, 643
Elizabeth *Peirce* 169
Elizab. of Peleg..... 345
Elizabeth *Porter* 439, 596
Elizabeth R. *Warren*..... 281, 422
Elizabeth Russell 439, 597
Elizabeth S. 291, 449
Elizabeth S. 345, 496
Elizabeth *Searle* 321, 483
Elizab. *Sherman* 565, 689
Elizabeth *Shirley* 438, 596
Elizabeth Sophia 248, 356
Elizab. *Spring* 195, 245
Elizabeth *Towner* 196, 244
Elizabeth *Trimble* 423, 577
Elizabeth W. 259, 375
Elizabeth W. 469
Ella 352
Ella 433
Ella Augusta 444
Ella Belle 445
Ella Bills *Lefford*..... 445
Ella *Clark* 496, 650
Ella *Dykeman* 352
Ella F. 585
Ella Frances 365, 517
Ella *Furnish* 506
Ella Izora *Waters* 343, 492
Ella M. *Whitlock*..... 315, 468
Ella O'Niel 563
Ella L. 506
Ella P. *Weaver*..... 554, 684
Ella S. 352, 507
Ellen 391
Ellen A. 643
Ellen Amelia 625, 728
Ellen Catharine 480
Ellen *Gears* 322, 485
Ellen *Hubbard* 475, 630
Ellen Jane 496
Ellen L. *Church* 259, 378
Ellen Maria *Fiske*..... 421, 572
Ellen Maria 565
Ellen Mehetable 291
Ellen of Orlando..... 446
Ellen *Pomroy* 254
Ellen *Snow* 290, 448
Ellen *Wey* 289, 446
Ellie 707
Ellis 651
Ellis L. 744
Elzina *Lounsberry* 474, 627
Elzina *Ross* 245, 351
Elma *Yates* 744, 757
Elmer of Collins 453
Elmer Lycurgus 701

Digitized by Google

Elmer E. 585, 701
Elmer Eldridge 384, 530
Elmira 293
Elmira *Peckham* 506
Elmira R. 318
Elnathan 180, 206
Elnora 350
Elnora 473, 625
Elnora Mary 586, 703
Elsey 320, 480
Elsie Leota 706
Elsey May 480
Elsie May 638
Eluthera *White* 198, 253
Eluzai 228, 314
Elva 597
Elvira 252, 364
Emalinda *Williams* 287, 438
E. Maud *Ira*....586, 703
Emana 483
Emeline 252, 363
Emeline *Buckley* 214, 293
Emeline C. *Towne*....251, 361
Emeline E. 318, 474
Emeline H. *Holman*....252, 362
Emeline Matilda 480
Emeline Rose 437, 595
Emeline Hazel 515
Emmalissa 260, 380
Emmeline Wilson 359
Emil 498
Emily 252
Emily 496, 651
Emily 566
Emily A. 390
Emily A. 347, 500
Emily A. *Colburn*....413, 564
Emily *Burt* 283, 429
Emily E. 474
Emily G. *Waring* 293, 454
Emily Inscoe 428, 585
Emily Irena 585
Emily J. Johnson....277, 414
Emily of J. C.... 439
Emily *Ketchum* 481, 640
Emily M. 484
Emily M. *Aldrich*.... 364
Emily of Moses....344, 496
Emily *Tew* 318, 475
Emily W. 423
Emma 314
Emma A. 358
Emma Actley 425, 580
Emma of Alfred 453
Emma B. 500
Emma Charlotte 467
Emma D. 414, 564
Emma Durbin 362, 516
Emma E. 493, 648
Emma F. *Hoffay*.... 603
Emma Ell 498, 652
Emma Ellen 477
Emma F. *Barringer*....432, 591
Emma J. 358, 513
Emma Jane 631, 731
Emma *Johnson* 454
Emma L. 731
Emma L. *Stager*.... 421
Emma Louisa 641, 744
Emma Salome 344
Emma *Rose* 499, 653
Emma *Stiles* 640, 743
Emma *Stillson* 367
Emma Waring 454
Emna not Emma.... 651
Emogene 467
Erastus 253
Er Derillo 475
Erford Hiram 500
Ernest Oliver 367
Ersley Dobson 344
Ervie 707
Erwin 573
Erwin 580
Erwin Job 429
Esras 228
Estella Gertrude 642
Estella R. 648
Estella Viola 709
Esther 266
Esther 283, 427
Esther Ann 422
Esther A. *Gardner*....210, 281
Esther Arnold 391
Esther *Duane* 482
Esther *Sprague* 224, 313
Esther Warner 199, 255
Ethan 287, 440
Ethel 358
Ethel 529
Ethel 640
Ethel 648
Ethel of Frank.... 744
Ethel Grace 702
Ethel Louise 654
Ethel M. 655
Ethel May 700
Ethel May 713
Ethel *Ovitt* 506, 659
Ethel Paine 730
Etta 596
Etta E. *Baker*....257, 369
Ettie D. 501
Ettie M. *Hull*.... 347
Eudora *C. M. Kingsley*....373, 520
Eugene 347
Eugene 447, 603
Eugene A. 261
Eugene Oliver 364
Eugene T. 476
Eugenia 475
Eulalie 641
Eunice 319
Eunice *Austin* 190, 230
Eunice *Cottrell* 182, 213
Eunice *Hazard* 211, 284
Eunice Matilda 345, 496
Eunice Sophia 248
Eunice *Towner* 196, 244
Eunice Towner 244

Digitized by Google

Eunice *Whitford* 246
Eunice *Williams* 318, 473
Euphemia 346
Euphina Annette *Cram*....431, 590
Euretta 347
Euvana 483, 641
Eva A. *Bundy*.....347, 500
Eva of Chas..... 439
Eva Emma *Spencer*.....355, 511
Eva Estella 255
Eva Marozia 428, 586
Eva M. 355
Eva May 707
Eva May B..... 627
Eva *Rathbone* 643
Eva of William 346
Eva Viola 359
Evander J. 585, 700
Evelina Gill 258, 374
Evelina *Kent* 249, 357
Evaline 373
Everett 430
Everett Irving 603
Everline 197, 249
Ezra 202
Ezra 281, 421
Ezra B. 254, 366
Ezra of David 573, 692
Fannie 282
Fannie E. 627
Fannie Eva 623, 727
Fannie E. *Atwell*.....472, 623
Fannie E. *Spencer*.....289, 445
Fannie G. *Monroe*..... 529
Fannie Harriet 702
Fannie Irene 516
Fannie I. Wellman.....356, 512
Fannie J. *Cole*..... 563
Fannie M. *Alexander*.....474, 627
Fannie Maria 260, 379
Fannie Maria 257
Fannie *Mathewson* 255, 367
Fannie Sarah 511
Fannie S. *Whitman*..... 572
Fanny 210
Fanny 212
Fanny 259, 377
Fanny 445
Fanny 479, 637
Fanny Ann *Shapley*.....362, 516
Felma not Felina..... 651
Fermelia *Watts* 345, 497
Ferry Foster 643
Fitch Amos 257, 369
Flora 573, 692
Flora 447, 603
Flora of Geo. F. 482
Flora E. *Wood*..... 644
Flora *Harrington* 626
Flora *Horner* 259, 378
Florence 346, 497
Florence 641
Florence 651
Florence A. 369
Florence A. 702
Florence A. 703
Florence Adaline 583
Florence Adelle 651
Florence D. 433
Florence H. 590
Florence H. *Davis* 384, 530
Florence *Harris* 373
Florence Irene 598
Florence Kingsley 520
Florence Kingsley 375
Florence *Stevens* 591
Floretta A. 318
Floyd 454
Floyd 640
Floyd of Frank 744
Floyd Henry 512
Floyd S. 454
Floyd Smiley 522
Foster 321, 483
Four of Andrew 252
Frances 627
Frances 168, 178
Frances 211
Frances 251
Frances A. 347
Frances A. *Cox*..... 573
Frances A. *Richmond*..... 260
Frances *Bevier* 347, 501
Frances B. *Harrison*..... 624
Frances *Carder* 189, 230
Frances Duane 415
Frances Eliza 428, 586
Frances H. 566
Frances L. *Roberts*.....253, 365
Frances M. 485
Frances R. 361
Frances *R. Graves*..... 175
Frances Rosanna 260, 381
Frances S. *Wing*.....247, 357
Frances *Taylor* 433
Frances *Valentine* 345
Frances *Voss* 596, 708
Francina D. 381, 529
Francis 252, 363
Francis 390
Francis A. 314
Francis Earl 656
Francis H. 653
Francis R. 346, 498
Francis Turenne, *Dr*.....476, 631
Francis W. 655
Frank 597
Frank 626, 729
Frank 640, 743
Frank, *Jr*. 729
Frank Clark 423, 577
Frank *Crosby* 252, 363
Frank of Cyrenus..... 474
Frank of DuB. 596, 707
Frank E. 500, 655
Frank E. 640, 743
Frank of George..... 474
Frank H. 352
Frank H. 576
Frank H. 586, 703

Digitized by Google

Frank J. 501, 656
Frank Mortimer 257, 369
Frank N. 473, 624
Frank Robinson 644
Frank Sanford 421
Frank Spencer 285, 433
Frank S., *Jr.* 433
Fr. Tideman 290, 448
Frank Wm. 585, 701
Frank William 631
Frankie E. *Prosser* 364
Franklin 430, 590
Fred 582
Fred 624
Fred 626
Fred 640
Fred Allen 499, 653
Fred Bradford 257
Fred Buckley 454
Fred C. 381
Fred Darwin 651
Fred Davis 573
Fred E. 501, 656
Fred of Frank 744
Fred of George 474
Fred I. 361
Fred J. 591
Fred of M. Van B. 357
Fred of Nathl. 454
Fred Rufus 498, 653
Frederic 252, 362
Frederick 369
Frederic A. 599
Frederick Henry 485, 643
Frederick Henry, *Jr.* 644
Frederick J. 708
Fredk. Maynard 730
Frederic R. 501, 657
Fdk. Tillinghast, *Dr.* 477
Freelove 167
Freelove 177, 202
Freelove 179, 204
Freelove *Burlingame* 177
Freelove *Mason* 167
Freemont 467
Gardner 277, 415
Gardner H. 247, 355
Geneva Yates 757
Genia E. 472, 624
George 190, 231
George 196
George 197
George 228
George 249
George 253
George 288
George 293
George 317
George 346
George 347, 501
George 439, 597
George 495
George 651
George A. 506
George Albert 358
George Ansel 260
George Anthony 249
George Arthur 445
George Benton 360
George Bradley 438
George Brown 198, 251
George C. 359
Geo. Clinton 252, 364
George Clark 428
George D. 290
Geo. of Daniel 320, 479
George Downer 448
George E. 355, 512
George E. 586
George Edward 603
George Ellsworth 479, 635
George F. 291, 449
George F. 348
George Forest 542, 671
George Foster 320, 482
George Francis 448
George Francis 711
George Frank 498
George of Gardner 355
George of Geo. B 251, 361
George Gilbert 422
G. Harmon 241, 345
George Henry 364
George Henry 440
George of Job 249, 358
George L. 433
George L. 506
G. Lafayette 244, 348
George Leonard 483
George M. 255
George M. 347
George of Nathl. 454
George Olney, *Ad. Gen.* ..415, 566
George Palmateer 453
George of Peleg 249
George Russell 432, 592
George T. 501
George Thomas 638, 740
George Transit 576
Geo. of Valentine 474
George Varnum 476
George W. 200, 260
George W. 287
George W. 352, 506
George W. 317
George W. 485
George W. 246, 352
George W. 500, 655
George W. *Tillinghats* 356, 513
George Wareham 449
George Warren 473
George Washington 260
Geo. Washington 241, 347
Geo. Washington 288, 444
George Washington 437, 595
George Washington 390, 541
George Whipple 361, 515
George Willard 362, 516
Geo. William 248, 356
Geo. William, *Hon.* 213, 291

Digitized by Google

Georgiana 358
Georgiana 368
Georgiana 597
Geraldine 673
Gertrude A. 473
Gertrude Clair 703
Gertrude Cynthia 603
Gertrude *Fisher* 629
Gilbert Samuel 318, 475
Gladys O. 495
Gladys 655
Gladys E. 494
Glen 603
Glennie C. 368
Glensie H. 433
Gorum 481, 640
Grace O. 506
Grace 512
Grace of Chas. 439
Grace of Fdk. T. 477, 632
Grace C. 703
Grace of Nathl. 454
Grace Bell 706, 753
Grace *Conley* 574
Grace Darling 515
Grace Dow 745
Grace E. 729
Grace Irene 700
Grace Louisa 423
Grace L. *Roff* 627, 730
Grace Mary 359
Grace May 753
Grace *Smith* 542, 673
Gracia Bell 635
Graham Fonda 529
Grant 183, 214
Grant 214, 293
Grant H. 501, 656
Gretchen 655
Grover Cleveland 515
Gurdon 287, 439
Guy 512
Guy Russell 502
Guy S. 255, 367
Guy Wesley 703
Hail 175, 199
Hail 199, 257
Hannah 179, 205
Hannah 182
Hannah 188, 222
Hannah 196, 247
Hannah 196, 197, 250
Hannah 200, 260
Hannah 205
Hannah 207, 276
Hannah 230
Hannah 243, 343
Hannah 247
Hannah 249
Hannah 283, 426
Hannah of Gardner..... 355
Hannah of Gardner..... 415
Hannah of John..... 413
Hannah of Lanc..... 481
Hannah of *Maj.* D..... 483
Hannah of Nath..... 438
Hannah of Obid..... 390
Hannah of Wanton..... 438
Hannah of Wm.....413, 563
Hannah —— 178
Hannah Amanda 251, 359
Hannah B. 320, 482
Hannah *Chase* 415, 565
Hannah C. *Gardner*.....277, 413
Hannah *Champlin* 482
Hannah E. 413, 564
Hannah *Emerson* 211, 282
Hannah Esther 426, 581
Hannah *Ferris* 212
Hannah *Gardner* 190, 233
Hannah *Gardner* 208, 278
Hannah *Gardner* 230, 317
Hannah G. *Gorton*.....252, 363
Hannah *Gorton* 196, 197, 246
Hannah *Greene* 318, 475
Hannah Greenwood 252, 363
Hannah *Hartshorn* 198, 251
Hannah *Holden* 272, 401
Hannah Holden 401
Hannah *Howard* 175, 199
Hannah L. *Bird* 428, 585
Hannah *Leffingwell* 188
Hannah Maria 199, 257
Hannah Maria 248, 356
Hannah *Matteson* 179
Hannah Maude 644
Hannah *Reynolds* 198, 254
Hannah *Rogers* 231, 318
Hannah *Stone* 207, 277
Hannah *Straight* 231, 320
Hannah *Tripp* 287, 439
Hannah *Van Inwegan* 293, 453
Hannah *Waddell* 474, 626
Hannah *Wightman* 175, 198
Harlie 655
Harmon 438
Harold C. 517
Harold F. 709
Harvey 297, 651
Harvey N. 706, 753
—— *Hawley* 247
Harriet 250
Harriet 255
Harriet 290
Harriet 366
Harriet 252, 363
Harriet 287, 440
Harriet 566
Harriet A. 258, 372
Harriet A. 284, 432
Harriet Ann 259, 377
Harriet B. *Robinson*.....213, 290
Harriet C. 322, 486
Harriet *Conklin* 474
Harriet *Cross* 438
Harriet of Dr. W. R..... 448
Harriet E. 253
Harriet E. 291, 450
Harriet Elizabeth 345
Harriet Estella 638

Digitized by Google

Harriet Frances 248
Harriet G. *Williams*..... 624
Harriet of John 421
Harriet L. 421, 573
Harriet M. *Palmer*.....318, 476
Harriet *Markle* 246
Harriet Mildred 689
Harriet Milken 515
Harriet O. *Kibbie*..... 314
Harriet of Orlando..... 446
Harriet *Price* 438, 596
Harriet Priscilla 199, 255
Harriet *Rifenburgh* 426, 580
Harriet *Sherman* 199, 259
Harriet Spink 415
Harriet *Towner* 244, 347
Harriet of Wilbur E..... 366
Harrison 506
Harry and others..... 728
Harry Barton 374
Harry Burr 590
Harry Case 506, 659
Harry Eugene 643
Harry J. 590
Harry Leigh 701
Hattie 505
Hattie 707
Hattie Brecoster 380, 528
Hattie B. *Purchase*.....501, 657
Hattie Chapman 575, 694
Hattie *Coldren* 641
Hattie *Erlic* 501, 655
Hattie *Kimmal* 640, 744
Hattie L. 366
Hattie L. 640, 743
Hattie L. *Carr* 629, 731
Hattie *Lenze* 453
Hattie Mahala 498
Hattie May 663
Hattie *Sarvis* 453
Hattie *Washington* 352, 506
Hazel 647
Hazel Rose 741
Hearty 318, 473
Helen 629, 730
Helen E. *Thea*..... 596
Helen Hannah 702
Helen J. 352, 506
Helen of J. A. 361
Helen J. *Burdick* 477
Helen Josephine 454
Helen Louise 643
Helen M. 440, 599
Helen M. 506
Helen M. 248
Helen Maria 344
Helen Maria 253, 365
Helen P. *Seeley* 585, 701
Helen of Steph. D..... 351
Helen *Thompson* 246, 352
Helen *Van Benschoten* ...439, 597
Henrietta Augusta 454
Henry 253
Henry 255
Henry 228, 314
Henry 347, 501
Henry Alonzo 495
Henry Barton, *Dr*.....259, 378
Henry Clay 485, 644
Henry Collins 444
Henry Crosby 363, 516
Henry F. 440, 600
Henry Foster 483
Henry H. 468
Henry Hale 254
Henry Haven 282
Henry Hucthinson 627, 730
Henry Jay 431
Henry Niles 411
Henry M. 501, 655
Henry Pense 318, 475
Henry Rauson 673
Henry Seley 429
Henry Sheldon 260
Henry T. *Rogers*..... 359
Henry W. 629, 731
Henry W. 391, 542
Henry W., *Jr*.....542, 673
Henry Wilson 362
Herbert 428
Herbert A. 629
Herbert Clinton 689
Herbert Clinton 565
Herbert D. 640
Herbert J. W..... 365
Herbert Spencer 635
Herman A. 597
Herman Francis 501
Hepsibah —— 213
Hestira M. *Stevens*.....599, 711
Hetty 475
Hettie 640, 743
Hezekiah 200, 261
Hezekiah 196, 246
Hezekiah 246
Hezekiah 167
Hezekiah 164, 167
Hezekiah 175, 196
Hezekiah 199, 258
Hezekiah B. 259
Hezekiah, *Rev* 176, 199
Hezekiah Wallace 372
Hezekeah William 375, 521
Hiram 198
Hiram 244, 347
Hiram 246, 351
Hiram 438, 596
Hiram A. 599
Hiram P. 440
Hobart 585
Homer 479, 637
Homer 498
Hope Ann 198, 252
Hope B. 199, 257
Hope B. 251
Hope Brown 361, 515
Hope *Brown* 175, 197, 198
Hope Brown 515
Hope Jenckes 516
Hopkins 169

Digitized by Google

Horace Bennett 343, 492
Horace Bennett 492
Horace Eugene 483
Horace S. 291, 449
Horace Samuel 450
Horatio 245, 351
Hortense J. *Derby* 254, 367
Hosea 199, 255
Hosea M. 254
Howard 596, 707
Howard 655
Hugh L. 319
Hugh L. 475
Huldah 180
Huldah 207
Hulda *Simons* 244, 346
Ida 352
Ida 375
Ida 597
Ida Abby 359
Ida B. 596
Ida of Daniel 367
Ida F. 597
Ida F. *Snow*.....585, 700
Ida *Haycraft* 430
Ida Glenwood 362
Ida I. 640, 743
Ida *Inch* 638, 740
Ida Jane 347, 500
Ida L. *Bain*.....344, 495
Ida L. *Sawyer*.....585, 701
Ida M. *Simons*.....586, 703
Ida May 492
Igora *Williams* 473, 624
Ina Eloise 375
Ina Eloise 520
Ina *Phillips* 257, 369
Independence W. 198, 253
Independence W. 516
Indep. Whipple 251, 361
Inez *Atkins* 254, 366
Ira 596
Ira Fred 369
Ira H. 261
Ira Moore 248
Ira of *James* ... .321, 485
Ira M. 500
Irene B. *Hart* 640
Irene Elizabeth 730
Irma S. 702
Irving 573
Irvingard 360
Irwin of Ezra..... 693
Isabel 318
Isabel 207
Isabel M. 257
Isabel *Williams* 390, 512
Isabella 320, 481
Isabella H. Iveson.....283, 426
Isabella J. 657
Isadore 350
Isadore 375
Isadora *Haskell* 643
Isadora M. 542, 672
Isaac 197, 249
Isaac 250
Isaac 293
Isaac 600
Isaac of Alfred..... 453
Isaac of Gardner 355
Israel 197, 250
Israel 207
Israel, *Capt.* 168, 177
Israel, *Jr., Capt*.....177, 202
Israel 202, 265
Israel of Obidi 390
Iva 475
Jackson 346
Jackson 246, 353
Jacob 481, 640
Jacob of Oliver 283, 427
Jacob W. 640, 744
Jacob Warner 199
James 318
James 212
James 497
James 474, 627
James 231, 321
James 481, 641
James of Danl.....320, 479
James A. 586, 702
James A. 473
James Aldridge 247, 355
James B. 627, 729
James Chase 689
James Davenport 439, 596
James of Edwin 360
James of Geo. B.....251, 361
James H. 453
James Henry 563
James Henry 360
James Henry 251, 359
James Homer 494
James Irving 453
James Irving 476, 631
James of James 347
James of Jas.....321, 484
James K. 430
James L. 477
James Lawrence 475, 629
James Lory 515, 663
James M. 318
J. Madison 438
James M. 352
James Monroe 289
James P. 293
James Pettis 516
James R. 599, 711
James, *Rev.* 479, 635
James of Rufus.....244, 347
James Sanford 252, 365
James T. 314, 467
James Treat, *Dr*..... 631
Jas. of Valentine 474
Jas. of Wanton..... 438
James Waterman 554
Jas. Waterman 272, 401
James Wharton 484
James Wilbur 249
James Wilbur 196

Digitized by Google

Jane 430
Jane 245, 351
Jane Ann 439, 598
Jane of Alfred 453
Jane *B. Gorton* 361
Jane B. *Gorton* 251, 361
Jane *Badger* 284
Jane *Bateman* 415, 565
Jane *Carney* 438
Jane *Dan* 320, 480
Jane E. *Kniseley* 428, 586
Jane Eliza 421, 574
Jane Elizabeth 253, 365
Jane *Gardner* 244, 347
Jane H. *Ballou* 251, 361
Jane *Harmes* 287, 439
Jane of Hiram 351
Jane of Horatio 351
Jane of J. A. 361, 515
Jane M. *Sherman* 476, 631
Jane *Osgood* 501, 657
Jane *Townsend* 246, 352
Jane *Van Inwegan* 453
Jane of Wanton 438
Janet 287, 438
Janet Langley 632
Jared 317
Jared 230, 317
Jared, *Jr.* 320
Jared 231, 317, 320
Jared Morgan 243, 342
Jason Tillinghast 485, 644
Jason Wilbur 322, 485
Jasper E. 585, 701
Jay Eugene 711
Jay D. 599
Jeanette Caroline 631
Jeanette E. *Gaskill* 636
Jeanette M. 283
Jedediah 224, 313
Jedediah, *Jr.* 313
Jedediah Wm. 313, 466
Jefferson 346
Jenkins Wait 474, 627
Jennie 625, 727
Jennie 627
Jennie B. *Baker* 368
Jennie *Edger* 352, 506
Jennie Frances 358
Jennie Irene 454
Jennie *Lloyd* 628
Jennie M. Barber 365
Jennie May 367
Jennie McGuyre 261
Jennie May 595
Jenny of Cyrenus 474
Jennie *Woodhall* 627, 729
Jeremiah 265
Jeremiah Knight 266, 390
Jer. Knight, *Jr.* 391
Jerome 355, 512
Jerome 596, 707
Jerome B. 346
Jerome of Orla 350
Jerusha A. 293, 454
Jessie 707
Jessie Amelia 635
Jessie Buffam 362
Jessie George 631
Jessie Isabel 700
Jessie T. 500
Jessie May 367
Jessie *Richmond* 597
Jetta M. *Rose* 638, 741
Joanna *Haggerty* 474, 627
Job. 197, 249
Job 202
Job 211, 283
Job 266, 391
Job 283
Job Pearce 317
Joel 574
Johanna *Sheldon* 200, 260
John 162, 165
John 165, 169
John 168, 177
John 169, 182
John *Elder* 171, 190
John 175, 197, 198
John 175
John 179
John 180, 208
John 180
John 182, 210
John, *Jr.* 182, 212
John, *Capt.* 183, 214
John, *Jr.* 190, 231
John 200, 260
John 206
John 207, 277
John 211, 283
John 211
John 213, 289
John 214, 293
John 224, 313
John 230, 317
John 232
John of Moses 244, 344
John, *Rev.* 278
John of Thos 281, 420
John of Job 283, 428
John, *Rev.* 302
John 345, 497
John of Fk. S. 433
John of Geo. L. 433
John of Gurdon 439
John 413, 564
John of Wm. 413
John 421, 572
John 422, 575
John of Wm. A. 437
John 496
John 497
John 515
John 566
John 642
John 643
John Anthony 198, 252
John Anthony 251, 361
John Anthony 361

Digitized by Google

John Augustus 447, 603
John Augustus 713
John B. 586, 703
John Barton 415, 565
John Barton 689
John Benjamin 344
John Bingham 572
John Brown 702
John Byron 428, 586
John C. 351
John C. 564, 688
John Chappel 289
John Collins 285, 433
John Collins 287, 439
John Collins 598
John Cottrell, *Dr.* 213, 291
John Davis 283
J. Elmer 474
John Frank 516
J. Frasis Claire 522
John Gilkeson 711
John Grant 293, 453
John H. 277
John H. 414, 565
John Hall 438, 596
John Haynes 253
John Henry 252
John Hezekiah 373
John Hills 573, 692
John Hiram 599, 711
John I. M.....317, 318, 473
John Jay 422
John L. 430
John L. 627
John M. 261
John M. 651
John Matthewson 277, 413
John Nathaniel 345
John Nelson 648
John R. 485
John Rathbon 322
John Reuben 448
J. Rosell 640, 744
John S. 346, 499
John S. 481, 640
John S., *Maj*.....440, 598
John Searle 483, 642
John Spencer 445
John Stafford 248
John Summers 431, 590
John Thomas 251
John Thomas 575
John Tompkins 554
John Van I..... 454
John Wallace 258, 373
John Whipple 199, 255
Johnson 287, 439
Jonathan 180, 206
Jonathan 401
Jonathan 412
Jona Pettit 283, 429
Jonathan T. 288
Joseph 167, 176
Joseph, *Serg.* 171, 188
Joseph 188, 223
Joseph 193
Joseph 175, 195, 198
Joseph 175, 198
Joseph 199, 258
Joseph 207, 277
Joseph 200, 259
Joseph 212, 287
Joseph 223, 313
Joseph 246
Joseph 228, 315
Joseph of Jos.....277, 414
Joseph of Oliver.....283, 428
Joseph 378
Joseph 440
Joseph 439, 597
Joseph 603
Joseph 565
Jos. Arthur 580, 698
Joseph B. 375
Joseph B. 520
Joseph Chapman 450
Joseph Don 622
Joseph Edward 374
Joseph Furman 437, 595
Joseph G. 315
Joseph H. 476
Joseph Hibbard 313, 467
Joseph L. 596, 707
Joseph Mareon 469
Joseph Mitchelson 602
Joseph P. 318, 475
Joseph Phillips 520
Joseph T. 291
J. Tunecliffe 289, 447
Joseph Wheaton 258, 373
Josephine 479, 630
Josephine *Marsh* 475, 629
Josephine Parkes *Bingham* 421, 572
Josephine A. *Phelps*..... 253
Josephine *Saunders* 423, 577
Josephus 259, 378
Josephus S. 381
Joshua 182, 213
Joshua 211, 284
Joshua 290
Josiah B. 345
Josie Delia 432, 592
Josie, *Sargent* 367
Judson 467
Julia 277, 414
Julia 252
Julia A. 277, 412
Julia A. *Gates*..... 622
Julia A. *Coleman*..... 353
Julia A. *Woodborn*.....320, 479
Julia Ann 473, 624
Julia Ann 251
Julia Ann 479, 636
Julia Ann 199
Julia *Anthony* 249
Julia Celeste 650
Julia E. *Holmes*.....627, 730
Julia M. *Washburn*.....251, 360
Juliet 473
Juliet of Collins 453

Digitized by Google

Juliette M. 563
Julius K. 644
Kate *Carroll* 431
Kate *Griswold* 381
Kate L. *Williams*..... 626
Kate Morrel 522
Kate S. 449
Katharine 439
Kath. Cornelia 631
Katharine W. *Rose*.....447, 603
Kathryn 596
Katie May 468
Katie Ruby 428
Kesiah 231, 319
Kesiah 318, 476
Kittie 520
Kitty M. 729
Ladora 261
Lola Emm 597, 709
Lancaster, *Lieut.* 171, 187
Lancaster 482, 641
Lancaster 231, 320
Lancaster 320, 481
Lancaster Frank 640, 744
Lannie A. D..... 622
Lattie 707
Laura 284, 431
Laura A. 289, 445
Laura Amanda 253, 365
Laura A. *Rice*.....252, 365
Laura *Babcock* 472
Laura Bell 373
Laura *Hollister* 261
Laura Louisa 365
Laura M. 281, 423
Laura M. 595
Laura P. 472, 624
Laura *Streator* 640, 743
Laura Russell 348, 501
La Vancha 629
Lavancha E. 352, 507
Lavinia *Elsbree* 287, 439
Lavinia E. Garritt 439, 596
Lavinia L. *Sweet*.....285, 433
Lawrence 585
Lawrence A. 659
Lawrence Cousins 638
Lawrence G. 506
Lawrence Irwin 713
Leah F. *Sweet* 415
Leah *Winter* 440
Leander 252, 362
Leander 345, 496
Legrand 351
Leland 446
Lelia *Peck* 629
Lena 689
Lena Anson 515
Lena *Dunham* 357
Lena Hoff 432, 592
Lena Julia 622
Lena Lillian 492, 647
Lena Marie 511
Lena of Marion L..... 743
Lenora A. 629
Lenora I. 641
Leo 655
Leo 651
Leon Henry 707
Leona McI. 542, 672
Leonard 390
Leonora 314
Leslie Cortes 753
Leslie Marion 517
Leslie of Nathl..... 454
Lester 285, 433
Lester 474, 626
Lester Evander 701
Lester Hezekiah 522
Letetia 314
Lettie A. 586
Leva Jane 598
Levi 314
Levi Case 246, 352
Levi Claudius 506
Levi R. 366
Lavin Wailes 470
Lewis 228, 314
Lewis 590
Lewis, *Jr.* 314
Lewis C. 250
Lewis Clark 315, 468
Lewis Clark 250
Lewis G. 348, 501
Lewis G. 599
Lewis Henry 629, 731
Lewis Marcena 473, 624
Lewis W. M..... 515
Libbie 433
L. E. W..... 585
Lillian B. *White*..... 708
Lillian Elenora 585, 700
Lillian M. 701
Lillian M. *Jenckes*..... 516
Lillie 597
Lillie A. *Wells*.....500, 655
Lillie *B. Tew* 566
Lillie B. 501, 656
Lillie *Fulwood* 599, 711
Lillie L. 315, 469
Lillie May 711
Lillie May 574
Lillie of Marion L.....743, 757
Lincoln C. 586, 702
Lindley S. 522
Lindley W. 586, 703
Linnie T. *Coggswell*..... 580
Linnie T. *Cogswell*.....580, 698
Lizzie *Baldwin* 261
Lizzie *Hamel* 627
Lizzie *Murphy* 500, 654
Lizzie *McNeish* 499, 653
Lelewllyn 640
Lloyd 390
Lockie Payne 422, 576
Lodama 284, 431
Lodema 483
Lodema 321
Lois Hall 438
Lois *Hall* 182, 212

Digitized by Google

Lois *Hall* 287, 438
Lola Emm 597, 709
Loren M. 475
Lorentine A. 585, 700
Lorentine Pulaski 428, 585
Loreno *Simons* 498
Lorenzo Dow 266, 391
Loretta *Williamson* 414, 564
Lottie 378
Lottie 381
Lottie 505
Lottie Ann 498, 653
Lottie *Bessonetta* 367
Lottie E. 709
Lottie Elizabeth 653
Louisa 284
Louisa 244
Louisa 317
Louisa 277, 413
Louisa of J. C..... 439
Louisa *Abbott* 431
Louisa *Anderson* 484, 643
Louisa E. 343, 492
Louisa *Denel* 481, 640
Louisa *Gorton* 439, 598
Louisa M. 433
Louisa *Miner* 231, 319
Louisa M. Wire 585
Louisa *W. Chadwick*..... 244
Louisa Wilbur 366
Louise 251
Louise 711
Louise Agnes 635
Louise G. *Miliken*.....289, 447
Louise Minerva 432, 591
Louis 492
Louis W. 591
Lovice 509
Lovilla *Nichols* 317, 473
Lovina 317
Lovina 483
Lovina A. *Tickney*.....231, 321
Lovina Ann 483
Lowery Tallman 277
Loxy A. 281, 423
Luanna Belle 154
Lucenta I. 585, 700
Lucia 319, 477
Lucia M. 252
Lucia Maria *Gates*.....467, 622
Lucilia 277, 413
Lucinda 314
Lucinda 438
Lucinda B. *Eddy*.....283, 427
Lucinda C. 315, 468
Lucinda *Johnson* 266, 391
Lucinda *Johnson* 265, 390
Lucinda M. 595, 706
Lucinda *Underwood* 282, 425
Lucine William 364
Lucius Hall 565, 689
Lucretia 247, 354
Lucretia 281
Lucretia 257, 370
Lucretia A. 421, 573
Lucretia *Beckwith* 210, 281
Lucretia *Dudley* 479
Lucretia *Ely* 211, 284
Lucy 207, 276
Lucy 212, 288
Lucy 314
Lucy 317
Lucy 287, 437
Lucy of *Maj.* D.....483, 641
Lucy of Wanton..... 438
Lucy A. 421, 572
Lucy Ann *Carr*.....344, 494
Lucy A. *Wilson*.....595, 706
Lucy A. Park.....422, 575
Lucy *Bennett* 211, 284
Lucy C. *Wright*.....377, 525
Lucy *Davidson* 246, 352
Lucy E. 595
Lucy *Griffin* 289
Lucy H. 730
Lucy Hall 565
Lucy J. *Herrick*.....321, 483
Lucy M. 506
Lucy *Misner* 293, 454
Lucy P. 345, 496
Lucy *Steel* 200, 261
Lula Bowen 446
Lulu 624
Lulu D. 500
Lulu of Edwin 361
Lulu Bell 648
Lurana Andrews 644
Lutelus 314
Luther B. 293, 454
Luther 250, 358
Lyal S. 659
Lycurgus P. 585, 700
Lydia 167
Lydia 182
Lydia 199, 258
Lydia 211, 282
Lydia 212, 289
Lydia 247
Lydia 284
Lydia 283, 426
Lydia 287, 437
Lydia 318, 476
Lydia 320, 480
Lydia of Wm. T..... 342
Lydia *Aylesworth* 190, 231
Lydia *Aylesworth* 317
Lydia A. *Shaw* 246, 352
Lydia B. *Kingsley*.....320, 483
Lydia *Briggs* 232, 322
Lydia *Collins* 181
Lydia Draper 320, 482
Lydia *Firman* 313, 467
Lydia *H. Robinson*..... 260
Lydia *Jackson* 283
Lydia Louisa *Washburn*...422, 575
Lydia *Pierce* 198, 252
Lydia Pierce 252, 363
Lydia N. 701
Lydia *T. Williams* 625
Lydia V. *McCormick*.....293, 454

Digitized by Google

Lydia *Wilkey* 196, 243
Lydia W. 272, 401
Lynn 743
Lynn B. 501, 657
Lyra Frances 631, 731
Mabel 431
Mabel 505
Mabel 512
Mabel Alida 631
Mabel Anna 730
Mabel E. 468
Mabel E. 580
Mabel F. 703
Mabel Helen 638
Mabel Hope 644
Mabel *Watson* 246, 352
Madaline 597
Madaline Lucy 730
Madison Leroy 344, 495
Madora Stinrod 345
Maggie 505
Maggie 626
Maggie 642
Maggie *Cain* 352, 506
Maggie *Hepp* 596, 708
Maggie *Schlenger* 483, 642
Mahalia 245, 350
Mahala Ann 347
Mahala Colwell 513
Mahala Elizabeth *Colwell*.356, 513
Mahala *Remington* 199, 254
Maher 162, 164
Mahetable 597
Malissa 439, 597
Mamie 506
Mamie Q. 744, 757
Maplet 165, 172
Marcena 414
Marcena 565
Marcena 629
Marcena Clark 249, 357
Marc. E. *Tillinghast* 485, 644
Marcia 245, 350
Marcus Charles 731
Marcy 177, 201
Marcy 178, 203
Marcy 202, 265
Marcy *Matteson* 180
Margaret 169, 179
Margaret —— 202, 265
Margaret 249
Margaret 254
Margaret 287
Margaret 290
Margaret 431
Margaret 459
Margaret 563
Margaret Alden 643
Margaret A. L. *Hardiman*.626, 729
Margaret *Casforus* 318, 475
Margaret Cornell 415, 565
Margaret *Farmer* 413, 563
Margaret *Gibson* 366
Margaret *Hunt* 247, 355
Margaret *Jordan* 249, 358
Marg. J. *McWhorter*.....259, 375
Margaret J. *Tremper*.....293, 453
Margaret M. *McNab* 476, 631
Margaret *Rising* 313, 466
Margaret *Smith* 245, 350
Margaret Sophia 448
Margaret *Tombs* 212, 287
Margaret Trimble 577
Margaret W. 627
Margaret *Weeden* 162, 165
Margaret *Young* 197, 249
Margie Elnora 701
Maria 479, 636
Maria of Ransom 343, 492
Maria of Wanton..... 438
Maria A. 637
Maria *Brown* 291
Maria *Cabot* 320, 481
Maria C. 430, 590
Maria D. *Waterman*.....321, 485
Maria F. *Graham*.....260, 380
Maria *Haynes* 198, 253
Maria *Hotchkins* 252, 364
Maria Jordan 249, 358
Maria Louisa *Alexander*..347, 500
Maria L. *Collins*.....475, 628
Maria L. Lawer..... 228
Maria P. 281, 422
Maria *Rathbur* 283, 430
Mariah 314
Mariam F. *Kinny* 281, 422
Marietta 347, 500
Marietta 391
Marietta *Gardner* 244, 347
Marietta *Phillips* 213, 291
Mariette 283, 429
Mariette 345
Marilla *Dewey* 199, 255
Marinda *Whipple* 482
Marion 347, 501
Marion 496
Marion 517
Marion Arvilla 367, 518
Marion *Lattimore* 363, 517
Marion L. 640, 743
Marion Theodora 255
Marosia Irene 585, 702
Marosia R. 213, 291
Marozia R. 283
Marshall 641
Martha 248
Martha 252
Martha 254
Martha of Nathan..... 415
Martha Arline 515
Martha A. *Crosby*.....252, 363
Martha Ann 381, 529
Martha A. *Hager*..... 573
Martha A. *Jenkins*.....414, 505
Martha A. *Potter* 493, 648
Martha *Bracket* 198, 252
Martha B. F..... 454
Martha Eliza 585, 701
Martha *Fisk* 585
Martha *Flowers* 347

Digitized by Google

Martha *Hand* 454
Martha *Haviland* 283, 426
Martha J. 497
Martha Jane 483
Martha *King* 421, 573
Martha Livona 345
Martha M. 345
Martha *Paddock* 346, 498
Martha W. *Blount* 542, 671
Martin Van B.....249, 357
Martin Van Buren.....474, 627
Martin Van B..... 627
Mary 162, 164
Mary 165, 169
Mary 175, 195
Mary 176
Mary 178, 203
Mary 178, 204
Mary 182
Mary 182, 210
Mary 183
Mary 189
Mary 190, 232
Mary 196, 246
Mary 196
Mary 197
Mary 198, 253
Mary 199
Mary 199, 257
Mary 200, 259
Mary 206
Mary 206, 272
Mary 207
Mary 207
Mary 208
Mary 211, 282
Mary 212
Mary 212, 289
Mary 228, 315
Mary 230
Mary 230
Mary 231, 319
Mary 232, 322
Mary 246
Mary 248
Mary 282
Mary 293
Mary 317
Mary 318
Mary or Marcy 390
Mary 603
Mary 654
Mary 655
Mary of Ezra B..... 366
Mary of Horatio..... 351
Mary of Horace S..... 450
Mary of Jacob W..... 744
Mary of Jas. W..... 401
Mary of Oliver 414
Mary of Stephen..... 351
Mary of Thos. B..... 482
Mary of Wm..... 413
Mary Adaline 372
Mary Adelaide 421, 574
Mary Ann 213, 290
Mary Ann 287
Mary Ann 313
Mary Ann 415
Mary Ann 447
Mary Ann 479, 636
Mary Ann 595
Mary Ann *Sherman*.....361, 514
Mary Anne 473, 625
Mary A. 281, 423
Mary A. 288, 444
Mary A. 291, 449
Mary A. 315, 470
Mary A. 440
Mary A. 352
Mary A. 355, 511
Mary A. 473
Mary A. 637
Mary A. *Chapman*.....213, 291
Mary A. Cook..... 361
Mary A. *Cook*.....361, 515
Mary A. Duke.....689, 751
Mary A. *Eldridge*.....285, 433
Mary A. *Gorton*.....251, 362
Mary A. *Hopkins*.....321, 484
Mary A. *Mellows*.....481, 640
Mary A. *Nichols*.....266, 391
Mary A. *Paddock*.....244, 347
Mary A. *Reed*.....283, 428
Mary A. *Taft*.....196, 247
Mary A. *Taft*..... 342
Mary A. *Taylor*.....347, 500
Mary A. *Watts*.....345, 497
Mary A. *Whitford*.....197, 250
Mary A. *Wooley*..... 585
Mary *Arnold* 266, 391
Mary Augusta 365, 517
Mary B. 253, 365
Mary B. 651
Mary B. *Griswold*.....291, 449
Mary *Baldwin* 625, 728
Mary *Barton* 176
Mary *Boormeister* 281, 420
Mary *Briggs* 277, 413
Mary *Brown* 179, 205
Mary *Brunell* 361
Mary C. 475, 630
Mary C. *McAllister*.....422, 576
Mary C. McDonlad. 430, 590
Mary Cardwell 353
Mary Catharine 258, 373
Mary Catharine 260, 380
Mary Catharine 444
Mary *Clarke* 190, 232
Mary *Corgill* 438, 596
Mary Cornelia 479
Mary Cynthia 369
Mary M. *Carter*..... 415
Mary D. 475
Mary D. *Rappley*.....481, 640
Mary D. *Williams*.....244, 344
Mary E. 283, 428
Mary E. 290, 449
Mary E. 293
Mary E. 347
Mary E. 423

Digitized by Google

Mary E. 428, 585
Mary E. 453
Mary E. 476
Mary E. 708
Mary Elizabeth 251, 262
Mary Elizabeth 415
Mary Elizabeth 422
Mary Elizabeth 430
Mary Elizabeth 483
Mary Elizabeth 563
Mary Elizabeth 585
Mary Elizabeth 627
Mary Elizabeth Langley..476, 632
Mary Ella 445, 602
Mary Ely 624
Mary Emma 598
Mary Etta 440
Mary Ette 255
Mary Evelyn 361, 515
Mary E. *Bruce*.....498, 653
Mary E. *Feathergale*..... 346
Mary E. *Frary*.....258, 373
Mary E. *Gorton*..... 597
Mary E. *Grenell* 596, 707
Mary E. *Hale*.....261, 384
Mary E. *Johnson*.....254, 366
Mary E. *Leek*.....348, 501
Mary E. *Steele*.....474, 627
Mary F. 281, 422
Mary *Foster* 188, 224
Mary *Foster* 211, 283
Mary *Furman* 287, 437
Mary Gardner 231, 320
Mary *Granger* 199, 254
Mary *Greene* 179, 205
Mary H. 252
Mary H. *Wayles*..... 257
Mary *Hall* 250, 358
Mary Hannah 554, 684
Mary Hartshorn 251, 360
Mary *Hempstead* 210, 281
Mary Hempstead 422
Mary Hibbard 224
Mary *Hobron* 445
Mary I. 542, 672
Mary Ida 643, 744
Mary J. 315, 468
Mary J. 440
Mary J. Fergueson 366
Mary Jane 439 597
Mary Jane 447, 604
Mary Jane *Lovell* 343, 492
Mary Jeanne *Quinn*.....484, 643
Mary *Kane* 291
Mary *K. Vail*.....251, 359
Mary L. 501
Mary L. 565
Mary L. *Hill*.....293, 454
Mary L. *Bates*.....251, 360
Mary L. *Knickerbocker*....440, 599
Mary Lena *Cole*.....361, 515
Mary *Lawton* 183, 214
Mary Leota 706, 753
M. Lillian Ada..... 476
Mary Lockwood 390, 541
M. Lockwood 689, 751
Mary Louisa *Livermore*..428, 585
Mary Lowell 499
Mary M. 254, 366
Mary M. 344
Mary M. *Carter* 415, 566
Mary M. *Cabot*.....481, 640
Mary M. *Colwell*..... 564
Mary M. *Chappel*.....212, 288
Mary *Manwaring* 182, 210
Mary *Maplet* 159
Mary *Marshall* 318, 476
Mary Marcella 701
Mary Matilda 350
Mary Melinda 575, 694
Mary *Menthall* 317
Mary Miller 244, 348
Mary *Mitchell* 254, 366
Mary *Murphy* 599, 711
Mary N. 425
Mary *Pearce* 180, 207
Mary *Pentz* 231, 318
Mary *Quirk* 426, 582
Mary R. 483
Mary *Rice* 179
Mary S. 439, 598
Mary S. *Jenks*.....251, 361
Mary *Sague* 287, 440
Mary *Schutt* 439, 597
Mary *Sheldon* 285, 433
Mary *Shippee* 197, 249
Mary Snow 448
Mary *Sorg* 596, 707
Mary *Sprague* 196, 247
Mary *Sprague* 230
Mary Susan 362, 516
Mary *Stautt* 429
Mary Therese 673
Mary *Thompson* 247, 355
Mary *Thompson* 563
Mary *Torrey* 391, 542
Mary Towner 245
Mary Torrey 542
Mary *Tunnecliffe* 213, 289
Mary W *Griffin* 196, 246
Mary Warner 276
May *Westgate* 580, 699
Mary *Whitford* 175, 197
Mary Whitford 249, 358
Mary *Wilbur* 175, 198
Mary Wood 514
Maryette 285, 432
Maryette 344
Mason 198, 253
Mason 198
Matilda Ann 345
Matilda *Moon* 252, 364
Matilda Nichelson 635
Mattie 743
Mattie E. 648
Mattie E. *Shaw*.....638, 740
Mattie *Hawkins* 440
Mattie M. 706, 753
Mattie *Zane* 447, 603
Maud 707

Digitized by Google

Maud 626
Maud Clifton 689
Maud of Jas. T. 467
Maud Kent 357
Maud *McCreery* 642
Maud M. *Robbins* 501, 656
Maud *Presley* 501, 656
Max Leland 529
McArthur 525
Mehitable 210
Mehitable *Douglass* 182, 210
Melissa *Brown* 250, 359
Melissa C. 440, 600
Melissa *LeRoy* 438
Mell Eliza 590
Melvin 381, 529
Mema *Jameson* 477
Mercia E. *Park* 575
Mercy 171, 188
Mercy 198
Mercy 180, 208
Mercy 207, 276
Mercy 214
Mercy 231, 321
Mercy 233, 322
Mercy 278
Mercy 317
Mercy 320, 481
Mercy Ann 247, 355
Mercy Ann 251
Mercy Ann 248, 356
Mercy Ann 474, 627
Mercy *A. Tanner* 247, 356
Mercy A. *A. Tanner* 252, 364
Mercy *Burlingame* 168
Mercy *Foster* 189
Mercy *Gorton* 230, 231, 317
Mercy *Grant* 182
Mercy L. *Burgess* 474, 626
Mercy M. 277, 414
Mercy M. 319
Mercy *Palmer* 230, 318
Mercy R. *Stafford* 197, 248
Merle E. 709
Merrill 580
Merrill Bird 702
Merritt 640, 744
Mertel M. 497
Merton 364
Michael J. 563
Mildred 517
Mildred 650
Mildred 708, 754
Mildred Ione 700
Mildred L. 653
Mildred V. 702
Milo 246, 352
Milo R. 506
Milton 246
Mina *Tonkin* 595, 706
Mindwill M. *Baker* 249, 357
Minerva E. *Gardner* 284, 432
Minnie 514
Minnie 626
Minnie A. *Bachelor* 501, 657
Minnie Cynthia 257
Minnie M. 573
Minnie Maria 357
Minnie *Palmer* 626
Minnie S. 362
Miranda 330, 482
Miranda 346, 499
Miriam Rogers 632
Montie Howard 499
Morris 287, 440
Morton Eugene 372
Moses 196, 244
Moses 343
Moses of Moses 244, 245, 344
Moses H. 597
Moses Llewellyn 345
Moses Warren 422
Murnie 709
Myra 574
Myra 630
Myra *Terwillager* 454
Myrl of Jacob W. 744
Myron Eugene 596
Myrtle B. 358
Myrtle 641
Myrtle A. *Crane* 706, 753
Myrtle Celia 580
Myrtle May 692
Nancy 175, 198
Nancy 196
Nancy 199, 254
Nancy 199, 258
Nancy 211
Nancy 243
Nancy 258, 372
Nancy —— 265, 390
Nancy 283, 428
Nancy 318
Nancy 321, 484
Nancy 493, 648
Nancy of Wm. A. 437
Nancy of Wanton 138
Nancy A. *Tobias* 244, 348
Nancy *Gorton* 198
Nancy *Croft* 319
Nancy H. *Jones* 321, 485
Nancy M. 285, 433
Nancy *Maines* 228, 314
Nancy *Martin* 188, 224
Nancy M. *Sands* 213, 289
Nancy M. *Sprague* 247, 356
Nancy *McIntosh* 203, 266
Nancy *Smith* 321
Nancy *Wall* 243, 343
Nathan 180, 207
Nathan 207, 276
Nathan 207
Nathan 437, 595
Nathan, *Capt.* 277, 415
Nathan of Wm. 287, 438
Nathan Chase 565, 689
Nathan Dexter 361, 514
Nathan L. 358
Nathaniel G. 293, 454
Naomi 212, 288

Digitized by Google

Naomi 319
Naomi *Keeny* 182, 212
Natilee Therese 673
Natilie 732
Nellie 483, 642
Nellie 506
Nellie 596
Nellie 651
Nellie of Wilbur E..... 366
Nellie Anna 572, 692
Nellie B. 358, 513
Nellie *Baker* 492, 647
Nellie G. 586
Nellie J. *Perrin*.....573, 692
Nellie K. 520
Nellie May 381
Nellie M. *Linton*.....706, 753
Nellie *Plate* ... .440, 598
Nellie *Roe* 656
Nelson of Rans..... 343
Nelson of Wanton..... 438
Nelson of Wm. 287, 438
Nelson P. 493, 648
Nettie 499
Nettie Elizabeth 520
Nettie *Lacy* 641
Nettie Phidelia 375, 522
Nevada A. *Hawks*.....595, 706
Newton Eddy 585
Nicholas 322
Nicholas B. 255
Nina Edwina 629
Nora 651
Nora of Jacob W..... 744
Nora M. 500
Nora May 657
Nora *Tingley* 448
N. V. *Stachweather*.....585, 700
Obediah 265, 390
Oceanna 317
Olive 283, 429
Olive 346, 499
Olive *Benson* 590
Olive F. *Wilmarth*.....228, 315
Olive *Hubbard* 317
Olive Irene 372, 520
Olive Marietta 258
Olive P. 468
Olive Wilmarth 315
Oliver 199, 254
Oliver 207
Oliver 211, 283
Oliver 250
Oliver 252
Oliver 252, 364
Oliver 283
Oliver of Jos..... 277, 414
Oliver of Nelson..... 438
Oliver Cromwell.....197, 250
Oma *Bledso* 640
Ona 499
Opha 473, 626
Opha *Boone* 230, 317
Ophelia E. 473, 624
Ora D. 707
Orange 506
Orella *Minter* 344, 495
Orianna 689, 751
Orianna Eldora 362
Orianna Pearl 516
Orlando 245, 350
Orlando 284
Orlando C. 289, 445
Orlando C., *Jr.* 445
Orlando P. 289, 446
Orley 350
Orley R. 350
Orpha E. 259, 378
Orren Augustus, *Dr*.....422, 576
Orrin Nelson, *Prof*.....318, 476
Orson Samuel 477
Orvail 596
Orville 348, 501
Orwell Ellsworth 701
Oscar of Jed. W..... 466
Oscar Hezekiah 201, 261
Oscar M. 477
Oscar Willard 384
Othniel 165, 168
Othniel, *Chief Justice* 168, 178
Othniel 198, 251
Othniel 202
Othniel of Moses.....244, 345
Othniel, *Judge* 198, 250
Othneil 265, 390
Owen Bruce 576
Pamelia 343
Pamilia Louisa 496
Pamelia *S. Crosby*.....244, 344
Pardon 202, 265
Patience 169, 180
Patience 180
Patience *Hopkins* 169
Patience W. 413
Pattie M. Lovell.....244, 346
Paul 708
Pauline 315, 469
Pauline *Cook* 315
Pearl 653
Pearl 707
Pearl Le June.....700, 752
Peleg 175, 195
Peleg 196, 243
Peleg 197, 249
Peleg 197
Peleg 342, 492
Peleg of Moses.....244, 345
Peleg of Stephen..... 245
Penelope *Brown* 189
Penelope *Knight* 202, 265
Percy 585
Perris *Davis* 421
Perry 244
Perry 343, 492
Persis *Davis* 421, 573
Phebe 178, 203
Phebe 190, 232
Phebe 196
Phebe 196
Phebe 197

Digitized by Google

Phebe 207
Phebe 212, 287
Phebe 214, 292
Phebe 231, 322
Phebe 247
Phebe 251, 360
Phebe 254
Phebe 265
Phebe 287, 438
Phebe 293, 453
Phebe 320, 479
Phebe 390
Phebe 640
Phebe of Gardner 355
Phebe of John M. 413, 564
Phebe of Wm. A. 437
Phebe *Baxter* 200, 259
Phebe Caroline 358, 513
Phebe *Daniels* 182, 212
Phebe *Dexter* 198, 251
Phebe Dexter 360
Phebe Dexter 361
Phebe F. 259, 378
Phebe *Gorton* 175, 197
Phoebe J. *Cooper* 289, 447
Phebe J. *Leteer* 247, 355
Phebe J. *Root* 244, 344
Phebe *Lawson* 475, 629
Phebe Maria 476, 630
Phebe M. *Roe* 287, 440
Phebe Salfear 200, 261
Phebe *Sheldon* 190
Phebe *Stone* 180, 208
Phebe *Sweet* 317
Phebe W. 322
Pherona *Granger* 254, 367
Phidelia A. 373
Philander 245, 350
Philander 353
Philander Capron 258, 372
Philander W. 283, 430
Philanthro. Root 199, 258
Philemon 254
Philip 175, 198
Philip 261, 381
Philip Griswold 449
Philo, *Rev.* 439, 596
Polly 196
Polly 243
Polly 245
Polly Almey 207
Polly *Bucher* 245, 351
Polly *Gorton* 244, 245, 344
Polly L. 244, 346
Polly M. *Whitney* 247, 355
Prilla 255
Priscilla 169
Priscilla —— 187
Prudence *Treat* 318, 476
Quartus Hitchcock 481, 639
Rachel 200, 261
Rachel 439, 598
Rachel of Gardner 355
Rachel *Furman* 287, 438
Rachel *Guitches* 199, 258
Rachel *Loomis* 196, 245
Rachel *Walcott* 196, 243
Ralph 366
Ralph 512
Ralph 603
Ralph Benj. 709
Ralph Bevier 501, 657
Ralph L. 703
Ralph Lewis 598
Randolph Alonzo 701
Ransom 243, 343
Ransom 244
Ray Greene 248
Ray E. 590
Ray Lucerne 701
Raymond 711
Raymond W. 744
Rebecca 439
Rebecca A. *Palmatier* 293, 453
Rebecca F. 283, 427
Rebecca *Fowler* 445
Rebecca L. *Myers* 431, 591
Rebecca M. *A. Goff* 413, 563
Rebecca *Prentis* 212, 289
Reenie 707
Retta 651
Reuben 433
Reuben Ely 284, 432
Reuben Maning 454
Reuhema C. Bell 512
Reynolds 254, 366
Rhoba *Jackson* 277, 415
Rhoda 190
Rhoda 232
Rhoda of Horatio 351
Rhoda A. *Cherryman* 479, 635
Rhoda *Bowen* 190
Rhoda Jane 199, 255
Rhoda *Remington* 175, 198
Rhoda *Woods* 320, 479
Rhoda Woods 320
Richard 171
Richard 197, 249
Richard 210, 281
Richard 283, 426
Richard Boone 473, 625
Richard Elmer 580
Richard Emerson 426, 583
Richard L. 283
R. Coving *Wailes* 315, 469
Robert 210, 281
Robert 496, 651
Robert 596
Robert 643
Robert B. 506
Robert Bruce 422, 576
Robert Bruce 529
Robert H. 484, 643
Robert L. 352
Robert Raymond 651
Roby 180
Roby 206, 272
Roby 207, 276
Roby 246
Roby 250

Digitized by Google

Roby L. 322, 485
Roby Williams 317
Roderick White 253
Rolland Elmer 699
Rollin 744, 757
Romeo 656
Rosabel 574
Rosalin Julia 636, 737
Rosaltha Jane 638
Rosamond R. 351
Rosana *Andrews* 199, 255
Rosanna Dolly 595, 706
Rosanna *R. Wood* 207, 277
Rose C. *Bailey*....483, 642
Rose Jane 355
Rose Jane 498
Rose J. *Cushman*....421, 574
Rosella 474
Rosepha 321
Ross 499
Roxana 368
Roxana *Brand* 248
Roxana *Wheelock* 198, 252
Roxy Celia 247, 354
Roy 512
Roy Harlo 700
Royal E. 254
Ruby 656
Ruby Bell 522
Ruby *Burr* 320, 482
Rudolph Whipple 367
Rufus of Rufus 244, 346
Rufus 196, 244
Rufus 198
Rufus 413, 563
Rufus L. 346
Russell 196, 245
Russell 284
Russell 284
Russell 595
Russell Wickes 197
Russell Wickes 251
Ruth 175
Ruth 182
Ruth 196, 245
Ruth 231, 320
Ruth 319
Ruth 413
Ruth 650
Ruth of John W.... 373
Ruth A. 497, 651
Ruth Angeline 711
Ruth M. 729
Ruth *S. Bates*.... 246
Ruth *Slade* 167, 175
Ruth *Taylor* 244, 345
Sallie Ann 430
Sallie A. *McLire*.... 430
Sally 214, 293
Sally 244
Sally 322
Sally A. *Edmonds*....200, 261
Sally Ann *Gildersleeve*....214, 293
Sally *Wolcott* 244, 345
Samantha 320, 482
Samantha *Mott* 440, 600
Samuel 165, 171
Samuel 171, 189
Samuel 189, 229
Saml., b. 1810 ....319, 477
Samuel 230
Samuel, *Pres. Prov. Pltns* 159
Samuel 169, 182
Samuel 169
Samuel 314
Samuel 169, 179
Samuel 206, 272
Samuel 231, 318
Samuel 165, 168
Samuel 167
Samuel 175
Samuel 224
Samuel 175
Samuel 196, 248
Samuel 212, 289
Samuel 401, 554
Samuel 196, 197, 246
Samuel 506
Samuel, *Judge* 162, 163
Samuel 318
Samuel 198
Saml. b. 1849, d. 1899....554, 684
Samuel, *Jr.* 164, 167
Samuel, *Capt.* 317
Samuel, *Capt.* 190, 230
Samuel, *Dr.* 196, 246
Samuel, *Dr.* 167, 175
Saml. of J. W. and H.... 196
Samuel H. 566
Samuel Harrison 248
Samuel McIntosh 390, 542
Saml. of M. Van B.... 357
Samuel Potter 254, 366
Saml. R. of Levi R. 366
Samuel of Rufus 244, 346
Samuel Spink 415, 565
Saml. of Valentine.... 473
Samuel William 373, 520
Sanford 198, 252
Saphrenia *Jackman* 479, 637
Sarah 162
Sarah 211
Sarah 231
Sarah 203
Sarah 208
Sarah 281
Sarah 277
Sarah 318
Sarah 223
Sarah 171, 186
Sarah 175
Sarah 210
Sarah 214
Sarah 231
Sarah 207
Sarah 293, 453
Sarah 169, 180
Sarah 188, 222
Sarah 206, 272
Sarah 230, 231, 317

Digitized by Google

Sarah 182, 211
Sarah 212, 288
Sarah 643
Sarah 196, 244
Sarah 243, 343
Sarah 283, 429
Sarah 182, 213
Sarah 199, 257
Sarah 178, 203
Sarah 165, 170
Sarah 180, 206
Sarah 231, 321
Sarah 197, 250
Sarah 179, 204
Sarah 479, 636
Sarah A. 453
Sarah A. 277, 415
Sarah Adaline 421, 574
Sarah Adelia 428, 586
Sarah *Andrews* 277, 414
Sarah Ann 414
Sarah Ann 473, 625
Sarah *Arnold* 291
Sarah *Arnold* 180, 206
Sarah Antha 358
Sarah A. *Alexander*.....321, 484
Sarah A. *Carpenter*.....597
Sarah A. *Daily*.....244, 347
Sarah A. *Dunn*.....252, 362
Sarah A. *Greene*.....414, 565
Sarah A. *Hitchcock*.....479, 635
Sarah A. *Knight*..... 359
Sarah A. *McLaughlin*.....484, 643
Sarah Ann *McLaughlin*...484, 643
Sarah A. *Stoddard*.....261, 381
Sarah A. *Wheeler*.....252, 362
Sarah A. *Woodruff*.....479, 636
Sarah *B. Babcock*..... 182
Sarah Beatrice 345
Sarah *Bellam* 515, 663
Sarah Boardman 213, 290
Sarah C. 315, 468
Sarah *Camp* 319, 477
Sarah *Carder* 162, 165
Sarah Chase 689
Sarah Clarinda 199, 256
Sarah D. *Beebe*.....440, 599
Sarah E. 348, 501
Sarah E. 345, 497
Sarah E. 440, 600
Sarah *Earle* 180, 206
Sarah E. 501
Sarah E. *Colburn*..... 564
Sarah *Emerson* 211, 283
Sarah of Edw.....426, 582
Sarah Elizab. 430, 590
Sarah Elizabeth 261, 382
Sarah Elizabeth 575, 694
Sarah F. *Nettelson*.....317, 472
Sarah Frances 359
Sarah *Foster* 345
Sarah *Gates* 183, 214
Sarah of Geo. F.....482, 641
Sarah *Gorton* ...230, 231, 317, 320
Sarah of Gurdon..... 439
Sarah H. 283, 427
Sarah *Hall* 277, 415
Sarah Hazel 496
Sarah J. 485
Sarah Jane 563
Sarah Jane 599, 711
Sarah J. *Lyda* 497, 651
Sarah J. *Warren*..... 477
Sarah *Lewis* 231
Sarah *Livermore* 473, 625
Sarah Lockwood 565
Sarah *Lord* 350, 505
Sarah Louise 643, 744
Sarah M. 411, 560
Sarah M. 253, 366
Sarah M. *Eaton* 290, 448
Sarah M. *Young*.....344, 495
Sarah Mehitable 422, 576
Sarah of Milo..... 352
Sarah *Northrop* 231, 319
Sarah N. *McMillen* 563
Sarah N. *Whitford* 198, 253
Sarah of Obidi..... 390
Sarah P. 355, 511
Sarah Pamelia 344
Sarah *Patten* 433
Sarah R. 381
Sarah *R. Haynes*..... 186
Sarah *Randall* 350
Sarah Rhoda 251, 359
Sarah *Rigley* 603, 713
Sarah *Scott* 318, 473
Sarah *Smith* 291, 449
Sarah *Stanberry* 565, 689
Sarah of Silas W..... 346
Sarah of Steph. D. 351
Sarah T. *Isham*.....281, 421
Sarah *Walker* 422
Sarah *Whitford* 175, 197
Sarahette 350
S. Caraphine .....[illegible] 345
Seraphonia C. *Gorton*.344, 345, 496
Selima 321, 483
Selva May 529
Seth 284
—— *Sheldon* 231, 320
Sheldon 433
P. Sherman 259, 375
Sherald Richard 625, 728
Sheridan 525
Sheridan 259, 377
Sheridan 377, 525
Sherman F. 375
Sherman Leander 522
Sidney Elsbree 421, 574
Sidney Elsbree 574
Silas 198
Silas 196, 245
Silas 352, 506
Silas 352, 506
Silas Casey 196, 248
Silas Casey 200, 261
Silas Casey 261, 381
Silas E. 175
Silas of Israel.....250, 359

Digitized by Google

Silas of Peleg 345
Silas Linwood 506
Silas Wright 498
Silas Wright 244, 346
Silas Wright 347, 500
Silvy May 496
Simeon R., *Dr*.....321, 484
Simon 231
Simon of Steph.....318, 475
Simon A. 474, 627
Slade 175, 197
Slade 249, 358
Solomon 318, 473
Sophia 247, 355
Sophia 196, 247
Sophia 244, 348
Sophia Augusta 572, 692
Sophia *Case* 196, 246
Sophia L. *Kneen*.....421, 572
Sophia of Levi C..... 352
Sophia *Moore* 196, 248
Sophia *Quick* 437, 595
Sophine 473, 625
Stafford J. 475, 628
Stanley 596
Stella *Haynes* 626
Stella V. 360
Stella Westcott 644
Stephen 243
Stephen 344
Stephen 196, 245
Stephen 293, 454
Stephen 344, 345, 496
Stephen Decatur 245, 351
Stephen M. 230, 318
Stephen, *Rev*. 171, 186, 285
Stewart 479, 636
Stewart 317
Stewart 320
Submit *Briggs* 180, 207
Susan 199
Susan 197
Susan 200, 260
Susan 231, 321
Susan 260, 380
Susan A. *Philips*..... 401
Susan A. *Sherman*.....251, 359
Susan C. 352
Susan *Case* 364, 517
Susan *Corey* 366
Susan *Crope* 254
Susan *Davenport* 287, 439
Susan E. 259
Susan Ellen 372
Susan Elizabeth 258, 373
Susan Frances 563
Susan Helen 361
Susan of Henry B..... 378
Susan Jackson 415, 566
Susan Lyon 629
Susan M. 259, 378
Susan Marilla 199, 256
Susan Maria 250, 358
Susan *McCartney* 261
Susan of Orla..... 350
Susan S. *Arnold*.....251, 362
Susan *Seek* 344
Susan W. 366
Susan *Woodward* 243, 343
Susanna 175
Susanna 164, 167
Susanna 167
Susanna 198
Susanna 283
Susanna 211, 284
Susanna 162, 166
Susanna 320, 480
Susanna *Burton* 162, 163
Susanna *Davis* 182, 211
Susanna *Hibbard* 188, 223
Susanna *Pearce* 189, 230
Susanna *Reader* 497
Susanah 224
Susanah 313
Susie F. *Hunt*.....347, 500
Susie Maria 359
Susie *Robenson* 482, 641
Susie *Smith* 599
—— *Sweet* 317
Susie *Thompson* 351
Sylvester 356
Sylvia E. 381
Tabatha *Burton* 230, 317
Tabitha 207
Tay 643
The 213
Temple *Hempstead* 210, 281
Thankful 247
Thankful 317
Thankful *Ingram* 198, 252
Thankful *Palmer* 317
Thankful *Whitford* 175, 196
Theodora *Thorp* 580
Theodore 346, 498
Theodosia 178
Theodosia 198, 251
Theodosia *Hopkins* 178
Theodosia *Spencer* 246
Theodosia *Spencer* 250
Theresa 346, 497
Theresa *Milan* 361, 516
Thomas 171, 189
Thos., *Judge, Colon*.....189, 230
Thomas 198, 251
Thomas 202, 265
Thomas 210, 281
Thomas, *Rev*. 231, 320
Thomas 317
Thomas 317
Thomas 421, 574
Thomas 422, 575
Thomas 596
Thos. of Caleb R..... 430
Thomas of Danl.....320, 480
Thos. of Lancaster..... 481
Thomas of Thos.....281, 421
Thomas A. 344
Thos. Acock 283, 430
Thomas Brayton 320, 482
Thomas D. 741

Digitized by Google

Thomas E. 563
Thomas E. 563
Thos. Eddy 585, 701
Thomas Eldredge 431, 590
Thomas Elisha 575
Thos. Eugene 475, 630
Thomas Henry 514
Thomas Irving 631
Thomas J. 352, 506
Thomas Jefferson 244
Thomas Joel 574
Thos. R. 599
Thos. Ray 362, 516
Thos. Ray 516
Thomas Ray 574
Thomas Rogers 318, 476
Thomas S. 358
Thomas Sidney 479
Thomas T. 198
Thomas Warner 390
Thomas Warren 276, 411
Thomas Wickes 197, 249
Thos. Wickes, *Capt,* 249, 357
Thurston 231
Tideman Hull, *Adj.* 213, 290
Tillinghast 231, 322
Tillinghast 318, 476
Tillison S. 597
Tracy 641
—— Trask 230, 318
Triphena J. 475, 629
Truman 483
Truman Arthur 642
Truman Burton 321, 483
Truman M. 483
Tryphena 283, 430
Tyler 481, 640
Tyler Wm. 640
Ursel 707
Valentine 318, 473
Valentine, *Jr.* 474
Varnum 231, 318
Varnum 317
Varnum 475, 629
Vera 628
Vera B. 655
Vera Fay 512
Vera Gladys 711
Vera Leota 753
Verner L. 358
Vernie Arnold 701
Viatie L. 655
Victor 708
Victor Charles 700
Victoria 596, 709
Victoria 626
Victoria Jane 624
Vinnie A. 580
Viola 429
Viola Adelaide 629
Viola Luella 586
Viola *Slaid* 355, 512
Viola M. *Robbins*.....585, 701
Volney B. 440
Volney B. 600
—— *Wadsworth* 287, 439
Waitie 175
Waitie 265
Waitie Hatch 573
Wallace Norman 740
Wallace W. 346
Walter 708
Walter A. 254
Walter A. 466
Walter Arthur 516
Walter Douglass 703
Walter Ellsworth 700
Walter J. 440, 599
Walter Jackson 566
Wanton 287, 438
Wanton 318, 474
Wanton, *Capt.* 231. 318
Warren 197
Warren 496, 651
Warren Brayton 482
Warren Rider 440, 598
Warrington Arnold 598
Wealthy 627
Wealthy *Nash* 318, 474
Weaver Gillette 706
Weeden Hull 289, 447
Weltha *Morgan* 473, 624
Welthia 188
Welthian 230
Welthian 321, 484
Welthian *Spencer* 189
Welthian *Tillinghast* 190, 231
Wendal 591
Wendell Van T..... 657
Wesley 352
Whipple 361, 514
Whipple William 255
Wilbur 198
Wilbur E. 366
Wilfred Hayes 644
Willard 626
Willard Addison 261. 384
Willard Livermore 585
William 167
William 171
William 175. 197
William 175, 197
William 169, 180
William 169, 181
William, *Jr.* 180, 207
William 182, 212
William 182, 213
William 190, 231
William 196. 246
William 207
William 213
William 346
William 249
William 212, 287
William 230, 317
William 231
William 283
William 283
William 211, 284
William 204

Digitized by Google

William 210, 281
William 277, 413
William 314
William 346
William 439, 597
William 232
William 481, 640
William 494
William 495
William 497
William 651
William, *Jr.* 597
Wm. of Wm. A..... 437
William of Chas. S. 356
Wm. of Wm. of Benj.....282, 423
Wm. of Hiram 351
Wm. of *Maj.* Danl..... 483
Wm. of Henry Jay 431
Wm. of James.....321, 485
William of Jos.....287, 439
Wm. of Orla 350
Wm. H. of Orl 446
Wm. of Silas.....246, 352
William of Wm. 413
Wm. of Wm..... 640
Wm. Whitford 251. 359
Wm. A. 381, 529
William Ariel 602
Wm. Arthur, *Dr*.....476, 632
Wm. Augustus 287, 437
William Benj. 253, 365
William Bowles 250
William C. 468
Wm. C. Lawrence, *Prof*...476, 630
William Case 447, 603
William Case, *Jr*.....603, 713
Wm. Chappel 289, 445
Wm. Cortes 595, 706
William D. A. 315, 469
Wm. Denslow, *Dr*..... 473
William Douglas 577
Wm. Eddy 428, 585
Wm. Edward, *Dr*.....500, 654
Wm. Edw., *Jr.* 655
William Eleazar 709
William Elijah 344, 495
William Ely 432
Wm. Franklin 444, 602
Wm. Gardner 281, 422
William H. 366
William H. 257
Wm. H. 599
William H. 440, 599
Wm. H. 627
William H. 320, 481
William H., *Jr*..... 708
William H. C..... 352
Wm. H. Harrison..... 422
William Henry 361
William Henry 638, 740
Wm. Henry 596, 708
Wm. Henry 430
William Henry 361, 515
Wm. Henry 595
William Henry 474
William Henry 484, 643
Wm. Howard 506
William J. 373
William Jewett 453
William John 640
Wm. L. 475, 629
Wm. Leroy 495
William M. 627
William M. 591
William Max 647
William O. 469
Wm. Orlando 473, 625
William P. 563
Wm. Pearl 706, 753
William Peleg 492, 647
Wm. Philander 431
William Potter 314
William R. 345, 497
William R. T. 359
Wm. Robinson, *Dr*.....290, 448
William Robinson 421, 573
Wm. Roger 484, 643
Wm. Roger, *Jr*..... 643
William Russell 730
Wm. Stewart, *Capt*.....318, 475
William Searles 423, 577
William Sanford 361, 515
William Stewart 630
Wm. Thomas 243, 342
Wm. Tillinghast 532
Wm. Wallace 480, 637
Wm. Warren, *Hon*.....414, 565
William Warren 565
William Whipple 514
Willie H. 381
Wilson 437
Wilson L. 595, 706
Wina *Blanding* 625
Winfield B. 454
Winfield Scott 344, 494
Winfred V. P. 732
Winnie *Ackles* 430
Wystella A. 580
Zilpah 426, 581
Zilpha 178, 293
Zuriel *Coville* 277, 415
Gotts, Carl B. 699
Effie E. *Williams*.....582, 699
Grace G. 699
Ray C. 699
William E. 582, 699
Gottsch, Andrew J. 468
Elizabeth 468
Emma E. 468
Henry C. 468
James F. 468
Lucinda 468
Marcus E. 468
Peter 315, 468
Sarah C. *Gorton*.....315, 468
Schnider 468
William P. 468
Gould, Almira *Carr*..... 590
Daniel, *Jr.* 183, 215
Francis 338

Digitized by Google

Frank M. 485
Genevieve Maria 590
George, *Rev.* 634
Hannah L. 464, 621
James 336
James J. 430, 590
Jeremiah 194
Joseph S. 310, 464
Maria 464, 621
Mary *Fry* 183, 215
Mehitable *Hall* 310, 464
Newton 590
Orrin P. 338
Roscoe Gorton 590
Ruth 634
Sarah Elizabeth *Gorton*....430, 590
Gove, Hannah *Chase* 427
Levi 427
Maria Amy 427, 584
Marozia J. 427, 584
Moses 427
Sarah *Gorton Hoag*..... 427
Gowey, George N. 545
Grafton, Angeline B. *Graggs*.316, 472
Ann Judson 317
Anna F. 472
Anna *Gorton* 230, 316
Anna Gorton 472
Benjamin B. 317
Benj. Chanders, *Rev*.....230, 316
Chas. McIntire 472
Daniel Gorton 316, 472
Fannie D. *Burdick*..... 472
Fannie Gorton 472
Geraldine 472
Howard B. 472
Margaret Ann 317
Samuel Gorton 316, 472
Sarah B. 317, 472
Mary L. *McIntire* 316, 472
Graham, Alvira *Scott*..... 526
Ann E. 558
Harriet *Betts* 380
Harvey 526
Horatio 380
Josiah Wilson 558
Grant, Barbara A. *Brown*..... 452
Charles H., *Dr*..... 419
Clark 452
John 292, 452
John, *Jr.* 452
Mary *Champlin* 292, 452
Phebe 452
Thomas, *Dr.* 452
Graton, Archey 369
Graves, Albert 587
Albert Rufus 426
Albert Rufus 429
Alpheus Augustus 587
Ann Alice 587
Eleanor 429
Elizabeth *Peters* 419
Etta M. *Todd* 587
Frederick Augustus 429, 587
James Lyman 587
John 419
John 429, 587
John Marvin 587
Lyman 283, 429
MacDowell 587
Maggie *Pease* 587
Martha J. *Lowden*.....429, 587
Metta Olive 587
Olive C. 587, 704
Olive *Gorton* 283, 429
Phebe M. *Comstock*..... 429
Polly *Bush* 429
Samuel 502
Sarah Mills *Thacher*..... 570
Silas, *Capt.* 429
Sue *MacDowell* 429, 587
Theresa Morosia 587
Thomas Eugene 570
Gray, George H..... 729
Howard 729
Stephen D. 199
Wm. W. 500
Green, Albert 451
Albert 656
Arnold, *Dr.* 571, 691
Arnold Burrill 691
Cornelia A. *Snow* 571, 691
Cornelia Elizabeth 691
Cornelia E. *Arnold*.....420, 571
Dorotha Ruth 753
Eleanor Burges 691
Erik Hastings, *Dr*..... 691
Florilla *Fargo* 656
Frances Mary 571
Harley Wilson 753
Herlwin Ruggles, *Dr*..... 691
Herman Rex 753
Matttie M. *Gorton*.....706, 753
Ronald Conrad 691
Susan *Tanner* 451
Theodore Francis 691
Timothy Ruggles 420, 571
Greene, Abby 218, 299
Abby 301
Abby of Russell..... 329
Abby of Wm. P..... 334
Abby 461, 616
Abby A. *Hull*.....459, 613
Abby B. *Lyman*.....294, 455
Abby Chandler 613, 721
Abby Davis 299
Abby S. *Casey*.....238, 333
Abigail 205
Abigail —— 218, 300
Abigail A. *Chapin*..... 304
Abigail, b. 1799..... 387
Abigail *Davis* 184, 218
Abigail *Dodge* 184, 219
Abigail *Fenner* 205
Abigail *Rhodes* 221, 304
Abigail S. *Greene*.....238, 335
Abigail *Smith* 307
Abigail Susan 335
Abraham 194, 238
Abraham 194, 236

Digitized by Google

Abraham Barton 330
Abram Chase 392, 543
Achsah *Disbrow* 240, 337
Ada M. of C. P. E..... 677
Ada Westcott 610
Addie M. *Supplee* 459, 613
Adeline *Bryant* 295
Adeline Frances 457, 611
Adeline P. *Piper*..... 337
Adell *Rogers* 457, 610
Agnes *Von Gorder* 470
Agnes E. *Calder*.....616, 721
Agnes L. *Bradlee* 332
Agamba A. *Bailey*.....387, 533
Albert C., *Gen.* and *U. S. Sen.* 238, 334
Albert C. 329
Albert Chase 392, 543
Albert Daniel 298, 459
Albert Gorton 460, 615
Albert R., *Judge*.....459, 614
Alexander Hamilton 533
Alfred 299
Alice of Oscar C..... 718
Alice Harriet 543
Alice Louisa 543
Alice Louisa 675
Alice *Low* 236
Alice Matilda 609, 718
Alice Sumner 334
Almia *Stone* 296
Almira 316
Almira *Carpenter* 306
Almy 218
Almy 184, 217
Almy 184
Almy 218
Almy *Angell* 184
Alpheus 472
Alphonso, *Gen.* 299, 459
Amanda M. 260, 379
Amansoe J. 260
Amelia Belle 667
Amey B. *Gorton*..... 299
Amy Harriet 543, 675
Amy J. *Davis*.....392, 543
Amy *Harris* 240
Angelina *Cleveland* Allen 543
Angelina Elizabeth 719
Angeline *Keith* 471
Angenet *Lee* 471
Ann 194
Ann 215
Ann *Almy* 169
Ann E. *Douglass* 533, 667
Ann Eliza 392, 543
Ann F. *Low*..... 306
Ann Frances 221, 305
Ann Frances 334, 488
Ann Gibbs 306
Ann *Greene* 171
Ann *Greene* 220, 303
Ann *Hoxie* 174, 194
Ann *Jenkins* 718
Ann M. *Clark*.....237, 332
Ann Mercy 299
Ann *N. Harrison*..... 219
Ann Rogers 336
Ann *Smith* 266, 392
Anna of Timothy..... 330
Anna Cook 303
Anna E. 486
Anna Gertrude 614
Anna Hull 613, 721
Anna *Lippitt* 185, 220
Anna Maria 487
Anna Mary 459, 613
Anna S. *Bissell* 459, 614
Anna *Wing* 193, 236
Anne 184
Anne G. *Holden*.....221, 306
Anne Moore 359, 514
Annette *Prout* 334
Annie 238
Annie *Kirkland* 306
Annie *Low* 189, 229
Anson Thomas 543
Anthony Holden 306
Arazelia Gray 616
Ardeliza 305
Arnold Rhodes 565
Arthur 205
Asa Niles 336
Augusta and others..... 470
Augustus 218
Augustus, *Coln.* 233, 278, 323
Augustus 240
Augustus A., *Gen.*.....299, 322
Augustus A. 486
Aug. Gardner 336
Augustus Weeden 392, 543
Barbara *Casey* 194, 239
Barbara *Holden* 185, 216, 220
Barbara *Low* 220, 303
Barnabas 239, 336
Barnabas Bump 457, 609
Belle Eugenie *Chevallie* ..459, 614
Benedict A. 304
Benjamin 170, 184
Benjamin 174, 194
Benjamin 183, 215
Benjamin 184, 219
Benjamin 189, 229
Benjamin 194
Benjamin 194
Benjamin 216
Benjamin 218, 297
Benjamin 221, 306
Benjamin 229, 315
Benjamin 236
Benjamin 294
Benjamin 303
Benjamin, *Capt.* 183, 214
Benjamin Allen 617
Benj. Daniels 457, 609
Benj. Franklin 387
Benjamin Fkl. 306
Benjamin Franklin 533
Benjamin R. 273
Benj. Robinson 298

Digitized by Google

Benj. of Samuel 296, 457
Benj. of Thomas.....316, 471
Bessie of Seneca W..... 674
Betsey *Holmes* 219, 301
Betsey *T. Burkes*..... 218
Beulah *Higgins* 308
Blanche of Seneca W..... 674
Caleb, *Capt.* 184, 217
Caleb 195, 240
Caleb 216
Caleb 218, 297
Caleb 220
Caleb 222, 308
Caleb 236, 330
Caleb 240
Caleb of Samuel 296, 457
Caleb 308
Caleb of Clark..... 359
Caleb A. 457, 610
Caleb Barton 336
Caleb Carr 233, 323
Caleb and Susanna 478
Carlton 612
Caroline 301
Caroline of R. W..... 461
Caroline A. 486
Caroline C. *Aborn*.....305, 462
Caroline Cornelia 490
Caroline Cornelia 617
Caroline Dean 331
Caroline F. 329
Caroline Stout 307
Catharine 183
Catharine 194
Catharine 214, 293
Catharine 218, 298
Catharine 221
Catharine 229, 316
Catharine 238
Catharine 239
Catharine 264
Catharine 299
Catharine 315
Catharine 316, 471
Catharine of Thos..... 331
Catharine C. 294
Catharine C. 299
Catharine Celia 316
Catharine C. *Greene*.....238, 334
Catharine C. *Larned*..... 333
Catharine *Greene* 183
Catharine *Greene* 221, 305
Catharine G. *Sedan*..... 337
Catharine *McMaster* 222, 308
Catharine P. *Greene* 487
Catharine Porter 487
Catharine *Ray* 183, 214
Catharine R. 294, 455
Catharine *Ray* 294
Catharine Ray 455, 608
Cathar. Van B. *Porter*....332, 487
Catharine *Ward* 194, 238
Celia 215
Celia 238, 332
Celia A. 297, 458
Celia *Baker* 238
Celia F. *Hatch*..... 336
Celia *Greene* 214, 294
Celia H. 303, 461
Charles 195, 240
Charles 297
Charles of Lloyd..... 335
Chas. Agustus 543, 675
Charles Bemis 543
Chas. Chambers 337
Chas. Clarence 675
Charles Collins 333
Chas. Dyer 668
Charles Haskill 308
Charles Henry 337
Charles Nicholas 329, 336
Charles P. E..... 677
Charles Richard 333
Chas. Russell 240, 337
Charles Thurston, *Maj*....459, 613
Charles Walcott 613
Charles Wanton 332
Charles Wells 316
Charles Wilbur 617
Chas. William 338
Chauncey Lloyd 611
Christopher 184, 218
Christopher 184, 218
Christopher, *Coln.* 185, 220
Christopher 194, 238
Christopher 218, 299
Christopher 218, 300
Christopher 219
Christopher 221, 305
Christopher 221, 307
Christopher 238
Christopher 293
Christopher 300
Christopher 305
Christopher 307
Christr. Albert 333
Christopher C. 306
Christopher Columbus 387, 533
Chris. Rhodes 305
Christopher Rhodes 462
Christopher W. 301
Christopher W. 305
Clarissa *Finch* 338
Clarissa Smith 543
Clara Sturgess 613
Clark 326
Clement Mendell 609
Collins Hermon 610
Cora Janet 610, 718
Cora L. *Aber*.....543, 674
Cordelia *Fletcher* 533
Cornelia *Chandler* 613
Cornelia M. G..... 309
Cornelia Mott 237, 332
Cornelia *Robinson* 306
Curtis of Oscar C..... 718
Cyrus O. S..... 260
Daisy *Dorsey* 240
Damarius 338
Daniel 221, 307

Digitized by Google

Daniel 236
Daniel 296
Daniel 305
Daniel 331
Daniel of Gideon.....238, 335
Daniel Howland, *Dr*.....334, 488
Daniel of Nathl..... 330
Daniel and Phebe..... 305
Daniel of Timothy..... 330
David 195, 240
David 236
David 240
David of Edw. R..... 338
David, *Dr*. 338
Deborah *Carr* 215
Deborah Floyd 336
Deborah *Ward* 194, 238
Deborah *Kerr* 295, 456
Delight 184, 218
Dexter 205
Deliverance 205, 271
Dorcas 218
Dorcas 298
Dorcas B. *Greene*.....298, 459
Dorcas Brown 303
Dorotha of Alph..... 472
Dorotha *Carlton* 216
Douglass Teft 747
Duty 296
Edelisa 240
Edelisa 337
Edgar Curtis 610, 718
Edith 614
Edith Ann 543, 674
Edith Louisa 674
Edward 205
Edward 678
Edward Aborn 462, 617
Erward Aborn 617
Edward Chase 543
Edward Wing, *Dr*..... 303
Edwin of Edw. R..... 338
Edwin Robinson 241, 338
Edwin V. 470
Eleanor Burrill 456
Eleanor *Echols* 308
Eleanor *Longford* 194, 239
Eleanor Nicoll 614
Eleazer 240
Elesta A. 534
Elihu 194, 237
Elihu 238, 333
Elisha 179, 205
Elisha Harris 303
Eliza 221
Eliza 239
Eliza 301
Eliza 306
Eliza of Timothy 330
Eliza of R. W..... 461
Eliza of Wm..... 330
Eliza of Wm..... 470
Eliza *Barker* 533
Eliza *Barton* 471
Eliza D. 303, 461
Eliza *Gorton* 250, 359
Eliza *Gould* 338
Eliza. H. *Arnold*.....334, 487
Eliza *Hurd* 457
Eliza Johnson 337
Eliza *Kent* 296, 457
Eliza Maranda 308
Eliza *Sherwood* 240, 336
Eliza *Wallace* 240
Elizabeth 185
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth 194
Elizabeth 216, 295
Elizabeth 218, 298
Elizabeth 221
Elizabeth 236
Elizabeth 236, 329
Elizabeth 240
Elizabeth 301
Elizabeth of Fkl..... 332
Elizabeth 336
Elizabeth of Lloyd..... 335
Elizabeth of N. D..... 329
Elizabeth A. *Wells*.....316, 471
Elizabeth Amanda 543, 675
Elizabeth *Anthony* 174
Elizab. Barrows 457
Elizabeth *Belcher* 194, 238
Eliz. Bently *Greene*..... 336
Elizabeth *Beverly* 301, 460
Elizabeth *Bowen* 332
Elizab. Clifford 616
Elizabeth *Collins* 238, 335
Eliz. E. *Aylesworth*.....238, 336
Elizabeth *Foster* 330
Elizabeth *Godfrey* 229
Elizabeth *Gould* 174, 193
Elizabeth *Greene* 239
Elizabeth *Greene* 236, 329
Elizabeth *Haskill* 307
Elizabeth Helen 307
Elizabeth Hughes 618
Elizabeth Kent 457, 611
Elizabeth Margaret 331, 487
Elizabeth N. 295, 456
Elizabeth *Quincy* 216, 295
Elizabeth *Russell* 195, 239
Elizabeth *Stafford* 218, 298
Elizabeth *Vinton* 298, 458
Elizab. W. *Anthony* 303, 461
Elizabeth W. *Russell*..... 668
Elizabeth *Wickes* 185
Ella 610, 718
Ellen *Cleverly* 306
Ellen Jane 543, 673
Emalissa L. Morss..... 609
Emeline *Pickering* 460, 616
Emily 238
Emily of Fkl. 332
Emily Dana 613
Emily Johnson 336
Emma *Clemens* 534
Emma E. 329
Emma Louisa 667
Emma Lydia 534

Digitized by Google

Ernest Jay 667
Esther A. *Young*.....533, 667
Eunice of Edw. R..... 338
Eunice *Hopkins* 195, 240
Eunice *McFarland* 307
Eva 610, 718
Ezra 254
Fannie M. 470
Fannie *Woolson* 387, 533
Fanny Florence 240
Fanny 533
Fones 184, 219
Fones 219
Frances 219, 301
Frc. *G. Culpepper*..... 218
Frances Gray 294
Frances *G. Culpepper* 300
Frances Jeanette Vreeland .. 646
Frances Maria 260, 379
Frances M. *Jordan*..... 338
Frances P. *Campbell*.....610, 718
Francis Clinton, *Capt*..... 462
Francis Vinton 459
Francis Vinton 459, 613
Francis Whittier 490, 646
Francis Whittier 617
Frank of Seneca W.....674, 748
Franklin 238, 332
Franklin, *Jr.* 332
Freelove 336
Freelove *Arnold* 220
Freelove *Greene* 316
Freelove *Greene* 323
Freelove *Tillinghast* 194
Freeman Abram 543, 674
Freeman Lewis 674
George 218
George 219
George 296
George 301
George Alexis 309
George Dewey 613
Geo. De Boketon, *Lieut*..... 613
George Flag 294
George Fredk. 462
George Hazard 533
George Henry 392
George Henry 543, 674
George Melville 543
Geo. Richard 675
Geo. of Russell 329
George Spencer 295
George Washington 237
George Washington 534
Geo. W. of Nathl. R.....332, 487
George Wilbur 260, 379
George of Wm..... 470
Geo. Sears, *Gen*.....298, 458
George Sears 459, 612
Gertrude *Johnson* 543
Gideon 238
Gideon 194, 238
Godfrey 316
Godfrey 323
Gorton 266
Gorton 301
Grace Belle 610
Griffin 194
Griffin 185, 222
Griffin 222
Hannah 194, 236
Hannah 205
Hannah 235, 237
Hannah 236
Hannah 236, 330
Hannah 236
Hannah 238, 334
Hannah 240
Hannah C. *Smith* 617, 282
Hannah *Cole* 303
Hannah of Edw. R..... 338
Hannah *Gorton* 179, 205
Hannah *Greene* 194, 236
Hannah *Greene* 236, 330
Hannah of R. W..... 461
Hannah of Russ..... 329
Hannah *Sisson* 303
Hannah *Tucker* 193
Hannah W. *Eldridge*..... 333
Harriet 221, 306
Harriet 301
Harriet 315
Harriet N. 316, 472
Harriet *Brown* 221, 306
Harriet Cummings 337
Harriet *Campbell* 613
Harriet E. 299
Harriet E. *Carrier*.....674, 748
Harriet *Greene* 221, 306
Harriet Jane 338
Harriet L. 308
Harriet *Sprague* 533
Harriet *Sutton* 298
Harriet of Wm..... 470
Harriot Wells 294, 455
Helen *Clark* 332
Helen Margaret 534
Helen Frances 533
Helen Holcomb 617
Henrietta *Daniels* 216, 296
Henry 218
Henry 298
Henry, b. 1789..... 387
Henry Aborn 617
Henry Bowen 323
Henry Burnet 748
Henry, *Comdr.* 295, 456
Henry Hayes 675
Henry Lehre 339, 490
Henry Lehre 462, 617
Henry Payson 306
Henry Quincy 456
Henry Thurston 613
Henry Ward 332
Howard A. 486
Howland 238, 334
Hortense B. 327
Ida Cornelia 543
Irene M. 748

Digitized by Google

Isabel 236, 330
Isabel M. 294, 456
Isabella 307
Isabella S. *Collins*..... 610
Jabez 174
Jabez 174, 194
Jabez 193, 236
Jabez 236
Jabez 237
Jabez 330
Jacob 194
Jacob 194, 237
Jacob of Thos..... 331
Jacob Varnum 237, 331
Jairus H. 534, 667
James 174
James 205
James 236
James 236
James 303
James Albert 543
James B. 308
James, *Capt.* 200, 262
James, *Capt.* 273
James, *Dr.* 174, 193
James, *Dr.* 193, 236
James Fredk. 718
James Gould 336
James Hamilton 307
James Tracy 392
James of Wm..... 330
Jane A. *Grey*..... 306
Jane of Alph..... 459
Jane *Dean* 237, 331
Jane *Flagg* 194, 237
Jane *Fish* 387
Jane *Hazard* 488
Jane Timmins 308
Jane of Thomas..... 331
Jeanette 461
Jeanette *C. Hatch*..... 610
Jeannet *Hunting* 240
Jeanette *Vreeland* 490, 646
Jeffrey 218, 299
Jennie 667
Jennie Baldwin 674
Jennie *Goodrich* 609, 718
Jennie *Gore* 457, 610
Jeremiah 194, 237
Jeremiah 221, 306
Jeremiah 266, 392
Jeremiah 304
Jeremiah Albert 307
Jeremiah, *Dr.* 221, 305
Jeremiah 328
Jesse of Jos. N..... 667
Joanne *Tattersall* 164
Job 216
Job 266
Job 296
Job Brown 334
Job, *Coln.* 221, 304
Job, *Coln.* 335
Job, *Major* 185
Job Wall 240
John 164
John, *Dep. Gov*..... 169
John 174, 194
John 183
John 185, 220
John 185, 221
John 194
John 216
John 217
John 215
John, *Eldr*.....221, 307
John 221
John 236
John of John 236, 330
John of Gideon.....238, 335
John 239
John of Job.....264, 387
John of *E. Gr*..... 297
John 301
John 307
John 328
John of W. Greenwich..... 330
John, b. 1806 387
John Daniels 296, 457
John de Boketon..... 613
John de R. 667
John Herman 610
John Holden 301, 460
J. *Mackey Brown*..... 457
John Malbone 220, 302
John Pardee 611
John Smith 336
John S. 460, 616
John Singleton Copley, *Rev.* .. 611
John Singleton Copley, *Dr* ... 611
John Thomas 674
John Ward 238
John Waterman Aborn ..462, 617
John Wells 471
John Wickes 303
Joseph, *Serg.* 195, 239
Joseph 209
Joseph of Joseph.....239, 336
Joseph 264
Joseph 301
Joseph of Rufus 336
Jos. of Edwin R..... 338
Joseph Edwin 336
Joseph Harris 303
Joseph N. 295
Jos. Nathaniel 747
Joseph N. 533, 667
Josephine 613
Joshua, *Lieut.* 184, 217
Josiah L. 706, 753
Jonathan 195
Jonathan 218
Jonathan 300
Jonathan 338
Judith 238, 335
Julia 237, 331
Julia Amanda 299
Julia A. E. 260, 380
Julia A. *Searle* 218, 299
Julia *Bourne Jones*..... 334

Digitized by Google

Julia *Crippin* 667, 747
Julia *Dunbar* 462
Julia *Isham* 387
Julia L. *Baldwin*.....543, 674
Junius 218
Kate Rebecca 471
Katharine 614
Katharine Celia 334, 487
Katharine Celia 334, 488
Katharine *Littlefield* 194, 237
Laura A. *Leavitt* 457, 610
Laura E. *Oliver*..... 338
Laura L. 338
Laura May 718
Lavina *Knight* 264, 386
Lavina Knight 534
Lavina *Lowder* 308
Leander 300
Leila H. *Mather*..... 334
Lenore 617
Lester Wilton 613
Lewis 240
Lewis 306
Lewis Augustus 533
Lewis H. 336
Lillian M. *Smith*..... 543
Lima 543
Lloyd 220
Lloyd 238, 335
Lloyd Garrison 457, 610
Lizzie Jane 534
Lizzie Orr 667
Lizzie T. *Adams*.....667, 747
Louis D., *Capt*.....667,747
Louisa *Arnold* 260, 379
Louisa Arnold 379
Louisa C. 237
Louisa C. 308
Louisa Mumford 334, 487
Lovina L. 301
Lucina Zeigler 337
Lucretia *Kirby* 299
Lucy 218
Lucy 238, 335
Lucy A. 490, 615
Lucy Ann 297
Lucy Ann 306
Lucy Ann 335
Lucy Ann 617
Lucy *Bump* 296, 457
Lucy *Parker* 299
Lucy *Seymour* 222
Lucy *Stacy* 303
Lucy *Westcott* 218, 299
Luke 401
Luther G. 308
Lydia 239, 336
Lydia *Arnold* 221, 305
Lydia *Briggs* 299, 459
Lydia *Fisher* 229, 315
Lydia Fisher 315, 471
Lydia French 336
Lydia *Kent* 296, 457
Lydia M. 308
Lydia Miller *Cross*.....387, 534
Lydia *Sweet* 329
Lydia *Wilkinson* 236, 329
Lyman 316
Mae *Thomas* 487
Maggie Eva 667, 747
Maggie P. *Leach* 457, 611
Marcy 218
Marcy G. *Wilbur*.....462, 617
Marcy Gooding *Wilbur*....339, 490
Marcy *Greene* 266
Marcy *Waterman* 200, 262
Margaret 183, 215
Margaret 184
Margaret 194
Margaret 219, 300
Margaret 220, 304
Margaret 331
Margaret *Clark* 238
Margaret *Ellsworth* 338
Margaret *Greene* 194, 237
Marg. G. C. *Ladd*..... 333
Margaret *Lowber* 667
Margaret *Snyder* 678
Margaret *Strickland* 184
Maria 308
Maria A. *Davenport*..... 260
Maria Antoinette 240, 337
Maria *Arnold* 233, 323
Maria *Carpenter* 470
Maria F. *Burrows*.....240, 338
Maria *Pratt* 462
Maria *Sweet* 329
Marian of Oscar C..... 718
Marion Eleanor 617
Mark Tiffany 614
Martha 195, 241
Martha 241, 338
Martha 612
Martha of Wm. 470
Martha Almira 307
Martha B. *Dana* 298, 458
Martha Barrett 613
Martha *Blakesley* 315, 470
Martha *Brooks* 222, 308
Martha Brooks 309
Martha *Fones* 236, 330
Martha Fones 330
Martha G. *Crosby*.....610, 719
Martha *Russell* 174, 194
Martha *Titus* 330
Martha W. 237, 331
Mary 170, 183
Mary 184, 218
Mary 185, 221
Mary 194
Mary 194
Mary 195, 239
Mary 205, 272
Mary 216, 295
Mary 217, 296
Mary 218, 297
Mary 218
Mary 220
Mary 220, 304
Mary 221, 305

Digitized by Google

Mary 221, 307
Mary 239
Mary (Polly) 239
Mary 240, 336
Mary 264
Mary 264
Mary 266
Mary 294, 454
Mary 296
Mary 298
Mary 303
Mary 336
Mary of Edwin R..... 338
Mary of Thos..... 331
Mary of Timothy..... 330
Mary *Andrews* 240
Mary Angeline 387, 534
Mary Ann 305
Mary Ann 307, 462
Mary Ann 307
Mary Anna 460
Mary Anne 618
Mary *Arnold* 238, 335
Mary A. *Arnold* 387
Mary *Austin* 330
Mary A. *Babbitt* 613
Mary A. *Clifford*.....460, 615
Mary A. *Crandall*..... 301
Mary A. *Lehre*..... 305
Mary A. *Lockwood*..... 306
Mary A. *Tyler*..... 330
Mary A. B. *Pearce*.....238, 334
Mary A. L. *Waterman*..... 303
Mary B. *McCollough*..... 303
Mary *Baker* 470
Mary *Barton* 174
Mary *Blodgett* 533
Mary *Briggs* 219, 301
Mary Clifford 616
Mary Douglass 330
Mary E. 459
Mary E. *Hatch*.....457, 610
Mary E. C. *Postlethwaite*..462, 617
Mary Eliza 335
Mary Eliza 457, 610
Mary Eliza 543
Mary Eliza *Bemis*.....392, 543
Mary Elizabeth 334, 488
Mary Elizabeth 471
Mary E. *Pike*..... 335
Mary *Floyd* 239, 336
Mary Frances 299
Mary Frances *Low*.....462, 617
Mary *Fry Gould* 183, 214
Mary *Fry Gould*..... 215
Mary *Goddard* ..193, 194, 237, 328
Mary *Gorton* 169
Mary *Gorton* 164
Mary Gorton *Arnold*..... 298
Mary *Gould* 174, 194
Mary *Gray* 457
Mary *Greene* 185, 221
Mary *Greene* 193, 236
Mary H. 296, 457
Mary H. 301
Mary Henrietta 457, 609
Mary *Hill* 221, 307
Mary *Hopkins* 241, 338
Mary H. *Sands*..... 332
Mary J. *Moore*..... 332
Maray J. *Potter*.....534, 667
Mary *Knight* 202, 264
Mary *Low* 189, 229
Mary Low 316
Mary Low *Arnold*.....220, 303
Mary Magdalen *Flag*.....215, 294
Mary McGowen 308
Mary Mott 174, 194
Mary *Olin* 338
Mary *Olney* 238, 334
Mary R. *Nightengale* 215, 294
Mary *Reynolds* 194, 236
Mary *Rhodes* 184
Mary *Rice* 301
Mary Richmond 613, 721
Mary *Roffer* 296
Mary S. *Curtis*..... 610
Mary *Shefficld* 195
Mary Sophia 337
Mary *Stout* 221, 307
Mary *Tibbitts* 184, 217
Mary Tibbitts 298
Mary W. *Dearth*.....459, 612
Mary Ward 487
Mary *Waterman* 184, 219
Mary *Weeden* 239, 336
Mary Wickes 298
Mary *Wilcox* 236, 330
Mary *Wood* 307
Matilda Elizabeth 333
Matilda R. *Sumner* 238, 333
Matilda Spink 330
Maud 613
Mehitable *Manton* 184, 217
Mehitable *Thornton* 217, 296
Melissa A. *Wood*..... 308
Melissa *Jerauld* 299
Mercy 184, 217
Mercy 241, 338
Mercy of Lloyd..... 335
Mercy *Gorton* 233, 322
Mercy *Howland* 194, 238
Mercy *Stoddard* 184, 218
Minerva A. *Nash*..... 338
Minerva B. *Sutton*..... 298
Minnie Belle 610, 719
Minnie Ella 667
Nabby Sophia 240, 337
Nancy 219
Nancy 229
Nancy 240
Nancy 316, 471
Nancy C. *Vallandingham* 457, 609
Nancy Holden 306
Nancy *Peake* 266, 391
Nancy P. *Butler*..... 303
Nathan 194, 236
Nathaniel 236, 330
Nathaniel 333
Nathaniel 387, 533

Digitized by Google

Nathl. of Geo. W..... 487
Nathaniel Arnold 330
Nathaniel, *Capt.* 238, 333
Nathaniel, *Dr.* 216, 295
Nathaniel, *Dr.* 332
Nathaniel, *Gen.* 194, 237
Nathaniel R. 332
Nathaniel Ray 237, 332
Nathaniel, *Rev.* 174, 194
Neh. Knight 387
Nellie May 610, 719
Nicholas Davis 236, 329
Nieves C. *Haviland*..... 333
Octavia 298
Orrin 301
Oscar Curtis 609, 717
Oscar H. 533, 667
Pamelia *Gould* 238, 336
Parmelia *Bentley* 236, 330
Pardon of Fkl..... 332
Patience 209, 280
Patience 236
Patience 236
Patience *Arnold* 194, 236
Patience *Cook* 181, 209
Patience *Cox* 237, 331
Patience *Sheffield* 195, 239
Patience *Wall* 195, 240
Paul 193, 236
Penelope *Gardner* 218
Penelope *Westcott* 218, 297
Perry of Wm..... 330
Perry M. 194, 238
Peter 162, 164
Peter Daniels 296, 457
Phebe 185, 220
Phebe 195, 239
Phebe 215, 294
Phebe 217
Phebe 221, 307
Phebe 241, 338
Phebe 303
Phebe 305
Phebe of R. W..... 461
Phebe B. 308
Phebe *Brown* 296
Phebe *Greene* 174, 194
Phebe *Greene* 195, 239
Phebe *Greene* 331
Phebe Haskill 308
Phebe *Hughes* 221, 306
Phebe Low 306
Phebe *Sayles* 185
Phebe *Schumaker* 238, 335
Phebe Shumaker 335
Phebe *Sheffield* 195, 240
Philadelphia 238, 335
Philip, *Judge* 185
Philip 221
Philip 222
Philip, *Rev.* 222, 308
Philip 306
Philip 306
Polly 315, 470
Polly *Goodell* 392, 543
Polly M. 237
Polly *Parkhurst* 387
Prudence *Davis* 205
Rhoda A. 327
Ralph Drayton 646
Ransom J. 200, 260
Ray 215, 294
Ray 296
Ray 300
Ray of Zach. T..... 747
Rebecca Burnett 240
Rebecca B. *Linnell*..... 306
Rebecca Church 330
Rebecca *Kentfield* 330
Rebecca *Lippitt* 229, 316
Rebecca *Lawton* 221, 308
Rebecca W. 329
Rebecca *Whitman* 565
Reuben Watson 610, 719
Richard 183, 215
Richard 221
Richard 221, 308
Richard 222
Richard 299
Richard 301
Richard, *Capt.* 307
Rchd. James, *Rev.*..... 487
Richard of R. W..... 461
Richard Ward 238, 333
Rchd. Ward, *Judge*..... 488
Richard Wickes 303, 461
Richard Q. 205
Richard Westcott 457, 610
Robert Rouse 222
Robt. Chambers 240, 337
Robert Gorton 616, 721
Robert Wilcox 330
Robert Wickes 220, 303
—— *Robinson* 216
Rodney 300
Rose A. 486
Rosell 533
Rowland 459
Rowland, *Dr.* 220, 303
Rufus 174, 194
Rufus 195, 239
Rufus 218, 298
Rufus 220
Rufus 298
Rufus of Caleb.....240, 336
Rufus Collins 335
Rufus H. 308
Russell 194, 239
Russell 239
Russell 336
Russell Davis 329
Ruth 236
Ruth 236
Ruth 194
Ruth 222, 308
Ruth B. *Sprague*..... 296
Ruth *Hammond* 329
Ruth *Matteson* 328
Ruth W. 308
Sabin 264

Digitized by Google

Sadie A. *Miller*..... 610
Sallie 264
Sallie *Palmer* 218, 300
Sally 240
Sally Ann *Low*..... 220
Sally L. 316, 471
Sally *Rhodes* 205
Samuel 169
Samuel 170, 183
Samuel 183, 214
Samuel 217, 296
Samuel 218
Samuel 218, 298
Samuel 219, 301
Samuel 216, 296
Samuel 240
Samuel 301
Samuel, b. 1803..... 387
Samuel. *Capt.* 181, 209
Saml. Christopher 299
Samuel Curtis 457
Samuel D., *Maj*.....459. 612
Samuel D., *Jr., Licut*..... 613
Samuel Littlefield 307
Saml. of Timothy..... 330
Samuel Ward 215, 294
Samuel Ward 238
Samuel Ward 334
Sarah 185, 222
Sarah 194, 236
Sarah 205, 275
Sarah 216, 295
Sarah 218, 298
Sarah 218, 299
Sarah 219, 301
Sarah 219
Sarah 220
Sarah 220
Sarah 222
Sarah 301
Sarah of Timothy..... 330
Sarah of Thos..... 331
Sarah of Daniel..... 336
Sarah A. 303
Sarah A. 667
Sarah Ann 392
Sarah A. *Chase*..... 333
Sarah Ann *Conn*.....240, 337
Sarah *Arnold* 220, 303
Sarah *Atwood* 238
Sabra *Barber* 296, 457
Sarah *Bolles* 219, 301
Sarah *Bosworth* 303
Sarah *Bowman* 330
Sarah *Chase* 203, 266
Sarah *Coggershall* 183
Sarah E. 359
Sarah E. *Hayes*.....543, 675
Sarah Elizabeth 308
Sarah F. 295, 456
Sarah Franklin 617
Sarah *Fournic* 543, 674
Sarah *Fry* 183, 215
Sarah *G. Rice* 220
Sarah *G. Rice*.....218, 298
Sarah *Greene* 185, 222
Sarah H. *Westcott*..... 457
Sarah *Hall* 193, 236
Sarah *Haswell* 303
Sarah *Hill* 305
Sarah Jane 308
Sarah *Kane* 533
Sarah *Littlefield* 221, 306
Sarah Littlefield 307
Sarah *Low* 236, 330
Sarah M. *Atwood*..... 461
Sarah M. Fuller 616
Sarah O. *Harris*..... 330
Sarah *Parish* 240
Sarah Potter 304
Sarah R. 303, 461
Sarah R. *Greene*.....218, 298
Sarah Robinson 613
Sarah Stafford 306
Sarah W. 298, 459
Sarah W. 457, 610
Sarah *Warner* 306
Sarah *Wickes* ...185, 220, 229, 293
Scott 303
Seneca 266, 391
Seneca Wesley 543, 674
Simon Henry 305, 462
Simon Ray 294, 455
Sophia *Burgess* 306
Sophia 336
Sophia B. *Ames*..... 334
Sophronia *House* 533
Stephen 184
Stephen 195, 240
Stephen 203, 266
Stephen 219, 301
Stephen 240
Stephen 300
Stephen of Nathl..... 330
Stephen Abbey 471
Susan of N. D..... 329
Susan of Wm. P..... 334
Susan of Russell 329
Susan Aborn 617
Susan A. *Burrill*.....295, 456
Susan Andrews 323
Susan A. *Weeden*..... 486
Susan B. *Miller*..... 309
Susan Burrill 456, 609
Susan E. *Mumford*.....238, 334
Susan Hathaway 316
Susan *Lynch* 205
Susan Moody *Dana*.....459, 612
Susan R. 308
Susan *Williams* 307
Susan W. *Day*..... 306
Susanna 174, 193
Susanna 194
Susanna 218, 297
Susanna *Arnold* 194
Susanna B. G. *Baxter*..... 260
Susanna *Holden* 183
Susannah 209, 280
Susannah 305, 462
Susannah *Fry* 193, 236

Digitized by Google

Susannah *Harris* 220, 303
Susie *Fuller* 470
Sylvanus 239
Sylvester 195
Sylvester 195, 239
Sylvester 298
Sylvester 329
Sylvester 387, 534
Sylvester C. 667
Sylvia *Keith* 307
Temperence *Truesdale* 308
Thomas 171
Thomas 184, 219
Thomas 219
Thomas 229, 315
Thomas 239
Thomas, *Capt.* 185, 220
Thomas *Dea* 201
Thomas of Jacob.....237, 331
Thomas of Nathl..... 330
Thos. of Newport..... 329
Thomas of Robt. G..... 721
Thos. Casey 333
Thomas Holden 306
Thomas Jefferson 533
Thomas Lippitt 221, 306
Thos. Melville 471
Thomas R. 390
Thomas Rice 219, 301
Thomas Rice 460
Thos. Sumner 334
Thomas W. 299
Thomas W. 400
Thomas Warren 392
Thomas Wickes, *Judge*....220, 303
Timothy of Paul.....236, 329
Varnum 322
Virginia 338
Waite *Lockwood* 303
Walter Daniels 457, 611
Warren A. 486
Warwick 614
Welcome A. 486
Welthian 218, 300
Welthian 221, 304
Welthian 229
Welthian *Lippitt* 185, 221
William, *Gov.* 170, 183
William, *Gov.* 183, 214
William, *Judge* 185, 221
William 194
William 195
William 202, 264
William 209
William, *Coln.* 214, 293
William 216
Williaim 218, 300
William 222
William 229, 316
William of Abraham 236, 330
William 240
Will 264
Wm., *Lieut. Gov*.....294, 455
William 296
William 300
William 301
William 303
William 306
Wm. of Benj.....315, 470
William of Nathl..... 330
William A. 303
William A. 486
William Albert 334
William B. 298
William B. 543
Wm. Brenton 334, 487
Wm. Brenton, *Rev*..... 487
William B., *Prof*. 487
William C. 250, 359
William C. 327
William Charles 336
Wm. Collins 610
Wm. H. of Wm. 470
William Henry 301
William Henry 533
William Hill 307
William James 329, 336
Wm. Maxwell 333
Wm. M., *U. S. C*..... 488
Wm. Montgomery 306
Wm. Morris 610
William Peake 392
William Peake 543
William Perry 238, 334
William Ray, *Coln*.....295, 456
Wm. Reginald 617
William Rogers 462, 617
William S. 336
Wm. Wallace 240, 337
William Ward 332
William Ward 333
William Warner 306
Zachariah Taylor 667, 747
Greenleaf, Elsie 688
Charles H. 688
Florence J. 688
Fred C. 561, 688
Helen M. *Walker*.....561, 688
Jerome A. 688
Greenman, Benjamin 284
Daniel 284
Delos 284
Emily *Hogle* 284, 431
Frances E. 432
Hiram 284
James 284
John 284
Lorenzo 284
Luther 284, 431
Sabina 284
Sarah E. 431
Sullivan 284
Susanna *G. Ely*.....211, 284
Susanna *Gardner* 284
Susie A. 431
William 211, 284
William *Deacon* 284
Gregor, Geo. and *Knapp*..... 442
Gregory, Arthur H.....584, 699
Bertha Hoag 699

Digitized by Google

Blanche *Lawrence* 471
David Lee 471
David Robinson 315, 471
Edgar Lucien 471
Edwin 699
Frances A. 471
George Addison 471
Harry Seymour 471
John Fisher 471
Lucia Ellen 471
Lydia F. *Greene* 315, 471
Mercy *Herrick* 699
Sarah Jane 471
Sarah L. *Hoag*.....584, 699
Grenell, Frances *Harmes* 707
Ora W. 707
Griffen, Charles H..... 427
H. Gorton Westgate 426
Griffin, D. and Mrs. *Jerauld*..... 396
Fichie J. 652
James 497, 651
John 651
Johnne 652
Laura *Jackson* 497, 651
Lorn *not Lora*..... 652
Mary 652
Nora Gorton 427
Griffith, David Kimpton..... 638
Edmund L. 588
Edmund L. 588
Elizabeth *Beam* 638
Frank W. 507
George 449
Hannah *Stinson* 588
Levancha E. *Gorton*.....352, 507
Marietta Markham 429, 588
Nellie M. 588
Robt. Morris 429, 588
Wm. B. 352, 507
Grimes, Alexander 240, 337
Charles G. 337
Edward 337
John 337
John R. 607
Maria A. *Greene*.....240, 337
Mary I. Keifer 337
Susan Eliza 337
Grinnell, Daniel 323
Grace *Palmer* 323
Mary *Sanford* 164
Zebedee 164
Griswold, Carrie *Beckwith*..602, 712
Elijah W. 712
Jerusha *Halleck* 712
John W. 602, 712
Walter 602
Walter Searing 712
Gross, Carrie M..... 527
Edwin S. 527
Eliza *Stollar* 527
Emma A. *Fonda* 379, 527
Henry 527
Lizzie E. 527, 664
Reuben 311
Simeon S. 379, 527
Grosvenor, Samuel, *Rev*..... 399
Grover, Linas 711
Groves, L. F..... 497
Groves, Melvin 497
Gruver, Alfred 734, 755
Alma Louella 755
Joseph 755
Mary *Croft* 755
Pearl Ett *Foot*.....734, 755
Phebe Myrtle 755
Guilford, Addie *McKee*..... 634
Charles F. 634
John 478, 633
Lavina 634
Mina 634
Sophronia B. *Miner*.....478, 633
Gunsolley, Jas. O, *Capt*..... 430
Gustine, E. Roy, *Dr*..... 628

H

Hagadone, Cyrus 388
Hagaman, Amelia *McInnis*..... 737
Chester Allison 737
Ernestine Janet 737
Myron B. 737
Oliver C. 636, 737
Rosalin J. *Gorton*.....636, 737
Sarah Amelia 737
Stewart Gorton 737
Hagar, Jonathan 464
Hager, Albert 612
Delia 612
Peter 612
Haigh, John 418
Haile, Mary *Bullock*..... 193
Richard 193
Hailston, Ann *Smyard* 694
Anna 694
Earl Goodwin 694
George E. 694
John 575, 694
John Gorton 694
Mary M. *Gorton*.....575, 694
Haines, Lyman, *Coln*..... 236
Willet 236
Hair, W. T. 365
Haise, George E..... 462
Hale, Hannah *Potter* 404
John *Deacon* 573
Mary Emma 404
Mason W. 273, 404
Mercy R. *Bowen* 273, 404
Stephen 404
Hall, B. L., *Rev*..... 634
Abigail 311
Bradley 454
Caroline *Minturn* 715
Caroline Minturn 715
Celia 454
Charles B. 307
Charles H. 311
Clara Louisa 698
David 293, 454
David 311, 464

Digitized by Google

David Prescott 607, 715
David Priestly 715
Effie 504
Elias Lathrop 311
Eliza 311
Elizab. *Reynolds* 454
Experience 464
Florence M. *Howe*.....607, 715
Gorton 272
Hannah 310, 464
Hannah *Lathrop* 223, 310
Henry Merion 715
Ida 504
Isaac 218
Isaac 358
James 315, 468
James M. 504
Jennison C. 666
Jerusha A. *Gorton*.....293, 454
John 223, 310
John 438
John, *Jr.* 310, 404
John of David P..... 715
John Tallman 465
Jonathan, *Dr.* 455
Joseph Gorton 464
Louisa *Wilbour* 698
Lucinda C. *Gorton*.....315, 468
Lucinda *Witherl* 438
Maria 311
Mary A. *Spencer* 358
Mary C. 468
Mary Emma 465, 621
Mary E. *Williams*.....579, 698
Mary Grace 698
Mary *Greene* 205, 272
Maud Irene 468
Mehitable 310, 464
Melissa R. *Chase*.....349, 504
Nancy D. *Tallman*.....311, 464
Nellie *Armstrong* 465
Philander J. 349, 504
Robert 468
Rose *Kent* 698
Ross 504
Sally *Stearns* 310, 464
Samuel M. 579, 698
Samuel Prescott 715
Sarah *Carter* 415
Sarah M. 464, 620
Susan *Barton* 311
Thomas 415
Wilbur 438
William 218
William 205, 272
Halsell, Frank 588
Jessie 588
W. A. 588
Halstead, Adelia L., *Coal*....503, 658
Charles B. 658
Fred J. 658
Mrs. R. and others..... 355
William B. 658
Hamilton, Caroline *Perry*..... 704
Hazel 704
Iola *Sutton* 587, 704
J. C. 587, 704
Jessie 704
Leon 704
Phineas 704
R. J. 353
Hammett, Alexander H..... 325
Corenda 325
Eunice *Ledyard* 325
J. 235, 325
Isabel *Stone* 235, 325
Jeanette *Simmons* 729
M. L. 729
William, *Capt.* 218
Hammond, Amos, *Capt*..... 264
Anson C. 739
Charles 589
Cora *Lambkin* 589
Ella 589
Foster 589
Hilas 589
Ira 260
Mary Whipple 264
Oscar 591
Sarah *Champion* 589
Sarah *Smith* 739
Willampy *Danners* 589
William 264
Hanchett, Alice 741
Charles 320, 480
Charles David 638, 741
Charles Erastus 638
Dorthea 741
Earl 638
Eleanor Anita 741
Emma *Griffith* 638
Esther A. *Thompson* 480, 638
Geo. Washington 480, 638
George W. 638
Harris Joy 638
Helen Mariah 638
Hiram Solon, *Judge*.....480, 638
John Leonidas 638
Kate Ella 638, 741
Learinah *Brewer* 638
Martha Agnes 638
Mary Estelle 741
Minnie Estelle 638, 741
Nancy *Griffith* 480, 638
Nellie J. *Harris*.....638, 741
Rex 638
Rollin 638
Sarah Elizabeth 638
Susan Esther 638, 741
Susanna *Gorton* 320, 480
Hanlon, James A..... 638
Hanna, Euvana G. *Gorton*...483, 641
John Ray 483, 642
Mary A. *Rea*..... 642
Minnie Floy 642
Robert 642
Harbke, Helen M..... 520
Helen Mate 375
Jefferson F. 520
Jeff Fernando 375

Digitized by Google

John 375
John 520
Harden, Rauson 651
Hardenberg, Addie *Waller*..... 453
Carrie *Evans* 453
Celia E. 453
Daniel G. 293, 453
Edward H. 453
Jeromas F. 453
John H. 453
Reuben Gorton 453
Sarah *Gorton* 293, 453
Sarah J. 453
Harder, Uri S. 502
Hardesty, James F..... 520
Hardiman, John 729
Rose —— 729
Hardin, George E..... 706
Harding, Russell 218
Harkness, Daniel 305
Phebe *Fenner* 305
Harlon, Wm. and Mrs. *Jerauld*.. 396
Harmon, Amos 447, 603
Anthony 603
Elizabeth *Wilcox* 603
Charles 685
George A. 554, 685
Ida Jerody *Rose* 447, 603
John 603
Luella 603
Lydia 685
Mary H. *Gorton*.....554, 684
Norma *Jaroleman* 603
W. Ellsworth 603
Harney, Edward W., *Judge*..636, 737
George Kistler 737
Mattie D. *Kistler*.....636, 737
Harper, Carrie B. *Gorton*....597, 709
Elizabeth *Similey* 709
Flora Mabel 709
James Black 709
Lansing Philo 709
Thomas A. 597, 709
Thomas A. 709
Harrington, Ada Jane..... 398
Almy J. *Briggs*.....544, 676
Bertha J. 676, 748
Candace B. 398, 551
Carroll 646
Charles 270, 398
Charles, *Judge* 398, 399
Charles Bourne 399
Charles C. 341, 490
Dora B. 676
Everett P. 676
Florence A. 676, 749
Frank H. 676, 749
George C. 396
Geo. Jeffries 646
George W. 396
Geo. Wheaton 490, 646
Henry M. 396
Job 253
John Gorton 398
Julia E. *Johnson*.....676, 749
Leon A. 676
Lucy 749
Maria A. *Andrews*.....490, 646
Mary A. 398, 550
Mary Elizabeth *Howard*..341, 490
Nicholas W. 676
Oceanna *Gorton* 317
Pardon D. 544, 676
Phebe A. *Jerauld*.....270, 398
Sarah G. *Brown*..... 676
Wm. Crawford 398
Harris, Abby *Greene*.....616
Abigail *Spaulding* 462, 616
Adaline A. 534, 667
Ann *Reynolds* 239
Benjamin C. 330
Betsey 310
Capt. and Mary *Weld*..... 181
Carrie 524
Charles 616
Charlotte M. *Judd*..... 310
Cyrus 462, 616
David and Martha 240
Earle 524
Eleanor 534
Eleanor *Arnold* 534
Elisha 303
Eliza *Greene* 616
Esther *Towner* 524
Frances L. *Chambers*..... 616
Freelove *Dyer* 303
George 195, 241
George 507
George 534
George 534
George A. 507
Giles 600
Hazel 507
Harriet Shaw *Cottrell*..... 534
Henry H. 616
James 534
James Toleration 387, 534
Jennie Velua 600
Joseph 534
Lebbeus 222, 310
Lebbeus 310
Laura 507
Martha *Greene* 195, 241
Martin 376
Mary *Bennetts* 741
Mary *Tozer* 310
Myrtle 524
Nancy *Halsey* 310
Nathaniel, *Capt.* 310
Nathaniel 310
Orilla *Covell* 376, 524
Patience *Clark* 339
Richard 163
Russell 241
Samuel B. 741
Sarah 310
Sarah *Rogers* 222, 309
Sophia Amelia *Knight*....387, 534
Stephen 376, 524
Stephen, *Dr.* 616

Digitized by Google

Susan S. *Low*..... 464
Theodore 452
William 310
William 330
William 339
Harrison, Catharine T. *Warner*. 616
William, *Capt.* 302
William, *Capt.* 616
Harshman, Amanda *Swenson* 610, 719
Cora Dell 610, 719
Fred Reuben 610, 719
Hannah *Smalley* 610
John 610
Limerick 457, 610
Nellie May 610, 719
Nettie Romania 610
Sarah Dell 719
Sarah W. *Greene* 457, 610
Hart, Abby *Dodge*.....413, 563
Alfred 397
Alice Amanda 563
Ann 397
Anna L. 564
Celia *Parks* 589
Charles Edwin 413, 563
Charlotte M. 430, 589
Clara 563
David 397
David 430
Edwin 277, 413
Eleanor 563
Eliza 397
Eliza A. *Williams*.....413, 564
Genevieve 563
George Thomas 678
Isaac 430
James 397
Joel 283, 430
John 397
Josephine Celia 413, 564
Julia Alice 564
Laura Dean 589
Leola V. 563
Lila 563
Lucelia *Gorton* 277, 413
Lucy *Page* 430
Manly B. 413, 563
Mary A. *Cochran*.....430, 589
Olive Maria 413
Rensselaer B. S.....413, 563
Rensselaer 564
Roger W. 430, 589
Russell 589
Sarah *Bateman* 413
Susan A. Williams.....413, 563
Thomas 413
Tryphena *Gorton* 283, 430
Wm. E. 589
Hartshorn, Jacob 251
Lucy *Larcher* 251
Hartwell, Arthur M..... 722
Everet S. 722
Jane A. *Mowry*.....616, 722
John B., *Dr*..... 722
Mortimer H. 616, 722
Mortimer H. 722
Harvey, Jacob 344
Hasbrouck, Hiram B. .....
Hastings, Albert Costello..... 545
Kathleen 729
Melvin 545
Walter F. 729
Haskell, Fannie of Fdk. P..... 371
Frederick P. 371
Frederick P., *Jr*..... 371
Mildred of Fdk. P..... 371
William of Fdk. P. 371
Haskill, Charles 307
Elizabeth *Dean* 307
Elizabeth Wickes 307
John 307
Jonathan, *Major* 221, 307
Maria 307
Mary A. *Carlton*..... 307
Phebe *Greene* 221, 307
Haskins, Azariah 405
Charles E. 402
Eliza *Potter* 405
Hatch, Amanda 312
Anna *Child* 363
Alice *Tallman* 418, 569
Arthur 600
Cornelius 312
Elijah *Croaker* 418, 569
Eliza S. *Tallman*.....418, 569
Elizabeth 610
Elizabeth J. 570
Forest 563
Frederick, *Capt.* 418
Harriet 312
James 610
James Henry 419, 570
Jennie 569, 690
Lester P. H..... 570
Lucine 312
Lucine 570
Lulie M. 569
Nellie J. 570
Neva 600
Paul 418, 569
Paul 570
Sarah Drusilla *Tallman*..419, 569
Welthia *Huntington* 223, 312
Will Kent 590
Zephaniah 223, 312
Zephaniah 312
Hathaway, Abby F. *Card*..... 413
Adaline C. *Gorton*.....277, 413
Annie E. 518
Anthony A. 413
Celestia Clarke 413
Ella Louisa 414
Elnora D. 518
Ethel L. 518
Helen I. 365, 518
James Gorton 365, 518
James Monroe 253, 365
Jane E. *Gorton*.....253, 365
Lee 518

Digitized by Google

Lena *Goswirth* 365, 518
Lot 365
Lydia A. *Stetson* 413
Mabel E. 518
Monroe M. 518
Ophia *Bushnell* 365
Ray 518
Renss. Stetson 413
Wm. Anthony 277, 413
Haughton, Volney A. 386
Haven, Deliverance *Stafford* ... 277
Havemeyer, Emily *de Lousey* .. 671
Theodore 671
Haven, Caroline Belknap..... 594
E. A. *Bradley Neal*.....433, 593
Elsie T. 594, 705
Lewis Godey 594
Mary Emily 594
Mehitable J. *Livermore*..... 594
Samuel Livermore 433, 593
Samuel Livermore, *Jr*..... 594
Thomas 594
William 277
Havens, Ada Ann..... 258
Alexander 195
Charles B. 374
Edward 435
Edwin Gorton 258, 374
Edwin 374
Gaylord B. 258, 374
Henry 374
Herbert Eugene 374
James Elbert 374
Jennie *Bronson* 374
Julia 374
Lydia Ann 374
Lydia *Gorton* 199, 258
Minerva *Ticnor* 258, 374
Peleg 199, 258
Peleg Gorton 374
Philander Barton 374
Sarah E. *Edmonds* 258, 374
Sarah Jelane 258
Susan A. 258, 374
William, *Jr.* 269
Haviland, Charles 426
Esther *Mosher* 426
Hawkins, Caroline 626
Cassius 553
Clarissa 553
Emaliza *Lord* 474, 626
Emeline 626, 729
John 230
Lucy 626
Lydia Rouse 320
Marcus 626
Ralph 256
William 474, 626
William 626
Hawks, Abraham 706
Abraham S. 706
David Lee 595, 706
Gertrude G. 706
Harry L. 706
Jessie L. 706
Lottie E. 706, 753
Matilda *Hall* 706
Modjeska M. 706
Myrtle M. 706
Pearl V. 706
Rosanna D. *Gorton*.....595, 706
Royal L. 706
Wade H. 706
Henry 508
Hawley, Alonzo 318, 474
Elizabeth *Gorton* 318, 474
Garret 474
Irene 474
Ophelia 474
Hawthorne, Horatio 327
Margaret 327
Rhoda 327
William 327
Hawn, Edward Manning 737
Fred John 635, 737
Henry 737
Ida J. *Payne* 635, 737
James Henry 737
Joanna *Gleve* 737
Wilbur 737
Hay, John, *Sec. S.* 691
Udny, *Coln.* 224
Hayden, Cora A. *Foot* 734, 755
Delia *Horan* 755
Edward 755
Edward Harry 755
Ferol Mary 755
Geo. 522
Helen *Brown* 522
Henry E. 630
Leo John 755
Peter 734, 755
William Joseph 755
Hayes, Catharine *Ryan* 675
Joel Noble 487
John 675
Richard 308
Solomon 512
Hayses, The 213
Haynes, Eunice *Dart* 446
Gurdon 446
John 253
Hayward, Ann *Shephard* 372
George W. 400, 553
George W., *Jr.* 553
Isaac 372
Joseph Burrows 553
Julia A. G. *Burrows* 400, 553
Hazard, Abby 295
Abigail 191
Alice *Thomas* 172, 190
Carder 715
Eliza *Essex* 295
Eliza *Watson* 715
Elizabeth 209
Elizabeth 295
Elizabeth *Greene* 216 295
Esther N. 295
George, *Dr.* 488
Hannah 295

Digitized by Google

Harriet 295
Henry S. 295
Jane *Hull* 488
Job 295
Julia G. *Millerd* 295
Lucy Vaughn 285
Luke 295
Luke 298
Martha 191
Mary 209
Oliver 181, 209
Robert, *Jr.* 172, 190
Robert *Dr.* 295
Patience C. *Greene* 209
Robert, *Dep. Gov.* 295
Rodman, *Coln.* 285
Ruth 191
Sylvester G. 216, 295
Samuel 209
Hazelton, Brittania *Curtis* 419
Simon 419
Head, John C. 223
Pamelia Lathrop 223
Heald, Flora Eleanor 736, 757
Hester 736
Phebe J *Preston* 635, 735
Warren E. 635, 735
Heath, Amelia R. *Bixby* 477, 633
Charles of George 733
Clarence J. 633, 732
Don A. 633, 733
Eliza *Louis* 633, 733
Florence I. 633, 733
Francis D. 733
Frances J. 633, 733
George P. 477, 633
George S. 633, 733
Gladys Amelia 733
Jennie *Putnam* 633, 733
Mary *Francis* 633, 733
Maude 733
Myrtle 733
Myron of George 733
Ralph 733
Hedden, Alonson 281, 423
Hannah Letetia 423, 576
Laura M. *Gorton* 281, 423
Hedge, William 382
Heller, Henry 521
Mary Ann *Spangler* 521
Nelson 440
Hempstead, John 281
John, *Capt.* 281
John P. 301
Mary *Bill* 281
Hemstreet, Rosetta *Comstock* 426, 581
Alice May 581
George O. 426, 581
Minnie Cassie 581
Henderson, James B. 735
Mary J. *Trout* 735
Hendricks, James 236
Henion, Cornelius 466
Henry Moore 313, 466
Mary M. *Huntington* 313, 466
Platt Cornelius 466
Rebecca *Markee* 466
Ruth Royer 466
Sadie C. 466
Wm. Huntington 466
Henry, Betsey E. *G. Brown* 260, [illegible]
George 345
William 200, 262
Hensel, John 308
Henshaw, J. P. K., *Right Rev.* 606
Mary *Gorham* ..... [illegible]
Hensley, Charles 512
Edmond 512
Edmond 512
Eva 512
Freddie 512
Matilda 512
Pearl J. 512
Hepp, Frederick 708
Valla *Brown* 708
Herrick, Archie 641
Fay 641
Gladys 641
Morris Scott 483
Phileria *Babbit* 483
Herriman, Albert 574, 693
Albert Walter 693
Curtis Irving 693
Fk. Richhardson, *Dr.* 693
James Foster 693
Lucinda *Barber* 693
Mary Hazel 693
Minnie A. *Foster* 574, 693
Porter 693
Hess, Grant A. 595, 706
John J. 706
Leta Ermina 706
Lucinda M. *Gorton* 595, 706
Mahala E. *Wilcox* 706
Hettich, Ambrose B. 696
Christian and Aatha 696
David 578
Julia A. *Wing* 578, 696
Lucretia 696
Ruth 696
Hewett, Samuel 626
Hickey, John 443
Hidley, Alda M. Link 677, 750
Christina *Ostrander* 677
Clarence Albert 677
Emerson George 677
George 677
George William 545, 677
Irving Matthew 677, 750
Marilla F. *Traver* 545, 677
Ralph E. 750
Hien, Arthur Harris 515
Caroline 515
Charlotte May 515
Chas. Jacob 515
Ella Lucile 515
Jacob 361, 515
Jacob 515
Mary Evelyn *Gorton* 361, 515
Mary Evelyn 515

Digitized by Google

Phebe Gorton 515
Higgins, Howard R. 547
Lincoln 547
Highland, Almira M. *B. Arnold*..673
Edward J. 673
Hattie Louisa 673
Harry Garfield 673
Hill, Adam 308
Abbott 562
Abigail *Misner* 287, 441
Acelia 441
Albert F. 412, 562
Alice J. 562
Almira 288, 442
Alpha M. 412
Allen 277, 412
Amelia 288
Amey, wife of Rhodes ...277, 411
Ann E. 288, 442
Anne Charlotte 562
Anne Elizabeth 616
Annie Josephine *Spencer* ..357, 513
Arson 562
Benjamin 454
Betsey *Taylor* 441
Calantha 441
Caleb 219, 301
Caleb 301
Caleb 274
Caleb Robinson 460, 616
Charles 615
Chas. E., *Dr.* 561
Charles Greene 616
Chauncey 412
Clarissa *Williams* 277, 412
Cynthia *Buckley* 454
Edith *Owens* 720
Edward 739
Edward W. 562
Edwin Allen, *Dr.* 411, 561
Elizabeth *Thompkins* 288
Emeline —— 288
Elvira 441
Filmore 441
Frank Robinson 616
Fones G. 301, 460
George Fenner 412
Gorton 277
Gorton 288
Grace E. *Columbus* 561
Granger 441
Greeley 441
Hannah 277, 412
Hannah *Gorton* 207, 276
Helen L. *Witter* 412, 562
Henry Randall 411, 562
Henry Tallman 412
Horace Paynter, *Rev.* 445
Ida E. 561
Idelle F. 561
Israel 411
James 288
James, *Jr.* 212, 288
Jane 288, 442
Jane A. *Cory* 562
Jennie *Taylor* 441
Jonathan, *Maj.* 207, 277
John, *Rev.* 206, 273
Jonathan, *Jr.* 277, 412
Jonathan Tallman 412, 562
Josiah, *Dr.* 720
Justia A. 411
Laura Anthony 411, 561
Leander 412
Lucy A. *Allen* 301
Marg. *Francisco* 441
Maria 273, 402
Maria 411
Maria Almira 411
Maria *Misner* 287, 441
Martha 441
Martha *Osborn* 441
Mary 301
Mary A. 288, 442
Mary A. *Teft* 616
Mary Elizabeth 513
Mary Emily 411, 562
Mary I. *Nichols* 412, 562
Mary E. *Rounds* 412, 562
Mary *Stafford* 274
Mary *Stafford* 301
Mary W. *Harrison* 460, 616
Matilda Louisa 411
Mercy W. *Randall* 277, 411
Minerva Meresly 411, 561
Nancy 288, 442
Nancy P. *King* 277, 412
Orrin A. 412
Orry *Tyler* 277, 412
Patience *Robinson* 301, 460
Phebe 288
Phebe A. 412
Philo 287, 441
Rebecca R. 277
Roby *Bowen* 206, 273
Rhoba 277, 411
Rhoda —— 307
Rhoda *Gillett* 441
Rhodes 277, 411
Rhodes, *Jr.* 411
Sarah 301
Sarah Ann 411, 561
Sarah Anne *Pray* 411, 562
Sarah *Greene* 219, 301
Sarah *Gorton* 212, 288
Sarah J. *Farrer* 411, 561
Sarah *Vars* 301
Seward 441
Sheldon 277, 411
Susan E. 411
Susannah 277
Sybel *Fox* 615
Tabatha 277
Tallman, *Capt.* 277, 411
Thomas 301
Uriah 288
Uriah 441
Walter 562
Wallace 441
Webster 441

Digitized by Google

Wickes 301
Willard Albert 562
William A. 412, 562
William Fones 357, 513
William Stephens 307
Wm. of Uriah 287, 441
Hills, Alberton Metcalf 361, 515
Caroline 476
Ellery 446
Howell R. 446
Jane *Gorton* 361, 515
Jerusha *Forbes* 446
Lyman, *Dr.* 476
Nancy *Coolridge* 446
Walter Alberton 515
Hilk, William 505
Hillebrand, *Doctor* 549
Hilliard, Caroline *Lathrop* 223
Hilliker, Mary *Gildersleve* 451
Sampson 451
Hilliman, Wm. 498
Hillyard, Harry 443
John 443
Thomas 443
Hinkley, Addie 408
Alice *Deyo* 639, 743
Delos 408
Ella 408
Fay Maria 743
George W. 639, 743
Lorenzo 408
Maria 408
Winifred Mercy 743
Hinman, Abijah 526
Fannie Lillie *Latta* 378, 525
Frank F. 378, 526
Lorainy *Sly* 526
Pearl Latta 526
Hitchcock, Bethnel 481
Hannah *Ferry* 481
Hizar, Ella K. *Welborn* 552, 683
Julius Clyde 552, 683
Miriam 683
Hoag, Abbie Jessie 581
Abigail *Browning* 581
Albert 427
Alice 589
Amelia C. 427, 584
Benj. Shove 283, 427
Catharine Ida 584
Charles Albert 584
Charles B. 427, 584
Clarissa K. *Vearing* 427, 584
Edward *Shove* 427, 584
Elnora 581, 699
Emma Elizabeth 584, 699
Frederick James 584
Hannah E. *Gorton* 426, 581
Hannah *Underwood* 583
Harriet 427
John 283, 427
Jossie 581
Lavina S. *Gledhill* 427, 584
Levi H. 583
Maria J. 427
Martha 581
Minnie Sophia 584
Moses 427
Nettie Maria 584, 699
Rebecca F. *Gorton* 283, 427
Reuben 581
Ruth *Shove* 427
Sarah H. *Gorton* 283, 427
Sarah Lavina 584, 699
William Henry 581
Hobson, Job 672
Mary 672
Hodge, Guy 511
Isaac 437
Hodgeman, Hope 534
Wm. L. 534
Hodges, Fanny *Allen* 554
George E. 672
Isaac 554
Isaac A. 402, 554
Mary Elizabeth 554
Mary E. *Whitman* 402, 554
Mary *Ingalls* 554
Walter W. 554
Hodgkins, Clara B. 430
Eleanor 589
Eleanor *Gorton* 283, 430
Elizabeth J. *Grenfell* 430, 589
Emma A. 430
John Henry 430, 589
Margaretta 589
Robert 283, 430
Sarah L. 430
Hoffman, Albert 549
George 549
Hogle, Hannah *Egard* 431
John 431
Holcomb, Blanche *Sage* 625, 728
Charles 625
Genevieve 728
George 473, 625
George Gorton 625, 728
Gorton Sage 728
Lilla Gray 625, 727
Lou Scott 625, 727
Mercy *Holmes* 625
Sarah A. *Gorton* 473, 625
Holden A. Randall 461
Abigail 234
Alice *Searle* 401
Alma L. 618
Ann of William 306
Ann G. 302
Anthony 220, 302
Anthony 401
Barbara 185, 220
Bethia *Waterman* 185
Catharine *Greene* 186, 204
Cathr. M. *Deming* 302, 461
Charles 191, 233
Charles 194
Charles 234
Charles B. 618
Charles, Elder 186
Charles, *Lieut.* 186

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN shs 1846

Digitized by Google

Eleanor Annah 747
Eliza 302
Eliza T. *Angell* 323, 486
Elizabeth 302, 460
Elizabeth 618
Elizabeth A. *Battelle* 462, 618
Elizabeth *Warner* 220, 302
Ellen F. Capron..... 461
Frank 668, 747
Frederick A., *Maj.* 461
Freelove 316
Hannah *Fry* 203, 233
Helen 486
Henrietta 486
Henrietta *Smith* 234, 323
Henry 234
James 234
John 203, 233
John 234
John Pierce 461
Kate Frances 747
Lydia *Hubbard* 668, 747
Marcy *Gorton W.* 203
Maria Bulingame 747
Mary 302
Naomi *Potter* 185, 219
Naomi Potter 302
Penelope 234
Penelope *Bennett* 186
Randall 167
Randall, *Major* 185
Randall, *Coln.* 185
Randall 185, 219
Randall, *Capt.* 220, 302
Randall 229
Randall 234
Randall 302, 461
Rose *Wickes* 185
Sarah 234
Sarah A. *G. Arnold* 272
Sarah *Remington* 191, 233
Sarah *Warner* 220, 302
Thomas, *Gen.* 203
Thomas, *Jr.* 205
Thomas 272
Thomas, *Judge* 309
Thos., *Judge, Gen.* 316
Thos. Remington 234, 323
Thos. Remington 323, 486
William 306
William 307
Winfield L. 618
Winfield S. 462, 618
Ulysses 234
Holland, R. R. 599
Holliman, Ezekiel, *Rev.* 165, 592
Holmes, Charles 429
Della, *Kent* 351
Dr. of Bristol R. I. 404
Emmet 350
Eunice *Devenie* 730
Florence C. 624
Genia E. *Gorton* 472, 622
Harriet 350
Israel 291
James R. 429
John 730
Kate 404
Mary *Bradford* 301
Seth W., *Dr.* 301
Seth 472, 624
Wendell S. 624
Wm. and Mrs. *Jerauld* 396
Holsapple, Arthur 431
Elma Laura 431
Paul S. 431
Holton, David C. 654
Malissa *Slaght* 654
Hood, Abieyer Dean 513
Arnold Sheldon 513
Chester Spencer 513
Mary Powers *Sheldon* 513
Hoover, Harry 595
Hopkins, Albert H. 409
Amey *Weeks* 168
Catharine 409
Charles W. 327
Daniel 168
Dinah 168, 176
Eliza *Randall* 409
Elizabeth 168
Elisha 322
Fones 338
George P. 321
Harley H. 409
Henry S. 409
Ischabod 168
Jonathan 240
John C. 427
Joseph 178
Joseph. *Jr.*, *Capt* 178, 203
Lydia *Stone* 276, 409
Martha *Whaley* 178
Mary 203, 267
Milite 409
Miranda 409
Morris 274
Phebe *Cahoone* 409
Samuel H., *Maj.* 276, 409
Sarah 168
Sarah —— 169
Sarah *Cole* 168
Susan *Wood* 409
Thos. and Sarah 178
Thomas 168
Thomas 169
Zilpha *Gorton* 178, 203
Hoppin, David W. 458
Hannah *Brown* 458
Horner, Alph 377
Alverta *Campbell* 377, 525
Charles 497
Charles Marcus 525
Dorcas *Baxter* 378
Elizabeth 377
Elizabeth *Leonard* 377
Fannie 377
Florence *Gorton* 346, 497
Francis 497
George 497

Digitized by Google

George 497
Harriet 377
Harriet A. *Gorton* 259, 377
Harriet L. 377
Harriet *Noble* 497
James 497
Joseph H. 377
Levi 259, 377
Malvin 346, 497
Marcus H. 377, 525
Mary *Gillies* 377
Rachel *Worster* 377
Roscoe C. 525
Samuel 378
Sheridan C. 525
Sheridan Gorton 377
Susan Louise 377
Timothy 377
Walter 497
William 410
Hornbeck, Abram 438
Esther *Champlin* 292, 452
Mary Jane 452
Nancy 452
Phebe 452
Simon 292, 452
Hornsby, Columbus 351
Horton, Almond Brayton 673
Clara P. 673
Edwin Brayton 673
Elizabeth E. *Gorton* 261, 383
Emily A. *Darrow* 596
Endora Isabel 673
Ezra H. 261, 383
George Hillman 530
Harriet E. *Brayton* 542, 672
Hattie Victor *Bass* 383, 530
Jarvis 542, 672
Luella F. 673
Mabel *Smith* 673
Oscar Gorton 383, 530
Philip 405
Homer Randolph 530
Rosina *Mason* 405
Sarah Louise 383
Warren of A. B. 673
Hosfield, Barbara *Switzer* 661
Blossom 661
Daniel 661
Francis 661
Henry 510, 661
Hobart 661
Lou *Potter* 510, 661
Hoskins, Caroline S. 348, 502
John Gray 244, 348
Martha A. 348, 502
Martha Louisa 581
Mary 581
Mary *Edwards* 581
Mary M. *Gorton* 244, 343
Milton 426, 581
Moses 581
Richard Gorton 581
Sarah *Boss* 348
Zilpah *Gorton* 426, 581
Hoswell, Almira 260, 378
Elsie May 260
Elizabeth 379, 527
Hannah W. 260
Hannah W. *Gorton* 200, 260
Ida 379, 527
Lydia *Barton* 260, 379
Malinda 260
Nathaniel 260
Nathaniel John 260, 379
Ruth *Peckham* 260
Sarah 260
Susan A. 260
William 200, 260
William 260
Hotchkins, Elmira *Potter* 354
Esther *Beacher* 510
Eveline *Gorton* 364
Frank 354
George 364
Gid C. 510
James Gilbert 354, 510
Joel Benet 510
Joel 510
Lolia J. 510
Mariah Potter 354, 510
Noah B. 510
Yalie A. 510
Houch, Guy 382
Houghtaling, Lorenzo 623
Lucinda *Cooper* 623
House, Ella 483
George 447
Jabez T. 320, 483
Lillie 483
Lydia D. *Gorton* 320, 482
Nancy *Strot* 447
Major 483
Samantha 483
Houseton, Elial 492
Houston, Amanda M. *Greene* 260, 379
Charles E. 380
Charlotte L. 380, 528
Ellen *Jencks* 380
John 260, 380
John of John 380
Julia G. 380
Thurza E. *Tucker* 380
Hout, William 410
Howard, Adelaide Gladys 510
Albert Crawford 685
Alonzo P. 552, 684
Anna *Rust* 341, 490
Bertha C. 713
Beula Maud 658
C. 199
Carrie E. *Sheffield* 604, 713
Charles Ray 510
Charles S. 713
Charence N. 713
Daniel V. 713
Eliza Adeline 341
Eliza A. *Gardner* 242, 340
Elizabeth Etta 510
Elizabeth *Hough* 713

Digitized by Google

E. H., *Dr.* 639, 741
Ellen *Murray* 685
Emma Adelaide 510
Emma G. *Babcock* 552, 684
Emma Luilla 341
Emma R. *Remington* 639, 741
Ernest 658
Frank Edward 510
Frank T. 682
Franklin J. 604, 713
Gardner 326
George Allen 242, 340
Geo. B. 589
Harry 684
Henry 741
Henry R. 742
Herbert Vernon 510
James H. 354, 510
Jesse 491
Jesse 341, 490
John 409
John 479
Jos. Herbert 342
Lena C. 510
Letitia *Kingsley* 340
Lillian Gertrude 510
Margaret May 510
Martha *Coverdale* 741
Mary Elizabeth 341, 490
Milborn E. 510
Nicea 491
Phebe Adelaide *Wilbur* ...354, 510
Richard 326
Tessa 491
William 340
Howe, Florence Maria 607, 715
Frances *Gay* 607
Henry Marion 607
Joseph N. 607
Julia Romana 607
Julia *Ward* 455, 607
Laura Elizabeth 607, 715
Maud 607
Patty *Gridley* 607
Samuel Gridley, *Dr.* 455, 607
Howell, Jer. Brown, *Hon.* 463
Howland, Abigial S. *Greene* 295
Anne 295
Arthur 641
Benjamin 395
Chauncey 641
Daniel 238
Daniel 295
Daniel 335
Daniel, *Jr.* 216, 295
David 482, 641
Deborah 295
Herbert 641
John 236
Mary A. *Barker* 295
Phila. *Brownell* 238
Richard G. 295
Sarah *Gorton* 482, 641
Sarah *Greene* 216, 295
Hovey, Lewis 561
Louisa P. 561
Hoxie, Chas. de Forest 631
Eliza *Brown* 632, 732
Eva L. 632, 732
Harriet *Clark* 477, 632
John 484
John C. 632, 732
John N. 732
Joseph 194
Mabel B. 732
Nelson 477, 632
Hoxsie, Joseph, *Jr.* 564
Hoyle, Melissa 560
Susan Arnold *Hudson*....410, 560
Susan M. 560
Welcome 410, 560
Hoyt, David 701
Edwin 531
Edwin 384, 531
Horace 256
Lewis Nelson 442
Mary *Vercey* 701
Nettie *Chase* 531
Sarah 531
Susan 531
Susan *Sprague* 384, 531
William Sprague 531
Hubbard, Abigail E. *Gorton* 261, 381
Addie M. 656
Adelle *Case* 449
Amelia 668, 747
Annah *Burlingame* 535, 668
Daniel 668
Daniel Tyler 535, 668
Effie E. 449
Elizab. S. *Gorton* 291, 449
Fannie *Singley* 656
George F. 449
George D. 562
Harriet L. *Holcomb* 449
Helen F. 656
Henry 656
Henry R. 656
Howard 261, 381
Jerome 666
John L. 501, 656
Lydia 668, 747
Norman 291, 449
S. Minerva *Snyder* 501, 656
Tamzine *Wheaton* 668
William Gorton 449
Hubbell, Cornelia 293
Elmira 293
James 214, 293
Nelson H. 293
Sarah *Gorton* 214, 293
William 293
Hudnall, Candace Angelia 551
Candace B. Harrington ...398, 551
Charles Harrington 551
Edith May 551, 682
Elizabeth 551, 682
Florence Regina 551, 682
Harry Fairchild 551
John A. 398, 551

Digitized by Google

Joy *Bryant* 551
Lee Roy Harkam 551
Martha *Story* 551
Phebe A. M. 551, 682
Walter Jerauld 551
Wm. Davenport 551
Hudson, Albert 411
Betsey A. *Briggs* 276, 410
Byron 411
Byron 560
Carlin Ward 430
Charles 410
Charles Gorton 410, 560
Chester E. 560, 688
C. L. 355
Edward 276, 410
Edward 410
Eliza *Luther* 410
Ellen *Eldridge* 410
Elsadie 276
Emma 410
Erving Carpenter 688
Frances M. *Carpenter* 560, 688
Frances *Pierce* 276, 410
George 411
Gorton 276, 410
Henry of Geo. 411
Horatio 410
Jerome 411
Lizzie *Himes* 411
Lucy A. *Andrews* 410, 560
Lucy Ann 410, 560
Lucy Belle 560
Lucy *Gorton* 207, 276
Lydia of Geo. 411
Marcy 276, 410
Maria 411
Mary *Burrill* 560
Mary *Follett* 410
Mary *Mead* 410
Nancy *McCarty* 276, 411
Peleg 410
Phebe 276
Ralph Gorton 688
Samuel 410
Samuel of Geo. 411
Samuel F. 410
Sarah 276
Sarah *Greene* 411
Sarah *McCarty* 276
Stephen 207, 276
Stephen 276, 410
Stephen, *Jr.* 410
Stephen Raleigh 410
Susan Arnold 410, 560
William 276
William R., *Coln.* 276
Hughes, Christopher G. 304
Eliza not Ella *Whiting* 304
John Luther 304
Joseph and Mary —— 304
Mary 304
Phebe 304
Sarah 304
Thomas, *Capt.* 221, 304
Welthian *Greene* 221, 304
Hulbert, Ralph 460
Hulett, Cap. John 175
Huling, Isaac W. 319
Ray J 676
Hull, Chas. Reed 613
Edward, *Capt.* 213
Emily L. *Chandler* 613
John 213
Mary *Weeden* 391
Robert 213
Stephen, *Rev.* 309
Thankful Bull 213
Tiddeman, *Capt.* 213
William 327
Hulse, A. Louise *Ferris* 556, 686
Cornelia S. 686
Hilda Louise 686
W. A., *Dr.* 556, 686
Humeston, Azubah *Stacey* 371
Charles S. 257, 371
Elisha 371
Mary Margelain 371, 519
Sarah *Joslyn* 257, 371
Willard E. 371
Hunt, Abby P. *Casey* 552, 683
Alice *Bliss* 512
Angeline 356
Benj., *Coln.* and Lydia 390
Bessie Perry 684
Catharine *Winters* 356, 512
Celestia *Gorton* 247, 356
Charles E. 512
Edward 356
Edwin 356, 512
Hartley 508, 660
Henry 684
John 660
John F. 240
Joshua 390
Lewis Cass 552, 684
Louis Casey 684
Nellie *Stone* 508, 660
Robert Herrick 684
Roena 512
Satie 660
Stephen B. 247, 356
Tirria —— 660
W. S. 466
Hunter, Abby F. *Lippitt* 619, 724
Archibald 724
Duncan 619, 724
Frances Grahame 724
Janet Melissa 724
Marian Amcotts 724
Mary *Grahame* 724
Mary Lippitt 724
Huntington, Adaline *Lamb* 466, 621
Alice Jansen 466, 622
Annie *Gorton* 188, 223
Amy 223
Arthur M. 466
Benjamin 223, 313
Betsey *Smith* 313
Candace *Clark* 223, 312

Digitized by Google

Caroline 313
Catharine S. 313
Charles 313
Charlotte 313
Charlotte 223
Chauncey 313
Cordelia A. *Swift* 313, 466
Edward Lee..... 466
Eliza 312
Emma L. 313
Emma L. 466, 622
Emily 313
Emily L. *Clark* 313, 466
Elizabeth *Darby* 223
Elizabeth *Gildersleeve* 312
Elizabeth *Moray* 313
Frances Isabel 466
George King 419
Gilbert Clark 466
Glen Wood 466
Grace 466
Harriet L. 466
Harriet M. 313
Harriet *Post* 223, 313
Harry Gilbert 621
Henrietta A. 313
Henry Lewis 313, 466
James 223
James 223, 313
James F. 313
James P. 313
Jared 188, 223
Jared 223, 312
Jerusha Jane 312
Joseph 223, 312
Joseph Gilbert 312, 466
Joseph Gorton 313, 466
Joseph Gorton 466
Josephine L. Callbreath ...312, 466
Juliet Frances 313
Juliette 313
Lorenda 312
Lois *Gilford* 223
Lucius W. C. 312
Lura 223, 312
Lydia 312
Mary *Baldwin* 312
Mary Esther 466, 622
Mary M. 313, 466
Mary Minerva 466
Mary *Ward* 466
Minnie *Brown* 466
Nelson 312
Rhoda P. Tibbits 312, 466
Ruth *Rogers* 223, 312
Sarah A. 313
Sarah Sophia 313
Sarah *Storrs* 223, 313
Sarah *Thomas* 223, 313
Simon 223
Theopolis 223
Therina Candace 466, 621
Welthia 312
Welthia 223, 312
William, *Dr.* 312, 465
Wm. C., *Dr.* 466, 621
William Swift 466
Huntley, Elizab. *Gorton* 289, 445
Emma Douglass 445
Joseph Douglass 289, 445
Mary *Douglass* 445
Marvin 445
Hurlburt, Gladys 530
Hazel 530
Mary L. *Throp* 384, 530
Stephen A. 384, 530
Theodore 530
Hurley, Carlos B. 757
John 377
J. W. 757
Leon Gorton 757
Mamie Q. *Gorton* 744, 757
Mary Cummins 377
Mary *Wilcox* 757
Warren 744, 757
Hussey, David Gorham 486
Deborah *Paddock* 486
George 486
Hutcheson, Anna H. *Brownell* .. 104
Hutchins, Everline *Gorton* 197, 249
Frederick A. 249
George 197, 249
George S. 249
Maria 249
Susan Ann 249
Tasin C. 249
Thankful G. 249
Thomas B. 249
Hutchinson, Addie 704
Caroline *Greene* 222
Edwin 704
Ellen 704
Ellen *Parmle* 704
Flora *Sutton* 587, 704
James 582
J. E. 587, 704
May 704
Mary *Carpenter* 582
Samuel G. 393
Hyde, Ella L. 346, 498
Emma H. 346, 497
Frank 388
Ida H. 346, 498
J. A. Thatcher 244, 346
John T. 346
Mary E. 346, 498
Perry M. 345
Phebe P. *Dyke* 346
Polly L. *Gorton* 244, 346
Sylva 540
Wm. H. 540

I

Inch, William Henry 740
Sarah *McLane* 740
Ingalls, Anna *Hopkins* 461
Annie Arnold 461
Betsey *Abbott* 461

Digitized by Google

Charles H. 461
Charles Henry 461
Florence H. 461
Frank L. 461
Gertrude A 461
Lucy L. 461
Lucy L. *Arnold* 304, 461
Mary 461
Mary Elizabeth 461
Oliver 461
Zebadiah 304, 461
Ingersol, Adele *Remington*..639, 742
Edith 742
Edwin 742
Joel M., *Dr.* 639, 742
Ingle, Bettie 552
Elizabeth J. *Jerauld* 399, 552
Frances E. *Avey* 552
Fred Russell 552
Heber 399, 552
Heber 552
Jerauld John 552
Lena Gerechton 552
Inglesbee, Ebenezer 641
Eliza. *Alexander* 641
Ingram, Gersham 252
Martha *Balden* 252
Inman, Elizabeth M. *Greene*.331, 487
Harris 331, 487
Harris S., *Rev.* 487
Henry William 516
Patience E. 487
Inscoe, Jane *Cook* 585
Thomas 585
Ira, George W. 703
Mary B. *Hobbs* 703
Ireland, Ada Darling 659
Adelia *Coal* 349, 503
Adelia Mary 659
Benj. Bruce 659
Eva May 659
Eva M. *Bacon* 503, 659
Evelyn Alice 659
Frank Knowles 659
Frank Lee 659
Fk. Theophilus 503, 659
Martha I. *Darling* 503, 659
Neal Dow 659
Sarah A. 503, 659
Theophilus 349, 503
Wm. Arthur 659
William B. 503, 659
Isham, Faith *Trumbull* 421
Reuben 421
Ives, Adella 496
Bertha *Patterson* 650
Edward 650
Eleanor *Gorton* 496
Eugene 346
Eunice Matilda *Gorton* ...345, 496
Herbert J. 496, 650
Jay 650
Justin 346
Justin 345, 496
Katharine 496
Maria Davis 650
Minerva *Ayres* 496, 650
Warren 650
Iveson, Anna *Beardwood* 426
John 426

J

Jackson, Addie 497
Adison 497
Amos 351
Andrew 649
Angelina 497
Anna *Wilson* 497, 652
Arabella 497
Benj. Aborn 490, 645
Benj. Aborn 646
Benj. Aborn 617
B. F. 497
Benj. M. 533
Charley 497
Donald 646
Edith *Wood* 497, 652
Elizab. *Richmond* 415
Ellis 497, 652
Elonzo 497
Emma 497
Gideon 345, 497
Glinnie *Runyan* 497
Helen 652
Henry G. 646
Hermon 652
Laura 497, 651
Lewis 497, 652
Lucy Aborn 646
Lucy Ann *Greene* 490, 645
Mahulda *Cocks* 497, 652
Nida 652
Omma A. 652
Polly *Pence* 497
Ren 497, 652
Richard Wm. 645
Samuel, *Maj.* 415
Sarah E. *Gorton*.....345, 497
Sophia *Marvin* 649
Susan P. *Aborn* 645
Thomas 283
Thomas 497
William J. 652
Jacobs, Samuel 540
James, Allen 196
Geo. H. 561
Thomas 196
William 239
Jaquish, Clara V. 560
Nathan 560
Jaroleman, Charles 603
Jarvis, David P. 252
Jassey, Dr. and Catharine 331
Jeffery, Thomas 638
Jehle, Anna B. *Stetter* 693
Otmar 693
Jenckes, Andrew 516
Anne B. *Kibly* 609
Grace F. *Isaacs* 609

Digitized by Google

George Kimball 609
George Flagg 456
Grace Louisa 609
Isabella M. 456
Isab. M. *Greene* 294, 456
Joseph 456
Jos. S., *Judge* 294, 456
Joseph S., *Rev*.....456, 608
Joseph Sherberne 609
Lydia *Coggershall* 516
Mary *K. Linder* 456
Mary *Bowers* 456
Mary E. Leight 456, 608
Mary I. *Kimball Linder*...456, 608
Mary *Leigh* 456
Nathan 414
Ray Greene 456, 609
Ray Greene 609
William G. 456
Jenkes, *Hon.* Allen 608
Jenkins, Benjamin 235
Daniel H. 337
Griffin D. 622
Hannah *Williams* 662
Mary *Northrup* 565
Thomas 565
Jenks, Abagail *Kennedy* 365
Albert L. 253, 365
Charlotte *Streeter* 361
Clyde 365
Daniel 365
George 263
Gertha 365
Herbert Cloudesly 365
Laura A. Gorton 253, 365
Louis 263
Mary E. 263
Pearl E. 365
Rufus 361
Jennings, Albert T. 731
Alida E. *Gorton* 628, 730
Ella *House* 483
Florence J. 731
Harley 628, 730
Ida M. *Clark* 631, 731
John M. 631, 731
Marguerite 730
Marietta 730
Phebe L. 731
Jerauld. Abby W. *Remington* .. 400
Ada Bucklin 550
Ada *Bucklin* 270, 398
Adeline *Potter* 397
Albert Augustus 548
Albert Augustus 396, 548
Albert Knight 400, 553
Alfred 397
Alfred, *Jr.* 397
Alice Maud 548
Alice Sophia 547
Almena 398
Almy *Niles* 204, 269
Amelia Janette 547
Angelina P. *Whitney* 396, 548
Ann 204, 270
Ann Eliza 550
Anson 397
Anson M. 550, 681
Austin 269
Benjamin 397
Betsey 397
Betson *Hammond* 396
Caleb 204, 271
Candace 270, 398
Candace 397
Candace M. 550, 681
Catharine A. *McCrary* 547
Celestia G. *Plumb* 396
Charles 396
Charlotte *Fellows* 396
Chas. H 550
Charles Porter 547, 679
Chester Porter 679
Christopher 398
Clorinda *Knight* 271, 400
Cornelia 399
—— *Crandall* 269
D. Norwood 548
Daniel Dupree 400
Daniel Dutee 271, 400
David Vincent 553
Delbert Capps 548
Dexter Ray 396, 548
Douglass Henry 548
Dutee 269
Dutee of Niles 396
Dutee, *Dr.* 179, 204
Dutee, *Jr., Capt.* 204, 269
Duty 270, 399
Dwight F. 548
Eckley A. *Duncan* 550, 681
Edward of Henry 397
Edward Gorton 270, 397
Eleanor *Andrews* 269
Eleanor *Murphy* 550
Eliza A. 397
Eliza A. *Bishop* 553
Eliza Amanda 400
Elizabeth 270, 398
Elizabeth 269
Elizabeth 396
Elizabeth *Arnold* 269, 396
Elizab. Bucklin 398, 550
Elizabeth Jane 399, 552
Elizabeth J. *Palmer* 550
Elizab. *Stafford* 204, 270
Ella *Leslie* 399, 551
Elmer McCord 679
Emma of Niles 396
Emma Caroline 547
Esther Adalaide 551
Ethel Lillian 681
Eugenia Gertrude 679
Fanny Ellen 547
Frank Harvey 547
Fred'k. N. C., *Dr.* 548
Frederick Gray 548
Freelove 269
Freelove 204, 269
Freelove *Gorton* 179, 204

Digitized by Google

Genivieve *Floyd* 548
George N. 397
George Warren 396
Gorton, *Dr.* 204, 270
Gorton Dutee 399, 551
Hannah 204, 270
Hannah *Dabney* 397
Hannah M. *Allen* 400
Harriet 397
Harriet Beecher 547, 679
Harriet *Casey* 271, 400
Harriet C. *Heistland* 550
Harriet C. Taylor 548
Harriet *Hart* 397
Harriet *Redburn* 398, 550
Harvey 396, 547
Hattie Cecilia 548
Henrietta 269
Henry 396
Henry 398, 550
Henry, *Dr.* 270, 397
Henry, *Jr.* 397
Henry B. 397
Henry C., *Lieut* 399, 551
Henry Eugene 547, 679
Henry Franklin 396, 547
Henry Rice, *Capt.* 269, 396
Herbert Arnold 548
Hezek. Niles 398
Hiram 397
Horace 280
Horace Dupree 396
Irena *Harrington* 270, 399
James 280
James 204, 269
James 269
James 277
James 396, 547
James, *Dr.* 204
James, *Dr.* 209, 280
James, *Dr.* 209
James, *Dr.* 280
James Byron 550
James Eugene 680
James Wilson 396
Jane *Whitman* 399
Jennie *Earle* 548
Jessie May 681
Joanna 397
Jonathan M. 396
John R. 297
John R. 397
John Rice 270, 397
John Rice 398
Julian 271
Louise 548
Lowry Leslie 551
Lucy *Arnold* 270, 397
Luiana G. 396
Lucy Maria 547
Margaret 680
Margaret 399, 551
Margaret J. *Alford* 550
Maria 271, 400
Maria L. *Hudson* 396, 547
Maria *Fanning* 400
Martha 204, 270
Martha 269
Martha 280
Martha A. *Brown* 396, 547
Martha D. 269, 396
Martha *Dupree* 204
Martha E. 547
Mary 269
Mary of Edw. G. 398
Mary of James 396
Mary A. 397
Mary A. *Vincent* 400, 553
Mary Almena 550
Mary Ann 399, 551
Mary *Buck* 269, 396
Mary C. 550, 681
Mary Elizabeth 547, 679
Mary *Fenton* 397, 549
Mary F. *Cooper* 396
Mary J. *Bourland* 550
Mary J. *Keys* 398
Mary J. 551
Mary *Marlow* 396
Mary Niles 397
Mary Pitts 397
Mary Ray 548
Mary *Rice* 204, 269
Mary *Rice* 277
Mary Rice 396
Mary *Wheatcroff* 397
Melissa 400
Mildred 547
Minnie Earl 548
Minnie Laura 551
Nancy of Niles 396
Nancy *Foster* 397
Nancy *Thayer* 269, 396
Nancy *Westcott* 270, 397
Nellie M. *McCord* 547, 679
Nettie 547
Niles 269, 396
Octavia D. 550
Parkhurst 548
Patience 280
Phebe Ann 270, 398
Phebe *Rice* 204, 270
Phebe Rice 399
Rachel S. 551
Robe *Arnold* 204, 271
Ruth Ann 399
Ruth A. *Waters* 270, 399
Samuel A. 271, 400
Samuel A. 396
Samuel B. 396
Sarah 204, 270
Sarah of Edw. G. 398
Sarah Ann 399
Sarah A. *McAfee* 399, 551
Sarah *Capps* 396, 548
Silva E. *Tuttle* 547, 679
Sophia *Baker* 270, 397
Stephen 269, 396
Stephen 396
Stephen Gans 400

Digitized by Google

Susan 397
Susan of Dan'l. D. 400
Susan Seward 396, 548
Susanna 204, 271
Susanna 269
Susanna *Greene* 209, 280
Sylvester Bingham 550
Sylvester Dabney 550
Sylvester D., *Dr.* 397, 549
Sylv. Tiffany 270, 399
Tabitha 269, 397
Tabitha 396
Theodore D. 550
Thos. Harrington. 399
Walter Hall 550
William 270, 398
William of *Henry* 397
William *Dutee* 550
William F., *Lieut.* 550
William Gorton 398
William Tuttle 679
Willis Edward 548
Jessup, Matilda *Pinkney* 577
Phylesto 577
Jewett, Franklin S., *M.D.* 535
Jilson, Caroline A. *Beals* ...609, 717
Eleanor Burrill 717
Frances *Burlingame* 717
Fk. Burlingame 609, 717
John B. 717
Johnson, Alice of Jeff 350
Alonzo Gorton 350
Antoinette 350
Byron 395
Curtis B. 626
Doctor 420
Eben 749
Emogine 350
Frederick 345
George Huston 331
Gladys 367
Glen 367
Hamlin 299
H. *Davis* 350
Harriet *Jewett* 414
Harry 395
Harvey 376
Hattie of Jeff. 350
Herkimer 218, 299
Jefferson 245, 350
John 287
Levi 366
Mahalia 245, 350
Mary *Hiller* 350
Mary S. *Wickes* 299
Merrill 581
Mertie 350
Phebe 749
Richard 181
Robinson 218, 300
Sarah *Greene* 218, 299
Stephen 395
Stillman 414
Susan *Jackson* 376
Susan *Wilbur* 366
Thurman 367
Welthian *Greene* 218, 300
William H. 484
Jones, Abiel 334
Albert 343
Almira *Gorton* 285, 432
Amelia G. *Battelle* 462, 618
Agnes L. 739
Arthur 441
Bessie M. *Guiwits* 443
Bethuel 285, 432
Charles Franklin 739
Charlotte L. *Knight* 537, 670
Earl 627
Edgar S. 739
Edward Jenkins, *Jr.* 537, 670
Edward Jenkins 670
Edwin Perry 670
Electa M. *Gorton* 640, 743
Eliza F. *Gorton* 283, 428
Elizabeth *Hewett* 428
Emily D. *Campbell* 670
Ephraim 442
Eveline A. 428
Florence 658
Florence Allie 433
Florence Merriam 670
Frances *Manchester* 433
Frances *Kinney* 743
Francis Andrew 428
F. K. 627
Frank 640, 743
Frank Gorton 433, 593
Grace *Gorton* 477, 632
Harriet Winifred 632
Harrison A. 433
Henry M. 739
Henry R. 439
Herbert M. 443
Hugh 288, 443
Hugh Roberts 593
Isaac H. 439
John, *Maj.* 304
John B. 443
John V. 743
Joseph 658
Josephine 443
Josephine 443
Julia *Osborn* 441
Leonard W. 443
Lloyd F. 743
Lola Vene 443
Margaret *Wimans* 428
Marion M. *Wiley* 636, 739
Mary *Armstrong* 739
Millie Frances 443, 600
Miranda E. *Roberts* 433, 593
Mortimer B. 618
Nathan 743
Paul 251
Pearl L. 739
Phebe D. *Slater* 288, 443
Rachel *Foster* 743

Digitized by Google

Ray 658
Robert A. 462, 618
Robert G. 618
Samuel 428
Samuel Francis 283, 428
Thos. 632
Victor Vincent 739
Will Lloyd, *Dr.* 477, 632
Winifred *Lewis* 632
William L. 636, 739
W. W., *Capt.* 474
Joslin, Benjamin 257
Diantha Eloise 371, 518
Effie Borden 669
Eliza 371, 519
Elizabeth Ann 257, 371
Emma E. *Dickens* 362
Ethel Adams 669
Fernando 371
Floranthe E. 371
Gideon 257
Henrietta A. *Briggs* 536, 669
Henry Almoran 669
Henry C. 362
Henry Van Amburg 536, 669
Hezekiah 257
—— *Hoard* 257
James W. 251, 362
John H. 669
Julia Vaughan 669
Julia *Vaughn* 669
Marion Cleveland 669
Mary E. *Gorton* 251, 362
Mary *Gorton* 199, 257
Mary *Paddock* 257
Melissa 371
Merritt Delos 371
Royal Knight 669
Sarah 257, 371
Susan 257, 371
Susanna *Williams* 257, 371
Susie M. 362
Theresa *Brown* 725
Willard 199, 257
Willard, *Jr.* 257, 371
William 725
Joslyn, Alice Rosette 372, 519
Ange E. Danforth 372
Carnie Brockway 371, 518
Charles Brockway 257, 371
Charles Herbert 372
Charlotte Elizab. 372
Clarence B. 372
Ella *Brodock* 372
Eleanor Gertrude *Annis* ..371, 518
Fernano Devine 518
George 257, 371
Gorton 371
Harriet S. *Danforth* 372
Lodica 371
Lucius 372
Mary of Chas. H. 372
Mary G. *Smith* 257, 372
Philan 372
Philanthro Gorton 257, 372
Susan *Stephens* 257, 372
Susie *Joslyn* 257, 371
William Henry 371
Joy, Clarence D. 719
Cora J. *Greene* 610, 718
Cordelia —— 718
Daniel Greene 610
David 718
Eben 457, 610
Edith Belle 719
Elizabeth *Norton* 610
Elton Richard 719
Ephraim 610
Etta 610, 718
Eunice *Freeman* 610
Ismay Cordelia 719
Mary Eliza *Greene* 457, 610
Martha Elizabeth 610, 718
Newton Ephraim 610, 718
Judd, Chas. H. Gorton 526
Charles S. 378, 526
Edith *Gorton* 378, 526
Flora Genevieve 526
Harriet F. *Sawyer* 750
John C. Stanley 526
Leah Rosemond 526
Martin Lucius 750
Paule Gerald 526
Vivene Viscaux 526
Julant, Peter 344
Junkman, Cora D. *Harshman* 610, 719
Deborah *Showers* 719
Henry Oscar 610, 719
Henry Osman 610, 719
Ray Wadsworth 719
William 719
Roy Victor 719
Ruth Westcoat 719
Sarah Rochell 719

K

Kalb, John J. 637
Kasner, Harold M. 751
John 751
Mary *Croskey* 751
Melvin L. 689, 751
Melvin L., *Jr.* 751
Orianna *Gorton* 689, 751
Keach, William 412
William W. 298
Keator, Alice J. *Gorton* 597, 710
Lewis W. 597, 710
Mary Elizabeth 710
Keeler, Flora A. *Preston* ...635, 736
John 736
Louis W. 736
Martin Crocker 635, 736
Mary M. *Fellows* 736
John, *Prof.* 512
Keely, Clara of Danl. 732
Daniel 633, 732
John of Danl. 732

Digitized by Google

Mary *Miner* 633, 732
Mildred of Danl. 732
Keeny, Catharine *Booth* 288
Celinda C. 444, 601
Collins Gorton 288, 444
Edgar L. 560
Eliza Ann 444
Emma Susan 444
Fannie *Kellogg* 444
Fanny 288
Frances Harriet 444
Harriet *Wills* 288, 444
John and Naomi 212
Jonathan 288
Jonathan 288
Mary A. *Williams* 288, 444
Mary G. 288, 444
Naomi *Gorton* 212, 288
William 212, 288
William 288, 444
Wm. Harrison 444
Keith, Charles 477
Chester 477
Earl 477
Henry P. 477
Myrtle 477
William 477
Kelley, Edith M. 739
George Eugene 739
Grace Genevieve 739
Mary E. *Frost* 739
Obadiah A. 739
Louis L., *Dr.* 637, 739
Rusetta *Cherryman* 637, 739
Kellogg, Arthur T. 377
Charlotte, *Hutchinson* 755
Charlotte Viola 755
Edward J. 666
Frank, *Dr.* 734, 755
Harriet —— 666
Ida T. *Foot* 734, 755
Salven Fredk. 755
Kellum, William 312
Kelly, Lewis C. 589
Kelton, Thomas 413
Kemeys, William 334
Kendall, Oliver 209
Kennedy, Adelia L. *Coal* ...503, 658
Blanch 662
Catharine *Ruland* 355, 510
Carl E. 662
Charles V. 511, 662
Evalena 658
Flora A. 511
Franklin J. 658
Hannah Belle 658
Ira M. 511
Isaac J. 503, 658
Jessie E. 511
Maggie *Wilcox* 511, 662
Martin V. 355, 511
Maud *Brownell* 658
Nancy *Shiffer* 511
Olive G. 658
Phebe *Ruland* 355, 511
Ralph 662
Ray V. 662
Stewart 511
St. Elmo 658
Thomas C. 327
Kent, Abigail *Hale* 457
Ambrose 245, 350
Della of Ambrose 351
Ella of Ambrose 351
Frank of Ambrose 351
George J. 383
Jonathan 351
Marcia *Gorton* 245, 350
Martin 457
Mina of Ambrose 351
Morris 640
Phebe *Aldrich* 357
Susan *Brayton* 457
Vina of Ambrose 351
William 357
Wm. of Ambrose 351
Wilson 457
Kenyon, Abram 250, 358
Anna 746
Curtis N. 341
Elisha D. 358
Emma 746
Emma S. *Sheldon* 666, 746
Fidelia D. 553, 684
Fred 658
George 746
Gladys 472
Grace 358
Grafton 472
James S. 553
John 385
John Jerome 401, 553
Nancy M. *Arnold* 401, 553
Nellie *Carnes* 358
Orrin L. 472
Orrin P. 472
Peleg 395
Rosa K. *Story* 358
Solomon 676
Susan M. *Gorton* 250, 358
Thomas C. 358
William 666, 746
Keogan, Cornelius D. 596, 709
Daniel 709
James 709
Lillian M. 709
Lloyd 709
Ray 709
Sarah E. 709
Victoria *Gorton* 596, 709
Kerr, D. Christie 590
Mary 590
Robert 461
William, *Rev.* 308
Kessinger, *Doctor* 551
Lucius 551
Margaret 551
Ketchum, Amos K. 475, 629

Digitized by Google

Anna Maria *Gorton* 475, 629
Annie L. 629
Blanche A. 629
Ebenezer 640
Frances *Frizzell* 629
Freddie 382
Glora M. 629
Harry 382
Herbert P. 629
James 382
Lelia M. 629
Lois L. 629
Margaret J. 629
Maria *Thompson* 640
Philip V., *Dr* 629
Robert D. 629
Seymour 382
Stella G. 629
William 382
Kettredge, Maud *Long* 587
Key, Philip Barton 541
Keyser, Henry E. 581
Kies, Joseph S. 681
Kinne, Elva 508, 661
Eunice *Haskins* 421
Nathaniel 421
Orrin A. 508
Orrin T. 508
Ruth E. *Lawton* 508
Kinnecom, Bilsy *Knight* 509
John 509
Kinnecut, Levi 176
Kinner, Josephine 503
Legrand 348, 503
Mary A. *Coal* 348, 503
Kinnie, Arthur B. 508
Charles H. 519
Gracie E. 508, 661
Joseph C. 371, 519
Lena *Underwood* 519
Mary Margelain *Humeston* 371, 519
Norma S. *Ellard* 508
Kinny, Eunice *Haskins* 422
Nathaniel 422
King, Catharine Latham *Angell* 297
Charles 623, 727
Clifton 602
Clifton Le Roy 713
Edward Harvery 602, 713
Emma E. *Gorton* 493, 648
Eunice *Kime* 573
Ezekiel 209
Geo. Frdk. and Caroline Ester 713
Hannah F. *Olney* 535
Helen M. *Treadwell* 739
Herbert O. 493, 648
John 297
John A., *Gov.* 331
John E. 558
Joseph C. 535
Josiah 296
Josiah 297
Lena A. *Beebe* 602, 713
Lydia 297
Mary *Borden* 296
Mary B. 297
Mary Gorton 648
Olney 264
Robert 739
Samuel Ward, *Gov.* 297
Sarah 297
Sarah B. *Richmond* 623, 727
Sarah *Greene* 297
Stephen 573
Ursula Richmond 727
Wethyan *Walton* 217, 296
William Borden 217, 296
William Borden, *Jr.* 297
Kinsley, Burt G. 374
Celestia 374
Edward 339
Eldora C. *Moray* 259, 374
Eliza *Williams* 374
Frank 374
George 259, 374
John 614
Joseph 483
Linnie *Cadwell* 374
Lucy *Farg* 283
Nathaniel 374
Kinyon, Addison 424
Eliza 424
Jeremiah 282, 424
Mary 424
Sarah *Emerson* 282, 424
William 424
Kistler, Bessie Gorton 636
Charles Ethel 636
Ella *Elliott* 636
George Ellsworth 636
John Arthur 636
Josephine *Gorton* 479, 636
Kate Miriam 636
Mattie Dell 636, 737
Mary *Potter* 636
Merton Leroy 636
Sadie *Shirkie* 636
Wm. Ernest 636
Wm. Henry H. 479, 636
Kittredge, Daisy 587
Dewitt C. 429
Effie 587
Eliza *Codd* 429
Emma 587
Esther 704
Franklin 429, 586
Franklin 704
Harrison 429
Henry C. 429
Herbert, *Prof.* 587, 703
James Emerson 429
Jessie *Groves* 587, 703
John H., *Dr.* 429, 587
John Herbert 587
Lota 587
Mabel 704
Marie 587
Mary 429, 587

Digitized by Google

Mary 587
Mary J. *Powell* 429, 586
Mary M. *Morsbarger* 429, 587
May 587
Miranda 429
Mirender 587
Nancy *Gorton* 283, 428
Oscar 587
Perry 704
Rebecca Napp 429
Tracy B. 704
Walter 587
William, *Dr.* 283, 429
Wm. 587
Winfred 704
Knapp, Augustus 344
Charles H. 442
Elizab. *Misner* 287, 442
Gilbert 442
Horace G. 442
Phebe H. *Misner* 287, 442
Robert 287, 442
Kneen, Ann *Cannell* 572
William 572
Knickerbocker, Benjamin F. ... 599
Bertha 599
Blanche 599
Charles 599
C. D. 599
Helen M. *Gorton* 440, 599
Jane E. *Roe* 599
Kittie 599
Mary 599
Nellie 599
Phebe 599
Thomas 599
Thyrza *Cook* 599
Tobias 440, 599
Knight, Aaron 238, 334
Aaron of Aaron 334
Abbie *Bolles* 387, 535
Abby Frances *Fenner* 537
Abigail of Darius 326
Adalaide M. 534
Adalaide 645
Adaline *Winchester* 387, 535
Addie M. *Gorton* 358, 514
Adelade 667
Albert 388
Albert 395
Alice S. 534, 667
Alice Westcott *Collins* ...387, 534
Ambrose 359
Ambrose 514
Amelia 264, 387
Amelia Summer 535
Amos 264
Amos 387
Amy *Waterman* 326
Ann of Henry A. 369
Annah 264
Anne 202, 264
Annie Brayton 535
Annie Brayton 668
Arthur, *Dr.* 534
Asa 234
Benjamin Brayton 387, 534
Betsey of Geo. 327
Betsey *Fenner* 264, 388
Caroline Amelia 535
Caroline *Reynolds* 535
Carrie M. *Page* 535, 668
Celia 264, 388
Chas. of Henry A. 369
Charles N. 369
Charlotte L. 537, 670
Charlotte Rhodes 535
Clara 537
Clinton Prescot 535, 668
Clinton P., *Jr.* 668
Daniel R., *Rev.* 327
Darius 235, 326
Darius 235
Dexter Newton 387, 535
Dexter T. 668
Dianna Payne *Williams* ...387, 535
Dinah of Darius 326
Edith 535
Edward Balch, *Dr.* 535, 668
Edwin 388, 537
Eleanor *Hudson* 202, 265
Eliza *King* 387
Elizabeth 264
Elizabeth 537
Elizab. of Darius 326
Elizab. of Stephen 387
Elizabeth *Colvin* 327
Elizabeth F. 388, 537
Elizab. G. *Greene* 535, 668
Elizabeth *Hammond* 202, 264
Ellen *Parker* 387, 535
Emeline *Wood* 388, 537
Emma Jane 535
Esther *Burton* 264, 387
Florence 535
Florence Augustine 535
Florence *H. Perkins* 749
Frances Lornhannah 534
Freelove 202, 264
George 235
George of Jos. 235, 326
Geo. of Raymond 369
George W. M. 358, 514
Grace A. *Remington* 535, 668
Hannah of Aaron 334
Hannah *Greene* 238, 334
Hannah *Stone* 235, 326
Harriet E. *Townsend* ...535, 668
Harry Dexter 668
Helen 537
Henry A. 369
Henry Albert 514
Henry Clifford 535
Henry Dyer 668
Henry Potter 387, 535
Herbert I. 395
Hope A. *Franklin* 257, 369
Horace 369

Digitized by Google

Howard N. 535, 668
Howard of Richard D. 668
Ida of Albert 395
Isaac 303
Isabel 535
James of Raymond 369
James Hadley 387, 534
Jane F. 327
Jeremiah 235
Jeremiah 265
Jeremiah of Dar. 326
Jeremiah 387, 535
Jessie M. *Cone* 535, 668
John Casper 535, 668
Joseph, *Coln.* 326
Joseph of Darius 326
Joseph and Olive 369
Josephine Elizabeth 535
Josephine L. *Webster* 387, 535
Lavina 264, 386
Letitia *Lowe* 388
Lornhanna *Burton* 264, 387
L. *Parker* 327
Lyman B. of Geo. 327
Mabel Edith 514
Marcy *Gorton* 177, 201
Margaret H. 668
Mary 202, 264
Mary of Aaron 334
Mary of Chas. N. 369
Mary of Darius 326
Mary Briggs 387
Mary Eliza *Leonard* 388, 537
Mary Elizabeth 534
Mary Emma 369
Mary Louisa 535
Mary *Potter* 201
Mary Weltha 534
Mercy 202
Mercy of Aaron 334
Mercy *Stone* 235, 326
Nancy of Aaron 334
Nehemiah 202, 267
Nehemiah 264, 387
Nehemiah 388
Nehemiah, *Dr.* 387, 534
Nehemiah Rice, *Gov.* 265
Oliver Colvin 326
P. *Parker* 327
Penelope of Geo 327
Penelope *Westcott* 235
Phebe A. *Slocum* 534
Raymond 257, 369
Rebecca 264, 386
Rebecca *Brayton* 536
Richard 235
Richard Dexter 535, 668
Richard *Elder* 536
Robert 177, 201
Robert 201
Robert 202, 264
Robert of Robt. 264, 387
Robert 386
Robert 387, 535, 667
Robert 534
Robert 535
Robert 645
Robert Lippitt 645
Robert Sheldon 387, 535
Russell W. 668
Ruth 202
Sallie 514
Sally *Merris* 359
Sarah C. H. *Day* 537
Sarah Marsh 534
Sarah W. *Lippitt* 489, 645
Sophia Amelia 387, 534
Sophia Field 535
Sophia *Sheldon* 264, 387
Sophia Sheldon 387
Sophie 535
Stephen 202
Stephen 264, 387
Stephen Albert 387, 535
Susan *Colvin* 327
Thomas 264, 388
Tizra of Geo. 327
Walter Barton 534
Webster of Robt. 535, 667
Webster 2d 668
Welthian *Brayton* 387
William 202
William of George 327
William 388, 537
Zilpah 202, 264
Kniseley, John 586
Nancy C. *Fraley* 586
Knocther, Fdk. O. 516
Knowe, Peter, *Jr.* 603
Knowles, Abram 583
Amelia Caroline *Hoag* ...427, 584
Benjamin 427, 584
Caroline S. 584
Edward 276
Henry 584
Maria A. 584, 609
Martha *Jones* 583
Phebe 584
Samuel 276
Samuel 276
Sarah 276
Susan *Anthony* 584
William 276
Kohler, Howard H. 639
Koon, Mercy M. *Chubb* 740
Sherman J., *Dr.* 740
Kortright, Celia 453
Ella L. *Akins* 453
George 293, 453
Henry 453
Lawrence 453
Phebe *Gorton* 293, 453
Preston 453
Rachel 453
Rachel *Bloomer* 453
Kuhm, George 250
Kunce, Ada Amanda 659
Ada C. 503, 659

Digitized by Google

Adelia Amy 659
Daniel H. 503, 659
Emma J. *Hampton* 503, 659
Frank Jay 659
Helen Margaret 659
Leon Daniel 659
William 503
Kunkle, Cornelius, *Dr.* 629

L

Lacy, *Mrs.* Sam'l. S. 545
Ladd, Almy R. *Spencer* 299
Ann *Arnold* 298
Joseph Warren 299
Caleb *Deacon* 218, 298
Catharine *Greene* 218, 298
John, *Capt.* 298
Lamb, Mildred 496
Orlando 496
Lamoreaux, Cora *Palmer* ...679, 750
Douglas 750
Ellen —— 750
Josiah 750
Dr. Robert E. 679, 750
Lamphere, Albert 286, 436
Albert J. 436
Ida *Mannarring* 436
Newton 436
Phebe A. *Brown* 286, 436
Lancaster, William 171
Landesphere, Solomon 223
Lang, John 600
Langford, Barbara *Rice* 239
John 201, 239
John 322
John 194
Julia 322
Langley, Albert S. 334
Elsie M. 382
Emma 382
Eva 382
John Russell 632
Martha *R. Spitz* 382
Mary A. *Putnam* 632
Samuel 382
Langworthy, Albert H. 666, 746
Emma Sheldon 746
Georgia B. L. *Sheldon* 666, 746
Nathan L. 746
Lapham, Abram 477
Ira 477
Larned, Ann F. *Greene* 334, 488
Edward C. 334, 488
Edward Channing 488
Eliza G. 488
Elsie Blair 644
Emma *Scribner* 488, 644
Fanny G. 488, 645
Francis Greene 644
Helen *Cook* 488
John 488
Julia 488
Katharine Celia 488
Katharine C. *Greene* 334, 488
Lucinda *Morton* 488
Lucy *Raymond* 488
Mary E. *Greene* 334, 488
Russell Morton 334, 488
Russell M., *Jr.* 488
Samuel, *Hon.* 334, 488
Susan Elizabeth 488
Sarah *Smith* 488
Walter Channing 488, 644
William 488
Larrabee, Charles Church 568
Charles Weston 418, 568
Elizabeth Sophia *Smith* ...418, 568
Florence S. *Ingersoll* 568
Lucy W. 568
Lucy *Weston* 568
Nehemiah 568
Lass, E. 547
Latham, J. E. 711
J. Edwin 711
May Gorton 711
Lathrop, Anna 223, 311
Anna 223
Ann *Gorton* 188, 223
Azel 311
Benjamin 223
Benj. Girault 465
Benj. Gorton, *Coln.* 312, 465
Betsey *Eastman* 223, 312
Caroline 223
Caroline Malvina 465
Cephas 311
Charlotte 311
Dorcas *Bohonon* 223
Dyce 223, 311
Edwin Houston 751
Elizabeth 223
Elizabeth 312
Elizabeth 311
Elizabeth *Griswold* 223, 311
Elisha 223, 311
Elisha 311, 465
Elisha, *Capt.* 222, 223
Elisha 311
Elias 312
Elias 188, 222
Elias Gorton 223
Emily *Gleason* 311
Eunice 223, 310
Fannie R. 465
George Elisha 465
George H. 311
Gorton 223
Hannah 223, 310
Hannah *Gorton* 188, 222
Harriet 311
Harris Gorton 223, 311
Hazen 312
Helen L. *Parker* 688, 751
Henry Sherman 465
Horace C. 423
Israel 222
James H. 688, 751

Digitized by Google

James B., *Dr.* 311
Jane of Benj. G. 465
John, *Rev.* 222
John H. 311
John H. 311
Joseph 223
Joshua S. 311
Lois 223, 310
Lucinda A. 311
Luraney *Hawks* 423
Lydia *Brigham* 223
Lydia Moseley 751
Marcus 311
Margaret *Huntington* 223
Margaret *Shuman* 222, 223
Mary A. *Bean* 312
Mary Ellen 465
Mary *Mussy* 311, 465
Nancy 312
Nancy *Richardson* 311, 465
Pamelia 223
Persis 312
Phebe *Christmas* 312
Rufus 223
Samuel 222
Susan 311
Susan 312
Susan *Stevens* 223, 311
Thaddeus 188, 223
Thaddeus 223, 312
Thaddeus S. 311, 465
Thomas 223, 311
Thomas 312
Thomas W. 312
Timothy Parker 751
Virginia A. 465
Urvilla M. *Ross* 311
Wm. Austin 312
William H. 465
Latta, Ada Elizabeth 525
Adrian Clarence 378, 525
Alberta *Blackman* 525, 664
Carrie B. *Terwilliger* 378, 526
Clyde Smalley 525, 664
Clyde S., *Jr.* 664
Emmett Girdell 378, 525
Fannie Lillie 378, 525
Frank Freemont 378
Frank Raymond 525
George Clinton 378, 526
Helen M. *Graham* 378, 526
Herbert Isaac 525
Isaac 378
Jefferson Brown 525
Joe Ghanda 525
Josephine *Brown* 378, 525
Laura M. *Brown* 378, 525
Lois *Smalley* 378, 525
Mabel C. 525, 664
Orpah E. *Gorton* 259, 378
Polly *Ford* 378
Romaine Graham 526
Samuel E. 259, 378
Samuel S. 378, 525
Sheridan Gorton 378, 526
Winfield Irene 664
Lattimore, Daniel A. 517
Ellen *Larrabee* 517
Laub, Eunice 398
Jesse T. 398
Law, Oscar 578
Lawrence, Alice *B. Wells* 369
Emeline *Wood* 369
James M. 369
James Oliver 369
Oliver Elsworth 369
Lawson, Acenith *Dunn* 629
Andrew 597
Samuel 629
Lawton, Bayley Evans 716
Catharine G. 608, 716
Edward, *Hon* 608
Elizabeth A. *Evans* 608, 716
Francis 456, 608
Francis 608, 716
Francis, *Jr.* 716
Frank G. 672
George 308
Henry Bowen 608, 716
Henry B., *Jr.* 716
Isabella G. *Turner* 456, 608
James 307
James 308
Jesse 307
Joseph 214
Mary Engs 608, 716
Mary *Engs* 608
Sarah G. *Broadbent* 608, 716
Susanna *Gould* 308
Laverty, Alexander 679
Lays, Charles 752
Lavina *Goosen* 752
Leach, Augusuts P. 611
Darwin 478
Eli 478
Eliza *King* 611
Ella 478
Emmet 478
Everit 478
Hannah 492
Joseph 492
Leane, Amanda 340
Angeline 340
Granville 241, 340
Lyman 340
Mary W. 340
Roxelana *Wilbur* 241, 340
Le Barron, James 295
Le Cato, Charles B. 705
Charles Louis 591, 705
Eliz. *Eichelberger* 705
Estella *Shires* 591, 705
Gladys Gorton 705
Nathaniel J. W. 705
Lee, Emeline E. *Gorton* 480
Sarah Hoyt 531
Leek, David 501
John 651

Digitized by Google

Louise *Goodyear* 501
LeFevre, Abram Deyo 598, 711
Emma D. *Sowers* 598, 711
Harriet A. 711
Isaac 598
Mabel *Heath* 598
Mariah *Townsend* 598
Marion D. 711
Mary S. *Gorton* 439, 598
May 598
Melvin D. 598
Ralph M. 711
Wm. 439, 598
Leffingwell, Abigail 188
Andrew 228
Arena 188, 228
Benjamin 188
Caleb 228
Daniel, *Lieut* 188
Elizabeth *Baker* 188
Fibura 228
Hannah 188
Hannah *Gifford* 188
Joshua 228
Lois 188
Mary 188
Mercy *Gorton* 188
Roswell 188, 228
Samuel, *Jr.* 188
Samuel 188
Samuel 188
Sarah *Bill* 188
Wealthy 188
Legg, Bessie Whatley 670
Betsey *Whatley* 669
Elijah 474
Emma Allen 670
Howard Fifield 670
James 669
John of James 536, 669
John Francis 670
Joseph Willard 670
Sarah C. *Fifield* 536, 669
Lehr, W. 382
Leney, Jacob 312
Leonard, Hannah *Coe* 343
Jonathan 537
Martha 537
Lester, Jonathan 218
Leteer, Solomon and Sarah.... 355
Letters, Charles 563
Frank 563
Le Valley, Jenckes 412
Peter 191
Lewis, Alice 569
Amanda Leola 528
Ann J. *Galfin* 756
Antoinette M. *Tallman*....418, 569
Azro N. 666
Bancroft Greene 528
Charlotte L. *Houston* 380, 528
David 231
David 438
Enos 631
Frank E. 380, 528
Fred E. 569
G. H. 505
George 507
George T. 611
Jessie *Morton* 569
John 437
Laura E. *Leighton* 569
Mary 507
Roena *Witter* 631
William 569
William Austin 756
Wm. B. 418, 569
Youngs 355
Lewman, Belle *Sutton* 587, 704
C. D. 587, 704
Elizabeth *Russell* 704
Maud 704
William 704
Licence, Carrie A. *Gorton* ..575, 694
Elizabeth *Pitts* 694
Glen 694
Lela May 694
Thomas 694
Vina 694
William 575, 694
Liebernecht, Jacob 503
Leich, William J. 498
Light, Daniel B. 608
Mary *Bull* 608
Lillibridge A. Clyde 660
Clara 660
Emma *Card* 508, 660
Frank O. 660
Georgiana 660
John C. 508, 660
Lenora 660
Zora E. 660
Lilly, Arthur 569
Florence 569
Fred 569
James Monroe 636
Joel 479, 636
Joshua 636
Maria *Gorton* 479, 636
Mary Elizabeth 636
Polly 636
William 418
Linch, John 382
Lincoln, Abraham 586
Allen D. 440, 600
Eleanor *Wallis* 600
Harry 600
James Luther 748
Kate Frances 600
Margery 600
Phebe *Brown* 748
Sarah E. *Gorton* 440, 600
Sylvestor 600
Wallis Gorton 600
Lindell, Abel 264
Lindorf, Carrie *Frencll* 713
Charles 604, 713
Elias 713

Digitized by Google

Ethel Laurel 713
Myrrel *Rose* 604, 713
Lindsay, Catharine *Gorton*..476, 630
Granville Gorton 630
Granville 476, 630
Ruwal T. 291
Thomas 460
Lindsley, Claude Frederick 622
Floyd E. 466, 622
Helen Alice 622
John Jay 622
Mathew 622
Mary E. *Huntington* 466, 622
Sarah *Keyes* 622
Linegar, Frederic 706, 753
Lawrence L. 754
Lottie E. *Hawks* 706, 753
Link, Calvin 750
Mary *Wager* 750
Lippitt, Abby Frances 619, 724
Abby Sweet 463
Abraham *Elder* 191, 233
Albert Durer 339, 489
Alex. Farnum 723
Alfred J. G. 619
Andrew Clark 339, 489
Andrew Clark 489
Anna *Fankovitch* 619, 722
Anna R. *Tompkins* 339, 489
Ann Frances 309
Ann P. *Whippie* 309
Catharine *Earle* 339, 489
Catharine Holden 309
Catharine *Holden* 309
Celia *Meach* 339, 489
Charles 309, 463
Charles 222, 309
Charles 489
Charles Warren, *Gov.* ...619, 723
Charles Warren, *Jr.*..... 723
Christopher, *Maj.* 241, 339
Christopher, *Gen.* 339
Christopher Harris 339, 489
Christopher 309
Clara Cowling 463, 619
Clarence Willingham 489
Cornelia Augusta 309, 463
Eliza *Seaman* 309, 463
Eliza Young 463, 618
Ella *St. Genois* 619, 722
Frances 556, 723
Flora 619, 722
George 309
Gorton Thayer 723
George Warren, *U. S. C.* 463, 618
Harvey L. 546
Henry 722
Henry 556, 723
Henry, *Gov.* 463, 619
Henry Frederick 619, 723
Henry F. 404, 555
James Russell 463
Jeanie 619
Jeremiah 220
Jeremiah 221
John 233
John 309
Julia 309, 462
Lemuel Bishop 463
Lillian H. *Blaza* 723
Lois E. *Cobb* .....339, [illegible]
Louisa Hallet 403
Mabel Clifton 724
Mabel C. *Brayton* 723
Marcia 339
Marcy G. *Wilbur* 241, 339
Margaret B. *Farnum* 619, 723
Maria Low 463, 619
Marie Louise *Bowen* 404, 555
Martha 463
Martha B. *Howell* 309, 463
Mary 722
Mary Remington 339
Mary A. *Balch* 463, 619
Mary Balch 619, 723
Mary B. *Spalding* 489
Mary *Knowles* 233
Mary Louise 556, 723
Mary L. *Bowen* 619, 723
Matilda *Von Miller* 463, 618
Moses 233
Moses 309
Peleg Wilbur 339, 489
Penelope *Low* 222, 309
Penelope 309
Ralph 722
Raymond G. 463
Rebecca 223
Richard 309, 463
Robert of Henry F. 723
Robert Lincoln 619, 723
Robert Lincoln 463
Rudolph Warren 619, 722
Ruth E. 546
Sarah 309
Sarah *Arnold* 191, 233
Sarah F. *Bishop* 309, 463
Sarah Howell 463
Sarah L. *Blanchard* 489
Sarah Waldo 489, 645
Waite Harris 339, 489
Waite *Harris* 339
Waite *Rhodes* 233
Warren 309, 463
Weithian *Greene* 220
Welthian *Greene* 221
Litch, George H. 570
Little, Albanus 353, 507
Benjamin 507
Blanche *Bowen* 275, 407
Blanche Bowen 407
Eliza 407
Eloise of Peter J. 660
Eloise *Holgate* 507
Frank 507
George W. 507
Harry Alson 610
John 407

Digitized by Google

John, *Jr.* 275, 407
Luciene S. 407
Margaret A. *Rodney* 507, 660
Mary *Dryden* 407
Maud A. 507, 660
Maud M. of Peter J. 660
Peter Jerome 507, 659
Richard Bowen 407
Sarah J. *Stone* 353, 507
Littlefield, Amazon 605
Caleb 290
Catharine 331
Cornelia 332
Cornelia *Skipwith* 332
Edward Brinley 237, 332
Harry C. 248
John 237
John, *Dr.* 331
Phebe *Ray* 237
Prudence, *Remington* 306
Samuel *Elder* 306
Susan A. *Conley* 605
William, *Capt.* 605
Livermore, Alice 403
Frank D. 403
Harriet Bailey 631
Hephzibah A. Foster 585
James 631
Josephus 585
Margaret 403
Livingston, Hugh 319
Lloyd, Jane *Reid* 632
Louisa *Hinkley* 628
Richard 628
Wm. 632
Lockwood, Abraham 173
Amos, *Capt.* 233
Leslie 590
Lodge, Clarence 639
Lofan, Alexander 480
Logan, Alexander, *Capt.* 400
Lohman, Franz 407
Maud L. 407
Lombard, Aurelius J. 249, 357
Bertha *Howarth* 357
Edgar 488
Elizabeth C. *Gorton* 249, 357
Emily L. 357
Gorton 357
Howard N. 357
Long, Allan R. 600
Alva Hopkins 480
Benjamin R. 480
Emily Jarbo 480
Ezra D. 480
James M. 480
Levina *Adams* 480
Martha *White* 480
Mary R. 480
Nathan B. 480
N. Benj. Colby 320, 480
Ola E. 600
Perry 600
Sarah Adaline 480, 638
Sarah *Rouse* 320, 480
Thomas Lewis 480
Loomis, Abigail *Derthick* 445
Esther *Cole* 245
Guy Nelson 289, 445
Guy 445
Isabel 445
Laura A. *Gorton* 289, 445
Laura Jane 445
Orson B. 718
Lord, Alexander 318, 474
Angeline *Names* 474
Aretta *Hewett* 474
Benjamin Wallace 474
Caroline *Ross* 474, 626
Emeline E. *Gorton* 318, 474
Emeline 474
Emaliza 474, 626
Enoch 474
Eunice 626, 729
George B. 626
George F. 728
Grace 626
James A. 626
James Gorton 474, 626
Jennie *Williams* 626
Sarah A. 626, 729
William 474
Louk, Benton William 693
Ephraim Henry 421, 573
Florence N. 693
Frank 693
Harriet Lucretia 573, 693
Henrietta *Jehle* 573, 693
Leland E. 573, 693
Mary Elizabeth 573, 693
Lucretia A. *Gorton* 421, 573
Mary *Vanderwalker* 573
Sarah *Daily* 573, 693
Thos. William 573, 693
Wm. 573
William J. 693
Love, Henry M. 725
Lovelace, Meda *Allen* 606
Loveland, Elizabeth *Shelley* 703
Elnora M. *Gorton* 586, 703
Horace L. 586, 703
John 533
Laonzo C. 703
Shelley Harold 703
Lovell, Betsey *Dison* 346
Nancy 492
Simeon 492
Simon 346
Lovatt, Benjamin D. 278
Lovet, Paris 310
Lovett, Evelyn *Logan* 650
Henry 650
Low, Abby 309
Abby of Chas. H. 464
Alice 189
Alice *Gorton* 188
Amy 229
Anna *Lippitt Greene* 229

Digitized by Google

Annie 189, 229
Anteliza 316
Anthony 188
Anthony 220
Anthony 330
Anthony, *Capt.* 306
Anthony and Frances 174
Anthony, *Judge* 185, 220
Anthony of John 460
Barbara 222
Catharine of C. H. 464
Catharine *Holden* 222, 309
Charles 222, 309, 325
Charles 222, 309
Charles Henry 309, 463
Charlotte 309
Christopher 220
Drusilla *Kenyon* 309, 463
Elizabeth 229
Elizabeth 189, 228
Elizabeth G. 304
Elizabeth *Holden* 302, 460
Elsie 198, 229
Elsie *Angell* 189, 229
Frances B. 309, 464
Frances *Holden* 220
Harriet *Hunt* 316
Hope Ann 316
John 174
John 229
John, *Capt.* 220
John, *Coln.* 186, 189, 222, 228, 303
John and Elizabeth 174
Joseph Holden 307
Joseph Holden 460
Joseph L. Holden 617
Lyman P. 316
Mahalia *Wight* 222, 309
Margaret *Brown* 316
Mariah 229
Mary 189, 229
Mary *Arnold* 188
Mary A. *Greene* 460
Mary A. *Greene* 617
Mary *Rhodes* 174
Mary *Sharpe Jones* 220, 304
Penelope 222, 309
Phebe Ann 460
Phebe *Greene* 185, 220
Philip, *Maj.* 220, 304
Philip 304
Polly 222
Rebecca 189, 229
Rosannah 229, 316
Ruth *H. Greene* 229, 316
Sallie Holden 460
Samuel, *Capt.* 302, 460
Samuel 721
Sarah 229
Sarah 189
Sarah *Wicks* 186, 189, 222, 228, 303
Sarah *Stafford* 306, 460
Stephen, *Coln.* 188
Stephen 189, 229
Stephen 302
Stephen, *Jr.* 229, 316
Susan Stewart 464
Susannah *Hadaway* 189, 229
Sus. *P. C. Byles* 302
Waite —— 330
For others see Supplement.
Lowden, James L. 587
Rachel *Lyon* 587
Lowderslager, Simon 457
Lowe, Charles C. 570
Galen M. 570
Horace A. 683
John H. 451
John Marshall 551, 683
Lucius H. 683
Mary B. *French* 551, 683
Lowell, Alfred 478
Gay 692
Lownsbury, David 312
Lowry, Clara B. *Brown* 557, 686
Elizab. R. *Morrison* 337
F. W., *Dr.* 557, 687
Fielding, *Gen.* 337
Fielding 337
Margaret 687
Mary 687
Nabby *B. Cooper* 337
Lucas, J. E. 587
Lucien, Sarah *G Dearing* 744
Victor A. 643, 744
Victor L. 744
Luckey, Charles Clarence 360
Fannie *Nelson* 360
Mary Frances 360
Mary H. *Gorton* 251, 360
Robert. *Coln.* 360
Samuel 251, 360
Lumley, Rollie J. 482
Luquer, Anne L. *Pierrepont* 717, 754
Eloise E. *Payne* 609, 717
Eloise Payne 717
Evelyn Pierrepont 754
Lea, *Rev.* 609, 717
Lea Shippen 754
Leo McIlvain 717, 754
Nicholas 717
Sarah Lea *Lynch* 717
Thatcher T. Payne 717
Luse, Elsie *McFadden* 529
James 529
Luther, Ada *Rogers* 560
Addison 560
Albert 560
Aseph 410, 560
Charles E. 560
Chas. I. 560
Eleanor *Knight* 560
Irving 560
James C. 560
Lucy A. *Hudson* 410, 560
Mary *Randall* 560
Sarah *Bennett* 560
Lux, Charles 532

Digitized by Google

Lyman —— *Bracket* 455
Caroline B. *Burge* 455
Elijah S. 577
Eliphalet 310
Erastus 455
Henry C., *Dr.* 423, 577
Ida Tempe *Pellett* 423, 576
Mary Theresa 577
Mercy *White* 577
Lynde, Mary *Blanchard* 670
William P. 670
Lynn, Lewis 629
Susan 629
Lyon, Emeline *Fuller* 536
George W. 575, 695
Godfrey 263
Henrietta *Atkins* 575, 695
James B. 695
John 263
Luella M. 695
Marcus 536
Martha *Rickerson* 695
Sarah Lena 695

M.

Macauly, William 385
MacDowell, Charlotte *Meddill* .. 587
Samuel Drake 587
Mace, William 162
MacKay, Ella Hoyt 602
Mary Ella *Gorton* 445, 602
Robert M. 445, 602
Robert Ronald 602
William H. Gorton 602
Macke, Wm. Jewell 525
Mackenzie, Ella Frances *Gorton* 365, 517
Eugene C. 365, 518
Helen Mae 518
James 518
James Gorton 518
Lucina P. 518
Macom, Edward 237
Jane *Franklin* 237
Macomber, Alva 308
Madden, Ardelia *Kelly* 603
Flora *Gorton* 447, 603
Frank 447, 603
Wm. 603
William 603
Madson, George 510
Ray 510
Magill, Edward, *Dr.* 502
Maginnis, Albert 429
Josephine 429
Maguire, Daniel 395
Mahew, Lee 636
Mahony, W. H. 587
Main, Truman 319
Maish, Andrew Cramer 531
Ann Matilda 531
Maize, William 372
Makee, Alfred O. 688
Martha *Brines* 688
Maker, Philip 412
Malloy, James E. 574
Malone, Stephen L. 486
Maltby, Etha 711
Jasper W. 711
Jay 598, 711
Jennie Gorton 711
Laura *Arnold* 598, 710
Louise 711
Martha 711
Mary 711
Millie 711
Manchester, Alice 202
Almira 390
Almy *Gray* 390
Earl 390
Elizab. *Simmons* 265, 390
Freelove 202
Freelove 235, 265, 389
Freelove *Gorton* 177, 202
George 202
Gideon 202
Godfrey 265, 390
Hannah *Potter* 202, 265
Harriet Danna 265
Hepza *Dana* 202, 265
Isaac 202
Israel 202
Job. 202, 265
Job 265
Job. 390
Joel 574
John 202
Joseph 202
Lucy *Stone* 390
Lydia 202, 234
Mary 202
Mary *Potter* 202
Matthew, *Capt.* 177, 202, 234
Matthew 236, 265, 390
Mercy 202
Miranda *Shaw* 574
Nabby *Knight* 202
Nancy 202, 234
P. *Fry* 390
Phebe 202, 234
Phebe 390
Sarah 202
Sarah 202
Sarah *Earle* 202
Sarah *Stone* 235, 265, 390
Thomas 202
Thomas 202
Wanton 390
William 202, 265
Manierre, Edward 487
Mann, Andrew 481
Chas. L. 615
Manning, Eugene W. 559
Manton, Edward E 455
John 217
Manwarring, Addison George .. 435
Elias Brown 435

Digitized by Google

Emma Jane 435
Hannah *Hough* 211
Hannah *Raymond* 211
Harriet Lucretia 435
Joshua Holt 286, 435
Joshua Nelson 435
Mary *Brown* 286, 435
Mary Heller 435
Mary *Raymond* 211
Mary *Smith* 210
Oliver[1] 211
Oliver[2] 211
Oliver[3] 211
Oliver 210
Robert Lathan 435
Sarah Abigail 435
Sarah Frances 435
William Henry 435
Mapes, Elmer 497
Maplet, John 159
John, *Dr.* 159
Marble, Harriet Harard 385
Ruth B. *Tibbitts* 262, 385
Thomas 262, 385
Markham, Arthur Gorton 429, 588
Asa 428
Bertha Gates 429, 588
Edith Annie 588
Elpha S. 429, 588
Ellen A. 429
Elvira L. 429, 588
Emma 429
Geo. Albert 588
George *Morton* 429, 588
Gilbert V. 429
Gorton E. 429
Lou T. *Blennerhasset* 429, 588
Louisa *Mott* 429
M., *Rev.* 663
Marietta E. 429, 588
Marietta *Gorton* 283, 429
Nettie 588
Rachel 588
Vincent 283, 429
Vivian 588
Marks, Jacob O. 738
Rosella P. *Shirk* 738
Marlet, Elijah 381
Marsh, Abigail 319
Caroline P. 478
Catharine *Greene* 319, 478
Cecil 478
David P. 478, 634
Delos S. 478
Dora G. 734
Edward 310
Eliza *Gorton* 575, 694
Freeman 575, 695
George 478
Ira D. 634, 733
Ira L. 734
Isadore P. 634
John 695
Kesiah *Gorton* 231, 319
Lucinda 478
Malina *Weale* 634, 734
Malony Gorton 478
Maud 478
Meranda *Potter* 478, 634
Parmelia 319, 478
Samuel, *Judge* 231, 319
Samuel P. 319, 478
Susanna K. 478
Susie 478
Verna 695
Waity *Godfrey* 695
Walter R. 513
Marshall, Agnes *Riley* 253
Elvia 580
Frank 253
Marshington, Elizabeth *Stoddard* 713
Philip 713
Martin, Anne F. *Andrews* ..463, 620
Annie Emerson 620, 725
Delmar 468
Emily 482
Emily Gorton 482
Frank Dean 620
Hannah B. *Gorton* 320, 482
Isabel 482
Jacob Hacket 463, 620
John 517
Mary 482
Robert 203
Robert 481
Ward 320, 482
Ward 482
William 482
Marvel, Albert 516
Marvin, Allan A. 600
Ella L. 600
Erma M. 600
George A. 600
John S. 312
Roy 524
Maryott, Daniel 473, 624
Julia Ann *Gorton* 473, 624
Sarah E. 624, 727
Mason, Anthony 490
Charles B. 474
Enos 482
Joseph, *Elder* 167
Lydia *Bowen* 167
Pardon 298
Massa, Alice Irene *Norton* 373, 521
Helen Douglass 521
James Anderson 373, 521
Robt. Falconer 521
Ruth Norton 521
Masten, Alonzo L. 378, 526
Hiram 526
Jessie Gorton 526
Josephine Lillian 526
Mary *Harris* 526
Phebe Fidelea *Middaugh*..378, 526
Mather, William A. 443
Masters, Z., *Dr.* 397
Matheson, John 680

Digitized by Google

Loretta *Lee* 680
Mathews, Abigail Boen 541
Eleanor Ann 541
Elizabeth Bentley 541
Harriet Jane 541
James 541
James Lawrence 390, 541
James Lawrence 541
John 618
Mary Lockwood *Gorton* .. 390, 541
Mary Maria 541, 671
Sarah *Richmond* 541
Wm. Henry 541
Matterson, James 264
Matteson, Ada M. 676, 749
Almira *Spencer* 676
Anna Bell 366
Arthur B. 366
Arthur Sweet 749
Bertha J. *Harrington* 676, 748
Calvin 544, 676
Carrie M. 661
Charles 366
Charles Dexter 749
Charles J. 748
Charles M. 253, 365
Chester A. 676
Corey 264
Emma 365
Frank L. 676
Fred L. 676, 748
Frederick 508, 661
Galen W. 243
George 431
Grace E. *Kinne* 508, 661
Hannah *Field* 179
Henry 366
Ira V. 676
Jacob 365, 366
Jacob 412
James 179
Job. 249
John Lee 749
Laura F. *Briggs* 544, 676
Leffy *Barber* 431
Lottie E. 661
Lucy E. 661
Lucy *Johnson* 249
Lydia *Eddy* 342
Mary Almy 749
Mary B. 366
Mary B. *Gorton* 253, 365
Mary M. —— 748
Maud *Fraser* 366
Oliver Stone 253, 365
Philip 412
Samuel K., *Rev.* 676
Sarah M. Gorton 253, 366
Sarah M. 366
Solomon 342
Stukeley 412
Susan *Noyes* 365, 366
Walter 366
Welcome 327
William B. 431
Zachariah and Sarah 179, 180
Matthews, Daniel G. 462, 618
Eveline A. *Sullivan* 462, 618
Harry S. 618
James Buckus 307, 462
John 462
Margaret W. 618
Mary A. *Greene* 307, 462
Mary E. 618
Richard G. 618
Sarah *Woodbridge* 462
William E. 618
Mathewson, Albert A. 367
Bernard 217
Harriet K. *Dotty* 367
Joseph 217
Rufus, *Dr.* 460
Mattison, Silas 264
Mauran, Captain Suchet 618
Mawney, James G. 293
John G. 546
Mary 183
Mary —— 546
Peter, *Coln.* 183
Peter, *Capt.* 190
Maxham, Robert 199
Maxson, Darwin E., *Rev* 651
Hannah A. *Greene* 651
Maxwell, Arthur 569
Howard 569
John 569
William P. 238
May, Thomas C. 364
Mayer, Adaline *Stevens* 611
Christian 611
Henry 611
Henry C. 458, 611
Mary Abbie 611
Mary F. *Lewis* 611
Mary L. *McCulloch* 458, 611
Susan T. 611
McBirney, Arthur 348
John, *Hon.* 348
Sarah *G. McCulloch* 348
Thomas 348
McBurney, Grace 351
James 351
Marion 351
Raymond 351
Thomas 351
McCaig, John R. 505
McCall, Hugh A. 347
James, *Judge* 478
Mary *Rappelye* 478
McCallum, Daniel 658
Ellen 658
F. A. 541
Finley 658
Ray 658
Ray, *Jr.* 658
McCann, Mary *Cole* 350
McClure, James, *Dr.* 308
McConnell, Charles 741

Digitized by Google

Earl 741
George E. 638, 741
Kate E. *Hanchett* 638, 741
Lotta 741
Mary 741
McCord, William 503
McCormic, Adele *Baxter* ...380, 528
Helen 528
Helen C. 664
Henry B. 528, 664
Isabel 528
Jane *Howe* 528, 664
Julia Adele 528, 664
Robert Wylie 528
Wm. B. 380, 528
McCormick, Edw. Williams 454
Isabella *Veitch* 454
McCrery, Gale 483
Samuel A. 483
Walter 483
McCrory, Caroline Lucy *Gorton* 360, 514
Caroline Melissa 514
Frances Emogene 514
Hannah *Pennypacker* 514
Lewis Lafayette 514
Lewis Wolf 360, 514
Samuel 360
Saml. 514
Silas Augustus 514
McCulloch, Abigail *Sears* ..296, 458
Anna *Austin* 458
Frank 348
George 244, 348
George, *Jr.* 348
Isabella W. 458
Isabella *Walker* 458
James W. 296, 458
James W. 458
John 458
Mary Louisa 458, 611
Richard, *Prof.* 458
Sophia *Gorton* 244, 348
McCullough, Ethel 558
James C. 558
McDevitt, Henry H. 664
Lola *Yoakam* 524, 664
Samuel J. 664
Walter 524, 664
McDonald, Herman 468
McDonough, Wm E. 599
McDougal, Brainard 380, 528
Emma *Ripley* 380, 528
Grace Ada 528, 665
Susie 528, 665
McDowell, Alexander 245, 349
Bessie 349, 505
Dorcas *Cole* 245, 349
Jane A. 349, 505
John 349
Sarah 349
William 349
McElroy, Mary *McCasker* 689
Patrick 689
McEwen, Fredk. 557
John W. 599
McFarland, Dean Herbert 699
Emma E. *Hoag* 557, 699
Florence *Alexander* 699
H. C. 699
John Dorlan 537
Leonora Louisa 537
Luther W. 538, 537
Mary J. *Stewart* 537
Samuel 537
Sarah *Dorlon* 538, 537
Sarah *Whitaker* 537
Thomas P. 524, 699
William 266
McFarlane, Ellen B. 518
George 518
Helen I. *Hathaway* 365, 518
Howard J. 518
James B. 365, 518
Jane *Brackett* 518
Jennie G. 518
Keith V. 518
McFarlin, Ann 416
Charles 416
Charles, *Jr.* 416
Orel 416
McGlaflin, Carrie E. *Wilbur* 576, 695
Chas. Henry 696
Fred Harrison 696
Geo. Washington 576, 695
McGreggor, Alexander 176
James 176
Susannah *Stafford* 176
McKenzie, John 742
Martha *Brodie* 742
McKinstrey, Cornelia *Douglas* .. 602
Thomas 602
McIlvane, Charlotte V. 557, 686
J. Banks 407, 557
Clara L. *Bowen* 407, 557
McIntosh, Mary *Lockwood* 226, 390
William, *Coln* 266, 390
McIntyre, Cecil E., not Cevil 368
McKerris, James 335
McKown, Annie *Grace* 417
Robert 417
McLaughlin, Michael 643
Nancy 643
McMillan, Harriet *Butler* 716
Samuel J. R., *Chief Just.* ... 716
McNab, Allan 748
Allan, *Jr.* 669, 748
Catharine *McLeod* 748
Donald Fifield 748
Edith W. *Fifield* 669, 748
Janet *Butler* 631
Malcolm 631
McNutt, Allen 368
Eli 256, 368
Henry 368
Hiram 368
Linna 368
Rhoda J. *Conger* 256, 368

Digitized by Google

McPutt, Berton 524
Gorton 524
Harold G. 524
McSchooler, Celestia *Brigham* .. 660
J. Norton 660
Jessie Evelyn 660
Joel Norton 660
Maud A. *Little* 507, 660
Myron M. 507, 660
Pearl Celesta 660
McWhorter, William 373
Jane *Morrell* 375
William 375
Meacham, John 660
Owa 660
Victor 660
Willie 660
Mead, Augusta 452
Benj. F. 503
Charles 452
Edward 503
Mary 452
Mary L. 503
Nancy *Champlin* 292, 451
William 292, 451
Meader, Abbie Maria 584
Alice Elizabeth *Riley* 584
Charles 427, 584
Edward Hoag 584
Effie Marozia 584
Emma Laura 584
Joseph 584
Marosia Janet *Gove* 427, 584
Mehitable *Varney* 584
Meeker, Elgitha 452
Esther *Van Benschotten* ..292, 452
Hanford E. 292, 452
Meeley, Anthony 592
Ellen 592
Mendell, Bessie M. 527
Chas. W. 527
George W. 379, 527
George W. 527
Harry J. 462
Margaret 527
Susan Wilbur *Baxter* 379, 527
Mendenhall, John, *Dr.* 379
Martha *Steele* 379
Meritt, Alan Douglass 386
Annie 386
Cornelia 386
Douglass 386
Elizabeth Clev. *Cox* 386
Ethel Douglass 386
George 263, 386
George William 386
Julia *Douglass* 263, 386
Julia Douglass 386
Mary 386
Merriam, George 252
Myron, *Rev.* 461
Merrill, Alice H. 685
Alvah 742
Arthur H. 685
Ezekiel E. 685
George F. 685
Harriet *Frost* 685
Harriet *Remington* 639, 742
Henry P., *Dr.* 554, 685
Henry P. 685
Lorenzo D. 449
Mary E. *Hodges* 554, 685
Mary F. 685
Maud R. 742
Saml. J. 629
Seth W. 742
Walter E. 685
William 639, 742
Merriman, Charles Henry ..618, 722
Charles Henry, *Jr.* 722
Charles H. of C. H., *Jr.* 722
Edith *Richmond* 722
Edward Bruce 722
Elizabeth Barbara 722
Elizabeth *Chapin* 722
Eliza Seaman 618, 722
Eliza Y. *Lippitt* 463, 618
Esther H. *Thurston* 618, 722
Harold Thurston 722
Harold Thurston, *Jr.* 722
Helen *Pearse* 722
Isaac Butts 722
Isaac of Isaac B. 722
Marie F. 722
Mary C. *Jencks* 722
William P. 463, 618
Merritt, Albert Bruce 492, 648
Ann 176
Anna 201
Benjamin 201, 263
Clarissa *McMillan* 648
Consider 201
Cornelia 263
Daisy I. *Putnam* 492, 647
Daniel 176
Daniel 201
Delos 547
Dinah *Hopkins* 176
Hannah 201
Isaac 201
Ischabod 176
Jacob 201
Julia 263
Larna Putnam 648
Marcellus 648
Mary 201
Mary 263
Morgan 201
Nehemiah 176, 201
Nehemiah 176
Phebe *Wing* 176, 201
Ruth 201
Sarah 201
Thankful *Scott* 201, 263
Merryweather, Charles 470
Margaret *Smith* 470
Metcalf, Celia H. *Greene* ...303, 461
Eliza Rogers 461

Digitized by Google

Geo R., *Dr.* 556
George P. 556
James 199, 256
Sarah *G. Warner* 199, 256
Thomas S. 303, 461
Middaugh, Abraham 496
Abram 378
Abram, *Jr.* 378
Anna Elizabeth 496, 651
Betsey *Weaver* 378
Catharine *Seymore* 378
Catharine *Seymour* 496
Chas. Sheridan 378
Eleanor M. *Clark* 496
Elijah 496
Ella Catharine *Buscher* ..378, 526
Elizabeth S. *Gorton* 345, 496
Eva A. *Bush* 496
Henry Gorton 496
John Emory, *Capt.* 345, 496
John Emory 496
Josephine Guinip 378, 526
Louisa *Noble* 496
Phebe Fidelia 378, 526
Robert Emmet 259, 378
Susan M. *Gorton* 259, 378
Susan Catharine 526
Theodore Darwin 378, 526
Miliken, Archibald 447
Hannah *Rathbone* 447
Millard, Ada 369
Benjamin 270
Edwin 257, 369
Chas. and Hannah 257
Eliza A. *Tillinghast* 270, 400
Elizabeth 270
Gulielmus B. 270, 400
Hannah M. *Gorton* 199, 257
Hannah 270
James 270
James of Saml. 239
Martin 232
Martin 270
Mary S. *Sherman* 257, 369
Nathaniel 199, 257
Nathaniel 270, 271
Rebecca *Olin* 270
Russell 270
Samuel 204, 270, 271
Samuel 270
Sarah *Jerauld* 204, 270
Sarah J. 270
Susan Allen 400
Susanna *J. R.* 271
William 369
Millerd, Augustus G. 298
Barbary Bowen 298
Eliza 298
Elizabeth *Greene* 218, 298
Esquire 298
George W. 298
Julia G. 298
Nathaniel 218, 298
Nathaniel 298
Welcome 298
Miller, A. M. *Merryweather* 315, 470
Albert H. 451
Ann E. *Westcott* 549, 680
Augusta 601
Caroline 212
Cornelia 315, 470
Earle B. 656
Eben 228, 315
Edward 510
Elam 212
Ella 315
Ellenor *Wright* 597, 710
Emma Malissa 710
Emeline 212
Ezra W. 446
Fk. 505
George 412
Gilbert 212
H. R. 548
Grove P. 350
Henry 533
Henry 666
Henry J. 501, 656
Hugh 243
John 328
John 430
Joseph Gorton, *Rev.* 315, 470
Lewis A. 597, 710
Lewis 710
Lillie B. *Gorton* 501, 656
Lorenzo 350
Mabel Caroline 680
Margaret *McCraby* 710
Mary D. 315, 470
Mary *Gorton* 228, 315
Miles 510
Phebe 212
Reed 656
Robert 601
William H. 549, 680
Milliard, Adolphus 455, 608
Ann Eliza *Ward* 455, 608
Cora 608
John Ward 608
Joseph 608
Louis Marguerita 608
Milliken, Archibald, *Capt.* 448
Bertha A. 516
Bertha E. Gorton 641, 744
Francis Marion 744
George W. 516
Grace *Ducker* 744
Herbert A. 641, 744
Jacob Gorton 744
John and Family 439
William 516
Millikens, The 213
Mills, Abbott A. 355, 511
Annie M. *Jenkins* 511, 662
Borden 528
Charles Hood 380, 528
Charlotte R. 528
Emmet E., *Prof.* 511

Digitized by Google

George R. 342
Hattie *B. Gorton* 380, 528
Henrietta *White* 376
—— Hood 528
James J., *Dr.* 511, 662
Joseph 511
Junita M. 662
Lawrence H. 541
Maria F. 528
Martin M. 477
Mary *Savescool* 511
Mary A. *Gorton* 355, 511
Myra *Steel* 511
Rhea B. 662
Winfield Gorton 622
Miner, Absalom 319
Absalom, *Rev.* 319, 478
Absalom, *Jr.* 231, 319
Albert 478
Alice 478
Amanda *Nye* 319, 477
Annette *Burton* 478
Asher C. 477
Asher W. 319
Azubah *Moore* 477, 632
Bess 634
Betsey 319, 477
Charles 477, 632
Charles 633
Charles B. 289, 445
Charles Henry 478, 633
Charles H., *Jr.* 366
Charles William 445
Clarke 634
Cora 478
—— *Cook* 319, 478
C. Judson 478
Daniel C. 319, 478
Danl. Christopher 478
Daniel V. 478, 634
Ebenezer P. 444
Edwin 478
Electa R. *Carter* 319
Ella *Cook* 478, 634
Emma Hewett 633
Fred 478
Harriet *Herkimer* 478
Herbert 727
Hugh and Damaris 319
Isora *Stevens* 478, 633
James McCall 478
Josie 634
Julia 478
Julia A. 478, 634
Juliet 477
Kate 634
Lovina *Britton* 319, 478
Lucinda *Merritt* 477
Mae 634
Marenus W. 319, 477
Maria L. 477
Maria *McCall* 319, 478
Marie 633, 733
Marie McCall 478, 633
Martin 478, 634
Martin 634
Mary 633, 732
Mary *Gorton* 231, 319
Mary G. *Smith* 289, 445
Mary H. 477
Mary *Harner* 478, 634
Mercy 319, 477
Nett 478
Ruth *Morse* 319
Ruth Pauline 633
Sarah A. 477
Selden *Dea* 445
Simon Gorton, *Rev.* 319, 478
Sophronia 478, 633
Waite C. 477
Minkler, Edgar 349
Minter, Marshall A. 495
Nancy *Banty* 495
Misner, Abigail 287, 441
Adeline 287
Alexander 438
Alice O. 442
Alfred 438
Anna *Close* 437
Anna Langston 437
Arthur 441
Armenia *Cook* 437
Benjamin 287, 437
Caroline *Knickerbocker* 281, 441
Carrie *Morgan* 287
Catharine *Corgill* 437
Catharine *Sangster* 437
Charles E. 442
Charles T. 287, 441
Collins 437
Cornelia 437
Cynthia *Brown* 454
Daniel 441
Elam 287, 441
Elam 439
Ella *Moore* 441
Eliza 437
Elizabeth 437
Elizabeth *Gorton* 287, 437
Elizabeth *Lyons* 437
Elizabeth M. 287, 442
Emma J. 442
Ernest L. 441
Frank 441
Fanny 437
Gabriel 287
George 441
Georo. Roma Sicor 437
Harriet 437
Helen 437
Helen *Blume* 441
Henry 212, 287
Henry 437
Henry 441
Ira 437
Irvin N. 441
James 441
James Alvin 437

Digitized by Google

Jane 437
Jane C. *Gorton* 438
John 441
John K. W. 437
Julia A. 287, 441
Julia *Braden* 441
Leonard 287, 437
Leonard 437
Lydia *Gorton* 287, 437
Malvin 437
Margaret 437
Margaret *Gorton* 287, 441
Maria 287, 441
Martin Ryerson 437
Mary *Keator* 437
Mary *Smith* 441
Mary *Smith* 437
Mary *Wood* 437
Moses 437
Naomi *Prince* 442
Nathan 437
Oliver H. P. 287, 441
Peter 437
Peter 287
Phebe *Gorton* 212, 287
Phebe H. 287, 442
Polly M. *DelWitt* 287, 441
Riley 437
Timas 454
Will 441
Mitchell *Belser, Mrs.* 395
Ellen *Neagle* 688
Henry Herbert 533
Louisa A. 539
Matthew P. 539
Roderick J. 688
Timothy 240
Wm. E. 546
Mitchelson, Ariel 602
Elizabeth *Chappell* 602
Mitter, Frederick W. 622
Moffitt, Alice Ida 709
Claudius 207
Dora *Gorton* 596, 709
Mary A. *Penny* 709
Rufus 709
Terry 709
William 412
Van Rensselaer 596, 709
Monroe, Nathan 643
Rebecca L. *Mason* 643
Monteith, Delia *Wing* 649
W. James 649
Montigue, Augustine 744
Emma L. *Gorton* 641, 744
Gorton Jacob 744
Helen *Shaw* 744
Stillman B., *Dr.* 641, 744
Mook, Cora 482
Daniel D. 482
Hannah 482
Moon, Charles 481
Ella F. *Briggs* 675
Moore, Adna W., *Rev.* 597, 709
Banks McI. 686
Benj. 571
Cassimer de Rhame 571
Charles Middaugh 526
Charlotte *McIlvanie* 557, 686
David H. 378, 526
Grace 571
Harriet *Gibbs* 332
Harry B. 711
Herbert Gorton 711
James W. 599, 711
James W. 711
James and Judith 258
John 526
John 660
John David 526
John N. of *Rev.* 557, 686
Josephine Guinip *Middaugh* 378, 526
Josiah 650
Lala E. *Gorton* 597, 709
Lora Mae 709
Margaret Fida 526
Margaret *Haurahan* 526
Mary C. *Alderson* 650
Marvale H. 709
Maud P. 711
May 711
Rchd. and Elizabeth 711
Robert Emmet 526
Sadie B. 711
Sarah J. *Gorton* 599, 711
Stuart B. 686
Theodore Darwin 526
Thomas V. 686
William, *Coln.* 332
Moray, Alice *Warfield* 259, 375
Altheen E. 259, 374
Berril Clare 375
Clarence Gorton 259, 375
Eldora Celestia 259, 374
Joadel Alice 375
Julian Linden 259
Nancy *Gorton* 199, 258
Peter 199, 258
More, Albert 606
Moreland, Martimus 696
Sarah A. *Harmon* 696
Morey, Clinton 597
Earl 232
John 232
Morgan, Caroline *Budlong* ..354, 508
Columbus 313
Fanny *Long* 480
Ida 508
James 474
Lucretia 393
Newton P. 667
Samuel Coit 384
Silas G. 393
Wm. 354, 508
Morley, Nettie *Stone* 353
Morrell, Bryan M. 331
Morris, Amelia I. *Moyer* ...493, 649

Digitized by Google

Amelia V. *Alsbaugh* 343, 494
Austin S. 493
Barbara *Mossinger* 343
Clar. Josephine 343
Clare D. 494
Clark 493, 649
Caroline Augusta 343, 493
Delana *Gorton* 243, 343
Delana M. 343, 493
Delia M. 494
Dyantha 343, 493
Elizabeth Cora 681
Elizabeth Torace 343, 493
Elizabeth Wasson 343, 494
Emma A. *Terry* 550, 681
Emma F. 493, 649
Floy 494
Francis 343, 493
Francis John 649
Gertrude *Hornstem* 493
Guy 494
Henry J. 494, 650
Hiram of John 243, 343
Hiram A. 494
Hiram E. 493, 649
Hiram Willis 343
Howard 494
Howard E. 649
Jeanette *Glaze* 494, 650
Jeanette M. 650
John 343
John Benson 343, 494
Laura S. 494
Leona G. 494, 650
Madaline Bernice 681
Margaret *Downs* 493, 649
Mary *Gorton* 247
May 494, 650
Ora D. 494
Orpha Jane *Dougherty* ...343, 494
Robert E. 650
Robert Erastus 343, 494
Rose Terry 681
Roy Trevelin 649
Thomas Gates 550, 681
William 382
Wm. Clifton 649
William H. Harrison 343, 494
Wm. Roy 494
Zeta L. 494
Morrison, Charles 492
Ebenezer C. 343, 492
Frances 492
Frank 492
George S. 518
Maria *Gorton* 343, 492
Mattie Robinson 492
Nancy 492
Morrow, Florence E. 648
Gladys V. 648
Hazel Delana 648
Herbert Eugene 648
James 648
James O., *Dr.* 493, 648
Lillie C. 648
Margaret *Eddy* 648
Sarah D. *Smith* 493, 648
Morse, Benjamin E., *Lieut* 410
Chas., *Rev.* 615
Charles H., *Dr.* 273
Henry 410
Henry L., *Serg.* 410
Isaac 199, 257
Jedediah 257
Mary 257
Sarah *Gorton* 199, 257
William 410
Morss, Harriet *Stanard* 609
John G. 609
Morton, Almira *Gorton* ...283, 429
Alzina 429
Amanda 429
Anastatia 429, 587
Andelucia E. 429, 588
Jonathan G. 283, 429
Moses, *Porter, Mrs.* 320
Mosher, Walter 627
Mosley, Edwin W. 688
Elizabeth *Clark* 688
Elizabeth *Parker* 405
Nathan 405
Moss, Fanny G. *Larned* 488, 645
Jesse Lathrop, *Jr.* 488, 645
Julia Larned 645, 745
Mossbarger, Eli 587
Elizabeth *Donan* 587
Mott, Anna *Ellsworth* 734
Braddock 734
Charles 371
Harriet Fuller 600
Jacob 194
John 194
Joseph 600
Otis P. 448
Rest *Perry* 194
William 437
Moulton, Irving 460
Ruby 424
Sullivan 419
Mount, Charles 317
John 317
Mowray, Earl 207
John 207
William G. 207
Mowry, Abbie J. 616
Abby, *Greene* 461, 616
Caroline *Low* 616, 721
Ethel of Jos. E. 721
Fanny W. 616, 721
Grace Greene 721, 754
Hannah D. 616
Harold J. 721, 754
Helen Sayles 721
Jane A. 616, 722
Jeanette Low 721
Jenckes 461, 616
Joseph 616
Joseph E. 616, 721

Digitized by Google

Lizzie B. *Earl* 721, 754
Madeline Louise 755
Mildred Earl 755
Raymond G. 616
Moyer, Donald McC. 664
John 528, 664
John 649
Julia A. *McCormic* 528, 664
Susan *Fox* 649
William R. 664
Moynelo, Andres E. 433, 594
Kate Louis *Rogers* 433, 594
Mary Alice 594
Mudge, Michael 168
Mumford, Abby *Brenton* 334
John Fry, *Hon.* 334
Munn, Bruce 451
Murphy, Agnes G. *Gorton* ...430, 590
Clara S. 624
Ellen *Walsh* 711
Glenn G. 590
Hazel E. 590
James 654
John 590
John A. 610
Laura P. *Gorton* 472, 624
Leonidas 430, 590
Lucretia *Stephens* 590
Luly L. 590
Lydia *Gorton* 320, 480
M. Jerome 472, 624
Marcilla C. 480, 637
Marion Miranda 480, 637
Mary *McGuigan* 654
Moses Rich 320, 480
Ralph G. 590
William 711
Musbach, Elizabeth *Notten* 657
John Jacob 657
Musoff, Henry A. 753
John D. 700, 752
Mary *Shafer* 753
Mina Pearl 753
Pearl L. *Gorton* 700, 752
Musselman, Alvin J. 494, 650
Leona G. *Morris* 494, 650
Morris McNeal 650
Myers, Albert Emerson 517
Alida *Hinkley* 606, 714
Almon 452, 606
Antoinette 452, 606
Catharine 517
Charley 452
Dora N. 606
Ethel M. 714
Elmira *Van Benschotten* ..293, 452
Elsie B. 606, 714
Ettie 606
Eva May 452
Frances Lenore 517
Frances M. *C. Oyers* 503, 658
Frank H. 606
George L. 658
George W. 365, 517
George W. 383
Grace 606
Gratz C. 571
Graves, *Mrs.* 502
Harold Gorton 517
Henry E. 714
Henry P. 452
Herbert E. 606, 713
Jacob 517
Jessie E. 606, 714
John 452
Louis G. 658
Lula M. *Cook* 452
Mabel A. 714
Margaret *Swickard* 383
Mary Augusta *Gorton* 365, 517
Phebe A. *Dibble* 452
Phila *Curtis* 452, 606
Phila. M. 714
Polly *Wike* 591
Ralph Benj. 517
Rosanah 452
William 452
William 591
William Patrick 293, 452
William Porter 517
Winnie L. 606

N

Nash, Amy *Hall* 474
Caroline *Gorton* 318, 474
Caroline L. 474
Edward 658
Isaac 318, 474
Isaac 474
Sarah C. 474
William 658
Naze, Wm. L. 562
Neal, Emily Alice *Bradley* ..433, 593
Joseph Clay 433, 593
Neary, Abba G. Alcott 519, 663
Ed. Alcott 663
Edward, *Judge* 663
Margaret *Cochrane* 663
Margaret Jocelyn 663
William 519, 663
Neff, Frank 349
Jerome 349
Neill, Amelia 626
Archbell 625
Elnora *Gorton* 473, 625
Inez 626
Irvin 625
John 473, 625
Thomas A. 598
Neilson, David J. 551
David P. 551
Nellis, Henry 371
Nelson, A. G. 587, 704
Bessie 704
Charley 704
Cora C. *Kriegelstein* 600
Della 600

Digitized by Google

Effie 704
Fidelia *Moulton* 600
Francis B. 440, 600
Frank 600
Gorton 600
John 600
Melissa Catharine *Gorton* 440, 600
Sophia *Sutton* 587, 704
Nettelson, Eli 473
Mary M. *Hotchkiss* 473
Fannie M. *Gorton* 260, 379
George W. 379
Nellie A. 379
William H. 260, 379
Nevatt, Archibald Benj. 699
Charles 584, 699
Elizab. *Heathcote* 699
Isaac 699
Isabella Elizab. 699
Nettie M. *Hoag* 584, 699
William 699
Newberry, Byron 460
Christopher G. 300, 460
Christopher G., *Jr.* 460
Desire *Northrop* 300, 460
Elihu 300
Emeline C. *Chapel* 460
Eunice 300
Fanny *Ball* 300
George 300
Hannah M. *Dart* 460
Horace M. 460
Lucinda *Bolles* 300
Mercy G. 300, 459
Nathan 218, 300
Nathan 300
Nathaniel 300
Newman 300
— *Prentis* 460
Sally 460
Trail and — *Davis* 300
Welthian *G. Johnson* 218, 300
Newcomb, Anna 383
Dean 261, 383
Dorothea *Huger* 383
Mary E. *Adams* 383
May Eva 383
Parmelia *Robinson* 261, 383
Ralph 383
Walter 383
Newell, Amanzeo J. G. 379
Bathsheba *Scott* 379
Charles Augustus 379
Diancie Adeline 379
Frances Maria 379, 528
Frances M. *Greene* 260, 379
Harriet Emeralda 379
Jchn of John 260, 379
John 379
Martha Armina 379
Matilda — 379
Susie Barton 379, 528
Thomas, *Dr.* 314
Newkirk, John 746
William 442
Newman, George 523
Newsum, Cary 332
Cornelia G. 332
Edward L. 332
Frank of Cary 332
Lulu of Cary 332
Nathaniel G. 332
Patty of Cary 332
Sally C. 332
Wilson C. 332
Newton, Charles 424, 578
Emma 578, 697
Maria *Davis* 424, 578
Nicholas, David 265
Nichols, Amos Gardner 401
Charles P. 391
Ella May 736, 757
Irene *Hartwell* 391
John 562
Jonathan 172
Joseph 204
Lydia *Searle* 562
Mehitable *Hall* 736
Nancy C. *Payne* 635, 736
Norman W. 635, 736
William C. 736
Walter and Mary 208
Nicholson, Elizabeth Gorton *Davis* 372, 519
George S. of W. H. 327
Isadore D. 520, 663
John 372, 520
Matilda D. 520
W. H. 327
Nickles, Edward 431
Nickols, Benjamin 267, 268
Benjamin, *Dr.* 268
Gorton 268
John 268
Jonathan 204, 267, 268
Marie 268
Mary *Wightman* 204, 267
Mercy 268
Phebe *Weaver* 267, 268
Phebe *J.* 268
Theodosia *W. Remington* 268
Nicols, Chester 757
Lillie *Gorton* 743, 757
Marion 757
William 743, 757
Nightengale, Alice Bucklin 714
Crawford Allen 607
Elizabeth *Corlis* 294, 331, 454
Frederick Albert 607
George Corliss 606, 714
George Corliss 455, 606
George Corliss 714
Jeanette Davis 714
John Corlis 237, 331
John Kenty H. 607
Joseph, *Coln.* 294, 331, 454
Joseph, *Jr.* 294, 454
Martha W. *Greene* 237, 331

Digitized by Google

Mary 714
Mary G. 455
Mary *Davis* 606, 714
Mary *Greene* 294, 454
Mary G. *Henshaw* 455, 606
Mary *Henshaw* 606
Mary *King* 331
Phineas Miller 331
Wm. Greene 606
Niles, Byron Delos 559
Daisy 427
Hosford B. 422
Maurice 427
Niver, Henry J. 434
Noble, Ella N. 569
Emily — 651
Georgianna S. *Tallman* ...418, 569
Hiram 651
John 418, 569
Joseph Whitney, *Dr.* 569
Norris, Alfred 503
Edith R. I. 503
Northrup, Abbie of Wm. R..... 325
Catharine *Barnes* 428
Charles 428
Charles Lee 591
Christopher 428
Christ. Carr 283, 428
Eldred 591
Elvira 442
Emma 442
Eveline *Sherman* 431, 591
Gardner Hall 428
George 431, 591
George 428
George Foster 428
George 287, 442
George 441
James, *Capt.* 319
James Nelson 591
Job A. 327
Juliette *McRoric* 591
Mary E. *Gorton* 283, 428
Penelope *Hall* 428
Phebe *M. Knapp* 442
Rosetta *Barringer* 591
Susan *Rolland* 591
Wm. Lafayette 591
William R. 325
Wm. of Wm. R. 325
Norton, Addie J. *Gorton* ...635, 737
Alice Irene 373, 521
Ann E. *Taber* 457, 611
Betsey *Hooker* 373
Carrie Proctor *Patch* 611, 720
Frances A. *Coe* 609, 717
Frank 635, 737
George 509
George Elmer 737
Harriet Reid *Heller* 373, 521
Harold Proctor 720
James 457, 611
James Edgar 611
Jane *Crain* 717
John Cole, *Dr.* 258, 373
John Herman 611, 720
Joseph 377
Joseph C. 609, 717
Joseph Gray 717
Luton Gray 717
Olive Marietta 373, 521
Prudence *Hall* 377
Stephen 373
Susan E. *Gorton* 258, 373
Wm. Tully 373, 521
Wm. Tully, *Jr.* 521
Norvell, Ada Lena 681
Adah M. *Terry* 550, 681
Ida O. *Ballinger* 681
John P., *Lieut.* 550, 681
Joseph Barton 681
Sibyl Dick 681
Nott, Eliphalet, *LL.D.* 389
Sally *Benedict* 389
Noyes, John 310
Nutting, Delia May 726
Howard L. 726
Nuvemore, David 427
Nye, Betsey *Alton* 477
John M. 342
Jonathan 477
Marshall Hudson 342
Mary E. *Hudson* 342
Silas Tripp 342

O

Oakes, Lewis W. 364
Oakman, *Prof., Rev.* 317
Oatly, John and Susan 407
Oberlin, Oscar W. 383
Blanche A. 383
Edward J. 383
Elijah E. 383
Elsey A. *Robinson* 261, 383
Frank R. 383
George W. 383
Ida M. 383
Jacob H. 261, 383
Jacob H. 383
Jesse C. 383
John W. 383
Marshall R. 383
O'Donald, John J. 345
Ohora, Margaret *Brown* 575
Michael 575
Olin, Chas. Russell 635
David 232
George E. 497, 651
Hannah *Riley* 232
Henry 232
Henry 232
John 232
Mary 651
Peleg 190, 232
Peleg 232
Phebe 232
Phebe *Gorton* 190, 232

Digitized by Google

Polly 232
Rebecca 232
Ruth A. *Gorton* 497, 651
Sarah 232
Sarah *Aylesworth* 232
William 424
Oliver, Charles of Jos. B. 670
Edward 418
Fergus of Jos. B. 670
Joseph B. 537, 670
Kenneth DeF. 670
Margaret — 670
Mary M. *Crocker* 537, 670
Robert 670
Olmstead, Angeline 245
Angeline *Gorton* 244, 345
Edward 245
Edwin 346, 498
Enzilla *Davis* 245
Eunice 245
Frank 245
Freeborn 245
Freeborn G. 244, 345
Lucretia 245
Mary E. *Hyde* 346, 498
Mary *Hyde* 245
Philip 245
Raymond E. 498
Raymond 245
Olney, Amos 413
Daniel 334
Jeremiah, *Dr.* 413
Mary *Collins* 413
Oppenheim, Alice D. *Beckwith* 724
Ernest L. 620, 724
Louise Marie 724
Osborn, Arthur Sweetland 655
Benjamin Smith 471
Blanche Gorton 655
Charence H. 707
David 441
Ellis Noe 471
Fred S. 707
Henry 184
Jacob 315, 470
Polly *Greene* 315, 470
Rose *B. Sweetland* 500, 655
Sarah B. 471, 623
Ursula Fitch 471, 623
William G. 471
Wilmer G. 500, 655
Osborne, Eliza *Allen* 644
John 644
Osgood, Fredk. 605
Harriet A. *Spalding* 605
Lester 657
Sarah A. *Hoaglin* 657
Ostrander, Almira 274
Bowen 274
Daniel, *Rev.* 206, 274
Mary *Bowen* 206, 274
Mary H. 274, 405
Otis, Daniel 240, 336
Daniel G., *Dr.* 337
Ephraim 336
Ephraim, *Dr.* 336
George 419
Isaac 279, 419
John F. 337
Mary *Greene* 240, 336
Meribah W. *Tallman* 279, 419
Sarah *Harris* 336
Sarah Harris 337
Thomas 337
Oursler, Josephine 588
Margaret 588
W. N. 588
Overholtzer, Joseph 756
Overocker, Chas. 549
George 549
Ovitt, Eneas 659
Florence *Williams* 659
Owen, Alice 426
Baxter 426
Ida 426
Mattie 426
Mary E. *Westcott* 620
Ruba 426
Smith 620
Owens, Lillian *Freeman* 465
Oyer, Edward J. 658
Frances M. *Coal* 503, 658
Joseph E. 503, 658

P

Pabodie, Charles A. 547
Pace, Bennie Andrew 494
Caroline 344
Caroline *Gorton* 244, 344
Carrie Leona 494
Clarence J. 494
Dora May 494
John Wesley 344
Laura O. *Cunningham* ...344, 494
Martha 494
Martha L. 344
Mary *Richards* 494
Mary 344
Michael C. 344, 494
Michael J. 244, 344
Miranda *Potter* 344
Oleava Louella 494
Wesley W. 494
William W. 344
Pacheco, Benigno P. 537
Packard, Abigail *Congdon* 403
DeWitt 482
Don 482
Glenn 482
Samuel 403
Paddock, Albert E. 688
Elizab. S. *Easton* 560, 688
Emma L. 560
Everett M. 688
Geo. Edward 560, 688
George F. 688
George H. 411, 560

Digitized by Google

I. R. of Ohio 333
Sarah M. *Gorton* 411, 560
Wm. and Sarah 347
Page, Americus W. 259
Carrie M. *Warner* 668
Charles 245, 351
Frank 579
George W. 351
Henry 668
Herbert Oliver 585
Jane *Gorton* 245, 351
John Sawyer 427, 584
Maria Amey *Gove* 427, 584
Mary Addie 585
Mary *Sawyer* 584
Nathan 584
Nelson T. 333
Paige, Henry C. P. 471
Matteson 471
William 471
Paine, Abbie — 676
Elliott 385
George 676
Merrill 385
Sherman 385
Paintor, Gamaliel, *Maj*..... 224
Palmatier, Abigail *Garfield* 453
Peter 453
Palmer, Amanda W. *Gorton* 346, 498
Annie *Phelps* 657
Arthur Phelps 502, 657
Avilla *Wadsworth* 547
Beatrice V. 750
Billings 476
Carl 547
Carrie S. *Beach* 502, 657
Charles 547
Clayton 556
Cora 679, 750
Edna M. 750
Eliza *Rhodes Field* 396, 547
Elizabeth A. *Hoag* 679, 750
Elijah 547
Emma 498
Emily 547
Ettie *Howe* 547
Floyd Beach 657
Fred E. 498
Fred G. 679
George 434
Gurnsey 547
Harold Stephen 657
Hart M. 639
Jessie 679
Kirk E. 679
Leslie Arthur 657
Lillian Caroline 657
Mabel *Shail* 679
Maria 547
Marietta 750
Mary *Slater* 547, 679
Mercy *G. Gardner* 208
Nancy *Swan* 292
Nathan 292
Nettie 498
Polly 547, 679
Polly *Grant* 547
Ray H. 547
Reuben *Elder* 300
Reuben, *Jr.*, ... 299
Ruth Elizabeth 657
Sidney L. 679, 750
Sidney LaVern 750
Stephen Rice 657
Susan *Babcock* 476
Thankful 180
Thankful 208
Warren D. 396, 547
Wm. 346, 498
William 547, 679
Palmeter, Barton Greene 534
Ebenezer 534
Frank G. W. 534
John Gill 387, 534
Lois 534
Mary Angeline *Greene* ...387, 534
Palmitier, George 443
Pane, Cora *Johnson* 630
Parcelle, Charles F. 579
Pardee, Samuel 490
Parenteau, Edith Nellie 588
Edward R. 429, 588
Elpha S. *Markham* 429, 588
Louise *Flint* 588
Morton Edward 588
Oliver 588
Pearl Markham 588
Parish, John, *Dr.* 240
Park, Charity E. *Brown* 485, 644
Ebenezer 644
Edwin H. 644
Henry W. 485, 644
Mary *Shertell* 644
Melinda *Flint* 575
Phebe *Williams* 644
Simeon 575
Parker, Alexander 424
Alva of Stephen 327
Anna E. *Reynolds* 407, 558
Arthur P. 558
Arthur Thomas 558
Asenatha 327
Betsey M. *Walker* 411, 560
Carleton H. 558
Selinda 327
Charles of Steph. 327
Clem E. *Mosley* 688
Damaris 327
David S. 558
Delilah of Step 327
Eliza *Rice* 535
Elizabeth Hovey 688
Elizabeth *Low* 189, 228
Emily H. *Vilas* 561
Emily Reynolds 558
Emma Talbot *Day* 356, 513
Esserphine G. *Miner* 558
F. A., *Lieut.* 335

Digitized by Google

Florence 537
Francis 228
Gorton 326
Grace 558
Grace H. 558
Helen L. 688, 751
John 189, 228
John 228
John 558
John 560
John Henry 411, 560
Joseph 326
Joseph H. 380
Lawrence A. 558
Leonard F., *Prof.* 732
Lillian B. 513
Mary of Stephen 327
Mary *Stone* 235, 327
Minnie F. *Hall* 558
Nathan 310
Nellie G. *Clark* 732
Pliney 345
Polly *Chambers* 327
Rebecca of Steph 327
Richd. W. 558
Robert C. 537
Sally A. *Waterman* 561, 688
Sarah *Fitch* 560
Sarah Fitch 561
Sheldon of Steph 327
Stephen 235, 327
Stephen 327
Susan *Hall* 327
Susan *Phillips* 327
Thomas K. 407, 558
Timothy 561, 688
Vilas 561
Wm. Brewster 561
Wm. Marshall, *Dr.* 356, 513
Zachariah 535
Parks, Daniel 501
Elias 726
Eliza A. *Sayles* 501
Matilda B. — 726
Parlin, Robert H. 610
Parmely, Eleazer 608
Parsell, Dorothy 528
Dorothy 665
Jay 528, 665
Susie *McDougal* 528, 665
Parsons, Henry Lyman 725
Pasco, Aaron 579
Alice Deborah 579
Harvey A. 425, 579
Ida Meribah 579
Mary E. *Emerson* 425, 579
Richard Harvey 579
Patrick, Adelia M. 625, 728
Annie Maria 625
Arthur R. 728
Earl K. 728
Emma G. *Greene* 625, 728
Emma J. 728
George S. 625, 728
Gertrude F. 728
Harriet 625
Harriet A. 728
Howard 729
James 625
Jesse 473, 625
Jesse R. 728
Kate *Jacobs* 625, 728
Katharine — 728
Lillian 729
Maud *Butler* 728
Nancy *Gorton* 473, 625
R. Leroy 728
Ralph J. 728
Robert C. 728
Roena E. 728
William 625, 728
William, *Jr.* 728
Patten, Actor 417
Ann Maria Theresa 418, 569
Eliza S. *T. Smith* 417
Hannah Paulina 418
Jane *McLellan* 417
John 355
John Owen 568
Joseph 355
Rachel Jane 418, 568
William, *Capt* 417
Paterson, Zacharias 345
Patterson, Arthur 662
Carrie A. Smith 510, 661
Daniel 661, 662
David W. 510, 661
Don Rush 610, 718
Dorcas *Gorton* 196, 243
Ella Louise 718
Ellen *Rush* 718
Eva C. *Greene* 610, 718
Freda M. 662
George 510, 662
George 510
Harold E. 662
Homer W. 661
Ichabod 196, 243
Ichabod, *Jr.* 243
Junita *Clark* 661, 662
Lillie B. *Smith* 510, 662
Lucy *Gorton* 317
Marion B. 661
Miranda 317
Robert D. 661
Robert Henry 718
Ruth M. 661
S. Madolin 662
Webster A. 718
William 468
Wilmena M. Kinkard 718
Patton, Alex. Gorton 314
Anna J. 314
Anna M. 467
Barbara *Schaffer* 314
Cora Bell 467
Drusilla *Gorton* 228, 314
Emma *Gorton* 314

Digitized by Google

Fannie *Bell* 314, 467
Francis T. 314
George H. 314
Helen 467, 623
James Gorton 314, 467
Jessie Drusilla 467
Mary D. 314, 468
Sarah *Clickner* 314
Sarah L. 314
Thomas 228, 314
Thomas 314
Pattridge, Angeline *Gorton* 346
Paul, Moses Thatcher 668
Paull, Moses 537
Payne, Albert Leroy 737
Alpha 635
Anastalia J. *Gorton* 475, 629
Arthur Dexter 535
Burton Russell 635
Burton Russell 736
Chas. H. 475, 629
Chas. H. 624
Charles V. 630
Clarence 624
Clarence Arthur 737
Daisy Mabel 737
Diadama — 676
Edora J. Winnegar 635, 737
Ella May 737
Elizabeth *Goff* 479, 635
Ellen Maria 635, 736
Eloise Elizabeth 609, 717
Evelyn H. 576, 695
Florence 624
Francis Rival 635, 736
Frederick R., *Lieut.* 654
Hannah Dahlia *Goff* 479, 635
Ida Jantha 635, 737
James Meacham 479, 635
J. Revow 605
Lewis 676
Lillian 630
Loxy A. *Gorton* 281, 423
Lynda Jameitta 635
Manning Andre 635, 737
Marian R. 576
Marion Rosina 423
Mary D. 535
Mary E. 630
Mary T. *Champlain* 423, 576
Mary *Wayles* 635, 737
Minnie O. 630
Minnie *Whitney* 635
Nancy Catharine 635, 736
Nancy *Pease* 635
Nathaniel 448
Norris Ingraham 737
Phebe *Sands* 605
Rival Tyler 479, 635
Robert Gorton 423, 576
Sarah *Isaacs* 609
Simon R. 281, 423
Stephen J. 630
Temp. L. *Braggs* 448
Thatcher T. 456, 609
William 609
Paxton, Thomas and Mrs. 397
Peabody, Thomas L. 451
Pearce, Abby Perry 399, 552
Abby *Champlain* 390
Abigail C. *Perry* 270, 399
Amey Ann 390
Amy *Maxwell* 270
Ann P. 270, 399
Ann Townsend 399
Benjamin *Elder* 207
Bertha F. *Wilbur* 491, 646
Caleb 270
Candace Elliot 552
Caroline *Gorton* 266, 390
Catharine Babcock 552
Catharine P. 399, 552
Cath. Potter *Hunt* 390
Dutee J., *Hon.* 270, 399
Dutee J. 399, 552
Dutee Jerauld 552
Eleanor Knight 390
Elizabeth 646
Elizabeth *Hall* 172
Esther *Wiley* 270
Eunice *Angell* 390
Frances Harriet 390
Frederick E. 308
Giles 172
Hannah of Nathan 390
Hannah *Brown* 334
Hannah J. 399
Hannah *Jerauld* 204, 270
Harriet Boss 399, 552
Harriet *Boss* 399
Jerauld 270
Jeremiah 232
Jeremiah 232
Jeremiah, *Jr.* 190, 232
Jeremiah Gorton 390
John 328
John 390
John 413
John and Elizabeth 230
John Gorton 232
John Rice 390
John Wiley 270
Margaret *Martin* 232
Martha *Jerauld* 204, 270
Martha *Palmer* 399, 552
Martin 232
Mary 232
Mary *Budlong* 207
Mary *Gorton* 190, 232
Mary *Steere* 390
Mercy *Rice* 271
Nathan 266, 390
Nathan Wilbur 390
Peggy Ann 232
Samuel 270
Samuel 334
Samuel, *Capt.* 399
Samuel E. 270

Digitized by Google

Sylvester Rhodes 390
Thomas 204, 270
Thos. Nathaniel 461
William 270
William H. 491, 646
Wm. Henry 646
William T. 270
Peake, Ann *Healey* 391
William 391
Peat, George 477
Peck, Almira 477
Carrie R. *Foot* 734, 755
Charlotte 477
Chester 319, 477
Fern Isabel 755
Florence 477
Harriet 477
Hazel Maud 755
Jedediah 538
John 262
Lelia 477
Lucia *Gorton* 319, 477
Mandana 477
Mary *Stoddard* 755
Nellie Florelle 755
Rufus Stoddard 734, 755
Rufus Wilbur 755
Thomas 477
Willard 347
William 755
Peckham, Catharine *McCarthy*.. 506
Charles 257
Charles H. 666
James P. 275
Oliver 484
Pardon S. 415
Rollins 506
Peckhams, The 213
Peirce, Abigail —— 178
Albert E. 317
Barbara 178
Caleb 178, 203
Caleb Gorton 267
Chas., *Capt.* 317
Elizabeth 203, 267
Eliza. 267
Elizabeth *Pierce* 203, 267
Frances *Gorton* 178
George 317
Giles 203, 267
Hannah 267
James 178
Jeremiah 178
Jeremiah, *Jr* 178
Margaret 267
Margaret *M. Pierce* 178, 203
Mary 178
Mary 267
Nathaniel 168
Susan 267, 392
Thomas 267
Pellett, Andrews 281, 423
Annor *Garlick* 423
Frank Gorton 423, 577
Frank G., *Jr.* 577
Harriet G. 577
Ida Tempe 423, 576
John 423
John Andrew 577
Mary A. *Gorton* 281, 423
Mary *Edgar* 423, 577
Richard Gorton 577
Pendleton, Elizabeth *Low* 229
Oscar F. 450
Pennock, Nathaniel 311
Pennypacker, Saml. W., *Gov*.... 592
Percy, Elizabeth 169
Joscelyn 169
Perkins, Alma 637
Anna 612
Annie Claire 749
Annie L. *Scoville* 435, 595
Annie S. *Legg* 595
Asa 435
Basil C. 721
Benjamin, *Dr* 251, 360
Clarissa 612
Clarissa *Fitch* 458
Charlotte 612, 721
Charles Henry 435
Cora 435
Cornelia H. 593, 705
David Walton 593, 705
Edward 458
Edwin Waterman 435, 594
Ella C. 435
Ellen C. *Brown* 286, 435
Ethel Leonard 595
Florence A. *Harrington* .676, 749
Frankie Roy 740
Freddie Lee 740
Frederick Beecher 458, 612
Gertrude L. *Babcock* 435, 595
George Thomas 637, 740
Harold 360
Henry 612
Isaac 342
James B. 435
Jessie Annie 595, 706
John C. 676, 749
John Dewey 749
John N. 435
John R. 749
John William 360
Josephine 360
Julia A. *Orden* 721
Lillie M. *Rogers* 360
Lucas 637
Louis E. 595
Louis S. 595
Marcella C. *Murphy* 480, 637
Marie L. *Shiedelmever* ...251, 360
Margaret *Howell* 721
Mary A. *Westcott* 458, 612
Mary *Beecher* 612
Mary Louisa 360
Minnie *Brooks* 637, 740
Nathan 198, 251

Digitized by Google

Nathan 251
Ruth 360
Shubal S. 286, 435
Susan — 749
Thomas Adie 612, 720
Theodore Walton 705
Theodosia *Gorton* 198, 251
Thos. 612
Timothy 480, 637
Ward 740
Warren 286
Warren S., *Rev. D. D.* ...435, 595
William 251
Wm. Richards 705
Willard W. 246
Peroe or Perry, Martin 585
Perrin, John and Mary 692
Oliver 429
Perrine, Delphena Rose 712
Hazel Estella 712
M. E. *B. Bingham* 601, 712
Martha Duncan 712
Oscar A., *Dr.* 601, 712
Raymond Robert 712
Perry, Charlotte M. *Hart* ...430, 589
Clarence H. 589
Earl 589
Frank L. 731
Gladys 589
Isaac 284
Isaac 592
Isabel 585
J. C. and Knapp 442
Jennie L. 731
John 589
Lillian A. *Clark* 631, 731
Lorin J. 631, 731
Mary *Pult* 589
Mattie *Triplett* 589
Nina L. 731
Oliver H. 430, 589
Oliver Hazard, *Com.* 209
Sidney 424
Pester, Elizabeth *Baker* 589
Kennard O. 589
Oscar B. 430, 589
Rosabell *Comstock* 430, 589
Sarah Emily 589
Wm. 589
Peters, Edith Macansland 724
Ethel Conway 724
Harriet P. *Felton* 619, 724
Hope Cunningham 724
Richard 619, 724
Richard, *Jr.* 724
Samuel Morse 724
Pettinger, A. L. 527
Pettis, Elizar 480
Phelon, Alice Greene 614
Alma Robbins 614
Benjamin, *Rev.* 298, 459
Benjamin Ray ..459, 612, 614, 720
Mary D. *Robbins* 459, 612, 614, 720
Sarah W. *Greene* ...298, 459, 720
Phelps, Alice A. *Gorton* 355, 512
Asa W. 396
Bacchus 734
Delana Marietta *Morris* ..[illegible], 493
Diton 355, 512
Dorcas *Campbell* 708
Frank 633
George M. 512
Gilbert W. .....[illegible], 493
Hannah *Brown* 734
Henry 512
Horace 493
LaFayette 633
Laura Allen 493
Mary I. 512
Mattie 494, 649
Phebe *Wheeler* 512
Rose Nell 512
Samuel 708
William G., *Dr.* 353
Philips, Charles 466
Harold H. 466
Joseph 313
Owen 355
Phillips, Aaron 544
Abbie 495
Abigail *Jackson* 694
Addie E. *Tilyon* 574, 694
Albert I. 694
Albert L. 495, 650
Almira N. 409
Augustus 412
Beatrice *Moore* 495, 650
Caroline A. *Gorton* 344, 495
Catharine *Browning* 495
Charles 255
Charles 277, 412
Charles, *Jr.* 412
Charles Obed 562
Clara A. *Smith* 493, 649
Cornelia May 650
Daniel E. 649
Darewin E. 344, 495
Darius 412
Dexter Gorton 516
Edwin W. 649
Eliza. 412
Eliza Abbott *Gorton* 362, 516
Elizabeth 409
Elizab. *Tallman* 208
Erasmus D. 495
Fannie *Congdon* 516
Fk. A., *Dr.* 484
Gamaliel S. W., *Rev* 493, 649
George Albert 412
George, *Capt.* 276, 408
George R. 547
George W. 408
Gideon Congdon 362, 516
Glenn S. 649
Hannah A. 408
Hannah G. *Hill* 277, 412
Hannah P. 409
Hannah Roby 562

Digitized by Google

Harriet 255, 367
Harriet P. *Gorton* 199, 255
Helen A. 649
Henry Allen 412
Hiram Gilson 412, 562
Horace 409
Ira 199, 255
Ira 369
Ira 694
Jean R. 649
John 291
Jonathan D. 337
Josephine *Chappell* 412
Lavinda *Allen* 412
Lucy —— 257
Lynn 574, 694
Maria B. *Davis* 412, 562
Mary A. *Sweet* 408
Mary *Crandall* 166
Mary Frances 412
Mary *Hulett* 369
Mehetable *May* 291
Mercy *Stone* 276, 408
Nathaniel 276, 409
Ned Francis 495
Orianna Anthony 516
Parley Hill 412
Pearl 694
Phebe Maria 412
Rachel *Frue* 649
Roby 409
Salvana 408
Sallie M. 409
Sally *Stone* 276, 409
Sally *Weller* 255
Sarah *Davis* 412
Solomon W. 649
Susan Ann 412
Thomas 516
Troy W. 649
Phipps, Blanche 558
Caroline E. 558
Eliza 557
Emma 558, 687
Estelle 558
Lewis 557
Lewis F. 558
Lydia B. *Reynolds* 407, 557
Lydia R. 558, 687
Margaritta 558
Martha E. *Waters* 558
Wm. R. 407, 557
Pickering, David, *Rev.* 616
Louisa 616
Pierce, Aaron, *Dea.* 252
A. Bennett 447, 603
Anna S. 559
Anna S. *Reynolds* 408, 559
Bela 278
Caroline F. *Grant* 514
Chas H. 639
Cornelius C. 408, 559
David Zeigler 337
Earl 310
Emma Grace 514
Frank Dexter 514
Franklin, *Pres.* 252
Geo. B. 559
Geo. B. 559
Hannah *Greenwood* 252
Hope *Borden* 361, 514
Hulda 603
James 603
John, *Capt.* 302
John 514
John Edwin 361, 514
Kate *Ashton* 514
Martin 639
Mary E. *Vickery* 559
Mary Louise *Rose* 447, 603
Viola May 603
Pierrepont, Ellen A. *Low* 754
Henry E. 754
Pike, Edwin 256
Pine, Daniel and Phebe 389
Pitcher, Edward T. 292, 451
Edward Waldo 451
Emma A. *Berry* 292, 451
Grace Louise 451
Harlow 624
Henry Earle 451
Lucy Marion 451
Nellie May 451
Sarah Evelyn 451
Stephen 221
Pittinger, William 261
Pittman, Mary *Kinnicut* 262, 335
Saunders 262, 335
Place, Catha. *Gorton B.* 197, 250
Cynthia H. Gorton 277, 415
Duty 666
Harry of Duty 666
John 197, 250
Joseph Robinson 415
Lillie of Duty 666
Marg. *Duckworth* 415
Nancy of Duty 666
Nathan Gorton 415
Robinson 277, 415
William 578
Plate, August Francis 682
Edith Janet 682
Florence R. *Hudnall* 551, 682
Francis 551, 682
Gladys Florence 682
Hazel Hudnall 682
Josephine Ivy 682
Plumer, Alice M. *Gorton* ...700, 752
Esther Isabelle 752
George Bell 700, 752
Sarah E. *Bell* 752
Nathaniel 752
Plummer, George Bell 700
Poland, Ann B. *Babcock* ...552, 684
Gertrude 684
John S. 552, 684
Wm. Babcock 684
Pollock, Margaret *Atcheson* 389

Digitized by Google

William, *Rev.* 389
Porter, Alita 587
Ananda Thos. 609
Anne —— 487
Catharine *Black* 596
C. D. 587
Douglas 587
Henry 596
James and others 270
John Addison 487
Madine 587
Richard 320
Post, Annie F. *Tillinghast* ..554, 685
Edward Albert 685
Francis Whitefield 685
Harry 554, 685
Harry Barker 685
Phil Tillinghast 685
Russell 696
William C. 459
William H. 459
William L. 696
Postlethwaite, Sophia F. *Carter* 617
Wm. Dunbar 617
Potter, Abby Austin *Stevens* 540
Adaline *Hess* 666
Adelbert 539
Addie *Merrick* 539
Agnes *Farrell* 389, 541
Alfred 537
Alfred Warner 451
Alice B. Pixley 540
Alice *Key* 389, 541
Alice Key 541
Alice of R. W. 486
Allen 393
Almira R. Peck 538
Almira W. *Coppen* 591
Alonzo, *Rt. Rev.* 265, 389
Alonzo 389, 538
Alonzo 540
Alsina 355
Amelia 389, 538
Amey 264
Amy *Pittman* 591
Ann of R. W. 486
Ann 541
Ann *Jerauld* 204, 270
Anna *McMahan* 544
Anna Adelia 538
Anna Elizabeth 486
Anne of Horatio 389
Anne Urquhart 539
Annie *Knight* 202, 264
Arthur M. 486
Arabella M. *Seymour* 389, 539
Asa C. 634
Asa K. 533
Asahel 271
Ashton 539
Austin 540
Augusta 388, 537
Beekman 265
Belle 539
Benjamin 297
Bertha 539
Bertha Howard 539
Bernice *Tallman* 510, 661
Caleb 264
Caleb 272
Caleb 386
Caroline Tibbetts 540
Caroline *Randall* 538
Celia A. 510
Celia Ann 386
Charles 355
Charles 388
Charles 616
Charles C. 247, 354
Charles H. 670
Charles Robert 671
Charles S. 447, 604
Charlotte 271
Christy 620
Clara 539
Clara Sidney 540
Clara Louise 451
Clarisa *Badger* 265, 388
Clark, *Mrs.* 540
Clarkson Alonzo 539
Clarkson N., *Hon.* 389, 539
Cora *Urquhart* 539
Creyneia 354
Cyrus 264, 386
Darius 265
David Tomlinson 389
Deborah *Chase* 451
Delia 539
Dorothea of Edw. C. 671
Dutee 271
Dyer 270
Edgar 538
Edward A. 537
Edward Clarkson 540, 671
Edward C., *Jr.* 671
Edward Sylvester 533, 666
Edward T. 389, 540
Edwin N. 666
Egbert Benson 265
Eleanor Robert 539
Eliphalet Nott 541
Eliphalet N., *Rev., LL.D.* 389, 540
Elisha R. 393, 544, 593
Eliza *Gorton* 322, 485
Eliza R. *Jacobs* 389, 540
Elizabeth 264
Elizabeth *Brandein* 604
Elizabeth 539
Elizabeth S. C. *Fish* 540, 671
Elmira 354
Elsie *Nicholas* 540
Emeline 389, 538
Emeline F. *Briggs* 486
Emily Eliza *Benus* 389, 539
Emily B. *Havemeyer* 540, 671
Emily de Lovsey 671

Digitized by Google

Emma 539
Emma Lavina 538
Emma May 451
Ernest 510, 661
Esther *Sedgewick* 538, 670
Esther *Sheldon* 264
Ethel Julia 671
Ethel *Potter* 539, 671
Ethelinda 539, 540
Etta O. *Allen* 538
Ezra 742
Fannie C. *Brown* 355, 510
Fannie *Paull* 386
Florence 539
Frances Hunter 541
Frances *Seton* 389
Frances *Tileston* 389, 540
Frances Tileston 540, 671
Frank Hunter 389, 541
Freelove *Knight* 202, 264
Freelove *Knight* 354
Fuller 541
George 388, 537
George 355, 510
George A. 544
George Eugene 538
George S. 670
Gertrude 544
Gilbert 538
Gilbert Clayton 539
Glencan C. 604
Gorton 272
Grace 539
Grace Howard 539
Hamilton 671
Harriet Etta *Rose* 447, 604
Harriet D. *Jones* 389
Helen *Fuller* 389, 540
Helen Fuller 541
Helen Howard 539
Henry C., *Rt. Rev.* 389, 540
Horatio 389
Horatio 541
Horatio, *Rt. Rev.* 265, 389
Horatio, *Maj.* 389
Horace Orlando 539
Howard 389, 539
Howard 541
Howard Cranston 539
Howard N. 539, 540, 671
Ida F. *Kellogg* 666
Ida *McDonald* 544
Ida R. 666
Ida S. *Howe* 539
Jairus 661
James 204, 270
James Brown 539
James K. 666
James Nelson 389
Jane Brinsmade 540
Jerauld 271
Jessie 539
Job 202
John, *Coln.* 202
John 219
John, *Coln* 219
John, *Jr.* 265
John 272
John, *Jr.* 325
John Howard 671
Joseph 202, 264
Joseph 233
Joseph 265, 388
Joseph of George 538, 670
Joseph 389, 538
Joseph Robert 538
Joseph Kinnicut 591
Josiah 202
Julian 540
Julia B. 671
Julia *Blatchford* 389, 540
Julia Rosina 538
Julia Selden 540
Kenneth 541
Knight 386, 533
Laura Ann 538
Laura *Pitkin* 389, 538
Lavina *Avery* 389, 538
Lelia Zilpha 544
Lillian Berry 451
Lillian Frederica 671
Lillian P. 604
Lorenzo 389
Lorenzo 538
Lou 510, 661
Louise 540
Louise of R. W. 486
Louisa Howard 539
Louisa Maria 388, 537
Lucy Eldred 634
Lucy M. *Berry* 292, 451
Lucy *Smith* 620
Mabel 510
Margaret A. *Pollock* 389
Maria 354, 510
Maria 389, 541
Maria Blanch 671
Maria Howard 539
Maria Louisa 539
Mary 264
Mary of Robert 386
Mary 539
Mary 533
Mary 538, 670
Mary 541
Mary Agnes 544
Mary Boyer 540
Mary Celestia 355
Mary Ellsworth 538
Mary E. *Patterson*.....389, 539
Mary L. 539
Mary L. *Brown* 389, 539
Mary *Gorton* 206, 272
Mary Jane 389, 541
Mary J. *Tomlinson* 265, 389
Mary Josepha 541

Digitized by Google

Mary *Wilkinson* 265, 388
Mary *Robinson* 219
Mary *Wood* 386
Maude Almira 538
Millicent 540
Minnie 539
Minnie Marilla 544
Monroe 389, 539
Nathan A. 264
Oliver of Cyrus 386
Oliver of Robert 386
Olney 298
Oscar 661
Otwell 661
Pain 214
Paraclete 389, 539
Paraclete 265, 388
Pardon 386
Phebe 264
Phebe *Arnold* 219
Phebe Maria 389
Phebe Marilla *Taylor* 393, 544
Phebe *Whiteford* 264
Philadelphia 265, 388
Philip Barton Key 541
Platt 604
Polly *Sheldon* 386, 533
Rebecca 389, 538
Rebecca *Knight* 264, 386
Rebecca *Secor* 742
Richard R. 676
Robert 232
Robert 389, 539
Robert Brown, *Gen.* 389, 540
Robert Burnside 540, 671
Robt. of Cyrus 386
Robert of R. W. 486
Robert W., *Jr.* 486
Robert Franies 540
Robert Grant 539
Robert Knight 533
Robert Knight 265, 389
Robert Minturn 389
Robert Westcott 486
Rosina *Ellsworth* 389, 538
Roxycelia *Gorton* 247, 354
Rufus 354
Russell 271
Russell 389, 538
Ruth Marion 451
Sadie 661
S. Angeline *Ridway* 533, 666
Sally 271
Sarah 540
Sarah Ann 264
Sarah *Gorton* 214
Sarah J. 355
Sarah M. *Benedict* 389
Sarah Marion Nott 541
Sarah M. *Nott* 265, 389
Sarah *Pine* 265, 389
Sarah *Raymond* 265
Sheldon 265
Susan B. *Wicks* 388, 538
Stephen 271
Theo. Havemeyer 671
Thomas 264
Thomas Windeatt 671
Virginia 539
Virginia Mitchell 389, 539
Wate *Briggs* 393
Warwick 540
Warwick 671
William 202, 264
William 206, 272
William, *Capt.* 269, 335, 591
William A. 389
William Almy 591
William Anson 292, 451
William B., *Prof.* 389, 541
William F. 264
Windeatt 540
Zilpah 264
Zilpah *Williams* 486
Zuron 205
Potts, William B. 359
Powell, James 586
Johanna Baker 586
Pratt, Chas. Fkd. 618
F. and Mrs. *Tillinghast* 397
Joseph 437
Pray, Thomas 562
Prentis, Abigail *Slater* 286
Stephen, *Capt.* 286
Preston, Deborah *Goff* 635
Flora Annett 635, 736
Frances P. *Carleton* 635, 736
Fred George 635, 736
George Washington 479, 635
Hazel Bell 736
Ira 635
Ira George 736
Jehiel 479, 634
Lucy 635
Lydia *Goff* 479, 634
Lydia *Morgan* 634
Marietta 635
Marion Minerva 635, 736
Martin Alfred 736
Phebe Josephine 635, 735
Samuel 634
Sarah Goff 479, 635
Sedgewick 635
Prew, Charles 411
Pride, Allan W. 585, 702
Mary Elizabeth 702
Mary M. *Spaulding* 585, 702
Porter Spaulding 702
Price, Edward C. F. 653
Fred Rufus 653
Henry E. 498, 653
Henry Edward 653
Henry S. 596
Lottie A. *Gorton* 498, 653
Mary *Walfinger* 596
Prince, Eugene F. 714

Digitized by Google

Matilda O. *Beebe* 714
Pritchard, Ada Morton 588
Anastatia *Morton* 429, 587
Anastatia Morton 588
Charles D. 429, 587
Eliza Johnson *Woodward* 587
Ida May 588
Philo Alanson 587
Prowse, Wm. Henry 534
Puncher, Samantha *House* 483
Purchase, Isabella *Bird* 657
William 657
Purdy, Thomas R. 328
Purinton, Charles G. 242, 340
Elizabeth *Gardner* 242, 340
Elizabeth *Grover* 242, 340
Elizab. R. *Slade* 242, 340
Jonathan 195, 242
Nancy J. 340
Nansie Gardner 340
Patience *Wilbur* 195, 242
Samuel Gorton 242, 340
Purse, George 629
Putnam, Aaron 330
Abbie Wilbur 490, 645
Abbie Wilbur 489
Alice Hazel 492
Annie *Doty* 645
Asa Joel 645
Asa S. 339, 489
Christian *Sheldon* 492
Daisy I. 492, 647
Eva *Cooley* 645
Geo. Brinley 490, 645
George Brinley 645
George 609
George Ella 492
Geo. Sheldon 343, 492
Harriet Elizabeth 490
Harrison 492
Hattie Belle 490, 645
Israel, *Gen.* 489, 492
Israel Camp 490, 645
James Perkins 645
Katharine 645
Louisa E. *Gorton* 343, 492
Louisa May 492
Mary 490
Mary Elizabeth 645
Mary *Spalding* 489
Sarah Elizabeth *Wilbur* ..339, 489
Wm. 489
Wm. Clewley 645
Pyle, George 598

Q

Qualtres, Fred and *Gorton* 481
Quay, Matthew 592
Quick, Althea Turl 595
Nathan 595
Quincy, *Earl* of Winchester 295
Edmund, *Judge* 295
Henry 295
Mary *Salter* 295
Quinlan, Alfred 313
Edmund 312
Quinn, Andrew 431, 591
Anna Kehrer 591
Edward F. 591
Ida Laura 591
Louisa Jane *Sherman* 431, 591
Mary 591
Maryette *Crim* 591
Wm. Andrew 591
Quirk, Jane *Freeman* 582
Thomas 582

R

Ramsey, Carrie *G. Harper*..597, 709
Pressley 709
Randal, Cecil 662
Charles 662
James 511, 662
Marrige *Hurlburt* 662
Allie E. *Gorton* 511, 662
Randall, Barton 276, 410
Charles 379
Charles Stone 410
Eliza *Stone* 276, 410
Elmira 538
George W. 414
John S. 538
Lester B. 410
Steadman A. 410
William 411
Ranstead, Marcus 311
Rappley, Catharine L. *Wolverton* 640
Garret Snediker 640
Ratcliffe, Montague 562
William 454
Rathbon, John 322
Rathbone, Walter 447
Rathbun, Aaron 214
Mary *L. Gorton* 214
Rathbur, Elizab. *Babcock* 430
John 430
Rauson, Carrie *Gorton* 542, 673
Charles M. 542, 673
Margaret 673
Ravell, Edna of Moses B. 665
Fenton of Moses B. 665
Harriet A. *Bently* 665
Jennie E. *Smith* 528, 665
Moses Bentley 528, 665
Moses Darius 665
Ray, Deborah *Greene* 214
Simon 214
Raymond, Elizabeth *Smith* 211
Henry G. 488
Joseph 211
Richard 211
Razee, Earl 559
George D. 559
Rea, Martin 308

Digitized by Google

Read, Gilbert 414
Reade, Nelson H. 286
Reason, Julius 350
Reding, John F. 603
Reed, Anson 428
Daniel V. K. 472
David 418, 569
Doris Gertrude 690
Drusilla *Tallman* 418, 569
Edgar Freeman 690
Edith 690
Ella *Randlette* 569
Esther P. *Betts* 569
Ethel Augusta 690
Frederick Chancellor 569
George Lafayette 361
Grafton, *Lieut.* 472
Hazel Delma 690
H. J. Oliver 569, 690
Jacob T. 569
James T. 569
Joseph 472
Mary Louise 472
Mehitable *Lilly* 569
Nathan A., *Rev.* 317, 472
Nathan A., *Coln.* 472
Ogilvie K. 472
Peleg Tallman 569
Ruth E. *Sturtevant* 569, 690
Sarah *Atkins* 532
Sarah B. *Grafton* 317, 472
Sophia *Edwards* 428
William 413
William 532
William Freeman 569
Reddington, Caroline M. *Page*.. 508
John 508
Redman, Charles 633
Mona 633
Redmon, George 634
Reiley, Edward C. 349
Relyea, Arvilla G. 601
B. Frank 444, 601
B. Frank 601
Deborah P. *Terwilliger* 444, 601
Ella A. 601
George M. 601
Maud E. T. 601
Wilfred A. 601
Remington, Abigail *Eldred* 191
Ada Clovina 564
Adele 639, 742
Agnes 742
Agnes *Brodie* 639, 742
Alvah 320, 481
Alvah, *Dr.* 639
Amey B. *Thomas* 564
Amy *Culver* 268, 394
Amy R. 395
Ann *Gorton* 178
Annie 204
Benj. 191, 202, 234
Benjamin F. 234
Bertha Agnes 564
Bessie M. 639
Carrie Myrtle 699
Charles B. 581, 699
Cora 639
Daniel 178
Daniel 179
Daniel 204, 268
Daniel 395
Daniel 395
Edgar Tallman 564
Elizabeth —— 234
Elizabeth 639
Ella M. *Thornton* 395
Elnora *Hoag* 581, 699
Elsie of John H. 395
Emma R. 639, 741
Eva *Potter* 639, 742
Ezra Potter 742
Florence 639
Frank of John H. 395
Frederick 742
Fredk. D., *Dr* 639, 742
Fred Irving 564
Freelove *Nichols* 179, 204
George 699
George F. 395
Genevieve 742
Gilbert 268
Hannah 191
Harriet 639, 742
Harriet 742
Harriet M. 395
Harriet M. *Watson* 668
Harriet N. 481
Harvey F., *Judge* 639, 742
Harvey F. 742
Helen of John H. 395
Helen M. 395
Henry, *Judge* 191
Henry R. 268, 394
Ida 639
Ida *Greene* 564
James Wolfe 191
Janet 639
Jeremiah and Mary 254
John 172
John, *Capt.* 191
John 268
John H. 395
John W. 742
Jonathan, *Hon.* 191
Jonathan 199
Jonathan 200
Jonathan 234
Jonathan 295
Joseph Nichols 204
Joseph Warren 413, 564
Josephine C. *Hart* 413, 564
Josephine R. *Parker* 639
Joshua 254
Lavina 639
Lawrence H. 564

Digitized by Google

Lidsay Warren 564
Luther F. 481, 639
Lydia *Arnold* 268
Lydia *Manchester* 202, 234
Mandana *Childs* 481, 639
Marg. *Le Valley* 191
Margaret *McKenzie* 639, 742
Martha *Sprague* 199
Mary 172
Mary 179, 204
Mary 191
Mary 191
Mary *Allen* 172
Mary *Allen* 179
Mary Ann 394, 546
Mary *Barnard* 481, 639
Mary Gorton 268, 394
Mary J. 481, 639
Mary *Rice* 191
Mary *Streight* 268, 395
Mary *Tillinghast* 191
Maplet 172, 191
Maplet 191
Maplet *Gorton* 172
Mercy Ann 268, 394
Mercy *Gorton* 320, 481
Mercy M. 481, 639
Nancy *Manchester* 202, 234
Nellie R. 639
Patience —— 234
Phebe 536
Phebe *Manchester* 202, 234
Rhoda W. *Webster* 481, 639
Richmond 400
Roby *Rice* 277
Rosey *Wickes* 400
Roy E. 742
Ruel 277
Ruth 742
Samuel 179
Samuel B. 668
Sarah 191, 233
Sarah 481, 639
Sarah A. *Borden* 699
Sarah A. *Briggs* 395
Sarah A. *Foote* 481, 638
Sarah E. 395
Seth W. 481, 639
Stanley D. 639
Stephen 172
Stephen 481, 639
Susan *Jones* 638
Thomas, *Capt.* 172, 191
Thomas 172
Thomas, *Jr.* 172
Thomas 178
Thomas 179, 204
Thomas, *Judge* 191
Thomas 234
Thomas 536
Thomas 742
Thomas Eldridge 268, 395
Thomas G. 395
Theodosia 395
Theodosia *Wightman* 204, 268
Viola 639
Walton 217
Ward 639
William B. 742
William Erwin 699
William T. 481, 638
Willis E. 742
Willis S. 639, 742
Winfred 639
Rennick, Abigail *N. Gorton* 377
Walter 377
Ressegnie, Jerome 749
Prudence *Collins* 749
Reynolds, Abel 535
Abel T. 259, 377
Adaline 377
Adelia Bell *Conklin* 407, 558
Alice 377
Amy Tew 628
Andrew 327
Angie of Curtis 416
Ann 239
Ann E. 407, 558
Ann F. *Taber* 407
Anna S. 408, 559
Anna Todd 408, 559
Anna Todd 559
Annie E. 559
Arthur Lester 559
Benjamin 438
Bowen 275, 408
Candace W. 559
Carrie *Purnell* 559
Catharine 438
Catharine *Allen* 275, 408
Charles 628
Clara E. *Jaquish* 408, 560
Clara May 560
Curtis 416
Cynthia *White* 275
Dean Saunders 558
Dorcas *Gardner* 535
Edith 558
Effie J. *Gorton* 475, 628
Eleanor *Bishop* 628
Eliza *King* 387, 535
Elizab. of Oliver 438
Elizabeth A. *Pullen* 558
Elizabeth B. 408, 559
Elizabeth *Bowen* 207, 275
Elizabeth *Pearce* 254
Elizabeth Schee 559
Ella Blanche 560
Ella *Johnson* 438
Ellis 377
Estelle *Saunders* 407, 558
Eugene R. 559
Everett Pearl 559
Fannie *Gorton* 259, 377
Flora Eleanor 628
Frank A. 408, 559

Digitized by Google

Frank Bowen 560
Gilbert C. 408
Harry Howard 559
Henry B. L. 602
Hettie *Gorton* 640, 743
Ida A. *Baldwin* 408, 560
Isabella A. *Ashcraft* 407, 558
Isabella B. 408
Isabella D. *Watson* 275, 408
Jabez 275, 407
Jabez 407, 558
James 239
James 275, 407
James P. 407, 558
James W. 559
Janet *Gorton* 287, 438
Jennie Bell 560
Job 267
John 195, 239
John, *Jr.* 239
John 297
John 377
Joyce Blanch 743
Juliet L. *Wilcox* 407, 559
Leslie 408
Lila E. 559
Lillian M. *Jillson* 408, 559
Lizzie of Curtis 416
Lucy Maud 560
Lydia B. 407, 557
Lydia B. 275
Mahlon 743
Maria L. *Dimmick* 559
Mary of Oliver 438
Mary A. *Gardner* 275, 407
Mary B. 407
Mary E. 408, 559
Mary Ella 743
Mary Gardner 559
Mary *Greene* 195, 239
Mary M. *Mehlhope* 558
Mary W. *Hazard* 407
Mercy Adelia 407, 558
Mercy P. *Oatly* 275, 407
Mercy S. 558, 687
Nellie J. *Jaquish* 408
Nellie R. *Muller* 558
Norman D. 559
Obadiah Brown 275
Oliver 287, 438
Orpha 377
Phebe of Oliver 438
Richard 275, 408
Richard B. 408, 560
Richard Bishop 475, 628
Richard C. 558
Sarah Bell 559, 687
Sarah K. 559
Sarah K. *Anthony* 275, 407
Sarah *Stone* 743
Simon 254
Susan *Clarke* 275
Temperance *Saunders* 602
Thaddeus 377
Thomas A. 275
Thomas H. 407, 558
Thomas Henry 558
Walter Earl 558
Wilbur A. 640, 743
William 207, 275
William 630
William A. 408, 559
Wm. A. 559
William H. 558
William Henry 438
William K. 407
William Keese 275, 407
William Keese 559
William R 559
William T. 407, 558
Rhoads, Alice 757
Anthus 743, 757
Francis 757
Mabel *Stevens* 743, 757
Rhodes, Ann *Babcock* 304
Annie 268, 395
Betsey *Baily* 269
Catharine *Holden* 204
Daniel R. 269, 396
Holden 179, 204
Holden 268
Holden, *Jr.* 204, 268
Isaac 269
Joanna *Arnold* 174
John, *Maj.* 204
Julia *Clarke* 691
Mary 268
Mary *Remington* 179, 204
Perry 269
Polly *Bailey* 269, 396
Robert 691
Samuel 269
Sarah *Gorton* 268
Simon, *Capt.* 304
Susanna *Wall* 204, 268
Thomas 247
Waite *Waterman* 204
Wanton 269
Zachariah 174
Zachariah 269
Rice, Alfred Benj. 735
Almina *Sprague* 555
Alonzo Goff 735
Ann *Gorton* 179, 205
Ann 269
Anna 206
Baxter 476
Benjamin Gorton 278
Benj. Whitney 634, 734
Betsy 269
Caleb 204, 269
Deborah 271
Diannah *Greene* 205
Diana 269
Dutee 269
Edward 206

Digitized by Google

Elias 734
Eliza *Whitney* 734
Elizabeth *Burlingame* 191
Elnathan *Whipple* ...179, 205, 301
Emanuel 555
Frank Clement 735
Fred James 735
Freelove 206
Freelove *Jerauld* 204, 269
George 298
George Benj. 756
George Elias 735
Hannah 206
Hannah E. *Goff* 634, 734
Harmony *Wight* 476
Henry 204, 270, 271
Henry, *Maj.* 269, 271
Henry 278
Henry 269
Henry 298
Holden, *Capt* 191
James M. 269
Jeffrey Anherst 191
Job 179, 205
Job 206
John, *Capt.* 179
John 269
Joseph Burlingame 191
Joseph William 191
Josephus 191
Lucy *Carpenter* 410
Lydia A. *Wightman* 298
Mahala 269
Martha 269
Mary A. 271
Mary A. *Walker* 735, 756
Mary *Holden* 175
Mercy 271
Mercy Ann 278
Mercy *Gardner* 208, 278
Noll 205
Oliver Gardner 278
Phebe 271
Randall 205
Samuel and Eleanor 242
Sarah 298
Sarah *Greene* 218, 298
Sarah Luther *Burt* 191
Susanna *Jerauld* 204, 271
Thomas 175
Thomas 191
Thomas 207
Thomas 269
Thomas, *Capt.* 301
Wanton 208, 278
Washington 365
William 191
William 232
William 252
William 410
William E. 325
Wm. Henry 735, 756
William Henry 218, 298
William Lee 756
William Warren 278
Rich, Adelbert Anson 637
Alfred Henry 637
Eben 578
Ida *Watson* 637
Lydia Ida A. 637
Marion M. *Murphy* 480, 637
Mary Marcella 637
Mary *Odell* 637
Paul 637
Silas 480, 637
Richards, Alice Maud 715
Ann H. *Gardiner* 715
Cecil A. 593, 705
Charles Herbert, *Rev.* ...478, 633
Cornelia H. *Bradley* 433, 593
Cornelia H. 593, 705
Edith Vavasour 705
Francis 715
Gladys Lyman 633
Grace *Fleischer* 593, 705
Helen Dorothy 633
Henry 607, 715
Henry Howe 715
Herbert V. 593, 705
John of Henry 716
Julia Ward 715
Laura Elizabeth 716
Laura E. *Howe* 607, 715
Mabel 593, 705
Mabel 705
Marie Louise 633
Marie McC. *Miner* 478, 633
Mary E. W. *Hubbard* ...593, 705
Paul Stanley 633
Randolph 338
Rosalind 715
Valentine 375
Virginia 705
William 367
William, *Rev* 593
Wm. Ashleigh 705
Wm. B. 593
Wm. Carey, *Rev. LL.D.* ..433, 593
Richardson, Angeline 416
Anna 416
Burt 416
Eunice *Wate* 430
Frank W. 416
George E. 416
Gilbert 430
Joseph 431
Lydia *E. Gardner* 431
Wilson D. 416
Richmond, Benj. Gorton 532
Charles 691
Kate Fessenden 623, 726
Myra, *Mrs.* 393
Oceanna *Gorton* 317
Sarah Braman 623, 727
Seth Matteson 471, 623
Ursula Fitch *Osborn* 471, 623

Digitized by Google

Rickett, Claude L. *Van Riper* 679, 750
Clifford 751
Walter 679, 751
Riddoo, J. R., *Dr.* 451
Rider, Alice Hope 679
Ann E. *Turner* 678
Anna F. *Wood* 416, 566
Annie E. 679
Burnett 679
Charles H. 416, 566
George Clinton 678
Ida A. *Jenckes* 679
Joseph 381
Lorania *Burke* 547, 678
Martha E. 566
Sidney Smith 211, 547, 678
William 452
Ridley, Ann D. *Tallman* 419, 570
Annie Swan 570
Dexter H. 570
George R. 419, 570
Rebecca E. 570
Riggs, Marcus C. 290
Rigley, Samuel 713
Sarah *Marshington* 713
Riley, Addison Ware 253
Agnes 253
Avis M. 253
Avis M. *G. D.* 198, 253
Edwin Henry 253, 365
Gertrude Laura 365
Harriet M. *Berry* 253, 365
James 198, 253
James Whipple 253
Jessie Avis 365
Ring, Arthur D. 623
Florence J. *Carlton* 467, 623
Frederick P. 623
Joseph W. 623
Mary L. 623
Richard C. 623
William H. 467, 623
Ripley, Ella J. 380
Emma 380, 528
Fannie *White* 380
Joshua White 260, 380
Nathan 380
Susan *Gorton* 260, 380
Ritchie William 448
Ritter, Henry 569
Robbins, Anna C. 612, 720
Berton G. 502, 658
Caroline A. *Westcott* 458, 611
Charles 612
Charles T., *Gen.* 458, 612
D. W., *Hon.* 656, 658
James 701
Mary A. *Seward* 502, 657
Mary Dana 612, 720
Mary *Wilson* 701
Merton Melville 658
Priscilla B. *Jencks* 612
Roberts, C. C. 383
John and Emaline 365
Richard M. 534
Samuel 362
Sarah *McCollum* 362
William 304
Robertson, Almira A. *Gorton* 586, 703
Bemis Tracy 703
Clarence R. 703
Edwin Gorton 703
Hazel M. 703
John L. 586, 703
Narcissa T. *Tracy* 703
Nina M. 703
Robert L. 703
Robert L., *Jr.* 703
Robeson, Abby F. *Knight* ..572, 691
Alice 572, 691
Andrew 572, 691
Andrew, *Jr.* 691
Andrew 420, 572
Anna *Rodman* 572
Harriet Allen 691
Mary Allen 572, 692
Mary Arnold *Allen* 420, 571
Robinson, Alfred Kennedy 530
Alice *Nealy* 382
Annie M. 382
Auril Gorton 530
Alvira J. 383
Barton 472
Belle E. 383
Caleb 283
Caroline E. 715
Charles P. 382
Christ. Whipple 460
Christine *Schnider* 382
Clara 382
Cora of Wm. L. B. 672
Daniel W. 261, 382
David Gorton 261, 383
David S. 383
Delos 472
Earl 546
Eben 546
Eben G. 546
Edward 273
Edward, *Dr.* 261
Edward J., *Rev.* 261, 382
Eliab W. 382
Elizabeth E. 261, 382
Elsie Ann 261, 383
E. Faith 383
Emma 382
Eva V. 383
Fred 472
George A., *Serg.* 383, 530
Gertrude A. *Kennedy* 383, 530
Gertrude A. 383
Hannah *Atwood* 460
J. Edward 383
Jessie 382
John of Wm. 681
John 200, 261

Digitized by Google

Joseph C. 377
Joseph C., *Jr.* 377
Lawrence 546
Leona McI. *Gorton* 542, 672
Margaret *Myers* 261, 383
Martha *Capron* 261
Martha R. 261, 382
Mary *Allen* 173, 185
Mary C. *Jerauld* 550, 681
Mary E. 383
Mary *Franks* 261, 382
Mary Innman 261
Mary J. *Foush* 261, 382
Minnie 382
Minnie A. 383
Permelia 261, 383
Perry 666
Phebe S. *Gorton* 200, 261
Philip 546
Ralph E. 383
Rosa V. 383
Rowland 173, 185
Vartie *Greene* 283
Vivian 681
William 550, 681
William, *Dr.* 290
William H. 382
William L. B. 542, 672
Wm. L. B., *Jr.* 672
Rock, Andrew J. 493
Rockwell, Albert Franklin 700
Amelia Eliza 700
Benj. Elam 700
Curtis 584
Edwin Carl 700
Frank 584, 699
Lorenzo 699
Maria A. *Knowles* 584, 699
Mary *Higby* 699
Reuben Lindley 700
Walter Henry 700
Rockwood, Amasa 460
Rodman, Harriot G. 714
Macy Durfee 715
Maria M. *Durfee* 607, 714
Mary *Pekham* 714
Nathaniel G. 715
Rowland Gibson 607, 714
Rowland G., *Jr.* 715
Samuel 714
Roe, Bessie *McDowell* 349, 505
Carrie J. 505
Carl W. 505
Chas. O. 349, 505
James 440
Leah *McCollum* 505
Mary *Haskins* 440
Roelker, Alfred 608, 716
Alfred, *Jr.* 716
Anna Emma 716
Annie Jean 608
Catharine E. 608
Catharine G. *Lawton* 608, 716
Catharine Ray *Greene* 455, 608
Eleanor *Jenkes* 608
Fredk. C., *Dr.* 455, 608
Fritz G. 608
Harry 608
Isabella 716
Wm. G. 608
Rogers, Adelbert A. 687
Albert G. 443, 600
Albert R. 558, 687
Alexander 219
Alice Adelia 558, 687
Almy 219
Ancil 259, 375
Ann 219
Ann *Whipple* 433
Annetta *Smith* 375, 523
Arthur, *Rev.* 571
Bell J. *Dorr* 464
Bertha 523
Benj. G. 301
Benjamin 219
Caleb B. 450
Caroline O. *Berry* 292, 450
Charles 222
Charles 258
Charles Platt 406
Clara *Bloss* 558, 687
Clarence B. 687
Cordelia 558
Cyrus 258
David 433
Deborah *Williams* 425
Delight 219
Delight *Greene* 184, 218
Earl 483
Edward 186
Edward Gorton 464
Edward Gorton 309
Edwin Gorton 375, 523
Edward P. 292, 450
Elisha 460
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth 309
Elizabeth *Dodge* 218
Elizabeth *Rodman* 420
Elizabeth *Rowland* 186
Elsie A. *White* 259, 375
Ella *Slater* 443, 600
Emily M. 375, 523
Erastus 465
Ernest E. 445
Estelle 558
Esther E. *Hagar* 309, 464
Frederick I. 464
Frederick L. 309
Grace 558
Grace *Harris* 184
Harriet of Jabez N. 464
Hazel 483
Helen L. 375, 523
Hiram Draper 407, 558
Hiram 558

Digitized by Google

Hiram Draper 558
Jabez Nelson, *Judge* 309, 464
Jabez 188, 222
Jabez, *Jr.* 222, 309
James 184
James 186
James 218
James 222
James 375
James 610
Jemima *Root* 375
John 219
John 222
John 184, 218
John, *Lieut.* 420
Jonathan 219
Joseph 222
Josiah S. 309
Josias Nelson 464
Julia 309
Kate Louise 433, 593
Lebbeus 222
Lena G. 600
Lucine P. 309
Mary 218, 219
Mary of Ancil 375, 523
Mary E. *Cord* 464
Mary *Jordan* 186
Mary *Ripley* 222
Mercy Adelia *Reynolds* ...407, 558
Morris 258
Nathan W. 558
Nellie *Graves* 558
Nettie 258
Newell W. 687
Milton M. 483
Orpha A. 523
Peter 184
Phebe L. *Twitchel* 700
Philip L. 375
Rebecca *Wickham* 406
Roxina 610
Russell 222
Ruth B. *Keeler* 222
Sadie May 600
Sarah 219
Sarah 222, 309
Sarah of Jabez N. 464
Sarah *Chipman* 222, 309
Sarah *Gorton* 188, 222
Sarah *Gorton* 186
Sarah Naomi *Camp* 523
Susan *Curtis* 604
Thomas and Avis 318
Thomas 425
Thos. 604
William 222
Willie 258
William 433
William 700
W. A. 222
Rollins, Nat. 464
Romain, Grace *Gorton* 512
Romney, John 549
Roney, Ann M. T. *Patten* ...418, 569
James B. 418, 569
James Paul 569
Ronian, Ellen *Jennison* 672
Thomas 672
Root, Benjamin 344
Phebe *Barton* 344
Rosa, Ara 381
Charlotte *Gorton* 260, 381
Isaac A. 260, 381
Isaac A., *Jr.* 381
Nellie 381
William K. 381
Rose, Abigail T. *Gorton* 289, 447
Caroline Amelia 447, 604
Cynthia *Dodge* 447, 603
Earnest Gorton 447, 604
Ella G. *Sheffield* 448, 605
Esther Secoy —— Ray 595
Ethel Laurel 604
Eugene Littlefield 605
George 741
Harriet Etta 447, 604
Ida Jarody 447, 603
John Glencon 289, 447
Joshua 447
Laura A. *Rogers* 447, 604
Lillian Miliken 447
Lydia Jane 447, 604
Lydia *Milikens* 447
Mabel 604
Martin West 447, 603
Mary Louise 447, 603
Myrrel 604, 713
Nathan 595
Phebe *Minor* 741
Samuel D. 448
Samuel Martin 448, 605
Samuel Martin, *Jr.* 605
Samuel W. 605
Sarah Maria 605
Roscoe, Buel B. 358, 513
Buel B. 514
Cora L. 514
Earl T. 514
Edwin L. 514
Elmer H. 514
Esther —— 513
Israel 513
Phoebe Caroline *Gorton* ..358, 513
Ross, Alfred Francis 483, 642
Chas. Slade 511
Ethel A. 509
Frank 509
Grace *Lee* 642
James 511
John Duncan 642
John Duncan, *Jr.* 642
John W. 355, 511
Lena Vaola 511
Lydia A. *Ruland* 355, 511
M. Ann *De Armond* 642

Digitized by Google

Mabel Ann 511
Mary A. Sherman 483, 642
Mary *Linton* 499
Nellie May 511
Olive *Hall* 511
Robert Ray 511
Roby L. 509
Wm. 499
Roudebaugh, Louis H. 644
Rouk, Alfred 647
Caroline R. *Beattie* 647
Rounds, Adeline 562
Emery 562
George 408
Mason 412
Rouse, Abel 320
Benjamin, *Jr.* 231, 320
Cynthia 320
Eliza 320
Elsie 320
Esther *Childs* 320
James 320
Perry 320
Lydia 320
Ruth *Gorton* 231, 320
Sarah 320, 480
Sylvester 320
Rousmaniere, *Rev.*, Edmond Sweet 535
Roussin, Pierre 714
Susan 714
Rowell, Alice *Wright* 698
John 698
Rowland, Alma R. *Chaplin* 680
Charles W. 338
Rowley, John 320
Rowray, Eunice *Andrews* 751
Geo Newman 689, 751
John Wesley 751
Mary L. *Gorton* 689, 751
Willer Maynard 751
Ruby, James Elisha 634, 735
Mary Antoinette 735
Minnie Ellen 735
Rose E. *Goff* 634, 735
Sopah *Mapes* 735
William 735
William Philo 735
Rudolph, Israel 308
William 308
Rugg, Arthur J. 626
Cora *Ames* 626
Edwin J. 626
Jennie E. 626
Levi 473, 626
Lydia 626
Margaret A. *Beach* 626
Opha *Gorton* 473, 626
Orpha Gorton 626
Scott Gorton 626
Mary J. *Hubble* 626
Walter H. 364
Ruhm, John 471
Ruland, Abigail *Sisson* 355
Catharine 355, 510
Charles Slade 355
Christopher 355
Drusilla *Gritman* 355
Ellen D. *Cook* 355, 511
Elmer F. 511
Emeline 355
Franklin 355
Ida F. 355
Kasiah 355, 510
Lila A. 511
Lydia A. 355, 511
Mabel J. 511
Mary Etta 355
Mercy A. *Gorton* 247, 355
Milo 350
Oral D. 511
Phebe 355, 511
Ruth 355
Samuel 247, 355
Samuel M. 355, 511
Thomas 509
Rumsey, Alfred 634, 735
Alfred Frank 735
Almy Niles *Westcott* 397, 548
Amanda E. A. J. *Goff* 634, 735
Betsey *Kelley* 735
Caroline A. 548, 680
Caroline *Gernarand* 735
David 735
Elizab. T. *Archambo* 735, 756
Frank 548
Geo 548
Gertrude May 756
Jane Maria 548
John Emory 548
Laura Bell 756
Lewis 397, 548
Oliver Philo 735
S. A. 578
Wm. Henry 735, 756
Russell, Arabella *Gorton* 320, 481
Edward 468
Edward J. 382
Elijah 538
Emily *Gorton* 496, 651
Emma 538
Fk. William 446
Fred D. 496, 651
George 382
Hannah 481
Joseph 194
Katie 468
Lydia A. 538
Lydia 538
Mary *G. Taylor* 315, 468
Dollie Maria 481
Henry 351
James 501
Jean *Cambell* 597
Jonathan T. 481
Joseph 320, 481

Digitized by Google

Joseph 240
Lawrence Gorton 651
Marcus C. 389, 538
Martha *Keys* 501
Mathew 597
Mary J. *Gorton* 315
Mary *Tucker* 194
Rebecca *Potter* 389, 538
Sarah *Parks* 481
William, *Major* 481
William 627
Ryan, Charles James 706, 753
Eliza 410
Grace B. *Gorton* 706, 753
Harry Earl 753
Marcy *Hudson* 276, 410
Otto Cortes 753
Phebe 410
Stephen J. 753
William 276, 410
Ryder, Albert 439
Almeda Elizabeth *Gorton* 356, 513
Alice May 513
Lottie Gorton 513
Bowen Pullman 513
David 513
Mary 513
Richard H. 356, 513
Thompson 439

S

Sabin, John 503
Sachs, John 503
Sage, Anna *Stites* 728
Edgar 728
Sague, Samuel 440
Sales, John 185
Mary *Williams* 185
Salisbury, Almoran 409
Jonathan 209
Philip 326
Sample, Adelbert D. 547
Emma *Volk* 679
Eric H. 679
Ethel 679
Freeman E. 547, 679
John 547
John 679
Lynn P. 679
Mary *Hess* 679
Palmer 547
Polly *Palmer* 547, 679
Sampson, Amelia *Carpenter* 401
Sanderson, James 251
Sands, Benj. Franklin 687
Dorotha 687
Donald Phipps 687
Frank Edgar 558, 687
Lydia R. *Phipps* 558, 687
Mary 687
Ray, *Coln.* 289
Ray 447
Walter Edgar 687
Sanford, Eliphalet 164
Elizabeth *Webb* 164
George 519
John 162, 164
John, *Lieut.* 164
John 164
Margaret *Jones* 576
Mary 164
Samuel 164
Sydney Dwight 576
Warren R. 340
Santee, Alice *Merritt* 503
Celina *Coal* 348, 503
James M. 348, 503
Emma 503
James 503
John 503
Leslie 503
Lettie D. 503
Lorenzo Dow 503
Nancy 503
Mary A. 503
Peleg C. 503
Sarah A. 503
Wm. 503
Santure, Fay 582
Fred 582
Guy 582
Millie 582
Sargent, Alice 692
Andrew Robeson 692
Charles Gardeen 737
Chas. Sprague 572, 692
Charles S. 692
Harriet *Reed* 737
Henrietta 692
Mary A. *Robeson* 572, 692
Mary 692
Saterlee, Lodica *Joslyn* 371
Abigail *Ferguson* 381, 382
Altha Lena 382
Edward 261, 382
Frances 382
Lonson 381, 382
Lottie 382
Nettie 382
Sarah E. *Gorton* 261, 382
Saunders, Annie Frances 403
Clarion 479
Darwin Marsh 479
Everett Davis 450
Fenton 479
George 273, 403
Jane Maria 403
Joseph R. 435
Juliet 478
Leon Maxson 479
Lorin Maxson 479
Nelson Tillinghast 479
Norman B., *Dr.* 479
Parmelia 479
Parmelia *Marsh* 319, 478

Digitized by Google

Rebecca *McKinney* 577
Robert Emmet 577
Sabra P. *Bowen* 273, 403
Samuel Gorton 478
Tuna 479
William 319, 478
Saus, Henry 630
Sawyer, Henry R. 701
Henry R. 412
Philena W. —— 701
Saxton, Alva E. 508, 660
George 660
John A. 660
Mina G. *Stone* 508, 660
Rachel *Sharp* 660
Sayles, William E. 637
Schaefer, George E. 672
Schenck, Egbert T. S. 337
Schlenger, George 642
Scholfield, Abbie M. *Smith* 615
Addison 615
Albert 459, 615
Alice C. 615
Almira *Wingate* 614
Almy L. 460
Andrew 614
Anna H. *Holmes* 615
Anson S. 460
Arlene *Bugbee* 615
Benjamin Franklin 460, 615
Betsey T. *Hill* 459, 615
Catharine *Olmsby* 614
Celestia L. *Morse* 460, 615
Celestina *Morse* 460
Charles Fox 460
Charles O. 614
Edwin A. 460, 615
Edwin D. 615
Edwin S. 516
Eliza 459
Eliza J. *Milner* 615
Elizabeth 614
Elizabeth 615
Elizab. *Comstock* 299, 459
Ella 615
Emma Young 614
Eunice C. *Vibber* 460, 615
Everett A. 615
Fannie 614
Frances 615
Frank 614
Frank 615
George 459
Hannah *Bryant* 459, 614
Hannah F. 460
Hannah *Fox* 459
Harriet *Chipman* 615
Harriet L. 614
Harriet N. *Bolles* 459, 615
Hester 615
Ira 614
Isabella 614
Jessie 615
John 299, 459
John 614
John 459, 614
John, *Jr* 459
John Fox 460
Joseph 300, 459
Joseph 615
Joseph 460, 615
Joseph 459
Joseph 614
Julia 614
Kate *Devoll* 615
Leonora E. *Ashley* 615
Le Grand 615
Lovina *Sterry* 614
Lucy Ann 615
Maria 615
Mary 615
Mary *Andros* 460, 615
Mary J. *Winchester* 460, 615
Mary Jane 460
Mary *Walden* 614
Mercy G. *Newberry* 300, 459
Nathan 459, 614
Oliver 614
Phebe E. *Winchester* 460
Sarah F. *Gardner* 615
Socrates 615
Susan 614
William 459
William 615
Schriver, Rhoda *Austin* 287
Schuelt, Annie L. *Foot* 734, 755
Henry 734, 755
Henry Glenn 755
William and Annie 755
Schuster, Lues 288
Schweiger, Wm. F. 588
Scott, Abby Pearce 684
Ann E. *Hill* 288, 442
Elizabeth 442
Elizabeth G. *Casey* 552, 684
Elizab. Nicholson 684
Ellen 442
George 288, 442
Georgianna 442
Nancy 442
Martha Hunt 684
Mathew 263
Mercy *Ashley* 263
Robert N. 552, 684
Screeder, George 474
Thomas 474
Scribner, Charles 644
Ella *Gorton* 352
Scriminger, Nancy *Davis* 372
Seabury, Cornelia *Smith* ...528, 664
Dorothy E. 665
Harriet *Wright* 665
Irving H. 528, 665
John Henry 665
John Gorton 665
Seagraves, Mercy *Gorton* 198

Digitized by Google

Seaman, Roger 707
Willard T. 707
Search, Electa A. —— 742
Lewis 742
Searle, Abigail *Safford* 483
Annie 746
Benjamin G. 293
Benjamin Green 536
Catharine *Greene* 214, 293
Charles F. 532, 666
Charles F., *Jr.* 666, 746
John Fry 293
John 483
Julia Ann 293
Martha *Warner* 173
Nathaniel 746
Mary 293
Nellie 746
Phebe *Sheldon* 532, 666
Richard, *Capt.* 293
Sarah 536
Sarah 746
Sarah *Arnold* 293
Sarah *Woodman* 666, 746
Thomas and Penelope 202
William 214, 293
William 293
Searles, Albert A. 640
Sears, Abigail 296, 458
Abigail *Hall* 296
Absalom 499
Adaline A. *Harris* 534, 667
Catharine *Fergerson* 499
Cordelia *Norton* 667
George, *Jr.* 216, 296
George 296
George 3d. 296
Lorenzo, *Prof.* 534, 667
Lucretia *Fry* 216, 296
Nathaniel 667
Melvin L. 532
Richard 296
Sophia Harris 667
Secord, David Mortimer ...696, 752
Leaffy L. 752
Leaffy M. *Cummings* 696, 752
Phebe *Canada* 285
William M. 752
Sederer, William 727
Sedgewick, Charles 670
Elsie —— 670
Seeley, Emma *Cole* 701
Hallie 701
Selleck, Socrates 349
Wealthy *Baker* 349
Sells, Alice 372
Fletcher 258, 372
Nancy *Gorton* 258, 372
Serley A. *Van Benschotten* 452
Sergeant, Arthur D. 363
Emeline *Gorton* 252, 363
Fred W. 252, 363
Julia 363
Sessions, Andelucia E. *Morton* 429, 588
Eunice *Mather* 588
Francis Morton 588
George 588
John Q. A. 429, 588
Robert 588
Seton, Alfred 389
Seward, Alvin, *Hon* 348
Austin H. 502
Austin Harmon 244, 348
Eliza *Armstrong* 422
Frank E. 348, 502
Frank Gates 576
Flavilus B. *Mills* 348, 502
John Gorton 422, 575
John Wightman 576
John, *Jr.*, ... 422
Mary A. 502, 657
Mary F. *Gorton* 281, 422
M. *Gorton Hoskins* 348
Oliver P. 502
Thomas Moore 281, 422
Nettie *Wightman* 422, 575
Seymour, Hope *Jones* 274, 275
Horace, *Coln.* 274, 275
Shaefer, G. P. and *Knapp* 442
Shaffer, Alonzo 598, 710
Helen *Simmons* 710
Lila Elsie 710
Lizzie A. *Denn* 598, 710
Lottie 710
Mary Emma 710
Matthias 710
Maud 710
Walter 710
Willie N. 710
Shanley, Martha K. *Chaplin* 680
Shannon, W. H., *Rev.* 641
Shapley, Ann *Withum* 516
Robert 516
Sarah J. *Hill* 514
Wm. H. 514
Sharpstein, Joshua M. 673
Shaw, Abby *Carpenter* 535
Catharine *Buttz* 352
Edward 535
George 535
Harriet *Neddon* 740
Honor Tennant 235
James 235
John 352
Louisa *Greene* 237
Marion 535
Thomas 740
Sheeley, Ann Eliza 708
Burr E. 708
Cathr. *G. Donaldson* 596, 708
Emma Augusta 708
Lena Gorton 708
Lewis 596, 708
Eutie *Wright* 708
Lizzie F. 708

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN 1846
Digitized by Google

Mary *Thompson* 708
Tobias 708
Sheffield, Ann *Dodge* 290, 448
Annie *Payne* 448, 605
Annie Payne 605
Arthur N. 448
Benjamin 195
Benjamin 240
Caleb 195
Caleb 181, 209
Caroline E. *Champion* ...448, 604
Carrie E. 604, 713
Clara 605
Clarissa Ann 448
Corodon C. *Payne* 448
Edmund 290
Edna 448
Ella Gorton 448, 605
Fannie *Payne* 605
George 605
Hannah C. 448
Hattie *Willis* 448
Homer 605
Homer A. 448, 605
Hugh B. 605
Jennie L. 604
John 209
John Gorton 290, 448
John Gorton 448, 605
Lila T. 448
Lillie L. 604
Lucinda 448
Lucinda 605
Lucinda *Cole* 290, 448
Lydia 209
Lydia *Cook* 181, 209
Mary 209
Mary 448
Mary Ann 448
Mary A. *Gorton* 213, 290
Mercy *Littlefield* 290
Nathaniel 213, 290
Nathaniel L. 448, 604
Nathaniel L. 604
Nettie *Littlefield* 448, 605
Patience 209
Phebe 605
Rose I. *Littlefield* 605
Sarah F. 605
Wm. Gorton 290, 448
Shelby, Lyman 437
Sheldon, Adelia F. *Carpenter* 532, 666
Albert 464
Alzada 666
Ann F. *Cady* 532, 666
Anna 666
Anna Collins 532
Anna *Fuzzell* 532
Beatrice *Adelia* 746
Benjamin, *Rev.* 190
Celia 386, 533
Charles Herbert 666
Elizabeth *Armstrong* 666
Elizabeth C. 666
Emma Scott 666, 746
Frank Hubbard 746
Harriet *Collins* 386, 532
Henry Herbert 532, 665
Georgia B. 666, 746
George W. 532, 666
George Ware 746
Grace Waterman 666
James C. 398
Jeremiah 386, 532
Jeremiah 532
Jeremiah C. 666
John 260
John L. 666, 746
Joseph 386
Joseph W. 532, 666
Josiah 533
Lansing, *Coln.* 433
Leon B. 398
Martha A. *Lasher* 533, 666
Mary 264
Mary 532
Mary C. 666
Mary *Harris* 264
Marshall H. 746
Minnie *Fipher* 666
Miranda 532
Miranda W. 666
Nancy *Hyser* 260
Nancy W. 533
Nancy *Youngs* 532, 666
Nicholas 202, 264
Nicholas 264, 386
Nicholas 533, 666
Pardon 386, 532
Pardon J. 532
Penelope *Congdon* 264
Phebe 532, 666
Phebe *Potter* 264, 386
Philip Collins 666, 746
Reubena C. *Hardwick* 666, 746
Rhoda 533
Robert 264
Sarah A. 533
Sarah A. *Wilmuth* 386, 532
Sarah *Guild* 386
Sarah W. 666
Sophia 386
Stephen 666
Waite *Smith* 433
William 666
Winoni *Hubbard* 666, 746
Zilpha *Knight* 202, 264
Shelly, Adah Effie 757
Albert 736, 757
David H., *Rev.*, ...635, 735, 757
Ere *Gruber* 735
Evelina 736
Flora E. *Heald* 736, 757
Jacob Henry 735
Lucy *Hatfield* 757
Lydia Ethel 736

Digitized by Google

Phebe *P. Heald* 735
Shepard, Charles E. 450, 606
Charles Gilbert 606
Daniel 606
Elizabeth 606
Grace Gorton *Geer* 450, 606
Harriet 606
Helen Geer 606
Jennie *Merritt* 606
Shepherd, Herbert 627
Shepherdson, Burt B. 696
Joseph and Rebecca 696
Mary J. 696
Matilda *Beadle* 578, 696
Oliver 578, 696
Sherer, Charles M. 523
Sherman, Aaron Morgan, *Dr.* .. 457
Abigail *Wilcox* 359
Alanson 284, 431
Alice A. *Gorton* 706, 753
Dean Diamond 753
Delana of Isaac 327
Elizab. *Anthony* 689
Eveline 431, 591
Gertrude G. 646
Gideon Austin 359
Grace B. 646
Grace E. 483
Hannah *Willett* 259
Harriet A. 431, 591
Howard P. K. 646
Isaac 327
James 183
James Delos 431
John 483
John 680
John R. 215
Jonathan 689
Joseph Etson 431
Joseph Warren 321, 483
Juliet 431
Laura *Gorton* 284, 431
Louisa Jane 431, 591
Lucius 706, 753
Lucius Delavan 431
Mary A. 483, 642
Mary A. F. *Buffington* 490, 646
Mary Elvira 753
Mary *Warren* 483
Peleg 259
Reuben 327
Richard 631
Rosetta Maria 431
Russell Bennett 431
Ruth *Stanton* 431
Saml. and Susanna 431
Sarah A. *Rogers* 631
Selina *Gorton* 321, 483
Seth Jones 431
Thomas S. 490, 646
William Lee 431
Wm. T., *Gen.* 680
Sherwin, Clement Baker 647
James Melville 647
John Chapman 647
Mary E. *Baker* 491, 647
Melville A. 491, 647
Sherwood, Jack F. 438
Shibley, Eliza *Lindsey* 506, 629
George 506, 629
Shield, George 512
Shields, Charles 438
Edwin D. 630
Farmer 630
Leta J. 630
Shipman, Caroline *Wing* 424
Shippee, Barbara *Spencer* 268
David 249
David 197, 250
Freeborn 197
Hannah *Gorton* 196, 197, 250
Mary *G. S.* 247
Mary 250
Spencer 247
Shippie, Edward 404
Shires, Estella 591, 705
George 591
Gorton 591, 704
Gorton Grant 704
Louie Minerva *Gorton* ...432, 591
Mary *Early* 591, 704
William 432, 591
Willie 704
Shoemaker, Sarah *Arts* 346
John 346
William G. 453
Shooler, George 365
Shover, Carrie 504
Celia 504
Cora 504
John 349, 504
Juliette *Chase* 349, 504
Rosetta 504
Shufelt, William 256
Shults, Charlotte *Gorton* 352, 506
Edwin J. 506
Elizabeth *Loucks* 506
Josiah 506
Lena Belle 506
Lester 506
Levi 352, 506
Shultz, Godfrey 260
Shuman, Hannah *Greene* 240
Shumway, Eugene L. 430
Shute, Calvin Colby 304
Shwenk, Frederick K. 451
Marion 451
Sibley, Eugene E. 356
Sickler, James 376
Sillibridge, Elias 508
Jane Ann *Grimes* 508
Sillman, Robert Curtis 588
Silver, Isaiah 591
Louie M. *G. Shires* 432, 591
Lydia Craig 591
Nellie 591

Digitized by Google

William C. 432, 591
Simmons, Albert Gorton ...285, 434
Albert Gorton, *Jr.* 434
Anna *Smith* 434
Aura K. *Palmer* 434
Bradford 340
Caroline K. *Wright* 434
Caroline *Stevens* 434
Charles Delzone 594
Chas. Brown 285, 434
Charles H. 435
Earl 435
Edward, *Capt.* 285
Electa M. *Jencks* 285, 434
Eliphalet B. 211, 285
Elizab. A. *Richards* 434
Ellen *Jones* 728
Emma E. *Gillespie* 435
Esther *Brown* 211, 285
Esther 434
Fred L. 435
Harlon L. and Fam. 434
Hattie B. 435
Hattie *Dimon* 434, 594
Isaac 728
Jane *Mears* 285, 434
Jennie 434
Jeremiah Cole 434
John and Comfort 390
John Norman 434
Josie 434
Lewis Curtis 434
Louisa J. *Reynolds* 434
Maria P. *Hanchett* 285, 434
Myrtel 435
Sherman E., *Dr.* 434, 590
Stephen 409
Volney Elip 434
Washington L. 285, 434
Simons, Clara S. 650
Clifford Gardner 494, 650
Clifford J. 650
Levi 346
Maryetta 650
Luther 703
Mattie *Phillips* 494, 649
Susan *Thomas* 703
Simpkin, Charles 584
Simpson, Fred 443
Helen C. *Gardner* 702
Robert T. 467
Thomas A. 702
Sisson, Albert L. 291, 449
Albert Gorton 449
Carrie H. 449
Charles L. 449
Florence 449
Frederick H. 449
George W. 342
Mary A. *Gorton* 291, 449
Mary E. 449
Robert 588
Sivrine, John 743
Skellinger, Frances Belle *Cones* 532
William 532
Skinner, Charles Otis 633, 733
Estella H. 733
Frances J. *Heath* 633, 733
Jane *Manning* 599
Reuben W. 599
Skipwith, Cornelia M. *Greene* 237, 332
George G. 332
Grey 332
Kate Anderson 332
Mary A. *Newsum* 332
Peyton 237, 332
Peyton, *Bar.* 332
Peyton Horatio 332
Virginia *Randolph* 332
Slade, George H. 341
Hannah *Mason* 175
William 175
Slagle, Frank M. 364
Slater, Albert W. 288, 443
Ann Amelia 443
Betsey *Wheaton* 679
Carrie 443
Ella 443, 600
Marietta H. *Holbert* 288, 443
Horace E. 288, 443
Isaac 288, 443
Jennie 443
Jonathan 679
Louisa. 288, 443
Lucy H. *Gorton* 212, 288
Mary E. *Westcott* 288, 443
Morenus 288
Morenus W. 212, 288
Nancy M. 288, 443
Phebe D. 288, 443
Sarah 288, 443
Sarah J. *Holmes* 288, 443
Susan D. 288, 444
Sloan, Annie E. 362
Mary *G. Joslin* 362
James Collins 251, 362
Sloane, Joseph Curtis 645, 745
Julia L. *Moss* 645, 745
Wm. Milligan 745
Slocum, Abel 534
Amelia W. *Burlingame* ...536, 669
Ann of William 329
Anna E. 612
Archibald 329
Arthur G. 612
Benjamin 669, 747
Ebenezer 174
Edward 669
Elizabeth of Wm. 329
Elizabeth *Chadsey* 235, 329
George T. 458, 612
Ida D. 612
Isabel *Davis* 669, 748
Jeremiah Francis 669, 748
Jesea B. 612

Digitized by Google

John Francis 536, 669
Jonathan 235, 329
Joseph A. 429
Lloyd Searle 748
Lucius E. 612
Martha 329
Mary A. *Lincoln* 669, 748
Mary E. *Westcott* 458, 612
Mildred Frances 748
Naomi *Barton* 174
Phebe *Fenner* 534
Renewed S. *Hazard* 669
Ruth 174
Ruth Davis 748
William 235, 329
Smalley Hiley *Wixson* 525
Rynear 525
Smart, Walter B. 555
Smith, Adelia 439
Albert Lincoln 493
Alford 500, 655
Alfred Freemont 493, 649
Alice C. 649
Alice Louise 493
Almira Moulton *Smith* ...418, 568
Almira S. *Gorton* 500, 655
Amos D. 617
Ann *Stroud* 504
Archibald 382
Artemus 493
Arthur R. 649
Augusta *Swanton* 679
Avis M. *Riley* 253
Azubah *Tinker* 289
Bertie M. 655
Beulah Edna 662
Burton Gorton 582
Calvin 543
Caroline Augusta *Morris* 343, 493
Caroline R. *Brownell* 164
Carrie A. 510, 661
Charles 349
Charles 382
Charles Edward 692
Charles Edwin 380, 528
Charles Dake 528
Charles Henry 289, 446
Charles Howell 446
Charles Lorenzo 621
Chester B. 662
Christopher Eugene 673
Clara A. 493, 649
Clara Child 568
Clarence 383
Clarence F., *Dr.* 428
Clarissa *Brown* 543
Clifford 714
Cora M. *Raymond* 493
Cordelia *Hobbs* 692
Cornella 528, 664
Daniel U. 452
Deacon 267
Delia 439
Dorcas *Tourtellotte* 528
Ebenezer, *Capt.* 417
Edmund Beckwith 445
Edmund 289
Edna 349
Edward H. 573, 692
Edward H. 679
Edwin D. 655
Edwin Eugene 493
Edwin Wright 343, 493
Earl Stanley 528
Eleanor Clarke 418, 568
Elise B. *M. Whitney* 606, 714
Elisha 444
Elisha 289
Elisha 289, 445
Elisha, *Jr.* 212, 289
Eliza *Baily* 510
Eliza Sophia 418, 568
Eliza S. *Tallman* 279, 417
Eliza Theresa 568
Elizabeth *Anthony* 510, 661
Elizabeth *Cromer* 510, 662
Elizabeth E. *Robinson* 261, 382
Ella *Beckwith* 289, 445
Ella L. 445
Emmalissa *Gorton* 260, 380
Esther *Paul* 568
Ethel *Tourtellotte* 528
Etta Elizabeth 621, 726
Eugene Gardner 568
Evelyn Augusta 692
Florence 714
Florence of Henry 369
Florence Martha 704
Frances E. 289, 446
Francis, *Rev.* 489
Francelia Gorton 528
Frank Wait 587, 704
Gains Hubbard 379, 528
George 380
George 638
Gladys M. 662
Grace O. 649
Gurtie 382
Harriet E. *Hills* 289, 446
Hartwell W. 426, 582
Helen B. 662
Herman Wilson 493
Henrietta C. 493
Henry of Arch 261, 382
Henry 369
Hilliard 390
Hiram Edgar 493
Horatio 279, 417
Horatio Tallman 568
Isaac 606, 714
Isaac 568
James 547, 679
Jane *T. Hills* 446
Jane Elizabeth 444
Janet *McKown* 417
Jeanette C. *Fowler* 289

Digitized by Google

Jennie Emmalisa 528, 665
Jennie E. *Carpenter* 510, 662
John 323
John, *Pres. Prov. Pltns* 280
John 236
John 439
John and Abigail —— 286
John Ambrose 594
John Gorton 289
John Hiram 260, 380
Joseph Evarts 704
Joseph L., *Dr.* 312
Judith 211
Julius A. 479
Julius D. 466, 621
Junita A. 662
Kasiah *Ruland* 355, 510
Kate *Kemble* 446
Lillie B. 510, 662
Lena B. 662
Leroy 655
Levi C. 667
Lewis 655
Lucilla Elizabeth 621
Louisa 445
Lovisa *Starkey* 423
Lois Chesterfield 679
Mary A. *Gorton* 288, 289, 444
Mary A. *Jackson* 493, 649
Mary *Carpenter* 493
Mary Elizabeth 493
Mary E. *Jerauld* 547, 679
Mary G. 289, 445
Mary *Gorton* 212, 289
Mary J. *Tonson* 382
Maud Anna 621
Maude M. *Lamborn* 493
Melburn D. 510, 662
Melvin Adrian 380
Mildred J. 661
Millie B. 662
Minnie 349
Mortimer 692
Myrtie Katie 428
Nellie A. *Gorton* 573, 692
Nellie Joanna 380
Nettie Merrily 528
Newton H. 510, 662
Olive C. *Graves* 587, 704
Orin A. 382
Owen E. 382
Percy Clements 568
Richard Watson 341
Rose A. 649
Rosina *Chatterton* 704
Rosina Pauline 621
Sallie *Close* 380
Samuel L. 262
Sarah A. *Tinker* 445
Sarah D. 493, 648
Sarah *Forbes* 289
Sarah Frances 380
Sarah *Franklin* 617
Sarah *Gorton* 426, 582
Simeon Bowen 528
Stanley S. 662
Stephen and sons 339
Surepta *Dake* 380, 528
Susan Scott 582, 583
Susie Barton *Newell* 379, 528
Susie Rosina 704
Therina Candace *Huntington* 466, 621
Thomas 265
Veda Adelba 621
Vilana Helen 493, 648
Warren 582, 583
Willard H.. *Judge* 579
William 423
William 655
Wm. Angus, *Rev.* ...288, 289, 444
William E. 510, 661
William G. 402
William Gorton 692
Wm. Henry 418, 568
William P. 597
Wm. and Rebecca *B.* 471
Willis Morris 493
Wm. Westcot 355, 510
—— *Wilkinson* 323
Snell, Thomas 267
Snow, Arthur H., *Judge* ...549, 680
Caroline *Keys* 680
Charles H. 700
Clinton 680
Edward 448
Eleanor B. *Burges* 691
Fielder S. 680
George H. 680
Harold F. 680
Isaac 386
Kate *Obble* 700
Martha A. *Westcott Regt* 549, 680
Sophia Simpson 448
Walter 691
Snyder, Aaron J. 501, 656
Bessie 624
Betsey A. *Collins* 624
C. N. 383
Carson P. 656
Catharine *Miller* 545
Edith A. *Parks* 501, 656
Eliza Ann *Gray* 501
Eliza J. *Anderson* 624
Flora Eulalia 656
Flora M. *Green* 501, 656
Fredric R. 656
Frederick 347, 501
Gardner F. 501, 656
Hazel 657
James 501
John B. 624
John H. 545
Kit Carson 501
Leo R. 656
Lottie E. 656

Digitized by Google

Louisa *Musbach* 501, 657
Marion *Gorton* 347, 501
Marion G 656
Mary E. 501
M. Josephine 501
Ophelia E. *Gorton* 473, 624
Orla V. 656
S. Minerva 501, 656
Victor L. 624
Walter Colton, *Dr.* 501, 656
Walter J. 657
Wm. A. 473, 624
Winnie 624
Sober, Harry M., *Dr.* 647
Soloman, Charles 287, 439
Jane Gorton 439
Delia *Gorton* 287, 439
Solsgiver, George Wm. 642
Nancy *McCalmont* 642
Sorg, Carry *Straub* 707
Martin 707
Sortore, Albert 497
Arthur 497
Edith 497
Etta *Corbin* 497
Malvin 497
Marion 497
Theresa *Gorton* 346, 498
Voris 346, 497
William 497
William 497
Soule, George 208
Jonathan 208
Souther, Chas E. 571
Elinor 571
Marion 571
Tristam 571
Southwick, Daniel 198
George 538
Jesse 555
Ruth M. *Taft* 555
Southworth, Chas. Tracy, *Dr.* 291, 449
Charles Tracy, *Dr.* 449, 605
Charles Tracy 605
Clinton Byron 449, 605
Cora Frances 449
Ellen F. *Cochran* 449, 605
Eliza J. *Clark* 449
Frances Blakslee 291, 449
Fred. Osgood 605
James Granville 605
James Granville 291
James Gorton 291
Jennie Blakslee 449, 605
Marosia R. *Gorton* 213, 291
Martha Moore 449, 605
Maude A. 605
Phily E. *Osgood* 449, 605
Tracy, *Dr.* 213, 291
Tracy Waters 605
Varnum Cochran 605
Sowers, Andrew J. 711
Judith *Brown* 711
Spackman, Alice F. 648
Benjamin 648
Carrie H. 648
Donald L. 648
Edmund P. 648
Ed. Blanchard 493, 648
Margaret *Moore* 648
Ruben B. 648
Vilana H. *Smith* 493, 648
Spafford, Ann J. *Eddy* 256, 368
Bernice Hulett 368
Caroline *Sanders* 368, 369
Charles Arthur 256, 368
Herbert Perry 368
Hiram Burgess 368, 369
Hugh Henry 368
Spaford, Elizabeth Clare 681
Evelyn M. *Field* 549, 681
John 549, 681
Mabel Evelyn 681
Spalding, Abigail 462, 616
Almira G. 462
Caroline E. 462
Christ. Waterman 462
Cornelia *Herb* 462
Helen Elizabeth 702
John 462
Laura *Mott* 585, 702
Lovewell 305, 462
Mary A. 462
Moxine Mercella 702
Philip 462
Ryland Gorton 585, 702
Susanna *Greene* 305, 462
Wallace 629
Sparks, Calvin 437
Spaulding, Almira *Wooreter* ... 585
Almon Whitney 428, 585
Ann Maria *Chapman* 462, 617
Eugene Chapman 617
Harriet *Fisher* 299
Henrietta 299
Henry Rhodes 462, 616
Mary E. *Gorton, Dr.* 428, 585
Mary Marcella 585, 702
Ryland 585
Spencer, Abigail Allen 395
Alice Maria *Freeman* 365, 518
Ann *Gorton* 190
Annie Josephine 357, 513
Audrey *Greene* 189
Barbara 268
Barbara *Wickes* 204, 268
Benjamin 190
Burlingame, Mrs. 395
Calvin and Fannie 445
Caroline 434
Caroline *Brown* 285, 434
Caroline *Peuniman* 556
Caroline Wickes 357
Catharine 215
Catharine Arnold *Kittell* ..395, 546

Digitized by Google

Chas. Christopher 395
Charles M. 685
Charles W. 546
Charles Whitfield 546
Christopher 178, 204
Christopher 201, 357
Christopher 268, 395
David 190
Edwin 365, 518
Edwin Christopher 357
E. Freeman 518
Edith R. 546
Eliz. *Bassett* 395
Eliza H. B. 395
Elizab. H. 268
Elizabeth *Howland* 268, 395
Elmira *Smith* 511
Emeline 434
Ephraim 246
Frank 395
George 182
George Albert 395
Gideon 401
Gorton 268, 395
Gorton 190
Gorton 628
Grace I. 546
Grace E. 546
Granville 628
Harriet C. *Gorton* 322, 486
Harriet J. *Mountry* 546
Harry P. 518
Herbert A. 518
Helen Lucelia 518
Horace, *Rev* 285, 434
Hoyt Stephen 373
Ida Harriet 486
James L. 395
Jay 474, 627
Jemimah *Brown* 395
John 215
John 189
John 189
John 335
Joseph 400
Joshua 182
Lucius 556
Maggie —— 434
Marcena C. *Gorton* 249, 357
Marietta 628
Margaret Greene 183, 215
Margaret 215
Martha D. *Spencer* 685
Mary 215
Mary Ellen 546
Mary Elizabeth 395
Mary Elizabeth 628
Mary *Fry* 215
Mary *Fry* 189
Mary Gorton 178, 204
Mary *Taft* 395
Mercy A. *Gorton* 474, 627
Minnie Marcena 357
Nancy R. *Rose* 546
Nancy *Wickes* 357
Nathan 182
Newton and Family 434
Orin Everett 546
Othniel Gorton 395, 546
Pardon 395
Patience *Hawkins* 190
Peleg 201
Peleg 249, 357
Peleg 249
Polly 268
Rachel Amanda 395
Rufus, *Capt.* 183, 215
Rufus 204
Rufus Gorton 204, 268
Ruth 215
Ruth *Vaughan* 204
Sarah 628
Sarah Ann 395
Sarah A. *Tanner* 268, 395
Sarah Jane 546
Simeon 511
Stephen 190
Theodosia 268
William 215
William B. 322, 486
Wm. Edward 628
William Gorton 395
Wm. and Margaret 182
Sperry, Ada C. *Kunce* 503, 659
Annie G. 514, 662
Annie Moore *Greene* 359, 514
A. Percy 359, 514
Charles 550
Dean Ellsworth 659
Elmer E. 503, 659
Frank Dow 659
Joseph C., *Sergt.* 550
M. Adelia A. 659
Mary W. 514
Requima A. 514
Wm. G. 514
Wm. Horner 659
Spicer, Anna C. 747
Annie E. *Carpenter* 666, 747
Celia A. 747
Celia S. 666
Edward S. 747
Elizabeth A. 666
Elizabeth C. 747
George T., *Dr.* 747
Henry R. 666
Mary A. 747
Mary A. 666
Mary K. *Butterworth* 666
Mary S. *Arnold* 533, 666
Geo. Thurston 533, 666
William A. 666, 746
William A. 747
Spink, Anna *Tennant* 235
Arthur J. 498
Belle *Smith* 498, 652

Digitized by Google

Boone 235
Carl K. 652
Floyd J. 498, 652
Gladys L. 498
Ida H. *Hyde*. 346, 498
James J. 346, 498
Spitz, Carl 261, 382
Henry 382
Maggie 382
Martha *Robinson* 261, 382
Phebe 382
Sylvester F. 382
Spooner, Charles Henry 445
Henry E. 646
Sprage, Royal 423
Sprague, Amasa 531
Amasa 531
Anne 531
Byron 384, 531
Caleb 247
Celinda 248
David 173
Ethel *Taylor* 531
Florence 531
Frederick 531
Gideon 375
Harriet *Comstock* 384, 531
Harriet 531
Henry 414
Jane *Howell* 356
Jenks 356
Jeremiah 173
Mary *Waterman* 262, 384
Nancy Waterman 531
Pardon 196, 248
Pardon, *Jr.* 248
Sophia 248
Sophia *Gorton* 196, 247
Susan 384, 531
Thomas 390
William 413
William 531
Wm., *Gov. U. S. Sen.* 262, 384
Spragues, The 213
Spratling, A. M, *Gorton* 381, 529
David Avery 529
Lucilla Gorton 529
Wilhemiah Litchwith 529
Wm. Gorton 529
Wm. Philip, *Dr.* 381, 529
Spring, Jane *Knox* 245
Nathaniel 245
Springer, Hetty *Gorton* 475
Squires, Hiram 734
Mahala *Moe* 734
Stackweather, Alice J. *Beane* .. 700
Harlo 700
Stacy, Clarence 756
Ines 756
Iras 756
John, *Rev.* 734 756
Phebe M. *Foot* 734, 756
Stafford, Almy *Aldrich* 205
Amos 173
Ann 205
Edward 205
Elizabeth 205
Elizabeth *Waterman* 205
Freelove *Potter* 205
John 248
John, *Capt.* 270
John 205, 271
John 298
Joseph 167
Joseph 167
Joseph, *Jr., Coln.* 167
Joseph 475
Marcy 167, 176
Maria *Merrick* 475
Martha *Rice* 298
Mary *Arnold* 205, 271
Rebecca *Arnold* 167
Roby 271, 400
Sarah 205, 271
Sarah *Gorton* 179, 204
Sarah *Holden* 167
Stukeley 179, 204
Stukeley 205
Susannah 168, 176
Susannah *Gorton* 167
Thomas 167
Stager, Anson, *Gen.* 421
Rebecca *Sprague* 421
Stanberry, Dezelphia *Clark* 689
Joseph 689
Standing, John 200
Stanhope, Edward 394
Sarah *Ryder* 246
William 246
Stanley, Charles Leavitt ...610, 719
Freedom 719
Nellie M. *Greene* 610, 719
Rchd. Norman 719
Stanton, Henry 292
Starks, Amanda *Axtel* 702
Samuel 702
Stearns, Betsey *Plumb* 310
Experience 310
Lois *Lathrop* 223, 310
Lucy H. *Hyde* 310
Mary E. 310
Mary *Steele* 310
Nathaniel P. 310
Olive 310
Oliver 223, 310
Sally 310
Samuel 310
Shepard 310, 464
Sophia V. 310
Stebbens, Nicholas C. 301
Stebbins, Achilles R. 491, 647
Alice 647
Charles 647
Ella Z. 647
Emily J. *Baker* 491, 647
Emma Bertha 647

Digitized by Google

James Edward 647
U. Wayland 647
Steedman, Charles, *Admi.* 723
Charles John 619, 723
Charles Richards 723
Mary B. *Lippitt* 619, 723
Sarah *Bishop* 723
Steedmans, The 213
Steel, Reuben and Sallie 261
Steele, Elizabeth *Favor* 627
Richard, *Sir* 379
Richard 379
William 627
Steenrod, Anson. *Rev.* 437
Steere, Addie Eliza 574, 694
Betsey *Spear* 574
Hardin 390
Henry 574
Jane Eliza *Gorton* 421, 574
Lena Adelia 574
Silas Alex 421, 574
Smith Silas 574
Stephens, Hinkley 372
Sterling, Addie E. *Steere* ...574, 694
Henry 694
Henry, *Jr.* 694
Herbert 574, 694
Lord, *Gen.* 226
Mary *Gross* 694
Sterne, Beecher 419
Sterratt, Caroline Eva 342
Clarissa D. *Wilbur* 243, 342
Helen Linda 342
Mary A. 342
William H. 243, 342
Sterry, Susan *Fenner* 403
Stevens, Alice Lucine 702
Charles H. 626
Clarence 640, 743
Delta M. *Starks* 586, 702
Elizabeth *Eddy Wing* 586
Ethel Irene 702
Frank Eddy 702
Fred J. 599
Fred Warren 586, 702
George 353
Ida I. *Gorton* 640, 743
John B. 449, 606
John J. 606
Lucy *Conture* 606
Mabel 743, 757
Marsh 743
Martha Moore *Southworth* 449, 605
Mary A. *Mitchell* 654
Mary Irene 586
Maud 743, 757
Mildred 743
Peabody 654
Percy Haley 606
Roger Babbington 606
Sarah Adelia *Gorton* 428, 586
Simon 586
Warren Harvey 702
Willard Axtel 702
William B. *Bishop* 611
Wm. Eddy 428, 586
Stevenson, Arthur L. 588
Charles M. 588
Delos 578
Elvira L. *Markham* 429, 588
Emma *Nash* 588
Francis W. 429, 588
Jean *Brown* 588
John 588
Stewart, Donald T. 585, 702
Earl L. 701
Elsie M. 701
Esther M. 701
Ethel May 702
George Alex 585, 701
George L. 701
Hazel Lida 702
Homer Donald 702
James 657
Marosia I. *Gorton* 585, 702
Martha E. *Gorton* 585, 701
Mary A. *Bates* 701
Mary *Wilson* 657
Walton David 702
Weltha M. 701
William 701
William S. 701
Stickel, Wm. C. 568
Stiles, Alvia Eleanor 700
Edith Annette 700
Egbert 749
George M. 544
Gladys Margaret 700
Gustavus O. 585, 700
Horace A. 700
Jane A. *Abeel* 700
Lois Abeel 700
Lucinta I. *Gorton* 585, 700
Mary E. *Angle* 749
Maude Isabel 700
Sarah 700
Still, Burns 429
Florence 429
Stillman, Benjamin 478
Edgar H. 364
Stobel, Albert 640, 743
Hattie L. *Gorton* 640, 743
Lena 743
Stoddard, Bathsheba *Rogers* 218
Daniel 300
Delos 470
Main 453
Robert 218
Robert 381
Solon 453
Sylvia *Benedict* 381
Stodder, Shepley 373
Stone, Abbie *Knight* 234
Abigail 235, 326
Abigail F. 354
Ada Louisa 672

Digitized by Google

Addison B. 353
Albert of Sml. E. 408
Alfred of James 328
Alice of Samuel 328
Alice Hazard 326
Allen of Saml. E. 408
Allerson 326
Almon 325
Alma of Henry 326
Almira *Greene* 235
Alonzo P. 354
Alonzo B. 410
Ambrose 235
Ambrose 247
Ann Frances 672
Ann *Gorton* 390, 542
Anne *Colvin* 235, 327
Annette *Sillibridge* 353, 508
Anson J. 328
Ardilla 247, 353
Artemissia *Miller* 328
Arthur 234
Arthur of Asa 325
Asa 234, 324
Asa, *Jr.* 325
Aurilla of John 327
Benjamin F. 353
Benj. Gorton 247, 353
Benjamin Gorton 353, 508
Benona 328
Betsey *Johnson* 326
Caroline 247, 354
C. *Ackley* 328
Catharine A. *Brightman* 325
Catharine L. *Hudson* 328
Celina 235, 328
Celinda C. *Reynolds* 327
Charles 235, 326
Charles 276, 409
Charles A. 410
Chas. G. of Henry 326
Charles H. 325
Charles of Jas. A. 353
Chas. M. of Allerson 326
Charlotte 409
Cilda *Mattison* 326
Clarence Haskel 672
Clarissa 409
Cyrene of Henry 326
Daniel 196, 246
Daniel 276, 410
Daniel 353, 508
Daniel J. 247, 354
David W. of Almon 325
Delia *Griffin* 327
Diana *Knight* 193, 235
Diana 235, 326
Donald 508
Earl M. of Asa 325
Earl of Ray F. 672
Edith of H. W. 395
Edmund 410
Edward W. 353
Edwin 327
Edwin of Saml. E. 408
Edwin R. 508
Elcy *Hopkins* 276, 409
Eleanor 235, 325
Eleanor *Eddy* 276, 410
Eleanor *Westcott* 173, 192
Eli of Benj. G. 353
Elias S. 325
Elinda *White* 328
Eliza 276, 410
Eliza A. 410
Eliza R. *Highland* 542, 672
Elizabeth *Brown* 247
Elizabeth Rogers 366
Elizabeth *West* 328
Ella of Peleg A. 408
Ella of Saml. E. 408
Ellen of Henry 326
Ellen M. *Ronian* 542, 672
Ellen S. *Hobson* 542, 672
Ellen *Tripp* 327
Ellen Warren 672
Elmer Fkl. 409
Elvira *Rhodes* 325
Emily M. *Stone* 409
Emma Alice 508
Emory E. 328
Ernest E. 508
Erwin 353, 508
Erwin 508
Esther *Ackley* 328
Esther L. *Sisson* 327
Fannie of Chas. H. 325
Frank 508
Freddie 508
Frederick H. 408
Freelove 192, 235
Freelove 390
Freelove 235, 326
Freelove *Knight* 389
Freelove *Manchester* 265, 389
George of Henry 326
George C. 507
Gilbert A. 328
Gilbert Gorton 672
Gilbert Warren 542, 672
Goldie 508
Hannah 235, 326
Hannah 327
Hannah *Olney* 208
Hannah M. 408
Harriet E. *Chase* 247, 354
Harriet *Miles* 328
Harrison 328
Henry 235, 326
Henry 669
Henry B. of Henry 326
Henry W. 410
Hiram 409
Howard of H. W. 395
Howard W. 395
Hugh of Saml. 328

Digitized by Google

Hurlbert *Wisner* 507
Irvin 353, 508
Isabel 235, 325
Isaac H. 325
Jabez 193, 235
Jabez, *Jr.* 235, 265, 389
Jabez 235, 265, 325, 389
Jabez 247, 353
James 193, 235
James of Jas. 235, 328
James A. 353
James B. 299
James W. 247
Jared C. 408
Jeremiah 193, 235
Jeremiah of John 327
Jerusha *Hill* 276, 410
John 208
John, *Jr.* 327
John of Charles 326
John Eno of Asa 325
John of James 235, 327
Joseph 235
Joseph of Sml. 328
Julia A. 325
Julia *Rounds* 410
Julia of Saml. E. 408
Katharine *McGuary* 507
Knight of Henry 326
Laura *Hobbs* 328
Laura *Rice* 327
Lavancha 353
Lavina T. 328
Lemuel of Jas 235, 327
Lemuel of Jas 328
Lora 327
Lorrice of Asa 325
Louisa *Johnson* 326
Louisa *Smith* 327
Louisa *Rice* 327
Lovice of Allerson 326
Lovina of Asa 325
Lovisa L. 328
Lowry of Asa 325
Lucinda 353
Lucinda A. 408
Lucy *Rounds* 276, 408
Lucy *Scott* 234, 325
Lydia 234
Lydia 276, 409
Lydia of Asa 325
Lydia A. 408
Lydia *Angell* 276, 408
Lydia *Blackman* 235, 326
Lydia M. *Cole* 410
Lydia *Rice* 508
Lydia *Westcott* 192, 234
M. Addie *Eschenbaugh* ...353, 507
M. *Carpenter* 326
Mabel Richmond 672
Mabel of Thos. L. 672
Mahala *Mason* 326
Margaret *Congdon* 542
Maria *Cleary* 353, 508
Marilla E. 508
Marilla *White* 247, 353
Mary 235, 327
Mary of H. W. 395
Mary of Jas. W. 247
Mary of Saml. 328
Mary A. of Asa 325
Mary Ann *Reddington* ...353, 508
Mary *Bowen* 235
Mary E. Borden 353, 508
Mary E. *Wilbur* 672
Mary Elizabeth 328
Mary *Gorton* 196, 246, 235
Maude of H. W. 395
Melina of Henry 326
Mercy 276, 408
Mercy 235, 326
Mercy *Gorton* 207, 276
Mercy Gorton 408
Meriam 327
Merritt of Jas. 328
Messina 354
Mina Gorton 508, 660
Minnie M. 409
Nancy of Jas. 328
N. *Clark* 327
Nathan K. 326
Nathaniel, *Coln* 207, 276
Nathaniel, *Jr.* 276, 408
Nellie 508, 660
Nelson Parvin 354
Nettie 508
Ora *Eddy* 409
Orpha *Shaw* 328
Pallonia of Jas. 328
Pallonia *Greene* 235, 328
Pardon 327
Peleg Angell 408
Peter Jerome 353, 507
Phebe of Charles 326
Phebe *Comstock* 235, 325
Phebe *Greene* 234, 324
Philip 327
Prudence *Colvin* 235, 328
Polly 276, 409
Rachel of John 327
Rachel K. of Allerson 326
Rachel K. of Henry 326
Rachel *Knight* 235, 326
Rachel *Stephens* 328
Randall H. 410
Raymond 390, 542
Raymond, *Jr.* 672
Raymond Francis 672
Rebecca 235
Rebecca of John 327
Rebecca *Anthony* 408
Rebecca *Sheldon* 193, 235
Rhoda of John 327
Rhoda *Barney* 235, 327
Rhoda *Cook* 326
Richard 366

Digitized by Google

Richard C. 326
Rchd. Jackson 542, 672
Richmond Jackson 672
Riley of John 327
Robert 235
Robert 397
Robert of Jas. 328
Roby of Henry 326
Roxana 409
Ruth 234
Ruth *Ousterhoudt* 327
Sabra of John 327
Sallie Ann 328
Samuel of Jas. 328
Samuel of Jas 235, 328
Samuel, *Maj.* 276, 408
Saml. of Saml. E. 408
S. C. *Graylord* 328
Samuel E. 408
Sarah 235, 265, 390
Sarah 247, 353
Sarah 276, 409
Sarah *Brown* 325
Sarah *Burlingame* 326
Sarah E. 353, 508
Sarah *Franklin* 328
Sarah *Hobart* 669
Sarah I. *Weight* 328
Sarah J. 353, 507
Sarah L. *Perry* 672
Sarah *Northrup* 327
Sarah *Peters* 353
Sarah *Smith* 328
Sarah *Taylor* 193, 235
Sarah V. 325
Seneca 542
Sidney S. 409
Silvia 508
Solomon F. 354
Sophina E. 353
Sophia *Sprague* 326
Stephen of Jabez 235, 325
Stephen Dexter 354
Susan B. *Simmons* 409
Susan *Walden* 325
Susanna of Sml. 328
Susanna *Hall* 235, 328
Sybil *Davis* 235
Thankful Ann 247, 354
Thomas Leonard 542, 672
Thomas L. 672
Waldo of Henry 326
Walter J. 410
Wanton 389
Westcott 234
William 173, 192
William 192, 234
William 234, 325
Wm. E. of Chas. H. 325
William Gorton, *Hon.* ...276, 409
Wm. Gorton, *Jr.* 409
W. *Greene* 193, 235
William H. 328
William N. 408
Zilpah *Adams* 247, 353
Zilpha Matteson 326
Zilpah P. 408
Zilpah *Rounds* 408
Storm, Stephen 388
Storrs, Elizabeth *Lathrop* 223
Jonathan 313
Stoughton, Dorotha E. 703
Effie L. *Gorton* 586, 702
Mary *Blair* 702
Mayfred V. 703
Milford F. 703
Raymond A. 702
Stiles R. 586, 702
Stowe, Harriet *Beecher* 612
Thomas 379
Strachan, Aleck C. 578, 697
Emma *Newton* 578, 697
May 697
Merton 697
Straight, Benjamin H. 407
Hattie 407
Henry 321
Job 320
John 231, 321
Mehitable *Johnson* 320
Mercy *Gorton* 231, 321
Strait, Remington 327
Stratton, Connie M. 432
Harriet A. *Gorton* 284, 432
William Ely 432
William M. 284, 432
Strickland, Peter 184
Strong, Sylvester 538
Stroud, Ann 504
Emma 504
Frank 504
J. P. 349, 504
Sarah J. *Chase* 349, 504
Willis 504
Stubb, Joseph 690
Stubbs, Charles Gorham 486
Stuber, Frank J. C. 364
Sturdevant, Emmet 453
Horace 375, 523
Mary *Rogers* 375, 523
Myron 523
Sarah *Hines* 523
Sturges, Alice, *Knight*,.....534, 667
Dorothy 667
Howard 667
Howard Okie 534, 667
Mary *Rush* 667
Rush 667
Thomas 667
Walter Knight 667
Sturtevant, Eleanor C. T. *Smith* 418, 568
Eleanor *Tallman* 568
Eliza A. 568
George W. 690
Jonathan 568

Digitized by Google

Mary *Small* 690
Ruth *Leonard* 568
Walter Henry 568
Wm. H., *Capt.* 418, 568
Suiter, Ruth *Gorton* 512
Sullivan, Charles 618
Summer, Benjamin Z. 237
Nathaniel G. 237
Summers, Lucy *Elkins* 430
Sumner, Elizabeth *Hubbard* 333
Howard E. 461
Thomas 333
Supplee, Clarissa B. *Sturges* 613
Henry 613
Surnehart, Bessie A. 659
Del 659
John 503, 659
Samuel T. 659
Sarah A. *Ireland* 503, 659
Suter, George L. 467
Noah 467
Sutton, Belle 587, 704
Elizabeth *Degarmo* 587
Etta 587
Flora 587, 704
Henry C. 587
Iola 587, 704
Mary *Kittredge* 429, 587
Solomon 429, 587
Sophia 587, 704
Wm. Henry 587
Swarthel, Henry W. 412
Sweeney, Anthony 695
Arthur J. 695
Helen M. 695
Mary E. *Atkins* 575, 695
Ruth E. 695
Sarah *Conley* 695
Vincent J. 575, 695
Sweet, Abijah B. 408
A. J. 410
Amos Leroy 358
Ann Lippitt 463
Caleb 249, 358
Carrie Mabel 358
Catharine 463
Charles S. 395
Eliza *Greene* 330
Eliza *Tennant* 235
Emogen E. 410
Eunice L. 393
George Weeden 358
James of James 239, 336
Jogh 400
John 317
Jonathan J. 433
Joseph 309, 462
Julia *Lippitt* 309, 462
Julia 462
Lydia of James 329, 336
Lydia *Greene* 239, 336
Margaret *Green* 433
Maria of James 329, 336
Mary Alida 358
Mary W. *Gorton* 249, 358
Medora J. 410
Nathaniel 235
Orson Hubert 358
Polly *Andrews* 358
Rowena Z. 410
Samuel 250
Stephen 271
Whitman 201
William 358
William 569
William Josiah 358
William N. 485
Sweetland, Anson 500
Aretus 414
Elizabeth *Abbott* 500
Emily A. *Gorton* 347, 500
Hulda *Remington* 414
Ray Gorton 500
Rose Belle 500, 655
Wm. Henry 347, 500
Swenson, John 719
Mathilda R. *Odeen* 719
Swetland, Austin A. 475, 628
Benj. B. 628
Bert C. 628
Carrie B. *Thomas* 628, 730
Chester A. 628
E. Grayer 628
Gladys M. 628
Kitt Lois 628
Mark Wallace 730
Roger W., *Prof.* 628, 730
Ruth Katharine 730
Susan A. *Thomas* 475, 628
Swift, Betsey L. *Van Benschotten* 293, 452
Cecil May 606
Francis 559
Hope 559
John 393
John 559
John Lewis 293, 453
Lewis John 453
Mary L. *Mindell* 453, 606
Milton H. 606
Ray 559
Ray Wm. 606
Wm. Willis 453, 606
Zilpah *Taylor* 393
Swightman, Carrie *Van Housen* 347
Sylvester, Theodore H., *Dr.* 250

T

Taber, Amelia P. *Stowe* 611
Ann Eliza 457, 611
Catharine V. *O'Brien* 611, 719
Charles James 719
Charles John 611, 719
Jacob 279
James Hunter 457, 611

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah 210
John 296, 457
John Hermon 457
Mary H. *Greene* 296, 457
Mary Henrietta 457
Mary *Wilson* 457, 611
Susanna *Dennis* 279
Taft, Elizabeth Wightman ..204, 268
George 204, 268
George J. 268, 395
George 392
George 395
Henry H. 395
Jane 395
Lovy W. 395
Polly W. 395
Susan *White* 395
Thomas Holden 268
Taintor, Eunice *Pierce* 725
Jesse F. 725
Talbot, George D., *Judge* ...548, 680
John A. 680
Kate 680
Mary E. 680
Sophronia M. *Westcott* ..548, 680
William R. 420
Tallman, Abbie F. *Congdon* 419
Abby Elizabeth 419
Abigail *Nichols* 180, 208
Adaline 280
Augusta 280
Alice 418, 569
Alice Elizabeth *Graves* ...419, 570
Alice *McKown* 279, 417
Alice Parker 570
Allen 567
Ann Eleanor 567
Ann Drusilla 419, 570
Ann E. *Brown* 418
Ann M. McK. 417, 568
Annie 180
Annie M. *Dickey* 569, 690
Antoinette M. 418, 569
Augustus L., *Dr* 567
Avis Allen 417
Benjamin 180
Benjamin, *Coln.* 180, 208
Benjamin, *Jr.* 180
Benjamin 208
Benjamin 209, 280
Benj. Franklin 279, 417
Benjamin Gorton 280
Berton 510
Betsy *Smith* 209, 280
Caroline A. 279, 418
Caroline E. 417
Catharine West 418
Charles 280
Charles E. 570
Chauncy Cole 419, 570
Cornelia B. *Chambers* 419
Cynthia E. 570
Cynthia J. *Trask* 279, 419
Cynthia *Morse* 209, 280
Daniel C 570
Delia Clark 417, 567
Della *Southard* 417
Drusilla 418, 569
Drusilla *Taber* 208, 279
Edward 209, 280
Edward 280
Eleanor 567
Eleanor *Clark* 208, 279
Eleanor Clarke 417
Eleazer 189
Eleazer 208, 279
Eliza S. 279, 417
Eliza Sophia 418, 569
Elizabeth 180
Elizabeth 208
Elizabeth 209
Elizabeth Ann 418
Elizb. C. *B. Wilkinson* 418
Elizabeth *Gorton* 180
Ethel Amorest 690
Ezekiel 419
Frances Cornelia 419
Frances M. *Hazelton* 280, 419
Francis 280
Frank Gifford 569, 690
George A. 419
Gorton 180
Gorton 209, 280
Grace 570
Hannah B. *Randall* 280, 419
Hannah C. *Graves* 419
Harriet 418
Harriet Cone 419
Henry, *Judge* 279, 418
Henry Church 280
Henry Franklin 418
Henry Taylor 570
Henry W. 567
Holden, *Capt.* 208, 279
Holden 279, 419
Holderetta 419
Horace 280
Horatio Smith 417
Huldah 180
Jaazaniah 464
Jacob T. 279
James B. 419
James C. 279
James Clark 279
James Henry 418
James Hazelton 419, 570
Jane Bowker 279, 418
Jane R. *Green* 279
Jemima —— 209, 280
John Clark 417, 567
Jonathan S. 279, 418
Julia Marie 417
Katharine Maria 690
Kendall 280
Lettis *Cromwell* 418
Lizzie Etta 570

Digitized by Google

Louisa J. 418
Lucretia *Williams* 180, 208
Lucy D. 279
Lucy Jane 418
Lyman 464
Maria Ella 690
Maria *Hudson* 418, 569
Maria T. 279, 417
Marian 570
Meribah 208, 278
Meribah W. 279, 419
Martha N. *Renches* 280
Mary A. 419
Mary A. *Waterman* 417
Mary Ann 418
Mary J. *Thomas* 419, 570
Mary *Ryan* 208
Mary Thatcher 419
Moses 209, 280
Nancy N. *Allen* 418
Ora *Richardson* 418
Ormacinda *Child* 464
Oscar 661
Patience 180
Patience *Durfee* 180
Peleg 180, 208
Peleg, *Hon.* 208, 279
Peleg 418, 569
Peleg 569
Peleg W. 418
Peter 180
Phebe 180
Phebe 209
Redford Dennis 279, 418
Redford Oliver 418
Rhoda 209
Rhoda *Church* 180, 208
Ruth *Thurber* 209, 280
Salome *Waterman* 279, 417
Samuel 180
Samuel 280
Sarah 279
Sarah 280
Sarah 418
Sarah of Jas. H. 418
Sarah Drusilla 419, 569
Sarah *Fitz* 279, 418
Sarah *Smith* 661
Sarah *Soule* 180, 208
Scott Jenks 279, 417
Sophia F. *Field* 419
Susan *Fuller* 208, 279
Susan Maria 419
Thomas 180, 208
Thomas 208
Thomas, *Capt.* 280
Thomas, *Rev.* 280, 419
Walter 280
Walter 419
William 208
William 280, 419
William Sweet 690
Zeruiah 418
Zeruiah *Oliver* 279, 418
Tanner, Charles 356
Christopher R. 248
Dorcas *Gardner* 230
Ford 527
Harry Cuyler 379, 527
Henry 230
Ida *Hoswell* 379, 527
James R. 247, 356
Marian *Battles* 527
Marjorie Aline 527
Mercy A. *Arnold* 247, 356
Palmer 196, 248
Samuel 230
Sophia *Gorton* 196, 247
Wm. Raymond 527
Tannery, Agnes *Gorton* 352, 506
Margery 506
Thadius 352, 506
Tarbox, Ada M. *Matteson* ..676, 749
David 676
David 749
Edith M. 749
Fones W. 676, 749
Harold B. 749
Mary *Spencer* 676
Sarah —— 749
Taylor, Abigail *Rose* 393
Alice 727
Allen Atwell 727
Alpha Ann *Gorton* 372, 520
Ardilla *Demott* 247, 353
Arthur Edmund 586
Carter, Mrs. 398
Charles 353
David 267, 392
David 353
David 546
Edney Amy 675
Edwin 315, 468
Elizabeth A. 468
Elizabeth A. *Greene* 543, 675
Emily D. *Robinson* 586
Eva Marozia *Gorton* 428, 586
Fanny E. *Gorton* 624, 727
Fidelia 353
Frank 468
Frank Alex. 727
Franklin 353
George 353
George of John W. 675
George Arnold 393, 544
Hannah Elizabeth *Gorton* 413, 564
Havila 413, 564
Havila B. 564
Henry 247, 353
Hiram 393
Ida L. 468
Isaac A. B. 624, 727
Ithamus Strong 586
Jacob H. 353
James R. 468
John Wesley 543, 675

Digitized by Google

Julia Amanda 727
Lawton 353
Lulu 468
L. Monroe 624, 727
Margaret *Richard* 546
Martha C. 468
Mary Augusta 675
Mary *Calvin* 564
Mary Jane 353
Mary J. *Allen* 727
Mary J. *Gorton* 315, 468
Mercy M. 393
Morton E. 520
Oliver P. 564
Orison 520
Oscar R. 672
Phebe Marilla 544
Phebe *Rice* 271
Polly Ann *Hinkley* 393, 544
Rebecca *DePew* 675
S. P. 327
Sarah E. *Maryott* 624, 727
Timothy Lee 372, 520
Virgil Bertram 586
William 353
William 538
William 727
Wm. Augustus 675
William Gorton 727
Wm. Harrison 428, 586
William James 675
Zilpha *Arnold* 267, 392
Teft, Ada of Sml. S. 672
Samuel Stanton 672
Thomas 464
Thomas of Saml. S. 672
Tennant, Anna 235
Eliza 235
George 235
Honor 235
Washington 355
Terry, Adah Margaret 550, 681
Armilla *Gorton* 320, 481
Arthur Noel 607
Cora Ann 550
Electa M. 482
Eliza 482
Elias S., *Judge* 398, 550
Elmore G. 320, 481
Elizabeth B. *Jerauld* 398, 550
Emeline *Passage* 550
Emma Angeline 550, 681
George Franklin 482
Julia *Lawrence* 607
Kate Stone 550
Lena Ellen 550
Luther 607
Margaret 607
Mary Flora 550
Samuel H. S. 550
Thomas 482
William 482
Wm. Houghton 550
Terwilliger, Anna Alvia 601
Arvilla G. 444, 601
Benj. Hasbroock 601
Benjamin H. 288, 443
Bertha *de Graff* 444
Charles H. 444
Deborah *Palmiter* 444, 661
Deborah P. 444
Ella *Yarns* 526
Frances A. *Broos* 443, 600
George W. 288, 444
George W. 443
Gilbert 526
Helen Aleda 601
Laura C. 443
Lucy Jane 601
Martha *Donley* 443
Marvin Emerson 443, 600
Mary Ella 444
Mary Elizabeth 600
Morenus W. 443
Nancy M. *Slater* 288, 443
Olive Frances 600
Rosomond Marie 601
Roy Emerson 601
Sarah L. 443
Sufferin and Laura 443
Susan D. Slater 288, 444
William Arthur 601
Tew, Amy *Burdick* 475
Daniel R. 394
Eliza 394
George 475
George Potter 394, 546
Georgianna 546
Harriet E. *Willard* 394, 546
Lillian 546
Lillie *Brayton* 394, 546
Marietta 546
Mary Ann *Remington* ...394, 546
Mary G. *Remington* 268, 394
Mary Gorton *Remington* 546
Thomas, *Rev* 268, 394
Thos., *Rev.* 394, 546
Thayer, Alice 692
Alice *Robeson* 572, 691
Cornelia *Van Rensselaer* 692
H. L., *Mrs.* 392
Julia M. *Porter* 692
Nathaniel 692
Stephen Van R. 572, 691
Steph. Van R., *Jr.* 692
Thomas, Ada C. *Haskins* 546
Albert Dewey 678
Albert Peleg 393, 545
Alec Louis 678
Alice 172, 190
Alice 190
Alice *Gorton* 172
Alice Marion 678
Alexander 570
Alonzo 393, 545
Alsina 545

Digitized by Google

Amos 233
Anna *Vrooman* 677
Annie Laura 677
Annie E. *Timmerman* ...546, 678
Benjamin, *Rev.* 318, 475
Benjamin 172
Benjamin 233
Bessie 754
Betsey *Tabor* 475
Burton 393, 545
Catharine *Gorton* 318, 475
Catharine *Snyder* 393, 545
Charlotte C. 475
Cora *More* 718, 754
Daniel 233
Eliza *Buckman* 570
Elizabeth 172, 191
Elizabeth 190
Elizabeth *Mauney* 190
Elizabeth *Phillips* 190
Elizabeth *Thomas* 233
Emily 545
Emma of Peleg R. 677
E. M. 466
Eunice M. 475, 628
Fayette 546
Freelove *Arnold* 267, 393
Garrison O. 718, 754
George 172
George, *Jr., Capt.* 172, 190
George 190, 233
George 190
George 233
George 233
Gould 190
Gould 233
Hannah *Arnold* 190, 233
Hannah F. 475, 628
Harriet Maria 545, 677
Henrietta T. 545, 677
James 331
Jane *Tupper* 545, 677
Jefferson 610, 718
Jeffrey Peleg 545
John 172
John 172
John H. 475
John W. 730
Jonathan 730
Joy Jefferson 718
Juriah 190
Laura Ann Chase 393, 545
Margaret *Taylor* 393
Margery May 678
Maria *Cipperly* 393, 545
Marilla 393
Martha *Aylesworth* 190, 233
Martha E. *Joy* 610, 718
M. Lucinda *Taylor* 393, 546
Mary 172
Mary 190
Mary Esther 393
Mary E. 475, 628
Mary Julia 718, 754
Minerva 393, 546
Minerva 545, 677
Nicholas 305
Olcott 546, 678
Osman More 754
Peleg 172
Peleg R. 267, 393
Peleg Rowland 545, 677
Phebe 393, 445
Phebe *Davis* 233
Phebe *Lockwood* 190, 233
Rosamond Fay 678
Rowland 393, 545
Rowland 393
Russell, *Miss* 393, 545
Russella *Aylesworth* 172
Ruth 233
Ruth *Gould* 190
Ruth Pauline 678
Samuel 172, 190
Samuel 190
Samuel 475
Sarah 172
Sarah *Greene* 393
Sarah G. 393, 545
Susan A. 475, 628
Susannah *Dyre* 172
Tunis Rowland 677
Thompson, Ada F. 474
Adelaid A. *Moore* 442
Anthony 352
Barnabus 638
Buckley 284
Charity G. *Reed* 442
Charles Bronson 675
Edward Fowler 442
Edwin Davis 543, 675
Elizabeth *Sandusky* 638
Ellis Van Zant 687
Emma *Phipps* 558, 687
Erastus 675
Fannie Jane 442
Festus L., *Lieut.* 306
Florence M. Howard 541
Francis Earl 687
Frank 433
George A. 451
Helen Augusta 442
Henry 328
H. A. 622, 726
Jane *Hill* 288, 442
Jessie *Andrews* 622, 726
Katharine Bartlett 675
Katharine W. *Oakes* 675
Kirk W. 474
Launcelot Clarkson 541
Launt 389, 541
Leon M. 474
Lucy M. *Ward* 352
Mari Benedict 541
Maria *Potter* 389, 541
Mary G. *Bartlett* 543, 675

Digitized by Google

Newcomb Butler 558, 687
Newcomb B., *Jr.* 687
Orry G. 433
Roy G. 433
Ruth 687
Samuel Guire 288, 442
Theo. Andrews 726
William 301
William A., *Judge* 442
William Phipps 687
Thorn, A. Vernon 601
Clarence S. 601
David and Family 439
John R. 444, 601
Mary *Ackhart* 444, 601
Thornton, Carrie *Gorton* ...596, 708
Daniel 296
Ethel Gorton 708
Frank 369
Henry 708
John 240
Mary *Ormsbee* 416
Mildred 708
Samuel 596, 708
Stephen 416
Thorp, Ann E. *Collver* 499
Cyntha A. *Gorton* 261, 384
Harley 384
Joseph H. 261, 384
Mary L. 384, 530
Thurston, A. Isabel *Wood* ..490, 646
Edward 490
Edward N. 340, 490
Elizabeth *Easton* 385
H. Edward 490, 646
Louise Isabel 646
Mary M. 490
Mary Wilbur *Gardner* 340, 490
Moses 385
Sarah *Mason* 490
Tiarks, Edw. O. 375
Tibbits, Clarinda 676
Henry 676
Therina *Hyde* 466
Tibbitts, Abby Thurston 385
Abby G. *Thurston* 385
Albert Wallingford 531
Allie Arnold 385
Almira 262
Almy Arnold 200, 262
Anna 262
Benjamin 200, 262
Benjamin W. 262
Caroline B. 665
Caroline Mary 385
Catharine *Wilson* 262, 384
Catharine Wilson 531
Charles 200
Charles 384
Charles Morgan 384
Charles Norris 262
Charles Norris 385
Cora *Jones* 384
Daniel 262, 385
Daniel 200
Daniel, *Jr.* 385
Dorcas *Reynolds* 217
Edward Hopkins 531
Fannie *Chapman* 384, 531
Fannie Chappel 531
Fannie Belle 532
Fannie G. *Burroll* 531, 665
Frank Cones 532
George 217
George 466
Harriet *Carson* 384
Harriet *King* 262, 385
Harriet Vernon 385
Harry Briggs 531
Henry 191
Henry 191
Henry 200
Henry 217
Henry 262, 385
Henry Bradford 665
Henry Cook 385, 531
Henry Gardner 531
Henry Marion 531, 665
Henry Waterman 531
John A., *U. S. C.* 531, 665
John Cook, *Dr.* 262, 384
John Dennis 665
John R. 384
John W., *Dr.* 210
John Waterman 385, 532
John Waterman 532
John William 384, 531
Julia 200
Lafayette 200
Lillie Louise 532
L. Louise *Schillinger* 385, 532
Lulia *Dennis* 531, 665
Lulia or Lydia R. *Tinning* .. 531
Mabel 531
Marcy *Waterman* 176, 200
Margaret *Remington* 200
Marion T. *Gardner* 385
Martha Eliza 384
Mary 384
Mary A. *Maish* 385, 531
Mary J. *Munger* 384
Mary A. *Kelley* 262, 385
Mary *Gardner* 384
Mary Hopkins 262, 385
Mary T. 665
Munroe L. 665
Ralph Gilbert 531
Ruth E. 384
Ruth Burket 262, 385
Sarah Gardner 384
Sarah M. A. *Gardner* 385, 531
Sarah Wilkinson 384, 531
Sarah *Wilkinson* 262
Susan Alma 262
Susan G. 385
Susie Alma 385

Digitized by Google

Sukey G. *Cook* 200, 262
Theodore Noble 531
Walter Carson 384
Waterman 176, 200
Waterman John, *Dr.* 200, 262
William Thurston 385, 531
William Thurston 531
Tiddeman, Thomas, *Sir.* 213
Tiedeman, Dorothy *Witzel* 664
Emma F. 664
Gross 664
J. Frank 527, 664
John F. 664
Lizzie E. *Gross* 527, 664
Milton C. 664
Tiffany, Benjamin 201
Chas. M. 601
Harrison 601
Stephen 263
Thomas 201
Tilden, Clarissa E. *Fuller* 580
Henry 401
Joseph White 580
Thomas B. 310
Tileston, Alice *Faxon* 417
Antoinette *Knowles* 417, 567
Charles Edward 417
Eleanor Tallman 417, 567
Francis William 417
George F., *Maj.* 417, 567
George F. 567
Henry Tallman 417
James Clarke 417
Lucy Howe 417
Maria E. *Crawford* 417
Maria T. *Tallman* 279, 417
Maria Thersa 417, 567
Thomas 279, 417
Thomas, *Jr.* 417
William 540
Tillinghast, Abby *Johnston* 321
Albert Gorton 402, 554
Allen *Deacon* 321
Amos A. 397
Ann Frances 402
Anna E. 485
Annie F. 554, 685
Charles 321
Charles Allen 322
Charles E. 402
Charles H. 485
Christopher 305
Christopher W. 402
Daniel 216
Edwin L. 554 685
Edwin L., *Jr.* 685
Eliza *Thayer* 321
Elizabeth *Sullivan* 554
Eugenia H. *Sisson* 554, 685
George and Mary 402
Harriet M. 485
Harvey 322, 485
Hutchinson G. 402, 554
James 321
Jeremiah 296
John, *Rev.* 644
John R. 400
John R. 402
Joseph, *Rev.* 231, 321
Joseph Gorton 321
Lillie C. 554
Lydia A. 402, 554
Lydia *Waterman* 272, 401
Maria *Burroughs* 402
Martha G. *Sherman* 402
Martha S. *Stone* 485
Mary 216
Mary A. *Remington* 402, 554
Mary *Curtis* 322, 485
Mary Jane 485
Mary P. 554
Mary *Sweet* 644
Mercy 321
Nancy Gorton 402, 554
Pardon, *Eldr* 321
Pardon 356
Pardon 183, 216
Pardon, *Dea.* 644
Phebe 321
Philip 216
Philip 216
Philip and Alice 216
Philip N. 272, 402
Ruth A. *Aikens* 402, 554
Ruth *Fry* 183, 216
Samuel 191
Samuel 216
Sarah 321
Sarah *Gorton* 231, 321
Sarah *Wait* 356
Sophia M. *Gray* 554
Sophia *Young* 322
Susan C. *Avery* 644
Thomas 216
Thomas, *Rev.* 400
Welthian 322
Tilson, William 438
Tilyou, Addie E. 574, 694
Albert D. 421, 574
Benj. Albert 574
Emma Adelia 574
John 574
Lillian *Tigary* 574
Martha *Goodrich* 574
Mary *Burwell* 574
Sarah Adaline *Gorton* 421, 574
Wm. Adolphus 574
Timmerman, Alexander 678
Caroline M. *Shaver* 678
Tinkcom, Harriet *Thayer* 377
Waterman 377
Tinker, Lucy *Chappell* 445
Nathan 445
Titus, Charles Jesse, *Dr.* 373
Harvey 527
Isabelle Junattie 527

Digitized by Google

Isabella *La Clere* 527
Lela F. *Baxter* 379, 527
Lee Lees 527
Nathaniel R. 379, 527
Winnie 527
Tobey, Henry 517
Susan *Woodbridge* 517
Tobias, Polly *Brener* 348
Samuel G. 348
Todd, Elizabeth *Schee* 559
Henry 559
Tome, Philip and Mary 376
Tompkins, Abigail *Fenner* 554
J. E. 654
John 554
Sarah *Baldwin* 654
Tomlinson, Charlotte *Stern* 640
David 389
James 640
Phebe *Miller* 389
Tompson, Hannah *Emerson* 582
Hiram P. 582
Tone, S. A. 578
Tooley, Adelbert 591
Torace, John 493
Tourgee, Eben 554
William 554
Town, Horace 402
Tower, Electa M. *Dimmick* 637, 740
Elizabeth *Johnson* 740
Eustace W. 637, 740
Eustace Winslow 740
George Maxwell 740
Lewis Wellington 740
Mary Eleanor 740
Neva Lea 740
Paul Alexander 740
Winslow 740
Towner, Abram 347
Gersham 244
Hannah *Rowland* 347
Tamar *Knapp* 244
Townsend, Anna P. *Pearce* 270, 399
Claudius 352
Ed. K. 438
Maria B. *Manchester* 668
Mary B. 399
Phila F. 399
Samuel Jas 668
Sarah *McCormack* 352
Solomon 270, 399
William J. 399
Tracy, Ada Anna *Gorton* ...447, 604
Carter 447, 604
Daniel 423
Dianah *Wing* 282, 423
Edgar H. 602
Isaac 348
Judson 477
Mary *Baker* 348
Orren 282, 423
William 423
Traver, Ada C. 677
Albert Peleg 545, 677
Alvaro Adelmar 677
Alvaro Rudolph 393, 545
Ann M. *De Freest* 677
Anna 677
Benj. Franklin 545
Charles 545
Charles Martin 393
Clarence Elmer 545
David Henry 545, 677
Delia M. *Greene* 545, 678
Eliza *Peverly* 545
Florence Elizabeth *Uts* 545
Florence Russell 678
Fountain Mortimer 677
Grace Margaret 678
Henrietta F. *Thomas* 545, 677
Henry 545
Henry I. 545
Hugh 607
Katharine Delaphine 677, 750
Madison 545, 678
Maria *Hidley* 545, 677
Marilla Frances 545, 677
Mary Antionette 545
Mervin C. 393, 545
Phoebe Adella 677
Phebe Thomas 393, 545
Sarah E. 545, 678
Sarah *Neher* 545
Treat, Elizabeth *Frisel* 476
James 318
John 476
Treemouth, W. N. 597
Trimble, Ella *Neil* 577
John 577
Tripp, Arthur W. 511
Benj. 511
Berton J. 511
Duvill Gorton 511
Emily *Spencer* 511
Emma Shimp 511
George 329
Germond and Fam. 440
Sarah P. *Gorton* 355, 511
Wm. J. 355, 511
True, Echel Belle 684, 751
Fidelia D. *Kenyon* 553, 684
Georgia Eleanor 684
Henry F. 553, 684
Truman, B. H. 362
Trumbull, Jonathan, *Gov.* 421
Truog, Magdalina *Keller* 702
Thomas 702
Tuber, Richard 580
Tucker, Abraham 174
Abraham 174
Agustus 717
Alice Martin 725
Annie E. *Martin* 620, 725
Benjamin 174
Edith 473
Ethel Duane 725

Digitized by Google

Frank Ramsay 725
Henry 174
Henry 174
Henry 473
John Hyrne 620, 725
John Hyrne 725
Jonathan 358
Katharine Lippitt 725
Mary 174
Mary *G. Sweet* 358
Mary *Slocum* 174
Patience 174
Phebe *Barton* 174
Rosa 473
Sarah *Eaton* 717
Susan 174
Werts 473
William 473
Tuller, William James 449
Tunnecliffe, Abigail *Smith* 289
Joseph 289
Tupper, John 479
Lucy Tilleston 568
Maria Theresa 568
Maria Theresa Tilleston ..417, 567
Sylvester 677
William Homes 568
Wm. Vaughan 417, 568
Turber, Daniel 277
Turner, Almira L. *Conroy* 693
Almy Orren 693
Anson Henry 693
Cathr. Littlefield 331
Cath. R. *Greene* 294, 455
Catharine Ray 456
Charles William 456
Ebenezer Jackson 331
Elizabeth *Child* 331
Elizabeth Child 455
Elizab. *C. Nightengale* 456
Emily Greene 331
Francis Lincoln 331
George Flagg 456
Gersham 456
Gersham 211
Harriet L. *Louk* 678
Harry 573, 693
Henry E., *Dr.* 573, 693
Henry Edward 237, 331
Isabella G. 456
James V., *Dr.* 456, 608
Joseph Corlis 294, 455
Julia B. 331
Lillian May 331
Lois *Eddy* 693
Louisa Shaw 678
Martha W. 331
Mary C. *Munroe* 331
Mary Flagg 456
Nellie Elizabeth 456
Orren 693
Peter Deyo 666
Peter, *Dr.* 438
Peter James 455
Richard Ray 456
Rhoda —— 456
Snydney Alta 666
Thomas G. 693
Wallace 456
William Greene 386
William H. 456
Turney, Levi 666
Tuttle, Benjamin 503
Chas. E. 312
Twedee, Amander 496
Anthony 350
Betsey *Cole* 245, 350
Wincup 245, 350
Tweedy, John 350
Tyler, Albert Drown 350
Albert Drown, *Jr.* 484, 643
Bertha Knickerbocker 643
Dolly Lucinda *Gorton* 599
Edwin Forest 484, 643
Elisha 643
Ezekiel 303
Latimer S., *Dr.* 412
Mary —— 311
..... 412

U

Ulmer, Eliza R. *Dawley* ...554, 685
Hattie B. 685, 751
John B., *Jr.* 554, 685
Susan *Wild* 685
Susie L. 685
Underhill, Alanson 599
Catharine *McDonough* 599
Clifton 599
Edith 599
Mabel 599
Sands 440, 599
Sarah 599
Sarah *Marshall* 599
Sarah *Wood* 440, 599
Underwood, Ann Elizabeth 398
Benj. D. 539
Elizab. *Jerauld* 270, 398
Elizab. *Thurston* 398
Jemima *Fletcher* 425
Jerauld 398
Mary 398
Samuel, *Rev.* 425
Susan 398
Weeden 270, 398
Upton, Cornelia A. *Babcock* 620, 725
Eleanor Stewart 725
Margaret Frances 725
Winslow, *Prof.* 620, 725

V

Vail, Catharine *Rhodes* 709
Frank H. 597, 709
Gilbert K. 709
Henry F. 709

Digitized by Google

Jennie D. 709
Mary M. *Wright*.....597, 709
William C. 709
Vallandingham, Christiana *Atchison*. 609
George C., *Coln.* 609
Vallentine, Arthur 439
George 439
Van Benschotten, Aaron 292
Aaron 437
Alfred V. 480
Alice 452
Almon G. 293
Betsey *Gorton* 214, 292
Betsey L. 293, 452
Daniel 287, 437
Elmira 293, 452
Esther 292, 452
Garret 437
Grant 452
Hiram 480
Janet 437
Lucy *Gorton* 287, 437
Margaret *Hoffman* 437
Margaret J. *Tallman* 293
Margaret *Hoffman* 292
Martha *Kemp* 293, 452
Oliver A. 293, 452
Rebecca *Hart* 437
Sarah *Crose* 452
Sarah L. *Seaman* 597
William 214, 292
William 452
William A. 597
Van Buren, Lydia *Wing* 424
Van de Carr, Bertha *Hoes* 678
Henry S. 678
John 546
Katharine *Duroe* 678
Luretta Freelove 546
Mary C. *Van de Carr* 546, 678
Mary *De Lue* 546
Minerva *Thomas* 393, 546
Norman A. 678
Norman M. 546, 678
Reuben de Lue 393, 546
Richard De L. 678
Vanderbuilt, Fred W. 404
Vandervort, Henry 442
Vanderwalker, Abial M. ...573, 693
Barton 693
Berton Arthur 693, 752
Charles Berton 752
Edward E., *Dr* 431
Gladys Lavina 752
Helen *Adams* 431
Lillian E. 693, 752
Louisa *Gardner* 431
Lydia *Richardson* 431
Mabel 431
Martin P. 431
Mary E. *Louk* 573, 693
Maud 431
Polly *Clements* 693
Sarah *Lays* 693, 752
Vandevere, Herbert 727
Van Dusen, Ada *Bennett* ...499, 653
Arbilissa *Tempest* 653
John 653
John Dewitt 499, 653
Mary E. *Collver* 499, 653
Olive Elinor 653
Phebe *Veiley* 653
Ralph E. 499, 652
Vandusen, Mattie E. *Fairbanks* 653, 746
Ethelyn M. 746
George B. 653, 746
Van Epps, Alfred 677
Van Fleet, Daniel 327
Van Gieson, Earl De Mott 660
Fred Marcellus 660
Hattie F. *DeMott* 507, 660
Lewis Morrell 660
Walter Wilson 660
William 507, 660
Van Housen, Jacob 347
Van Inwegan, Hannah *Cole* 453
Hermon 453
Van Kurin, Earnest 496
Emily *Gorton* 344, 496
Emma 496
Israel F. 344, 496
Ralph 496
Schuyler 496
Van Rabe, Baron 607
Van Riper, Abram 353, 507
Amanda *Gorton* 353, 507
Clyde 750
Ella S. *Gorton* 352, 507
Florence 507
Frank Louis 679, 750
H. Wayne 507
J. Westervelt 679, 750
Lottie 507
May *Spence* 679, 750
Myrtle *Rickett* 679, 750
Silas C. 352, 507
Van Ripper, Abraham Lincoln 547, 679
Claude Louise 679, 750
Harriet B. *Jerauld* 547, 679
Hyler Jerauld 679
Ray Philip 679
Van Scoy, Jesse M. 477
Vanvalin, Clement 382
Vanvalen, Oliver 382
Van Vranken, Alice C. 380
John 260, 380
Mary C. *Gorton* 260, 380
Van Zandt, Charles C., *Gov.* 616
Vars, John 394, 546
Mary A. *R. Tew* 394, 546
Marietta 546
Vary, Adelbert Calvin 749
Burton A. 545, 676

Digitized by Google

Burton A., *Jr* 677
Byron T. 677
Carrie *Chappell* 677
Calvin P. 677, 749
Cora Edna 749
Edna E. *Ressegnie* 677, 749
Esther *Thomas* 545
James S. 677
Jennie 677, 749
Mary G. T. 677
Mary Jane 545
Mary P. 677
Mary *Steffinsed* 677
May L. *Stiles* 677, 749
Philinda *Payne* 545, 676
Samuel 545
Sarah Greene Thomas 393, 545
Tracy Warren 749
Ulysses A. 677, 749
Wm. Chauncey 677
William 393, 545
Vaughan, Anthony 329
Daniel 182
Daniel 182
Marcenia *Wood* 415
Owen 306
Royal, *Jr.* 329
Samuel 182
Vaughn, David 285
Frederick L. 557
Vearing, Elizabeth *Thorp* 428
Elizabeth *Thorp* 584
John Henry 428
John Henry 584
Veith, Frank 351, 505
Harriet E. 505
Jennie 505
Mary E. *Wormley* 351, 505
Nellie 505
Vesper, Oliver M. 449
Vibber, Elizabeth *Lyon* 615
Wm. 615
Vidder, Edward H. 675
Vigus, Abby C. *Greene* 613, 721
Edith May 721
John 613, 721
John A. 721
Mary A. *Toner* 721
Vinton, David 458
Mary *Atwell* 458
Vonder Smith, Samuel B. 450
Von Pongraz, Flora *Lippitt* 619, 722
Francis 723
Marks 723
Oscar 619, 722
Tuna 723
Voorhies, Agnes *Bradfoot* 577
Alice 577
Catharine *Rook* 577
Don 577
Elizabeth Jane 577
Elizabeth *Wing* 423, 577
George Oscar 577
James Warren 577, 696
Jennie G. *Moreland* 577, 696
John 423, 577
Mary Endora 577
Oscar 577
Paul W. 696
Walter J. 577
Vose, Alice Wilcox 292
Enoch Wilcox 214, 292
Harriet A. 292, 451
Hattie Minnie 451
Joshua 214, 292
Joshua and Prudence 292
Joshua 292, 451
Mary E. *Cragin* 292, 451
Mary Louise 451
Sarah Ann 292
Sarah Ann *Berry* 214, 292
Vrandenburg, Dora 443
Garrett 288, 443
Ida 443
Louisa *Slater* 288, 443
Vreeland, Amanda *Van Gilsen* .. 646
Thomas 646
Vrooman, Matilda J. *Saunders*.. 677
Tunis 677

W

Waddell, Alex 626
Maggie 626
Wade, Samuel R. 338
Wadley, Albert Wm. 603
Waid, Martha J. *Gorton* 497
Wailes, Edmund Lloyd 470
Edmund W. 315, 470
Mary A. *Gorton* 315, 470
Mary Olive 470
William L. C., *Prof.* 470
Waite, Prentice and Lydia N. .. 712
Wakeman, Bathena Maria ..438, 596
Charles H. 438
Edwin 438
Garrett DuBois 287, 438
James R. 438
Laura *Vanostrand* 438
Lucy Ellen 438
Marceus, *Jr.* 438
Mary *Hoff* 438
Phebe *Gorton* 287, 438
William 438
Waldron, Benj. Lewis 336
George B. 631, 731
Horatio L. 485
Katharine Gorton 731
Lyra F. Gorton 631, 731
Ruth 731
Walker, Adeline *Brassel* 756
Albert A. 411
Betsey M. 411, 560
Charles L. 411
Edward 442
Eva L. 561

Digitized by Google

George 277, 411
George 756
George Gorton 411, 561
Harriet *Greer* 411
Helen M. 561, 688
Jerome W. 411, 561
John F. 561
Juliette *Smith* 411, 561
Lewell L. 342
Matilda *Tiffany* 411
Mercy R. 411
Oscar S. 342
Rhoba 411
Rhoba Hill 277, 411
Sarah Barber 561
Sarah *Buck* 411, 561
Sarah Wait 411
Sheldon Hill 411
Susan A. *Hutchins* 249
Susan H. 411
William F. 411
William W. 411
Walkey, W. W. 729
Wall, Dorcas *G. Patterson* ..196, 243
Dyer 209
Eli W. 469
Hannah 209
Hannah *Cook* 181, 209, 240
Job 209
John 268
Lydia 209
Nancy 243, 343
Patience 209
Patience *Pierce* 268
Polly 209
Samuel 209
Sarah 209
Thomas 196, 243
William 181, 209
William 181, 209
Wallace, Byron Tracey 605
Caroline *Myers* 605
Charles Henry 449, 605
Charles Russell 605
Clinton Southworth 605
George 587
Jennie B. *Southworth* 449, 605
Lucile Mar 605
Norman Clark 605
Ralph Blakslee 605
Robert and Rebecca 240
Russell 605
William J. 344
Walroth, Alvin 504
Catharine E. *Chase* 349, 504
Clara 504
David 349, 504
Keyes 504
Viola 504
Walters, Nelson 505
Walthers, Otto 658
Walton, John 184, 217
John 217
John, *Dr.* 217
Lydia 217
Mercy *Greene* 184, 217
Meriam 217, 297
Meriam *Wood* 217
Samuel 217
Welthian 217, 296
Wamsley, Ann C. *Meeley* 592
Clair Armenia 592
Elizabeth T. *Anderson* 592
James A., *Dr.* 432, 592
James W., *Dr.* 592
James Winter of Clair A. ... 592
John B. 592
Josie Delia *Gorton* 432, 592
Judith L. *Burroughs* 592
Wanzer, John T. 283
Ward, Abby M. *Hall* 294, 455
Agatha F. 650
Ann Catharine 294
Ann Eliza 455, 608
Anne *Ray* 294
Caroline C. 608
Chas. Henry 455, 608
Charles Montague 608
Eliza *Hall* 294
Emily *Astor* 455, 607
Emily G. *McKnight* 455, 608
Francis Ehrick 608
Francis Marion 455
Freeman 734
Gertrude E. *Doughty* 294
Hannah *Ray* 238
Henry 294
Henry of Samuel 455
Henry M. 494, 650
Henry M., *Jr.* 650
Henry Merion 608
John 294
John, *Coln.* 455
Julia 455, 607
Julia R. *Cutler* 294, 455
Louisa Cutler 455, 607
Louisa Hall 608
Margaret Astor 607, 715
Maria Emily 608
Marion P. *Turner* 455
Mary E. 650
Mary *Morris* 494, 650
Mary M. *Parmely* 455, 608
Medora *Grimes* 607
Phebe 294
Phebe *Greene* 215, 294
Prescott Hall 455
Randolph G. 607
Richard R. 294
Samuel, *Hon.* 238
Samuel 455, 607
Samuel, *Coln.* 215, 294
Samuel, *Gov.* 294
Samuel 294, 455
Samuel 607
Swayze 734

Digitized by Google

Vera A. 650
Wm. Frederick 608
William G. 294, 455
William Greene, *Coln* 455, 608
Wm. Joseph 650
Warden, Lorenzo James 351
C. Laura *Bingham* 581
Robert 581
Wardwell. Stephen 486
Waring. Philander 454
Polly *Grant* 454
Warner, Abigail *Brown* 192
Alcy 229
Almy 192
Amos 192
Amos 229
Ann 173
Ann 173
Ann 192
Ann *Gorton* 165
Charles 601
Dwight 256
Edgar 601
E. C. 402
Elisha 192
Elizabeth 173
Elizabeth 192
Elizabeth 229
Elizabeth 256
Elizabeth *Coggershall* 172
Elizabeth *Cowell* 172
Elizabeth *Graves* 256
Ella 256
Esther *Whipple* 256
Ezekiel 165, 173
Ezekiel 192
Frank 256
George L. 256
Hannah 192
Harriet 256
Holliman 192
Isabel 192
James 229
James, *Capt.* 189, 192, 229, 302
John, *Jr.* 162, 165
John 165
John 165, 172
John 173, 192
John 173
John 192
John 229
John 232
Julia 256
Kesiah 192
Kesiah *Brown* 192
Lois 192
Louise 601
Lucy *May* 256
Martha 173
Martha *Nichols* 256
Mary 165, 173
Mary 173
Mary 192
Mary 192
Mary *Burlingame* 192
Mercy A. 256
Nettie 601
Phebe 192
Phebe *Greene* 192, 276, 302
Phoebe *Greene* 616
Priscilla 165, 173
Priscilla 192
Priscilla *Holman* 165
Rachel 173
Rachel 192
Rebecca *Low* ..189, 192, 229, 302
Salome —— 256
Samuel 173, 192
Samuel 192
Sarah 173
Sarah 192
Sarah *Bennett* 173
Sarah Clarinda 256
Sarah C. *Gorton* 199, 256
Saxton 256
Stephen 316
Susan 173
Susanna 192
Susanna *Briggs* 192
Susanna *Pearce* 172
Thomas, *Capt.* 192, 276, 302
Thos. 616
Waite 192
Waite *Sweet* 192
Walter 601
William 173, 192
William 192
William 192
William S. 199, 256
William S. 256
Warren, Ancel B. 736
Bessie Rosellen 736
Doran 635, 736
Eliza E. *Clough* 736
Ellen M. *Payne* 635, 736
Flora Hannah E. 736
Jessie B. *Proctor* 736
Lillie Jumaette 736
Luther Willis 736
Mehitable *Raymond* 422
Moses 422
Reuben 519
Stephen 442
Warriner, Abner M. 305
Washburn, Andrew 575
George 508
Hannah M. *Place* 360
Martin L. 360
Mary *Davis* 575
Washington, George 226, 267
Wasmley, Frank P. 496
Wasson, Harrison 494
Sarah Jane *Watt* 494
Waterhouse, James 335
Waterman, Albert Bowen 405
Almira 278, 302

Digitized by Google

Almira 417
Amey G. *Bowen* 274, 278, 302, 405
Amey *Westcott* 272
Ann of Rufus 332
Anne 176, 200
Anne *Olney* 176, 184
Benjamin 184
Benjamin 200
Benjamin 202
Benjamin 219
Benoni, *Coln.* 184
Betsey 302
Caroline 405
Charles 416
Cyntha *Madinson* 416
Ellen 417
Emma 262, 384
George 625
Hannah G. Gardner 208, 278
Hannah *G. Gorton* 302
Hannah Gardner 405
Hannah Gorton 417
Harriet G. 417
Harriet *Wicks* 278, 416
Henry 307
Henry of Rufus 332
Henry Gorton 405
Horace H. 405
Horatio Nelson 302
Isabella *Warner* 302
James 272
John, *Capt.* 176, 184
John, *Jr., Capt,* 176
John 184, 219
John 200, 262
John, *Dea* 219, 302
John Robinson 302
Marcy 176, 200
Marcy 219
Marcy 200, 262
Marcy *Stafford* 176
M. *Gardner Mowry* 302
Mary 184, 219
Mary 200
Mary 219
Mary 262, 384
Mary 278
Mary 302
Mary Low 302
Mercy *Williams* 176, 184
Oliver Gardner 278, 416
Phebe 262
Phebe *Arnold* 176, 200
Phebe *Weaver* 200, 262
Philip 200
Randall 302
Resolved 176, 184
Resolved 200
Richard 184
Richard of Rufus 332
Roger 184
Rufus of Rufus 332
Rufus 332
Sarah 176, 200
Sarah 219
Sarah 262
Sarah 302
Sarah *Potter* 184, 219
Sarah Potter 416
Sarah *Wickes* 184
Sally *Wood* 688
Stephen 403
Susan 278
Susan 302
Susan W. 417
Susanna *Low* 219, 302
Thomas 688
Welthian *Greene* 219, 302
William, *Capt.* 176, 200
William 200
William, *Capt* 208, 278
William 219, 302
William 274, 405
William 278
William 302
William, *Capt.* 403
Waters, Franklin David 492
Laura S. *Morse* 492
Mary Emma *Gorton* 598
Watrous, Edwin 401
Watrous, Irving E. 445
Watson, Arthur 531
Joseph 390
Lyman 248
Westgate and Dorcas 408
Watt, G. F. 588
Henry 588
Percival 588
Way, Mabel *Gorton* 512
Wayland, Lincoln, *Rev.* 571
Wayles, Caroline B. 729
Clarence 729
Earl 729
Emeline *Hawkins* 626, 729
Emory A. 729
Francis 729
George 729
George L. 729
Gertrude *Yost* 729
Lottie *Chambers* 729
Mary A. 729
Sallie L. B. *Kellis* 729
Willa 729
William 626, 729
William H. 729
Weaver, Alanson 327
Almy *Rice* 327
Benj. and Deborah 230
Betsey *Small* 684
Celina 327
Clement 168
Charles S. 327
Deborah *Vaughan* 230
Diana *Stone* 235, 327
Dinah *Northrup* 327
Fred 626

Digitized by Google

Freelove *Peck* 327
Harriet R. 327
James P. 327
Jane *Clute* 327
Louisa *Spalding* 327
Mary *Arnold* 327
Nehemiah K. 327
Owen B. 327
Reuben 684
Ruth *Cornell* 327
Sallie C. 327
Silas 194
Silas 235, 327
Silas G. 327
Sterry A. 327
Susan *Weaver* 327
Warren 325
William 168
William 175
Webb, Ardelia 412
Betsey 412
Celia 412
E. Coleman 450
Edw. Jeremiah 412
Emerline *Tibbitts* 412
Jeremiah 277, 412
Julia A. *Gorton* 277, 412
Julia Frances 412
Mary Eliza 412
Nancy S. Keach 412
Oscar 509
Phebe 412
Thomas Chase 412
William Wirt 412
Weber, Catharine *Gaw* 671, 748
Helen Kennedy 748
Howard K. 671, 748
James Horace 748
John 693
Webster, Charles 374
Daniel 223
Hannah C. *Parker* 535
Henry 258, 374
Hephzibah *Myric* 341
John, *Dr.* 298
Levi Lock 341
Loyal A. 535
Peter Buel 313
Susan A. *Havens* 258, 374
Warren W. 374
William 426
Weeden, Alice Catharine 290
Alzina *Tuttle* 448
Angenora *Phillips* 290
Arnold 266
Caroline A. *Brown* 290
Catharine H. *Gorton* 213, 289
Charles W. 448
Daniel 290
Eliza Barnes 673, 748
Elizab. Congdon 448
Elizabeth *Congdon* 266
Eliza *Cross* 391, 542
Elizab. G. *Whittier* 542, 673
Elizabeth Spence 542
Ellen Howard 673
George 266
George Edward 448
Geo. Wagner 290, 448
Gertrude —— 448
Hannah R. *Balch* 542, 673
Herbert 448
James Vaughan 673
John 203, 266, 290
John 266
John E. 448
John E. 673
John Edward 391, 542
John E. Gorton 290, 447
Jonathan 241, 338
Lucy A. 448
L. Amos Cross 542, 673
Lucy Ann 266
Malissa W. Vinton 447
Mary Kate 447
Mary Louise 290
Mary *Mackey* 290, 447
Mercy *Chase* 203, 266, 290
Peleg 266
Peleg 338
Peleg A. 290
Phebe *Green* 241, 338
Phebe of Jonathan 338
Raymer Balch 673
Robert M. 448
Sallie Greenleaf 673
Sally *Hull* 266, 391
Sarah 266
Sarah A. 290
Sarah T. *Congdon* 290, 448
Wagner, *Judge* 266, 391
William 278
William 302
William A., *Jr.* 290
William Augustus 213, 266, 290
Wm. B. 619
Wm. Babcock 542, 673
William H. 447
William Wagner 673
Weir, John, *Dr.* 462
Weitbrecht, Ellen *Morley* 716
George 609, 716
George A. 716
John 716
Mary E. *Beals* 609, 716
Robert Beals 716
Susan Burrill 716
Welborn, Cornelia J. 552, 683
Ella Kate 552, 683
Mary A. *Jerauld* 399, 551
Oscar M., *Judge* 399 552
Welch, Rebecca J. *Darrow* 596
Stearns W. 368
Weld, John Leon 674
Joseph 181
Lawrence of John L. 674

Digitized by Google

Lewis of John L. 674
Mary or Mrs. M. W..... 317
Weldon, David 350
Weller, Carrie M. 502
Charles H. 502
Frank E. 502, 657
Frances Irene 657
Guy V. 502
Harriet Luscile 657
John E. 502, 657
Lillian M. *Lawrence* 502, 657
Martha A. *Hoskins* 348, 502
Mattie J. 502
Miles J. 502
Miles J. 348, 502
Robert Elouin 657
Helen *Stewart* 502, 657
Welling, Catharine Greene 487
Charles Hunt 334, 487
Elizabeth Hunt 487
Elizabeth *Hunt* 487
Emily G. 487
John, *Jr.* 487
Katharine C. *Greene* 334, 487
Mary Hart 487
Richard Ward 487
William Brenton 487
Wells, Alba L. 369
Alice M. *Brockway* 256, 369
Alice 369
Charles 229, 316, 455
Charles 551
Charles H. 432, 592
Eason 369
Edward B. 256, 369
Frances 369
George 314
George Briggs 593
George M. 369
Harriot 316
Jerome G. 551
Joseph of John 471
Lillia 369
Margaret Arnold 432, 592
Melville J., *Rev* 471
Polly *Huett* 369
Rosanna *Low* 229, 316, 455
Sarah Jane 593, 705
Welsh, James 397
Wesley, Frederick 537
Warren B. 537
West, Alfred L. 315, 469
Ann M. 663
Arthur C. 663
Benjamin 306
Benj. Franklin 376, 523
Bradford B. 260
Caleb 249
Cornelia A. *Gorton* 315, 469
Elsie Juliette White 376, 523
Franklin Loren 523, 663
Gertrude Heloise 469
Herbert Ellsworth 523, 663
Ida B. *Wilburn* 523, 663
Ira Wilburn 663
Indiana A. *Claiborne* 523, 663
J. 326
James 418
John Wesley 469
Laura 523
Lester Curtis 663
Lewis Elger 469
Margaret *Griffeth* 469
Neata 469
Robert 469
Walter Llewellin 469
Wm. Ellsworth 663
Westcott, Abigail *Albro* 326
Albert W. 458, 612
Alcy Jane 397, 549
Almira M. *Williams* 458, 612
Almy 297
Almy Niles 397, 548
Amy of Ephraim 326
Ann Elizabeth 549, 680
Ann E. *Hoppin* 297, 458
Annie Greene 532
Arabut 397
Arthur Lord 549
Ashahel of Ephr. 326
Benjamin 234
Benjamin A. 458
Caleb 299, 385, 532
Caleb 297, 458
Caleb 218, 297, 385, 397, 400
Caroline 549
Caroline Amelia 458, 611
Caroline *Gilbert* 549
Catharine A. 297
Catharine C. *Greene* 385, 532
Charles A. 397
Charles Alvin 549, 680
Charles J. 326
Charles Lee 680
Christopher D. 397
Christopher 532
Christopher 269, 396
Clarissa F. *Perkins* 458
Edith Caroline 549
Eleanor 173, 192
Eleanor *England* 173
Eliza *Course* 397, 549
Elizabeth *George* 517
Elizabeth H. 458, 612
Emma L. *Wilcox* 532
Ephraim 192, 235
Ephraim 235, 326
Eunice *Potter* 235
Freelove *Stone* 235, 326
Freelove *Stone* 192, 235
Gardner of Ephr. 326
George, *Judge* 549
George D. 549
Georgiana A. 612
Hannah *Albro* 326
Hannah H. *Gorton* 385

Digitized by Google

Harry Jerauld 549
Hattie L. *Walling* 397, 549
Henry 297, 458
Henry, *Rev* 385, 532
J. Willard 548
Jabez 173
James W. 549
Jeremiah 235
Jeremiah 173
Jessie *Matheson* 549, 680
Josiah 385
Josiah 401
Josiah 262, 297, 385
Josiah Nelson 397, 548
Josiah W. 548
John, *Rev.* 396
John Henry 411
John Jerauld 397, 549
John N. 549
Julia Searle 532
Kate 549
Lucy 235
Maria J. 396
Martha Almira 549, 680
Martha D. *Jerauld* 269, 396
Mary 385
Mary 297
Mary A. 458, 612
Mary Alice 549
Mary *Dana* 297, 458
Mary E. 458, 612
Mary H. *Tibbitts* 262, 297, 385
Mary *Rutenburg* 297
Mary *Warner* 173
Mattie 549
Nancy 297
Nancy Ann 397, 549
Nathan 297
Nathaniel of Ephr. 326
O. *Burlingame* 235
Reuben 205
Samuel 235
Sarah 297
Sarah *Cole* 326
Sarah E. *Melendy* 549
Sarah *Gorton* 178, 203
Sarah *Reed* 385, 532
Sardius Denslow 397, 549
Silas 235
Sophronia M. 548, 680
Sophronia *Willard* 397, 548
Stukeley 173
Stukeley, *Jr.* 178, 203
Susan of Ephraim 326
Susanna *Greene* 218, 297, 385, 397
Sylvester 271
Theodore W. 549
Thomas 173
Thos. of Samuel 240
Thomas, *Judge* 299
Wm. H. 517
William Reed 532
Zephaniah 173
Zilpah of Ephr. 326
Zina of Ephraim 326
Westgate, Alma 583
Amelia Amy *Knowles* 427, 583
Benjamin 324
Blanche Esther 583
Clarence Sylvanus 583
Desire *Westgate* 370
Dorcas *Austin* 234, 324
Elizabeth 324
Elvira 427, 583
Esther 427
Ethel —— 427
Ethel J. 371
Fannie 371
Florence May 583
Francis 371
Hannah E. *Gorton* 283, 426
Herbert 371
James 324
Jeremiah 324
Jonathan 234, 324
Jonathan 283, 427
Lillie P. *Andrews* 371
Lucretia 371
Lucretia B. *Gorton* 257, 370
Mary 324
Mary L. *Moore* 699
Morgan 324
Nathaniel 371
Nathaniel 370
Orlando 699
Phebe 324
Richard Emerson 427, 583
Sarah E. *Smith* 427, 583
Silas Emerson 583
Silvanus 324
Sylvanus 427
Sylvanus Henry 427, 583
Vernon N. 371
William 257, 370
William, *Jr.* 371
Wetherel, Elizabeth 750
Richard 750
Wm. Richard 750
Weyrick, Bruce 502
Esther 502
Hermon 502
Joseph 502
Whallon, George W. 720
Helen M. *Pratt* 720
Wheaton, Edward 535
Robert 571
Virginia 535
Wheeler, Albert W. 288, 442
Antoinette 418
Arthur H. 628
Benj. Franklin 418
David 442
David A. 442
Florence 628
Glen E. 628
Harriet Morse 442

Digitized by Google

Louisa A. 418
Mary A. *Rumsey* 442
Mary Ann 442
Nancy *Hill* 288, 442
Ruth *Gregory* 442
Sarah 442, 600
Wheelock, Lincoln A. 728
Whipple, Abigail *Stone* 235, 326
Albert B. 586
Alfred of John 326
Cynthia of John 326
Emeline *Smith* 326
D. *Cope* 326
Jason of John 326
John 235, 326
John 235
Lucy *Ellis* 326
Olney 326
Orilla *Hill* 326
Polly of John 326
Robert of John 326
Selinda of John 326
Whitaker, Emma L. *Barker* 745
William 745
White, Alice *Cole* 376
Alice Josephine 520, 683
Alla Ione 377
Alonzo C. 376, 523
Amey of Peter 375
Angeline Petty 375, 522
Aurilla *Bedle* 259, 375
Betsey 259
Blanche A. 377
Blanch Ella 520
Caddie *Fisk* 523
Caroline 376, 524
Celestia Olivia 376, 524
Charles Arthur 520
Charles H. 377
Chloe 376
Clara B. Allen 377
Clark Reynolds 259, 376
Claude 377
Clyde R. 376
David Gorton 259, 375
Delia of Peter 375
Dennis 376
Elisha 253
Elisha and Esther 353
Eliza of Peter 375
Ella *Brown* 376, 524
Ellen *Hurley* 377
Elmer Harvey 524
Elsie Ann 259, 375
Elsie Juliet 376, 523
Emma E. *Gorton* 498, 652
Fannie *Eaton* 520
Fernando Floyd 259, 377
Flora Bell 653
Floyd 377
Frances L. E. 653
Frank 523
Frank Edward 520
Fred Gorton S. 653
Genevieve L. 523
George of Joel 396
George Eaton 372, 520
Grace 377
Harriet A. *Tinkcom* 377
Harvey Johnson 376, 524
Helen of Clark R. 376, 524
Henrietta 376
Honor *Sumner* 253
Irena Maria 376, 523
Jane of Peter 375
Janet 376
Jemima 259, 376
Jennie *Wood* 376
Jerauld 396
Joel S. 396
John 259, 376
John and —— *Bently* 376
John Warren 673
Josephine Covell 376
Judson 412
Laura of Dav. G. 376
Lavantia 376
Levancha 353
Leland 283
Lucy of Dav. G. 376
Lydia L. *Johnson* 259, 376
Marbelle A. 523
Marie *Covell* 259, 375
Marietta *Merrill* 376
Margaret *Beaver* 377
Margaret S. *Hunter* 376, 523
Mary of Dav. G. 376
Mary *Gorton* 200, 259
Mary J. *Covell* 259, 377
Mary Lovetta 377, 524
Mary *Standish* 259, 376
Mary *Thornton* 259, 377
Monterville 376
Myrtle S. 524
Nathan 520
Nathaniel, *Dr.* 311
Olive Irene *Gorton* 372, 520
Peter 259, 375
Peter E. 498, 653
Peter and Jemima 259
Philip 200, 259
Philip 375, 522
Philip, *Jr.* 259, 376
Sabia B. *Tome* 259, 376
Sisson 376
Susan Loraine 376
Tunis 259, 376
Ulysses 412
Wallace Gorton 520
William 376
Wm. Newton 377
Whiteman, Ella 598
George 439, 598
Hattie 598
Louis 598
Minnie 598

Digitized by Google

Rachel *Gorton* 439, 598
Walter 598
Whitford, Ezekiel 253
Ezekiel J. 198, 253
George 177, 196, 197, 200
George 196
George 200
Hannah *Wickes* 177, 196, 197, 200
Mary *Gorton* 198, 253
Nicholas 235
Sarah *Nicholas* 253
Susan Eliza 254, 366
Weaver and Eliza 250
Wilbur *Gorton* 254
Whiting, Grafton 472
H. Gardner 396
Irving O. 472
Whitlock, Edith E. 623
Elizabeth *Carlton* 467, 622
George 467, 622
Whitman, Almira S. 555
Anson of Danl. 394
Ann Frances 402
Asa 179
Augusta *Rice* 402, 555
Benjamin 179
Betsey G. *Arnold* 273, 402
Christopher A. 273, 402
Daniel 267, 394
David 195
Diana 179, 206
Ebenezer 202
Elizabeth A. 555
Franklin 394
Freelove 179
George 179
George 335
Henry 335
Henry 238, 335
Howard 729
Kate F. *Richmond* 623, 726
Louisa Sisson 402, 555
Lucy A. *Greene* 238, 335
Margaret 179
Margaret *Gorton* 179
Mary A. 555
Mary *Arnold* 267, 393
Mary of Danl. 394
Mary Elizabeth 402, 554
Noah 202
Penelope 179
Phebe of Danl. 394
Samuel 179
Samuel 179
Sarah Sheldon 727
Stephen H. 366
Thomas Arnold 402, 555
T. J. 546
Walter Ward 623, 727
Whitmarsh, Charlotte *Pierce* ... 248
Walker 248
Whitney, Addeus 606, 714
Amelia *Hite* 308
Ann *Cutler* 308
Benjamin Ives 308
Daniel G. 308
Eliza *Shepard* 736
Elsie B. *Myers* 606, 714
Emma *Kunckle* 714
Harold 714
Herbert Alvah 736
Horace Isaac 635, 736
James 308
James, *Capt.* 222, 308
Jesse 736
Joe 714
Marion M. *Preston* 635, 736
Minnie Eliza 736
P., *Gen.* 584
Roswell 355
Ruth *Greene* 222, 308
Sarah 308
Sarah *Squares* 355
William 308
Whittier, Charles Green 490
Chas. Swan 339, 490
Harriet *Swan* 490
Jane M. *Breck* 490
Lucy A. *Wilbur* 339, 490
Richard 490
Richard Henry 490
Wial, Silas E. 427
Wickes, Alice *Bennett* 177
Alice or Elsie 201
Almy Whitman 546
Almy M. *Wightman* 267, 394
Althalia 168
Ann 392
Ann 177
Ann *Cole* 168
Ann Eliza 394
Arnold 416
Asa 177
Barbara 201
Barbara *Holden* 186, 229
Barbara *Langford* 177, 201
Benjamin 177
Benjamin 168, 177
Benjamin 177
Benjamin 201
Bridget Price 177
Daniel 175, 177, 197
Daniel 177
Desire 201
Edward S. 546
Ebenezer 177
Elizabeth 201
Elizabeth 171, 185
Elizabeth *Greene* 177, 201
Elizabeth *Dorrence* 201
Elizabeth *W. Williams* 177
Fleanor 201
Esther 392
Franklin 201
Freelove *Gorton* 175, 177, 197
Giles Pierce 392

Digitized by Google

Hannah 177
Harriet E. *Mawney* 394, 546
Henry Gorton 392
Hope Harris 201
James 168
John 168, 170, 191
John 168
John 170, 184
Joseph 177
Joseph 538
Joseph 168, 177
Margaret *Barton* 185
Mary 168
Mary —— 168
Mary 171
Mary 177
Mary *Clapp* 538
Mary *Greene* 177
Mary Le Moin 546
Mary R. 201
Maplet *Remington* 172, 191
Miriam 177
Nancy 201
Oliver Arnold 394, 546
Paul Unis 177
Powers 267, 392
Renewed 177
Richard 171, 186
Robert 173
Robert 171, 185
Rose 170, 185
Rose *Townsend* 168, 170
Rufus B. 313
Ruth *Brown* 171
Samuel 201
Sarah 168
Sarah 177
Sarah 197
Sarah 201
Sarah —— 177
Sarah of John 184, 219
Sarah 170, 184
Sarah 185, 220
Sarah 186, 222
Sarah Arnold 394
Sarah *Aylesworth* 394
Sarah *Gorton* 170, 191
Stephen 345
Stephen, *Dr.* 201
Stephen 201
Stukeley 177, 201, 268
Stukeley 267, 394
Stukeley 201
Stukeley Benjamin 394
Susan *Peirce* 267, 392
Susanna *Pearce* 201
Susanna Powers 392
Thankful —— 177
Thomas 171
Thomas, *Capt.* 197
Thomas 164, 168
Thomas, *Capt.* 168, 177
Thomas Martin 392
Waite 177
Welthian 201
Welthian *Allen* 177, 201, 268
William 177
William 171, 172, 186, 191
William S. 546
Widger, Eli 218
Wier, Robert W. 683
Wight, Edmund 409
Eleanor *Stone* 235, 325
Joseph of Benj. 235, 325
Mahalia 222, 309, 325
Nelson 318
Wightman, Almy M. 267, 394
Ann Catharine 267
Benjamin A. 267
Elisha 267
Elisha 402
Elizabeth 204, 268
Elizabeth *Arnold* 402
Elizabeth *Updyke* 179
Geo. and Elizabeth 179
Hannah 204
John 203
Julietta *Gates* 575
Marcy *Gorton* 178, 203
Mary 204, 267
Oliver A. 267
Othniel Gorton, *Capt.* 204, 267
Phebe *Havens* 203
Philip 178, 198, 203
Philip 267
Sarah *Arnold* 204, 267
Sibyl *Salisbury* 267
Theodsia 204, 268
Wm. Colgrove 575
Wilbur, Abbie *Davis* 241
Abby *Coit* 241, 339
Abby Coit 339
Alfred of Mat. 339
Almira P. *Jones* 241, 340
Annie C. 341
Angelina 241, 340
Avis 241
Belinda *Nichols* 241, 339
Bertha F. 491, 646
Benjamin *Gorton* 241
Bradford Myric 341
Caroline A. *Wilbur* 242, 341
Caroline *Beal* 243
Carrie Evelyn 576
Cele Williamson 341
Charles David 341, 491
Charles Hall 339
Chas. Henry 576, 695
Charles Perley 695
Chloe 195, 242
Clarissa Danforth 243, 342
Daniel, *Jr.* 341, 491
David 195, 242
David Gooding 242, 341
David Gooding 339
David Wightman 241, 339

Digitized by Google

Dorothea of Geo. 672
Edward James 354
Elizabeth H. *Gorton* 247, 354
Elizabeth *Nichols* 241, 339
Emeline Allyn 576
Emily L. *Webster* 242, 341
Emily Phebe 341
Freelove *Randall* 243
Frederic Oliver 646
G., *Mrs* 264
George 672
Geo. Andrews 490, 646
George Gooding 339
George W. 354
George W. 342
George Warren 243
Grace Leola 646
Grace *Tew* 339
Hannah Letitia *Hedden*...423, 576
Harriet Gorton 242
Helen Eliza 491
Helen Eliza *Bogman* 341, 491
Helen Mary 646
Henry 423, 576
Henry James ...242, 243, 247, 354
Howard Gooding 646
James 175
James 241
James 195, 241
James Bowen 241, 340
Jane *Duckworth* 243
Jessie Gertrude 491
John 241
John of David W. 340
Julia *Young* 242, 341
Julia A. *Gardner* 241, 340
Laura Etta 576
Lena H. *Fengar* 576, 695
Leonard A. 646
Louisa M. *Holsey* 339
Louisa N. 339
Lucy Ann 339, 490
Lucy A. *Greene* 241, 339
Lydia Ann 242, 342
Lydia M. *Hyde* 241
Marcy *Gooding* 195, 241
Marcy Gooding 241, 339
Maria Frances 242, 341
Marion Frances *Brown* ..341, 491
Mary 195
Mary 241
Mary Ann 342
Mary Ann 354, 510
Mary Ann *Rice* 195, 242
Mary A. *Rice* 341
Mary Eleanor 243
Mary *Gorton* 175, 195
Mary Gooding 339, 490
Mary Lee *Pardee* 339, 490
Matthew Gooding 241, 339
Medora E. *Spooner* 490, 646
Mercy *Bowen* 195
Newell Lee 341
Oliver C. 297
Oliver Cromwell 241, 339
Oliver Cromwell 339, 490
Patience 195, 242
Patience *Chase* 195, 241
Peleg 195, 241
Peleg 241
Peleg Nelson 242
Phebe 195
Phebe 241, 340
Phebe A. 342
Phebe Adelaid 354, 510
Phebe Whitman 243
Phebe W. *Wilbur* 242, 341
Roxelana 241, 340
Ruth 195, 242
Ruth Burnham 646
Ruth Slade 241
Samuel 241
Sarah Bradford 341
Sarah B. *Gardner* 195, 242
Sarah Elizabeth 339, 489
Sarah Gardner 242, 341
Susan Eliza 341
Susanna 241
Susanna *Gorton* 195, 241
Thomas 195
Thomas 175, 195
Thomas 195, 242
Thomas 241
Thomas 341
Thomas B. 243
Thomas Bradford 241
Thos. Bradford 242, 341
Welthian *Hall* 241, 339
William Augustus 490
William Ray 242, 243, 341
Wiley, Carrie O. *Marks* 636, 738
Edgar James, *Judge* 636, 738
Ellen Axford 739
Elmer Clarence 636
Elmira *Sanders* 636
Henry 443
Isaac 636
James Marks 738
James Washington 479, 636
Julia A. Gorton 479, 636
Julia Gorton 739
Leona C. Cummins 636, 738
Marion Maria 636, 739
Merlin Ludlow 739
Nell Edna 738
Oscar Sidney, *Prof.* 636, 738
Polly Woods 636
Rose Julia 738
Washington G. 471
Wilcox, Abel 662
Anstrus 278
Christopher G. 416
Clark 278
—— *Curtis* 278
Deliverance 278
Eleanor 278

Digitized by Google

Eliza 278
Elizabeth *Crandall* 166
Ephriam 278
Hannah A. *Gorton* 251, 359
Harriet *Folsom* 278
John 208, 278
Margaret E. *Denn* 662
Meribah *Tillman* 208, 278
—— *Pierce* 278
Robert 330
Robert Henry 359
Robert. *Rev.* 251, 359
Sarah 278
Thomas 177
T. J. 626
Washington 278
William R. T. 359
Wilkinson, Lydia *Smith* 329
Oziel 329
Ruth *Peters* 388
William 388
Willard, George M. 454
Hezekiah 546
Martha 546
Willett, Myron 641
Ruth 641
Una 641
Vernnie 641
Winfred 641
Willey, John P. 256
Williams, Abigail *Gorton* ..283, 426
Albe Hale 367
Alberta W. *Preble* 582
Alfred M. 425
Alvin 318, 476
Ancil 426, 582
Anna 426
Anthony 329
Appleton P. 488
Benjamin Edward 426, 582
Benjamin F. 422
Blanche 426
Caroline *Thayer* 291
Carrie Louise *Parker* 582
Charles David 579
Charles H. 564
Clara Emerson 579, 698
Clare Leonard 582
Clarence R. 582
Daniel 329
Daniel 301, 460
Daniel Webster 426, 582
David 579
David E. 422
Deborah *Brown* 535
Dianna *Bolles* 301, 460
Donald Dunlap 698
Ebenezer 426
Edith *Greene* 473
Edward D. 563
Edward *Hayes* 579
Effie Estella 582, 699
Electa 291
Electa M. *Gorton* 213, 290
Emma D. *Gorton* 414, 564
Emma F. *Adams* 426, 582
Emma T. *Brown* 426, 582
Esther Headd *Thompson* 426, 582
Esther L. *Rowell* 579, 698
Exania 426, 582
Ezra B. Gorton 367
Farrie Belle 582
Franklin 426
Fk. Beecher 579, 698
Fred H. 582
George Otis 579, 698
George 478
Gertrude *Wilson* 367
Gilbert Rowell 698
Hannah Gambria 624
Hannah Margaret 476
Harriet 291
Hattie *Jackson* 426
Henry 291
Henry 298
Henry 414, 564
James Alonzo 476
James S. 563, 564
John 291
John A. 624
John D. 425, 579
John Gilbert 579
John M. 487
John Quincy 426
Joseph 291
Joseph 446
Joseph 453
Joseph 213, 291
Joseph Addison 426
Josanna 579
Julia A. *Williams* 563, 564
Kate *Scott* 426
Kesiah 318, 476
Lillian *Banneman* 579
Lyman S., *Capt.* 254, 366
Mabel 426
Madge *Dunlap* 579, 698
Maria *Earl* 296
Mark W., *Rev.* 587
Margaret 460
Mary Albina 426
Mary Emily 579, 698
Mary E. *Haumer* 624
Mary *G. Field* 296
Mary I. 367
Mary J. Downer 425, 579
Mary *Knickerbocker* 599
Mary M. *Gorton* 254, 366
Matthewson 217, 296
Maude Josephine 582
Merrit 422
Mildred Emerson 698
Minnie *Storms* 426
Numa 371
Myrviel 577
Ned J. 582

Digitized by Google

Nellie Esther 579, 698
Peter 624
Polly *Wood* 371
Richard 283, 426
Roger 176
Roger, *Pr. Prov. Pltns* 171, 185, 209, 214, 215, 271, 462
Samuel 472
Sarah Jane 426
Susan 460
Sobrina *Ash* 426
Thomas 535
Thomas Morris 476
Walter T. 582
Warren and Caroline 366
William 580
William G. 296
William R. 252
Willises, The 213
Willits, Alfred 687
Alfred C. 559, 687
Anna R. 688
Anna *Owen* 687
Sarah B. *Reynolds* 559, 687
Willsey, Othniel 479
Wilmarth, Elizab. N. *G. Brayton* 456
John 315
John R. 547
Kingsley 456
Rachel *Fuller* 315
Wilmoth, Adam 398
Wilmuth, Nancy *Aldrich* 532
Stephen 532
Wilson, Anna H. 612
Arthur 547
Caroline S. *Goff* 734
Cora 612
Elizabeth H. *Westcott* ...458, 612
Elizabeth M. 612
Ethel 547
H. R. 547
Harvey 309
Herbert 547
Margaret K. 612
Percy H. 681
Vincent W. 612
William 410
Wm. H. 458, 612
Wm. M. 612
Wm. W. and Ann 706
Wilstach, Edyth M. *Hudnall* 551, 682
Florence E. 682
Frank Karia 551, 682
John Hudnall 682
Winchester, Mary *Parker* 615
Samuel 615
Wing, Abraham 201
Adda *Smith* 578
Amanda Elizabeth 663
Amelia M. 578
Arthur 578
Arthur Irving 686
Augusta E. 578
Austin E. 578
Austis *Wood* 201
Barbara Freeman 248
Barbara F. *Gorton* 196, 248
Belle *Newman* 578
Benj. Freeman 248, 356
Carl C. 578
Caroline 424
Charles 686
Charles M. 578
Charles Melville 520, 663
Daniel E. 578
Daniel S. 344
Dinah 282, 423
Dora *Wigglesworth* 578
Earl 578
Earl Freeman 512
Edith Fenner 686
Elihu S. 555, 686
Elizabeth 423, 577
Elizabeth 578
Eliza *Quell* 686
Eva *Eversole* 578
Evaline 424
Fannie *Runkle* 578
Flora 578
Fred E. 512
Fred E. 356, 512
Freeman 196, 248
George 578
Hannah 282
Harriet 424
Harvey A. 578
Harvey F. 423, 577
Herbert Roland 512
Homer 424
Ira 424
Isaac 282, 423
Isaac E. 423, 578
Isaac E. 578
Isaac J. 578
Isadore D. *Nicholson* 520, 663
Jesse 248
Job 282, 423
John of Ebenezer 240
Judah 248
Julia A. 578, 696
Lehman 424
Libbie 578
Lizzie *Shepardson* 578
Lucy A. 423, 578
Lydia 424
Lydia *Eddy* 282, 423
Lydia *Gorton* 211, 282
Lydia *Lane* 578
Lydia M. 578
Lydia M. 578
Mary 282, 424
Mary 578
Mary *Allen* 423, 578
Mary E. *Roland* 356, 512
Mary L. 578
Mary L. Jessup 423, 577

Digitized by Google

Mary M. *French* 248, 356
Mary T. *Jessup* 423
Melville Fredk. 663
Nancy *P. Leonard* 577
Phebe E. *Fenner* 555, 686
Phoebe 423
Rebeckah *Wing* 248
Savery 211, 282
Seward G. 578
Solomon 424
Sophia *Gallup* 282, 424
Sophia Gorton 248
Stephen 282, 424
Theresa *Davis* 282, 423
Walter J. 578
Ward 578
Winslow, Edward 436
Judith 335
Judith *Green* 238, 335
Oliver, *Capt.* 335
Perry, *Capt.* 238, 335
Winters, Cordelia *Bace* 512
Jacob 512
Wire, Fred 585
Mary *Wendt* 585
Wirth, Aaron J. 584
Clara E. 584
Clyde 584
Esther M. *Craft* 427, 584
Floyd R. 584
Henrietta *Hoffman* 584
John K. 584
Melvin 427, 584
Wisehour, Utie 494
Wiswall, Thos. C. 594
Witter, Anna E. *Livermore* 476, 631
Asa 273
Charles E. 631
Clarence Porter 632
Eldon 632
Elmira 631
Fred Lloyd 632
John 476
Lavina *Lloyd* 476, 632
Lewis Butler 476, 632
Lydia *Gorton* 318, 476
Mary E. *Lewis* 476, 631
Orrin Eugene 476, 631
Patience *Larkham* 476
Prudence 476
Sanford Porter 476, 631
Washington G. 318, 476
William Gorton 632
Wohlfarth, Richard 635
Wolcott, Edward 330
Nathaniel 345
Wolf, Vivivan *Robinson* 681
Wondergem, Lillian E. *Vanderwalker* 093, 752
Lillian Maud 752
Maatje *Stentel* 752
Marian Elizabeth 752
Henry John 752
Henry John, *Jr.* 693, 752
Womersley, Annie G. 649
Earnest A. 649
Eliza —— 649
Elizabeth B. 649
Emma F. *Morris* 493, 649
Henry 649
John, *Dr.* 493, 649
May 649
Wood, Abby Caroline 416, 567
Abby F. *Sherman* 416, 567
Abby M. *Kingley* 646
Alanson 278, 415
Albert C. S. 416
Alice M. *Cummings* 567
Almira 197
Alvin Benoji 416
Angeline *Warner* 278, 416
Anna F. 416, 566
Anna *Chappell* 416
Ann E. *Thornton* 416
Anna L. *Richards* 566, 689
Annie T. 566
Annie *Standevend* 567, 690
Arthur Pierce 566, 689
Austin 393
Bagley, Walker J. 585
Benj. Boswell 537
Bessie F. 416
Byron A. 567
Caroline 416
Caroline of Jos 287, 440
Caroline *Tourgee* 278, 416
Casey 197
Catharine E. *English* 343, 493
Charles Bowen 416, 566
Chas. Sylvester 567, 689
Chester A. 416
Christianna *Kiess* 689
David 440
Edgar Alvin 567, 690
Edgar Alvin, *Jr.* 690
Edgar Vernon 416, 567
Edgar Vernon, *Jr.* 567
Edwin B. 416
Eleanor 416
Eliza 278
Elizabeth 566
Elizabeth 208
Elizabeth *Bailey* 278, 415
Elizabeth *Gorton* 180, 207
Ellen S. 566
Emily Susan 416
Emma E. 416
Emma *Van Houten* 440
Evalyn *Skinner* 440, 599
Fannie E. 690
Fanny Corey 416
Florence E. 690
Frank 416
Frank J. 416
Fred H. 591
Freelove 208

Digitized by Google

Freelove *Jerauld* 207, 277
George 431, 591
George G. 416
George Bowen 567, 689
Georgiana 690
Gideon 196
Gillett 440
Grace E. 416
Harriet Amelia *Sherman* 431, 591
Harriet M. *Johnson* 440
Harry 416
Hazel D. 689
Henry of Pharies 416
Henry V. 440, 599
Hiram 313
Ira Clayton 567
James 652
James M. 264
Jane *Capwell* 195
Jane Clapp 416
Joanna Manton *Angell* 537
John Amos 567
John Gorton 278, 416
Joseph 196
Josephine *Lewis* 416
Joshua 493
Lena L. 416
Lena Melinda 599
Leroy 381
Lulu 381
Luzern 440
Lydia A. 566, 689
Lydia O. *Pearce* 416, 566
Lyman 343, 493
Maggie M. *Corey* 689
Malinda 440
Marcena 415
Martha J. *Stark* 440
Mary of Wm. H. 416
Mary Baldwin 416
Mary Caroline 567
Mary E. *Burke* 416
Mary E. *Henry* 689
Mary M. 416
Mary Thornton 416
Mercy M. Gorton 277, 414
Milton B., *Dr.* 416
Minerva *Belloviks* 416
Mollie *Wosley* 652
Nathan 646
Nathaniel 442
Nellie M. *Tucker* 567, 690
Olney, *Capt.* 414, 415
Olney, *Jr.* 227, 415
Oliver Olney 414
Patience Austin 493
Pharies 278, 416
Phebe A. *Cole* 278, 416
Phoebe *Beade* 440
Robert 287, 440
Rosanna *Remington* 414, 415
Roscoe 416
Roscoe Ormsby 416, 566
Sarah A. *Gorton* 277, 415
Sarah 175
Sarah of Robt. 440, 599
Sarah F. 689
Sarah Phidelia 493
Silas 195
Stukeley 269
Stukeley 207, 277
Susan A. 416
Susan E. *Rathbun* 416, 567
Susie Bowen 690
Wallace Perry 690
Warren 414
Wm. Hamilton 416
William 175
William, *Capt.* 277, 414
William, *Jr.* 180, 207
William H. 440
William H. 414
William Henry 278, 416
Wm. Lee 591
Woods, Isaac 479
Woodell, Nellie *Searle* 746
Woodhull, Westley 580
Woodruff, A. and Nina *Gorton* 372
Seymour 636
Sophia *Tripp* 636
Woodsworth, Alfred S. 472
Woodward, Ann *Lathrop* ...223, 311
Arthur P. 616
Caroline *Hannah* 311
Elias 223, 311
Emily Gorton 311
Joseph 343
Leander 311
Rachel *Townes* 343
Susan B. 311
William 311
Woolson, Keziah *Parkhurst* 533
Lewis 533
Warden, Gilbert 318
Mary *Brown* 318
Wormley, Betsey *Gorton* ...245, 351
Elmira 351
Frank 245, 351
Frederick R. 351
Helen M. 351, 505
Jane E. 351
John 351
Louisa A. 351
Mary *Bowen* 351
Mary E. 351, 505
Worrell, George 516
Hazel Maplete 516
Lloyd Gorton 516
Mary Susan *Gorton* 362, 516
Sarah *Kowneff* 516
Wm. H. 362, 516
Worswick, James 594
Worth, Barbara *Gorton* 482, 641
Frank 482, 641
George 641
Luilla 641

Digitized by Google

Worts, Austin 371
Elgin 371
Wrenbera, Arnold F. 629
Wright, Amora, *Clark* 328
Carrie *Carpenter* 597, 710
Celina *Stone* 235, 328
Chester E. 583
Edward 597, 710
Eleanor *Stone* 309
Elinor *Spear* 597
Ellenor 597, 710
Emma W. 597, 709
Frederick 643, 745
Frederick, *Jr.* 745
Henry 439, 597
John 597
Joseph 309
Lucy 328
Lyman 328
Malissa *Gorton* 439, 597
Mary I. Gorton 643, 744
Mary J. *Sweet* 583
Mary M. 597, 709
Roby 328
Sampson 235, 328
Sarah 328
Sophia 328
Stephen 328
Viola May 710
Wheaton 328
Willis 260
Wulsin, Lucine 608
Wurster, Carrol Barton 527
Elizabeth *Hoswell* 379, 527
Harry Hoswell 527
Wm. 379, 527
Wycoff, S. C. 365
Wynn, Alice L. 469
John F., *Rev.* 315, 469
Joseph 469
Lillian 469
Mary J. 469
Octavia 469
Pauline *Gorton* 315, 469
Robert H., *Rev.* 469
Sallie *Hollingsworth* 469
Wynne, Isaac 561

Y

Yager, John 708
Yaples, Adaline *Gorton* 438
Yates, Frank W. 757
Mina *Dunham* 757
Yauger, Henry 350
Yeaton, Chas. Richard 585
Yeaw, Job. 413
Yoakum, Celestia Olivia *White* 376, 524
Dora 524
Grace Edna 524
Lola 524, 664
Samuel 376, 524
York, Albert A. 597
Charles M. 439
Ichabod and Freelove 472
Young, Alexander 248, 356
Asa 667
Benjamin Thomas 623
Burton A. 678
Byron Perkins 561
Charles, *Maj.* 341
Charles Elvin 678, 750
Charlotte *Bailey* 654
Daniel 678
Denslow 397
Eliza *Bixby* 477, 633
Eliza Hill 561
Elizabeth S. *Gorton* 248, 356
Emery B. 495
Emily *Richmond* 561
Emma G. *Judd* 678, 750
Emma K. *Galloup* 499, 654
Emma Sophia 356
Esther A. *Carlton* 467, 623
Estelle Frances 561
Frances *Fellows* 678
Fred W. 467, 623
George 633
Geo. H., *Dr.* 538
George Henry 545, 678
Hannah *Randall* 341
Harry Sherman 750
Harvey 654
Hattie E. 654
Hattie P. *Bliss* 561
Henrietta 633
Herbert Stanley, *Prof.* 561
Horace 411
Horace J. 499, 654
Ida Carlton 623
John 315
John 633
J. T., *Dr.* 541
John H. 541
John J. 477, 633
Katharine E. 654
Laura Anthony *Hill* 411, 561
Lena Catlin 654
Louisa *Cole* 667
Louisa *Mitchel* 495
Louise P. *Witter* 561
Mary 633
Mary *Garner* 633
Millie 633
Nicholas B. 486
Pansy M. 654
Ransom H. 561
Robert 733
Ruth of Robt. 733
Saml. 315
Sarah E. *Traver* 545, 678
Simon 633
Susan *Kinney* 561
Tenant 633
Viola *Garner* 633

Digitized by Google

William Potter 411, 561
Younghans, Catharine D. *Traver* 677, 750
Ethel Maud 750
Margaret M. *Hayner* 750
Peter M. 750
William T. 677, 750

Z

Zachary, Joseph H. 483
William 483
Zane, Isaiah 603
Mary *Parker* 603
Zelie, Almira *Hill* 288, 442
David, *Jr.* 288, 443
David 443
Ellen C. 443
Thankful *Clark* 443
Zimmerman, John M. 467
Zink, Alta 730
Helen *Gorton* 629, 730
Pearl 730
William N. 629, 730

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT

Additions and Corrections.

Page 159, Alice Gorton married, Dec. 11, 1672, Deacon Joseph Foster, son of Thomas. She was the mother of all his children, viz.: Elizabeth Foster, Joseph Foster, Thomas Foster, Sarah Foster, John Foster. **Foster Family** of Cambridgeport, Mass. James Gorton married Sybil Dudley, daughter of James Dudley and granddaughter of Governor Dudley, **New Eng. Hist. and Genea. Register** x, 140; xxvi, 396. Mary Maplet, wife of John Maplet, gent., of St. Martin le Grand, London, in her will makes a small bequest to Samuel Champlain, to Parliament in trust for him if or when he returns. The identity of this Samuel Champlain has not been established, **N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.**, vliv.

Page 169, No. 27, Horses read Horse. Soweset read Coweset. **Page 172,** No. 142, Freedom read Freeborn. **Page 178,** No. 87, Theodora read Theodosia. No. 270, Theodora read Theodosia. **Page 183,** No. 360, Lucretia read Luceanna. **Page 185,** No. 110, Berthia read Betha. The children of Randall and Rose (Wickes) Holden were: No. 384, Randall Holden; No. 384a, Mary Holden; No. 384b, Sarah Holden; No. 384c, Frances Holden; No. 485, Barbara Holden. In this order named in their father's will, of August 23, 1765. No. 112, Sales read Sayles. No. 390, Anna read Anne. No. 395, Griffith read Griffin. **Page 188,** No. 402, Annie read Amie. **Page 193,** No. 504, Carey read Corey. **Page 194,** No. 539, Elisha read Elihu. **Page 195,** No. 550, Phebe read Elizabeth. No. 558, Cook read Chase. **Page 197,** No 608, Freelove read Freeborn. **Page 198,** No. 623, Theodora read Theodosia. No. 634, James Dexter read Martha Bracket. **Page 199,** No. 661, Leonard read Leland. **Page 202,** No. 262, Israel Gorton, Capt, died Aug. 8, 1806, in his seventy-fifth year. **Page 203,** No 263, Sarah Gorton Wescott died Aug. 21, 1754. **Page 204,** No. 796, Theodora read Theodosia. **Page 207,** No. 302, Budlow read Budlong. Hulda read Huldah. No. 303, 1869 read 1769. **Page 211,** No. 961, Susanna Gorton married (1) John B Ely, married (2) William Greenman. **Page 218,** No. 1121, Junius. The ninth child is reported to have been Eunice and to have married first Mr. Rathburn. **Page 219,** No. 382, Mary (Robinson) Waterman read Mary (Robinson) Potter. **Page 222,** No. 1201, Wright read Wight. **Page 228,** No. 1249, Potter read Patton. **Page 230,** No. 426, Benjamin Gorton married Deborah Weaver daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Vaughan) Weaver. **Page 232,** No. 434, Phebe (Gorton) Olin died June 7, 1788. No. 1337, Elizabeth Rice married (2) Bowen Arnold. **Page 235,** No. 1393, Freelove' read Freelove'. No. 1395, Matthew' read Matthew'; see page 265. **Page 238,** No. 541, Percy read Perry. **Page 244,** No. 1627, Angeline Gorton married Freeborn G. Olmstead. **Page 246,** No. 583, about 1811 read in 1800. **Page 247,** No. 1695, Jabez Stone married Zilpah Adams. **Page 252,** No. 634, Sanford Gorton married,

Digitized by Google

first, in about 1816, Roxana Wheelock, married, second, in 1829, Martha Brackett. **Page 268,** No. 796, Nickol read Nickols. No. 2262, Theodora read Theodosia. **Page 277,** No. 876, Cynthia (Havens) Gorton died about 1799, her last child, Sarah A., married Olney Wood, and Nathan the first child of Rosannah's was born Nov. 5, 1805, and married Rhoba Jackson. **Page 219,** No. 384, Randall Holden who married Naomi Potter. Their children were: 1148a, Wait Holden, born Sept. 4, 1749, died about 1833, unmarried; 1149, Anthony Holden, born Feb. 22, 1751, married Sarah Warner; 1149a, John Holden, born Dec. 21, 1752, a merchant of Providence, married Abigail ——; 1149b, Randall Holden, twin to John, born Dec. 21, 1752, died Jan. 12, 1753; 1150, Randall Holden, born July 18, 1754, died at Surinam, July 21, 1796, married Elizabeth Warner; 1150a. Phebe Holden, born March 13, 1756, died Jan. 31. 1830, married Bennett Low (of Coln. John), no issue; 1150b, Ruth Holden, born March 30, 1758, married —— Derbyshire, no issue: 1150c. Naomi Holden, born Sept. 7, 1760, died Oct. 1837, unmarried; 1150d. Sarah Holden, born May 25, 1762, died Feb. 11, 1792; 1150e, Joseph Holden, born May 25, 1764, died Aug. 8, 1789, unmarried; 1150f, Stephen Holden, born May 25, 1766, died in Michigan, married and had issue; 1150g, Thomas Holden, born April 5, 1768, married three times, children by first two wives. A sea captain. He lived and died in Old Warwick; 1150h, Elizabeth Holden, born Nov. 14, 1770, died March 2, 1842, married April 2, 1794, Samuel Low (of Judge Anthony Low), a sea captain of Old Warwick. **Note.** This Elizabeth Holden who married Capt. Samuel Low, was the thirteenth child of Capt. Randall, No. 384 (Randall[5] Randall[4] Randall[3]), Holden and Naomi Potter, his wife. She is wrongly placed on page 302 as the eldest child of her brother Randall. This places her in the wrong generation, and her descendants also. She was of the sixth generation of Gortons. **Page 220,** No. 387, Note: Elizabeth Holden, No. 3137, should be No. 1150h, as above, and her pedigree should read (Randall, Rose, Sarah, Benjamin, Samuel Gorton). **Page 278,** No. 900, Meribah Tallman, her daughter Eliza Wilcox married Bela Pierce. **Page 285,** No. 2694, John W. read John Newton Brown. **Page 288,** No. 2790. Albert Slater married Marietta H. Holbert. No. 2797 should be Morenus Slater. **Page 294,** No. 2931, Samuel Ward married Julia R. Cutler. **Page 296,** No. 1045, Harriet Daniels read Henrietta Daniels. **Page 297,** No. 3000, Gov. Samuel Ward King married Catharine L. Angell, his children were: Mary Waterman, Mary Ann, Eliza Smith, James Lawrence, Charles Rollin, Samuel Ward, Maria Waterman, Caoline M., Sarah Frances, Frances Alvira, Antoinette Loeser, Samuel Ward, Antoinette Welthyan. **Page 298,** No. 1104, Catharine Green was born 1778. **Page 299,** No. 3046, Almy S. Spencer read Almy R. Spencer. No. 3056, Hamlin. **Page 300,** No. 1113, the surnames of the children read Newberry. No. 3078 read Mercy G. Newberry married Joseph Scholfield. No. 3104. Joseph Greene married Mrs. Brown.

The Greene Family Genealogy. No. 3137, Elizabeth Holden was not the daughter of, No. 1150, Randall Holden, Jr., but of, No. 384, Capt. Randall Holden.

Page 302, John Robinson Waterman and wife, Isabella Warner of the seventh generation from both John Warner and from Samuel Gorton, had thirteen children. Of these Louise Waterman, who married Ebenezer Carpenter, had nine children. Richard Waterman had eight children. Mary Almira Waterman, who married John Wickes Greene of the seventh generation from Samuel Gorton, had six children. Henry Waterman had two children. Isabel Waterman, who married Rev. Alfred Colburn, had five children. Catharine Waterman, who married Rev. Wm. Colgrove, had eight children; names and records given in **The Greene Family.** **Page 303,** No. 3152 seven children, records continued in **The Greene Family.** No. 3154, Freelove died 1848. Nos. 3158, 3162, 3164, 3267, twenty-five children, records continued in **The Greene Family.** **Page 304,** Nos. 3168, 3177, continued in **The Greene Family.** No. 3189. John Luther Hughes married Eliza Whiting. No. 1170, Job

Digitized by Google

Greene was born Nov. 19, 1759. **Page 305,** No. 3190, Lepre read Lehre. No. 3196, nine children, continued in **The Greene Family.** **Page 307,** Nos. 3244, 3247, 3258, continued in **The Greene Family.** **Page 309,** No. 1201, Wright read Wight. No. 3324, Frederick L. not S. **Page 310,** Nos. 3330, 3331, 3343, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3368, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3400, continued in **The Lathrop and Huntington Families.** **Page 313,** No. 3410, John G. died 1830. **Page 314,** No. 3450 should read: William B. Carlton, born June 19, 1828, married Mattie Laylock, and No. 3451, Nancy L. Carlton, born Aug. 20, 1837, married George Wells. **Page 321,** James Tillinghast had four children: 1, Amanda Tillinghast, born Jan. 30, 1813, at Voluntown, Con., married, June 23, 1830, Dr. Henry Aldrich, had three children, living in Wyoming, R. I. 2, Joseph Allen Tillinghast, born, 1815, at Voluntown, died, 1859, at Tolland, Con., married, Sept. 17, 1837, Lavina Peckham, born, 1818, at Exeter, died, 1869, at N. Kingstown, R. I., had Joseph and others, living at Summit, R. I. 3, Albert A. Tillinghast, born, 1819, died, 1820. 4, Charity Tillinghast, born, 1822, died, 1847. Phebe (Tillinghast) Hopkins, had nine children: 1, Horace A. Hopkins, who died, 1861, left three children in Warwick, R. I., 2, Joseph T. Hopkins, who has Emily E. Hopkins, Anna J. (Hopkins) Franklin, Lucy A. (Hopkins) Kelly, George Otis Hopkins, Mason Jasper Hopkins, Henry Clark Hopkins, William Irving Hopkins, Edgar Tillinghast Hopkins, Everett Eave Hopkins and Ambrose Albert Hopkins, all living in Rhode Island. 3, Otis A. 4, Martha L. 5, Geo. R. 6, Randall R. 7, Phebe E. Hopkins, all died young. 8, Sarah Hopkins. 9, Jeremiah D. Hopkins, both living in Kent Co., R. I. Sarah (Tillinghast) Briggs had several children, the eldest, Joseph W. Briggs, married Mary Knight and had four, Marie E., who married Elisha Hyde and is living at Moosup, Con. Isaac E., Anna E. and Samuel H. Briggs who were living in Oneco, Con. Joseph Gorton Tillinghast had seven or more children. **Page 322,** Welthian (Tillinghast) Hopkins had six children, we have names of but two of them, her second and her fifth; her second, **Norris Hopkins,** who was born March 19, 1825, in Coventry, R. I., died there Aug. 15, 1889, married Feb. 6, 1848, Roby B. Bamen, born Sept. 22, 1820, in Coventry, lately living at Hope, R. I., had six children: 1, John Henry Hopkins, born Jan. 1, 1849, in Coventry, died Jan. 4, 1852; 2, Eliza Bamen Hopkins, born Sept. 5, 1850, in Coventry, died July 19, 1854; 3, Walter Bamen Hopkins, born April 16, 1856, in Coventry, married, April 16, 1879, Mary F. Northrup, born July 18, 1862, in Coventry, they have five children; 4, Howell B. Hopkins, born Oct. 25, 1857, in Coventry, married, May 22, 1881, Frances E. Davis, born Nov. 22, 1858, in Ellsworth, Me., they res. at Hope, R. I., have Jessie H. Hopkins and others; 5, Amey E. Hopkins, born July 27, 1861, in Coventry, married, Dec. 21, 1881, Jesse O. Boulsten, born July 1, 1842, at Valley Falls, R. I., res. Masonville, R. I., children; 6. Bessie A. Hopkins, born Sept. 15, 1865, in Coventry, married, July 3, 1886, Elisha A. Waterman, born Dec. 3, 1864, in Scituate, R. I., res. South Scituate, children. Her fifth **Sarah E. Hopkins,** born Sept. 7, 1835, in Coventry, married, March 7, 1851, Samuel Myveck, born March 4, 1831, in Pawtuxet, R. I., he went out in Company B., 4th Reg., R. I. Vols. and was killed in the battle of Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862, Sarah's ad. is Phenix, R. I., had two children: 1, Herbert C. Myveck, born Aug. 17, 1856, in Coventry, married, July 9, 1879, Ellen Gibson, born 1859, in Scotland, res. Phenix, have Linda T. Myveck, born June 13, 1880, in Coventry, Minnie J. Myveck, born Dec. 11, 1882, Sarah B. Myveck, born March 12, 1884, died May 7, 1885, in Coventry, and may be other children; 2, Lillian G. Myveck, born March 24, 1861, in Coventry, married, Oct. 14, 1885, Alex. S. Wood, born March 17, 1864, in East Greenwich, R. I., living at Phenix, children, Jeannette S. Wood, born June 7, 1886, in Phenix, died July 3, 1886, Annie D. Wood, born Oct. 31, 1888, and may be other children. **Page 331,** No. 3972, Inman not Illman. **Page 334,** No. 4047a, Daniel H. Greene, was omitted, see p. 488. **Page 346,** No. 1634, Arto read Arts. **Page 353,** No. 1697, Benjamin Gorton Stone,

Digitized by Google

married, Aug. 31, 1831, Marilla White, born Jan. 18, 1810, died Dec. 13, 1892, at Crooked Creek, Tioga Co., Pa. They lived in McLean Co., Pa. **Page 357,** No. 1756, Martin Van Buren Gorton died 1905. **Page 362,** N. 1821, Charleston read Charlton. **Page 365,** No. 1848 Charleston read Charlton. **Page 363,** No. 4840, Julia Burnel, born Aug. 5, 1851, married, Sept. 1, 1873, Martial M. Duroy, Jr., children, Margaret B., born June 16, 1874, Gertrude C., born April 3, 1877, married, Feb. 27, 1905, Ernest H. Maling of Portland, Me., residence, Washington, D. C. **Page 367,** Nos. 1911 and 1942, read Eugenia S. Emmerson. No. 1917 read Deliner. **Page 371,** No. 5019, Haskett read Haskell; Millard read Mildred. No. 5039, Lucina read Lucius Joslyn. **Page 373,** No. 1978, Fray read Frary; Jessie Titus read Dr. Chas. Jesse Titus. **Page 374,** No. 5107, Lucine read Linnie. No. 5110 Betlar read Bellar. No. 5111, Jeff T. read Jeff F. **Page 377,** No. 5180, Alpha Horner married Elizabeth Leonard. **Page 385,** No. 5365 read William T. Tibbitts married Mary A. Maish. No. 5367, Abby T. Tibbitts married Wm. Macauly. **Page 397,** No. 5705, Eliza Hart married Mr. Crawford and had James and Alfred Crawford. **Page 409,** No. 5985, Ora Eddy died, 1862, at sea. **Page 414,** No. 2505, Pawtuxet read Pawtucket. No. 6152, Mary Gorton died Aug. 22, 1871, unmarried. **Page 415,** No. 2510, Sarah Hall was born 1796. No. 2512, Nathan Gorton was born Nov. 5, 1805. No. 6167, Charles Gorton married Leah F. Sweet. **Page 416, 417,** Nos. 6194-6200, surnames are Waterman. **Page 428,** Nos. 6449-6451, surnames are Northrup; Geo. F. Northrup married Catharine Barnes.

Page 429, Josephine Maginnis married James N. Taylor, they have daughter Josephine M. Taylor, res. Iona, Mich. **Page 430,** Mary E. (Comstock) Miller had daughter Mary Miller, who married Nelson Walting and have Bessie Walting, Alice Walting, Carl Walting. Maria A (Comstock) Freeman has daughter Mary B., res. Ypsilanti, Mich. Edwin M. Comstock has Alexis W. Comstock, Grace Comstock, who married, Sept 9, 1901, Willard A. Freeman, Goldie Comstock, Fannie Comstock, res. Ludington, Mich.

Page 442, Nos. 6821-6824, surnames are Wheeler. **Page 443,** No. 2790, Albert W. Slater was born April 19, 1829, and married Marietta H. Holbert. **Page 450,** No. 6995, Fannie E. Davis, born April 2, 1861. **Page 452,** Nancy (Hornbeck) Smith, died Dec. 24, 1902, her children, Etta Smith married James Stewart, she died 1902, he died 1904; Benjamin H. Smith, Capt. Police Force, N. Y. City; Emma Smith married Mr. Newhall, res. Middletown, N. Y.; Daniel Smith, res Monticello, N. Y.; Nancy Smith married Emery L. Howard, res. Hurleyville, N. Y.; Fred Smith, res. Middletown, N. Y.; Floyd Smith, res. N. Y. City. Phebe (Hornbeck) Rider, has William Rider, Jr., born Nov 23, 1876; Frank Rider, born March 16, 1880, res. Liberty, N. Y. Mary J. (Hornbeck) Harris' children Georgeana Harris married Seth Pelton, Monticello, N. Y.; Thornton Harris now dec.; Phebe Harris married Mr. McCann, living in New Jersey; Jennie Harris, married Mr. Morris of Monticello, Melvin Harris of Monticello and Philip Harris of Monticello. **Page 453,** William G. and Rachel (Kortright) Shoemaker's children are Andrew Dunbar Shoemaker, born 1882; Goldie May Shoemaker, born 1885; Phebe Elizabeth Shoemaker, born 1888; William Powell Shoemaker, born 1890; George Francis Shoemaker, born 1894; Marius Romain Shoemaker, born 1897; Celia Lewella Shoemaker, born 1900, res. 550 Hudson st., N. Y. City. Preston Kortright's children are Eva Phebe Kortright, born 1891; Mary Ferne Kortright, born 1893; Freda May Kortright, born 1895; Francis Kortright, born 1897. **Page 454,** Winfred read Winfield. **Page 455,** No. 2931, Cutter read Cutler. **Page 456,** No. 2941, Brown read Bowers. No. 7135, Lloyd read Floyd. No. 2945, Elizabeth, she married (2) Kingsley Wilmarth. **Page 460,** No. 7227, Susan (Williams) Matthewson's children are Dr. Earl, Rufas, Mary, Amelia, Randolph, Susan. No. 7228, Margaret (Williams) Hulbert's children are Ralph W., Mary A., Tabitha E., George W., Henry W. No. 3137, Elizabeth Holden

Digitized by Google

belongs to the previous generation, as the youngest child of, No. 384, Capt. Randall Holden; the date of her marriage to Capt. Samuel Low was April 2, 1794. Their children were: **Sarah Holden Low**, born in Warwick, Nov. 14, 1797, died June 13, 1877, unmarried, in Providence; **Phebe Ann Low**, born May 5, 1801, in Warwick, died July 26, 1876, in Providence, married, March 5, 1820, William Utter Arnold, and had five children; **Joseph Holden Low**, born in Providence, July 12, 1802, died at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886, married, March 22, 1832, Mary Ann Greene, and had one child, Mary Frances Low; **Samuel Low**, born in Providence, Dec. 12, 1804, died June, 1882, married Maria Louisa Himes, and had three daughters: **Elizabeth Holden Low**, born in Providence, Oct. 2, 1806, died there Dec. 25, 1881, unmarried; **Naomi Potter Low**, born May 25, 1809, in Providence, died at Warwick, April 16, 1854, unmarried; **Abigail Low**, born in Warwick, Sept. 25, 1810, died at Providence, July 30, 1898, unmarried. The authority for the foregoing, regarding the Holden and the Low families, is the will of Coln. Randall Holden, dated August 23, 1765, and the Holden and the Low Family records, in possession of Mary Anne Greene, of Providence, R. I., great granddaughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Holden) Low. **Page 480**, No. 7753, Elsey May Gorton married Elizar Pettis. No. 7766, Sarah Remington married Wm. Fenner. **Page 488**, No. 7922, July 14, 1840 read Dec. 2, 1845. **Page 493**, No. 8022, Clark Morris married Amelia I. Moyer. **Page 518**, No. 8614, Mackinsie read Mackenzie. **Page 529**, No. 5266, Melvin Gorton married Fannie Gertrude Monroe. **Page 530**, No. 5349, David G. Allen read Daniel G. Allen. **Page 531**, No. 8902, read Charles Norris Almy married Helen Mayhan. **Page 544**, No. 9189, Carzarina read Larzarina. No. 5585, Gorton A. Briggs married Ruby A. Johnson, sister of his brother Samuel Tillinghast Brigg's wife, and daughter of Owens and Phebe (Potter) Johnson. **Page 550**, No. 5737, is Mary Ann Harrington. **Page 563**, No. 6120, children's surnames are Hart. **Page 566**, No. 6165, July read May. No. 6166 and 9693, Milleus read Millens. No. 9692, Leah Mary Burt, married, Oct. 4, 1905, Dr. Arthur B. Bradshaw, daughter Barbara, born Nov. 30, 1906. No. 9699, Cotton read Colton.

Page 577, Alice (Voorhies) Williams' children are Stella, Mabel, John, Mervil, residence Pittsburg, Pa. **Page 578**, Austin E. Wing, served in Union Army, lived in Kansas City, Mo., his children are Lydia Wing, Hattie Wing, Emma Wing, Frank Wing, Mary Wing, Seward Gilbert Wing, resides at Osawatomie, Kans., his children are Arthur Wing, Vassia Wing, Carrie Wing, Myrtle Wing, Corey Wing, Walter Wing; all but one boy and one girl are married. **Page 588**, Ada Morton (Pritchard) Watt's son Harry F. Watt, was born April 26, 1887, son Percival Watt was born Aug. 17, 1889, res. Calliope, Iowa. Ida May (Pritchard) Halsell's children are Jessie May Halsell, born Oct. 1, 1882; Frank P. Halsell, born Sept. 16, 1884, all reside at Odebolt, Iowa. Anastatia M. (Pritchard) Oursler's children, Margaret Oursler, born March 17, 1890; Josephine Oursler, born Feb. 26, 1892, all reside at Odebolt, Iowa. Arthur L. Stevenson is a Dry Good Merchant at Ashland, Wis., his children, RoHand N. Stevenson, born Oct., 1890; Ruth Stevenson, born Sept., 1892; Thebaby Stevenson, born Dec., 1898. **Page 589**, Carrie (Bunton) Damosh's children are Naomi Damosh, born Aug. 1, 1893; Bernice Damosh, born Aug. 22, 1896. Charles Hammond m. Sept. 22, 1896, Sarah Champion, children, Alice Hammond, Helen Hammond, Genevieve Hammond. **Page 590**, Eulis M. Gardner, m. May 15, 1889, Bee Sweet, daughter of George A. and Martha (Allen) Sweet, daughter Clara Jessie Gardner, res. Petersburg, N. Y. Genevieve M. Gould, married, Oct. 11, 1888, Christie Kerr, son of John and Jane (Christie) Kerr, daughter Margorie Kerr, born Jan. 10, 1891, res. Pittsfield, Mass. **Page 591**, Edward F. Quinn married (2) Harriet Miller, widow, who is the mother of his living children, Cora M., who married Wm. Linegar; Grace P., who married Earl Austin and has children, and Homer H. Quinn, all living at Leonardsville, N. Y. Mary (Quinn) Hammond and dau. Eva, now Mrs. Wm. Trip and a grandson Clarence

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN sbs 1846
Digitized by Google

Trip, live at West Winfield, N. Y. Wm. Andrew Quinn and son, Raymond A., resides 162 Water St., Binghamton, N. Y. Ada L. (Quinn) Tooley with daughters Bertha A. and Jennie May live at Leonardsville, N. Y. Fred H. Wood has Lewis G. Wood, born June 21, 1887; Hazel Wood, born Feb. 14, 1894, Detroit, Mich.

Page 591, No. 6556, Albert Barringer's wife was Harriet Mayell. **Page 593**, Nos. 6569 and 6570, Eldredge read Eldridge. **Page 594**, No. 6581, Charles Henry Brown was reared by his uncle, Rev. John Newton Brown, Charles H's. son, Rev. Chas. N. C. married Josephine R. Beardsley. **Page 600**, No. 10391 daughter is Erma M. No. 10392, daughter is Jennie Velua. **Page 603**, No. 10460, Mary Gorton married Albert William Wadley. **Page 605**, No. 6951, John Gorton Sheffield was married, Dec. 25, 1879. **Page 609**, No. 10598, name should be Eloise Elizabeth Payne. **Page 610**, No. 10623, Cora Dell Harshman married Henry Oscar Junkman. **Pages 615, 616**, No. 7229, Albert Gorton Greene's children were **Elizabeth Clifford Greene**, born Aug. 25, 1825, married (1) Cornelius G. Fenner, married (2) Gardner H. Clark. She died Nov. 7, 1857, without children; **Arazelia Gray Greene**, born Feb. 26, 1828, married (1) Charles Potter, Jr., married (2) Gov. Charles C. Van Zandt, of Rhode Island, her son Charles Potter, born July 19, 1850, married Mary Minturn, and has Charles Potter, born 1875, Mary M. Potter, born 1876, Arazelia Potter, born 1877; **Mary Clifford Greene**, born July 27, 1834, married Samuel C. Eastman, of Concord, N. H., they had Mary Eastman, born 1862, living, Albert Gorton Eastman who died young; **Sarah Margaret Fuller Greene**, born April 22, 1839, married Rev. Samuel W. Duncan, of Cleveland, Ohio, son Albert G. Duncan. No. 10749, Samuel Ames was son of Judge Samuel Ames. **Page 617**, No. 10755, read Charles William Greene. No. 10764, read Henry Aborn Greene. No. 7267, John Waterman Aborn Greene, his wife, Mary Frances Low was born January 2, 1833. She died Nov. 13 1907. Her pedigree, (Joseph Holden Low, Elizabeth, Randall, Rose, Sarah, Benjamin, Samuel Gorton). **Page 618**, No. 10769, name Mary Anne Greene. No. 10771, Elizabeth Hughes Greene was born Sept. 11, 1859.

Page 640, Charles Henry Gorton served in the Philippine army, is with family residing 1232 S. Penna. Ave., Denver, Col. William Gorton, Jr., and family res. 107 S. 12th St., Denver, Col.

Page 653, No. 11512 read Isabel Ditton. **Page 666**, No. 11771, Alzada Sheldon's first child was Harry not Mary.

Page 666, Sarah W. (Sheldon) Miller's daughter Lillie Miller married Leroy Nickle, they have Henry, George and Beatrice Nickle. Meranda W. (Sheldon) Lewis has three children, Azro N. Jr., Charles Lux and Wilmarth S. Lewis. Mary A. (Spicer) Chambers had William S., who is married and res. in Providence. Elizabeth A. (Spicer) Hall had Mary, born 1876, died May 4, 1886, and Amelia, who married Preston Crane and res. in San Lorenzo, Calif.

Page 675, No. 9174, Elizabeth married John Wesley Taylor. **Page 677**, No. 9216, read son of Fountain Mortimer. **Page 683**, Nos. 9394, 9395, surnames are Welborn. **Page 689**, No. 9668, Charles Andrews Gorton has a second son Harrison Morton Gorton, living unmarried. **Page 692**, No. 12269, Stephen V. R. Thayer married Miss J. M. Porter. His grandmother Thayer's maiden name was Cornelia Van Rensselaer. **Page 706**, No. 10257, read Jessie Annie Perkins. **Page 719**, No. 10623, Cora Dell Harshman married Henry Oscar Junkman.

Digitized by Google

PAGE 33. Lines at top of page were repeated and the following lines were omitted from Roger Williams' letter: *and covetous and unchristian during late storms, Coddington, who never had a foot of land but by one man of Providence, turns Providence men off except they gratify his worldly selfish ends and conditions.*

PAGE 39. For "The signatures of Miantinomi and Williams, which were appended to the memorandum, were forgeries." Read *No Sachem's or grantor's name and but Arnold's and Williams' names were affixed to the memorandum.* Williams' name was forged, written to it, he states, "by not I."

PAGE 44. For "a few," read *so few.*

PAGE 54. For Wm. D. Ely, Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1887-88, read *Wm. D. Ely, Proceedings of the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1887-88.*

PAGE 94. For "Early Records of Prov. vi. 56," read *Early Records of Prov. xv. 56.*

PAGE 113. To "was prevented by the Pautuxet party from being recorder," add *although this land, Papaquinepaug, Gorton bought of one of them,* they, *as we have seen, took it from him after he with others had planted it and erected buildings on it.*

PAGE 116. For "first Governor under the new charter; largely attributive to the limited voting privilege maintained in Newport," read *first Governor under the new charter. Largely attributive to the limited voting privilege maintained at Newport, Arnold and Brenton held the office of Governor for fifteen years between them continuously.*

PAGE 134. For "Some time after the Pequot war was closed in 1639, and our charter from Parliament," read *Some time after the Pequot war (war closed in 1639) and our charter from Parliament.*

PAGE 179. No. 280, John Gorton married, went to England, had Humphries, who m. and had Frank and Harvey E., born 1847. In 1849 Humphries settled in Providence. Frank m. Etta, had Gladys, res. Athol, Mass. Harvey E. m., has Walter B., res. 49 Ring St., Prov.

PAGE 182. Read "See this line and also No." *341.*

PAGE 205. Albert Greene, son of Elisha and Hannah *Gorton* Greene, m. Austis Rhodes, of Nehemiah and Abigail *Thomas* Rhodes. They had eleven children: Waitstill, b. 1790, d. 1832; Wm. N. 1794-1820; Zachariah, 1797-1797; Arthur, 1799-1823; Abby T., 1801-1898; Austin, 1803-1858; Henry, 1806-1873; Mary J., 1807-1898, unm.; Richard, 1811-1884; Sally, 1813-1886; Adaline, 1816-1882, unm. Abby T. Greene m. (1) Elisha Arnold, m. (2) Mr. Estin, has a grandson Charles Stove, m. and res. at Edgewood, R. I. Sally Greene, m. Mr. Henry, a dau., Lydia, res. Edgewood, R. I. Richard Greene m. Phebe Williams and had four children: Albert, 1839; Benj., 1843; Phebe E., 1847-1851, and Elisha, 1850. Albert Greene, b. 1839, m. Esther W. Valette and had Arthur, 1865; Edward, 1867, d. young; Albert, 1869-1896; Hattie L., Horatio B., 1881; Josephine E., 1886, and Julia. Benj. Greene, b. 1843, res. Pawtuxet, R. I., with dau. Lillie, who m. Thos. Rhodes and has children. Elish Greene, b. 1850, m. Adelia C. Salisbury, res. Park Av., Edgewood, R. I. Arthur Greene, b. 1865, m. Hattie Lena Greene of Ezra and Phebe *Gorton* Greene. Albert Greene, b. 1869, m. Fannie Williams, has two children, one Josephine E. who m. Robt. Finch, has a son, res. Edgewood.

PAGE 210. Nathaniel Stewart, read *Matthew Stewart.*

PAGE 222. Russell Rogers had by first wife, Mary Ripley, five children: 1. Samuel, b. 1797, d. 1885, m. Allura Gage, res. Crown Point, N. Y. 2. Geo. W., b. 1799, d. 1860, m. (1) 1831, Jane Clark Emmons, b. 1809, d. 1841, m. (2) Harriet L. Williams. He had by first wife seven children, one Harriet C. m. Geo. W. Stevens, Prof. of History, Palo Alto, Calif.; one Mary R. m. Robert D. Morgan, San Francisco, Calif.; one Ford Huntington Rogers, b. 1840, m. (1) 1867, Eva Adams, b. 1842, d. 1892, m. (2) 1895, Grace Jeanette Haynes, Dean of Woman's Olivet College, b. 1854, res. Detroit, Mich. 3. Libbens, b. 1801, d. 1803. 4. Alma, b. 1803, d. 1828, m. Richard Jacobs. 5.

This page is one of six inset pages, 961 to 966, printed July 11, 1910, as an addition to supplement pages 955 to 960.

Digitized by Google

Mary, b. 1808, d. 1885, m. Julius Selkirk Bendict, had Laurina, Arzelia, Julius, Cornelia, Edgar R., res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Russell Rogers had by second wife, Ruth *Berry* Keeler, five children: 1. Russell, Jr., b. 1812, d. 1857, m. Charlotte Allen, had Helen and Mary. 2. Jabez W., b. 1814, m. Helen Ward, has Cornelia R., Chas. W., Eugene A., Ella I., res. Bristol, Vt. 3. Sarah, b. 1814, m. Elijah Barnes, has Mary J., Geo. F., Sylvester and others, res. Chelsea, Vt. 4. Jane, b. 1817, d. 1867, m. Nelson Chase, have Sarah J., Truman J., Henry R., Gorton B., Arzelia C., John B., res. Vergennes, Vt. 5. John Byron, b. 1825, d. 1860, m. Eleanor Lee, no children.

The seven children of Geo. W. Rogers, b. 1799, were Sarah J., 1832-1836; Geo. E., 1832-1902, unmarried; Frances, 1833-1834; Fredk., 1835-1857, unmarried; Harriet C., 1837, m. Prof. Geo. W. Stevens; Mary R., 1838, m. Robt. D. Morgan; Fordyce Huntington, 1840.

Russell, Jr. and Charlotte *Allen* Rogers had: 1. Frances C., 1842, m. Edwin Priest and had Jennie, 1861, m. F. A. Perso.; Susie, 1863, m. J. B. Emerson; Clara, 1876, m. A. W. Cross. 2. Helen M., 1846. 3. Sarah J., 1848-1849. 4. Geo. Russell, 1850, m. Irene Crehan, and had Fredk. C., 1876; Curtis, 1878; Helen, 1881, res. Rensselaerville, N. Y.

PAGE 243. Rachel Walcott *was* the daughter of Justus Walcott.

PAGE 246. No. 383, Hezekiah Gorton was married in 1800. The two children of Mary Watson Griffin were Benjamin and Dorcas Griffin. Mary Gorton Perkins has dau., Mrs. Benj. Clark, Westerly, R. I. Hezekiah had another dau., Roena, who m. Ira Wood, no children.

PAGE 249. No. 600, Richard Gorton had eleven children; four died in infancy. The seven following named lived to adult age: Chas. H., Benj., Rich., Simeon, Abby A., Waity A., Eliza Z. No. 1762, Geo. A. Gorton has son, Geo. R., living at Foxboro, Mass.

No. 1849, John Henry Gorton was married 1st to Mary Martin Cunningham and had Martha, now Mrs. McRoberts, and John Henry, Jr., who has children. After Mary M.'s death John m., Nov. 18, 1878, Mrs. Bertha M. Rogers; she res. in Providence.

PAGE 252. Anderson Gorton served through Civil War, had by first wife: Sarah who m. Henry Jones, Marianna who m. Edwin Bronson, Jennie who m. Jas. Lyon and has ch. and gr-children. Anderson's second wife had no children, res. Fulton, N. Y.

PAGE 254. Phebe Gorton m. 1863, Ezra Greene of Lawton and Sarah *Card* Greene. Served in Civil War, have Hattie L. and Jennie R. Lena L. m. Elder Arthur Greene of Albert and Esther *Valette* Greene and have Arthur L., Clarence E., Jesse E., Paul W., Louis M. Jennie R. m. Jos. Glover Spellman and have Jos. R., Ruth E., Geo. C., res. N. Attleboro, Mass.

PAGE 255. Geo. M. Gorton died 1903; his widow, Mary E., res. Johnsonburg, Pa.

PAGE 280. "Memoirs of Tiverton Burgess," read *Memoirs of Tristam Burgess.*

PAGE 281. No. 2584 is *Samuel G. Arnold.*

PAGE 282. Henry Haven Gorton m. and has son Albert Haven Gorton.

PAGE 283. No. 2649 is Olive Gorton.

PAGES 309 and 463. No L. in the senior George Andrews' name. He died 1838.

PAGE 303. No. 3146, Wm. A. Greene married Nancy P. Butler.

PAGE 316. Simon Ray Greene is No. 2925. Daniel Grafton married Angelina B. Graggs.

PAGE 340. No. 1562, spell their names Denham. No. 4208 married Warren H. Sanford.

PAGE 346. Rufus Gorton has William, Melesse, Mary Jane, Sarah and Martha in addition to the five children there named. His son George m. Mary McConnell and has George, Edith and Robert E. Gorton.

PAGE 355. Ida F. *Ruland* Cook's daughter is Nellie, she m. Walter B. Carpenter, had twins, Walter I. and Altia I., b. 1908, both d. 1908.

This page is one of six inset pages, 961 to 966, printed July 11, 1910, as an addition to supplement pages 955 to 960.

Digitized by Google

PAGE 356. George W. T. Gorton, read George Tillinghast Gorton.

PAGE 364. Irving W. and Carrie A. *Whittaker* Beamer had Carry May and Edward Irving Beaman. Myron B. and Annie *Andrews* Beaman had Ethel E. Beaman. Ervina R. Beaman m. Thos. E. May. Merton A. and Myra A. *Auger* Beaman had Harriet A. who m. Louis M. Hobbs, and Alston M. Beaman. Flora *Beaman* Oakes had Bertha E. who m. G. W Payne, and Abby R. Beaman. Walter H. and Justina *Beaman* Rugg had Eva J. Rugg who married Barry Wheuman. Lester Beaman had Harris H. Emerson F. Beaman had Winslow E. Harriet *Beaman* Hobbs has Rachel L. Hobbs. Eva *Rugg* Wheuman has John H. Wheuman.

PAGE 365. Pearl *Jenks* Hair has Wm. L., b. 1899, and Glenn E., b. 1904.

PAGE 366. Albert Greene has Nettie and Hattie.

PAGE 366. Wilbur E. Gorton's dau. Hattie m. Chas. Phillips, have three children, River Point, R. I. No. 4912, Harriet Gorton m. Geo. Northrup, has dau. Harriet and others and grandchildren.

PAGE 370. Cody, read Cady. Geo. Dudley Franklin m. Louise King; have Pearl May, 1896; Bertha Louise, 1898; Geo. Dudley, 1900; Fdk. King, 1904.

PAGE 373. No. 5073 is Olive.

PAGE 375. No. 5133, Emily M. Rogers married George W. Cooley.

PAGE 377. No. 5186 is Fannie Adelma Reynolds, b. 1850, m. Jerome N. Middaugh, son of Alvin, and grandson of Abraham, p. 496; children: J. Winifred Middaugh, b. 1873, who m. Wm. H. Smith and has Hazel A. Smith, b. 1894; Wm. J. Smith, b. 1907, and Ira R. Middaugh, b. 1879.

PAGE 379. Dr. Jonathan Whitlock Baxter m. Eliza Houston. Dr. John Whitford Baxter m. Lydia Brockman, had Brockman Mendenhall and Susanna Gorton Baxter. Henry E. Baxter m. 2d Lela Durham, had Harry J. Baxter.

PAGE 420. No. 2584, for "Rodgers" read *Rogers.*

PAGE 427. Noblit, read Naboth.

PAGE 438. Lucy *Gorton* Cross, see page 707.

PAGE 440. Wm. H. Wood, b. Jan., 1831, died in infancy; Wm. H. Wood, b. Dec. 31, 1855, was the last child of Caroline *Gorton* Wood.

PAGE 442. Chas. E. Misner had Orrin C., b. 1886, d. 1894; Jay S., b. 1893; Archie, b. 1898, d. 1898; Harold, b. 1891. Horace Knapp m. Ann Clark; son Robert living. Horace m. 2d Louise Shoenaman, has Edna M., Thelma L., Norman E. George H. Knapp m. Ann Brome, has Ella L., Robert I., Ethel M., Hazel M., Wm. S., Chas. R. Rose Belle Knapp m. G. P. Shaefer. Emeline M. Knapp m. Geo. Gregor. Lois Acelia Knapp m. John C. Perry, has Minerva, Sarah, Jennie, Rose, Harry and John C. Perry.

PAGE 453. Isaac Gorton m. 1st Jane Van Inwegan; he m. 2d Josephine E.; he m. 3d Minnie Durland. By latter wife he had Alvin Gorton, b. Dec. 3, 1878; see also No. 10385.

PAGE 460. Edwin A. Scolfield m. 2d Celestina Morse.

PAGE 462. Henry R. Spaulding m. Ann M. Chapman.

PAGES 465 and 466. The Freeman and Huntington lines are through Amie not Ann.

PAGE 468. Wm. T. Crary was born Dec. 1, 1832, died Feb. 3, 1902, at Troy, N. Y. Wm. Gorton Cary m. June 14, 1910, Louise Edith Nathan of Samuel.

PAGE 473. Eli L. Gorton was born 1850. Julia Ann Gorton married Daniel Maryott.

PAGE 477. Florence Peck married Dr. T. A. Boot, Holland, Mich.

PAGE 478. Nett, or Jeannette, Miner married Mr. W. W. Abbott.

PAGE 490. No. 7961 is Hiram B. Buffington.

PAGE 493. Henrietta C. Smith's husband, Dr. Brooks, was Professor Normal School, is great-grandson of Seth Cushing, aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington. Vilana H. Smith married Edmund Blanchard Spackman. Herman W. Smith m. Clara M. Raymond, had Charlotte R., 1892-1894; Katharine

This page is one of six inset pages, 961 to 966, printed July 11, 1910, as an addition to supplement pages 955 to 960.

Digitized by Google

L., 1906. Hiram E. Smith's wife, Maude, is a great-granddaughter of Sr. Geo. Lamb, of England; their daughter is Helen Gertrude. Caroline A. Morris' husband, Rev. Edwin Wright Smith, died March 13, 1908.

PAGE 494. Ora D. Morris m. Guy L. Henderson, has Ellen E., b. July 4, 1908; res. Oak Park, Ills.

PAGE 497. Edith Stone married Elmer Mapes.

PAGE 499. Mary Lowell Gorton m. F. H. Jones; res. Georgetown, Wash. (State, not D. C.), dau. Leota.

PAGE 506. Milo R. Gorton m. Hazel M. Halstead. Orange Gorton m. Mary Lippard. Effie L. Gorton m. Fred O. Fellows. Nellie Gorton m. Willas A. Thompson.

PAGE 511. Jessie E. Kennedy m. Orval D. Ruland, have Viola G., b. 1902; Leona G., 1904; Donald D., 1906; Merle L., 1908; res. Clark's Summit, Pa. Mabel Ann Ross m. Gaston Shippee, has Leslie L., 1905; Inez C., 1907; res. Ariel, Pa. Dr. Emmet E. Mills has dau. Frances Marion, b. 1908. Berton J. Tripp has Wm. H., b. 1902; Leona, 1904; Carl Gorton, 1908; res. Elmira, N. Y. Divill Gorton Tripp m. Bessie E. Granteer, have twins, Donald Gorton and Dorthy Granteer, b. 1908, Canton, Pa.

PAGE 512. Mary I. Phelps m. Geo. Schill, has L. Phelps, b. 1902; Alice S., 1904; Robert E., 1907. Fred E. Wing m. Ruth H. Tillman, dau. Ruth Marion, b. 1908; res. Providence.

PAGE 513. George W. T. Gorton, read George Tillinghast Gorton. He was elected to the Rhode Island House of Representatives in 1906 and to the Senate in 1907.

PAGE 516. John F. Gorton m. Alice M. Obst. Annie J. *Gorton* Inman has Leicester, b. 1895. Clara M. *Gorton* Bowater has Jack D., b. 1903. Addison H. Clark has A. H., Jr., b. 1902. Caplola has Thos. Ray Schofield, b. 1904.

PAGE 519. For "Amos Browman, father of Louis E. Alcott," read *Amos Bronson Alcott, father of Louisa M. Alcott.*

PAGE 525. No. 5183, Sheridan Gorton, born 1848.

PAGE 526. Frank T. Hinman, read Frank F. Hinman.

PAGE 527. No. 5213 is Susan West Baxter. No. 8820 is Anne. No. 8821 is Isabel A. No. 8822 is Lela J. Geo. W. Mendell m. Isabella McFall. Bessie Mendell m. Wm. A. Laybourn, had Irving M.

PAGE 529. Melvin Gorton married *Gertrude Monroe.*

PAGE 530. "Hulburts" are *Hurlburts.*

PAGE 531 No. 8902, for "Morris" read *Norris.*

PAGE 533. Wm. H. Greene has dau. Mrs. Le Roy Atwood, and grandchildren Wm. G. and Helen G. Atwood, Fredonia, N. Y. Thos. J. Greene's widow and son res. Herkimer, N. Y.

PAGE 539. Eleanor Roberta Potter married John McEwan, res. Florence, Italy. Have Eleanor and Ian. Maria Howard Potter m. John Kennedy Tod. Anne Urquehart Potter m. James A. Stillman, banker in New York, has two daughters. Grace Howard Potter is living, unmarried, res. Park Ave., New York. Bertha H. Potter m. Robt. Shaw Minturn. Ashton Potter m. Maria L. McNutt; they res. N. Y. City; have a daughter.

PAGE 540. Austin Potter is living; he m. Evelyn Forbes; no children. Julian Potter is married; has Julia Anne Dorothea, b. 1905. He is U. S. Consul, Nassau, Bahamas. For No. 9112 read Richard M. B. Potter, b. 1860, d. 1901. For Nos. 9113, 9114 read Louisa Millicent Windeatt Potter, b. Feb. 7, 1872, m. 1st, 1902, Jos. E. Sheffield; m. 2d, 1907, Wm. A. Delano. Clara Sidney Potter m. Mason Davidge; she res. in New York. Jane Brinsmade Potter m. Chas. H. Russell; has Charles, Henry P. and Geraldine; res. New York. Mary Boyer Potter, read *Mary Boyd Potter.*

PAGE 541. Mary Josepha Potter m. Geo. Smith; res. Saratoga Spgs., N. Y. Helen F. Potter m. Harold Barclay, New York. Sarah Maria Nott Potter m. Rev. Philemon Sturges, has Phil., Jr., and Katrina; res. Morristown, N. J. Eliphalett Nott Potter, Jr., m. Josephine Atterbury; has Anne A. and

This page is one of six inset pages, 961 to 966, printed July 11, 1910, as an addition to supplement pages 955 to 960.

Digitized by Google

Eliphalett N. Fuller Potter m. Mary Barton Atterbury; has Helen F. and a boy. Howard Potter is unmarried. Natalie Chauncey m. Seth Low Pierpont, 3d Sec. U. S. Legation, Paris.

PAGE 548. Jane Maria Rumsey's children were Charles, Lewis Allen and John Fairchild; and Frank, Chester, Ellsworth and Almy Conklin.

PAGE 549. Chas. H. Westcott, read Charles Alvin Westcott.

PAGE 550. Agnes P. Bingham married Samuel G. Ingle. Mary S. Bingham m. Wm. Casey, has children.

PAGE 551. Minnie L. *Jerauld* Wells has Charles J., b. 1899; Ruby D., 1901; Walter W., 1904.

PAGE 557. Ethel P. Farris m. Rev. Adolphus Kistler, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

PAGE 561. Eva L. Walker m. George H. Janes.

PAGE 563. James H. Gorton m. May 15, 1882, Ellen O'Niel; children, Mary E., 1885, d. 1886; Christopher, 1886; Margaret, 1888; James, 1890; Agnes, 1892; Frances, 1900; res. Providence. Sarah Jane Gorton m. James Franklin. Michael J. Gorton has Addie and Thomas; res. Centreville. Susan F. Gorton married and had five children; res. Whilford Junction.

PAGE 571. No. 9789, for "Cornelia Abby Snow" read *Cornelia Abby Burges.* Gratz C. and Louisa C. *Arnold* Myers have Geo. Appleton, b. 1898; Fred, b. 1899; Gratz Cohm, Jr., 1904.

PAGE 572. John Gorton died 1898; Mrs. John Gorton died 1908.

PAGE 591. Edward F. Quinn m. 2d Harriet Miller; he has Mrs. Cora Linger, Mrs. Grace Austin and Homer. Mary *Quinn* Hammond has dau. Mrs. Eva Tripp. Wm. A. Quinn has son Raymond Andrew, b. 1886. Ida *Quinn* Tooley has Bertha A. and Jennie M.

PAGE 592. Clair A. Wamsley has a son James Winter Wamsley, b. Feb. 13, 1908.

PAGE 597. No. 10327 is Morris H. Gorton.

PAGE 600. No. 10398, read Olive Frances.

PAGE 603. Geo. Edward Gorton m. Apr. 14, 1909, May Crosby Everham of Henry V., of Ambler, Pa., dau. Katherine b. Jan. 31, 1910.

PAGES 621, 622. The Huntington line is through Amie; see pages 223, 312.

PAGE 629. Edyth E. Dodge married Dr. Cornelius Kunkle.

PAGE 630. No. 11043 is Blaine Edwin Denison.

PAGE 631. Jessie G. Gorton m. Nov. 28, 1907, Edward Van Sice Bushford.

PAGE 636. Mattie D. Kistler m. Judge Edward W. Harney.

PAGE 637. Nos. 7739-7742, lines pass through Daniel; see p. 479.

PAGE 644. Add No. 11319 a., Dorothy Barbara Gorton, b. 1899.

PAGE 646. No. 7961 is Hiram B. Buffington.

PAGE 648. Nancy L. Gorton is daughter of Perry Gorton. John Nelson Gorton m., 1904, Nettie Bush, Scranton, Pa. Lulu Bell Gorton m., 1902, Howard Benjamin Mattie E. Gorton m., 1908, Frank Donnelly.

PAGE 649. Arthur R. Smith m., 1906, Charlotte Laskey. Meryl, b. 1907. No. 11426 is Donald E. Phillips. Add No. 11426 a., Charlotte L. Phillips, b. 1907. No. 8031 is Mattie Phelps.

PAGE 650. No. 8071 is Albert L. Phillips.

PAGE 653. Ralph E. Vandusen has Ralph and Willis. Olive *Van D.* Adams has Mildred.

PAGE 654. No. 11527 is Erma B. Bennett; she m. Mr. Ames. Ralph Jay Bennett m. Carrie Ingram.

PAGE 660. No. 3891 is Nina Ross; she m. 2d Frank Thompson.

PAGE 661. Mildred J. Smith m., 1905, George H. Smith.

PAGE 662. To Allie E. *Gorton* Randall's records add Lovern W. Randall, b. Feb. 5, 1905.

PAGE 665. Add No. 11760 a., Mabel V. Tibbitts, b. 1906.

PAGE 667. Add No. 11793 a., Kittie M. Greene, b. 1861, m. Chas. Town-

This page is one of six inset pages, 961 to 966, printed July 11, 1910, as an addition to supplement pages 955 to 960.

Digitized by Google

B9 062879499
B8 9062879499A

send; res. Cedarville, N. Y.

PAGE 671. Edward Clarkson Potter has two more children and a number of grandchildren.

PAGE 680. John A. Talbot m. Caroline Ballard; has Caroline, b. 1892; John Almutt, Jr., 1893; Geo. Stephen, 1897. George H. Snow has Dorothy M. and Virginia G. Add No. 12055 a., Donald Snow, b. 1881, m. and has Arthur; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

PAGE 683. Miriam Hizar m. and has Kathryn, b. 1907.

PAGE 686. Edith S. Ferris m. Louis F. Wachs and has Edith C.

PAGE 691. No. 9789, for "Cornelia Abby Snow, daughter of Walter and Eleanor Burrill (Burges) Snow," read *Cornelia Abby Burges, daughter of Judge Walter S. and Eleanor (Burrill) Burges.* For "with John Hay, late Sec. of State, and Col. R. H. I. Goddard, of Providence," read *of 1858.* For "Harvard University," read *Harvard Law School and University of Gottengen, Germany.* For "Solomon's," read *Solomos'.* For "volunteer soldier," read *in Civil War, member 1st R. I. Volunteer Infantry.* For "Trustee Pub. Library, Brown University," read *President Providence Pub. Library, Trustee Brown University.* No. 12257, for "Graduate," read *A. M., Brown Univ., Trustee Prov. Pub. Library, Butler Hospital, R. I. School of Designs, etc.* Nos. 12258, 12259, *A. B., Wellesley College.* No. 12260, *A. B., Brown Univ.* No. 12261, for Errick, read *Erik,* and instead of "Ph. D.," read *A. B., Brown Univ., Ph. D., Univ. of Heidelburg, Germany.* Instead of Laredo, read *Victoria.* No. 22262, for "Herlwin," read *Herlwyn;* and add *A. B., Brown Univ., M. D., Univ. of Pennsylvania.*

PAGE 698. Joseph Arthur Gorton has dau. Vera, b. 1910.

PAGE 699. Chas. Elden Gorton has son Joseph L., b. 1906.

PAGE 707. George and Almira *Cross* Sheley has two children, Iva B. who m. Corbin Low and has Myra, and Myra unmarried. Arthur and Maria *Cross* Lawrence has three children, Hattie unmarried, Nancy who m. Elmer Travis and has Lena, Helen and Mollie, and Lucy who m. Lafayette Smith and has Elsey M. and Grace. Chauncey and Nancy *Cross* Hall have two children, Ivan C. who m. Mary V. Porter, res. Hasbrouck, and Elmer G. unm., res. N. Y. City. James and Mary J. *Everett* Cross have eight children, Hattie unm., Eugene who m. Mary Bonnell and has Helen, Fred who m. Georgia Travis and has three children, Reno who m. Eva Pomeroy, res. Neversink. Rena who m. Ivan Conklin and has Pearl and another girl. Charles who m. Pluma Van Benschotten, Neversink. Horace unm., and Louisa who d. unm. David and Mary Ann *Furman* Cross have three children, Connie who m. Frank Dean and has Geneveve and Archie. Pluma who m. Geo. Gamble, res. Fallsburg, and Myra who m. John Black, res. Grahamsville, N. Y.

PAGE 726. Etta E. Smith and Jessie Andrews, lines are through Amie; see p. 312.

PAGE 727. Alice *Taylor* Sederer has Dorothy V., 1898-1890; Doris F., 1901; Wm. M., 1904; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

PAGE 736. Flora Annett Preston Keeler after Mr. Keeler's death was Principal of the School nine years, up to about 1903, when she married Wm. C. High. Mr. Keeler was not a teacher or principal.

PAGE 738. Charles M. Charlton, now a Methodist Minister, m. Lucia S. Chamberlain; has Frances L., b. 1905. Allen S. Charlton, now a Congregational Minister, m. Idella Prouty; has Eldora C. For "Wlison Lee Charlton," read *Wilson Lee Charlton,* res. Philadelphia.

PAGE 797. Add Frank Crosby and Hannah G. *Gorton* Crosby, pages 252, 363.

PAGE 867. Add Samuel G. Ingle, p. 550. Geo. H. Janes, p. 561.

PAGE 891. Add David Naramore, not Nuvemore, p. 427.

This page is one of six inset pages, 961 to 966, printed July 11, 1910, as an addition to supplement pages 955 to 900.

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

THIS BOOK DOES NOT

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

8906287949
b89062879499a
Digitized by Google

b89062879499
b89062879499a

Digitized by Google